

Η ΚΑΙΝΗ ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗ

THE NEW TESTAMENT

5207 2532 2564 3588 3686-1473 *
 υἱόν και καλέσουσι το όνομα αυτού Εμμανουήλ
 a son, and they shall call his name Emmanuel†,
 3739 1510.2,3 3177 3326 1473 3588 2316
 ο εστι μεθερμηνεύομενον μεθ' ημών ο θεός
 which is being translated, [2]with [3]us [1]God].
 1326 1161 3588 * 575 3588 5258
1:24 διεγερθείς δε ο Ιωσήφ από του ύπνου
 [3]having been awakened [1]And [2]Joseph] from the sleep
 4160 5613 4367 1473 3588 32 2962 2532
 εποίησεν ως προσέταξεν αυτό ο άγγελος κυρίου και
 did as [4]assigned [5]to him [1]the [2]angel [3]of the Lord], and
 3880 3588 1135-1473 2532 3756 1097
 παρέλαβε την γυναικα αυτού 1:25 και ουκ εγνωσκειν
 took to himself his wife. And [3]not [1]he knew
 1473 2193 3739 5088 3588 5207 1473 3588 4416
 αυτην εως ου ετεκε του υιου αυτης τον πρωτότοκον
 [2]her] until of which she bore [3]son [1]her [2]first-born].
 2532 2564 3588 3686-1473 *
 και εκάλεσε το όνομα αυτού Ιησουν
 And he called his name Jesus.

CHAPTER 2

The Visit of the Magi

3588 1161 * 1080 1722 * 3588
2:1 του δε Ιησου γεννηθέντος εν Βηθλεέμ της
 And of Jesus having been born in Bethlehem
 * 1722 2250 * 3588 935 2400 3097
 Ιουδαίας εν ημεραις Ηρώδου του βασιλέως ιδου μαγοι
 of Judea in the days of Herod the king, behold, magi
 575 395 3854 1519 * 3004
 από ανατολών παρεγένοντο εις Ιερουσόλυμα 2:2 λέγοντες
 from the east came unto Jerusalem, saying,
 4226 1510.2,3 3588 5088 935 3588 *
 που εστιν ο τεχθεις βασιλεύς των Ιουδαίων
 Where is the one having been born king of the Jews?
 1492-1063 1473 3588 792 1722 3588 395 2532 2064
 ειδομεν γαρ αυτού τον αστέρα εν τη ανατολή και ηλθομεν
 for we beheld his star in the east, and we came
 4352 1473 191-1161 * 3588 935
 προσκυνήσαι αυτόν 2:3 ακουσας δε Ηρώδης ο βασιλεύς
 to do obeisance to him. And hearing, Herod the king
 5015 2532 3956 * 3326 1473 2532
 εταράχθη και πάσα Ιερουσόλυμα μετ' αυτού 2:4 και
 was disturbed, and all Jerusalem with him. And
 4863 3956 3588 749 2532 1122 3588
 συναγαγών πάντας τους αρχιερείς και γραμματείς του
 gathering together all the chief priests and scribes of the
 2992 4441 3844 1473 4226 3588 5547 1080
 λαου επυνθάνετο παρ' αυτών που ο Χριστός γεννάται
 people, he inquired of them where the Christ is born.
 3588-1161 2036 1473 1722 * 3588 * 3779-1063
2:5 οι δε ειπον αυτόν εν Βηθλεέμ της Ιουδαίας ουτω γαρ
 And they said to him, In Bethlehem of Judea. For thus
 1125 1223 3588 4396 2532 1473 * 1093
 γέγραπται δια του προφήτου 2:6 και συ Βηθλεέμ γη
 it has been written by the prophet, And you Bethlehem, land
 * 3760 1646 1510.2.2 1722 3588 2232 *
 Ιουδα ουδαμώς ελαχιστη ει εν τοις ηγεμόσιν Ιουδα
 of Judea, [2]not at all [3]least [4]are] in the governs of Judea.
 1537 1473 1063 1831 2233 3748
 εκ σου γαρ εξελεύσεται ηγούμενος οστις
 [2]from out of [3]you [1]For] shall come forth one leading, who
 4165 3588 2992-1473 3588 * 5119 * 2977
 ποιμανει τον λαόν μου τον Ισραήλ 2:7 τότε Ηρώδης τάβρα
 shall tend my people Israel†. Then Herod, in private
 2564 3588 3097 198 3844 1473 3588 5550
 καλέσας τους μαγους ηκριβώσε παρ' αυτών τον χρόνον
 having called the magi, exacted from them the time
 3588 5316 792 2532 3992 1473 1519
 του φαινομένου αστέρος 2:8 και πέμψας αυτούς εις
 of the [2]appearing [1]star]. And having sent them unto
 * 2036 4198 199 1833 4012
 Βηθλεέμ ειπε πορευθέντες ακριβώς εξετάσατε περί
 Bethlehem, he said, Having gone, exactly inquire concerning

1:23 †See Is. 7:14

2:6 †See Mi. 5:2.

3588 3813 1875-1161 2147 518
 του παιδιου επάν δε ευρητε απαγγεिलाτέ
 the child! And when you should have found, report
 1473 3704 2504 2064 4352 1473
 μοι οπως καγώ ελθών προσκυνήσω αυτόν
 to me, so that I also having come should do obeisance to him.
 3588-1161 191 3588 935 4198 2532
2:9 οι δε ακούσαντες του βασιλέως επορεύθησαν και
 And they, having heard the king, went. And
 2400 3588 792 3739 1492 1722 3588 395 4254
 ιδου ο αστηρ ου ειδον εν τη ανατολή προήγεν
 behold, the star which they beheld in the east, led before
 1473 2193 2064 2476 1883 3739 1510.7.3
 αυτούς εως ελθών εστη επάνω ου ην
 them, until having come it stood above of which place [3]was
 3588 3813 1492-1161 3588 792 5463
 το παιδιον 2:10 ιδόντες δε τον αστέρα εκάρησαν
 [1]the [2]child]. And beholding the star, they rejoiced
 5479 3173 4970 2532 2064 1519 3588
 χαράν μεγάλην σφόδρα 2:11 και ελθόντες εις την
 [2]joy [1]a great], exceedingly. And having come unto the
 3614 1492 * 3588 3813 3326 * 3588 3384-1473
 οικίαν ειδον το παιδιον μετά Μαρίας της μητρός αυτού
 residence, they saw the child with Mary his mother;
 2532 4098 4352 1473 2532 455
 και πεσόντες προσεκύνησαν αυτόν και ανοιξαντες
 and having fallen, they did obeisance to him. And having opened
 3588 2344-1473 4374 1473 1435 5557 2532
 τους θησαυρούς αυτών προσήνεγκαν αυτόν δώρα χρυσόν και
 their treasures, they offered to him gifts – gold, and
 3030 2532 4666
 λίβανον και σμύρναν
 frankincense, and myrrh.

Flight into Egypt

2532 5537 2596 3677
2:12 και χρηματισθέντες κατ' όναρ
 And having received a divine message by dream
 3361-344 4314 * 1223 243 3598 402
 μη ανακάμψαι προς Ηρώδην δι' άλλης οδου ανεχώρησαν
 to not return to Herod, [2]by [3]another [4]way [1]they withdrew]
 1519 3588 5561-1473 402 1161 1473
 εις την χώραν αυτών 2:13 αναχωρησάντων δε αυτών
 unto their place. [3]withdrawing [1]And [2]of their],
 2400 32 2962 5316 2596 3677 3588 *
 ιδου άγγελος κυρίου φαίνεται κατ' όναρ τω Ιωσήφ
 behold, an angel of the Lord appeared by dream to Joseph,
 3004 1453 3880 3588 3813 2532 3588
 λέγων εγερθείς παράλαβε το παιδιον και την
 saying, Having arisen, take to yourself the child and
 3384-1473 2532 5343 1519 * 2532 1510.5 1563 2193
 μητέρα αυτού και φευγε εις Αιγυπτον και ισθι εκεί εως
 his mother, and flee into Egypt, and be there until
 302 2036 1473 3195 1063 * 2212
 αν ειπω σοι μελλει γαρ Ηρώδης ζητειν
 whenever I should speak to you! [3]is about [4]for [2]Herod] to seek
 3588 3813 3588 622 1473 3588 1161 1453
 το παιδιον του απολέσαι αυτό 2:14 ο δε εγερθείς
 the child to destroy it. And having arisen,
 3880 3588 3813 2532 3588 3384-1473 3571
 παρέλαβε το παιδιον και την μητέρα αυτού νυκτός
 he took to himself the child and his mother by night,
 2532 402 1519 * 2532 1510.7.3 1563
 και ανεχώρησεν εις Αιγυπτον 2:15 και ην εκεί
 and withdrew into Egypt. And he was there
 2193 3588 5054 * 2443 4137 3588
 εως της τελευτής Ηρώδου ινα πληρωθή το
 until the decease of Herod; that should be fulfilled the thing
 4483 5259 3588 2962 1223 3588 4396
 ρηθέν υπό του κυριου δια του προφήτου
 having been spoken by the Lord through the prophet,
 3004 1537 * 2564 3588 5207-1473
 λέγοντος εξ Αιγυπτου εκάλεσα τον υιόν μου
 saying, From out of Egypt I called my son†.

Herod Kills the Male Babies

5119 * 1492 3754 1702 5259 3588
2:16 τότε Ηρώδης ιδων ότι ενεπαίχθη υπό του
 Then Herod, knowing that he was mocked by the

2:15 †See Hos. 11:1.

3097 2373 3029 2532 649 337
μαγῶν ἐθυμώθη **λίαν** **καὶ ἀποστείλας ἀεὶλε**
 magi, was enraged exceedingly. And having sent, he did away with
 3956 3588 3816 3588 1722 * 2532 1722 3956 3588
πάντας τοὺς παῖδας τοὺς ἐν Βηθλέεμ **καὶ ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς**
 all the boys in Bethlehem, and in all the
 3725 1473 575 1332 2532 2736 2596 3588
ὄροις αὐτῆς ἀπὸ διετούς **καὶ κατωτέρω κατὰ**
 borders of it, from two years old and lower, according to the
 5550 3739 198 3844 3588 3097 5119 4137
χρόνον οὗ ἠκριβώσε παρά των μάγων **2:17 τότε ἐπληρώθη**
 time which was exacted from the magi. Then was fulfilled
 3588 4483 5259 * 3588 4396 3004
τὸ ρηθὲν **ὑπὸ Ἰερεμίου τοῦ προφήτου λέγοντος**
 the thing having been spoken by Jeremiah the prophet, saying,
 5456 1722 * 191 2355 2532 2805 2532
2:18 φωνὴ ἐν Ραμᾷ ἠκούσθη ῥήγος καὶ κλαυθμῶς καὶ
 A voice in Rama was heard, wailing and weeping, and
 3602 4183 * 2799 3588 5043-1473 2532
οδυρμῶς πολὺς **Ραχὴλ κλαίουσα τὰ τέκνα αὐτῆς καὶ**
 [grieving 'much], Rachel weeping over her children, and
 3756-2309 3870 3754 3756-1510.2.6
οὐκ ἤθελε παρακληθῆναι ὅτι οὐκ εἰσὶ
 she wanted not to be comforted, for they are not†.

Return to Israel

5053 1161 3588 * 2400
2:19 τελευταῖος **δὲ τοῦ Ἡρώδου ἰδοὺ**
 [3having come to an end 1And 2Herod], behold,
 2962 2596 3677 5316 3588 * 1722
ἄγγελος κυρίου κατ' ὄναρ φαίνεται τῷ Ἰωσήφ ἐν
 an angel of the Lord by dream appears to Joseph in
 * 3004 1453 3880 3588
Ἀιγύπτῳ **2:20 λέγων ἐγερθεὶς παράλαβε** **τὸ**
 Egypt, saying, Having arisen, take to yourself the
 3813 2532 3588 3384-1473 2532 4198 1519 1093
παῖδιον καὶ τὴν μητέρα αὐτοῦ καὶ πορεύου εἰς γῆν
 child and his mother, and go into the land
 * 2348 1063 3588 2212 3588 5590
Ἰσραὴλ **τεθνήκασιν γὰρ οἱ ζητοῦντες τὴν ψυχὴν**
 of Israel! [8have died 1for 2the ones 3seeking 4the 5life
 3588 3813 3588 1161 1453 3880
τοῦ παιδίου **2:21 οὐ δὲ ἐγερθεὶς παρέλαβε**
 of the 7child]. And having arisen, he took to himself
 3588 3813 2532 3588 3384-1473 2532 2064 1519 1093
τὸ παιδίον καὶ τὴν μητέρα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἦλθεν εἰς γῆν
 the child and his mother, and he came into the land
 * 191-1161 3754 * 936 1909
Ἰσραὴλ **2:22 ἀκούσας δὲ ὅτι Ἀρχελαὸς βασιλεύει ἐπὶ**
 of Israel. And having heard that Archelaus reigned over
 3588 * 473 * 3588 3962-1473 5399
τῆς Ἰουδαίας ἀντὶ Ἡρώδου τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ ἐφοβήθη
 Judea instead of Herod his father, he feared
 1563 565 5537-1161 2596
ἐκεῖ ἀπελθεῖν χρηματισθεὶς δὲ **κατ'**
 [2there 1to go forth]. And having received a divine message by
 3677 402 1519 3588 3313 3588 * 2532
ὄναρ ἀνεχώρησεν εἰς τὰ μέρη τῆς Γαλιλαίας **2:23 καὶ**
 dream, he withdrew into the parts of Galilee. And
 2064 2730 1519 4172 3004 3704
ἐλθὼν κατώκησεν εἰς πόλιν λεγομένην Ναζαρέθ ὅπως
 having come, he dwelt in a city being called Nazareth, so that
 4137 3588 4483 1223 3588
πληρωθῆ **τὸ ρηθὲν** **διὰ τῶν**
 should be fulfilled the thing having been spoken through the
 4396 3754 * 2564
προφητῶν ὅτι Ναζωραῖος κληθήσεται
 prophets that he shall be called a Nazarene.

CHAPTER 3

John Prepares the Way

1722-1161 3588 2250-1565 3854 *
3:1 ἐν δὲ ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκεῖναις παραγίνεται Ἰωάννης
 And in those days came John
 3588 910 2784 1722 3588 2048 3588 *
ὁ βαπτιστῆς κηρῦσσων ἐν τῇ ἐρημῷ τῆς Ἰουδαίας
 the one immersing proclaiming in the wilderness of Judea,

2:18 †See Jer. 31:15.

2532 3004 3340 1448 1063 3588 932 3588
3:2 καὶ λέγων μετανοεῖτε ἤγγικε γὰρ ἡ βασιλεία τῶν
 and saying, Repent, [6approaches 1for 2the 3kingdom 4of the
 3772 3778-1063 1510.2.3 3588 4483
οὐρανῶν **3:3 οὗτος γὰρ ἐστὶν ὁ ρηθεὶς**
 5259 * 3588 4396 3004 5456 904 1722 3588
ὑπὸ Ἡσαίου τοῦ προφήτου λέγοντος φωνὴ βοῶντος ἐν τῇ
 by Isaiah the prophet, saying, A voice yelling in the
 2048 2090 3588 3598 2962 2117 4160 3588
ἐρημῷ **ετοιμάσατε τὴν ὁδὸν κυρίου** **εὐθείας ποιεῖτε τὰς**
 wilderness, Prepare the way of the Lord! [2straight 1Make]
 5147-1473 1473-1161 3588 * 2192 3588 1742-1473
τρίβους αὐτοῦ **3:4 αὐτὸς δὲ οὐ Ἰωάννης εἶχε τὸ ἐνδύμα αὐτοῦ**
 his roads! And he, John, had his garment
 575 2359 2574 2532 2223 1193 4012 3588
ἀπὸ τριχῶν καμήλου καὶ ζώνης ἠν δερματίνης περὶ τὴν
 from [2hair 1camel's], and a belt made of skin around the
 3751-1473 3588 1161 5160-1473 1510.7.3 200 2532
σοφῶν αὐτοῦ **ἡ δὲ τροφή αὐτοῦ ἦν ακρίδες καὶ**
 his loin; and his nourishment was locusts and
 3192 66 5119 1607 4314 1473 *
μέλι ἀγρίου **3:5 τότε ἐξεπορεύετο πρὸς αὐτὸν Ἰερουσόλυμα**
 [2honey 1wild]. Then came forth to him Jerusalem,
 2532 3956 3588 * 2532 3956 3588 4066 3588
καὶ πᾶσα ἡ Ἰουδαία καὶ πᾶσα ἡ περὶχωρὸς τοῦ
 and all the Judea, and all the place round about the
 * 2532 907 1722 3588 * 5259
Ἰορδάνου **3:6 καὶ ἐβαπτίζοντο ἐν τῷ Ἰορδάνῳ ὑπ'**
 Jordan. And they were immersed in the Jordan by
 1473 1843 3588 266-1473 1492-1161
αὐτοῦ ἐξομολογούμενοι τὰς ἀμαρτίας αὐτῶν **3:7 ἰδὼν δὲ**
 him, acknowledging their sins. And beholding
 4183 3588 * 2532 * 2064 1909
πολλοὺς τῶν Φαρισαίων καὶ Σαδδουκαίων ἐρχομένους ἐπὶ
 many of the Pharisees and Sadducees coming upon
 3588 908-1473 2036 1473 1081 2191 5100
τὸ βάπτισμα αὐτοῦ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς γεννήματα ἐχιδνῶν τίς
 his immersion, he said to them, Offspring of vipers, who
 5263 1473 5343 575 3588 3195 3709
ὑπέδειξεν ὑμῖν φυγεῖν ἀπὸ τῆς μελλούσης ὀργῆς
 showed plainly to you to flee from the about to come anger?
 4160 3767 2590 514 3588 3341 2532
3:8 ποιῆσατε οὖν καρπὸς ἀξίους τῆς μετανοίας **3:9 καὶ**
 Do then fruits worthy of repentance! And
 3361 1380 3004 1722 1438 3962 2192
μὴ δοξήτε λέγειν ἐν εαυτοῖς πατέρα ἔχομεν
 you should not seem to say in yourselves, [2father 1We have]
 3588 * 3004-1063 1473 3754 1410-3588-2316 1537
τὸν Ἀβραάμ λέγω γὰρ ὑμῖν ὅτι δυνατὸν ὁ θεὸς ἐκ
 Abraham. For I say to you that God is able [5from out of
 3588 3037-3778 1453 5043 3588 *
τῶν λίθων τούτων ἐγείρει τέκνα τῶ Ἀβραάμ
 6these stones 1to raise up 2children 3to 4Abraham].
 2235-1161 2532 3588 513 4314 3588 4491 3588 1186
3:10 ἤδη δὲ καὶ ἡ ἀξίνη πρὸς τὴν ρίζαν τῶν δένδρων
 But already even the axe to the root of the trees
 2749 3956-3767 1186 3361 4160 2590 2570
κεῖται παν οὖν δένδρον μὴ ποιῶν καρπὸν καλὸν
 is situated. For every tree not producing [2fruit 1good]
 1581 2532 1519 4442 906 1473 3303 907
ἐκκόπτεται καὶ εἰς πῦρ βάλλεται **3:11 ἐγὼ μὲν βαπτίζω**
 is cut down, and [2into 3fire 1thrown]. I indeed immerse
 1473 1722 5204 1519 3341 3588-1161 3694 1473 2064
ὑμᾶς ἐν ὕδατι εἰς μετανοίαν ὁ δὲ ὀπίσω μου ἐρχόμενος
 you in water for repentance. But the one [2after 3me 1coming
 2478 1473 1510.2.3 3739 3756-1510.2.1 2425 3588
ἰσχυρότερός μου ἐστὶν οὐ οὐκ ἐμὶ ἰκανὸς τὰ
 5stronger than 6me 4is], of whom I am not fit [2the
 5266 941 1473 1473-907 1722 4151
ὑποδήματα βαστάσαι αὐτὸς ὑμᾶς βαπτίσει ἐν πνεύματι
 3sandals 1to bear]. He shall immerse you in [2spirit
 39 2532 4442 3739 3588 4425 1722 3588
ἀγίῳ καὶ πυρὶ **3:12 οὐ τὸ πτύον ἐν τῇ**
 1holy], and fire; of which the winnowing fan is in
 5495-1473 2532 1245 3588 257-1473
χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ διακαθαριεὶ τὴν ἀλωνα αὐτοῦ
 his hand, and he shall thoroughly cleanse his threshing-floor,
 2532 4863 3588 4621-1473 1519 3588 596
καὶ συναΐξει τὸν σίτον αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν ἀποθήκην
 and shall gather together his grain into the storehouse;

3:3 †See Is. 40:3.

3588-1161 892 2618 4442 762
 το δε άχυρον κατακαύσει πυρί άβέστω
 but the straw he shall incinerate [2fire 1by inextinguishable].

John Immerses Jesus

5119 3854 3588 * 575 3588 *
 3:13 τότε παραγίνεται ο Ιησούς από της Γαλιλαίας
 Then comes Jesus from Galilee
 1909 3588 * 4314 3588 * 3588 907 5259
 επί τον Ιορδάνην προς τον Ιωάννην του βαπτισθήναι υπ'
 unto the Jordan to John, to be immersed by
 1473 3588 1161 * 1254 1473 3004 1473
 αυτού 3:14 ο δε Ιωάννης διεκώλυεν αυτόν λέγων εγώ
 him. And John restrains him, saying, I
 5532 2192 5259 1473 907 2532 1473 2064 4314 1473
 χρείαν έχω υπό σου βαπτισθήναι και συ έρχη προς με
 [2need 1have 4by 5you 3to be immersed], and you come to me?
 611-1161 3588 * 2036 4314 1473 863 737
 3:15 αποκριθείς δε ο Ιησούς ειπε προς αυτόν άφες άρτι
 And answering Jesus said to him, Allow it just now!
 3779-1063 4241-1510.2.3 1473 4137 3956 1343
 γαρ πρόπον εστιν ημιν πληρώσαι πάσαν δικαιοσύνην
 For to this it is becoming to us to fulfill all righteousness.
 5119 863 1473 2532 907-3588.*
 τότε αφήσιν αυτόν 3:16 και βαπτισθείς ο Ιησούς
 Then he allows him. And Jesus having been immersed,
 305 2117.1 575 3588 5204 2532 2400, 455
 ανέβη ευθύς από του ύδατος και ιδού ανεώχθησαν
 ascended straightway from the water; and behold, [3were opened
 1473 3588 3772 2532 1492 3588 4151 3588 2316,
 αυτό οι ουρανοί και ειδε το πνεύμα του θεού
 4to him 1the 2heavens], and he beheld the spirit of God
 2597 5616 4058 2532 2064 1909 1473
 καταβαίνον ώσει περιστεράν και ερχόμενον επ' αυτόν
 coming down as a dove, and coming upon him.
 2532 2400 5456 1537 3588 3772 3004 3778,
 3:17 και ιδού φωνή εκ των ουρανών λεγουσα αυτός
 And behold, a voice from out of the heavens, saying, This
 1510.2.3 3588 5207-1473 3588 27 1722 3739 2106,
 εστιν ο υιός μου ο αγαπητός εν ω ευδοκίησα
 is my son, the beloved, in whom I take pleasure.

CHAPTER 4

The Devil Tests Jesus

5119 3588 * 321 1519 3588 2048 5259
 4:1 τότε ο Ιησούς ανήχθη εις την έρημον υπό
 Then Jesus was led into the wilderness by
 3588 4151 3985 5259 3588 1228 2532
 του πνεύματος πειρασθήναι υπό του διαβόλου 4:2 και
 the spirit to be tested by the devil. And
 3522 2250 5062 2532 3571 5062
 νηστεύσας ημέρας τεσσαράκοντα και νυκτας τεσσαράκοντα
 he fasted [2days 1forty] and [2nights 1forty],
 5305 3983 2532 4334 1473
 ύστερον επείνασε 4:3 και προσέθων αυτόν
 afterwards he hungered. And having come forward to him,
 3588 3985 2036 1487 5207-1510.2.2 3588 2316, 2036,
 ο πειράζων ειπεν ει υιός ει του θεού ειπέ
 the one testing said, If you are son of God, speak,
 2443 3588 3037-3778, 740 1096 3588 1161
 ινα οι λιθοι ούτοι άρτοι γίνωνται 4:4 ο δε
 that these stones [2breads 1should become]! And
 611 2036 1125 3756 1909 740 3441
 αποκριθείς ειπε γέγραπται ουκ επ' άρτω μόνο
 responding he said, It has been written, Not by bread alone
 2198 444 235 1909 3956 4487 1607
 ζήσεται άνθρωπος αλλ' επί παντι ρηματι εκπορευομένου
 shall [2live 1a man], but by every word coming forth
 1223 4750 2316 5119 3880 1473 3588
 διά στόματος θεού 4:5 τότε παραλαμβάνει αυτόν ο
 by the mouth of God. Then [3takes 4him 1the
 1228 1519 3588 39 4172 2532 2476 1473 1909 3588
 διάβολος εις την αγίαν πόλιν και ιστησιν αυτόν επί το
 2devil] unto the holy city, and stands him upon the
 4419 3588 2413 2532 3004 1473 1487 5207-1510.2.2
 περύγιον του ιερού 4:6 και λέγει αυτόν ει υιός ει
 border of the temple. And he says to him, If you are son

4:4 †See Dt. 8:3.

3588 2316 906 4572 2736 1125-1063 3754
 του θεού βαλε σεαυτόν κάτω γέγραπται γαρ ότι
 of God, throw yourself below! For it has been written that,
 3588 32-1473 1781 4012 1473 2532
 τοις αγγέλοις αυτού εντελείται περί σου και
 To his angels he shall give charge concerning you, And
 1909 5495 142 1473 3379 4350
 επί χειρών αρουσί σε μήποτε προσκόψης
 By hands they shall lift you, lest at any time you should stumble
 4314 3037 3588 4228-1473 5346 1473 3588 *
 προς λίθον τον πόδα σου 4:7 έφη αυτόν ο Ιησούς
 [2against 3a stone 1your foot]†. [2said 3to him 1Jesus],
 3825 1125 3756-1598 2962 3588
 πάλιν γέγραπται ουκ εκπειράσεις κύριον τον
 Again it has been written, You shall not put to test the Lord
 2316-1473 3825 3880 1473 3588 1228 1519
 θεόν σου 4:8 πάλιν παραλαμβάνει αυτόν ο διάβολος εις
 your God. Again, [3takes 4him 1the 2devil] unto
 3735 5308 3029 2532 1166 1473 3956
 ορος υψηλόν λιαν και δεικνυσιν αυτόν πάσας
 [3mountain 2high 1an exceedingly], and shows to him all
 3588 932 3588 2889 2532 3588 1391-1473 2532
 τας βασιλείας του κόσμου και την δόξαν αυτών 4:9 και
 the kingdoms of the world, and their glory. And
 3004 1473 3778-3956 1473-1325 1437 4098
 λέγει αυτόν ταύτα πάντα σοι δώσω εάν πτώσων
 he says to him, All these I will give to you, if falling down
 4352 1473 5119 3004 1473 3588
 προσκυνήσης μοι 4:10 τότε λέγει αυτόν ο
 you should do obeisance to me. Then [2says 3to him
 * 5217 3694 1473 * 1125-1063 2962
 Ιησούς υπαγε οπίσω μου Σατανά γέγραπται γαρ κύριον
 1Jesus], Go behind me Satan! For it is written, [2the Lord
 3588 2316-1473 4352 2532 1473 3441
 τον θεόν σου προσκυνήσεις και αυτόν μόνο
 3your God 1You shall do obeisance to], and to him alone
 3000 5119 863 1473 3588 1228 2532
 λατρεύσεις 4:11 τότε αφήσιν αυτόν ο διάβολος και
 you shall serve. Then [3left 4him 1the 2devil], and
 2400 32 4334 2532 1247 1473
 ιδού άγγελοι προσήλθον και δικήκονον αυτόν
 behold, angels came forward and served to him.

The Beginning of Jesus' Ministry

191 1161 3588 * 3754 *
 4:12 ακούσας δε ο Ιησούς ότι Ιωάννης
 [3having heard 1And 2Jesus] that John
 3860 402 1519 3588 * 2532
 παρεδόθη ανεχώρησεν εις την Γαλιλαίαν 4:13 και
 was delivered up, he withdrew into Galilee. And
 2641 3588 * 2064 2730 1519 *
 καταλιπόν την Ναζαρέθ ελθών κατώκησεν εις Καπερναούμ
 leaving Nazareth, coming, he dwelt in Capernaum
 3588 3864 1722 3725 * 2532 *
 την παραθαλασσίαν εν ορεις Ζαβουλών και Νεφθαλείμ
 by the sea, in the borders of Zebulun and Naphtali,
 2443 4137 3588 4483 1223 * 3588
 4:14 ινα πληρωθή το ρηθέν δια Ησαίου του
 that [7should be fulfilled 1the 2word 3through 4Isaiah 5the
 4396 3004 1093 * 2532 1093 *
 προφήτου λεγοντος 4:15 γη Ζαβουλών και γη Νεφθαλείμ
 9prophet], saying, Land of Zebulun, and land of Naphtali,
 3598 2281 4008 3588 * * 3588
 οδόν θαλάσσης πέραν του Ιορδάνου Γαλιλαία των
 way of the sea, on the other side of the Jordan, Galilee of the
 1484 3588 2992 3588 2521 1722 4655 1492
 εθνών 4:16 ο λαός ο καθήμενος εν σκοτει ειδεν
 nations. The people sitting in darkness beheld
 5457 3173 2532 3588 2521 1722 5561 2532
 φως μέγα και τους καθήμενους εν χώρα και
 [2]light 1a great], and to the ones sitting in a place and
 4639 2288 5457 393 1473 575 5119
 σκιά θανάτου φως ανέτειλεν αυτοίς 4:17 από τότε
 shadow of death light arose to them. From then

4:6 †See Ps 91:11,12.

4:7 †See Dt. 6:16.

4:10 †See Dt. 6:13.

4:15,16 †See Is. 9:1,2.

756-3588* 2784 2532 3004 3340 1448
 ἤρξατο ὁ Ἰησοῦς κηρῦσσειν καὶ λέγει μετανοεῖτε ἡγγικε
 Jesus began to proclaim and to say, Repent! [²approaches
 1063 3588 932 3588 3772
 γὰρ ἡ βασιλεία τῶν οὐρανῶν
¹For ²the ³kingdom ⁴of the ⁵heavens].

Jesus Gathers His Disciples

4:18 ⁴⁰⁴³ περιπατῶν ¹¹⁶¹ δε ³⁵⁸⁸ ο ³⁸⁴⁴ Ἰησοῦς ³⁵⁸⁸ παρὰ ²²⁸¹ τὴν θάλασσαν
 [³walking ¹And ²Jesus] by the sea
 3588 * ¹⁴⁹² Γαλιλαίας ¹⁴¹⁷ εἶδε ⁸⁰ δύο ³⁵⁸⁸ ἀδελφούς * ³⁵⁸⁸ Σίμωνα ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸν
 of Galilee beheld two brothers – Simon the one
 3004 * ²⁵³² λεγόμενον ³⁵⁸⁸ Πέτρον ⁹⁰⁶ καὶ ³⁵⁸⁸ Ἀνδρέαν ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸν ἀδελφὸν ³⁵⁸⁸ αὐτοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸ βάλλοντας
 being called Peter, and Andrew his brother, throwing
 293 ¹⁵¹⁹ ἀμφίβληστρον ³⁵⁸⁸ εἰς ³⁵⁸⁸ τὴν θάλασσαν ²³¹ ἦσαν γὰρ ²³¹ αἰεῖς
 a casting-net into the sea; for they were fishermen.
 4:19 ²⁵³² καὶ ³⁰⁰⁴ λέγει ¹⁴⁷³ αὐτοῖς ¹²⁰⁵ δεῦτε ³⁶⁹⁴ ὀπίσω ¹⁴⁷³ μου ²⁵³² καὶ ⁴¹⁶⁰ ποιήσω ¹⁴⁷³ ὑμᾶς
 And he says to them, Come after me, and I will make you
 231 ⁴⁴⁴ αἰεῖς ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ ἀνθρώπων ²¹¹² 4:20 ⁸⁶³ οἱ ³⁵⁸⁸ δε ³⁵⁸⁸ εὐθέως ³⁵⁸⁸ ἀφέντες ³⁵⁸⁸ τὰ
 fishers of men! And the one, immediately having left the
 1350 ¹⁹⁰ δίκτυα ¹⁴⁷³ ἠκολούθησαν ²⁵³² αὐτῷ ⁴²⁶⁰ 4:21 ¹⁵⁶⁴ καὶ ³⁵⁸⁸ προβάς ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐκεῖθεν
 nets, followed him. And advancing from there,
 1492 ²⁴³ εἶδεν ¹⁴¹⁷ ἄλλους ⁸⁰ δύο ἀδελφούς * ³⁵⁸⁸ Ἰάκωβον ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸν ³⁵⁸⁸ Ζεβεδαιοῦ
 he beheld another two brothers, James the son of Zebedee,
 2532 * ³⁵⁸⁸ καὶ ⁸⁰⁻¹⁴⁷³ Ἰωάννην ¹⁷²² τὸν ἀδελφὸν ³⁵⁸⁸ αὐτοῦ ³³²⁶ ἐν ³⁵⁸⁸ τῷ πλοίῳ ³⁵⁸⁸ μετὰ ³⁵⁸⁸ Ζεβεδαιοῦ
 and John his brother, in the boat with Zebedee
 3588 ³⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ τοῦ πατρὸς ²⁶⁷⁵ αὐτῶν ³⁵⁸⁸ καταρτίζοντας ¹³⁵⁰⁻¹⁴⁷³ τὰ δίκτυα ²⁵³² αὐτῶν ²⁵³² καὶ
 their father, readying their nets; and
 2564 ¹⁴⁷³ ἐκάλεσεν ³⁵⁸⁸ αὐτοὺς ¹¹⁶¹ 4:22 ²¹¹² οἱ ³⁵⁸⁸ δε ³⁵⁸⁸ εὐθέως ³⁵⁸⁸ ἀφέντες ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸ
 he called them. And, immediately having left the
 4143 ²⁵³² πλοῖον ³⁵⁸⁸ καὶ ³⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ τὸν πατέρα ¹⁹⁰ αὐτῶν ¹⁴⁷³ ἠκολούθησαν ²⁵³² αὐτῷ ²⁵³² 4:23 ²⁵³² καὶ
 boat and their father, they followed him. And
 4013 ³⁶⁵⁰ περιήγεν ³⁵⁸⁸ ὅλην ³⁵⁸⁸ τὴν ³⁵⁸⁸ Γαλιλαίαν ³⁵⁸⁸ ὁ ¹³²¹ Ἰησοῦς ¹⁷²² διδάσκων ¹⁷²² ἐν
 [²led about ³all ⁴Galilee ¹Jesus], teaching in
 3588 ⁴⁸⁶⁴⁻¹⁴⁷³ ταῖς συναγωγαῖς ²⁵³² αὐτῶν ³⁵⁸⁸ καὶ ³⁵⁸⁸ κηρῦσσειν ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸ ³⁵⁸⁸ εὐαγγέλιον ³⁵⁸⁸ τῆς
 their synagogues, and proclaiming the good news of the
 932 ²⁵³² βασιλείας ²³²³ καὶ ³⁹⁵⁶ θεραπεύων ³⁵⁴ πᾶσαν ²⁵³² νόσον ³¹¹⁹ καὶ ³¹¹⁹ πᾶσαν ³¹¹⁹ μαλακίαν
 kingdom, and curing every disease and every infirmity
 1722 ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐν ²⁹⁹² τῷ λαῷ ²⁵³² 4:24 ³⁵⁸⁸ καὶ ¹⁸⁹ ἀπήλθεν ¹⁴⁷³ ἡ ¹⁵¹⁹ ἀκοή ³⁶⁵⁰ αὐτοῦ ³⁶⁵⁰ εἰς ³⁶⁵⁰ ὅλην
 among the people. And went forth the report of him into all
 3588 * ²⁵³² τὴν ⁴³⁷⁴ Συρίαν ¹⁴⁷³ καὶ ³⁹⁵⁶ προσήνεγκαν ³⁵⁸⁸ αὐτῷ ²⁵⁶⁰ πάντας ²⁵⁶⁰ τοὺς ²⁵⁶⁰ κακῶς
 Syria. And they brought to him all the ones [²an illness
 2192 ⁴¹⁶⁴ ἔχοντας ³⁵⁵⁴ ποικίλας ²⁵³² νόσους ⁹³¹ καὶ ⁴⁹¹² βασιάνους ⁴⁹¹² συνεχόμενοις
 [¹having] with various diseases, and [²torments ¹being held by],
 2532 ¹¹³⁹ καὶ ²⁵³² δαιμονιζομένων ⁴⁵⁸³ καὶ ²⁵³² σεληνιαζομένων ²⁵³² καὶ
 and ones being demon-possessed, and ones acting as lunatic, and
 3885 ²⁵³² παραλυτικούς ²³²³ καὶ ¹⁴⁷³ ἐθεράπευσεν ²⁵³² αὐτούς ¹⁹⁰ 4:25 ¹⁹⁰ καὶ ¹⁹⁰ ἠκολούθησαν
 paralytics; and he cured them. And [³followed
 1473 ³⁷⁹³ αὐτῷ ⁴¹⁸³ ὄχλοι ⁵⁷⁵ πολλοὶ ³⁵⁸⁸ ἀπὸ ²⁵³² τῆς ²⁵³² Γαλιλαίας ²⁵³² καὶ ²⁵³² Δεκαπόλεως
 [⁴him ²multitudes ¹great] from Galilee, and Decapolis
 2532 * ²⁵³² καὶ ²⁵³² Ἱερουσαλῶν ²⁵³² καὶ ²⁵³² Ἰουδαίας ²⁵³² καὶ ²⁵³² πέραν ³⁵⁸⁸ τοῦ
 and Jerusalem, and Judea, and on the other side of the
 * ³⁵⁸⁸ Ἰορδάνου
 Jordan.

CHAPTER 5

Jesus Teaches on the Mount

5:1 ¹⁴⁹²⁻¹¹⁶¹ ἰδὼν ³⁵⁸⁸ δε ³⁷⁹³ τοὺς ³⁰⁵ ὄχλους ¹⁵¹⁹ ἀνέβη ³⁵⁸⁸ εἰς ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸ
 And beholding the multitudes, he ascended into the
 3735 ²⁵³² ὄρος ²⁵²³⁻¹⁴⁷³ καὶ ⁴³³⁴ καθίσαντος ¹⁴⁷³ αὐτοῦ ¹⁴⁷³ προσήλθον ¹⁴⁷³
 mountain. And of his having sat, there came forward to him
 3588 ³¹⁰¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ οἱ ²⁵³² μαθηταὶ ⁴⁵⁵ αὐτοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸ 5:2 ³⁵⁸⁸ καὶ ³⁵⁸⁸ ἀνοίξας ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸ ³⁵⁸⁸ στόμα ³⁵⁸⁸ αὐτοῦ
 his disciples. And having opened his mouth,
 1321 ¹⁴⁷³ ἐδίδασκεν ³⁰⁰⁴ αὐτοὺς ³¹⁰⁷ λέγων ³⁵⁸⁸ 5:3 ³⁵⁸⁸ μακάριοι ³⁵⁸⁸ οἱ ³⁵⁸⁸ πτωχοὶ ³⁵⁸⁸ τῷ
 he taught them, saying, Blessed are the poor in the
 4151 ³⁷⁵⁴ πνεύματι ¹⁴⁷³ ὅτι ^{1510.2.3} αὐτῶν ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐστὶν ⁹³² ἡ ³⁵⁸⁸ βασιλεία ³⁵⁸⁸ τῶν ³⁷⁷² οὐρανῶν
 spirit; for of them is the kingdom of the heavens.
 3107 ³⁵⁸⁸ 5:4 ³⁵⁸⁸ μακάριοι ³⁹⁹⁶ οἱ ³⁷⁵⁴ πενθούντες ³⁸⁷⁰ ὅτι ³⁸⁷⁰ αὐτοὶ ³⁸⁷⁰ παρακληθήσονται
 Blessed are the ones mourning; for they shall be comforted.
 3107 ³⁵⁸⁸ 5:5 ³⁵⁸⁸ μακάριοι ⁴²³⁹ οἱ ³⁷⁵⁴ πραεῖς ¹⁴⁷³ ὅτι ²⁸¹⁶ αὐτοὶ ²⁸¹⁶ κληρονομήσουσι ³⁵⁸⁸ τὴν
 Blessed are the gentle; for they shall inherit the
 1093 ³¹⁰⁷ γῆν ³⁵⁸⁸ 5:6 ³⁵⁸⁸ μακάριοι ³⁹⁸³ οἱ ²⁵³² πεινῶντες ¹³⁷² καὶ ³⁵⁸⁸ διψῶντες ³⁵⁸⁸ τὴν
 earth. Blessed are the ones hungry and thirsting
 1343 ³⁷⁵⁴ δικαιοσύνην ¹⁴⁷³ ὅτι ⁵⁵²⁶ αὐτοὶ ³¹⁰⁷ χορτασθήσονται ³¹⁰⁷ 5:7 ³¹⁰⁷ μακάριοι
 for righteousness; for they shall be filled. Blessed are
 3588 ¹⁶⁵⁵ οἱ ³⁷⁵⁴ ελεήμονες ¹⁴⁷³ ὅτι ¹⁶⁵³ αὐτοὶ ³¹⁰⁷ ἐλεηθήσονται ³¹⁰⁷ 5:8 ³¹⁰⁷ μακάριοι
 the merciful; for they shall be shown mercy. Blessed are
 3588 ²⁵¹³ οἱ ³⁵⁸⁸ καθαροὶ ³⁵⁸⁸ τῆ ³⁷⁵⁴ καρδία ¹⁴⁷³ ὅτι ³⁵⁸⁸ αὐτοὶ ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸν ²³¹⁶⁻³⁷⁰⁸ θεὸν ²³¹⁶⁻³⁷⁰⁸ ὄψονται
 in the clean ones in the heart; for they shall see God.
 3107 ³⁵⁸⁸ 5:9 ³⁵⁸⁸ μακάριοι ¹⁵¹⁸ οἱ ³⁷⁵⁴ εἰρηνοποιοὶ ¹⁴⁷³ ὅτι ⁵²⁰⁷ αὐτοὶ ²³¹⁶ υἱοὶ ²³¹⁶ θεοῦ
 Blessed are the peacemakers; for they [²sons ³of God
 2564 ¹³⁷⁷ κληθήσονται ³¹⁰⁷ 5:10 ³⁵⁸⁸ μακάριοι ¹³⁷⁷ οἱ ¹³⁷⁷ διωγμένοι
 shall be called]. Blessed are the ones having been persecuted
 1752 ¹³⁴³ ἐνεκεν ³⁷⁵⁴ δικαιοσύνης ¹⁴⁷³ ὅτι ^{1510.2.3} αὐτῶν ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐστὶν ⁹³² ἡ ³⁵⁸⁸ βασιλεία ³⁵⁸⁸ τῶν
 because of righteousness; for of them is the kingdom of the
 3772 ³¹⁰⁷ οὐρανῶν ^{1510.2.5} 5:11 ³⁷⁵² μακάριοι ³⁶⁷⁹ ἐστέ ³⁶⁷⁹ ὅταν ³⁶⁷⁹ ονειδίσωσιν
 heavens. Blessed are you, whenever they should berate
 1473 ²⁵³² ὑμᾶς ¹³⁷⁷ καὶ ²⁵³² διώξωσι ²⁰³⁶ καὶ ³⁹⁵⁶ εἰπωσὶ ⁴¹⁹⁰ παν ⁴⁴⁸⁷ πονηρὸν ²⁵⁹⁶ ῥῆμα ²⁵⁹⁶ καθ'
 you, and persecute, and shall say every wicked saying against
 1473 ⁵⁵⁷⁴ ὑμῶν ¹⁷⁵² ψευδόμενοι ¹⁴⁷³ ἐνεκεν ⁵⁴⁶³ ἐμοῦ ²⁵³² 5:12 ²⁵³² χαίrete ²⁵³² καὶ ²⁵³² ἀγαλλιᾶσθε
 you in lying, because of me. Rejoice, and exult!
 3754 ³⁵⁸⁸ 3408-1473 ⁴¹⁸³ ὅτι ¹⁷²² ο ³⁵⁸⁸ μισθὸς ³⁷⁷² ὑμῶν ³⁷⁷² πολὺς ³⁷⁷² ἐν ³⁷⁷² τοῖς ³⁷⁷² οὐρανοῖς ³⁷⁷² οὕτω ³⁷⁷² γὰρ
 for your wage is great in the heavens. For so
 1377 ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐδίωξαν ⁴³⁹⁶ τοὺς ³⁵⁸⁸ προφῆτας ⁴²⁵³ τοὺς ¹⁴⁷³ προ ¹⁴⁷³ ὑμῶν
 they persecuted the prophets before you.

Salt of the Earth: Light of the World

5:13 ¹⁴⁷³ ὑμεῖς ^{1510.2.5} ἐστε ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸ ²¹⁷ ἅλας ³⁵⁸⁸ τῆς ¹⁰⁹³ γῆς ¹⁴³⁷⁻¹¹⁶¹ εἰάν ³⁵⁸⁸ δε ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸ
 You are the salt of the earth. But if the
 217 ³⁴⁷¹ ἅλας ¹⁷²² μωρανθῇ ⁵¹⁰⁰ ἐν ²³³ τίνι ¹⁵¹⁹ ἀλισθήσεται ¹⁵¹⁹ εἰς
 salt becomes insipid, by what means shall it be salted? For
 3762 ²⁴⁸⁰ οὐδὲν ²⁰⁸⁹ ἰσχυεῖ ¹⁵⁰⁸ ἐτι ⁹⁰⁶ εἰ ¹⁸⁵⁴ μὴ ¹⁸⁵⁴ βληθῆναι ¹⁸⁵⁴ ἐξω
 [²nothing ¹it is strong for] any longer, unless to be thrown outside,
 2532 ²⁶⁶² καὶ ⁵²⁵⁹ καταπατεῖσθαι ³⁵⁸⁸ ὑπὸ ⁴⁴⁴ τῶν ἀνθρώπων ^{1473-1510.2.5} 5:14 ^{1473-1510.2.5} ὑμεῖς ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐστέ ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸ
 and to be trampled by the men. You are the
 5457 ³⁵⁸⁸ φῶς ²⁸⁸⁹ τοῦ ³⁷⁵⁶ κόσμου ¹⁴¹⁰ οὐ ⁴¹⁷² δύναται ²⁹²⁸ πόλις ¹⁸⁸³ κρυβῆναι ¹⁸⁸³ ἐπ' ¹⁸⁸³ ἄνω
 light of the world. [²is not ³able ¹A city] to hide [²upon
 3735 ²⁷⁴⁹ ὄρος ³⁷⁶¹ ὅπου ²⁵⁴⁵ κειμένη ³⁰⁸⁸ 5:15 ²⁵³² οὐδέ ²⁵³² καιοῦσι ²⁵³² λυχνον ²⁵³² καὶ
 a mountain [¹being situated]. Nor do they burn a lamp, and

5087 1473 5259 3588 3426 235 1909 3588 3087 2532
 τίθεσιν αὐτὸν ὑπὸ τοῦ μόδιου ἀλλ' ἐπὶ τὴν λυχνίαν καὶ
 put it under the bushel, but upon the lamp-stand, and
 2989 3956 3588 1722 3588 3614, 3779 2989 3588
 λάμπει πᾶσι τοῖς ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ 5:16 οὕτω λαμψάτω το
 it radiates to all the ones in the house. So let [radiate
 5457 1473 1715 3588 444 3704 1492
 φῶς ὑμῶν ἐμπροσθεν τῶν ἀνθρώπων ὥσπερ ἰδῶσιν
 light [your] before the men, so that they should behold
 1473 3588 2570 2041 2532 1392 3588 3962-1473 3588
 ὑμῶν τὰ καλὰ ἔργα καὶ δοξάσωσι τὸν πατέρα ὑμῶν τοῦ
 your good works, and should glorify your father, the one
 1722 3588 3772
 ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς
 in the heavens.

Jesus Teaches Concerning the Law

3361 3543 3754 2064 2647 3588
 5:17 μὴ νομίσητε ὅτι ἦλθον καταλύσαι τὸν
 You should not think that I came to depose the
 3551 2228 3588 4396 3756-2064 2647 235 4137
 νόμον ἢ τοὺς προφῆτας οὐκ ἦλθον καταλύσαι ἀλλὰ πληρῶσαι
 law, or the prophets. I came not to depose, but to fulfill.
 281-1063 3004 1473 2193 302 3928
 5:18 ἀμὴν γὰρ λέγω ὑμῖν ἕως ἀν παρέλθῃ
 For amen I say to you, Until whenever [shall pass away
 3588 3772 2532 3588 1093 2503 1520 2228 1520 2762
 οὐρανόσ καὶ ἡ γῆ ἰώτα ἐν ἡ μίᾳ κεραίᾳ
 the heaven and the earth, [iota one or one dot
 3766.2 3928 575 3588 3551 2193 302 3956
 οὐ μὴ παρέλθῃ ἀπὸ τοῦ νόμου ἕως ἀν πάντα
 in no way should pass from the law], until whenever all
 1096 3739 1437 3767 3089 1520 3588
 γένηται 5:19 ὅς ἐάν οὖν λυθῇ μίαν τῶν
 comes to pass. Who ever then should untie one of the
 1785 3778 3588 1646 2532 1321 3779
 ἐντολῶν τούτων τῶν ελαχίστων καὶ διδάξῃ οὕτω
 commandments of these least, and shall teach so
 3588 444 1646 2564 1722 3588 932
 τοὺς ἀνθρώπους ελαχίστος κληθήσεται ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ
 men, least he shall be called in the kingdom
 3588 3772 3739-1161 302 4160 2532 1321
 τῶν οὐρανῶν ὅς δ' ἀν ποιήσῃ καὶ διδάξῃ
 of the heavens. And who ever should do and should teach,
 3778 3173 2564 1722 3588 932 3588 3772
 οὗτος μέγας κληθήσεται ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ τῶν οὐρανῶν
 this one great shall be called in the kingdom of the heavens.
 5:20 3004-1063 1473 3754 1437 3361 4052
 λέγω γὰρ ὑμῖν ὅτι ἐάν μὴ περισσεύσῃ
 For I say to you, That if should not abound
 3588 1343-1473 4183 3588 1122 2532
 ἡ δικαιοσύνη ὑμῶν πλείον τῶν γραμματέων καὶ
 your righteousness greater than of the scribes and
 * 3766.2 1525 1519 3588 932 3588
 Φαρισαίων οὐ μὴ εἰσέλθῃτε εἰς τὴν βασιλείαν τῶν
 Pharisees, in no way should you enter into the kingdom of the
 3772
 οὐρανῶν
 heavens.

Murder Begins in the Heart

191 3754 4483 3588 744
 5:21 ἠκούσατε ὅτι ἐρρέθη τοῖς ἀρχαίοις
 You heard that it was said to the ancients,
 3756-5407 3739-1161 302 5407 1777-1510.8.3
 οὐ φονεύσεις ὅς δ' ἀν φονεύσῃ ἐνοχος ἔσται
 You shall not murder; and who ever should murder shall be liable
 3588 2920 1473-1161 3004 1473 3754 3956 3588
 τῇ κρίσει 5:22 ἐγὼ δὲ λέγω ὑμῖν ὅτι πᾶς ὁ
 to the judgment. But I say to you, That all
 3710 3588 80-1473 1500 1777-1510.8.3
 ὀργιζόμενος τῷ ἀδελφῷ αὐτοῦ εἰκὴ ἐνοχος ἔσται
 provoking to anger his brother in vain shall be liable
 3588 2920 3739-1161 302 2036 3588 80-1473
 τῇ κρίσει ὅς δ' ἀν εἴπῃ τῷ ἀδελφῷ αὐτοῦ
 to the judgment. And who ever should say to his brother,
 4469 1777-1510.8.3 3588 4892 3739-1161 302
 ρακά ἐνοχος ἔσται τῷ συνεδρίῳ ὅς δ' ἀν
 Worthless! shall be liable to the sanhedrin. And who ever
 2036 3474 1777-1510.8.3 1519 3588 1067
 εἴπῃ ὁμῶρ ἐνοχος ἔσται εἰς τὴν γέενναν
 should say, O moronic one! shall be liable for the Gehenna

3588 4442 1437 3767 4374 3588 1435-1473
 τοῦ πυρός 5:23 εἰάν οὖν προσφέρῃς τὸ δῶρόν σου
 of fire. If then you should offer your gift offering
 1909 3588 2379 2532 1563 3403 3754 3588
 ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον καὶ ἐκεῖ μνησθῆς ὅτι ὁ
 upon the altar, and there should remember that
 80-1473 2192 5100 2596 1473 863 1563 3588
 ἀδελφός σου ἔχει τι κατὰ σου 5:24 ἀφες ἐκεῖ το
 your brother has something against you; leave there
 1435-1473 1715 3588 2379 2532 5217
 δῶρόν σου ἐμπροσθεν τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ ὑπάγε
 the altar, and go away!
 4412 1259 3588 80-1473 2532 5119 2064
 πρῶτον διαλλάγηθι τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου καὶ τότε ἐλθὼν
 First to reconcile to your brother, and then having come
 4374 3588 1435-1473 1510.5 2132
 πρόσφερε τὸ δῶρόν σου 5:25 ἰσθὶ εὐνοῶν
 offer your gift offering! Be well-disposed towards
 3588 476-1473 5036 2193 3748 1510.2.2 1722 3588 3598
 τῷ ἀντιδίκῳ σου ταχύ εὖς οὗτο εἰ ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ
 your opponent quickly, at wherever you are in the way
 3326 1473 3379 1473-3860 3588 476
 μετ' αὐτοῦ μὴ ποτέ σε παραδῶ ὁ ἀντίδικός σου
 with him, lest at any time should deliver you up the opponent
 3588 2923 2532 3588 2923 1473-3860 3588 5257
 τῷ κριτῇ καὶ ὁ κριτῆς σε παραδῶ τῷ ὑπηρέτῃ
 to the judge, and the judge should deliver you up to the officer,
 2532 1519 5438 906 281 3004
 καὶ εἰς φυλακὴν βληθήσῃ 5:26 ἀμὴν λέγω
 and into prison he should throw you! Amen, I say
 1473 3766.2 1831 1564 2193 302
 σοὶ οὐ μὴ ἐξέλθῃς ἐκεῖθεν ἕως ἀν
 to you, In no way should you come forth from there, until whenever
 591 3588 2078 2835
 ἀποδῶς τὸν ἑσχατὸν κοδράντην
 you should deliver over the last quadrans.

Adultery Begins in the Heart

191 3754 4483 3588 744
 5:27 ἠκούσατε ὅτι ἐρρέθη τοῖς ἀρχαίοις
 You heard that it was said to the ancients,
 3756-3431 1473-1161 3004 1473 3754
 οὐ μοιχεύσεις 5:28 ἐγὼ δὲ λέγω ὑμῖν ὅτι
 You shall not commit adultery. But I say to you, That
 3956 3588 991 1135 4314 3588 1937 1473
 πᾶς ὁ βλέπων γυναῖκα πρὸς τὸ ἐπιθυμῆσαι αὐτήν
 all looking at a wife for lusting her,
 2235 3431 1473 1722 3588 2588-1473
 ἤδη ἐμοιχεύσεν αὐτήν ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ
 already committed adultery with her in his heart.
 1487-1161 3588 3788 1473 3588 1188 4624-1473
 5:29 εἰ δὲ ὁ ὀφθαλμός σου ὁ δεξιὸς σκανδαλίζει σε
 And if eye your right causes you to stumble,
 1807-1473 2532 906 575 1473 4851-1063 1473
 ἐξέλε αὐτὸν καὶ βάλε ἀπὸ σου συμφέρει γὰρ σοὶ
 take it out, and throw it from you! For it is advantageous to you
 2443 622 1722 3588 3196-1473 2532
 ἵνα ἀπόληται ἓν τῶν μελῶν σου καὶ
 that should be destroyed one of your members, and
 3361 3650 3588 4983 1473 906 1519 1067
 μὴ ὅλον τὸ σῶμά σου βληθῇ εἰς γέενναν
 should not entire body your be thrown into Gehenna.
 5:30 καὶ εἰ ἡ δεξιὰ σου χεὶρ σκανδαλίζει σε
 And if your right hand causes you to stumble,
 1581-1473 2532 906 575 1473 4851-1063
 ἐκόμην αὐτήν καὶ βάλε ἀπὸ σου συμφέρει γὰρ
 cut it off, and throw it from you! For it is advantageous
 1473 2443 622 1520 3588 3196-1473 2532
 σοὶ ἵνα ἀπόληται ἓν τῶν μελῶν σου καὶ
 to you that should be destroyed one of your members, and
 3361 3650 3588 4983 1473 906 1519 1067
 μὴ ὅλον τὸ σῶμά σου βληθῇ εἰς γέενναν
 should not entire body your be thrown into Gehenna.

Dismissing a Wife

4483-1161 3754 3739 302 630 3588
 5:31 ἐρρέθη δε ὅτι ὅς ἀν ἀπολύσῃ τὴν
 Also it was said, That who ever should dismiss
 1135-1473 1325 1473 647
 γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ δότω αὐτῇ ἀποστάσιον
 his wife, let him give to her a certificate of divorce.

1473-1161 3004 1473 3754 3739 302 630 3588
5:32 εγώ δε λέγω υμῖν ὅτι οὐσδήποτε ἀπολύση τῆν
 But I say to you, That who ever should dismiss
 1135-1473 3924 3056 4202 4160 1473
 γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ παρεκτός λόγου πορνείας ποιεῖ αὐτήν
 his wife, except for the matter of harlotry, makes her
 3429 2532 3739 1437 630 3588
 μοιχᾶσθαι καὶ ὡς εἶν ἀπολελυμένην
 to commit adultery; and who ever [2a woman being divorced
 1060 3429
 γαμήση μοιχᾶται
 [should marry] commits adultery.

Jesus Teaches on Oaths

3825 191 3754 4483 3588 744
5:33 πάλιν ἠκούσατε ὅτι ἐρρήθη τοῖς ἀρχαίοις
 Again, you heard that it was said to the ancients,
 3756-1964 591-1161 3588 2962 3588
 οὐκ ἐπιορκήσεις ἀποδώσει δὲ τῷ κυρίῳ τοὺς
 You shall not swear upon, but shall render to the Lord
 3727-1473 1473-1161 3004 1473 3361 3660
 ὅρκους σου **5:34** εγώ δε λέγω υμῖν μὴ ὁμοσαι
 your oaths. But I say to you, Do not swear by an oath
 3654 3383 1722 3588 3772 3754 2362-1510.2.3 3588 2316,
 ὅλως μῆτε ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ ὅτι θρόνος ἐστὶ τοῦ θεοῦ
 wholly; nor on the heaven; for it is the throne of God.
 3383 1722 3588 1093 3754 5286-1510.2.3 3588 4228-1473
5:35 μῆτε ἐν τῇ γῇ ὅτι ὑποπόδιον ἐστὶ τῶν ποδῶν αὐτοῦ
 Nor on the earth; for it is the footstool of his feet.
 3383 1519 * 3754 4172-1510.2.3 3588 3173 935
 μῆτε εἰς Ἱερουσόλυμα ὅτι πόλις ἐστὶ τοῦ μεγάλου βασιλέως
 Nor on Jerusalem; for it is the city of the great king.
 3383 1722 3588 2776-1473 3660 3754
5:36 μῆτε ἐν τῇ κεφαλῇ σου ὁμοσαι
 Nor on your head should you swear by an oath, for
 3756-1410 1520 2359 3022 2228 3189 4160
 οὐ δύνασαι μίαν τρίχα λευκὴν ἢ μέλαιναν ποιῆσαι
 you are not able [2one 3hair 4white 5or 6black 7to make].
 1510.5-1161 3588 3056-1473 3483 3483 3756 3756 3588-1161
5:37 ἔστω δε ὁ λόγος ὑμῶν ναι ναι οὐ οὐ το δε
 But let be your word – a yes, Yes! a no, No! but
 4053 3778 1537 3588 4190 1510.2.3
 περισσὸν τούτων ἐκ τοῦ πονηροῦ ἐστίν
 anything extra than these [2from out of 3the 4wicked one 5is].

An Eye for an Eye

191 3754 4483 3788 473 3788
5:38 ἠκούσατε ὅτι ἐρρήθη ὀφθαλμὸν ἀντὶ ὀφθαλμοῦ
 You heard that it was said, An eye for an eye,
 2532 3599 473 3599 1473-1161 3004 1473 3361
 καὶ ὀδὸν ἀντὶ ὀδόντος **5:39** εγώ δε λέγω υμῖν μὴ
 and a tooth for a tooth. But I say to you, to not
 436 3588 4190 235 3748 1473-4474 1909
 ἀντιστήναι τῷ πονηρῷ ἀλλ' ὅστις σε ραπίσει ἐπὶ
 oppose the wicked one. But whoever slaps you upon
 3588 1188-1473 4600 4762 1473 2532 3588 243
 τὴν δεξιάν σου σιαγόνα στρέψον αὐτῷ καὶ τὴν ἄλλην
 your right jaw, turn to him also the other!
 2532 3588 2309 1473-2919 2532 3588
5:40 καὶ τῷ θέλοντί σοι κριθῆναι καὶ τὸν
 And to the one wanting to arbitrate against you, and
 5509-1473 2983 863 1473 2532 3588 2440 2532
 χιτῶνά σου λαβεῖν ἀφες αὐτῷ καὶ τὸ ἱμάτιον **5:41** καὶ
 [2your garment 7to take], leave to him also your cloak! And
 3748 1473-29 3400 1520 5217 3326 1473 1417
 ὅστις σε ἀγαρεύσει μίλιον ἐν ὑπάγει μετ' αὐτοῦ δύο
 whoever conscripts you to go [2mile 7one], go with him two!
 3588 154 1473 1325 2532 3588 2309 575 1473
5:42 τῷ αἰτοῦντί σε δίδου καὶ τὸν θέλοντα ἀπὸ σου
 To the one asking you, give! And the one wanting from you
 1155 3361 654 191 3754
 δανείσασθαι μὴ ἀποστραφῆς **5:43** ἠκούσατε ὅτι
 to borrow, you should not turn away. You heard that
 4483 25 3588 4139-1473 2532 3404
 ἐρρήθη ἀγαπήσεις τὸν πλησίον σου καὶ μισήσεις
 it was said, You shall love your neighbor, and you shall detest
 3588 2190-1473 1473-1161 3004 1473 25 3588
 τὸν ἐχθρὸν σου **5:44** εγώ δε λέγω υμῖν ἀγαπάτε τοὺς
 your enemy. But I say to you, Love

2190-1473 2127 3588 2672 1473 2573
 ἐχθροὺς ὑμῶν εὐλογεῖτε τοὺς καταρωμένους ὑμᾶς καλῶς
 your enemies! Bless the ones cursing you! [2well
 4160 3588 3404 1473 2532 4336 5228
 ποιεῖτε τοὺς μισούντας ὑμᾶς καὶ προσεύχεσθε ὑπὲρ
 'Do] to the ones detesting you! And pray for
 3588 1908 1473 2532 1377 1473 3704
 τῶν ἐπηρεαζόντων ὑμᾶς καὶ διωκόντων ὑμᾶς **5:45** ὅπως
 the ones threatening you, and persecuting you! So that
 1096 5207 3588 3962-1473 3588 1722 3772
 γέννησθε υἱοὶ τοῦ πατρὸς ὑμῶν τοῦ ἐν οὐρανοῖς.
 you should become sons of your father in the heavens.
 3754 3588 2246-1473 393 1909 4190 2532 18
 ὅτι τὸν ἥλιον αὐτοῦ ἀνατέλλει ἐπὶ πονηροῦς καὶ ἀγαθοῦς
 For his sun rises upon wicked ones and good ones,
 2532 1026 1909 1342 2532 94 1437-1063
 καὶ βρέχει ἐπὶ δίκαιους καὶ ἀδίκους **5:46** εἰς γὰρ
 and it rains upon just ones and unjust ones. For if
 25 3588 25 1473 5100 3408 2192
 ἀγαπήσητε τοὺς ἀγαπῶντας ὑμᾶς τίνα μισθὸν ἔχετε
 you should love the ones loving you, what wage have you?
 3780 2532 3588 5057 3588-1473-4160 2532 1437
 οὐχὶ καὶ οἱ τελῶναι τὸ αὐτὸ ποιοῦσι **5:47** καὶ εἰάν
 Do not also the tax collectors do the same? And if
 782 3588 80-1473 3440 5100 4053
 ἀσπᾶσησθε τοὺς ἀδελφούς ὑμῶν † μόνον τι περισσὸν
 you should greet your brothers only, what extra
 4160 3780 2532 3588 5057 3588 1473 4160
 ποιεῖτε οὐχὶ καὶ οἱ τελῶναι τὸ αὐτὸ ποιοῦσιν
 do you do? Do not also the tax collectors [2the 3same 7do]?
 1510.8.5 3767 1473 5046 5618 3588 3962-1473
5:48 ἔσεσθε ὡς ὑμεῖς τέλειοι ὡς περὶ ὁ πατὴρ ὑμῶν
 You shall be then yourselves perfect, as your father
 3588 1722 3588 3772 5046-1510.2.3
 ὁ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς τέλειός ἐστι
 in the heavens is perfect.

CHAPTER 6

Charity Done in Secret

4337 3588 1654-1473 3361 4160
6:1 προσέχετε τὴν ἐλεημοσύνην ὑμῶν μὴ ποιεῖν
 Take heed of your charity! to not act
 1715 3588 444 4314-3588 2300 1473
 ἐμπροσθεν τῶν ἀνθρώπων πρὸς τὸ θεαθῆναι αὐτοῖς
 in front of the men so as to be a spectacle to them;
 1490.1 3408 3756-2192 3844 3588 3962-1473
 εἰ δε μὴγε μισθὸν οὐκ ἔχετε παρὰ τῷ πατρί ὑμῶν
 otherwise [2a wage 7you have not] from your father
 3588 1722 3588 3772 3752 3767 4160
 τῶ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς **6:2** ὅταν οὐ ποιῆς
 in the heavens. Whenever then you should do
 1654 3361 4537 1715 1473 5618
 ἐλεημοσύνην μὴ σαλπίζης ἐμπροσθέν σου ὡς περ
 charity, you should not trump before you as
 3588 5273 4160 1722 3588 4864 2532 1722 3588 4505
 οἱ ὑποκριταὶ ποιοῦσιν ἐν ταῖς συναγωγαῖς καὶ ἐν ταῖς ῥύμαις
 the hypocrites do in the synagogues and in the streets,
 3704 1392 5259 3588 444 281 3004
 ὅπως δοξασθῶσιν ὑπὸ τῶν ἀνθρώπων ἀμήν λέγω
 so that they should be glorified by the men. Amen, I say
 1473 566 3588 3408-1473 1473-1161 4160
 ὑμῖν ἀπέχουσι τὸν μισθὸν αὐτῶν **6:3** σου δε ποιοῦντος
 to you, They receive their wage. But you doing
 1654 3361 1097 3588 710-1473 5100 4160 3588
 ἐλεημοσύνην μὴ γνῶτω ἡ ἀριστερὰ σου τί ποιεῖ
 charity, let not [2know 7your left hand] what [2does
 1188-1473 3704 1510.3 1473 3588 1654 1722 3588
 δεξιὰ σου **6:4** ὅπως ἡ σου ἡ ἐλεημοσύνη ἐν τῷ
 [your right], so that [3might be 7your 2charity] in
 2927 2532 3588 3962-1473 3588 991 1722 3588 2927 1473
 κρυπτῷ καὶ ὁ πατὴρ σου ὁ βλέπων ἐν τῷ κρυπτῷ αὐτοῦς
 secret, and your father seeing in secret, he
 591 1473 1722 3588 5318
 ἀποδώσει σοι ἐν τῷ φανερῷ
 will recompense to you in the open!

5:47 †CP φίλους ὑμῶν - your friends.

5:38 †See Ex. 21:24, Dt. 19:21.

Prayer and Fasting

2532 3752 4336 3756-1510.8.2 5618
6:5 και **οταν** προσευχη **ουκ εση** **ωσπερ**
 And whenever you pray, you should not be as
 3588 5273 3754 5368 1722 3588 4864
 οι υποκριται **οτι φιλουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαίς**
 the hypocrites, for they are fond of being in the synagogues,
 2532 1722 3588 1137 3588 4113 2476 4336
και εν ταις γωνιαίς των πλατειών εστώτες προσευχεσθαι
 and in the corners of the squares standing to pray,
 3704 302 5316 3588 444 281 3004 1473
οπως αν φανώσι τοις ανθρώποις αμην λέγω υμιν
 so that they should appear to the men. Amen, I say to you,
 3754 566 3588 3408-1473 1473-1161 3752
οτι απέχουσι τον μισθον αυτών 6:6 συ δε οταν
 that they receive their wage. But you, whenever
 4336 1525 1519 3588 5009-1473 2532
προσευχη εισελθε εις το ταμειον σου και
 you should pray, enter into your inner chamber! And
 2808 3588 2374-1473 4336 3588 3962-1473 3588 1722
κλεισας την θυραν σου προσεξαι τω πατρι σου τω εν
 having locked your door, pray to your father in
 3588 2927 2532 3588 3962-1473 3588 991 1722 3588 2927
τω κρυπτω και ο πατηρ σου ο βλέπων εν τω κρυπτω
 secret! And your father seeing in secret
 591 1473 1722 3588 5318 4336-1161
αποδώσει σοι εν τω φανερω 6:7 προσευχόμενοι δε
 shall recompense to you in the open! And praying,
 3361 945 5618 3588 1482 1380-1063
μη βαττολογησητε ωσπερ οι εθνικοι δοκοῦσι γαρ
 do not repeat over and over as the ethnics; for they think
 3754 1722 3588 4180 1473 1522
οτι εν τη πολυλογία αυτών εισακουσθήσονται
 that by the many words of theirs they shall be listened to.
 3361 3767 3666 1473 1492 1063 3588
6:8 μη ουν ομοιωθητε αυτοίς οιδε γαρ ο
 You should not then be like them. [3]knows 1For
 3962-1473 3739 5532 2192 4253 3588 1473 154
πατηρ υμών ων χρεϊαν εχετε προ του υμας αιτήσαι
 [your father] of what need you have before you ask
 1473 3779 3767 4336-1473 3962-1473 3588
αυτον 6:9 ουτως ουν προσευχεσθε υμεις πατερ ημών ο
 him. So then you pray! Our father, the one
 1722 3588 3772 37 3588 3686-1473 2064
εν τοις ουρανοίς αγιασθήτω το ονομα σου 6:10 ελθέτω
 in the heavens, sanctify your name! Let [2]come
 3588 932-1473 1096 3588 2307-1473 5613
η βασιλεια σου γενηθήτω το θελημα σου ωσ
 [your kingdom]! Let [2]come to pass [1]your will]!
 1722 3772 2532 1909 3588 1093 3588 740-1473 3588
εν ουρανω και επι της γης 6:11 τον αρτον ημών τον
 in heaven, also upon the earth. Our bread, the
 1967 1325 1473 4594 2532 863 1473 3588
επιούσιον δος ημιν σημερον 6:12 και αφες ημιν τα
 sufficient, give to us today! And forgive us
 3783-1473 5613 2532 1473 863 3588 3781-1473
οφειληματα ημών ωσ και ημεις αφιεμεν τοις οφειλέταις ημών
 our debts, as also we forgive our debtors!
 2532 3361 1533 1473 1519 3986 235
6:13 και μη εισενέγκης ημας εις πειρασμόν αλλά
 And you should not insert us for a test, but
 4506 1473 575 3588 4190 3754 1473 1510.2.3 3588
ρυσαι ημας απο του πονηρου οτι σου εστιν η
 rescue us from the wicked one! For of you is the
 932 2532 3588 1411 2532 3588 1391 1519 3588 165
βασιλεια και η δυναμις και η δόξα εις τους ανωνας††
 kingdom, and the power, and the glory, into the cons,
 281 1437-1063 863 3588 444 3588
αμην 6:14 εαν γαρ αφητε τοις ανθρώποις τα
 amen. For if you should forgive men
 3900-1473 863-2532 1473 3588 3962
παραπτώματα αυτών αφησει και υμιν ο πατηρ
 their transgressions, [4]shall also forgive 5you 3father
 1473 3588 3770 1437-1161 3361 863
υμών ο ουρανιος 6:15 εαν δε μη αφητε
 [your 2]heavenly]. But if you should not forgive
 3588 444 3588 3900-1473 3761 3588 3962
τοις ανθρώποις τα παραπτώματα αυτών ουδε ο πατηρ
 the men their transgressions, not even [3]father

6:13 †—††CP this text inserted in the margin.

1473 3588 3770 863 3588 3900-1473
υμών ο ουρανιος† αφησει τα παραπτώματα υμών
 [your 2]heavenly] shall forgive your transgressions.
 3752-1161 3522 3361-1096 5618
6:16 οταν δε νηστευσητε μη γινεσθε ωσπερ
 And whenever you should fast, be not as
 3588 5273 4659 853-1063 3588
 οι υποκριται **σκυθρωποι αφανιζουσι γαρ τα**
 the hypocrites, looking downcast! For they obliterate
 4383-1473 3704 5316 3588 444 3522
προσωπα αυτών οπως φανώσι τοις ανθρώποις νηστευοντες
 their faces, so as to appear to men as fasting.
 281 3004 1473 3754 566 3588 3408-1473
αμην λέγω υμιν οτι απέχουσι τον μισθον αυτών
 Amen, I say to you, That they receive their wage.
 1473-1161 3522 218 1473 3588 2776 2532 3588
6:17 συ δε νηστευων αλειψαι σου την κεφαλην και το
 But you, fasting, anoint your head, and
 4383-1473 3538 3704 3361 5316 3588
προσωπον σου υψαι 6:18 οπως μη φανής τοις
 [2]your face [1]wash]! So that you should not appear to
 444 3522 235 3588 3962-1473 3588 1722 3588 2927
αθρώποις νηστευων αλλά τω πατρι σου τω εν τω κρυπτω
 men as fasting, but to your father in secret.
 2532 3588 3962-1473 3588 991 1722 3588 2927 591
και ο πατηρ σου ο βλέπων εν τω κρυπτω αποδώσει
 And your father seeing in secret shall recompense
 1473 1722 3588 5318
σοι εν τω φανερω†
 to you in the open.

Treasures in Heaven

3361-2343 1473 2344 1909 3588
6:19 μη θησαυριζετε υμιν θησαυρους επι της
 Treasure not to yourself treasures upon the
 1093 3699 4597 2532 1035 853 2532 3699 2812
γης οπου σης και βρώσις αφανιζει και οπου κλέπται
 earth, where moth and rust obliterate, and where thieves
 1358 2532 2813 2343-1161 1473
διорύσσουσι και κλέπτουσι 6:20 θησαυριζετε δε υμιν
 dig through and steal! But treasure up to yourself
 2344 1722 3772 3699 3777 4597 3777 1035 853
θησαυρους εν ουρανω οπου ουτε σης ουτε βρώσις αφανιζει
 treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust obliterate,
 2532 3699 2812 3756 1358 3761 2813
και οπου κλέπται ου διορύσσουσιν ουδε κλέπτουσι
 and where thieves do not dig through nor steal!
 3699-1063 1510.2.3 3588 2344-1473 1563 1510.8.3 2532
6:21 οπου γαρ εστιν ο θησαυρος υμών εκει εσται και
 For where [2]is [1]your treasure], there will be also
 3588 2588-1473 3588 3088 3588 4983 1510.2.3
η καρδια υμών 6:22 ο λυχρος του σωματος εστιν
 the heart of you. The lamp of the body is
 3588 3788 1437 3767 3588 3788-1473 573-1510.3
ο οφθαλμος εαν ον ο οφθαλμος σου απλος η
 the eye. If then your eye should be sincere,
 3650 3588 4983 1473 5460 1510.8.3 1437-1161
ολον το σωμα σου φωτεινον εσται 6:23 εαν δε
 [2]entire 3body 1your 5giving light 4will be]. But if
 3588 3788-1473 4190-1510.3 3650 3588 4983 1473
ο οφθαλμος σου πονηρος η ολον το σωμα σου
 your eye should be evil, [2]entire 3body 1your]
 4652-1510.8.3 1487 3767 3588 5457 3588 1722 1473 4655-1510.2.3
σκοτεινον εσται ει ον το φως το εν σοι σκοτος εστι
 will be dark. If then the light in you is darkness,
 3588 4655 4214 3762 1410 1417 2962
το σκοτος ποσον 6:24 ουδεις δυναται δυσι κυριοις
 [2]the 3darkness 1how great]. No one is able [2]two 3masters
 1398 2228-1063 3588 1520 3404 2532 3588 2087 25
δουλευειν η γαρ τον ενα μισησει και τον ετερον αγαπησει
 [1]to serve]; for the one he will detest and the other love,
 2228 1520 472 2532 3588 2087 2706
η ερος ανθεξεται και του ετερου καταφρονησει
 or the one he will hold to and the other he will disdain.
 3756-1410 2316-1398 2532 3126
ου δυνασθε θεω δουλευειν και μαμμωνά
 You are not able to serve God and mammon.

6:15 †Ald. omits ο ουρανιος.

6:18 †CP omits εν τω φανερω.

Be Not Anxious

1223
6:25 διὰ ³⁷⁷⁸ τούτο λέγω ³⁰⁰⁴ ὑμῖν ¹⁴⁷³ μὴ ³³⁶¹ μεριμνᾶτε ³³⁰⁹
On account of this I say to you, Be not anxious

3588 5590-1473 5100 2068 2532 5100 4095
τῆ ψυχῆ ὑμῶν τί φάγητε ³⁷⁷⁸ καὶ τί πίητε ³³⁶¹
to your life, what you should eat, and what you should drink;

3366 3588 4983-1473 5100 1746 3780 3588
μηδὲ τῷ σώματι ὑμῶν τί ἐνδύσθησθε ³⁷⁷⁸ οὐχί ³³⁶¹ ἢ
nor to your body, what you should put on! [2]not η

5590 4183 1510.2.3 3588 5160 2532 3588 4983 3588
ψυχῆ πλείων ἐστὶ τῆς τροφῆς ³⁷⁷⁸ καὶ τὸ σῶμα τοῦ
3life 4more 1Is than nourishment, and the body more than

1742 1689 6:26 ἐμβλέψατε εἰς τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ὅτι
ἐνδύματος ³⁷⁷⁸ 6:26 ἐμβλέψατε εἰς τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ὅτι
a garment? Look at the birds of the heaven! For

3756-4687 3761 2325 3761 4863
οὐ σπείρουσιν οὐδὲ θερίζουσιν οὐδὲ συναγούσιν
they sow not, nor do they harvest, nor do they gather together

1519 596 2532 3588 3962 1473 3588 3770 5142
εἰς ἀποθήκας ³⁷⁷⁸ καὶ ὁ πατὴρ ὑμῶν ὁ οὐράνιος ³⁷⁷⁸ τρέφει
into storehouses – and [3]father 1your 2heavenly maintains

1473 3756-1473 3123 1308 1473 5100-1161
αὐτὰ οὐχ ὑμεῖς μάλλον διαφέρετε αὐτῶν ³⁷⁷⁸ 6:27 τίς δὲ
them. Are you not rather different than them? And who

1537 1473 3309 1410 4369 1909 3588
ἐξ ὑμῶν μεριμνῶν δύνανται προσθεῖναι ἐπὶ τῆν
from out of you being anxious is able to add unto

2244-1473 4083 1520 2532 4012 1742
ἡλικίαν αὐτοῦ πηχυν ἓνα ³⁷⁷⁸ 6:28 καὶ περὶ ³⁷⁷⁸ ἐνδύματος
his stature [2]cubit 1one? And concerning a garment –

5100 3309 2648 3588 2918 3588 68 4459
τί μεριμνᾶτε ³⁷⁷⁸ καταμάθετε ³⁷⁷⁸ τὰ κρίνα τοῦ ἀγροῦ πῶς
why are you anxious? Study the lilies of the field, how

837 3756-2872 3761 3514 3004-1161 1473 3754
αὐξάνει ὁ κοπιᾷ οὐδὲ ἰγθῆι ³⁷⁷⁸ 6:29 λέγω δὲ ὑμῖν ὅτι
they grow! they tire not, nor spin! And I say to you, That

3761 * 1722 3956 3588 1391-1473 4016
οὐδὲ Σολομὼν ἐν πάσῃ τῇ δόξῃ αὐτοῦ περιεβάλετο
not even Solomon in all his glory was clothed

5613 1520 3778 1487-1161 3588 5528 3588 68
ὡς ἐν τούτων ³⁷⁷⁸ 6:30 εἰ δὲ ³⁷⁷⁸ τὸν χόρτον τοῦ ἀγροῦ
as one of these. But if the grass of the field

4594 1510.6 2532 839 1519 2823 906
σημερον ὄντα ³⁷⁷⁸ καὶ αὔριον ³⁷⁷⁸ εἰς κλίβανον βαλλόμενον
today is being, and tomorrow [2]into 3an oven 1being thrown],

3588 2316 3779 294 3756 4183 3123 1473
ὁ θεὸς οὕτως ἀμφιένυσσιν ³⁷⁷⁸ οὐ πολλῶ ³⁷⁷⁸ μάλλον ³⁷⁷⁸ ὑμᾶς
and God so clothes them – not much rather you,

3640 6:31 μὴ ³³⁶¹ οὐν μεριμνήσητε ³³⁰⁹
O ones of little belief? You should not then be anxious,

3004 5100 2068 2228 5100 4095 2228
λέγοντες τί φάγωμεν ³⁷⁷⁸ ἢ τί πῖωμεν ³⁷⁷⁸ ἢ
saying, What shall we eat? or What shall we drink? or

5100 4016 3956-1063 3778 3588 1484
τί περιβαλώμεθα ³⁷⁷⁸ 6:32 πάντα γὰρ ταῦτα τὰ ἔθνη
What should be worn? For all these the nations

1934 1492 1063 3588 3962 1473 3588 3770
ἐπιζητεῖ οἷδε γὰρ ὁ πατὴρ ὑμῶν ὁ οὐράνιος
seek anxiously. [3]knows 1For 4father 2your 3heavenly]

3754 5535 3778 537 2212-1161 4412
ὅτι χρῆζετε τούτων ἀπάντων ³⁷⁷⁸ 6:33 ζητεῖτε δὲ πρώτων
that you need these all together. But seek first

3588 932 3588 2316 2532 3588 1343-1473
τὴν βασιλείαν τοῦ θεοῦ ³⁷⁷⁸ καὶ τὴν δικαιοσύνην αὐτοῦ
the kingdom of God, and his righteousness!

2532 3778-3956 4369 1473 3361
καὶ ταῦτα πάντα προστεθήσεται ὑμῖν ³⁷⁷⁸ 6:34 μὴ
and all these will be added to you. You should not

3767 3309 1519 3588 839 3588 1063 839
οὐν μεριμνήσητε ³⁷⁷⁸ εἰς τὴν αὔριον ³⁷⁷⁸ ἢ γὰρ αὔριον
then be anxious for tomorrow; for tomorrow

3309 3588 1438 713 3588 2250 3588
μεριμνήσει ³⁷⁷⁸ τὰ εαυτῆς ἀρκετὸν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ³⁷⁷⁸
shall be anxious for the things of itself. Sufficient to the day is the

2549 1473
κακία αὐτῆς
evil of it.

CHAPTER 7

Judging

3361-2919 2443 3361-2919 7:2 1722
7:1 μὴ κρίνετε ³³⁶¹ ἵνα μὴ κριθῆτε ³³⁶¹
Judge not, that you should not be judged!

3739 1063 2917 2919 2919 2532 1722
ὦ γὰρ κρίματι κρίνετε ³³⁶¹ κριθήσεσθε ³³⁶¹ καὶ ἐν
3what 1For judgment you judge, you shall be judged. And by

3739 3358 3354 488 1473
ὦ μέτρω μετρεῖτε ³³⁶¹ ἀντιμετρηθήσεται ³³⁶¹ ὑμῖν
what measure you measure, it shall be measured back to you.

5100-1161 991 3588 2595 3588 1722 3588 3788
7:3 τί δε βλέπετε ³³⁶¹ τὸ κάρφος ³³⁶¹ τὸ ἐν τῷ ὀφθαλμῷ
But why do you see the speck in the eye

3588 80-1473 3588-1161 1722 3588 4674 3788 1385
τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ σου ³³⁶¹ τὴν δὲ ³³⁶¹ ἐν τῷ σῶ ³³⁶¹ ὀφθαλμῷ ³³⁶¹ δοκόν ³³⁶¹
of your brother, but the [2]in 3your 4eye 1beam]

3756-2657 2228 4459 2046 3588 80-1473
οὐ κατανοεῖς ³³⁶¹ 7:4 ἢ πῶς εἶπεις ³³⁶¹ τῷ ἀδελφῷ σου
you contemplate not? Or how shall you say to your brother,

863 1544 3588 2595 575 3588 3788-1473 2532
ἀφες ³³⁶¹ ἐκβάλω ³³⁶¹ τὸ κάρφος ³³⁶¹ ἀπὸ τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ σου ³³⁶¹ καὶ
Allow me to cast out the speck from your eye; and

2400 3588 1385 1722 3588 3788-1473 5273
ἴδου ³³⁶¹ ἡ δοκὸς ³³⁶¹ ἐν τῷ ὀφθαλμῷ σου ³³⁶¹ 7:5 ὑποκριτὰ
behold, the beam is in your eye? Hypocrite,

1544 4412 3588 1385 1537 3588 3788-1473 2532
ἐκβαλε ³³⁶¹ πρῶτον τὴν δοκὸν ³³⁶¹ ἐκ τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ σου ³³⁶¹ καὶ
cast out first the beam from out of your eye! and

5119 1227 1544 3588 2595 1537 3588
τότε διαβλέψεις ³³⁶¹ ἐκβαλεῖν ³³⁶¹ τὸ κάρφος ³³⁶¹ ἐκ τοῦ
then you shall see clearly to cast out the speck from out of the

3788 3588 80-1473 3361-1325 3588
ὀφθαλμοῦ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ σου ³³⁶¹ 7:6 μὴ δῶτε ³³⁶¹ τὸ
eye of your brother. You should not give the

39 3588 2965 3366 906 3588 3135-1473
ἅγιον τοῖς κυσὶ ³³⁶¹ μηδὲ ³³⁶¹ βάλητε ³³⁶¹ τοὺς μαργαρίτας ὑμῶν
holy to the dogs, nor should you throw your pearls

1715 3588 5519 3379 2662 1473
ἐμπροσθεν τῶν χοίρων ³³⁶¹ μήποτε ³³⁶¹ καταπατήσωσιν αὐτούς
before the swine, lest at any time they shall trample them

1722 3588 4228-1473 2532 4762 4486 1473
ἐν τοῖς ποσίν αὐτῶν ³³⁶¹ καὶ στραφέντες ³³⁶¹ ῥηξοῦσιν ὑμᾶς
with their feet, and having turned should tear you.

Ask, Seek, and Knock

7:7 154 2532 1325 1473 2212
αἰτεῖτε ³³⁶¹ καὶ δοθήσεται ³³⁶¹ ὑμῖν ³³⁶¹ ζητεῖτε ³³⁶¹
Ask, and it shall be given to you! Seek,

2532 2147 2925 2532 455 1473
καὶ εὐρήσετε ³³⁶¹ κρούετε ³³⁶¹ καὶ ανοιγήσεται ³³⁶¹ ὑμῖν
and you shall find! Knock, and it shall be opened to you!

3956-1063 3588 154 2983 2532 3588 2212
7:8 πᾶς γὰρ ³³⁶¹ ὁ αἰτῶν ³³⁶¹ λαμβάνει ³³⁶¹ καὶ ὁ ζητῶν
For every one asking receives; and the one seeking

2147 2532 3588 2925 455 2228 5100
εὐρίσκει ³³⁶¹ καὶ τὸ κρούοντι ³³⁶¹ ανοιγήσεται ³³⁶¹ 7:9 ἢ τίς
finds; and to the one knocking it shall be opened. Or who

1510.2.3 1537 1473 444 3739 1437 154 3588
ἐστὶν ³³⁶¹ ἐξ ὑμῶν ³³⁶¹ ἀνθρώπος ³³⁶¹ ὃν ³³⁶¹ εἰάν ³³⁶¹ αἰτήσῃ ³³⁶¹ ὁ
is it from out of you, being a man, whom ever [2]should ask

5207-1473 740 3361 3037 1929 1473 2532
υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ³³⁶¹ ἄρτον ³³⁶¹ μὴ ³³⁶¹ λίθον ³³⁶¹ ἐπιδώσει ³³⁶¹ αὐτῷ ³³⁶¹ 7:10 καὶ
1his son] for bread, [3a stone 1will give 2to him]? And

1437 2486 154 3361 3789 1929 1473
εἰάν ³³⁶¹ ἰχθύν ³³⁶¹ αἰτήσῃ ³³⁶¹ μὴ ³³⁶¹ ὄφιν ³³⁶¹ ἐπιδώσει ³³⁶¹ αὐτῷ
if [2a fish 1he shall ask for], [3a serpent 1will give 2to him]?

7:11 εἰ οὐν ³³⁶¹ ὑμεῖς ³³⁶¹ πονηροὶ ³³⁶¹ ὄντες ³³⁶¹ οἰδατε ³³⁶¹ δόματα ³³⁶¹ ἀγαθὰ ³³⁶¹ δίδοναι
If then you, being wicked, know [3]gifts 2good 1to give]

3588 5043-1473 4214 3123 3588 3962-1473 3588 1722
τοῖς τέκνοις ὑμῶν ³³⁶¹ πόσω ³³⁶¹ μάλλον ³³⁶¹ ὁ πατὴρ ³³⁶¹ ὑμῶν ³³⁶¹ ὁ ἐν
to your children, how much rather your father in

3588 3772 1325 18 3588 154 1473
τοῖς οὐρανοῖς ³³⁶¹ δώσει ³³⁶¹ ἀγαθὰ ³³⁶¹ τοῖς αἰτούσιν ³³⁶¹ αὐτὸν
the heavens shall give good things to the ones asking him?

3956 3767 3745-302 2309 2443 4160
7:12 πάντα ³³⁶¹ οὐν ³³⁶¹ ὅσα ³³⁶¹ ἀν θέλητε ³³⁶¹ ἵνα ³³⁶¹ ποιῶσιν
All things then, as much as you should want that [2]should do

1473 3588 444 3779 2532 1473 4160 1473 3778-1063
 ὑμῖν οἱ ἄνθρωποι οὗτω καὶ υμεῖς ποιεῖτε αὐτοῖς οὗτος γὰρ
 3to you 1men], so also you do to them! For this
 1510.2.3 3588 3551 2532 3588 4396
 ἐστὶν ὁ νόμος καὶ οἱ προφῆται
 is the law and the prophets!

Enter the Narrow Gate

1525 1223 3588 4728 4439 3754 4116
 7:13 εἰσελθετε δια τῆς στενῆς πύλης ὅτι πλατεία
 Enter through the narrow gate! for spacious
 3588 4439 2532 2149 3588 3598 3588 520 1519 3588
 ἡ πύλη καὶ εὐρύχωρος ἡ ὁδὸς ἡ ἀπάγουσα εἰς τὴν
 is the gate, and broad is the way leading unto
 684 2532 4183 1510.2.6 3588 1525 1223
 ἀπώλειαν καὶ πολλοὶ εἰσὶν οἱ εἰσερχόμενοι δι'
 destruction, and many are the ones entering through
 1473 3754 4728 3588 4439 2532 2346 3588
 αὐτῆς 7:14 ὅτι στενὴ ἡ πύλη καὶ τεθλιμμένη ἡ
 it. For narrow is the gate, and being afflicted is the
 3598 3588 520 1519 3588 2222 2532 3641 1510.2.6 3588
 ὁδὸς ἡ ἀπάγουσα εἰς τὴν ζωὴν καὶ ὀλίγοι εἰσὶν οἱ
 way leading unto life, and few are the ones
 2147 1473 4337-1161 575 3588 5578
 εὐρίσκοντες αὐτήν 7:15 προσέχετε δε ἀπο τῶν ψευδοπροφητῶν
 finding it. And take heed of the false prophets
 3748 2064 4314 1473 1722 1742 4263 2081-1161
 οἵτινες ἐρχονται πρὸς υμᾶς ἐν εὐδύμασι προβάτων ἑσθῶν δε
 who come to you in garments of sheep, but inside
 1510.2.6 3074 727 575 3588 2590-1473
 εἰσι λύκοι ἀρπαγες 7:16 ἀπὸ τῶν καρπῶν αὐτῶν
 are [2wolves 1predacious]! From their fruits
 1921 1473 3385-4816 575
 ἐπιγνώσεσθε αὐτοὺς μὴ τι συλλέγουσιν ἀπὸ
 you shall recognize them. Do they collect together [2from
 173 4718 2228 575 5146 4810 3779
 ἀκανθῶν σταφυλῆν ἢ ἀπὸ τριβόλων σῦκα 7:17 οὕτω
 3thorn-bushes 1the grape], or [2from 3thistles 1figs]? Thus
 3956 1186 18 2590 2570 4160 3588-1161
 παν δένδρον ἀγαθὸν καρπὸς καλοὺς ποιεῖ το δε
 every [2tree 1good 5fruits 4good 3produces]; but the
 4550 1186 2590 4190 4160 3756
 σαπρὸν δένδρον καρπὸς πονηροὺς ποιεῖ 7:18 οὐ
 rotten tree [3fruits 2bad 1produces]. [3is not
 1410 1186 18 2590 4190 4160 3761
 δύναιτο δένδρον ἀγαθὸν καρπὸς πονηροὺς ποιεῖν οὐδέ
 4able 2tree 1A good 7fruits 6bad 5to produce], nor
 1186 4550 2590 2570 4160 3956
 δένδρον σαπρὸν καρπὸς καλοὺς ποιεῖν 7:19 παν
 [2tree 1a rotten 5fruits 4good 3to produce]. All
 1186 3361 4160 2590 1581 2532 1519
 δένδρων μὴ ποιοῦν καρπὸν καλὸν ἐκκόπτεται καὶ εἰς
 trees not producing [2fruit 1good] are cut down, and [2into
 4442 906 686-1065 575 3588 2590-1473
 πυρ βάλλεται 7:20 ἀρα γὰρ ἀπὸ τῶν καρπῶν αὐτῶν
 3a fire 1thrown]. Yes, it is so – from their fruits
 1921 1473 3756 3956 3588 3004 1473 2962
 ἐπιγνώσεσθε αὐτοὺς 7:21 οὐ πας ὁ λέγων μοι κύριε
 you shall recognize them. Not all saying to me, O Lord,
 2962 1525 1519 3588 932 3588 3772 235
 κύριε εἰσελεύσεται εἰς τὴν βασιλείαν τῶν οὐρανῶν ἀλλ'
 O Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of the heavens; but
 3588 4160 3588 2307 3588 3962-1473 3588 1722 3772
 ὁ ποιοῦν τὸ θέλημα τοῦ πατρὸς μου τοῦ ἐν οὐρανοῖς
 the one doing the will of my father in heavens.
 4183 2046 1473 1722 1565 3588 2250 2962 2962
 7:22 πολλοὶ ἐροῦσίν μοι ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ κύριε κύριε
 Many shall say to me in that day, O Lord, O Lord,
 3756 3588 4674 3686 4395 2532 3588 4674 3686
 οὐ τὸ σὸν ὄνοματι προφητεύσαμεν καὶ τὸ σὸν ὄνοματι
 [2not 4in 5your 6name 1did we 3prophecy], and in your name
 1140 1544 2532 3588 4674 3686 1411
 δαιμόνια ἐξεβάλομεν καὶ τὸ σὸν ὄνοματι δυνάμεις
 [2demons 1cast out], and in your name [3powerful works
 4183 4160 2532 5119 3670 1473
 πολλὰς ἐποιήσαμεν 7:23 καὶ τότε ὁμολογήσω αὐτοῖς
 2many 1do]? And then I will acknowledge to them
 3754 3763 1097 1473 672 575 1473 3588
 ὅτι οὐδέποτε ἐγνων υμᾶς ἀποχωρεῖτε ἀπ' ἐμοῦ οἱ
 that, At no time I knew you. Retreat from me, O ones

2038 3588 458
 ἐργαζόμενοι τὴν ἀνομίαν
 working lawlessness!†

Build upon the Rock

3956 3767 3748 191 1473 3588 3056
 7:24 πας οὖν ὅστις ἀκούει μου τοὺς λόγους
 Every one then whoever hears [2my 3words
 3778 2532 4160 1473 3666 1473 435 5429
 τούτους καὶ ποιεῖ αὐτοὺς ὁμοίωσεν αὐτὸν ἀνδρὶ φρονίμῳ
 1these], and does them, I will liken him [2man 1to a practical],
 3748 3618 3588 3614-1473 1909 3588 4073 2532
 ὅστις ἠκοδόμησεν τὴν οἰκίαν αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν πέτραν 7:25 καὶ
 who built his house upon the rock. And
 2597 3588 1028 2532 2064 3588 4215 2532 4154
 κατέβη ἡ βροχὴ καὶ ἦλθον οἱ ποταμοὶ καὶ ἐπέρυσεν
 [3came down 1the 2rain], and [3came 1the 2rivers], and [3blew
 3588 417 2532 4363 3588 3614-1565 2532 3756-4098
 οἱ ἀνεμοὶ καὶ προσέπεσον τὴ οἰκίᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ οὐκ ἔπεσε
 1the 2winds], and they fell on that house, and it fell not,
 2311-1063 1909 3588 4073 2532 3956 3588
 τεθεμελίωτο γὰρ ἐπὶ τὴν πέτραν 7:26 καὶ πας ὁ
 for the foundation was laid upon the rock. And all
 191 1473 3588 3056 3778 2532 3361 4160 1473
 ἀκούων μου τοὺς λόγους τούτους καὶ μὴ ποιοῦν αὐτοῦς
 hearing [2my 3words 1these], and not doing them,
 3666 435 3474 3748 3618 3588
 ὁμοιωθήσεται ἀνδρὶ μωρῷ ὅστις ἠκοδόμησεν τὴν
 shall be likened [2man 1to a moronic] who built
 3614-1473 1909 3588 285 2532 2597 3588
 οἰκίαν αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν ἀμμον 7:27 καὶ κατέβη ἡ
 his house upon the sand. And [3came down 1the
 1028 2532 2064 3588 4215 2532 4154 3588 417
 βροχὴ καὶ ἦλθον οἱ ποταμοὶ καὶ ἐπέρυσεν οἱ ἀνεμοὶ
 2rain], and [3came 1the 2rivers], and [3blew 1the 2winds],
 2532 4350 3588 3614-1565 2532 4098 2532 1510.7.3
 καὶ προσέκοψαν τὴ οἰκίᾳ ἐκείνῃ καὶ ἔπεσε καὶ ἦν
 and struck against that house; and it fell. And [3was
 3588 443 1473 3173 2532 1096 3753
 ἡ πτώσις αὐτῆς μεγάλη 7:28 καὶ ἐγένετο ὅτε
 2downfall 1its] great. And it came to pass, when
 4931-3588.* 3588 3056-3778 1605
 συντελέσεν ὁ Ἰησοῦς τοὺς λόγους τούτους ἐξεπλήσθησαν
 Jesus completed these words, [3were overwhelmed
 3588 3793 1909 3588 1322-1473 1510.7.3-1063 1321
 οἱ ὄχλοι ἐπὶ τῇ διδασχῇ αὐτοῦ 7:29 ἦν γὰρ διδάσκων
 1the 2multitudes] by his teaching. For he was teaching
 1473 5613 1849 2192 2532 3756 5613 3588 1122
 αὐτοὺς ὡς ἐξουσίαν ἔχων καὶ οὐχ ὡς οἱ γραμματεῖς
 them as [2authority 1one having], and not as the scribes.

CHAPTER 8

Jesus Cleanses the Leper

2597 1161 1473 575 3588 3735
 8:1 καταβάντι δε αὐτῶ ἀπὸ τοῦ ὄρους
 [3coming down 1And 2in his] from the mountain,
 190 1473 3793 4183 2532 2400
 ἠκολούθησαν αὐτῷ ὄχλοι πολλοί 8:2 καὶ ἰδοὺ
 [3followed 4him 2multitude 1a great]. And behold,
 3015 2064 4352 1473 3004 2962
 λεπρὸς ἐλθὼν προσεκύνη αὐτῷ λέγων κύριε
 a leper having come did obeisance to him, saying, O Lord,
 1437 2309 1410 1473-2511 2532
 εἰς θέλης εὐνοεῖς με καθαρίσαι 8:3 καὶ
 if you should want, you are able to cleanse me. And
 1614 3588 5495 680 1473 3588 * 3004 2309
 ἐκτείνων τὴν χεῖρα ἤψατο αὐτοῦ ὁ Ἰησοῦς λέγων θέλω
 stretching out the hand, [2touched 3him 1Jesus], saying, I want,
 2511 2532 2112 2511 1473 3588 3014
 καθαρίσθητι καὶ εὐθέως ἐκαθαρίσθη αὐτοῦ ἡ λέπρα
 be cleansed! And immediately he was cleansed of his leprosy.
 2532 3004 1473 3588 * 3708 3367 2036
 8:4 καὶ λέγει αὐτῷ ὁ Ἰησοῦς ὅρα μὴ δεῖν εἰπεῖς
 And [2says 3to him 1Jesus], See that [2no one 1you tell]!
 235 5217 4572 1166 3588 2409 2532 4374 3588
 ἀλλ' ὑπάγε σεαυτὸν δεῖξον τῷ ἱερεῖ καὶ προσένεγκε το
 But go, [2yourself 1show] to the priest, and offer the

7:23 †See Ps. 6:8.

1435 3588 4367* 1519 3142 1473
 δῶρον ο προσέταξε Μωσής εἰς μαρτύριον αὐτοῖς
 gift offering Moses assigned for a testimony to them!

The Believing Centurion

1525 8:5 εἰσελθόντι δε τῷ Ἰησοῦ εἰς Καπερναοῦμ
 [³having entered ¹And ²Jesus] into Capernaum,
 4334 1473 1543 3870 1473
 προσήλθεν αὐτῷ εκατόνταρχος παρακαλῶν αὐτόν
 there came forward to him a centurion, enjoining him,
 2532 3004 2962 3588 3816-1473 906 1722 3588 3614
 8:6 και λέγων κύριε ο παις μου βέβληται εν τη οικια
 and saying, O Lord, my servant is lying in the house
 3885 1171 928 2532 3004 1473
 παραλυτικός δεινῶς βασανιζόμενος 8:7 και λέγει αὐτῷ
 paralytic, [²awfully ¹being tormented]. And [²says ³to him
 3588 * 1473 2064 2323 1473 2532 611
 ο Ἰησοῦς εγὼ ελθὼν θεραπεύσω αὐτόν 8:8 και αποκριθεῖς
 [Jesus], I coming shall cure him. And responding
 3588 1543 5346 2962 3756-1510.2.1 2425 2443 1473-3259
 ο εκατόνταρχος εἶπεν κύριε οὐκ εἰμι ικανός ἵνα μου ὑπὸ
 the centurion said, O Lord, I am not fit that [²under my
 3588 4721 1525 235 3440 2036 3056 2532
 την στέγην εισέλθης ἀλλὰ μόνον εἰπέ λόγον και
 ³roof [you should enter]. But only speak the word, and
 2390 3588 3816-1473 2532 1063 1473 444
 ιαθησεται ο παις μου 8:9 και γαρ εγὼ ἀνθρωπός
 [²shall be healed ¹my servant!] [³also ¹For ²I ³a man
 1510.2.1 5259 1849 2192 5259 1683 4757 2532
 εἰμι ὑπὸ ἐξουσιαν ἔχων ὑπ' ἑμαυτὸν στρατιώτας και
 ⁴am] under authority, having under myself soldiers. And
 3004 3778 4198 2532 4198 2532 243 2064
 λέγω τούτῳ πορευθήτω και πορεύεται και ἄλλο ἔρχου
 I say to this one, Go! and he goes. And to another, Come!
 2532 2064 2532 3588 1401-1473 4160 3778 2532 4160
 και ἔρχεται και τὸ δούλω μου ποιήσον τούτο και ποιεί
 and he comes. And to my bondman, Do this! and he does it.
 191-1161 3588 * 2296 2532 2036 3588
 8:10 ακούσας δε ο Ἰησοῦς ἐθαύμασε και εἶπε τοῖς
 And hearing, Jesus marveled, and said to the ones
 190 281 3004 1473 3761 1722 3588 *
 ακολουθοῦσιν ἀμὴν λέγω ὑμῖν οὐδὲ ἐν τῷ Ἰσραὴλ
 following, Amen, I say to you, Not even in Israel
 5118 4102 2147 3004-1161 1473 3754 4183
 τοσαύτην πίστιν εἶρον 8:11 λέγω δε ὑμῖν οτι πολλοὶ
 [²such great ³belief ⁴found I]. And I say to you that many
 575 395 2532 1424 2240 2532 347
 ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν και δυσμῶν ἔξουσιν και ἀνακλιθήσονται
 from east and west shall come, and shall be lain down
 3326 * 2532 * 2532 * 1722 3588 932 3588
 μετὰ Ἀβραάμ και Ἰσαὰκ και Ἰακώβ εν τη βασιλεια των
 with Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, in the kingdom of the
 3772 3588-1161 5207, 3588 932 1544 1519
 ουρανῶν 8:12 οἱ δε υιοι της βασιλειας εκβληθήσονται εἰς
 heavens. But the sons of the kingdom shall be cast out into
 3588 4655 3588 1857 1563 1510.8.3 3588 2805
 το σκοτος το ἐξώτερον ἐκεῖ εἶσται ο κλαυθμός
 the [²darkness ¹outer]; there, there shall be weeping
 2532 3588 1030 3588 3599 2532 2036-3588 * 3588
 και ο βρυγμός των οδόντων 8:13 και εἶπεν ο Ἰησοῦς τῷ
 and the gnashing of teeth. And Jesus said to the
 1543 5217 2532 5613 4100 1096 1473 2532
 εκατοντάρχη ὕπαγε και ὡς ἐπίστευσας γενηθήτω σοι και
 centurion, Go, and as you trusted, let it be to you! And
 2390 3588 3816-1473 1722 3588 5610-1565
 ἰάθη ο παις αὐτοῦ εν τη ὥρα ἐκεῖνη
 [²was healed ¹his servant] in that hour.

Jesus Heals Peter's Mother-in-law

2532 2064-3588* 1519 3588 3614 *
 8:14 και ελθὼν ο Ἰησοῦς εἰς την οικίαν Πέτρου
 And Jesus having come into the house of Peter,
 1492 3588 3994-1473 906 2532 4445
 εἶδε την πενθεραν αὐτοῦ βεβλημένην και πυρέσσουσαν
 he beheld his mother-in-law lying, and having a fever.
 2532 680 3588 5495-1473 2532 863 1473 3588
 8:15 και ἤψατο της χειρὸς αὐτῆς και ἀφήκεν αὐτήν ο
 And he touched her hand, and [³left ⁴her ¹the
 4446 2532 1453 2532 1247 1473 3798 1161
 πυρετός και ἠγέρθη και διηκόνει αὐτοῖς 8:16 οἰσίας δε
 [²fever]; and she arose, and served to them. [³late ¹And

1096 4374 1473 1139
 γενομένης προσήνεγκαν αὐτῷ δαιμονιζόμενος
 [²becoming], they brought near to him [²being demon-possessed
 4183 2532 1544 3588 4151 3056 2532 3956 3588
 πολλούς και ἐξέβαλε τα πνεύματα λόγῳ και πάντας του
 [¹many]. And he cast out the spirits by a word, and all
 2560 2192 2323 3704 4137
 κακῶς ἔχοντας εθεράπευσεν 8:17 ὅπως πληρωθῆ
 [²an illness ¹having] he cured, so that might be fulfilled
 3588 4483 1223 * 3588 4396
 το ρηθέν διὰ Ἡσαίου του προφήτου
 the thing having been spoken through Isaiah the prophet
 3004 1473 3588 769-1473 2983 2532 3588
 λέγοντος αὐτός τας ἀσθενείας ἡμῶν ἔλαβε και τας
 saying, He himself [²our weaknesses ¹took], and [²the
 3554 941 1492 1161 3588 * 4183
 νόσους ἐβάστασεν 8:18 ἰδὼν δε ο Ἰησοῦς πολλούς
 [³diseases ¹bore]. † [³beholding ¹And ²Jesus] great
 3793 4012 1473 2753 565 1519 3588 4008
 ὄχλους περὶ αὐτὸν ἐκέλευσεν ἀπελθεῖν εἰς τὸ πέραν
 multitudes around him, bid to go forth unto the other side.
 2532 4334 1520 1122 2036 1473
 8:19 και προσελθὼν εἰς γραμματεῦς εἶπεν αὐτῷ
 And having come forward, one scribe said to him,
 1320 190 1473 3699 1437 565
 διδάσκαλε ἀκολουθήσω σοι ὅπου εαν ἀπέρῃ
 Teacher, I will follow you where ever you should go forth.
 2532 3004 1473 3588 * 3588 258 5454 2192
 8:20 και λέγει αὐτῷ ο Ἰησοῦς αἱ ἀλώπεκες φωλεὸς ἔχουσι
 And [²says ³to him ¹Jesus], The foxes [²dens ¹have],
 2532 3588 4071 3588 3772 2682 3588-1161 5207
 και τα πετεινά του ουρανού κατασκηνώσει ο δε υἱός
 and the birds of the heaven shelters, but the son
 3588 444 3756-2192 4226 3588 2776 2827
 του ἀνθρώπου οὐκ ἔχει που την κεφαλὴν κλιῖν
 of man has not where [²the ³head ¹he should lean].
 2087-1161 3588 3101-1473 2036 1473 2962
 8:21 ἕτερος δε των μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ εἶπεν αὐτῷ κυριε
 And another of his disciples said to him, O Lord,
 2010 1473 4412 565 2532 2290 3588
 ἐπιτρέψον μοι πρώτον ἀπελθεῖν και θάψαι τον
 commit to my care to me first to go forth and bury
 3962-1473 3588 1161 * 2036 1473 190 1473
 πατέρα μου 8:22 ο δε Ἰησοῦς εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἀκολουθεῖ μοι
 my father! But Jesus said to him, Follow me;
 2532 863 3588 3498 2290 3588 1438 3498
 και ἄψες τους νεκρούς θάψαι τους εαυτῶν νεκρούς
 and ἄψες the dead ones to bury their own dead ones!

Jesus Calms the Storm

2532 1684-1473 1519 3588 4143 190
 8:23 και ἐμβάντι αὐτῷ εἰς τὸ πλοῖον ηκολούθησαν
 And in his stepping into the boat, [²followed
 1473 3588 3101-1473 2532 2400 4578
 αὐτῷ οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ 8:24 και ἰδοὺ σεισμός
 ³him ¹his disciples]. And behold, [²quaking
 3173 1096 1722 3588 2281 5620 3588 4143
 μέγας ἐγένετο εν τη θαλάσση ὥστε τὸ πλοῖον
 [¹a great] took place on the sea, so as to [²the boat
 2572 5259 3588 2949 1473-1161 2518
 καλύπτεσθαι ὑπὸ των κυμάτων αὐτός δε ἐκάθευδε
 [¹cover] under the waves; but he was sleeping.
 2532 4334 3588 3101-1473 1453
 8:25 και προσελθόντες οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ ἠγερσαν
 And [²coming forward ¹his disciples] roused
 1473 3004 2962 4982 1473 622 2532
 αὐτὸν λέγοντες κύριε σώσον ἡμᾶς ἀπολλύμεθα 8:26 και
 him, saying, O Lord, save us, we perish! And
 3004 1473 5100 1169-1510.2.5 3640 5119
 λέγει αὐτοῖς τι δειλοὶ εἰστε ολιγόπιστοι τότε
 he says to them, Why are you timid, O ones of little belief? Then
 1453 2008 3588 417 2532 3588 2281
 ἐγερθεῖς ἐπετίμησε τοῖς ἀνέμοις και τη θαλάσση
 having arisen, he gave reproach to the winds and the sea;
 2532 1096 1055 3173 3588-1161 444
 και ἐγένετο γαλήνη μεγάλη 8:27 οἱ δε ἄνθρωποι
 and there became [²calm ¹a great]. And the men
 2296 3004 4217 1510.2.3 3778 3754 2532 3588
 ἐθαύμασαν λέγοντες ποταπός ἐστιν οὗτος οτι και οἱ
 marveled, saying, What kind is this one, that even the

8:17 †See Is. 53:4.

417 2532 3588 2281 5219 1473
 άνεμοι και η θάλασσα υπακούουσιν αυτόν
 winds and the sea obey him?

The Demon Possessed Men of the Gergesenes

2532 2064-1473 1519 3588 4008 1519 3588 5561
8:28 και ελθόντι αυτόν εις το πέραν εις την χώραν
 And in his coming unto the other side unto the place
 3588 * 5221 1473 1417 1139
 των Γεργεσηνών υπήντησαν αυτόν δύο δαιμονιζόμενοι
 of the Gergesenes, there encountered to him two demon-possessed,
 1537 3588 3419 1831 5467
εκ των μνημείων εξερχόμενοι χαλεποί
 [2]from out of 3the 4sepulchres 1coming forth], [2]ill-tempered
 3029 5620 3361 2480 5100 3928 1223 3588
λίαν ώστε μη ισχύειν τινα παρελθεῖν δια της
 1'exceedingly], so that not were able any to go by
 3598-1565 2532 2400 2896 3004 5100
οδου εκείνης 8:29 και ιδού εκράξαν λεγοντες τι
 that way. And behold, they cried out, saying, What is it
 1473 2532 1473 * 5207 3588 2316 2064 5602
ημιν και σοι Ιησού υιέ του θεού ηλθες ωδε
 to us and to you, Jesus, O son of God? Are you come here
 4253 2540 928 1473 1510 73-1161 3112 575
προ καιρου βασανίσαι ημάς 8:30 ην δε μακράν απ'
 before time to torment us? And there was far from
 1473 34 5519 4183 1006 3588-1161 1142
αυτών αγέλη χοίρων πολλών βοσκόμενη 8:31 οι δε δαίμονες
 them a herd [3]swine 1of many 2grazing]. And the daemons
 3870 1473 3004 1487 1544-1473 2010
παρεκάλουν αυτόν λεγοντες ει εκβάλλεις ημάς επιτρεψον
 enjoined him, saying, If you cast us out, commission
 1473 565 1519 3588 34 3588 5519 2532 2036
ημίν απελθεῖν εις την αγέλην των χοίρων 8:32 και ειπεν
 us to go forth into the herd of the swine! And he said
 1473 5217 3588-1161 1831 565 1519
αυτοῖς υπάγετε οι δε εξελθόντες απήλθον εις
 to them, Go! And having gone forth, they departed into
 3588 34 3588 5519 2532 2400 3729 3956 3588
την αγέλην των χοίρων και ιδού ωρμησε πασα η
 the herd of the swine. And behold, [6]advanced 1all 2the
 34 3588 5519 2596 3588 2911 1519 3588 2281 2532
αγέλη των χοίρων κατά τον κρημνόν εις την θάλασσαν και
 3herd 4of the 5swine] into the sea, and
 599 1722 3588 5204 3588-1161 1006 5343
απέθανον εν τοις ὕδασι 8:33 οι δε βόσκοντες εβύζον
 they died in the waters. And the ones grazing fled;
 2532 565 1519 3588 4172 518 3956 5232
και απελθόντες εις την πόλιν απήγγειλαν πάντα και
 and having gone forth into the city they reported all, and
 3588 3588 1139 2532 2400
τα των δαιμονιζόμενων 8:34 και ιδού
 the things of the ones being demon-possessed. And behold,
 3956 3588 4172 1831 1519 4877 3588 * 2532
πάσα η πόλις εξήλθεν εις συνάντησιν τω Ιησού και
 all the city came forth to meet with Jesus. And
 1492 1473 3870 3704 3327 575
ιδόντες αυτόν παρεκάλεσαν όπως μεταβή από
 seeing him, they enjoined him how he should cross over from
 3588 3725-1473
των ορίων αυτών
 their borders.

CHAPTER 9

Jesus Heals the Paralytic

2532 1684 1519 3588 4143 1276 2532
9:1 και εμβάσ εις το πλοῖον διεπέρασε και
 And stepping into the boat, he passed through, and
 2064 1519 3588 2398 4172 2532 2400 4374 1473
ηλθεν εις την ιδίαν πόλιν 9:2 και ιδού προσέφερον αυτόν
 came unto his own city. And behold, they brought to him
 3885 1909 2825 906 2532 1492-3588 *
παραλυτικόν επι κλινης βεβλημένον και ιδών ο Ιησούς
 a paralytic [2]upon 3a bed 1lying]. And Jesus beholding
 3588 4102-1473 2036 3588 3885 2293 5043
την πίστιν αυτών ειπε τω παραλυτικώ θάρσει τέκνον
 their belief, said to the paralytic; Courage child,
 863 1473 3588 266 1473 2532
αφέωνται σοι αι αμαρτίαι σου 9:3 και
 [3]have been forgiven 4you 2sins 1your]! And

2400 5100 3588 1122 2036 1722 1438 3778
ιδού τινες των γραμματέων ειπον εν αυτοῖς ούτος
 behold, some of the scribes said to themselves, This one
 987 2532 1492-3588 * 3588 1761-1473
βλασφημεί 9:4 και ιδών ο Ιησούς τας ενθυμήσεις αυτών
 blasphemes. And Jesus knowing their thinking,
 2036 2444 1473 1760 4190 1722 3588
ειπεν ινατι υμεις ενθυμείσθε πονηρά εν ταις
 said, Why do you ponder wicked things in
 2588-1473 5100-1063 1510.2.3 2123 2036
καρτίας υμών 9:5 τι γαρ εστιν ευκοπώτερον ειπείν
 your hearts? For what is easier? to say,
 863 1473 3588 266 2228 2036 1453
αφέωνται σοι αι αμαρτίαι η ειπείν εγειραι
 [3]have been forgiven 4to you 1The 2sins], or to say, Arise,
 2532 4043 2443-1161 1492 3754 1849
και περιπάτει 9:6 ινα δε ειδήτε ότι εξουσίαν
 and walk! But so that you should know that [4]authority
 2192 3588 5207 3588 444 1909 3588 1093 863 266
εχει ο υιός του ανθρωπου επί της γης αφέναι αμαρτίας
 4has 1the 2son 3of man] over the earth to forgive sins -
 5119 3004 3588 3885 1453 142 1473 3588
τότε λέγει τω παραλυτικώ εγερθείς άρον σου την
 then he says to the paralytic, Having arisen, lift up your
 2825 2532 5217 1519 3588 3624-1473 2532 1453
κλινην και υπαγε εις τον οικον σου 9:7 και εγερθείς
 bed, and go unto your house! And having arisen,
 565 1519 3588 3624-1473 1492 1161 3588
απήλθεν εις τον οικον αυτού 9:8 ιδόντες δε οι
 he went forth unto his house. [4]having seen 1And 2the
 3793 2296 2532 1392 3588 2316 3588 1325
αχλοι εθαύμασαν και εδόξασαν τον θεόν τον δόντα
 3multitudes], marveled, and glorified God, the one giving
 1849 5108 3588 444
εξουσίαν τοιαύτην τοις ανθρώποις
 [2]authority 1such] to men.

Matthew the Tax Collector

2532 3855-3588 * 1564 1492 444
9:9 και παράγων ο Ιησούς εκείθεν ειδεν ανθρωπον
 And Jesus passing by there, he beheld a man
 2521 1909 3588 5058 * 3004
καθήμενον επι το τελωνιον Ματθαιον λεγομενον
 sitting down at the tax collector's station, being called Matthew.
 2532 3004 1473 190 1473 2532 450
και λεγει αυτόν ακολουθει μοι και αναστάς
 And he says to him, Follow me! And having arisen,
 190 1473 2532 1096 1473 345
ηκολούθησεν αυτόν 9:10 και εγένετο αυτού ανακειμένον
 he followed him. And it came to pass of his reclining
 1722 3588 3614 2532 2400 4183 5057 2532 268
εν τη οικια και ιδού πολλοι τελωναι και αμαρτωλοι
 in the house, that behold, many tax collectors and sinners
 2064 4873 3588 * 2532 3588
ελθόντες συνανέκειντο τω Ιησού και τοις
 having come were reclining together with Jesus and
 3101-1473 2532 1492-3588 * 2036 3588
μαθηταῖς αυτού 9:11 και ιδόντες οι Φαρισαῖοι ειπον τοις
 his disciples. And the Pharisees seeing, said to
 3101-1473 1302 3326 3588 5057 2532 268
μαθηταῖς αυτού διατι μετά των τελωνών και αμαρτωλών
 his disciples, Why [5]with 6the 7tax collectors 8and 9sinners
 2068 3588 1320 1473 3588 1161 *
εσθιει ο διδάσκαλος υμών 9:12 ο δε Ιησούς
 1does 4eat 3teacher 2your]? And Jesus
 191 2036 1473 3756 5532 2192 3588
ακούσας ειπεν αυτοῖς ου χρείαν έχουσιν ου
 having heard, said to them, [4]not 5a need 3have 1The ones
 2480 2395 235 3588 2560 2192
ισχύοντες ιατρού αλλ' οι κακώς έχοντες
 2being strong] of a physician, but the ones [2]illnesses 1having] do.
 4198-1161 3129 5100 1510.2.3 1656 2309 2532 3756
9:13 πορευθέντες δε μάθετε τι εστιν ελεον θέλω και ου
 But having gone learn what it is said, Mercy I want, and not
 2378 3756 1063 2064 2564 1342 235 268
θυσίαν ου γαρ ηλθον καλέσαι δικαίους αλλα αμαρτωλους
 sacrifice! [3]not 1For 2I came] to call the just, but sinners
 1519 3341 5119 4334 1473 3588 3101
εις μετάνοιαν 9:14 τότε προσέρχονται αυτόν οι μαθηταῖ
 unto repentance. Then came forward to him the disciples

9:13 †See Hos. 6:6.

* 3004 1302 1473 2532 3588 * 3522
 Ιωάννου λέγοντες διατί ημεῖς και οι Φαρισαῖοι νηστεύομεν
 of John, saying, Why do we and the Pharisees fast
 4183 3588 1161 3101-1473 3756 3522 2532
 πολλὰ οι δε μαθηταί σου ου νηστεύουσι 9:15 και
 much, but your disciples do not fast? And
 2036 1473 3588 * 3361 1410 3588 5207 3588
 εἶπεν αυτοῖς ο Ιησοῦς μη δύναται οι υιοί του
 [2said 3to them 1Jesus], [3are not 4able 1the 2sons 3of the
 3567 3996 1909-3745 3326 1473 1510.2.3 3588
 νυμφώνος πενθεῖν εφ' ὅσον μετ' αὐτῶν ἐστίν ο
 4bridal chamber] to mourn as long as [4with 5them 3is 1the
 3566 2064-1161 2250 3752 522 575
 νυμφίος ἐλεύσονται δε ἡμέραι ὅταν ἀπαρθῆ ἀπ'
 2groom]. But there shall come days whenever [3departs 4from
 1473 3588 3566 2532 5119 3522 3762-1161
 αὐτῶν ο νυμφίος και τότε νηστεύουσιν 9:16 οὐδεὶς δε
 5them 1the 2groom], and then they shall fast. But no one
 1911 1915 4470 46 1909 2440
 ἐπιβάλλει ἐπιβλήμα ρακούς ἀγνάφου ἐπι ἱματίῳ
 puts a piece of cloth [2rag 1of an unshrunk] upon [2garment
 3820 142 1063 3588 4138 1473 575 3588 2440
 παλαιῷ ἀρει γαρ το πληρωμα αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ του ἱματίου
 1an old], [2lifts away 1for 2the 3fullness 4of it] from the garment,
 2532 5501 4978 1096 3761 906 3631
 και χειρὸν σχισμα γίνεται 9:17 οὐδὲ βάλλουσιν οἶνον
 and [3worse 1the split 2becomes]. Nor do they throw [2wine
 3501 1519 779 3820 1490.1 4486 3588
 νέον εἰς ασκοὺς παλαιούς εἰ δε μήγε ρήγνυται οι
 1new] into [2leather bags 1old], otherwise [3are torn 1the
 779 2532 3588 3631 1632 2532 3588 779
 ασκοί και ο οἶνος ἐκχέεται και οι ασκοί
 2leather bags], and the wine pours out, and the leather bags
 622 235 906 3631 3501 1519 779
 ἀπολούνται ἀλλὰ βάλλουσιν οἶνον νέον εἰς ασκοὺς
 they destroy. But they cast [2wine 1new] into [2leather bags
 2537 2532 297 4933
 καινούς και ἀμφοτέρα συντηροῦνται
 1new], and both are preserved together.

The Woman with the Flow Healed

9:18 3778 1473 2980 1473 2400
 ταῦτα αὐτοῦ λαλοῦντος αὐτοῖς ἰδοῦ
 These things of his speaking to them, behold,
 758 1520 2064 4352 1473 3004 3754
 ἀρχῶν εἰς ἐλθὼν προσεκύνει αὐτῷ λέγων οτι
 [2ruler 1one] having come did obeisance to him, saying that,
 3588 2364-1473 737 5053 235 2064 410
 η θυγάτηρ μου αρτι ἐτελεύτησεν ἀλλὰ ἐλθὼν
 My daughter just now came to an end, but having come,
 2007 3588 5495-1473 1909 1473 2532 2198 2532
 ἐπίθεσ την χειρά σου ἐπ' αὐτήν και ζήσεται 9:19 και
 place your hand upon her, and she shall live! And
 1453-3588 * 190 1473 2532 3588 3101-1473
 ἐγερθεῖς ο Ιησοῦς ηκολούθησεν αὐτῷ και οι μαθηταί αὐτοῦ
 Jesus having arisen followed him, and his disciples.
 9:20 2532 2400 1135 131 1427 2094
 και ἰδοῦ γυνή αιμορροῦσα δώδεκα ἔτη
 And behold, a woman hemorrhaging twelve years,
 4334 3693 680 3588 2899
 προσελθούσα ὀπισθεν ἤψατο του κρασπέδου
 having come forward behind, touched the decorative hem
 3588 2440-1473 3004-1063 1722 1438 1437
 του ἱματίου αὐτοῦ 9:21 ἔλεγε γαρ ἐν εαυτῇ εαν
 of his cloak. For she said in herself, If
 3440 680 3588 2440-1473 4982
 μόνον ἀψωμαι του ἱματίου αὐτοῦ σωθήσομαι
 only I should touch his cloak, I shall be delivered.
 9:22 3588 1161 * 1994 2532 1492 1473 2036
 ο δε Ιησοῦς ἐπιστραφεις και ἰδὼν αὐτήν εἶπε
 And Jesus having turned, and beholding her, said,
 2293 2364 3588 4102-1473 4982 1473 2532
 θάρσει θυγάτηρ η πίστις σου σέσωκέ σε και
 Be of courage, daughter! your belief has delivered you. And
 4982 3588 1135 575 3588 5610-1565
 ἐσῶθη η γυνή ἀπὸ της ὥρας ἐκείνης
 [3was delivered 1the 2woman] from that hour.

Jesus Raises the Ruler's Daughter

2532 2064-3588 * 1519 3588 3614 3588 758
 9:23 και ἐλθὼν ο Ιησοῦς εἰς την οικίαν του ἀρχοντος
 And Jesus having come into the house of the ruler,

2532 1492 3588 834 2532 3588 3793 2350
 και ἰδὼν τους αὐλητάς και τον ὄχλον θορυβοῦμεν
 and beholding the pipers and the multitude making a disruption,
 3004 1473 402 3756 1063 599 3588
 9:24 λέγει αὐτοῖς ἀναχωρεῖτε ου γαρ ἀπέθανε το
 he says to them, Withdraw! [3not 1for 4died 2the
 2877 235 2518 2532 2606 1473
 κοράσιον ἀλλὰ καθεύδει και κατεγέλων αὐτοῦ
 3young woman], but sleeps. And they ridiculed him.
 3753-1161 1544 3588 3793 1525
 9:25 οτε δε ἐξεβλήθη ο ὄχλος εἰσελθὼν
 But when [3was cast out 1the 2multitude], having entered,
 2902 3588 5495-1473 2532 1453 3588 2877
 ἐκράτησε της χειρὸς αὐτῆς και ἠγέρθη το κοράσιον
 he held her hand, and [3arose 1the 2young woman].
 2532 1831 3588 5345-3778 1519 3650 3588 1093
 9:26 και ἐξῆλθεν η φήμη αὐτῆ εἰς ὅλην την γην
 And went forth this reputation into [2entire 3land
 1565.
 ἐκείνην
 1that].

Jesus Cures and Casts Out

9:27 2532 3855 1564 3588 *
 και παράγοντι ἐκείθεν τῷ Ιησοῦ
 And [2passing 3from there 1in the] of Jesus,
 190 1473 1417 5185 2896 2532 3004
 ηκολούθησαν αὐτῷ δύο τυφλοὶ κρίζοντες και λέγοντες
 there followed him two blind men, crying out and saying,
 1653 1473 5207 * 2064-1161
 ἐλῆσον ημᾶς υἱὲ Δαβὶδ 9:28 ἐλθόντι και
 Show mercy upon us, O son of David! And having come
 1519 3588 3614 4334 1473 3588 5185 2532
 εἰς την οικίαν προσήλθον αὐτῷ και τυφλοὶ και
 into the house, there came forward to him the blind men. And
 3004 1473 3588 * 4100 3754 1410
 λέγει αὐτοῖς ο Ιησοῦς πιστεύετε οτι δύναμαι
 [2says 3to them 1Jesus], Do you believe that I am able
 3778-4160 3004 1473 3483 2962 5119
 τοῦτο ποιῆσαι λέγουσιν αὐτῷ ναι κύριε 9:29 τότε
 to do this? They say to him, Yes, O Lord. Then
 680 3588 3788-1473 3004 2596 3588
 ἤψατο των οφθαλμῶν αὐτῶν λεγων κατὰ την
 he touched their eyes, saying, According to
 4102-1473 1096 1473 2532 455
 πίστιν υμῶν γενηθήτω υμῖν 9:30 και ἀνεῴχθησαν
 your belief let it be to you! And [3were opened
 1473 3588 3788 2532 1690 1473 3588
 αὐτῶν οι οφθαλμοὶ και ἐνεβριμήσατο αὐτοῖς ο
 1their 2eyes]; and [2strictly charged 3them
 * 3004 3708 3367-1097 3588-1161
 Ιησοῦς λεγων ὁρατε μηδεὶς γινωσκέτω 9:31 οι δε
 [1Jesus], saying, See, you let no one know! And they,
 1831 1310-1473 1722 3650 3588 1093
 ἐξεληθόντες διεφήμισαν αὐτόν ἐν ὅλη τη γῆ
 having gone forth, spread of him abroad in [2entire 3the 4land
 1565 1473-1161 1831 2400 4374
 ἐκείνη 9:32 αὐτῶν δε ἐξερχομένων ἰδοῦ προσήνεγκαν
 1that]. And of their going forth, behold, they brought near
 1473 444 2974 1139 2532
 αὐτῷ ἀνθρώπων κωφόν δαίμονιζόμενον 9:33 και
 to him [2man 1a mute] being demon-possessed. And
 1544 3588 1140 2980 3588
 ἐκβληθέντος του δαιμονίου ἐλάλησεν ο
 having been cast out of the demon possessed man, [3spoke 1the
 2974 2532 2296 3588 3793 3004 3763
 κωφός και εθαύμασαν οι ὄχλοι λεγοντες ουδέποτε
 2mute]. And [3marveled 1the 2multitudes], saying, At no time
 5316-3779 1722 3588 * 3588-1161 *
 ἐφάνη οὕτως ἐν τῷ Ισραὴλ 9:34 οι δε Φαρισαῖοι
 was such shown forth in Israel. But the Pharisees
 3004 1722 3588 758 3588 1140 1544 3588
 ἔλεγον ἐν τῷ ἀρχοντι των δαιμονίων ἐκβάλλει τα
 said, By the ruler of the demons he casts out the
 1140 2532 4013-3588 * 3588 4172 3956
 δαιμόνια 9:35 και περιήγειν ο Ιησοῦς τας πόλεις πάσας
 demons. And Jesus went about [2the 3cities 1all]
 2532 3588 2968 1321 1722 3588 4864-1473 2532
 και τας κώμας διδάσκων ἐν ταις συναγωγαῖς αὐτῶν και
 and the towns, teaching in their synagogues, and
 2784 3588 2098 3588 932 2532 2323
 κηρύσσων το ευαγγέλιον της βασιλείας και θεραπεύων
 proclaiming the good news of the kingdom, and curing

3956 3554 2532 3956 3119 1492-1161
 πᾶσαν νόσον και πᾶσαν μαλακίαν† 9:36 ἰδὼν δε
 every disease and every infirmity. And having beheld
 3588 3793 4697 4012 1473 3754
 τους ὄχλους ἐσπλαγχνίσθη περὶ αὐτῶν ὅτι
 the multitudes, he was moved with compassion for them, for
 1510.7.6 1590 2532 4495 5616 4263 3361 2192
 ἦσαν ἐκλελυμένοι και ἐρριμμένοι ὡσεὶ πρόβατα μη ἔχοντα
 they were fainting, and dropping as sheep not having
 4166 5119 3004 3588 3101-1473 3588-3303
 ποιμένα 9:37 τότε λέγει τοῖς μαθηταῖς αὐτοῦ ὁ μεν
 a shepherd. Then he says to his disciples, For sure
 2326 4183 3588-1161 2040 3641 1189 3767
 θερισμός πολὺς οἱ δε ἐργάται ὀλίγοι 9:38 δεήθητε οὖν
 the harvest is great, but the workers few. Beseech then
 3588 2962 3588 2326 3704 1544 2040 1519
 του κυρίου του θερισμοῦ ὅπως ἐκβάλῃ ἐργάτας εἰς
 of the Lord of the harvest so that he should cast workers into
 3588 2326-1473
 τον θερισμόν αὐτοῦ
 his harvest.

CHAPTER 10

Authority Given to the Twelve Disciples

2532 4341 3588 1427 3101
 10:1 και προσκαλεσάμενος τους δώδεκα μαθητάς
 And having called on the twelve disciples
 1473 1325 1473 1849 4151 169
 αὐτοῦ ἔδωκεν αὐτοῖς ἐξουσίαν† πνευμάτων ακαθάρτων
 [his], he gave to them authority [²spirits ¹of unclean],
 5620 1544-1473 2532 2323 3956 3554 2532
 ὥστε ἐκβάλλειν αὐτὰ και θεραπεύειν πᾶσαν νόσον και
 so as to cast them out, and to cure every disease and
 3956 3119 3588-1161 1427 652 3588
 πᾶσαν μαλακίαν 10:2 των δε δώδεκα ἀποστόλων τα
 every infirmity. And of the twelve apostles, the
 3686 1510.2.6 3778 4413 * 3588 3004
 ὀνόματά εἰσι ταῦτα πρώτος Σίμων ὁ λεγόμενος
 names are these – first, Simon, the one being called
 * 2532 * 3588 80-1473 * 3588 3588
 Πέτρος και Ἀνδρέας ὁ ἀδελφός αὐτοῦ Ἰάκωβος ὁ του
 Peter, and Andrew his brother; James the son of
 * 2532 * 3588 80-1473 *
 Ζεβεδαιου και Ἰωάννης ὁ ἀδελφός αὐτοῦ 10:3 Φίλιππος
 Zebedee, and John his brother; Philip
 2532 * * 2532 * 3588 5057
 και Βαρθολομαῖος Θωμᾶς και Ματθαῖος ὁ τελώνης
 and Bartholomew; Thomas, and Matthew the tax collector;
 * 3588 3588 * 2532 * 3588 1941
 Ἰάκωβος ὁ του Ἀλφαιου και Λεββαιοῦ ὁ ἐπικληθεῖς
 James the son of Alphaeus, and Lebbaeus, called
 * 3588 * 2532 * *
 Θαδδαιος 10:4 Σίμων ὁ Καναανίτης και Ἰούδας Ἰσκαριώτης
 Thaddaeus; Simon the Canaanite, and Judas Iscariot,
 3588 2532 3860-1473 3778 3588 1427
 ὁ και παραδούς αὐτόν 10:5 τούτους τους δώδεκα
 the one also having delivered him up. These, the twelve,
 649-3588 * 3853 1473 3004 1519
 ἀπέστειλεν ὁ Ἰησοῦς παραγγείλας αὐτοῖς λέγων εἰς
 Jesus sent, exhorting them, saying, Unto
 3598 1484 3361 565 2532 1519 4172
 ὁδὸν ἐθνῶν μη ἀπέλθῃτε και εἰς πόλιν
 the way of the nations you should not go forth, and unto a city
 * 3361 1525
 Σαμαρειτῶν μη εἰσελθῃτε
 of Samaritans you should not enter.

Jesus Sends the Twelve

4198-1161 3123 4314 3588 4263 3588
 10:6 πορεύεσθε δε μάλλον προς τα πρόβατα τα
 But you go rather to the [²sheep τα
 622 3624 * 4198-1161
 ἀπολωλότα οἴκου Ἰσραὴλ 10:7 πορευόμενοι δε
 [lost] of the house of Israel! And going,
 2784 3004 3754 1448 3588 932 3588
 κηρύσσετε λέγοντες ὅτι ἤγγικεν ἡ βασιλεία των
 proclaim! saying that, [³approaches ἡ βασιλεία των
 3of the

9:35 †Ald. adds εν τω λαω - among the people.

10:1 †Ald. adds κατα - over.

3772 770 2323 3498
 ουρανών 10:8 ασθενούντας θεραπεύετε νεκρούς
 [²heavens]. Ones being weak – cure! Dead ones –
 1453 3015 2511 1140 1544 1431
 εγείρετε† λεπρούς καθαρίζετε δαιμόνια ἐκβάλλετε δωρεάν
 raise up! Leprous – cleanse! Demons – cast out! Freely
 2983 1431 1325 3361 2932
 ελαβετε δωρεάν δότε 10:9 μη κτησησθε
 you received, freely you give! You should not acquire
 5557 3366 696 3366 5475 1519 3588 2223-1473
 χρυσόν μηδὲ ἀργυρον μηδὲ χαλκόν εἰς τας ζώνας υμῶν
 gold, nor silver, nor brass coin in your belts,
 3361 4082 1519 3598 3366 1417 5509
 10:10 μη πήραν εἰς ὁδὸν μηδὲ δυο χιτώνας
 nor a provision bag for the way, nor two inner garments,
 3366 5266 3366 4464 514 1063 3588 2040
 μηδὲ υποδήματα μηδὲ ράβδους ἀξίος γαρ ὁ ἐργάτης
 nor sandals, nor rods; [³worth ¹for ²the ³worker
 3588 5160-1473 1510.2.3 1519 3739-1161-302 4172 2228
 τῆς τροφῆς αὐτοῦ εἶστιν 10:11 εἰς ἣν δ' αν πόλιν ἢ
 ²his provision ⁴is]. Into whatever city or
 2968 1525 1833 5100 1722 1473
 κώμην εἰσελθῃτε ἐξετάσατε τις εν αὐτῇ
 town you should enter, inquire diligently who in it
 514-1510.2.3 2546 3306 2193 302 1831
 ἀξίος εἶστι κακεῖ μείνατε εἰς αν ἐξέλθῃτε
 is worthy, and there remain until whenever you should go forth!
 1525-1161 1519 3588 3614 782 1473
 10:12 εἰσερχόμενοι δε εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν ἀσπᾶσασθε αὐτῆν†
 And entering into the house, greet it!
 2532 1437 3303 1510.3 3588 3614 514 2064
 10:13 και εἰν μεν ἢ οἰκία ἀξία ελθετω
 And if indeed [³might be ¹the ²house] worthy, let [²come
 3588 1515-1473 1909 1473 1437-1161 3361-1510.3 514
 ἢ εἰρηνη υμῶν επ' αὐτῆν εἰν δε μη ἢ ἀξία
 ¹your peace] upon it! But if it might not be worthy,
 3588 1515-1473 4314 1473 1994 2532 3739 1437
 ἢ εἰρηνη υμῶν προς υμᾶς επιστραφήτω 10:14 και ὅς εἰν
 [²your peace ⁴to ⁵you ¹let ³return]! And who ever
 3361 1209 1473 3366 191 3588 3056-1473
 μη δέξεται υμᾶς μηδὲ ἀκούσῃ τους λόγους υμῶν
 should not receive you, nor should hear your words,
 1831 3588 3614 2228 3588 4172-1565
 ἐξερχόμενοι τῆς οἰκίας ἢ τῆς πόλεως ἐκεῖνης
 in going forth from the residence or that city,
 1621 3588 2868 3588 4228-1473 281
 ἐκτινάξατε τον κοπιόρτον των ποδῶν υμῶν 10:15 ἀμην
 shake off the dust of your feet! Amen
 3004 1473 414 1510.8.3 1093 * 2532
 λέγω υμῖν ανεκτότερον εἶσται γῆ Σοδόμων και
 I say to you, More endurable will it be to the land of Sodom and
 * 1722 2250 2920 2228 3588 4172-1565
 Γομόρρων εν ἡμέρα κρίσεως ἢ τῇ πόλει ἐκεῖνῃ
 Gomorrah in the day of judgment, than to that city.

Sheep among Wolves

2400 1473 649 1473 5613 4263 1722
 10:16 ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀποστέλλω υμᾶς ὡς πρόβατα εν
 Behold, I send you as sheep in
 3319 3074 1096 3767 5429 5613 3588 3789
 μεσω λυκῶν γινεσθε οὖν φρόνιμοι ὡς οἱ ὄφεις
 the midst of wolves. Be then skilled as the serpents,
 2532 185 5613 3588 4058 4337-1161 575
 και ἀκέραιοι ὡς αἱ περιστέραὶ 10:17 προσέχετε δε ἀπὸ
 and unmixd as the doves! And take heed of
 3588 444 3860-1063 1473 1519 4892
 των ανθρώπων παραδώσουσι γαρ υμᾶς εἰς συνέδρια
 the men! For they shall deliver you unto sanhedrins,
 2532 1722 3588 4864-1473 3146 1473
 και εν ταις συναγωγαῖς αὐτῶν μαστιγώσουσιν υμᾶς
 and in their synagogues they shall whip you.
 2532 1909 2232 1161 2532 935 71
 10:18 και ἐπι ηγεμόνας δε και βασιλείς αχθήσεσθε
 And before governors also and kings you shall be led
 1752 1473 1519 3142 1473 2532 3588 1484
 ενεκεν ἐμοῦ εἰς μαρτύριον αὐτοῖς και τοῖς ἐθνεσιν
 because of me, for a testimony to them and to the nations.

10:8 †CP omits νεκρους εγείρετε.

10:12 †CP adds λεγοντες ειρηνη τω οικω τουτω - saying, peace to this house.

3752-1161 3860 1473 3361-3309 4459 2228
10:19 όταν δε παραδίδωσιν υμᾶς μη μεριμνήσητε πως δε
 And whenever they deliver you, be not anxious how or
 5100 2980 1325-1063 1473 1722 1565 3588
 τι λαλήσητε δόθησεται γὰρ ὑμῖν ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ
 what you should speak. For it shall be given to you in that
 5610 5100 2980 3756 1063 1473 1510.2.5 3588
 ὥρα τι λαλήσετε **10:20** οὐ γὰρ υμεῖς ἐστε οἱ
 hour what you should speak. [4]not 1For 2you 3are] the ones
 2980 235 3588 4151 3588 3962-1473 3588 2980 1722
 λαλοῦντες ἀλλὰ τὸ πνεῦμα τοῦ πατρὸς ὑμῶν τὸ λαλοῦν ἐν
 speaking, but the spirit of your father speaking in
 1473 3860 1161 80 80 1519 2288
 ὑμῖν **10:21** παραδώσει δὲ ἀδελφὸς ἀδελφὸν εἰς θάνατον
 you. [3]shall deliver up 1But 2brother] brother unto death,
 2532 3962 5043 2532 1881 5043 1909 1118
 καὶ πατὴρ τέκνον καὶ ἐπαναστήσονται τέκνα ἐπὶ γονεῖς
 and a father a child; and [2]shall rise up 1children] against parents
 2532 2289-1473 2532 1510.8.5 3404
 καὶ θανατώσουσιν αὐτούς **10:22** καὶ ἐσεσθε μισούμενοι
 and shall put them to death. And you will be detested
 5259 3956 1223 3588 3686-1473 3588-1161 5278
 ὑπὸ πάντων διὰ τὸ ὄνομα μου οὐ δεῦπομέναι
 by all on account of my name. But the one remaining
 1519 5056 3778 4982 3752-1161
 εἰς τέλος οὗτος σωθήσεται **10:23** όταν δε
 unto completion, this one shall be delivered. But whenever
 1377 1473 1722 3588 4172-3778 5343 1519
 διώκωσιν υμᾶς ἐν τῇ πόλει ταύτῃ φεύγετε εἰς
 they should persecute you in this city, flee unto
 3588 243 281-1063 3004 1473 3766.2 5055
 τὴν ἄλλην ἀμὴν γὰρ λέγω ὑμῖν οὐ μὴ τελέσητε
 the other! For amen, I say to you, in no way should you finish
 3588 4172 3588 * 2193 302 2064 3588
 τὰς πόλεις τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ ὡς ἂν ἔλθῃ ὁ
 the cities of Israel until whenever [4]should come 1the
 5207 3588 444 3756 1510.2.3 3101 5228
 υἱὸς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου **10:24** οὐκ ἐστὶ μαθητὴς ὑπὲρ
 2son 3of man]. [3]not 2is 1A disciple] above
 3588 1320 3761 1401 5228 3588 2962-1473
 τὸν διδάσκαλον οὐδὲ δούλος ὑπὲρ τοῦ κυρίου αὐτοῦ
 the teacher, nor a bondman above his master.
 713 3588 3101 2443 1096 5613 3588
10:25 ἀρκετὸν τῷ μαθητῇ ἵνα γένηται ὡς ὁ
 Sufficient to the disciple that he should become as
 1320-1473 2532 3588 1401 5613 3588 2962-1473 1487
 διδάσκαλος αὐτοῦ καὶ οὐ δούλος ὡς ὁ κύριός αὐτοῦ εἶ
 his teacher, and the bondman as his master. If
 3588 3617 * 600.2 4214
 τὸν οὐκοδεσπότην Βεελζεβούβ ἀπεκάλεσαν πῶσω
 [3]the 4master of the house 2Beelzebub 1they invoked], how much
 3123 3588 3615-1473 3361 3767
 μάλλον τοὺς οὐκακοὺς αὐτοῦ **10:26** μὴ οὖν
 more the ones of his same house? You should not then
 5399 1473 3762-1063 1510.2.3 2572 3739
 φοβηθῆτε αὐτούς οὐδὲν γὰρ ἐστὶ κεκαλυμμένον ὃ
 fear them. For nothing is being covered which
 3756-601 2532 2927 3739 3756-1097
 οὐκ ἀποκαλυφθήσεται καὶ κρυπτόν ὃ οὐ γνωσθήσεται
 shall not be uncovered, and hidden which shall not be known.
 3739 3004 1473 1722 3588 4653 2036 1722 3588 5457
10:27 ὃ λέγω ὑμῖν ἐν τῇ σκοτίᾳ εἶπατε ἐν τῷ φωτί
 What I say to you in the darkness, you speak in the light!
 2532 3739 1519 3588 3775 191 2784 1909 3588 1430
 καὶ ὃ εἰς τὸ οὐς ἀκούετε κηρῦξατε ἐπὶ τῶν δωματίων
 And what in the ear you hear, proclaim upon the roofs!
 2532 3361-5399 575 3588 615 3588 4983
10:28 καὶ μὴ φοβείσθε ἀπὸ τῶν ἀποκτεινόντων τὸ σῶμα
 And fear not from the ones killing the body
 3588 1161 5590 3361 1410 615 5399-1161
 τὴν δὲ ψυχὴν μὴ δυναμένων ἀποκτείνειν φοβηθῆτε δε
 [5]the 1but 6soul 2not 3being able 4to kill!] But you fear
 3123 3588 1410 2532 5590 2532 4983 622 1722
 μάλλον τοῦ δυνάμενον καὶ ψυχὴν καὶ σῶμα ἀπολέσαι ἐν
 rather the one being able both soul and body to destroy in
 1067 3780 1417 4765 787 4453
 γεέννη **10:29** οὐχὶ δύο στρουθία ἀσσαρίου πωλεῖται
 Gehenna! Are not two sparrows [2]an assarion 1sold for?]
 2532 1520 1537 1473 3756-4098 1909 3588 1093 427
 καὶ ἐν εἰς αὐτῶν οὐ πεσεῖται ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν ἄνευ
 and one from out of them shall not fall upon the earth without
 3588 3962-1473 1473-1161 2532 3588 2359 3588 2776
 τοῦ πατρὸς ὑμῶν **10:30** ὑμῶν δε καὶ αἱ τρίχες τῆς κεφαλῆς
 your father. But you, even the hairs of the head

3956 705 1510.2.6 3361 3767 5399
 πᾶσαι ἠριθμημένα εἰσὶ **10:31** μὴ οὖν φοβηθῆτε
 [2]all 3counted 1are]. Do not then fear!
 4183 4765 1308-1473 3956 3767
 πολλῶν στρουθίων διαφέρετε υμεῖς **10:32** πᾶς οὖν
 [2]than many 3sparrows 1you differ]. Every one then
 3748 3670 1722 1473 1715
 ὅστις ομολογήσει ἐν ἐμοὶ ἔμπροσθεν
 whoever shall make acknowledgement in me before
 3588 444 3670 2504
 τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ομολογήσω κατῶ
 men, I shall make acknowledgement, even myself,
 1722 1473 1715 3588 3962-1473 3588 1722 3772
 ἐν αὐτῷ ἔμπροσθεν τοῦ πατρὸς μου τοῦ ἐν οὐρανοῖς
 in him before my father in heavens.
 3748-1161-302 720 1473 1715 3588 444
10:33 ὅστις δ' ἀν ἀρνήσῃται με ἔμπροσθεν τῶν ἀνθρώπων
 And whoever should deny me before men,
 720 1473 2504 1715 3588 3962-1473
 ἀρνήσομαι αὐτὸν κατῶ ἔμπροσθεν τοῦ πατρὸς μου
 I shall deny him, even myself, before my father
 3588 1722 3772 3361 3543 3754 2064
 τοῦ ἐν οὐρανοῖς **10:34** μὴ νομίσητε ὅτι ἦλθον
 in heavens. You should not think that I came
 906 1515 1909 3588 1093 3756-2064 906 1515
 βαλεῖν εἰρήνην ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν οὐκ ἦλθον βαλεῖν εἰρήνην
 to cast peace upon the earth. I came not to cast peace
 235 3162 2064-1063 1369 444 2596
 ἀλλὰ μάχαιραν **10:35** ἦλθον γὰρ διχάσαι ἄνθρωπον κατὰ
 but a sword. For I came to cleave† a man against
 3588 3962-1473 2532 2364 2596 3588 3384-1473
 τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ καὶ θυγατέρα κατὰ τῆς μητρὸς αὐτῆς
 his father, and a daughter against her mother,
 2532 3565 2596 3588 3994-1473 2532
 καὶ νύμφην κατὰ τῆς πενθερᾶς αὐτῆς **10:36** καὶ
 and a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law; and
 2190 3588 444 3588 3615-1473
 ἐχθροὶ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου οἱ οὐκακοὶ αὐτοῦ
 the enemies of the man are the ones of his own house.†
 3588 5368 3962 2228 3384 5228 1473
10:37 ὁ φιλῶν πατέρα ἢ μητέρα ὑπὲρ ἐμέ
 The one being fond of a father or mother above me
 3756-1510.2.3 1473-514 2532 3588 5368 5207 2228
 οὐκ ἐστὶ μου ἀξίος καὶ ὁ φιλῶν υἱὸν ἢ
 is not worthy of me. And the one being fond of a son or
 2364 5228 1473 3756-1510.2.3 1473-514 2532
 θυγατέρα ὑπὲρ ἐμέ οὐκ ἐστὶ μου ἀξίος **10:38** καὶ
 daughter above me is not worthy of me. And
 3739 3756 2983 3588 4716-1473 2532 190
 ὃς οὐ λαμβάνει τὸν σταυρὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀκολουθεῖ
 the one who does not take his cross and follow
 3694 1473 3756-1510.2.3 1473-514 3588 2147 3588
 ὀπίσω μου οὐκ ἐστὶ μου ἀξίος **10:39** ὁ εὐρών τὴν
 after me is not worthy of me. The one finding
 5590-1473 622-1473 2532 3588 622 3588
 ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ ἀπολέσει αὐτὴν καὶ ὁ ἀπολέσας τὴν
 his life shall lose it, and the one losing
 5590-1473 1752 1473 2147 1473 3588
 ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ ἕνεκεν ἐμοῦ εὐρήσει αὐτὴν **10:40** ὁ
 his life because of me shall find it. The one
 1209 1473 1473-1209 2532 3588 1473-1209 1209
 δεχόμενος υμᾶς ἐμὲ δέχεται καὶ ὁ ἐμὲ δεχόμενος δέχεται
 receiving you receives me, and the one receiving me receives
 3588 649 1473 3588 1209 4396
 τὸν ἀποστειλαντά με **10:41** ὁ δεχόμενος προφήτην
 the one sending me. The one receiving a prophet
 1519 3686 4396 3408 4396 2983 2532
 εἰς ὄνομα προφήτου μισθὸν προφήτου λήσεται καὶ
 in the name of a prophet [2]a wage 3of a prophet 1shall receive]; and
 3588 1209 1342 1519 3686 1342 3408
 ὁ δεχόμενος δίκαιον εἰς ὄνομα δίκαιου μισθὸν
 the one receiving a just one in the name of a just one [2]a wage
 1342 2983 2532 3739 1437 4222
 δίκαιον λήσεται **10:42** καὶ ὃς εἰαν ποτίσῃ
 3of a just one 1shall receive]. And who ever shall give a drink
 1520 3588 3397-3778 4221 5593 3440 1519
 ἐνα τῶν μικρῶν τούτων ποτήριον ψυχροῦ μόνον εἰς
 to one of these small ones a cup of cold water only in

10:35 †i.e. to part.

10:35,36 †See *Mi.* 7:6.

3686 3101 281 3004 1473 3766.2 622
 όνομα μαθητού αμήν λέγω υμίν ου μη απολέση
 the name of a disciple, amen, I say to you, In no way shall he lose
 3588 3408-1473
 τον μισθόν αυτού
 his wage.

CHAPTER 11

John Sends Disciples to Jesus

11:1 2532 1096 3753 5055-3588*
 και εγένετο οτε ετέλεσεν ο Ιησούς
 And it came to pass, when Jesus finished
 1299 3588 1427 3101 1473 3327
 διατάσσω τοις δωδεκα μαθηταίς αυτού μετέβη
 setting in order to the twelve disciples of his, he crossed over
 1564 3588 1321 2532 2784 1722 3588 4172-1473
 εκειθεν του διδάσκειν και κηρύσσειν εν ταις πόλεσιν αυτών
 from there to teach and to proclaim in their cities.
 3588 1161 * 191 1722 3588 1201 3588 2041
 11:2 ο δε Ιωάννης ακούσας εν τω δεσμωτηρίω τα έργα
 And John having heard in the jail the works
 3588 5547 3992 1417 3588 3101-1473 2036
 του Χριστού πέμψας δυο των μαθητων αυτου 11:3 ειπεν
 of the Christ, having sent two of his disciples, said
 1473 1473-1510.2.2 3588 2064 2228 2087 4328
 αυτώ συ ει ο ερχόμενος η έτερον προσδοκώμεν
 to him, Are you the coming one, or another are we expecting?
 2532 611 3588 * 2036 1473 4198
 11:4 και αποκριθείς ο Ιησούς ειπεν αυτοίς πορευθέντες
 And answering, Jesus said to them, Having gone
 518 * 3739 191 2532 991 5185
 απαγγεilate Ιωάννη ακούετε και βλέπετε 11:5 τυφλοι
 report to John what you hear and see! blind
 308 2532 5560 4043 3015 2511
 αναβλέπουσι και χωλοι περιπατούσι λεπροι καθαρίζονται
 look up, and lame walk, lepers are cleansed,
 2532 2974 191 3498 1453 2532 4434
 και κωφοι ακούουσι νεκροι εγείρονται και πτωχοι
 and deaf-mutes hear, dead ones are raised, and poor
 2097 2532 3107 1510.2.3 3739 1437
 ευαγγελίζονται 11:6 και μακάριός εστιν ος εαν
 are announced good news. And blessed is who ever
 3361 4624 1722 1473
 μη σκανδαλισθή εν εμοι
 should not be caused to stumble in me.

Jesus Speaks Concerning John

11:7 τούτων δε πορευομένων ηρξάτο ο Ιησούς λέγειν τοις
 And these having gone, Jesus began to say to the
 3793 4012 * 5100 1831 1519 3588
 όχλους περί Ιωάννου τι εξηλήθε εις την
 multitudes concerning John, What did you come forth into the
 2048 2300 2563 5259 417 4531
 έρημον θεάσασθαι κάλαμον υπό ανέμου σαλευόμενον
 wilderness to see? a reed [2]by 3the wind 1being shaken]?
 235 5100 1831 1492 444 1722
 11:8 αλλά τι εξηλήθε ιδειν ανθρωπον εν
 But what did you come forth to behold? a man [2]in
 3120 2440 294 2400 3588 3588
 μαλακοίς ιματίοις ημφιεσμένον ιδού οι τα
 3soft 4garments 1being clothed]? Behold, the ones
 3120 5409 1722 3588 3624 3588 933
 μαλακά φορούντες εν τοις οικείοις των βασιλείων
 [2soft garments 1wearing 4in 5the 6houses 7of the 8palaces
 1510.2.6 235 5100 1831 1492 4396
 εισιν 11:9 αλλά τι εξηλήθε ιδειν προφήτην
 3are]. But what did you come forth to behold? a prophet?
 3483 3004 1473 2532 4053 4396 3778-1063
 ναι λέγω υμίν και περισσώτερον προφήτου 11:10 ούτος γαρ
 Yes, I say to you, and more extra of a prophet. For this
 1510.2.3 4012 3739 1125 2400 1473
 εστι περί ου γέγραπται ιδού εγώ
 it is concerning of whom it has been written, Behold, I
 649 3588 32-1473 4253 4383-1473 3739
 αποστέλλω τον αγγελόν μου προ προσώπου σου ος
 send my messenger before your face, who

11:5 †See Is. 42:18

2680 3588 3598-1473 1715-1473 281
 κατασκευάσει την οδόν σου εμπροσθεν σου 11:11 αμήν
 shall carefully prepare your way before you. Amen,
 3004 1473 3756 1453 1722 1084 1135
 λέγω υμίν ουκ εγήγερται εν γεννητοίς γυναικών
 I say to you, There has not arisen among ones born of women
 3173 * 3588 910 3588-1161 3397
 μείζων Ιωάννου ο δε βαπτιστού ο δε μικρότερος
 greater than John the one immersing; but the lesser
 1722 3588 932 3588 3772 3173 1473 1510.2.3
 εν τη βασιλεία των ουρανών μείζων αυτου εστιν
 in the kingdom of the heavens [2]greater than 3him 1is].
 575-1161 3588 2250 * 3588 910 2193
 11:12 από δε των ημερών Ιωάννου του βαπτιστού εως
 And from the days of John the one immersing until
 737 3588 932 3588 3772 971 2532 973
 αρτι η βασιλεία των ουρανών βιάζεται και βιασται
 just now the kingdom of the heavens is forced, and [2]by assailants
 726-1473 3956-1063 3588 4396 2532 3588
 αρπάξουσιν αυτην 11:13 παντες γαρ οι προφήται και ο
 1is snatched]. For all the prophets and the
 3551 2193 * 4395 2532 1487 2309
 νόμος εως Ιωάννου προεφήτευσαν 11:14 και ει θέλετε
 law [2until 3John 1prophesied]. And if you want
 1209 1473 1510.2.3 * 3588 3195 2064
 δεξασθαι αυτός εστιν Ηλίας ο μέλλων ερχεσθαι
 to receive, he is Elijah, the one being about to come.
 3588 2192 3775 191 191 5100-1161
 11:15 ο εχων ωτα ακούει ακουέτω 11:16 τινι δε
 The one having ears to hear, let him hear! But what
 3666 3588 1074-3778 3664-1510.2.3 3813 1722 58
 ομοιάσω την γενεάν ταύτην ομοια εστι παιδιός εν αγορά
 shall I liken this generation? It is likened to boys in a market
 2521 2532 4377 3588 2083-1473 2532
 καθημένους και προσφωνούσι τοις εταιρίοις αυτών 11:17 και
 sitting down and calling out to their companions. And
 3004 832 1473 2532 3756-3738 2354
 λέγουσιν ηληθάμεν υμίν και ουκ ωρήσασθε εβρηθήσαμεν
 they say, We piped for you, and you danced not; we wailed
 1473 2532 3756-2875 2064 1063
 υμίν και ουκ εκόψασθε 11:18 ηλθεν γαρ
 for you, and you did not beat your chest. [3]came 1For
 * 3383 2068 3383 4095 2532 3004 1140
 Ιωάννης μητε εσθίων μητε πίνων και λέγουσι δαιμόνιον
 2John] neither eating nor drinking, and they say, [2]a demon
 2192 2064 3588 5207 3588 444 2068
 έχει 11:19 ηλθεν ο υιός του ανθρωπου εσθίων
 1He has]. [4]came 1The 2son 3of man] eating
 2532 4095 2532 3004 2400 444 5314 2532
 και πίνων και λέγουσιν ιδού ανθρωπος φάγος και
 and drinking, and they say, Behold, a man, a glutton, and
 3630 5057 5384 2532 268 2532
 ουσιοπότης τελωνών φίλος και αμαρτωλών και
 a winebibber, [2]of tax collectors 1a friend] and sinners. And
 1344 3588 4678 575 3588 5043-1473
 εδικαιώθη η σοφία από των τέκνων αυτης
 [2]was justified 1wisdom] by her children.

Woe to the Unrepentant Cities

5119 756 3679 3588 4172 1722
 11:20 τότε ηρξάτο ουειδίξειν τας πόλεις εν
 Then he began to berate the cities in
 3739 1096 3588 4183 1411-1473 3754
 αις εγένοντο αι πλειστάις δυνάμεις αυτου οτι
 which took place the most of his works of power, for
 3756-3340 3759 1473 * 3759
 ου μετενόσαν 11:21 ουαι σοι Χοραζίν ουαι
 they repented not, saying, Woe to you, Chorazin. Woe
 1473 * 3754 1487 1722 * 2532 * 1096 3588
 σοι Βηθσαϊδά ότι ει εν Τύρω και Σιδώνι εγενοντο αι
 to you, Bethsaida, For if in Tyre and Sidon took place the
 1411 3588 1096 1722 1473 3819 302
 δυνάμεις αι γενομεναι εν υμίν παλαι αν
 works of power, having taken place in you, earlier indeed
 1722 4526 2532 4700 3340 4133
 εν σακκω και σποδώ μετενόσαν 11:22 πλην
 in sackcloth and ashes they would have repented. Only
 3004 1473 * 2532 * 414-1510.8.3
 λέγω υμίν Τύρω και Σιδώνι ανεκτότερον εσται
 I say to you, [2]to Tyre 3and 4Sidon 1It will be more endurable]

11:10 †See Mal. 3:1.

1722 2250 2920 2228 1473 2532 1473
 εν ημέρα κρίσεως η υμίν 11:23 και συ
 in the day of judgment, than to you. And you,
 * Καπερναούμ η εως του ουρανού υψωθείσα
 Capernaum, the place [2unto 3the 4heaven 1raised up high],
 2193 86 2601 3754 1487 1722 *
 εως άδου καταβιβασθήση ότι ει εν Σοδόμοις
 unto Hades you shall be brought down. For if in Sodom
 1096 3588 1411 3588 1096 1722 1473
 εγένοντο αι δυνάμεις αι γενομεναι εν σοι
 took place the works of power, the ones taking place in you,
 3306-302 3360 3588 4594 4133 3004
 εμειναν αν μεχρι της σημερον 11:24 πλην λέγω
 they would have remained until today. Only I say
 1473 3754 1093 * 414-1510.8.3 1722
 υμίν ότι γη Σοδόμων ανεκτότερον έσται εν
 to you, That [2to the land 3of Sodom 1it will be more endurable] in
 2250 2920 2228 1473
 ημέρα κρίσεως η σοι
 day of judgment, than to you.

The Son Reveals the Father

11:25 εν εκείνω τω καιρώ αποκριθείς ο Ιησούς ειπεν
 In that time Jesus responding said,
 1843 1473 3962 2962 3588 3772
 εξομολογούμαι σοι πάτερ κύριε του ουρανού
 I make acknowledgment to you, O father, O Lord of the heaven
 2532 3588 1093 3754 613 3778 575 4680
 και της γης ότι απέκρυψας ταυτα από σοφών
 and of the earth, that you concealed these things from wise ones
 2532 4908 2532 601 1473 3516 3483
 και συνειτών και απεκάλυψας αυτα υηπίοις 11:26 ναι
 and discerning, and uncovered them to simple ones. Yes,
 3588 3962 3754 3779 1096 2107 1715 1473
 ο πατήρ ότι ούτως εγενετο ευδοκία εμπροσθεν σου
 father, for so it was benevolent before you.
 3956 1473 3860 5259 3588 3962-1473 2532
 11:27 παντα μοι παρεδόθη υπό του πατρός μου και
 All things to me were delivered up by my father. And
 3762 1921 3588 5207 1508 3588 3962 3761
 ουδεις επιγνώσκει τον υιόν ει μη ο πατήρ ουδέ
 no one recognizes the son were it not for the father. Nor
 3588 3962 5100 1921 1508 3588 5207 2532
 τον πατέρα τις επιγνώσκει ει μη ο υιός και
 [3the 4father 1does any 2recognize] were it not for the son, and
 3739 1437 1014 3588 5207 601 1205
 ω εαν βουληται ο υιός αποκαλύψαι 11:28 δευτε
 to whom ever [3should will 1the 2son] to reveal.
 4314 1473 3956 3588 2872 2532 5412 2504
 προς με πάντες οι κοπιώντες και πεφορτισμένοι καγώ
 to me all the ones tiring and being loaded down, and I
 373-1473 142 3588 2218-1473 1909 1473 2532
 αναπαύσω υμάς 11:29 άρατε τον ζυγόν μου εφ' υμας και
 will cause you rest! Lift my yoke upon you, and
 3129 575 1473 3754 4235-1510.2.1 2532 5011 3588 2588
 μάθετε απ' εμου ότι πρoός ειμι και ταπεινός τη καρδιά
 learn from me! for I am gentle and humble in the heart;
 2532 2147 372 3588 5590-1473 3588 1063
 και ευρήσετε αναπαυσιν ταις ψυχαις υμών 11:30 ο γαρ
 and you shall find rest to your souls. For
 2218-1473 5543 2532 3588 5413-1473 1645-1510.2.3
 ζυγός μου χρηστός και το φορτίον μου ελαφρόν εστιν
 my yoke is gracious, and my load is light.

CHAPTER 12

Jesus is Master of the Sabbath

12:1 εν εκείνω τω καιρώ επορεύθη ο Ιησούς τοις
 In that time Jesus went on the
 4521 1223 3588 4702 3588 1161 3101-1473
 σαββασι δια των σποριμών οι δε μαθηταί αυτου
 sabbaths through the wheat fields; and his disciples
 3983 2532 756 5089 4719 2532 2068
 επείνασαν και ηρέαντο τιλλειν σταχυας και εσθιειν
 hungered, and began to pluck ears of wheat, and to eat.
 3588-1161 * 1492 2036 1473 2400 3588
 12:2 οι δε Φαρισαίοι ιδόντες ειπον αυτώ ιδού οι
 And the Pharisees seeing, said to him, Behold,

3101-1473 4160 3739 3756 1832 4160 1722 4521
 μαθηταί σου ποιούσιν ο ουκ έξεστι ποιειν εν σαββάτω
 your disciples do what is not allowed to do in a sabbath.
 3588 1161 2036 1473 3756-314 5100 4160-
 12:3ο δε ειπεν αυτοις ουκ ανέγνωτε τι ειποίησε Δαβίδ
 And he said to them, Did you not read what David did
 3753 3983-1473 2532 3588 3326 1473 4459
 οτε επείνασεν αυτός και οι μετ' αυτου 12:4 πως
 when he hungered, and the ones with him? How
 1525 1519 3588 3624 3588 2316 2532 3588 740 3588
 εισήλθεν εις τον οίκον του θεου και τους άρτους της
 he entered into the house of God, and the breads of the
 4286 2068 3739 3756 1832 1510.7.3 1473 2068
 προθέσεως εφαγεν ους ουκ εζών ην αυτώ φαγειν
 place setting he ate, which [2not 3allowable 1was] to him to eat,
 3761 3588 3326 1473 1508 3588 2409 3441 2228
 ουδέ τοις μετ' αυτου ει μη τοις ιερεύσι μόνοις 12:5 η
 nor to the ones with him, except to the priests alone? Or
 3756 314 1722 3588 3551 3754 3588 4521
 ουκ ανέγνωτε εν τω νόμω ότι τοις σαββασι
 did you not read in the law, that in the sabbaths
 3588 2409 1722 3588 2413 3588 4521 953 2532
 οι ιερείς εν τω ιερώ το σαββατον βεβηλούσι και
 the priests in the temple [2the 3sabbath 1profane], and
 338-1510.2.6 3004-1161 1473 3754 3588 2413
 αναίτιοι εισι 12:6 λέγω δε υμιν ότι του ιερού
 they are innocent? But I say to you that [2the 3temple
 3173 1510.2.3 5602 1487-1161 1097 5100
 μείον εστιν οδε 12:7 ει δε εγνωκετε τι
 [a greater than] is here. And if you had known what
 1510.2.3 1656 2309 2532 3756 2378 3756-302
 εστιν ελεον θέλω και ου θυσιαν ουκ αν
 it is, Mercy I want, and not sacrifice, † you would not have
 2613 3588 338 2962 1063 1510.2.3
 κατεδικάσατε τους αναίτιους 12:8 κύριος γαρ εστι
 condemned the innocent ones. [6master 1For 5is
 3588 4521 3588 5207 3588 444
 του σαββάτου ο υιός του ανθρώπου
 7of the 8sabbath 2the 3son 4of man].

Jesus Heals the Man with the Withered Hand

12:9 και μεταβās εικείθεν ηλθεν εις την
 And having crossed over from there, he came into
 4864-1473 2532 2400 444-1510.7.3 3588
 συναγωγήν αυτών 12:10 και ιδού άνθρωπος ην την
 their synagogue. And behold, there was a man
 5495 2192 3584 2532 1905 1473 3004
 χειρα έχων ξηράν και επηρώτησαν αυτον λέγοντες
 [2a hand 1having] withered. And they asked him, saying,
 1487-1832 3588 4521 2323 2443 2723
 ει έξεστι τοις σαββασι θεραπευειν ινα κατηγορήσωσιν
 Is it allowed on the sabbaths to cure? that they should charge
 1473 3588 1161 2036 1473 5100 1510.8.3 1537
 αυτου 12:11 ο δε ειπεν αυτοις τις εσται εξ
 him. And he said to them, What [2will be 3]from out of
 1473 444 3739 2192 4263 1520 2532 1437
 υμών άνθρωπος ος εξει πρόβατον εν και εαν
 [you 1man] who shall have [2sheep 1one], and if
 1706-3778 3588 4521 1519 999 3780
 εμπέση τούτο τοις σαββασι εις βόθυνον ουχί
 this one should fall in the sabbaths into a cistern, shall not
 2902 1473 2532 1453 4214-3767 1308
 κρατήση αυτό και εγειρεί 12:12 πόσω ουν διαφέρει
 grab hold of it and raise it? How much then differs
 444 4263 5620 1832 3588 4521
 άνθρωπος προβάτου ωστε έξεστι τοις σαββασι
 a man than a sheep? So it is allowed [3on the 4sabbaths
 2573 4160 5119 3004 3588 444 1614 3588
 καλώς ποιειν 12:13 τότε λέγει τω ανθρώπω εκτεινον την
 2well 1to do]. Then he says to the man, Stretch out
 5495-1473 2532 1614 2532 600 5199
 χειρα σου και εξέτεινεν και αποκατεστή υγιής
 your hand! And he stretched it out, and it was restored in health
 5613 3588 243 3588-1161 * 4824 2983
 ως η αλλη 12:14 οι δε Φαρισαίοι συμβούλιον ελαβον
 as the other. And the Pharisees [2council 1took]
 2596 1473 1831 3704 1473-622
 κατ' αυτου εξελθόντες οπως αυτον απολέσωσιν
 against him, having gone forth, how they should destroy him.

12:7 †See Hos. 6:6.

12:15 ο δε Ιησους γινους ανεχωρησεν εκειθεν και
 But Jesus having known, he withdrew from there. And
 ηκολουθησαν αυτω οχλοι πολλοι και εθεραπευσεν αυτους
 [³followed ⁴him ²multitudes ¹great], and he cured them
 παντας 12:16 και επετιμησεν αυτοις ινα μη φανερον
 all. And he gave reproach to them that [²not ⁵openly
 αυτων ποιησωσιν 12:17 οπως πληρωθη
 ⁴him known ¹they should ³make], so that should be fulfilled
 το ρηθεν δια Ησαϊου του προφητου
 the thing having been spoken through Isaiah the prophet,
 λεγοντος 12:18 ιδου ο παις μου ον ηρετισα ο
 saying, Behold, my child† whom I selected;
 αγαπητος μου εις ον ευδοκησεν η ψυχη μου θησω
 my beloved, in whom [²takes pleasure ¹my soul]. I will put
 το πνευμα μου επ αυτων και κρισιν τοις εθνεσιν
 my spirit upon him, and [²judgment ³to the ⁴nations
 απαγγελει 12:19 ουκ ερισει ουδε κραυγασει
 ¹he will report]. He shall not contend, nor cry out,
 ουδε ακουσει τις εν ταις πλαταιαις την φωνην αυτου
 nor shall anyone hear [²in ³the ⁴squares ¹his voice].
 12:20 καλαμον συντετριμμενον ου καταξει και
 A reed being broken he shall not break away, and
 λινον τυφομενον ου σβεσει εως αν
 [²flax ¹smoldering] he shall not extinguish, until whenever
 εκβαλη εις νικος την κρισιν 12:21 και εν
 he should cast forth [²into ³victory ¹equity]. And in
 τω ονοματι αυτου εθνη ελιπυουσιν 12:22 τοτε προσνηχθη
 his name nations shall hope†. Then was brought
 αυτω δαιμονιζομενος τυφλος και κωφός και
 to him one being demon-possessed, blind and mute. And
 εθεραπευσεν αυτον ωστε τον τυφλον και κωφον και
 he cured him, so as for the blind and mute one even
 λαλειν και βλεπειν 12:23 και εξισταντο παντες οι
 to speak and to see. And [⁴were amazed ¹all ²the
 οχλοι και ελεγον μητι ουτος εστιν ο υιος Δαβιδ
 ²multitudes], and said, [²not ³this ¹Is] the son of David?

The Pharisees Question Jesus

12:24 οι δε Φαρισαιοι ακουσαντες ειπον ουτος
 But the Pharisees having heard, said, This one
 ουκ εκβαλλει τα δαιμονια ει μη εν τω Βεελζεβουλ
 does not cast out the demons except by Beelzebul,
 αρχοντι των δαιμονιων 12:25 ειδως δε ο Ιησους τας
 the ruler of the demons. [³knowing ¹But ²Jesus] τας
 ενθυμησεις αυτων ειπεν αυτοις πασα βασιλεια μερισθεισα
 their thinking, said to them, Every kingdom portioned out
 καθ' εαυτης ερημουται και πασα πολις η οικια
 against itself is made desolate. And every city or house
 μερισθεισα καθ' εαυτης ου σταθησεται
 being portioned out against itself shall not be left standing.
 12:26 και ει ο σατανας τον σαταναν εκβαλλει εφ'
 And if Satan [²Satan ¹casts out], [²against

1438 3307 4459 3767 2476 3588
 εαυτον εμερισθη πως ουν σταθησεται η
 ³himself ¹he portions]; how then shall [²be left standing
 βασιλεια αυτου 12:27 και ει εγω εν Βεελζεβουλ εκβαλλω
 ¹his kingdom]? And if I by Beelzebul cast out
 τα δαιμονια οι υιοι υμων εν τι ενβαλλουσι
 the demons, [²do your sons ¹by what means] cast out?
 δια 12:28 ει δε
 On account of this they will be your judges. But if
 εγω εν πνευματι θεου εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια αρα
 I by spirit of God cast out the demons, surely then
 εφθασεν εφ' υμας η βασιλεια του θεου 12:29 η
 came upon you the kingdom of God. Or
 πως δυναται τις εισελθει εις την οικιαν του ισχυρου
 how is anyone able to enter into the house of the strong man,
 και τα σκευη αυτου διαρπασαι εαν μη πρωτον δηση
 and [²his equipment ¹plunder], if not first he ties up
 τον ισχυρον και τοτε την οικιαν αυτου διαρπασει
 the strong man? And then [²his house ¹he shall plunder].
 12:30 ο μη ων μετ' εμου κατ' εμου εστι και
 The one not being with me [²against ³me ¹is], and
 ο μη συναγων μετ' εμου σκορπιζει
 the one not gathering together with me disperses.

Blasphemy of the Spirit

12:31 δια 12:31
 On account of this I say to you, every sin and
 βαλασημια αφεθησεται τοις ανθρωποις η δε του
 blasphemy shall be forgiven to the men. But the [²of the
 πνευματος βαλασημια ουκ αφεθησεται τοις ανθρωποις
 ¹blasphemy] shall not be forgiven to the men.
 12:32 και ος εαν ειπη λογον κατα του υιου του
 And whoever should say a word against the son
 ανθρωπου αφεθησεται αυτω ος δ' αν ειπη
 of man, it shall be forgiven him. But whoever should speak
 κατα του πνευματος του αγιου ουκ αφεθησεται αυτω
 against the [²spirit ¹holy], it shall not be forgiven him,
 ουτε εν τω νυν αιωνι ουτε εν τω μελλοντι
 neither in the present con, nor in the one about to be.
 12:33 η ποιησατε το δενδρον καλον και τον καρπον αυτου
 Then make the tree good, and its fruit
 καλον η ποιησατε το δενδρον σαπρον και τον καρπον αυτου
 good; or make the tree rotten, and its fruit
 σαπρον εκ γαρ του καρπου το δενδρον γινωσκεται
 rotten! for from out of the fruit, the tree is known.
 12:34 γεννηματα εχιδων πως δυνασθε αγαθα
 Offspring of vipers, how are you able [²good things
 λαλειν πονηροι οντες εκ γαρ του περισσευματος
 ¹to speak], being wicked? For from out of the abundance
 της καρδιας το στομα λαλει 12:35 ο αγαθος ανθρωπος
 of the heart the mouth speaks. The good man
 εκ του αγαθου θησαυρου της καρδιας εκβαλλει τα
 from out of the good treasury of the heart casts forth the
 αγαθα και ο πονηρος ανθρωπος εκ του πονηρου
 good things, and the wicked man from out of the wicked

12:18 †or servant.

12:18-21 †See Is. 42:1-4.

12:23 †CP adds ο χριστος.

12:35 †CP omits της καρδιας.

2344 1544 3588 4190 3004-1161 1473
 θησαυρού εκβάλλει τα πονηρά 12:36 λέγω δε υμῖν
 treasury casts forth the wicked things. But I say to you
 3754 3956 4487 692 3739 1437 2980 3588 444
 ὅτι παν ῥῆμα ἀργόν ο εἰς λαλήσωσιν οἱ ἀνθρώποι
 that every [2saying 1idle] which ever [2shall speak 1men],
 591 4012 1473 3056 1722 2250 2920
 ἀποδώσουσιν περὶ αὐτοῦ λόγον ἐν ἡμέρα κρίσεως
 they shall render for it a reckoning in the day of judgment.
 1537-1063 3588 3056-1473 1344 2532
 12:37 ἐκ γὰρ τῶν λόγων σου δικαιοθήσῃ καὶ
 For from out of your words you shall be justified, and
 1537 3588 3056-1473 2613
 ἐκ τῶν λόγων σου καταδικασθήσῃ
 from out of your words you shall be condemned.

The Wicked Seek a Sign

5119 611 5100 3588 1122 2532
 12:38 τότε ἀπεκρίθησαν τινες τῶν γραμματέων καὶ
 Then answered some of the scribes and
 * 3004 1320 2309 575 1473 4592
 Φαρισαίων λέγοντες διδάσκαλε θέλομεν ἀπὸ σου σημεῖον
 Pharisees, saying, Teacher, we want [3from 4you 2a sign
 1492 3588-1161 611 2036 1473 1074
 ἰδεῖν 12:39 ο δε ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπεν αὐτοῖς γενεά
 1to see]. And answering he said to them, A generation
 4190 2532 3428 4592 1934 2532 4592
 πονηρά καὶ μοιχαλὶς σημεῖον ἐπιζητεῖ καὶ σημεῖον
 wicked and adulterous [2a sign 1seeks anxiously], and a sign
 3756-1325 1473 1508 3588 4592 * 3588 4396
 οὐ δοθήσεται αὐτῇ ἐκ μὴ το σημεῖον Ἰωνᾶ τοῦ προφήτου
 shall not be given it, except the sign of Jonah the prophet.
 5618-1063 1510.7.3* 1722 3588 2836 3588 2785
 12:40 ὡσπερ γὰρ ἦν Ἰωνᾶς ἐν τῇ κοιλίᾳ τοῦ κητους
 For as Jonah was in the belly of the sea monster
 5140 2250 2532 5140 3571 3779 1510.8.3 3588 5207
 τρεῖς ἡμέρας καὶ τρεῖς νύκτας οὕτως ἔσται ὁ υἱὸς
 three days and three nights, so will [4be 1the 2son
 3588 444 1722 3588 2588 3588 1093 5140 2250
 τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ἐν τῇ καρδίᾳ τῆς γῆς τρεῖς ἡμέρας
 3of man] in the heart of the earth three days
 2532 5140 3571 435* 450 1722
 καὶ τρεῖς νύκτας 12:41 ἀνδρες Νινευῖται ἀναστήσουσιν ἐν
 and three nights. Ninevite men shall rise up in
 3588 2920 3326 3588 1074-3778 2532 2632
 τῇ κρίσει μετὰ τῆς γενεᾶς ταύτης καὶ κατακρινοῦσιν
 the judgment with this generation, and shall condemn
 1473 3754 3340 1519 3588 2782 * 2532
 αὐτὴν ὅτι μετενόησαν εἰς τὸ κήρυγμα Ἰωνᾶ καὶ
 it, for they repented at the proclamation of Jonah; and
 2400 4183 * 5602 938 3588
 ἰδοὺ πλεῖον Ἰωνᾶ ὧδε 12:42 βασίλισσα νότου
 behold, a greater than Jonah is here. The queen of the south
 1453 1722 3588 2920 3326 3588 1074-3778 2532
 ἐγεθήσεται ἐν τῇ κρίσει μετὰ τῆς γενεᾶς ταύτης καὶ
 shall rise in the judgment with this generation and
 2632 1473 3754 2064 1537 3588 4009 3588
 κατακρινεῖ αὐτὴν ὅτι ἦλθεν ἐκ τῶν περάτων τῆς
 shall condemn it, for she came from out of the ends of the
 1093 191 3588 4678 * 2532 2400 4183
 γῆς ἀκούσαι τὴν σοφίαν Σολομῶντος καὶ ἰδοὺ πλεῖον
 earth to hear the wisdom of Solomon; and behold, a greater than
 * 5602 3752-1161 3588 169 4151
 Σολομῶντος ὧδε 12:43 ὅταν δε το ἀκάθαρτον πνεῦμα
 Solomon is here. But whenever the unclean spirit
 1831 575 3588 444 1330 1223 504
 ἐξέλθῃ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου διέρχεται δι' ἀνδρῶν
 should go forth from the man, he goes through waterless
 5117 2212 372 2532 3756 2147 5119
 τόπων ζητοῦν ἀναπαύσιν καὶ οὐχ εὕρισκει 12:44 τότε
 places, seeking rest, and does not find. Then
 3004 1994 1519 3588 3624-1473 3606 1831
 λέγει ἐπιστρέψω εἰς τὸν οἶκόν μου ὅθεν ἐξῆλθον
 he says, I will return into my house from where I came forth.
 2532 2064 2147 4980 4563 2532
 καὶ ἐλθὼν εὕρισκει σχολάζοντα σεσαρωμένον καὶ
 And having come, he finds a relaxing, being swept, and

12:36 †CP υπερ - for.

12:40 †See Jon. 1:17.

12:44 †CP υποστρεψω - I will return.

2885 5119 4198 2532 3880 3326
 κεκοσμημένον 12:45 τότε πορεύεται καὶ παραλαμβάνει μεθ'
 being adorned. Then he goes, and takes
 1438 2033 2087 4151 4190 1438 2532
 αὐτοῦ ἐπτά ἕτερα πνεύματα πονηρότερα αὐτοῦ καὶ
 himself seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and
 1525 2730 1563 2532 1096 3588 2078 3588
 εἰσελθόντα κατοικεῖ ἐκεῖ καὶ γίνεται τὰ ἔσχατα τοῦ
 entering he dwells there; and becomes the last
 444-1565 5501 3588 4413 3779 1510.8.3 2532
 ἀνθρώπου ἐκείνου χείρονα τῶν πρώτων οὕτως ἔσται καὶ
 of that man worse than the first. So it will be also
 3588 1074 3778 3588 4190
 τῷ γενεᾷ ταύτῃ τῇ πονηρᾷ
 to [3generation 1this 2evil].

Jesus' Mother and Brothers

2089-1161 1473 2980 3588 3793 2400 3588
 12:46 ἐτι δε αὐτοῦ λαλοῦντος τοῖς ὄχλοις ἰδοὺ ἡ
 And yet of his speaking to the multitudes, behold, the
 3384 2532 3588 80-1473 2476 1854 2212
 μητὴρ καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ εἰστήκεισαν ἔξω ζητούντες
 mother and his brothers stood outside, seeking
 1473-2980 2036-1161 5100 1473 2400 3588
 αὐτὸν λαλήσαι 12:47 εἶπε δε τις αὐτῷ ἰδοὺ ἡ
 to speak to him. And said a certain one to him, Behold,
 3384-1473 2532 3588 80-1473 1854 2476 2212
 μητὴρ σου καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ σου ἔξω εστῆκασι ζητούντες
 your mother and your brothers are outside standing, seeking
 1473-2980 3588-1161 611 2036 3588
 σοὶ λαλήσαι 12:48 ο δε ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπε τῷ
 to speak to you. And responding he said to the one
 2036 1473 5100 1510.2.3 3588 3384-1473 2532 5100 1510.2.6
 εἰπόντι αὐτῷ τις ἐστίν ἡ μητὴρ μου καὶ τινες εἰσὶν
 speaking to him, Who is my mother and who are
 3588 80-1473 2532 1614 3588 5495-1473 1909
 οἱ ἀδελφοὶ μου 12:49 καὶ ἐκτείνας τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ
 my brothers? And stretching out his hand unto
 3588 3101-1473 2036 2400 3588 3384-1473 2532 3588
 τοὺς μαθητάς αὐτοῦ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ἡ μητὴρ μου καὶ οἱ
 his disciples, he said, Behold, my mother and
 80-1473 3748-1063 302 4160 3588 2307 3588
 ἀδελφοὶ μου 12:50 ὅστις γὰρ ἀν ποιήσῃ τὸ θέλημα τοῦ
 my brothers. For who ever should do the will
 3962-1473 3588 1722 3772 1473 1473 80 2532 79
 πατρὸς μου τοῦ ἐν οὐρανοῖς αὐτός μου ἀδελφός καὶ ἀδελφὴ
 of my father in heavens, he [2my 3brother 4and 5sister
 2532 3384 1510.2.3
 καὶ μητὴρ ἐστίν
 6and 1mother 1is].

CHAPTER 13

The Parable of the Sower

1722-1161 3588 2250-1565 1831-3588*
 13:1 ἐν δε τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ ἐξελθὼν ο Ἰησοῦς
 And in that day, Jesus having gone forth
 575 3588 3614 2521 3844 3588 2281 2532
 ἀπὸ τῆς οἰκίας ἐκάθητο παρὰ τὴν θάλασσαν 13:2 καὶ
 from the house, sat down by the sea. And
 4863 4314 1473 3793 4183 5620
 συνήχθησαν πρὸς αὐτὸν ὄχλοι πολλοὶ ὥστε
 were gathered together with him [2multitudes 1great], so that
 1473 1519 3588 4143 1684 2521 2532 3956
 αὐτὸν εἰς τὸ πλοῖον ἐμβάντα καθῆσθαι καὶ πᾶς
 he [2into 3the 4boat 1having stepped] sat down; and all
 3588 3793 1909 3588 123 2476 2532 2980
 ο ὄχλος ἐπὶ τῶν αἰγιαλῶν εἰστήκει 13:3 καὶ ἐλάλησεν
 the multitude upon the shore stood. And he spoke
 1473 4183 1722 3850 3004 2400 1831
 αὐτοῖς πολλὰ ἐν παραβολαῖς λέγων ἰδοὺ ἐξῆλθεν
 to them many things in parables, saying, Behold, came forth
 3588 4687 3588 4687 2532 1722 3588 4687-1473
 ο σπείρων τοῦ σπειρεῖν 13:4 καὶ ἐν τῷ σπειρεῖν αὐτὸν
 the one sowing to sow. And in his sowing,
 3739-3303 4098 3844 3588 3598 2532 2064 3588
 α μὲν ἔπεσε παρὰ τὴν ὁδὸν καὶ ἦλθε τὰ
 some seeds indeed fell by the way, and [3came 1the

12:50 †CP ποιησει - shall do.

4071 2532 2719-1473 243-1161 4098 1909 3588
 πετεινά και κατέφαγεν αυτά 13:5 αλλά δε έπεσαν επί τα
 2birds] and ate them. And others fell upon the
 4075 3699 3756-2192 1093 4183 2532 2112
 πετρώδη όπου ουκ ειχε γην πολλήν και ευθώς
 rocky places, where it did not have [2earth 1much]; and immediately
 1816 1223 3588 3361 2192 899 1093
 εξανέτειλε διά το μη έχειν βάθος γης
 it rose up on account of the not having a depth of earth.
 2246-1161 393 2739 2532 1223
 13:6 ηλιου δε ανατείλαντος εκανματίσθη και διά
 But the sun having risen scorched it, and on account of
 3588 3361 2192 4491 3583 243-1161 4098
 το μη έχειν ρίζαν εξήρανθη 13:7 αλλά δε έπεσαν
 the not having root it was dried up. And others fell
 1909 3588 173 2532 305 3588 173 2532
 επί τας ακανθας και ανέβησαν αι ακανθαι και
 by the thorn-bushes, and [3ascended 1the 2thorn-bushes] and
 638 1473 243-1161 4098 1909 3588 1093 3588
 απέπνιξαν αυτά 13:8 αλλά δε έπεσαν επί την γην
 choked them. And others fell upon the [2earth
 2570 2532 1325 2590 3588 3303 1540 3739-1161
 καλήν και εδίδον καρπόν ο μεν εκατόν ο δε
 1good] and yielded fruit – some indeed a hundred, and some
 1835 3588-1161 5144 3588 2192 3775 191
 εξήκοντα ο δε τριακοντα 13:9 ο έχων ωτα ακούειν
 sixty, and some thirty. The one having ears to hear,
 191
 ακονέτω
 let him hear!

The Purpose of Parables

13:10 2532 4334 3588 3101 2036 1473
 και προσελθόντες οι μαθηταί ειπον αυτό
 And having come, the disciples said to him,
 1302 1722 3850 2980 1473 3588-1161
 διατί εν παραβολαίς λαλείς αυτοίς 13:11 ο δε
 Why in parables do you speak to them? And he
 611 2036 1473 3754 1473 1325 1097
 απκριθείς ειπεν αυτοίς οτι υμιν δεδοται γινώαι
 answering said to them, That to you has been given to know
 3588 3466 3588 932 3588 3772 1565-1161
 τα μυστήρια της βασιλείας του ουρανών εκεινους δε
 the mysteries of the kingdom of the heavens, but to those
 3756 1325 3748-1063 2192 1325
 ου δεδοται 13:12 οστις γαρ έχει δοθησεται
 it has not been given. For whosoever has, it shall be given
 1473 2532 4052 3748-1161 3756 2192 2532
 αυτό και περισσευθήσεται οστις δε ουκ έχει και
 to him, and he shall abound. But whosoever does not have, even
 3739 2192 142 575 1473 1223 3778
 ο έχει αρθήσεται απ' αυτού 13:13 διά τουτο
 what he has shall be lifted from him. On account of this
 1722 3850 1473-2980 3754 991 3756-991
 εν παραβολαίς αυτοίς λαλώ ότι βλέποντες ου βλέπουσιν
 [2in 3parables 1I speak to them], for seeing they see not,
 2532 191 3756-191 3761 4920 2532
 και ακούοντες ουκ ακούουσιν ουδέ συνιούσιν 13:14 και
 and hearing they hear not, nor perceive. And
 378 1909 1473 3588 4394 * 3588
 αναπληροῦνται επ' αυτοίς η προφητεία Ησαίου η
 is fulfilled by them the prophecy of Isaiah,
 3004 189 191 2532 3766.2 4920
 λεγουσα ακοή ακούσετε και ου μη συνήτε
 saying, Hearing you shall hear, and in no way should you perceive;
 2532 991 991 2532 3766.2 1492
 και βλέποντες βλέψετε και ου μη ιδητε
 and seeing you shall see, and in no way should you know.
 13:15 3975 1063 3588 2588 3588 2992-3778 2532
 επαχύνθη γαρ η καρδια του λαου τουτου και
 [5was thickened 1For 2the 3heart 4of this people], and
 3588 3775 917 191 2532 3588 3788-1473
 τοις ωσί βαρέως ήκουσαν και τους οφθαλμούς αυτών
 with the ears [2heavily 1they heard], and [2of their eyes
 2576 3379 1492 3588
 εκάμψαν μηποτε ιδωσι τοις
 1they closed the eyelids]; lest at any time they should see with the
 3788 2532 3588 3775 191 2532 3588 2588
 οφθαλμοίς και τοις ωσίν ακούσωσιν και τη καρδια
 eyes, and with the ears should hear, and the heart

4920 2532 1994 2532 2390 1473
 συνωσι και επιστρέψωσι και ιασομαι αυτοίς
 should perceive, and they should turn, and I shall heal them.†
 1473 1161 3107 3588 3788 3754 991
 13:16 υμών δε μακάριοι οι οφθαλμοί οτι βλέπουσι
 [3your 1But 2blessed are] eyes for they see,
 2532 3588 3775-1473 3754 191 281-1063 3004
 και τα ωτα υμών οτι ακούει 13:17 αμήν γαρ λέγω
 and your ears for they hear. For amen, I say
 1473 3754 4183 4396 2532 1342 1937
 υμιν οτι πολλοί προφήται και δικαιοι επεθύμησαν
 to you, That many prophets and just ones desired
 1492 3739 991 2532 3756-1492 2532 191 3739
 ιδειν α βλέπετε και ουκ ειδον και ακούσαι α
 to behold what you see, and beheld not, and to hear what
 191 2532 3756-191 1473 3767 191 3588
 ακούετε και ουκ ήκουσαν 13:18 υμείς ουν ακούσατε την
 you hear, and heard not. You then hear the
 3850 3588 4687 3956 191
 παραβολήν του σπειρουτος 13:19 παντός ακούοντος
 parable of the one sowing! Every one hearing
 3588 3056 3588 932 2532 3361 4920 2064 3588
 τον λόγον της βασιλείας και μη συνιέντος έρχεται ο
 the word of the kingdom, and not perceiving, there comes the
 4190 2532 726 3588 4687 1722 3588
 πονηρός και αρπάξει το εσπαρμένον εν τη
 evil one, and he seizes by force the thing being sown in
 2588-1473 3778 1510.2.3 3588 3844 3588 3598 4687
 καρδια αυτού ούτος εστιν ο παρά την οδόν σπαρείς
 his heart – this is the one [2by 3the 4way 1being sown].
 3588-1161 1909 3588 4075 4687 3778 1510.2.3
 13:20 ο δε επι τα πετρώδη σπαρείς ούτος εστιν
 And the one by the rocky places being sown – this is
 3588 3588 3056 191 2532 2117.1 3326 5479
 ο τον λόγον ακούων και ευθώς μετά χαράς
 the one [2the 3word 1hearing], and straightway with joy
 2983 1473 3756-2192 1161 4491 1722 1438 235
 λαμβάνων αυτόν 13:21 ουκ έχει δε ρίζαν εν εαυτώ αλλά
 receives it; [2he has not 1but] a root in himself, but
 4340-1510.2.3 1096 1161 2347 2228 1375
 προσωκαιρός εστι γενομένης δε θλίψεως η διωγμού
 is temporary. [3taking place 1And 2affliction] or persecution
 1223 3588 3056 2117.1 4624
 διά τον λόγον ευθώς σκανδαλιζεται
 on account of the word, straightway he is caused to stumble.
 3588-1161 1519 3588 173 4687 3778
 13:22 ο δε εις τας ακανθας σπαρείς ούτος
 And the one [2in 3the 4thorn-bushes 1being sown] – this
 1510.2.3 3588 3588 3056 191 2532 3588 3308 3588
 εστιν ο τον λόγον ακούων και η μερίμνα του
 is the one [2the 3word 1hearing], and the anxiety
 165-3778 2532 3588 539 3588 4149 4846 3588
 αιώνος τουτου και η απάτη του πλουτου συμπίγει τον
 of this eon, and the deception of riches, chokes out the
 3056 2532 175 1096 3588-1161 1909 3588
 λόγον και ακαρπος γίνεται 13:23 ο δε επι την
 word, and [2unfruitful 1he becomes]. But the one [2upon 3the
 1093 3588 2570 4687 3778 1510.2.3 3588 3588 3056
 γην την καλήν σπαρείς ούτος εστιν ο τον λόγον
 2earth 4good 1being sown] – this is the one [2the 3word
 191 2532 4920 3739 1211 2592 2532 4160
 ακούων και συνιών ος δη καρποφορεί και ποιεί
 1hearing], and perceiving, who indeed bears fruit, and produces
 3739 3303 1540 3588-1161 1835 3739-1161 5144
 ο μεν εκατόν ο δε εξήκοντα ο δε τριακοντα
 some indeed a hundred, and some sixty, and some thirty.

The Parable of the Weeds

13:24 243 3850 3908 1473 3004
 άλλην παραβολήν παρέθηκεν αυτοίς λέγων
 Another parable he pointed out to them, saying,
 3666 3588 932 3588 3772 444 4687
 ωμοιώθη η βασιλεία των ουρανών ανθρώπω σπειροντι†
 [5is like 1The 2kingdom 3of the 4heavens] a man sowing
 2570 4690 1722 3588 68-1473 1722-1161 3588
 καλόν σπέρμα εν τω αγρώ αυτού 13:25 εν δε τω
 good seed in his field. And during the

13:14-15 †See Is. 6:9,10.

13:24 †CP σπειραντι - ptcp. aor. act. masc. dat. sg.

2518 3588 444 2064 1473 3588 2190 2532
 καθεύδεν τους ανθρώπους ἦλθεν αὐτοῦ ὁ ἐχθρὸς καὶ
 sleeping of the men, [3]came 1his 2enemy] and
 4687 2215 303.1 3588 4621 2532 565
 ἐσπείρε ζιζάνια ἀναμέσον του σίτου καὶ ἀπῆλθεν
 sowed weeds in the midst of the grain, and went forth.
 3753-1161 985 3588 5528 2532 2590 4160
13:26 ὅτε δε ἐβλάστησεν ὁ χόρτος καὶ καρπὸν ἐποίησε
 And when [3]burst forth 1the 2blade], and [2]fruit 1produced],
 5119 5316 2532 3588 2215 4334-1161
 τότε ἐφάνη καὶ τα ζιζάνια **13:27** προσελθόντες δε
 then appeared also the weeds. And coming forward,
 3588 1401 3588 3617 2036 1473 2962
 οἱ δούλοι του οικοδεσπότη εἶπον αὐτῷ κυριε
 the bondmen of the master of the house said to him, O Master,
 3780 2570 4690 4687 1722 3588 4674 68
 οὐχὶ καλὸν σπέρμα ἐσπείρας εν τω σω ἀγρῷ
 was it not good seed you sowed in your field?
 4159 3767 2192 3588 2215 3588-1161 5346 1473
 πόθεν οὖν εχει τα ζιζάνια **13:28** ο δε εφη αυτοις
 From where then have the weeds? And he said to them,
 2190 444 3778-4160 3588-1161 1401 2036
 ἐχθρὸς ἀνθρώπος τούτου ἐποίησεν οἱ δε δούλοι εἶπον
 an enemy, a man did this. And the bondmen said
 1473 2309 3767 565 4816 1473
 αὐτῷ θέλεις οὖν ἀπελθόντες συλλέξομεν αὐτά
 to him, Do you want then having gone forth we gather them?
 3588-1161 5346 3756 3379 4816 3588 2215
13:29 ο δε εφη ου μηποτε συλλέγοντες τα ζιζάνια
 And he said, No, lest gathering the weeds
 1610 260 1473 3588 4621 863
 ἐκριζώσητε ἀμα αυτοις τον σιτον **13:30** ἀφετε
 you should root out together with them the grain. Allow
 4885 297 3360 3588 2326 2532 1722 3588
 συναξάνασθαι ἀμφοτέρα μέχρι του θερισμοῦ καὶ εν τω
 [2]to grow together 1both] until the harvest! And at the
 2540 3588 2326 2046 3588 2327 4816
 καιρῷ του θερισμοῦ ἐρω τοις θερισταις συλλέξατε
 time of the harvest I will say to the harvesters, Gather together
 4412 3588 2215 2532 1210 1473 1519 1197 4314 3588
 πρῶτον τα ζιζάνια καὶ δήσατε αὐτά εις δέσμας προς το
 first the weeds, and tie them into a bundle so as
 2618 1473 3588-1161 4621 4863 1519 3588
 κατακαύσαι αὐτά του δε σιτον συναγάγετε εις την
 to incinerate them! But the grain you gather together unto
 596-1473
 αποθηκην μου
 my storehouse!

The Parable of the Mustard Seed

243 3850 3908 1473 3004
13:31 ἄλλην παραβολήν παρέθηκεν αυτοις λέγων
 Another parable he pointed out to them, saying,
 3664-1510.2.3 3588 932 3588 3772 2848
 ὁμοια ἐστίν η βασιλεία των ουρανῶν κόκκω
 [5]is likened 1The 2kingdom 3of the 4heavens] to a kernel
 4615 3739 2983 444 4687 1722 3588
 σινάπεως ον λαβὼν ἀνθρώπος ἐσπείρεν εν τω
 of mustard, (which [2]having taken 1a man] sowed in
 68-1473 3739 3397 3303 1510.2.3 3956 3588
 ἀγρῷ αὐτοῦ **13:32** ο μικρότερον μεν ἐστι πάντων των
 his field), which [3]lesser 1indeed 2is] of all the
 4690 3752-1161 837 3173 3588 3001
 σπερμάτων οταν δε ἀνηθή μείζον των λαχάνων
 seeds; but whenever it should grow, [4]greater 1the 2vegetation
 1510.2.3 2532 1096 1186 5620 2064 3588 4071
 ἐστί καὶ γίνεται δένδρον ὥστε ελθεῖν τα πετεινά
 [5]is], and it becomes a tree, so as for [5]to come 1the 2birds
 3588 3772 2532 2681 1722 3588 2798-1473
 του ουρανοῦ καὶ κατασκηνῶν εν τοις κλάδοις αὐτοῦ
 3of the 4heaven] and encamp in its branches.

The Parable of the Yeast

243 3850 2980 1473 3664-1510.2.3
13:33 ἄλλην παραβολήν ἐλάλησεν αυτοις ὁμοια ἐστίν
 Another parable he spoke to them. [5]is likened to
 3588 932 3588 3772 2219 3739 2983
 η βασιλεία των ουρανῶν ζύμη ην λαβούσα
 1The 2kingdom 3of the 4heavens] yeast, which having taken,
 1135 1470 1519 224 4568 5140 2193 3739
 γυνή ἐνέκρυψεν εις ἀλεύρου σατα τρια εἰς ου
 a woman hides in [3of flour 2seahs 1three], until of which

2220 3650
 ἐζυμώθη ὅλον
 [2]is leavened 1all].

The Parable Explained

3778-3956 2980-3588.* 1722 3850
13:34 ταῦτα πάντα ἐλάλησεν ὁ Ἰησοῦς εν παραβολαῖς
 All these things Jesus spoke in parables
 3588 3793 2532 5565 3850 3756-2980 1473
 τοις ὄχλοις καὶ χωρὶς παραβολῆς οὐκ ἐλάλει αυτοις
 to the multitudes, and without parables he spoke not to them;
 3704 4137 3588 4483
13:35 ὅπως πληρωθῆ το ρηθέν
 so that should be fulfilled the thing having been spoken
 1223 3588 4396 3004 455 1722 3850
 δια του προφήτου λέγοντος ἀνοιξω εν παραβολαῖς
 through the prophet, saying, I shall open [2]in 3parables
 3588 4750-1473 2044 2928 575 2602
 το στόμα μου ἐρεῦξομαι κεκρυμμένα ἀπο καταβολῆς
 1my mouth]; I will bellow things being hidden from the founding
 2889 5119 863 3588 3793 2064
 κόσμου **13:36** τότε ἀφεις τους ὄχλους ἦλθεν
 of the world†. Then dismissing the multitudes, [2]went
 1519 3588 3614 3588 * 2532 4334 1473 3588
 εις την οικίαν ο Ἰησοῦς καὶ προσήλθον αὐτῷ οἱ
 3into 4the 5house 1Jesus]. And [2]came forward 3to him
 3101-1473 3004 5419 1473 3588 3850 3588
 μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ λέγοντες φράσον ημῖν την παραβολήν των
 [his disciples], saying, Expound to us the parable of the
 2215 3588 68 3588-1161 611 2036 1473
 ζιζανίων του αγρου **13:37** ο δε ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπεν αυτοις
 weeds of the field. And answering he said to them,
 3588 4687 3588 2570 4690 1510.2.3 3588 5207 3588
 ο σπείρων το καλὸν σπέρμα ἐστίν ο υἱὸς του
 The one sowing the good seed is the son
 444 3588-1161 68 1510.2.3 3588 2889 3588-1161
 ἀνθρώπου **13:38** ο δε ἀγρὸς ἐστίν ο κόσμος το δε
 of man; and the field is the world; and the
 2570 4690 3778 1510.2.6 3588 5207 3588 932 3588-1161
 καλὸν σπέρμα οὗτοί εισιν οἱ υἱοὶ της βασιλείας τα δε
 good seed, these are the sons of the kingdom, and the
 2215 1510.2.6 3588 5207 3588 4190 3588-1161 2190
 ζιζάνια εισιν οἱ υἱοὶ του πονηροῦ **13:39** ο δε ἐχθρὸς
 weeds are the sons of the wicked one; and the enemy
 3588 4687 1473 1510.2.3 3588 1228 3588-1161 2326
 ο σπείρας αὐτὰ ἐστίν ο διάβολος ο δε θερισμὸς
 sowing them is the devil; and the harvest
 4930 3588 165 1510.2.3 3588-1161 2327
 συντέλεια του αἰῶνος ἐστίν οἱ δε θερισται
 [2]the completion 3of the 4age 1is]; and the harvesters
 32-1510.2.6 5618 3767 4816
 ἀγγελοὶ εισιν **13:40** ὥσπερ οὖν συλλέγαται
 are angels. As then [3]are collected together
 3588 2215 2532 4442 2618 3779 1510.8.3 1722
 τα ζιζάνια καὶ πυρὶ κατακαίεται ὅτως ἐσται εν
 1the 2weeds 3and 4in fire 5incinerated], so it will be in
 3588 4930 3588 165-3778 649
 τη συντέλεια του αἰῶνος τούτου†† **13:41** ἀποστελεῖ
 the completion of this eon. [4]shall send forth
 3588 5207 3588 444 3588 32-1473 2532
 ο υἱὸς του ἀνθρώπου τους ἀγγέλους αὐτοῦ καὶ
 1The 2son 3of man] his angels, and
 4816 1537 3588 932-1473 3956
 συλλέξουσιν εκ της βασιλείας αὐτοῦ πάντα
 they shall gather together from out of his kingdom all
 3588 4625 2532 3588 4160 3588 458
 τα σκάνδαλα καὶ τους ποιούντας την ανομίαν
 the ones causing offence, and the ones committing lawlessness,
 2532 906 1473 1519 3588 2575 3588 4442 1563
13:42 καὶ βαλοῦσιν αὐτοὺς εις την κάμνον του πυρὸς ἐκεῖ
 and will throw them into the furnace of the fire. There,
 1510.8.3 3588 2805 2532 3588 1030 3588 3599
 ἐσται ο κλαυθμὸς καὶ ο βρυγμὸς των ὀδόντων
 there shall be the weeping and the gnashing of the teeth.
 5119 3588 1342 1584 5613 3588 2246 1722
13:43 τότε οἱ δίκαιοι ἐκλαμψουσιν ὡς ο ἥλιος εν
 Then the just ones shall shine forth as the sun in

13:35 †See Ps. 78:2.

13:40 †CP καίεται - burned.

13:40 ††CP omits τούτου.

3588 932 3588 3962-1473 3588 2192 3775 191
 τη βασιλεία του πατρός αυτών ο έχων ὠτα ακούειν
 the kingdom of their father. The one having ears to hear,
 191
 ακουέτω
 let him hear!

The Parables of the Treasure, Pearl, Dragnet and Treasury

3825 3664-1510.2.3 3588 932 3588 3772
13:44 πάλιν ὁμοία ἐστὶν ἡ βασιλεία τῶν οὐρανῶν
 Again [3is likened 1the 2kingdom 3of the 4heavens]
 2344 2928 1722 3588 68 3739 2147
 θησαυρῶ κεκρυμμένῳ ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ ὃν εὐρῶν
 to a treasure being hidden in the field; which having found,
 444 2928 2532 575 3588 5479 1473 5217 2532
 ἀνθρώπος ἐκρύψε καὶ ἀπὸ τῆς χαρᾶς αὐτοῦ υπάγει καὶ
 a man hid; and from the joy of it he goes and
 3956 3745 2192 4453 2532 59 3588 68-1565
 πάντα ὅσα ἔχει πωλεῖ καὶ ἀγοράζει τὸν ἀγρὸν ἐκεῖνον
 all as much as he has he sells and buys that field.
 3825 3664-1510.2.3 3588 932 3588 3772 444
13:45 πάλιν ὁμοία ἐστὶν ἡ βασιλεία τῶν οὐρανῶν ἀνθρώπῳ
 Again [3is likened 1the 2kingdom 3of the 4heavens] to a man,
 1713 2212 2570 3135 3739 2147
 ἐμπόρῳ ζητοῦντι καλοὺς μαργαρίτας **13:46** ὅς ευρῶν
 a merchant seeking good pearls; who having found
 1520 4186 3135 565 4097 3956
 ἓνα πολυτίμον μαργαρίτην ἀπελθὼν πέπρακε πάντα
 one valuable pearl, having gone forth sells all
 3745 2192 2532 59 1473 3825 3664-1510.2.3
 ὅσα εἶχε καὶ ἠγόρασεν αὐτόν **13:47** πάλιν ὁμοία ἐστὶν
 as much as he has, and buys it. Again [3is likened
 3588 932 3588 3772 4522 906 1519 3588
 ἡ βασιλεία τῶν οὐρανῶν σαγήνη βληθεῖσα ἐἰς τὴν
 1the 2kingdom 3of the 4heavens] to a dragnet being thrown into the
 2281 2532 1537 3956 1085 4863
 θάλασσαν καὶ ἐκ παντὸς γένους συναγαούση
 sea, and [2from out of 3every 4kind 1gathering together],
 3739 3753 4137 307 1909 3588
13:48 ἣν ὅτε ἐπληρώθη ἀναβιβάσαντες ἐπὶ τοῦ
 which when it was filled, having been hauled upon the
 123 2532 2523 4816 3588 2570
 ἀγιαλὸν καὶ καθίσαντες συνέλεξαν τὰ καλὰ
 shore, and having sat down, they gather together the good things
 1519 30 3588-1161 4550 1854 906 3779
 εἰς ἀγγεῖα τὰ δε σαπρὰ ἐξῶ ἔβαλον **13:49** οὕτως
 into receptacles, and the rotten [2out 1they throw]. Thus
 1510.8.3 1722 3588 4930 3588 165 1831 3588
 ἐστὶ ἐν τῇ συντελείᾳ τοῦ αἰῶνος ἐξελεύσονται οἱ
 it shall be in the completion of the age. [3shall go forth 1The
 32 2532 873 3588 4190 1537 3319
 ἀγγελοὶ καὶ ἀφορῶσι τοὺς πονηροὺς ἐκ μέσου
 2angels], and shall separate the evil ones from out of the midst
 3588 1342 2532 906 1473 1519 3588
 τῶν δικαίων **13:50** καὶ βαλοῦσιν αὐτοὺς ἐἰς τὴν
 of the just ones. And they shall throw them into the
 2575 3588 4442 1563 1510.8.3 3588 2805 2532
 κάμινον τοῦ πυρός ἐκεῖ ἐστὶ ὁ κλαυθμῶς καὶ
 furnace of the fire. There, there shall be the weeping and
 3588 1030 3588 3599 3004 1473 3588 *
 ὁ βρυγμὸς τῶν ὀδόντων **13:51** λέγει αὐτοῖς ὁ Ἰησοῦς
 the gnashing of the teeth. [2says 3to them 1Jesus],
 4920 3778-3956 3004 1473 3483 2962
 συνήκατε ταῦτα πάντα λέγουσιν αὐτῷ ναὶ κύριε
 Do you perceive all these things? They say to him, Yes, O Lord.
 3588 1161 2036 1473 1223 3778 3956
13:52 ὁ δε εἶπεν αὐτοῖς διὰ τοῦτο πας
 And he said to them, On account of this every
 1122 3100 1519 3588 932 3588 3772
 γραμματεὺς μαθητευθεὶς ἐἰς τὴν βασιλείαν τῶν οὐρανῶν
 scribe discipled into the kingdom of the heavens
 3664-1510.2.3 444 3617 3748 1544
 ὁμοίος ἐστὶν ἀνθρώπῳ οἰκοδεσπότη ὅστις ἐκβάλλει
 is likened to a man, a master of a house, who casts out
 1537 3588 2344-1473 2537 2532 3820 2532
 ἐκ τοῦ θησαυροῦ αὐτοῦ καινὰ καὶ παλαιὰ **13:53** καὶ
 from out of his treasury new and old.
 1096 3753 5055-3588* 3588 3850-3778
 ἐγένετο ὅτε ἐτέλεσεν ὁ Ἰησοῦς τὰς παραβολὰς ταύτας
 it came to pass when Jesus finished these parables,
 3332 1564
 μετήρην ἐκεῖθεν
 he moved on from there.

A Prophet without Honor

2532 2064 1519 3588 3968-1473 1321
13:54 καὶ ἐλθὼν εἰς τὴν πατρίδα αὐτοῦ ἐδίδασκει
 And having come into his fatherland, he taught
 1473 1722 3588 4864-1473 5620 1605 1473
 αὐτοὺς ἐν τῇ συναγωγῇ αὐτῶν ὥστε ἐκπλήττεσθαι αὐτούς
 them in their synagogue, so as to overwhelm them,
 2532 3004 4159 3778 3588 4678-3778
 καὶ λέγειν πόθεν τούτω ἡ σοφία αὐτῆ
 and for them to say, From what place is this, this wisdom,
 2532 3588 1411 3756 3778-1510.2.3 3588 3588
 καὶ αἱ δυνάμεις 13:55 οὐχ οὗτος ἐστὶν ὁ τοῦ
 and the works of power? [2not 1Is this] the [2of the
 5045 5207 3780 3588 3384-1473 3004
 τέκτονος υἱὸς οὐχὶ ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ λέγεται Μαριάμ
 3fabricator 1son]? Is not his mother called Mary,
 2532 3588 80-1473 * 2532 * 2532 * 2532
 καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ Ἰάκωβος καὶ Ἰωσὴς καὶ Σίμων καὶ
 and his brothers, James, and Joses, and Simon, and
 * 2532 3588 79-1473 3780 3956 4314
 Ἰούδας **13:56** καὶ αἱ ἀδελφαὶ αὐτοῦ οὐχὶ πᾶσαι πρὸς
 Judas? And his sisters, [2not 3all 4with
 1473 1510.2.6 4159 3767 3778
 ἡμᾶς εἰσὶ πόθεν οὖν τούτω ταῦτα
 3956 2532 4624 1722 1473 3588 1161
 πάντα 13:57 καὶ ἐσκανδαλίζοντο ἐν αὐτῷ ὁ δε
 1are all]? And they were offended by him. But
 * 2036 1473 3756-1510.2.3 4396 820
 Ἰησοῦς εἶπεν αὐτοῖς οὐκ ἐστὶ προφήτης ἀτίμος
 Jesus said to them, [2is not 1A prophet] without honor,
 1508 1722 3588 3968-1473 2532 1722 3588 3614-1473 2532
 εἰ μὴ ἐν τῇ πατρίδι αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ αὐτοῦ **13:58** καὶ
 except in his fatherland, and in his house. And
 3756-4160 1563 1411 4183 1223 3588
 οὐκ ἐποίησεν ἐκεῖ δυνάμεις πολλὰς διὰ τὴν
 he did not do there [2works of power 1many] because of
 570-1473
 ἀπιστίαν αὐτῶν
 their unbelief.

CHAPTER 14

John is Beheaded

1722 1565 3588 2540 191 * 3588 5076
14:1 ἐν ἐκείνῳ τῷ καιρῷ ἤκουσεν Ἡρώδης ὁ τετράρχης
 In that time [4heard 1Herod 2the 3tetrarch]
 3588 189 * 2532 2036 3588 3816-1473 3778
 τὴν ἀκοίην Ἰησοῦ **14:2** καὶ εἶπε τοῖς παῖσιν αὐτοῦ οὗτος
 the report of Jesus, and said to his servants, This
 1510.2.3 * 3588 910 1473 1453 575 3588
 ἐστὶν Ἰωάννης ὁ βαπτιστὴς αὐτὸς ἠγέρθη ἀπὸ τῶν
 is John the one immersing; he is risen from the
 3498 2532 1223 3778 3588 1411 1754
 νεκρῶν καὶ διὰ τοῦτο αἱ δυνάμεις ἐνεργούσιν
 dead ones, and because of this the works of power are exerted
 1722 1473 3588 1063 * 2902 3588 * 1210
 ἐν αὐτῷ **14:3** ὁ γὰρ Ἡρώδης κρατήσας τὸν Ἰωάννην ἐδῆσεν
 in him. For Herod, having held John, bound
 1473 2532 5087 1722 5438 1223 * 3588
 αὐτόν καὶ ἐθετο ἐν φυλακῇ διὰ Ἡρωδιάδα τὴν
 him, and put him in prison on account of Herodias, the
 1135 * 3588 80-1473 3004 1063 1473
 γυναῖκα Φιλίππου τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ αὐτοῦ **14:4** ἔλεγε γὰρ αὐτῷ
 wife of Phillip his brother. [3said 1For 4to him
 3588 * 3756-1832 1473 2192 1473 2532
 ὁ Ἰωάννης οὐκ ἐξεστὶ σοὶ ἔχειν αὐτήν **14:5** καὶ
 2John], It is not allowed to you to have her. And
 2309 1473-615 5399 3588 3793 3754 5613
 θέλων αὐτόν ἀποκτεῖναι ἐφοβήθη τὸν ὄχλον ὅτι ὡς
 wanting to kill him, he feared the multitude, for [3as
 4396 1473 2192 1077-1161 71
 προφήτην αὐτὸν εἶχον **14:6** γενεσίων δε ἀγομένων
 4a prophet 2him 1they held]. And a birth-day being celebrated
 3588 * 3738 3588 2364 3588 * 1722
 τοῦ Ἡρώδου ὠρχήσατο ἡ θυγάτηρ τῆς Ἡρωδιάδος ἐν
 of Herod, [4danced 1the 2daughter 3of Herodias] in
 3588 3319 2532 700 3588 * 3606 3326 3727
 τῷ μέσῳ καὶ ἤρσε τῷ Ἡρώδῃ **14:7** ὅθεν μεθ' ὀρκου
 the midst, and pleased Herod. Whereupon with an oath

3670 1473-1325 3739 1437 154 3588-1161
 ωμολόγησεν αὐτῇ δούναο εἰάν αὐτήσῃται 14:8 ἡ δε
 he acknowledged to give to her what ever she asked. And she,
 4264 5259 3588 3384-1473 1325 1473 5346 5602
 προβιβασθεῖσα ὑπὸ τῆς μητρὸς αὐτῆς δὸς μοι φησὶν ὠδε
 being forced by her mother – Give to me, she says, here
 1909 4094 3588 2776 * 3588 910 2532
 ἐπὶ πίνακι τῆν κεφαλῆν Ἰωάννου τοῦ βαπτιστοῦ 14:9 καὶ
 upon a platter the head of John the one immersing! And
 3076 3588 935 1223-1161 3588 3727 2532 3588
 ἐλυτήθη ὁ βασιλεὺς διὰ δε τοὺς ὄρκους καὶ τοὺς
 [3]retted [the 2]king]; but on account of the oaths, and the ones
 4873 2753 1325 2532
 συναρακειμένους ἐκέλευσεν δοθῆναι. 14:10 καὶ
 reclining together with him, he bid it to be given. And
 3992 607 3588 * 1722 3588 5438
 πέμψας ἀπεκεφάλισε τὸν Ἰωάννην ἐν τῇ φυλακῇ
 having sent forth, he beheaded John in the prison.
 14:11 καὶ ἡ κεφαλὴ αὐτοῦ ἠρᾶθη 1909 4094 2532
 And his head was brought upon a platter, and
 1325 3588 2877 2532 5342 3588 3384-1473
 ἐδόθη τῷ κορασίῳ καὶ ἤνεγκε τῇ μητρὶ αὐτῆς
 was given to the young woman. And she brought it to
 2532 4334 3588 3101-1473 142 3588 4983
 14:12 καὶ προσελθόντες οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ ἦραν τὸ σῶμα
 And [2]having come [his disciples], carried the body,
 2532 2290 1473 2532 2064 518 3588 *
 καὶ ἐθάψαν αὐτὸ καὶ ἐλθόντες ἀγγέλλαν τῷ Ἰησοῦ
 and buried it. And having come, they reported to Jesus.

Jesus Feeds the Five Thousand

14:13 2532 191 3588 * 402
 καὶ ἀκούσας ὁ Ἰησοῦς ἀνεχώρησεν
 And [2]having heard [Jesus], withdrew
 1564 1722 4143 1519 2048 5117 2596-2398 2532
 ἐκεῖθεν ἐν πλοίῳ εἰς ἔρημον τόπον κατ' ἰδίαν καὶ
 from there in a boat unto a desolate place in private. And
 191 3588 3793 190 1473 3979 575
 ἀκούσαντες οἱ ὄχλοι ἠκολούθησαν αὐτῷ περὶ ἀπὸ
 having heard, the multitudes followed him on foot from
 3588 4172 2532 1831 3588 * 1492
 τῶν πόλεων 14:14 καὶ ἐξελθὼν ὁ Ἰησοῦς εἶδε
 the cities. And having come forth Jesus beheld
 4183 3793 2532 4697 1909 1473
 πολὺν ὄχλον καὶ ἐσπλαγχισθῆ ἐπ' αὐτοῖς
 a great multitude; and he was moved with compassion over them,
 2532 2323 3588 732-1473 3798-1161
 καὶ ἐθεράπευσε τοὺς ἀρρώστους αὐτῶν 14:15 ὥστας δε
 and cured their ill ones. And evening
 1096 4334 1473 3588 3101-1473
 γενομένης προσῆλθον αὐτῷ οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ
 having become, there came forward to him his disciples,
 3004 2048-1510.2.3 3588 5117 2532 3588 5610 2235
 λέγοντες ἐρημὸς ἐστὶν ὁ τόπος καὶ ἡ ὥρα ἤδη
 saying, [3]is desolate [The 2]place], and the hour already
 3928 630 3588 3793 2443 565 1519
 παρήλθεν ἀπόλυσον τοὺς ὄχλους ἵνα ἀπελθόντες εἰς
 went by; dismiss the multitudes, that having gone forth into
 3588 2968 59 1438 1033 3588
 τὰς κώμας ἀγοράσωσιν ἑαυτοῖς βρώματα 14:16 ὁ
 the towns they should buy for themselves foods!
 1161 * 2036 1473 3756 5532 2192 565
 δε Ἰησοῦς εἶπεν αὐτοῖς οὐ χρεῖαν ἔχουσιν ἀπελθεῖν
 But Jesus said to them, Not a need do they have to go forth.
 1325 1473 1473 2068 3588-1161
 δοτε αὐτοῖς ὑμεῖς φαγεῖν 14:17 οἱ δε
 You give to them yourselves something to eat! And they
 3004 1473 3756-2192 5602 1508 4002 740
 λέγουσιν αὐτῷ οὐκ ἔχομεν ὠδε εἰ μὴ πεντε ἄρτους
 say to him, We do not have here except for five breads
 2532 1417 2486 3588-1161 2036 5342 1473-1473 5602
 καὶ δύο ἰχθύας 14:18 ὁ δε εἶπε φέρετέ μοι αὐτοὺς ὠδε
 and two fishes. And he said, Bring them to me here!
 2532 2753 3588 3793 347 1909 3588
 14:19 καὶ κελύσας τοὺς ὄχλους ἀνακλιθῆναι ἐπὶ τοὺς
 And having bid the multitudes to lie down upon the
 5528 2532 2983 3588 4002 740 2532 3588 1417 2486
 χορτοὺς καὶ λαβὼν τοὺς πεντε ἄρτους καὶ τοὺς δύο ἰχθύας
 grass, and having taken the five breads and the two fishes,
 308 1519 3588 3772 2127 2532 2806
 ἀναβλέψας εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν εὐλόγησε καὶ κλάσας
 having looked up into the heaven, he blessed. And having broken,

1325 3588 3101 3588 740 3588-1161 3101 3588
 ἔδωκε τοὺς μαθηταῖς τοὺς ἄρτους ὁ δε μαθηταὶ τοὺς
 he gave to the disciples the breads, and the disciples to the
 3793 2532 2068-3956 2532 5526 2532
 ὄχλους 14:20 καὶ ἐφαγον πάντες καὶ ἐχορτάσθησαν καὶ
 multitudes. And all ate, and were filled. And
 142 3588 4052 3588 2801 1427 2894
 ἦραν τὸ περισσεῖον τῶν κλασμάτων δώδεκα κοφίνους
 they lifted the abounding pieces – twelve hampers
 4134 3588-1161 2068 1510.7.6 435 5616
 πλήρεις 14:21 οἱ δε ἐσθίοντες ἦσαν ἄνδρες ὡσεὶ
 full. And the ones having eaten were [3]men [about
 4000 5565 1135 2532 3813
 πεντακισχίλιοι χωρὶς γυναικῶν καὶ παιδιῶν
 [2]five thousand], apart from women and children.

Jesus Walks upon the Sea

14:22 2532 2112 315 3588 * 3588
 καὶ εὐθέως ἠνάγκασεν ὁ Ἰησοῦς τοὺς
 And immediately [2]compelled [Jesus]
 3101-1473 1684 1519 3588 4143 2532 4254 1473
 μαθητὰς αὐτοῦ ἐμβῆναι εἰς τὸ πλοῖον καὶ προᾶγειν αὐτὸν
 his disciples to step into the boat, and to lead before him
 1519 3588 4008 2193 3739 630 3588 3793
 εἰς τὸ πέραν ἕως οὗ ἀπολύσει τοὺς ὄχλους
 unto the other side, until of which he should dismiss the multitudes.
 2532 630 3588 3793 305 1519 3588
 14:23 καὶ ἀπολύσας τοὺς ὄχλους ἀνέβη εἰς τὸ
 And having dismissed the multitudes, he ascended into the
 3735 2596 2398 4336 3798-1161 1096
 ὄρος κατ' ἰδίαν προσεῦδασθαι ὥστας δε γενομένης
 mountain in private to pray. And evening being come,
 3441 1510.7.3 1563 3588-1161 4143 2235
 μόνος ἦν ἐκεῖ 14:24 τὸ δε πλοῖον ἤδη
 [3]alone [he was 2]there]. And the boat [2]already
 3319 3588 2281 1510.7.3 928 5259 3588
 μέσον τῆς θαλάσσης ἦν βασανιζόμενον ὑπὸ τῶν
 [2]in the midst [4]of the [5]sea [1]was], being tormented by the
 2949 1510.7.3 1063 1727 3588 417 5067-1161
 κυμάτων ἦν γὰρ ἐναντίος ὁ ἀνεμὸς 14:25 τετάρτη δε
 waves, [4]was [1]for [5]adverse [2]the [3]wind]. And in the fourth
 5438 3588 3571 565 4314 1473 3588 *
 φυλακῇ τῆς νυκτὸς ἀπῆλθε πρὸς αὐτοὺς ὁ Ἰησοῦς
 watch of the night [2]went forth [3]to [4]them [1]Jesus],
 4043 1909 3588 2281 2532 1492 1473 3588
 περιπατῶν ἐπὶ τῆς θαλάσσης 14:26 καὶ ἰδόντες αὐτὸν οἱ
 walking upon the sea. And [3]seeing [4]him [1]the
 3101 1909 3588 2281 4043 5015
 μαθηταὶ ἐπὶ τῆν θάλασσαν περιπατοῦντα ἐταράχθησαν
 [2]disciples [4]upon [7]the [8]sea [5]walking] were disturbed,
 3004 3754 5326-1510.2.3 2532 575 3588 5401 2896
 λέγοντες ὅτι φάντασμα ἐστὶ καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ φόβου ἐκράζαν
 saying that, It is a phantom. And from the fear they cried out.
 2112-1161 2980 1473 3588 * 3004
 14:27 εὐθέως δε ἐλάλησεν αὐτοῖς ὁ Ἰησοῦς λέγων
 And immediately [2]spoke [3]to them [1]Jesus], saying,
 2293 1473 1510.2.1 3361 5399 611-1161
 θαρσεῖτε ἐγὼ εἰμι μὴ φοβεῖσθε 14:28 ἀποκριθεὶς δε
 Courage, I am he; do not be fearful! And responding
 1473 3588 * 2036 2962 1487 1473-1510.2.2 2753 1473
 αὐτῷ ὁ Πέτρος εἶπε κυριε εἰ συ εἰ κελύσον με
 to him, Peter said, O Lord, if you are he, bid me
 4314 1473-2064 1909 3588 5204 3588-1161 2036 2064
 πρὸς σε ελθεῖν ἐπὶ τὰ ὕδατα 14:29 ὁ δε εἶπεν ελθέ
 to come to you upon the waters! And he said, Come!
 2532 2597 575 3588 4143 3588 * 4043
 καὶ καταβὰς ἀπὸ τοῦ πλοίου ὁ Πέτρος περιεπάτησεν
 And [2]descending [3]from [4]the [5]boat [1]Peter], walked
 1909 3588 5204 2064 4314 3588 * 991-1161
 ἐπὶ τὰ ὕδατα ελθεῖν πρὸς τὸν Ἰησοῦν 14:30 βλέπων δε
 upon the waters to go to Jesus. But seeing
 3588 417 2478 5399 2532 756 2670
 τὸν ἀνεμὸν ἰσχυρὸν ἐφοβήθη καὶ ἀρᾶμενος καταποντίζεσθαι
 the [2]wind [1]strong], he feared; and beginning to sink
 2896 3004 2962 4982 1473 2112-1161
 ἐκράζε λέγων κυριε σῶσον με 14:31 εὐθέως δε
 he cried out, saying, O Lord, save me! And immediately,
 3588 * 1614 3588 5495 1949 1473
 ὁ Ἰησοῦς ἐκτείνας τὴν χεῖρα ἐπελάβετο αὐτοῦ
 Jesus having stretched out the hand, took hold of him,
 2532 3004 1473 3640 1519 5100 1365
 καὶ λέγει αὐτῷ ὀλιγόπιστε εἰς τι ἐδίστασας
 and says to him, O of little belief, for why did you hesitate?

14:32 και ἐμβότων αὐτῶν εἰς τὸ πλοῖον ἐκόπασεν ὁ ἀνεμὸς
 And of their stepping into the boat, [³abated ¹the ²wind].
 14:33 οἱ δὲ ἐν τῷ πλοίῳ ἐλθόντες προσεκύνησαν
 And the ones in the boat having come did obeisance to
 αὐτῷ λέγοντες ἀληθῶς θεοῦ υἱὸς εἶ
 him, saying, Truly [³of God ²son ¹you are].

Deliverance at Gennesaret

14:34 και διαπεράσαντες ἤλθον εἰς τὴν γῆν Γεννησαρέτ.
 And having passed through, they came unto the land of Gennesaret.
 14:35 και ἐπιγνόντες αὐτὸν οἱ ἄνδρες του τόπου ἐκεῖνου ἀπέστειλαν εἰς ὅλην τὴν περιχώρον ἐκεῖνην και προσήνεγκαν αὐτῷ πάντας τοὺς κακῶς ἔχοντας.
 And having recognized him, the men of that place sent into all the men [²round about place ¹that], and brought to him all [²illnesses ¹having].
 14:36 και παρεκάλουν αὐτὸν ἵνα † μόνον ἀψύονται και ὅσοι ἤψαντο διεσώθησαν.
 and enjoined him that only they might touch the decorative hem of his cloak. And as many as touched were delivered.

CHAPTER 15

The Scribes and Pharisees Question Jesus

15:1 τότε προσέρχονται τῷ Ἰησοῦ οἱ ἱεροσολύμων γραμματεῖς και Φαρισαῖοι λέγοντες.
 Then came forward to Jesus the ones from Jerusalem – scribes and Pharisees, saying, Why do you disciples violate the tradition of the elders? 15:2 διατί ὅταν ἄρτον ἐσθίωσιν οἱ υἱοὶ οὐρανίου λέγον τῷ πατρὶ και τῇ μητρὶ και οἱ κακολογῶν πατέρα η μητέρα θανάτω και ο κακολογῶν πατέρα η μητέρα θανάτω.
 Whenever [²bread ¹they eat]. And answering he said to them, Why also do you violate the commandment to them, Why also do you violate the tradition of your tradition? 15:3 ο δε ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπεν αὐτοῖς διατί και υμεῖς παραβαίνετε τὴν ἐντολὴν.
 And responding Peter said to him, Expound to us τὴν παραβολὴν ταύτην.
 this parable! 15:4 ο γαρ θεὸς ἀκμῆν.
 For God At this moment even [²you ³senseless ¹are]? 15:5 υμεῖς εἰπὲν οτι παν το εἰσπορευόμενον εἰς το στόμα υοειτε οτι παν το εἰσπορευόμενον εἰς το στόμα εἰς τὴν κοιλίαν χωρεῖ και εἰς ἀφεδρώνα ἐβάλλεται.
 [²in ³the ⁴belly ¹has a space], and into the bowel is cast out? 15:6 και ο μη εἰπη.
 and in no way Who ever should say 15:7 ο εαν τιμῆση τον πατέρα αουτου η την μητέρα αουτου.
 or his father or his mother –

14:36 †CP adds και - also if.

15:4 †See Ex. 21:16, Dt. 5:16.

15:4 ††See Ex. 21:16

και ηκυρώσατε τὴν ἐντολὴν του θεου δια.
 then you voided the commandment of God through
 τὴν παράδοσιν υμῶν 15:7 υποκριται καλῶς προεφήτευσεν
 your tradition. Hypocrites, well [²prophesied
 4012 1473 3004 15:8 1448 1473
 περι υμων Ἠσαΐας λέγων εγγίζει μοι
 ³concerning ⁴you [Isaiah], saying, [²approach ³me
 3588 2992-3778 3588 4750-1473 2532 3588 5491
 ο λαὸς οὗτος τῷ στόματι αὐτῶν και τοις χείλεσιν
 [This people] with their mouth, and with the lips
 1473-5091 3588 1161 2588-1473 4206 566 575
 με τιμα η δε καρδια αὐτῶν πορρω ἀπέχει απ
 esteem me, but their heart is far off at a distance from
 1473 3155-1161 4576 1473 1321 1319
 μου 15:9 μάτην δε σεβονται με διδασκοντες διδασκαλιας
 me. But in vain they worship me, teaching instructions –
 1778 444 2532 4341 3588
 ἐντάματα ἀνθρώπων 15:10 και προσκαλεσάμενος τον
 precepts of men†. And having called on the
 3793 2036 1473 191 2532 4920 3756
 ὄχλον εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἀκούετε και συνίετε 15:11 ον
 multitude, he said to them, Hear and perceive! Not
 3588 1525 1519 3588 4750 2840 3588 444
 το εἰσερχόμενον εἰς το στόμα κοῦνοι τον ἀνθρωπον
 the thing entering into the mouth defiles the man;
 235 3588 1607 1537 3588 4750 3778
 ἀλλὰ το ἐκπορευόμενον εκ του στόματος τουτο
 but the thing going forth from out of the mouth, this
 2840 3588 444 5119 4334 3588
 κοῦνοι τον ἀνθρωπον 15:12 τότε προσελθόντες οι
 defiles the man. Then having drawn near,
 3101-1473 2036 1473 1492 3754 3588 *
 μαθηται αουτου εἶπον αὐτῷ οιδας οτι οι Φαρισαῖοι
 his disciples said to him, Do you know that the Pharisees
 3588 191 3588 3056 4624 3588-1161
 οι ακουσαντες τον λόγον εσκανδαλίσθησαν 15:13 ο δε
 hearing the word were offended? And he
 611 2036 3956 5451 3739 3756-5452 3588 3962
 ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπε πάσα φυτεία ην οὐκ ἐφύτησεν ο πατήρ
 answering said, Every plant which [⁴planted not ³father
 1473 3588 3770 1610 863-1473
 μου ο ουρανίου εκριζώθησεται 15:14 ἀφετε αουτους
 [my ²heavenly], shall be rooted out. Let them go!
 3595 1510.2.6 5185 5185 5185 1161 5185
 ὁδηγοι εἰσι τυφλοι τυφλῶν τυφλὸς δε τυφλῶν
 [³guides ¹they are ²blind] of the blind. [³the blind ⁵And ⁵the blind
 1437 3594 297 1519 999 4098
 εαν ὁδηγῇ ἀμφοτεροι εἰς βόθυνον πεσοῦνται†
 [if ⁴should guide], both [²into ³a cistern ¹shall fall].
 15:15 611-1161 3588 * 2036 1473 5419
 ἀποκριθεὶς δε ο Πέτρος εἶπεν αὐτῷ φράσον
 And responding Peter said to him, Expound
 1473 3588 3850-3778 3588 1161 * 2036
 ημιν τὴν παραβολὴν ταύτην 15:16 ο δε Ἰησοῦς εἶπεν
 to us this parable! And Jesus said,
 188 2532 1473 801 1510.2.5 3768
 ἀκμῆν και υμεῖς ἀσύνετοι εστε 15:17 οὐπω
 At this moment even [²you ³senseless ¹are]? Not yet
 3539 3754 3956 3588 1531 1519 3588 4750
 υοειτε οτι παν το εἰσπορευόμενον εἰς το στόμα
 do you comprehend that all entering into the mouth
 1519 3588 2836 5562 2532 1519 856 1544
 εἰς τὴν κοιλίαν χωρεῖ και εἰς ἀφεδρώνα ἐβάλλεται
 [²in ³the ⁴belly ¹has a space], and into the bowel is cast out?
 15:18 3588-1161 1607 1537 3588 4750
 τα δε εἰσπορευόμενα εκ του στόματος
 But the things going forth from out of the mouth
 1537 3588 2588 1831 2548 2840 3588
 εκ της καρδιας ἐξέρχεται κακεῖνα κοῦνοι τον
 [²from out of ³the ⁴heart ¹come forth]; and those defile the
 444 1537-1063 3588 2588 1831
 ἀνθρωπον 15:19 εκ γαρ της καρδιας ἐξέρχονται
 man. For from out of the heart comes forth
 1261 4190 5408 3430 4202 2829
 διαλογισμοὶ πονηροὶ φόνοι† μοιχειαι πορνείαι κλοπαὶ
 [²thoughts ¹evil], murders, adulteries, harlotries, frauds,

15:8-9 †See Is. 29:13.

15:14 †CP εμπεσονται - shall fall in.

15:19 †Ald. φθονι - envies.

5577 988 3778 1510.2.3 3588
 ψευδομαρτυρία βλασφημία 15:20 ταῦτα ἐστὶ τα
 false witnesses, blasphemies. These are the things
 2840 3588 444 3588 1161 449 5495
 κοινοῦντα τὸν ἄνθρωπον τὸ δε ἀνίπτους χερσὶ
 defiling the man, but [2]with unwashed hands
 2068 3756-2840 3588 444 2532 1831
 φαγεῖν οὐ κοινοῖ τὸν ἄνθρωπον 15:21 καὶ ἐξεληθὼν
 [to eat] defiles not the man. And [2]having gone forth
 1564 3588 * 402 1519 3588 3313 * 2532
 ἐκεῖθεν ὁ Ἰησοῦς ἀνεχώρησεν εἰς τὰ μέρη Τύρον καὶ
 * [from there [1]Jesus] withdrew into the parts of Tyre and
 Σιδῶνος Sidon.

The Canaanite Woman

15:22 2532 2400 1135-* 575 3588
 καὶ ἰδοὺ γυνή† Χαναανία ἀπὸ τῶν
 And behold, a Canaanite woman from
 3725-1565 1831 2905 1473 3004
 ὁρίων ἐκείνων ἐξεληθῶσα ἐκραύγασεν αὐτῷ λέγουσα
 those borders, coming forth, cried out to him, saying,
 1653 1473 2962 5207 * 3588 2364-1473
 ἐλέησόν με κύριε υἱέ Δαβὶδ ἡ θυγάτηρ μου
 Mercy on me, O Lord, O son of David! My daughter
 2560 1139 3588-1161 3756-611 1473
 κακῶς δαιμονίζεται 15:23 ὁ δε οὐκ ἀπεκρίθη αὐτῇ
 is badly demon-possessed. And he answered not to her
 3056 2532 4334 3588 3101 1473 2063 1473
 λόγον καὶ προσελθόντες† οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ ῥητόων αὐτὸν
 a word. And [3]having come [2]disciples [1]his asked him,
 3004 630 1473 3754 2896 3693 1473
 λέγοντες ἀπόλυσον αὐτήν ὅτι κράζει ὀπίσθεν ἡμῶν
 saying, Dismiss her! for she cries out behind us.
 3588-1161 611 2036 3756-649 1508 1519 3588
 15:24 ὁ δε ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπεν οὐκ ἀπεστάλην εἰ μὴ εἰς τὰ
 And responding he said, I was not sent except unto the
 4263 3588 622 3624 * 3588-1161
 πρόβατα τα ἀπολωλότα οἰκοῦ Ἰσραὴλ 15:25 ἡ δε
 [2]sheep [1]lost of the house of Israel. And she
 2064 4352 1473 3004 2962 997 1473
 ἐλθῶσα προσεκύνη αὐτῷ λέγουσα κύριε βῆθαι μοι
 having come did obeisance to him, saying, O Lord, help me!
 3588-1161 611 2036 3756-1510.2.3 2570 2983
 15:26 ὁ δε ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπεν οὐκ ἐστὶ καλὸν λαβεῖν
 And answering he said, It is not good to take
 3588 740 3588 5043 2532 906 3588 2952
 τὸν ἄρτον τῶν τέκνων καὶ βαλεῖν τοὺς κυναρίους
 the bread of the children, and to throw it to the little dogs.
 3588-1161 2036 3483 2962 2532-1063 3588 2952 2068
 15:27 ἡ δε εἶπεν ναὶ κύριε καὶ γὰρ τὰ κυναρία ἐσθίου
 And she said, Yes, O Lord, for even the little dogs eat
 575 3588 5589 3588 4098 575 3588 5132 3588
 ἀπο τῶν ψιχίων τῶν πιπτόνων ἀπὸ τῆς τραπέζης τῶν
 from the crumbs τῶν falling from the table
 2962-1473 5119 611 3588 * 2036
 κυρίων αὐτῶν 15:28 τότε ἀποκριθεὶς ὁ Ἰησοῦς εἶπεν
 of their masters. Then responding Jesus said
 1473 5599 1135 3173 1473 3588 4102 1096
 αὐτῇ ὦ γύναι μεγάλη σου ἡ πίστις γενηθήτω
 to her, O woman, great is [3]of yours [1]the [2]belief]. Let it be
 1473 5613 2309 2532 2390 3588 2364-1473 575
 σοὶ ὡς θέλεις καὶ ἰάθη ἡ θυγάτηρ αὐτῆς ἀπὸ
 to you as you want! And [2]was healed [1]her daughter] from
 3588 5610-1565 2532 3327 1564
 τῆς ὥρας ἐκείνης 15:29 καὶ μεταβάς ἐκεῖθεν
 that hour. And having crossed over from there,
 3588 * 2064 3844 3588 2281 3588 * 2532
 ὁ Ἰησοῦς ἦλθε παρά τὴν θάλασσαν τῆς Γαλιλαίας καὶ
 Jesus came by the sea of Galilee, and
 305 1519 3588 3735 2521 1563
 ἀναβάς εἰς τὸ ὄρος ἐκαθῆτο ἐκεῖ
 having ascended into the mountain was sitting there.

15:22 †CP adds τις - a certain.

15:23 †CP adds αὐτῷ - to him.

Jesus Feeds the Four Thousand

2532 4334 1473 3793 4183 2192
 15:30 καὶ προσήλθον αὐτῷ ὄχλοι πολλοὶ ἔχοντες
 And came forward to him [2]multitudes [great], having
 3326 1438 5560 5185 2974 2948 2532 2087
 μεθ' αὐτῶν χῶλους τυφλοὺς κωφοὺς κυλλοὺς καὶ ἐτέρους
 with themselves lame, blind, mutes, cripples, and [2]others
 4183 2532 4495 1473 3844 3588 4228 3588 *
 πολλοὺς καὶ ἐρρῦσαν αὐτοὺς παρά τοὺς πόδας τοῦ Ἰησοῦ
 [many]; and they dropped them by the feet of Jesus,
 2532 2323 1473 5620 3588 3793 2296
 καὶ ἐθεράπευσεν αὐτοὺς 15:31 ὥστε τοὺς ὄχλους θαυμάσαι
 and he cured them. So that the multitudes marveled
 991 2974 2980 2948 5199 5560
 βλέποντας κωφοὺς λαλοῦντας κυλλοὺς υγιεῖς χῶλους
 seeing mutes speaking, cripples in health, lame
 4043 2532 5185 991 2532 1392
 περιπατοῦντας καὶ τυφλοὺς βλέποντας καὶ ἐδοξασαν
 walking, and blind seeing. And they glorified
 3588 2316 * 3588 1161 * 4341
 τὸν θεὸν Ἰσραὴλ 15:32 ὁ δε Ἰησοῦς προσκαλεσάμενος
 the God of Israel. And Jesus, having called on
 3588 3101-1473 2036 4697 1909 3588
 τοὺς μαθητὰς αὐτοῦ εἶπε σπλαγχρίζομαι ἐπὶ τοῖς
 his disciples, said, I am moved with compassion over the
 3793 3754 2235 2250 5140 4357 1473
 ὄχλῳ ὅτι ἤδη ἡμέρας τρεῖς προσμένουντι μοι
 multitude, for already [2]days [1]three they remain with me,
 2532 3756-2192 5100 2068 2532 630 1473
 καὶ οὐκ ἔχουσι τι φάγωσι καὶ ἀπολύσαι αὐτοὺς
 and they have not anything to eat. And [2]to dismiss [3]them
 3523 3756-2309 3379 1590
 νηστεῖς οὐ θέλω μῆποτε ἐκλυθῶσιν
 [hungry from fasting [1]I do not want], lest at any time they faint
 1722 3588 3598 2532 3004 1473 3588 3101-1473
 ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ 15:33 καὶ λέγουσιν αὐτῷ οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ
 in the way. And [2]say [3]to him [1]his disciples],
 4159 1473 1722 2047 740 5118
 πόθεν ἡμῖν ἐν ἐρημίᾳ ἄρτοι τοσοῦτοι
 From where is there to us, being in desolation, breads for so many,
 5620 5526 3793 5118 2532 3004 1473
 ὥστε χορτάσαι ὄχλον τοσοῦτον 15:34 καὶ λέγει αὐτοῖς
 so as to fill a multitude so great? And [2]says [3]to them
 3588 * 4214 740 2192 3588-1161 2036
 ὁ Ἰησοῦς πόσους ἄρτους ἔχετε οἱ δε εἰπὺν†
 [Jesus], How many breads do you have? And they said,
 2033 2532 3641 2485 2532 2753 3588 3793
 ἐπτά καὶ ὀλίγα ἰχθῦδια 15:35 καὶ ἐκέλευσε τοὺς ὄχλους
 Seven, and a few small fishes. And he bid the multitudes
 377 1909 3588 1093 2532 2983 3588
 ἀναπεσεῖν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν 15:36 καὶ λαβὼν τοὺς
 to recline upon the ground. And having taken the
 2033 740 2532 3588 2486 2168 2806 2532
 ἐπτά ἄρτους καὶ τοὺς ἰχθῦδας ευχαριστήσας ἔκλασε καὶ
 seven breads and the fishes, having given thanks, he broke and
 1325 3588 3101-1473 3588-1161 3101 3588 3793
 ἔδωκε τοῖς μαθηταῖς αὐτοῦ οἱ δε μαθηταὶ τῷ ὄχλῳ
 gave to his disciples, and the disciples to the multitude.
 2532 2068-3956 2532 5526 2532 142
 15:37 καὶ ἔφαγον πάντες καὶ ἐχορτάσθησαν καὶ ἦσαν
 And all ate and were filled, and they lifted up
 3588 4052 3588 2801 2033 4711 4134
 τὸ περισσεῖον τῶν κλασμάτων ἐπτά σπυρίδας πλήρεις
 the abundance of the pieces – seven baskets full.
 3588-1161 2068 1510.7.6 5070 435
 15:38 οἱ δε ἐσθίοντες ἦσαν τετρακισχίλιοι ἄνδρες
 And the ones eating were four thousand men,
 5565 1135 2532 3813 2532 630
 χωρὶς γυναικῶν καὶ παιδίων 15:39 καὶ ἀπολύσας
 separate from women and children. And having dismissed
 3588 3793 1684 1519 3588 4143 2532 2064 1519 3588
 τοὺς ὄχλους ἐβη εἰς τὸ πλοῖον καὶ ἦλθεν εἰς τὰ
 the multitudes, he stepped into the boat, and came into the
 3725 *
 ὄρια Μαγδαλά
 borders of Magdala.

15:34 †CP adds αὐτῷ - to him.

CHAPTER 16

The Pharisees and Sadducees Test Jesus

16:1 ²⁵³² και ⁴³³⁴ προσελθόντες ³⁵⁸⁸ οι ^{*} Φαρισαίοι ²⁵³² και
 And ³⁹⁸⁵ having come forward, ¹⁹⁰⁵ the ¹⁴⁷³ Φαρισαίοι ⁴⁵⁹² και
 * ³⁵⁸⁸ Σαδδουκαιοί ³⁷⁷² πειράζοντες ¹⁹²⁵ επηρώτησαν ¹⁴⁷³ αυτόν ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ σημείον
 Sadducees ¹⁵³⁷ testing, ¹⁴⁷³ asked ¹⁴⁷³ him ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ [2a sign
⁶¹¹ του ²⁰³⁶ ουρανού ¹⁴⁷³ επιδείξαι† ³⁷⁹⁸ αυτοίς ¹⁰⁹⁶ 16:2 ο ³⁰⁰⁴ δε
 of the ⁴ the ⁵ heaven ¹ to display] ^{16:2} ο ³⁰⁰⁴ δε
 απokρίθεισ ²⁰³⁶ ειπεν ¹⁴⁷³ αυτοίς ¹⁰⁹⁶ οφίας ³⁰⁰⁴ γενομένης ³⁰⁰⁴ λέγεται,
 answering, ²⁰³⁶ he said ¹⁴⁷³ to them, ¹⁰⁹⁶ Evening ³⁰⁰⁴ having become, ³⁰⁰⁴ you say,
²¹⁰⁵ ευδια ⁴⁴⁴⁹ πυρράζει ¹⁰⁶³ γαρ ο ³⁵⁸⁸ ουρανός ³⁷⁷² 16:3 και ²⁵³² πρωί
 Fair weather, ⁴⁴⁴⁹ [is fiery red ¹ for ² the ³ heaven]; ²⁵³² and at morning,
⁴⁵⁹⁴ σημερον ⁵⁴⁹⁴ χειμών ⁴⁴⁴⁹ πυρράζει ¹⁰⁶³ γαρ ⁴⁷⁶⁸ στυγνάζων
 Today ⁵⁴⁹⁴ it will be distressful, ⁴⁴⁴⁹ [is fiery red ¹ for ⁴ being gloomy
³⁵⁸⁸ ο ³⁷⁷² ουρανός ⁵²⁷³ υποκριται ³⁵⁸⁸⁻³³⁰³ το ⁴³⁸³ μεν ³⁵⁸⁸ προσωπον ³⁵⁸⁸ του
 the ² heaven], ³⁵⁸⁸⁻³³⁰³ Hypocrites, ⁴³⁸³ forasmuch as the ³⁵⁸⁸ προσωπον ³⁵⁸⁸ του
³⁷⁷² ουρανού ¹⁰⁹⁷ γνωσκετε ¹²⁵² διακρινειν ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ τα ⁴⁵⁹² δε ³⁵⁸⁸ σημεία ²⁵⁴⁰ των ³⁵⁸⁸ καιρών
 heaven ¹ you know ² to examine, ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ but the ³⁵⁸⁸ σημεία ²⁵⁴⁰ των ³⁵⁸⁸ καιρών
³⁷⁵⁶⁻¹⁴¹⁰ ου ¹⁰⁷⁴ δυνασθε ⁴¹⁹⁰ 16:4 γενεά ³⁴²⁸ μοιχαλίσ ⁴⁵⁹² σημειον
 you are not able. ¹⁰⁷⁴ [3generation ¹ A wicked ² adulterous ³ a sign
¹⁹³⁴ επιζητει ²⁵³² και ³⁷⁵⁶⁻¹³²⁵ σημειον ¹⁴⁷³ ου ¹⁵⁰⁸ δοθησεται ³⁵⁸⁸ αυτη ³⁵⁸⁸ ει ³⁵⁸⁸ μη ³⁵⁸⁸ το
 seeks anxiously], ²⁵³² and a sign ³⁷⁵⁶⁻¹³²⁵ shall not be given it, ¹⁴⁷³ except the
⁴⁵⁹² σημειον ³⁵⁸⁸ Ιωνα ⁴³⁹⁶ του ²⁵³² προφητου ²⁶⁴¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ και ³⁵⁸⁸ καταλιπον ³⁵⁸⁸ αυτοις
 sign ³⁵⁸⁸ of Jonah ⁴³⁹⁶ the ²⁵³² prophet. ²⁶⁴¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ And ³⁵⁸⁸ leaving them behind,
⁵⁶⁵ απηλθε ²⁵³² 16:5 και ²⁰⁶⁴ ελθόντες ³⁵⁸⁸ οι ³¹⁰¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ μαθηται ³⁵⁸⁸ αυτοι
 he went forth. ²⁵³² And ²⁰⁶⁴ [2having come ¹ his disciples]
¹⁵¹⁹ εις ³⁵⁸⁸ το ⁴⁰⁰⁸ περαν ¹⁹⁵⁰ 16:6 ο ⁷⁴⁰ λαβειν ²⁹⁸³ 16:6 ο
 unto ³⁵⁸⁸ the ⁴⁰⁰⁸ other side ¹⁹⁵⁰ forgot ⁷⁴⁰ [2breads ¹ to take].
¹¹⁶¹ δε ²⁰³⁶ Ιησους ³⁷⁰⁸ ειπεν ²⁵³² αυτοις ⁴³³⁷ ορατε ⁵⁷⁵ και ³⁵⁸⁸ προσεχετε ³⁵⁸⁸ απο ³⁵⁸⁸ της
 And ²⁰³⁶ Jesus ³⁷⁰⁸ said ²⁵³² to them, ⁴³³⁷ See, ⁵⁷⁵ and take heed ³⁵⁸⁸ from the
²²¹⁹ ζυμης ²⁵³² των ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ Φαρισαίων ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ και ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ Σαδδουκαιών ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ 16:7 οι ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ δε
 yeast ²⁵³² of the ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ Pharisees ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ and ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ Sadducees! ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ 16:7 οι ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ δε
¹²⁶⁰ διελογιζοντο ¹⁷²² εν ¹⁴³⁸ εαυτοις ³⁰⁰⁴ λεγοντες ³⁷⁵⁴ οτι ⁷⁴⁰ αρτους
 were arguing ¹⁷²² among ¹⁴³⁸ themselves, ³⁰⁰⁴ saying ³⁷⁵⁴ that, ⁷⁴⁰ [2breads
³⁷⁵⁶⁻²⁹⁸³ οκ ¹⁰⁹⁷⁻¹¹⁶¹ ελαβομεν ³⁵⁸⁸ 16:8 γνους ²⁰³⁶ δε ¹⁴⁷³ ο ¹⁴⁷³ Ιησους ¹⁴⁷³ ειπεν ¹⁴⁷³ αυτοις
 We did not take]. ¹⁰⁹⁷⁻¹¹⁶¹ And ³⁵⁸⁸ knowing, ²⁰³⁶ Jesus ¹⁴⁷³ said ¹⁴⁷³ to them,
⁵¹⁰⁰ τι ¹²⁶⁰ διαλογιζεσθε ¹⁷²² εν ¹⁴³⁸ εαυτοις ³⁶⁴⁰ ολιγόπιστοι ³⁷⁵⁴ οτι
 Why are you arguing among yourselves, ¹⁷²² O ones of little belief, ³⁶⁴⁰ that
⁷⁴⁰ αρτους ³⁷⁵⁶⁻²⁹⁸³ οκ ³⁷⁶⁸ ελαβετε ³⁵³⁹ 16:9 ου ³⁵³⁹ ποτε ³⁵³⁹ νοειτε
 [2breads ³⁷⁵⁶⁻²⁹⁸³ you did not take]? ³⁷⁶⁸ Not ³⁵³⁹ yet ³⁵³⁹ do you comprehend,
³⁷⁶¹ ουδε ³⁴²¹ μνημονευετε ³⁵⁸⁸ τους ⁴⁰⁰² πέντε ⁷⁴⁰ αρτους ³⁵⁸⁸ των ⁴⁰⁰⁰ πεντακισχιλιών ²⁵³² και
 nor ³⁴²¹ remember ³⁵⁸⁸ the ⁴⁰⁰² five ⁷⁴⁰ breads ³⁵⁸⁸ of the ⁴⁰⁰⁰ five thousand, ²⁵³² and
⁴²¹⁴ πσους ²⁸⁹⁴ κοφίνους ²⁹⁸³ ελαβετε ³⁷⁶¹ 16:10 ουδε ³⁵⁸⁸ τους ²⁰³³ επτά ⁷⁴⁰ αρτους
 how many ²⁸⁹⁴ hampers ²⁹⁸³ you took up? ³⁷⁶¹ Nor ³⁵⁸⁸ the ²⁰³³ seven ⁷⁴⁰ breads
³⁵⁸⁸ των ⁵⁰⁷⁰ τετρακισχιλιών ²⁵³² και ⁴²¹⁴ πσας ⁴⁷¹¹ σπυριδας ²⁹⁸³ ελαβετε
 of the ⁵⁰⁷⁰ four thousand, ²⁵³² and ⁴²¹⁴ how many ⁴⁷¹¹ baskets ²⁹⁸³ you took up?
⁴⁴⁵⁹ 16:11 πως ³⁷⁵⁶⁻³⁵³⁹ ου ³⁷⁵⁴ νοειτε ³⁷⁵⁶ οτι ⁴⁰¹² ου ⁷⁴⁰ περι ⁷⁴⁰ αρτου
 How ³⁷⁵⁶⁻³⁵³⁹ do you not comprehend ³⁷⁵⁴ that ³⁷⁵⁶ not ⁴⁰¹² concerning ⁷⁴⁰ bread
²⁰³⁶ ειπον ¹⁴⁷³ υμιν ⁴³³⁷ προσεchein ⁵⁷⁵ απο ³⁵⁸⁸ της ²²¹⁹ ζυμης ³⁵⁸⁸ των ³⁵⁸⁸ Φαρισαίων
 I spoke ¹⁴⁷³ to you, ⁴³³⁷ to take heed ⁵⁷⁵ from the ²²¹⁹ yeast ³⁵⁸⁸ of the ³⁵⁸⁸ Pharisees
²⁵³² και ⁵¹¹⁹ Σαδδουκαιών ⁴⁹²⁰ 16:12 τότε ³⁷⁵⁴ συνήκαν ³⁷⁵⁶⁻²⁰³⁶ οτι ³⁷⁵⁴ ουκ ³⁷⁵⁶⁻²⁰³⁶ ειπε
 and ⁵¹¹⁹ Sadducees? ⁴⁹²⁰ Then they perceived ³⁷⁵⁴ that he did not say

16:1 †Ald. δεῖξαι - to show.

4337 προσεchein ⁵⁷⁵ απο ³⁵⁸⁸ της ²²¹⁹ ζυμης ³⁵⁸⁸ του ⁷⁴⁰ αρτου ²³⁵ αλλ' ⁵⁷⁵ απο ³⁵⁸⁸ της ¹³²² διδαχης
 to take heed of ⁵⁷⁵ the ³⁵⁸⁸ yeast ²²¹⁹ of the ⁷⁴⁰ bread, ²³⁵ but ⁵⁷⁵ of ³⁵⁸⁸ the ¹³²² teaching
³⁵⁸⁸ των ²⁵³² Φαρισαίων ²⁵³² και ²⁵³² Σαδδουκαιών
 of the ²⁵³² Pharisees ²⁵³² and ²⁵³² Sadducees.

Jesus the Christ

16:13 ²⁰⁶⁴ ελθων ¹¹⁶¹ δε ³⁵⁸⁸ ο ³⁵⁸⁸ Ιησους ¹⁵¹⁹ εις ³⁵⁸⁸ τα ³³¹³ μερη
 [3having come ¹ And ² Jesus] ¹⁵¹⁹ into ³⁵⁸⁸ the ³³¹³ parts
 * ³⁵⁸⁸ Καισαρειας ²⁰⁶⁵ της ³⁵⁸⁸ Φιλιππου ³¹⁰¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ ηρωτα ³⁰⁰⁴ τους ³⁰⁰⁴ μαθητας ³⁰⁰⁴ αυτου ³⁰⁰⁴ λεγων
 of Caesarea ²⁰⁶⁵ of ³⁵⁸⁸ Philippi, ³¹⁰¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ he asked ³⁰⁰⁴ his ³⁰⁰⁴ disciples, ³⁰⁰⁴ saying,
⁵¹⁰⁰ τια ¹⁴⁷³ με ³⁰⁰⁴ λεγουσιν ³⁵⁸⁸ οι ⁴⁴⁴ ανθρωποι ^{1510.1} ειναι ³⁵⁸⁸ τον ⁵²⁰⁷ υιον ³⁵⁸⁸ του
 Whom ¹⁴⁷³ [me ³⁰⁰⁴ do ^{3say} say ² men ⁸ to be ³ the ⁶ son
⁴⁴⁴ ανθρωπου? ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ 16:14 οι ²⁰³⁶ δε ³⁵⁸⁸⁻³³⁰³ ειπον ³⁵⁸⁸ οι ³⁵⁸⁸ μεν ³⁵⁸⁸ Ιωάννην ³⁵⁸⁸ τον
 of man? ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ And ²⁰³⁶ they ³⁵⁸⁸⁻³³⁰³ said, ³⁵⁸⁸ Some ³⁵⁸⁸ Ιωάννην ³⁵⁸⁸ τον
⁹¹⁰ 243-1161 ²⁰⁸⁷⁻¹¹⁶¹ * ²²²⁸ 1520 ³⁵⁸⁸
 βαπτιστην ²⁰⁸⁷⁻¹¹⁶¹ αλλοι ²²²⁸ δε ¹⁵²⁰ Ηλιαν ³⁵⁸⁸ ετεροι ³⁵⁸⁸ δε ¹⁵²⁰ Ιερειαν ³⁵⁸⁸ η ³⁵⁸⁸ ενα ³⁵⁸⁸ του
 immersing, ²⁰⁸⁷⁻¹¹⁶¹ and others, ²²²⁸ Elijah, ¹⁵²⁰ and others, ³⁵⁸⁸ Jeremiah ³⁵⁸⁸ η ³⁵⁸⁸ ενα ³⁵⁸⁸ του
⁴³⁹⁶ 3004 ¹⁴⁷³ 1473-1161 ⁵¹⁰⁰ 1473-3004
 προφητων ³⁰⁰⁴ 16:15 λεγει ¹⁴⁷³ αυτοις ¹⁴⁷³⁻¹¹⁶¹ υμεις ⁵¹⁰⁰ δε ¹⁴⁷³⁻³⁰⁰⁴ τινα ¹⁴⁷³⁻³⁰⁰⁴ με ¹⁴⁷³⁻³⁰⁰⁴ λεγετε
 prophets. ³⁰⁰⁴ He says ¹⁴⁷³ to them, ¹⁴⁷³⁻¹¹⁶¹ And ⁵¹⁰⁰ you, ¹⁴⁷³⁻³⁰⁰⁴ whom ¹⁴⁷³⁻³⁰⁰⁴ do you say ¹⁴⁷³⁻³⁰⁰⁴ me
^{1510.1} 611-1161 ²⁰³⁶ 1473 ^{1510.2.2}
 ειναι ⁶¹¹⁻¹¹⁶¹ 16:16 απokριθεισ ²⁰³⁶ δε ¹⁴⁷³ Σιμων ²⁰³⁶ Πετρος ¹⁴⁷³ ειπε ^{1510.2.2} συ ^{1510.2.2} ει
 to be? ⁶¹¹⁻¹¹⁶¹ And ²⁰³⁶ answering, ¹⁴⁷³ Simon ²⁰³⁶ Peter ¹⁴⁷³ said, ^{1510.2.2} You ^{1510.2.2} are
³⁵⁸⁸ ο ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Χριστος ³⁵⁸⁸ ο ²³¹⁶ υιος ³⁵⁸⁸ του ²¹⁹⁸ θεου ²¹⁹⁸ του ²⁵³² ζωντος ²⁵³² 16:17 και
 the ³⁵⁸⁸ Christ, ⁵⁵⁴⁷ the ²³¹⁶ son ³⁵⁸⁸ of the ²¹⁹⁸ [2God ¹ living]. ²⁵³² 16:17 ²⁵³² και
⁶¹¹ απokριθεισ ³⁵⁸⁸ ο ²⁰³⁶ Ιησους ¹⁴⁷³ ειπεν ³¹⁰⁷ αυτω ^{1510.2.2} μακαριος ³⁵⁸⁸ ει ³⁵⁸⁸ Σιμων
 responding ³⁵⁸⁸ Jesus ²⁰³⁶ said ¹⁴⁷³ to him, ³¹⁰⁷ Blessed ^{1510.2.2} are ³⁵⁸⁸ you, ³⁵⁸⁸ Simon
 * ³⁷⁵⁴ 4561 ²⁵³² 129 ³⁷⁵⁶⁻⁶⁰¹ 1473 ²³⁵ 3588
 Βαρ ³⁷⁵⁴ Ιωα ⁴⁵⁶¹ οτι ²⁵³² σαρξ ¹²⁹ και ³⁷⁵⁶⁻⁶⁰¹ αιμα ¹⁴⁷³ ουκ ²³⁵ απεκαλυψε ³⁶¹⁸ σοι ³⁶¹⁸ αλλ' ³⁶¹⁸ ο
 Bar ³⁷⁵⁴ Jonah, ⁴⁵⁶¹ for ²⁵³² flesh ¹²⁹ and ³⁷⁵⁶⁻⁶⁰¹ blood ¹⁴⁷³ revealed ²³⁵ not ³⁶¹⁸ to ³⁶¹⁸ you, ³⁶¹⁸ but
³⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ 3588 ¹⁷²² 3588 ³⁷⁷² 2504-1161 ¹⁴⁷³⁻³⁰⁰⁴
 πατηρ ³⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ μου ¹⁷²² ο ³⁵⁸⁸ εν ³⁵⁸⁸ τοις ³⁷⁷² ουρανοις ²⁵⁰⁴⁻¹¹⁶¹ 16:18 καγω ¹⁴⁷³⁻³⁰⁰⁴ δε ¹⁴⁷³⁻³⁰⁰⁴ σοι ¹⁴⁷³⁻³⁰⁰⁴ λεγω
 my ¹⁷²² father ³⁵⁸⁸ ο ³⁵⁸⁸ εν ³⁵⁸⁸ τοις ³⁷⁷² ουρανοις ²⁵⁰⁴⁻¹¹⁶¹ 16:18 ¹⁴⁷³⁻³⁰⁰⁴ καγω ¹⁴⁷³⁻³⁰⁰⁴ δε ¹⁴⁷³⁻³⁰⁰⁴ σοι ¹⁴⁷³⁻³⁰⁰⁴ λεγω
 in ¹⁷²² the ³⁵⁸⁸ heavens. ²⁵⁰⁴⁻¹¹⁶¹ And ¹⁴⁷³⁻³⁰⁰⁴ I ¹⁴⁷³⁻³⁰⁰⁴ say ¹⁴⁷³⁻³⁰⁰⁴ unto ¹⁴⁷³⁻³⁰⁰⁴ you
³⁷⁵⁴ 1473 ^{1510.2.2} * ²⁵³² 1909 ³⁷⁷⁸ 3588 ⁴⁰⁷³ 3618
 οτι ³⁷⁵⁴ συ ¹⁴⁷³ ει ²⁵³² Πετρος ¹⁹⁰⁹ και ³⁷⁷⁸ επι ³⁵⁸⁸ ταυτη ⁴⁰⁷³ τη ³⁶¹⁸ πετρα ³⁶¹⁸ οικοδομησω
 that ³⁷⁵⁴ you ¹⁴⁷³ are ²⁵³² Peter, ¹⁹⁰⁹ and ³⁷⁷⁸ upon ³⁵⁸⁸ this ⁴⁰⁷³ rock ³⁶¹⁸ I ³⁶¹⁸ will ³⁶¹⁸ build
¹⁴⁷³ 3588 ¹⁵⁷⁷ 2532 ⁴⁴³⁹ 86 ³⁷⁵⁶⁻²⁷²⁹
 μου ¹⁴⁷³ την ³⁵⁸⁸ εκκλησιαν ¹⁵⁷⁷ και ²⁵³² πυλαι ⁴⁴³⁹ αδου ⁸⁶ ου ³⁷⁵⁶⁻²⁷²⁹ κατασχουσιν
 my ¹⁴⁷³ assembly; ³⁵⁸⁸ and ²⁵³² the ⁴⁴³⁹ gates ⁸⁶ of ³⁷⁵⁶⁻²⁷²⁹ Hades ³⁷⁵⁶⁻²⁷²⁹ shall ³⁷⁵⁶⁻²⁷²⁹ not ³⁷⁵⁶⁻²⁷²⁹ prevail ³⁷⁵⁶⁻²⁷²⁹ against
¹⁴⁷³ 2532 ¹³²⁵ 1473 ³⁵⁸⁸ 2807 ³⁵⁸⁸ 932
 ατης ¹⁴⁷³ 16:19 και ²⁵³² δωσω ¹⁴⁷³ σοι ³⁵⁸⁸ τας ²⁸⁰⁷ κλειδεις ³⁵⁸⁸ της ⁹³² βασιλειας
 it. ²⁵³² And ¹⁴⁷³ I ³⁵⁸⁸ will ²⁸⁰⁷ give ³⁵⁸⁸ to ⁹³² you ⁹³² the ⁹³² keys ⁹³² of ⁹³² the ⁹³² kingdom
³⁵⁸⁸ 3772 ²⁵³² 3739-1437 ¹²¹⁰ 1909 ³⁵⁸⁸
 των ³⁵⁸⁸ ουρανων ³⁷⁷² και ²⁵³² ο ³⁷³⁹⁻¹⁴³⁷ εαν ¹²¹⁰ δησης ¹⁹⁰⁹ επι ³⁵⁸⁸ της
 of ³⁵⁸⁸ the ³⁷⁷² heavens, ²⁵³² and ³⁷³⁹⁻¹⁴³⁷ whatever ¹²¹⁰ you ¹⁹⁰⁹ should ³⁵⁸⁸ have ³⁵⁸⁸ bound ³⁵⁸⁸ upon ³⁵⁸⁸ the
¹⁰⁹³ 1510.8.3 ¹²¹⁰ 1722 ³⁵⁸⁸ 3772 ²⁵³² 3739 ¹⁴³⁷
 γης ¹⁰⁹³ εσται ^{1510.8.3} δεδεμενον ¹⁷²² εν ³⁵⁸⁸ τοις ³⁷⁷² ουρανοις ²⁵³² και ³⁷³⁹ ο ¹⁴³⁷ εαν
 earth, ¹⁰⁹³ it ^{1510.8.3} shall ¹⁷²² be ³⁵⁸⁸ bound ³⁷⁷² in ²⁵³² the ³⁷³⁹ heavens, ¹⁴³⁷ and ¹⁴³⁷ what ¹⁴³⁷ ever
³⁰⁸⁹ 1909 ³⁵⁸⁸ 1093 ^{1510.8.3} 3089 ¹⁷²²
 λυσης ³⁰⁸⁹ επι ¹⁹⁰⁹ της ³⁵⁸⁸ γης ¹⁰⁹³ εσται ^{1510.8.3} λελυμενον ³⁰⁸⁹ εν
 you ³⁰⁸⁹ should ¹⁹⁰⁹ have ³⁵⁸⁸ untied ¹⁰⁹³ upon ^{1510.8.3} the ³⁰⁸⁹ earth, ¹⁷²² it ¹⁷²² shall ¹⁷²² be ¹⁷²² untied ¹⁷²² in
³⁵⁸⁸ 3772 ⁵¹¹⁹ 1291 ³⁵⁸⁸ 3101-1473
 τοις ³⁵⁸⁸ ουρανοις ³⁷⁷² 16:20 τότε ⁵¹¹⁹ διεστειλατο ¹²⁹¹ τοις ³⁵⁸⁸ μαθηταις ³¹⁰¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ αυτου
 the ³⁵⁸⁸ heavens. ³⁷⁷² Then ⁵¹¹⁹ he ¹²⁹¹ gave ³⁵⁸⁸ orders ³¹⁰¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ to ³¹⁰¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ his ³¹⁰¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ disciples
²⁴⁴³ 3367 ²⁰³⁶ 3754 ¹⁴⁷³ 1510.2.3 * ³⁵⁸⁸ 5547
 ινα ²⁴⁴³ μηδεν ³³⁶⁷ ειπωσιν ²⁰³⁶ οτι ³⁷⁵⁴ αυτος ¹⁴⁷³ εστιν ^{1510.2.3} Ιησους ³⁵⁸⁸ ο ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Χριστος
 that ²⁴⁴³ not ³³⁶⁷ one ²⁰³⁶ shall ³⁷⁵⁴ say ¹⁴⁷³ that ^{1510.2.3} he ³⁵⁸⁸ is ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Jesus ⁵⁵⁴⁷ the ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Christ.

Jesus Foretells His Death

16:21 ⁵⁷⁵ απο ⁵¹¹⁹ τότε ⁷⁵⁶⁻³⁵⁸⁸ ηρξατο ¹¹⁶⁶ ο ³⁵⁸⁸ Ιησους ¹¹⁶⁶ δεικνυειν ³⁵⁸⁸ τοις
 From ⁵⁷⁵ then ⁵¹¹⁹ Jesus ⁷⁵⁶⁻³⁵⁸⁸ began ¹¹⁶⁶ to ³⁵⁸⁸ show ³⁵⁸⁸ to
³¹⁰¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ 3754 ¹¹⁶³ 1473 ⁵⁶⁵ 1519
 μαθηταις ³¹⁰¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ αυτου ³⁷⁵⁴ οτι ¹¹⁶³ δει ¹⁴⁷³ αυτον ⁵⁶⁵ απελθειν ¹⁵¹⁹ εις
 his ³¹⁰¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ disciples ³⁷⁵⁴ that ¹¹⁶³ it ¹⁴⁷³ is ⁵⁶⁵ necessary ¹⁵¹⁹ for ¹⁵¹⁹ him ¹⁵¹⁹ to ¹⁵¹⁹ go ¹⁵¹⁹ forth ¹⁵¹⁹ unto
 * ²⁵³² 4183 ³⁹⁵⁸ 575 ³⁵⁸⁸ 4245 ²⁵³²
 Ιεροσολυμα ²⁵³² και ⁴¹⁸³ πολλα ³⁹⁵⁸ παθειν ⁵⁷⁵ απο ³⁵⁸⁸ των ⁴²⁴⁵ πρεσβυτερων ²⁵³² και
 Jerusalem, ²⁵³² and ⁴¹⁸³ [2much ¹ to suffer] ³⁹⁵⁸ from ⁵⁷⁵ the ⁴²⁴⁵ elders ²⁵³² and
⁷⁴⁹ 2532 ¹¹²² 2532 ⁶¹⁵ 2532 ³⁵⁸⁸
 αρχιερων ⁷⁴⁹ και ²⁵³² γραμματεων ¹¹²² και ²⁵³² αποκαταθηναι ⁶¹⁵ και ²⁵³² τη
 chief ⁷⁴⁹ priests ²⁵³² and ¹¹²² scribes, ²⁵³² and ⁶¹⁵ to ²⁵³² be ³⁵⁸⁸ killed, ²⁵³² and ²⁵³² in ²⁵³² the
⁵¹⁵⁴ 2250 ¹⁴⁵³ 2532 ⁴³⁵⁵⁻¹⁴⁷³
 τριτη ⁵¹⁵⁴ ημερα ²²⁵⁰ εγερθηαι ¹⁴⁵³ 16:22 και ²⁵³² προσλαβόμενος ⁴³⁵⁵⁻¹⁴⁷³ αυτον
 third ⁵¹⁵⁴ day ²²⁵⁰ to ¹⁴⁵³ be ⁴³⁵⁵⁻¹⁴⁷³ risen. ²⁵³² And ⁴³⁵⁵⁻¹⁴⁷³ [2taking him by himself

3588 * 756 2008 1473 3004 2436
 ο Πέτρος ἤρξατο ἐπιτιμᾶν αὐτῷ λέγων ἰλεώς
 [Peter] began reproaching to him, saying, Kindness
 1473 2962 3766.2 1510.8.3 1473 3778 3588-1161
 σοι κύριε οὐ μὴ ἐστὶ σοὶ τοῦτο 16:23 ο δε
 to you, O Lord, in no way will [2]be 3to you 1[his]. And
 4762 2036 3588 * 5217 3694 1473 4567
 στραφείς εἶπε τῷ Πέτρῳ ὑπάγε ὀπίσω μου σατανᾶ
 having turned, he said to Peter, Get away behind me, Satan!
 4625-1473 1510.2.2 3754 3756-5426 3588 * 3588
 σκάνδαλόν μου ἐστὶ ὅτι οὐ φρονεῖς τὰ του
 [2my obstacle 1You are], for you think not the things
 2316 235 3588 3588 444 5119 3588 *
 θεοῦ ἀλλὰ τὰ των ἀνθρώπων 16:24 τότε ο Ἰησοῦς
 of God, but the things of men. Then Jesus
 2036 3588 3101-1473 1536 2309 3694 1473 2064
 εἶπεν τοῖς μαθηταῖς αὐτοῦ εἰ τις θέλει ὀπίσω μου ελθεῖν
 said to his disciples, If any wants [2after 3me 1to come],
 533 1438 2532 142 3588 4716-1473
 ἀπαρνησάσθω ἑαυτὸν καὶ ἀράτω τον σταυρὸν αὐτοῦ
 let him totally reject himself, and lift his cross,
 2532 190 1473 3739-1063 302 2309 3588
 καὶ ἀκολουθεῖτω μοι 16:25 ὃς γαρ ἀν θέλη την
 and follow me! For who ever should want την
 5590-1473 4982 622 1473 3739-1161 302
 ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ σῶσαι ἀπολέσει αὐτήν ὃς δ' ἀν
 [2his life 1to preserve] will lose it. But who ever
 622 3588 5590-1473 1752 1473 2147 1473
 ἀπολέσει την ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ ἐνεκεν ἐμοῦ εὐρήσει αὐτήν
 should lose his life because of me shall find it.
 5100-1063 5623 444 1437 3588 2889 3650
 16:26 τι γαρ ὠφελεῖται ἄνθρωπος εἰάν τον κόσμον ὅλον
 For what benefits a man if the [2world 1entire]
 2770 3588 1161 5590-1473 2210 2228
 κερδήσῃ την δε ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ ζημιωθῆ
 he should gain, but his soul should suffer loss? Or
 5100 1325 444 465 3588 5590-1473
 τι δώσει ἄνθρωπος ἀντάλλαγμα της ψυχης αὐτοῦ
 what [2will 4give 3a man 1bargain] for his soul?
 3195 1063 3588 5207 3588 444 2064 1722
 16:27 μέλλει γαρ ο υἱὸς του ἀνθρώπου ερχεσθαι εν
 [3is about 1For 2the 3son 4of man] to come in
 3588 1391 3588 3962-1473 3326 3588 32-1473 2532
 τη δόξη του πατρός αὐτοῦ μετὰ των ἀγγέλων αὐτοῦ καὶ
 the glory of his father with his angels, and
 5119 591 1538 2596 3588 4234-1473
 τότε ἀποδώσει ἐκάστῳ κατὰ την πράξιν αὐτοῦ
 then he shall recompense each according to his actions.
 16:28 281 3004 1473 1510.2.6 5100 3588 3602
 ἀμὴν λέγω ὑμῖν εἰσὶ τινες των ὧδε
 Amen, I say to you, There are some of the ones here
 2476 3748 3766.2 1089 2288 2193
 ἐστηκότων οἵτινες οὐ μὴ γευσόνται θανάτου ἕως
 standing, the ones who in no way shall taste death until
 302 1492 3588 5207 3588 444 2064
 ἀν ἰδῶσιν τον υἱὸν του ἀνθρώπου ἐρχομενον
 whenever they should behold the son of man arriving
 1722 3588 932-1473
 εν τη βασιλεία αὐτοῦ
 in his kingdom.

CHAPTER 17

Jesus Transformed

17:1 καὶ μεθ' ἡμέρας ἐξ παραλαμβάνει ο Ἰησοῦς
 And after [2days 1six] Jesus takes with himself
 3588 * 2532 * 2532 * 3588 80-1473
 τον Πέτρον καὶ Ἰάκωβον καὶ Ἰωάννην τον ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ
 Peter, and James, and John his brother,
 2532 399 1473 1519 3735 5308 2596-2398
 καὶ ἀναφέρει αὐτούς εἰς ὄρος υψηλὸν κατ' ἰδιαν
 and bears them unto [2mountain 1a high] in private.
 2532 3339 1715 1473 2532 2989
 17:2 καὶ μετεμορφώθη ἐμπροσθεν αὐτῶν καὶ ἔλαμψεν
 And he was transformed in front of them; and [2radiated
 3588 4383-1473 5613 3588 2246 3588-1161 2440 1473
 το πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ὡς ο ἥλιος τὰ δε ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ
 1his face] as the sun, and the garments of his

1096 3022 5613 3588 5457 2532 2400 3708
 ἐγένετο λευκὰ ὡς το φῶς 17:3 καὶ ἰδοὺ ὠφθησαν
 became white as the light. And behold, [4appeared
 1473 * 2532 * 3326 1473 4814
 αὐτοῖς * Μωσῆς καὶ Ἠλίας μετ' αὐτοῦ συλλαλοῦντες
 5to them 1Moses 2and 3Elijah] with him, conversing together.
 611-1161 3588 * 2036 3588 * 2962
 17:4 ἀποκριθεὶς δε ο Πέτρος εἶπεν τῷ Ἰησοῦ κύριε
 And responding Peter said to Jesus, O Lord,
 2570-1510.2.3 1473 5602-1510.1 1487 2309 4160
 καλὸν ἐστὶν ἡμᾶς ὧδε εἶναι εἰ θέλεις ποιῶμεν
 it is good for us to be here; if you want, we shall make
 5602 5140 4633 1473 1520 2532 * 1520 2532 1520
 ὧδε τρεῖς σκηνὰς σοὶ μίαν καὶ Μωσῆ μίαν καὶ μίαν
 here three tents – to you one, and to Moses one, and one
 * 2089 1473 2980 2400 3507 5460
 Ἠλία 17:5 ἐτι αὐτοῦ λαλοῦντος ἰδοὺ νεφέλη φωτεινὴ
 to Elijah. Yet of his speaking, behold, a cloud giving light
 1982 1473 2532 2400 5456 1537 3588
 ἐπεσκίασεν αὐτοὺς καὶ ἰδοὺ φωνὴ ἐκ της
 overshadowed them; and behold, there was a voice from out of the
 3507 3101 3004 3778 1510.2.3 3588 5207-1473 3588 27 1722
 νεφέλης λέγουσα οὗτος ἐστὶν ο υἱὸς μου ο αγαπητός εν
 cloud saying, This is my son the beloved, in
 3739 2106 1473-191 2532 191
 ὧ εὐδόκησα αὐτὸν ἀκοῦτε 17:6 καὶ ἀκούσαντες
 whom I take pleasure in. Hearken to him! And [3hearing
 3588 3101 4098 1909 4383-1473 2532 5399
 οὐ μαθηταὶ ἐπεσον ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτῶν καὶ ἐφοβήθησαν
 1the 2disciples], fell upon their face, and were fearful
 4970 2532 4334 3588 * 680 1473
 σφόδρα 17:7 καὶ προσελθὼν ο Ἰησοῦς ἤψατο αὐτῶν
 exceedingly. And coming forward Jesus touched them,
 2532 2036 1453 2532 3361 5399 1869-1161
 καὶ εἶπεν ἐγέρθητε καὶ μὴ φοβεῖσθε 17:8 ἐπάραντες δε
 and said, Arise, and be not fearful! And having lifted up
 3588 3788-1473 3762 1492 1508 3588
 τους ὀφθαλμούς αὐτῶν οὐδένα εἶδον εἰ μὴ τον
 their eyes, [2no one 1they beheld] except
 * 3441 2532 2597-1473 575 3588
 Ἰησοῦν μόνον 17:9 καὶ καταβαινόντων αὐτῶν ἀπὸ του
 Jesus only. And of their going down from the
 3735 1781 1473 3588 * 3004 3367
 ὄρους ἐνετείλατο αὐτοῖς ο Ἰησοῦς λέγων μηδενὶ
 mountain, [2gave charge 3to them 1Jesus], saying, Not to one
 2036 3588 3705 2193 3739 3588 5207 3588 444
 εἰπῆτε το ὄραμα ἕως οὐ ο υἱὸς του ἀνθρώπου
 should you tell the vision until of which the son
 1537 3498 450 17:10 2532
 ἐκ νεκρῶν ἀναστή 17:10 καὶ
 [2from out of 3the dead ones 1should rise up]. And
 1905 1473 3588 3101-1473 3004 5100 3767
 ἐπηρώτησαν αὐτὸν οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ λέγοντες τι οὖν
 [2asked 3him 1his disciples], saying, Why then
 3588 1122 3004 3754 * 1163 2064 4412
 οἱ γραμματεῖς λέγουσιν ὅτι Ἠλίαν δεῖ ελθεῖν πρῶτον
 do the scribes say that Elijah must come first?
 3588 1161 * 611 2036 1473 * 3303
 17:11 ο δε Ἰησοῦς ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπεν αὐτοῖς Ἠλίας μεεν
 And Jesus answering said to them, Elijah indeed
 2064 4412 2532 600 3956 3004-1161
 ἔρχεται πρῶτον καὶ ἀποκαταστήσει πάντα 17:12 λέγω δε
 comes first, and shall restore all. And I say
 1473 3754 * 2235 2064 2532 3756-1921 1473
 ὑμῖν ὅτι Ἠλίας ἤδη ἦλθε καὶ οὐκ ἐπέγνωσαν αὐτὸν
 to you that Elijah already came, and they did not recognize him,
 235 4160 1722 1473 3745 2309 3779 2532 3588
 ἀλλ' ἐποίησαν εν αὐτῷ ὅσα ἠθέλησαν οὗτω καὶ ο
 but did to him as much as they wanted. So also the
 5207 3588 444 3195 3958 5259 1473 5119
 υἱὸς του ἀνθρώπου μέλλει πάσχειν υπ' αὐτῶν 17:13 τότε
 son of man is about to suffer by them. Then
 4920 3588 3101 3754 4012 * 3588
 συνήκαν οἱ μαθηταὶ ὅτι περὶ Ἰωάννου του
 [3perceived 1the 2disciples] that concerning John the one
 910 2036 1473
 βαπτιστῶν εἶπεν αὐτοῖς
 immersing he spoke to them.

Jesus Cures the Lunatic Boy

17:14 2532 2064-1473 4314 3588 3793
 καὶ ἐλθόντων αὐτῶν πρὸς τον ὄχλον
 And of their coming to the multitude,

16:23 †or adversary.

4334 1473 444 1120 1473 2532
 προσήλθεν ^{αυτό} άνθρωπος ^{γονυπετών} αυτόν και ^{καί}
 there came forward to him a man, kneeling to him and
 3004 2962 1653 1473 3588 5207 3754
 λέγων 17:15 κύριε ελεῆσόν μου τον υιον οτι
 saying, O Lord, show mercy on my son! for
 4583 2532 2560 3958 4178-1063 4098
 σεληνιάζεται και κακώς πάσχει πολλάκις γαρ πίπτει
 he acts lunatic, and [2]badly [1]suffers; for often he falls
 1519 3588 4442 2532 4178 1519 3588 5204 2532
 εις το πυρ και πολλάκις εις το υδωρ 17:16 και
 into the fire, and often into the water. And
 4374 1473 3588 3101-1473 2532 3756-1410
 προσήνεγκα αυτόν τοις μαθηταίς σου και ουκ ηδυνήθησαν
 I brought him to your disciples, and they were not able
 1473-2323 611-1161 3588 * 2036
 αυτόν θεραπεύσαι 17:17 αποκριθείς δε ο Ιησους ειπεν
 to cure him. And responding Jesus said,
 5599 1074 571 2532 1294 2193 4219
 ω γενεά απιστος και διεστραμμένη εως ποτε
 O [4]generation [1]unbelieving [2]and [3]perverted, until when
 1510.8.1 3326 1473 2193 4219 430 1473 5342
 εσομαι μεθ' υμων εως ποτε ανεξομαι υμων φερετε
 shall I be with you? Until when shall I endure you? Bring
 1473-1473 5602 2532 2008 1473 3588 * 2532
 μοι αυτόν ωδε 17:18 και επετίμησεν αυτό ο Ιησους και
 him to me here! And [2]reproached [3]him [1]Jesus; and
 1831 575 1473 3588 1140 2532 2323 3588
 εξήλθεν απ' αυτού το δαιμόνιον και εθεραπεύθη ο
 [3]came forth [4]from [3]him [1]the [2]demon; and [3]was cured [1]the
 3816 575 3588 5610-1565 5119 4334
 παις από της ωρας εκεινης 17:19 τότε προσελθόντες
 [2]child from that hour. Then [3]having come forward
 3588 3101 3588 * 2596 2398 2036 1302 1473
 οι μαθηται τω Ιησού κατ' ιδίαν ειπον διατι ημεις
 [1]the [2]disciples to Jesus in private, said, Why were we
 3756 1410 1544-1473 3588 1161 *
 ουκ ηδυνήθημεν εκβαλειν αυτό 17:20 ο δε Ιησους
 not able to cast it out? And Jesus
 2036 1473 1223 3588 570-1473 281-1063
 ειπεν αυτοις δια την απιστιαν υμων αμην γαρ
 said to them, Because of your unbelief; for amen,
 3004 1473 1437 2192 4102 5613 2848 4615
 λέγω υμιν εαν εχητε πιστω ως κόκκον σινάπεως,
 I say to you, If you have belief as a kernel of mustard,
 2046 3588 3735-3778 3327 1782 1563
 ερειτε τω ορει τούτω μετάβηθι εντεύθεν εκει
 you shall say to this mountain, Be crossed over from here to there;
 2532 3327 2532 3762 101-1473
 και μεταβήσεται και ουδέν αδυνατήσει υμίν
 and it will cross over; and nothing shall be impossible to you.
 3778-1161 3588 1085 3756 1607 1508 1722
 17:21 τούτο δε το γένος ουκ εκπορεύεται ει μη εν
 But this kind does not go forth except by
 4335 2532 3521 390 1161 1473
 προσευχή και νηστεια 17:22 αναστρεφόμενων δε αυτόν
 prayer and fasting. [3]returning [1]And [2]of their
 1722 3588 * 2036 1473 3588 * 3195
 εν τη Γαλιλαια ειπεν αυτοις ο Ιησους μέλλει
 into Galilee, [2]said [3]to them [1]Jesus, [4]is about
 3588 5207 3588 444 3860 1519 5495
 ο υιος του ανθρώπου παραδισθαι εις χείρας
 [1]The [2]son [3]of man to be delivered up into the hands
 444 2532 615 1473 2532 3588 5154
 ανθρώπων 17:23 και αποκτενούσιν αυτόν και τη τρίτη
 of men. And they shall kill him, and the third
 2250 1453 2532 3076 4970
 ημέρα εγερθήσεται και ελυπήθησαν σφόδρα
 day he shall be raised up. And they fretted exceedingly.

The Coin in the Fish

17:24 2064 1161 1473 1519 *
 ελθόντων δε αυτόν εις Καπερναούμ
 [3]having come [1]And [2]of their] into Capernaum,
 4334 3588 3588 1323 2983 3588
 προσήλθον οι τα διδραχμα λαμβάνοντες τω
 came forward the ones [2]the [3]double-drachmas [1]receiving] to
 * 2532 2036 3588 1320-1473 3756-5055 3588
 Πέτρω και ειπον ο διδάσκαλος υμών ου τελει τα
 Peter, and said, Your teacher, does he not fulfill the

1323 3004 3483 2532 3753 1525
 διδραχμα 17:25 λέγει ναι και οτε εισήλθεν
 double-drachmas? He says, Yes. And when he entered
 1519 3588 3614 4399 1473 3588 * 3004 5100
 εις την οικίαν προέφθασεν αυτόν ο Ιησους λέγων τι
 into the house, [2]anticipated [3]him [1]Jesus, saying, What
 1473 1380 * 3588 935 3588 1093 575 5100
 σοι δοκει Σίμων οι βασιλεις της γης από τινων
 do you assume, Simon? The kings of the earth – from whom
 2983 5056 2228 2778 575 3588 5207-1473 2228
 λαμβάνουσι τέλη η κησον από των υιων αυτών η
 do they receive taxes or tribute, from their sons, or
 575 3588 245 3004 1473 3588 * 575 3588
 από των αλλοτριών 17:26 λέγει αυτό ο Πέτρος από των
 from the strangers? [2]says [3]to him [1]Peter], From the
 245 5346 1473 3588 * 686 1065 1658
 αλλοτριών εφη αυτό ο Ιησους άρα γε ελευθεροί
 strangers. [2]said [3]to him [1]Jesus, It is so, indeed [4]free
 1510.2.6 3588 5207 17:27 2443-1161 3361 4624
 εισω οι υιοι 17:27 ινα δε μη σκανδαλισωμεν
 [2]are [1]the [2]sons]. But that we should not stumble
 1473 4198 1519 3588 2281 906 44 2532
 αυτούς πορευθεις εις την θάλασσαν βάλε άγκιστρον και
 them, having gone to the sea, throw a hook, and
 3588 305 4413 2486 142 2532 455 3588
 τον αναβαινοντα πρώτον ιχθύν άρον και ανοίξας το
 the [3]ascending [1]first [2]fish take! And having opened
 4750-1473 2147 4715 1565 2983 1325
 στόμα αυτού ευρησεις στατήρα εκεινον λαβών dos
 its mouth, you will find a stater coin; that having taken, give
 1473 473 1473 2532 1473
 αυτοις αντι εμού και σου
 it to them for me and you!

CHAPTER 18

The Greatest in the Kingdom

1722 1565 3588 5610 4334 3588 3101
 18:1 εν εκεινη τη ώρα προσήλθον οι μαθηται
 In that hour [3]came forward [1]the [2]disciples]
 3588 * 3004 5100 686 3173-1510.2.3 1722 3588 932
 τω Ιησού λέγοντες τις άρα μείζων εστιν εν τη βασιλεια
 to Jesus, saying, Who then is greater in the kingdom
 3588 3772 2532 4341-3588 * 3813
 των ουρανών 18:2 και προσκαλεσάμενος ο Ιησους παιδιον
 of the heavens? And Jesus having called a child,
 2476 1473 1722 3319 1473 2532 2036 281
 εστθσεν αυτό εν μέσω αυτών 18:3 και ειπεν αμην
 stood it in the midst of them, and said, Amen,
 3004 1473 1437 3361 4762 2532 1096 5613
 λέγω υμιν εαν μη στραφήτε και γενήσθε ως
 I say to you, if you should not turn and become as
 3588 3813 3766.2 1525 1519 3588 932
 τα παιδια ου μη εισέλθητε εις την βασιλεια
 the children, in no way should you enter into the kingdom
 3588 3772 3748 3767 5013 1438 5613 3588
 των ουρανών 18:4 οστις σουν ταπεινώση εαυτον ως το
 of the heavens. Whoever then humbles himself as
 3813-3778 3778 1510.2.3 3588 3173 1722 3588 932
 παιδιον τούτο ούτος εστιν ο μείζων εν τη βασιλεια
 this child, this one is the greater in the kingdom
 3588 3772 2532 3739 1437 1209 3813 5108
 των ουρανών 18:5 και ος εαν δέξηται παιδιον τούτου
 of the heavens. And who ever receives [3]child [2]such
 1520 1909 3588 3686-1473 1473-1209 3739-1161
 εν επί τω ονόματι μου εμε δέχεται 18:6 ος δ'
 [1]one in my name receives me. And who
 302 4624 1520 3588 3397-3778
 αν σκανδαλίση ένα των μικρών τούτων
 ever should cause to stumble one of these small ones
 3588 4100 1519 1473 4851 1473
 των πιστευνόντων εις εμε συμφέρει αυτό
 trusting in me, it would be advantageous to him
 2443 2910 3458 3684 1909 3588
 ινα κρεμασθη μύλος ονικός επί του
 that [3]should be hung [1]a millstone [2]of a donkey upon
 5137-1473 2532 2670 1722 3588 3989 3588
 τραχηλον αυτού και καταποντισθή εν τω πελάγει της
 his neck, and he should be sunk in the open
 2281 3759 3588 2889 575 3588 4625
 θαλάσσης 18:7 οσαι τω κόσμω από των σκανδάλων
 sea. Woe to the world because of the obstacles;

17:20 †or distrust.

318 1063 1510.2.3 2064 3588 4625 4133
 ανάγκη γαρ ἐστὶν εἰσελθεῖν τα σκάνδαλα πλήν
 [3a necessity 1for 2it is 6to come 4for the 5obstacles]; except
 3759 3588 444-1565 1223 3739 3588 4625
 οὐαὶ τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ ἐκεῖνῳ δι' οὗ το σκάνδαλον
 woe to that man through whom the obstacle
 2064 1487-1161 3588 5495-1473 2228 3588 4228-1473
 ἔρχεται 18:8 εἰ δε η χεὶρ σου η ο πους σου
 comes. And if your hand or o your foot
 4624-1473 1581-1473 2532 906 575 1473
 σκανδαλίζει σε ἐκκοψον αὐτὰ και βάλε ἀπό σου
 causes you to stumble, cut them off, and throw them from you!
 2570 1473 1510.2.3 1525 1519 3588 2222 5560 2228
 καλὸν σοι ἐστὶν εἰσελθεῖν εἰς την ζῶην χαλόν η
 [2good 3for you 1It is] to enter into life lame or
 2948 2228 1417 5495 2228 1417 4228 2192 906
 κυλλόν η δύο χείρας η δύο πόδας ἔχοντα βληθῆναι
 crippled, than [2two 3hands 4or 5two 6feet 1having] to be thrown
 1519 3588 4442 3588 166 2532 1487 3588 3788-1473
 εἰς το πυρ το αἰώνιον 18:9 και ει ο οφθαλμός σου
 into the [2fire 1eternal]. And if o your eye
 4624 1473 1807-1473 2532 906 575 1473 2570
 σκανδαλίζει σε ἐξέλε αὐτόν και βάλε ἀπό σου καλόν
 stumbles you, take it out and cast it from you! [2good
 1473 1510.2.3 3442 1519 3588 2222 1525 2228
 σοι ἐπι μονόφθαλμον εἰς την ζῶην εἰσελθεῖν η
 3for you 1It is 5one-eyed 6in 7life 4to enter], than
 1417 3788 2192 906 1519 3588 1067 3588
 δύο οφθαλμούς ἔχοντα βληθῆναι εἰς την γέενναν του
 [2two 3eyes 1having] to be thrown into the Gehenna
 4442 3708 3361 2706 1520 3588
 πυρός 18:10 ὁράτε μη καταφρονήσητε εἰς τῶν
 of fire. See that you should not disdain one
 3397-3778 3004-1063 1473 3754 3588 32-1473 1722
 μικρῶν τούτων λέγω γαρ ὑμῖν ὅτι οἱ ἀγγελοὶ αὐτῶν ἐν
 of these small ones! for I say to you that their angels in
 3772 1275 991 3588 4383 3588 3962-1473
 οὐρανοὶ διά παντός βλέπουσιν το πρόσωπον του πατρός μου
 heavens continually see the face of my father
 3588 1722 3772
 του ἐν οὐρανοῖς
 in the heavens.

The Lost Sheep

18:11 ἦλθε 1063 3588 5207 3588 444 4982
 γαρ ο υἱος του ανθρώπου σώσαι
 [3is come 1For 2the 3son 4of man] to deliver
 3588 622 5100 1473 1380 1437 1096
 το ἀπολωλός 18:12 τι ὑμῖν δοκεῖ εἰν γένηται
 the lost. What do you think? If there should be
 5100 444 1540 4263 2532 4105 1520
 τινα ἀνθρώπων εκατόν πρόβατα και πλανηθῆ
 to any man a hundred sheep, and [2should wander 1one]
 1537 1473 3780 863 3588 1767.3 1767
 ἐξ αὐτῶν ουχι ἀφείς τα ἐνενηκοντα εννέα
 from out of them, shall he not leave the ninety nine
 1909 3588 3735 4198 2212 3588 4105
 ἐπι τα ὄρη πορευθεῖς ζητεῖ το πλανώμενον
 upon the mountains, and having gone seek the one wandering?
 2532 1437 1096 2147 1473 281 3004 1473 3754
 18:13 και εἰν γένηται εὑρεῖν αὐτό αμην λέγω ὑμῖν ὅτι
 And if it happens he finds it, amen, I say to you, that
 5463 1909 1473 3123 2228 1909 3588 1767.3 1767 3588
 χαίρει ἐπ' αὐτό μάλλον η ἐπι τοῖς ἐνενηκοντα εννέα τοῖς
 he rejoices over it rather than over the ninety nine
 3361 4105 3779 3756-1510.2.3 2307 1715
 μη πεπλανημένοις 18:14 οὗτος οὐκ ἐστι θέλημα ἐμπροσθεν
 not wandering. Thus it is not the will before
 3588 3962-1473 3588 1722 3772 2443 622 1520 3588
 του πατρός ὑμῶν του ἐν οὐρανοῖς εἰν ἀπόληται εἰς τῶν
 your father in heavens that [3should be lost 1one
 3397-3778
 μικρῶν τούτων
 2of these small ones].

When a Brother Sins

18:15 εἰν δε 1437-1161 264 1519 1473 3588 80
 ἀμαρτήση εἰς σε ο ἀδελφός
 But if [3should sin 4against 3you 2brother
 1473 5217 2532 1651 1473 3342 1473 2532 1473
 σου υπαγέ και ελεξῶν αὐτόν μεταξύ σου και αὐτού
 [your], go and reprove him between you and him

3441 1437 1473-191 2770 3588 80-1473
 μόνου εἰν σου ακούση ἐκερδησας τον αδελφόν σου
 alone! If he should hear you, you gain your brother.
 1437-1161 3361 191 3880 3326 1473
 18:16 εἰν δε μη ακούση παράλαβε μετά σου
 And if he should not hear, take with you
 2089 1520 2228 1417 2443 1909 4750 1417 3144 2228
 ἐτι εἰνα η δύο ινα ἐπι στοματος δύο μαρτύρων η
 still one or two! that by the mouth of two witnesses or
 5140 2476 3956 4487 1437-1161
 τριών σταθῆ παν ρημα 18:17 εἰν δε
 three [3shall be established 1every 2matter]}. But if
 3878 1473 2036 3588 1577 1437-1161 2532
 παρακούση αὐτῶν εἰπε τη ἐκκλησία εἰν δε και
 he should disregard them, speak to the assembly! And if also
 3588 1577 3878 1510.5 1473 5618
 της ἐκκλησίας παρακούση εἰτω σοι ὡσπερ
 the assembly he should disregard, let him be to you as if
 3588 1482 2532 3588 5057 281 3004 1473
 ο εθνικός και ο τελώνης 18:18 αμην λέγω ὑμῖν
 the ethnics and the tax collector! Amen, I say to you,
 3745 1437 1210 1909 3588 1093 1510.8.3 1210
 ὅσα εἰν δησητε ἐπι της γης εἰσται δεδεμένα
 as much as you should tie upon the earth will be tied
 1722 3588 3772 2532 3745 1437 3089 1909 3588
 ἐν τῷ ουρανῷ και ὅσα εἰν λυσητε ἐπι της
 in the heaven; and as much as you should untie upon the
 1093 1510.8.3 3089 1722 3588 3772 3825 281
 γης εἰσται λελυμένα ἐν τῷ ουρανῷ 18:19 παλιν αμην
 earth will be untied in the heaven. Again amen,
 3004 1473 3754 1437 1417 1473 4856 1909 3588
 λέγω ὑμῖν ὅτι εἰν δύο ὑμῶν συμφωνήσωσιν ἐπι της
 I say to you that if two of you should join in harmony upon the
 1093 4012 3956 4229 3739 1437 154
 γης περὶ παντός πραγματος ου εἰν αἰτήσονται
 earth concerning every matter of which ever they should ask,
 1096 1473 3844 3588 3962-1473 3588 1722 3772
 γενήσεται αὐτοῖς παρά του πατρός μου του ἐν οὐρανοῖς
 it shall happen to them by my father, the one in heavens.
 3739-1063 1510.2.6 1417 2228 5140 4863
 18:20 ου γαρ εἰσι δύο η τρεις συνηγμένοι
 For where there are two or three being gathered together
 1519 3588 1699 3686 1563 1510.2.1 1722 3319 1473
 εἰς το ἐμῶν ὄνομα ἐκεῖ εἰμι ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν
 in my name, there I am in the midst of them.
 5119 4334 1473 3588 * 2036 2962
 18:21 τότε προσελθὼν αὐτῷ ο Πέτρος εἰπε κυριε
 Then having come forward to him, Peter said, O Lord,
 4212 264 1519 1473 3588 80-1473 2532 863
 ποσάκις αμαρτήσῃ εἰς ἐμε ο ἀδελφός μου και ἀφήσω
 how often shall [2sin 3against 4me 1my brother], and I forgive
 1473 2193 2034 3004 1473 3588 * 3756
 αὐτό εἰς ἐπτάκις 18:22 λέγει αὐτῷ ο Ἰησοῦς ου
 him - until seven times? [2says 3to him 1Jesus], Not
 3004 1473 2193 2034 235 2193 1441
 λέγω σοι εἰς ἐπτάκις ἀλλ' εἰς ἐβδομηκοντάκις
 I say to you unto seven times, but unto seventy times
 2033 18:23 1223 3778 3666 3588 932
 ἐπτα δια τουτο ὠμοιώθη η βασιλεία
 seven. On account of this likened is the kingdom
 3588 3772 444 935 3739 2309 4868
 των οὐρανῶν ἀνθρώπῳ βασιλεῖ ος ηθέλησε συνάρα
 of the heavens to a man, a king, who wants to take up
 3056 3326 3588 1401-1473 756
 λόγον μετά των δουλῶν αὐτού 18:24 ἀρξάμενον
 a reckoning with his bondmen. [3having begun
 1161 1473 4868 4374 1473 1520
 δε αὐτού συναίρειν προσηνέθη αὐτῷ εἰς
 1And 2he] to take up the matter, brings near to him one
 3781 3463 5007 3361 2192 1161
 οφειλέτης μυρίων ταλάντων 18:25 μη εχοντος δε
 debtor of ten thousand talents. [3not 4having 1But
 1473 591 2753 1473 3588 2962-1473
 αὐτού αποδούναι ἐκέλευσεν αὐτόν ο κύριος αὐτού
 2he] means to give back, [2bids 3him 1his master]
 4097 2532 3588 1135-1473 2532 3588 5043 2532
 παθῆναι και την γυναῖκα αὐτού και τα τέκνα και
 to be sold, and his wife and the children and
 3956 3745 2192 2532 591 4098
 πάντα ὅσα εἶχε και αποδοθῆναι 18:26 πείων
 all as much as he had, and to render back. [4falling

18:16 †See Dt. 19:15.

3767 3588 1401 4352 1473 3004 2962
 ον ο δούλος προσεκύνη αυτό λέγων κύριε
 1Then 2the 3bondman], did obedience to him, saying, O Lord,
 3114 1909 1473 2532 3956 1473 591
 μακροθύμησον ἐπ' ἐμοί και πάντα σοι αποδώσω
 be lenient upon me, and [2all 3to you 1I will give back]!
 18:27 4697 1161 3588 2962
 σπλαγχνισθείς 1And 2the 3master]
 [4being moved with compassion on 1And 2the 3master]
 3588 1401-1565 630 1473 2532 3588 1156
 του δούλου εκείνου απέλυσεν αυτόν και το δανειον
 that bondman, released him, and [3the 4debt
 863 1473 1831-1161 3588 1401-1565
 αφήκε αυτόν 18:28 εξελθών δε ο δούλος εκείνος
 1forgave 2to him]. And going forth, that bondman
 2147 1520 3588 4889-1473 3739 3784 1473
 εύρεν ένα των συνδούλων αυτού ος ωφείλει αυτόν
 found one of his fellow-servants who owed to him
 1540 1220 2532 2902 1473 4155 3004
 εκατόν δηνάρια και κρατήσας αυτόν ἐπνιγε λέγων
 a hundred denarii; and having held him he choked him saying,
 591 1473 1536 3784 4098 3767
 απόδος μοι ει τι οφείλεις 18:29 πεσών ουν
 Give back to me if anything you owe! [3falling 1Then
 3588 4889-1473 1519 3588 4228-1473 3870
 ο συνδουλος αυτού εις τους πόδας αυτού παρεκάλει
 2his fellow-servant] at his feet enjoined
 1473 3004 3114 1909 1473 2532 591
 αυτόν λέγων μακροθύμησον ἐπ' ἐμοί και αποδώσω
 him, saying, Be lenient upon me, and I will give back
 1473 3588-1161 3756-2309 235 565 906
 σοι 18:30 ο δε ουκ ήθελεν αλλά απελθών έβαλεν
 to you! But he wanted not. But going forth he cast
 1473 1519 5438 2193-3739 591 3588
 αυτόν εις φυλακήν εως ου αποδώ το
 him into prison until he should give back the thing
 3784 1492 1161 3588 4889-1473
 οφειλόμενον 18:31 ιδόντες δε οι συνδουλοι αυτού
 being owed. [3knowing 1And 2his fellow-servants]
 3588 1096 3076 4970 2532 2064
 τα γενομενα ελυπήθησαν σφόδρα και ελθόντες
 the things happening fretted exceedingly. And having gone
 1285 3588 2962-1473 3956 3588 1096
 διασαφισαν τω κυριώ αυτών πάντα τα γενομενα
 they made clear to their master all the things happening.
 5119 4341 1473 3588 2962-1473 3004
 18:32 τότε προσκαλεσάμενος αυτόν ο κυριος αυτού λέγει
 Then [2having called 3him 1his master], says
 1473 1401 4190 3956 3588 3782-1565
 αυτόν δούλε πονηρέ πaskan την οφειλην εκεινην
 to him, [2bondman 1O wicked]. All that debt
 863 1473 1893 3870 1473 3756 1163
 αφήκά σοι επει παρεκάλεσάς με 18:33 ουκ εδει
 I canceled to you, when you enjoined me, [3not 1must
 2532 1473 1653 3588 4889-1473 5613 2532 1473
 και σε ελεησαι τον συνδουλον σου ως και εγω
 4also 2you] show mercy on your fellow-servant, as also I
 1473-1653 2532 3710 3588
 σε ηλέησα 18:34 και οργισθείς ο
 showed mercy on you? And being provoked to anger,
 2962-1473 3860 1473 3588 930 2193 3739
 κύριος αυτού παρέδωκεν αυτόν τοις βασανισταις εως ου
 his master delivered him to the tormenters, until of which
 591 3956 3588 3784 1473 3779 2532
 αποδώ παν το οφειλόμενον αυτόν 18:35 ουτως και
 he should give back all being owed to him. So also
 3588 3962 1473 3588 2032 4160 1473 1437 3361-863
 ο πατήρ μου επουρανιος ποιήσει υμιν εάν μη αφήτε
 [3father 1my 2heavenly] shall do to you, if [2forgives not
 1538 3588 80-1473 575 3588 2588-1473 3588
 εκαστος τω αδελφώ αυτού από των καρδιών υμών τα
 1each] his brother from your hearts
 3900-1473
 παραπτώματα αυτών
 of their transgressions.

CHAPTER 19

Jesus Teaches Concerning Divorce

2532 1096 3753 5055-3588-* 3588
 19:1 και εγένετο οτε ετέλεσεν ο Ιησους τους
 And it came to pass when Jesus finished

3056-3778 3332 575 3588 * 2532 2064
 λόγους τούτους μετήρεν από της Γαλιλαίας και ήλθεν
 these words, he moved from Galilee and came
 1519 3588 3725 3588 * 4008 3588
 εις τα όρια της Ιουδαίας περαν του
 unto the borders της of Judea on the other side of the
 * 2532 190 1473 3793 4183
 Ιορδάνου 19:2 και ηκολούθησαν αυτόν οχλοι πολλοί
 Jordan. And [3followed 4him 2multitudes 1great],
 2532 2323 1473 1563
 και εθεράπευσεν αυτούς εκει 19:3 και προσήλθον
 and he cured them there. And [3came forward
 1473 3588 * 3985 1473 2532 3004 1473
 αυτόν οι Φαρισαίοι πειράζοντες αυτόν και λέγοντες αυτόν
 4to him 1the 2Pharisees], testing him, and saying to him,
 1487 1832 444 630 3588 1135-1473 2596
 ει εξεστίν ανθρωπόω απολύσαι την γυναικα αυτού κατά
 Is it allowed to a man to dismiss his wife for
 3956 156 3588-1161 611 2036 1473
 πaskan αυτιαν 19:4 ο δε αποκριθείς ειπεν αυτοις
 any reason? And answering he said to them,
 3756-314 3754 3588 4160 575 746
 ουκ ανεγνωτε οτι ο ποιησας απ' αρχής
 Did you not read that the one making απ' the beginning
 730 2532 2338 4160 1473 2532 2036
 αρσεν και θήλυ εποίησεν αυτούς 19:5 και ειπεν
 [3male 4and 5female 1made 2them]†. And he said,
 1752 3778 2641 444 3588 3962
 ερεκεν τούτου καταλείψει ανθρωπος τον πατέρα
 On account of this [2shall leave 1a man] the father
 2532 3588 3384 2532 4347 3588 1135-1473
 και την μητέρα και προσκολληθήσεται τη γυναικι αυτού
 and the mother and shall cleave to his wife,
 2532 1510.8.6 3588 1417 1519 4561 1520 3739 3767 3588 2316
 και εσονται οι δυο εις σάρκα μίαν 19:6 ωστε
 and [3will be 1the 2two] for [2flesh 1one]†. So that,
 3765 1510.2.6 1417 235 4561 1520 3739 3767 3588 2316
 ουκέτι εισι δυο αλλά σαρξ μία ο ουν ο θεός
 no longer are they two but [2flesh 1one]. What then God
 4801 444-3361 5563 3004 1473
 συνέζευξεν ανθρωπος μη χωριζέτω 19:7 λέγουσιν αυτόν
 yoked together, let not man separate! They say to him,
 5100 3767 *1781 1325 975 647
 τι ουν Μωσής ενετείλατο δούνα βιβλιον αποστασιου
 Why then did Moses give charge to give a scroll of divorce†,
 2532 630 1473 3004 1473 3754 * 4314
 και απολύσαι αυτην 19:8 λέγει αυτοις οτι Μωσής προς
 and to dismiss her? He says to them that, Moses for
 3588 4641-1473 2010-1473 630
 την σκληροκαρδιαν υμών επέτρεψεν υμιν απολύσαι
 the hardness of your heart, committed to your care to dismiss
 3588 1135-1473 575 746 1161 3756-1096
 τας γυναικας υμών απ' αρχής δε ου γέγονεν
 your wives, [2from 3the beginning 1but] it happened not
 3779 3004-1161 1473 3754 3739 302 630
 ουτως 19:9 λέγω δε υμιν οτι ος αν απολύσῃ
 thus. And I say to you, that who ever should dismiss
 3588 1135-1473 3361 1909 4202 2532 1060
 την γυναικα αυτού μη επι πορνεία και γαμήση†
 his wife, not for harlotry, and should marry
 243 3429 2532 3588 630 1060
 άλλην μοιχάται και ο απολελυμένην γαμήσας
 another, commits adultery; and the one being dismissed marrying
 3429 3004 1473 3588 3101-1473
 μοιχάται 19:10 λέγουσιν αυτόν οι μαθηται αυτού
 commits adultery. [2say 3to him 1His disciples],
 1487 3779 1510.2.3 3588 156 3588 444 3326 3588 1135
 ει ουτως εστιν η αιτία του ανθρωπου μετά της γυναικος
 If thus is the fault of the man with the wife,
 3756 4851 1060 3588-1161 2036 1473
 ου συμφέρει γαμήσαι 19:11 ο δε ειπεν αυτοις
 it is not advantageous to marry. And he said to them,
 3756 3956 5562 3588 3056-3778 235 3739
 ου πάντες χωρούσι τον λόγον τούτον άλλ' οις
 Not all have space for this word, but to the ones whom

19:4 †See Gen. 1:27, 5:2.

19:5 †See Gen. 2:24.

19:7 †See Dt. 24:1,3.

19:9 †CP γαμησει - shall marry.

1325 1510,2.6-1063 2135 3748 1537
δίδονται 19:12 **εἰσὶ γὰρ** **εὐνοῦχοι οἵτινες** **ἐκ**
 it has been given. For there are eunuchs who from out of
 2836 3384 1080 3779 2532 1510,2.6
κοιλίας μητρὸς **ἐγεννήθησαν** **οὕτως** **καὶ** **εἰσὶν**
 [2belly 1the mother's] were procreated thus, and there are
 2135 3748 2134 5259 3588 444
εὐνοῦχοι οἵτινες **εὐνοουίσθησαν** **ὑπὸ** **τῶν** **ἀνθρώπων**
 eunuchs, who were made eunuchs by τῶν ἀνθρώπων
 2532 1510,2.6 2135 3748 2134 1438
καὶ εἰσὶν **εὐνοῦχοι οἵτινες** **εὐνοουίσαν** **εαυτοὺς**
 and there are eunuchs who made eunuchs of themselves
 1223 3588 932 3588 3772 3588 1410
διὰ **τὴν βασιλείαν τῶν οὐρανῶν** **ο** **δυνάμενος**
 on account of the kingdom of the heavens. The one being able
 5562 5562
χωρεῖν **χωρεῖτω**
 to have space, let him have space!

Jesus Prays for the Children

5119 4374 1473 3813 2443 3588 5495
 19:13 **τότε** **προσηρέχθη** **αὐτῷ** **παιδιά** **ἵνα** **τὰς** **χειράς**
 Then they brought to him children that [2the 3hands
 2007 1473 2532 4336 3588-1161 3101
ἐπιθή **αὐτοῖς** **καὶ** **προσεύξῃται** **οἱ** **δε** **μαθηταί**
 1he should place] upon them and should pray, but the disciples
 2008 1473 3588 1161 * 2036 863 3588
ἐπετίμησαν **αὐτοῖς** 19:14 **ο** **δε** **Ἰησοῦς** **εἶπεν** **ἄφετε** **τὰ**
 reproached them. And Jesus said, Allow the
 3813 2532 3361 2967 1473 2064 4314 1473 3588
παιδιά **καὶ** **μη** **κολύετε** **αὐτὰ** **εἰσελθὲν** **πρὸς** **με** **τῶν**
 children, and do not restrain them to come to me!
 1063 5108 1510,2.3 3588 932 3588 3772 2532
γὰρ **τοιοῦτων** **ἐστὶν** **ἡ** **βασιλεία** **τῶν** **οὐρανῶν** 19:15 **καὶ**
 for of such is the kingdom of the heavens. And
 2007 1473 3588 5495 4198 1564
ἐπιθείς **αὐτοῖς** **τὰς** **χειράς** **επορεύθη** **ἐκεῖθεν**
 having placed [3upon 4them 1the 2hands] he went from there.

The Rich Young Man

19:16 2532 2400 1520 4334 2036
καὶ **ἰδοὺ** **εἰς** **προσελθὼν** **εἶπεν**
 And behold, one having come forward said
 1473 1320 18 5100 18 4160 2443
αὐτῷ **διδάσκαλε** **ἀγαθὲ** **τι** **ἀγαθόν** **ποιήσω** **ἵνα**
 to him, [2teacher 1Good], what good thing shall I do that
 2192 222 166 3588 1161 2036 1473
ἔχω **ζῶην** **αἰώνιον** 19:17 **ο** **δε** **εἶπεν** **αὐτῷ**
 I should have life eternal? And he said to him,
 5100 1473-3004 18 3762 18 1508 1520 3588
τι **με** **λέγεις** **ἀγαθόν** **οὐδεὶς** **ἀγαθός** **εἰ** **μη** **εἰς** **ο**
 Why do you call me good? No one is good except one –
 2316 1487-1161 2309 1525 1519 3588 2222 5083 3588
θεὸς **εἰ** **δε** **θέλεις** **εἰσελθεῖν** **εἰς** **τὴν** **ζῶην** **τήρησον** **τὰς**
 God. But if you want to enter into the life, keep the
 1785 3004 1473 4169 3588 1161 *
ἐντολάς 19:18 **λέγει** **αὐτῷ** **ποίας** **ο** **δε** **Ἰησοῦς**
 commandments! He says to him, Which? And Jesus
 2036 3588 3756-5407 3756-3431
εἶπε **το** **οὐ** **φονεύσεις** **οὐ** **μοιχεύσεις**
 said, The one – you shall not murder; you shall not commit adultery;
 3756-2813 3756-5576 5091
οὐ **κλέψεις** **οὐ** **ψευδομαρτυρήσεις** 19:19 **τίμα**
 you shall not steal; you shall not witness falsely; esteem
 3588 3962-1473 2532 3588 3384-1473 2532 25
τὸν **πατέρα** **σου** **καὶ** **τὴν** **μητέρα** **σου** **καὶ** **ἀγαπήσεις**
 your father and your mother;† and, you shall love
 3588 4139-1473 5613 4572 3004 1473 3588
τὸν **πλησίον** **σου** **ὡς** **σεαυτὸν** 19:20 **λέγει** **αὐτῷ** **ο**
 your neighbor as yourself††. [3says 4to him 1The
 3495 3956 3778 5442 1537 3503-1473
νεανίσκος **πάντα** **ταῦτα** **ἐφυλαξάμην** **ἐκ** **νεότητός** **μου**
 2young man], All these I kept from out of my youth.
 5100 2089 5302 5346 1473 3588 * 1487 2309
τι **ἐπι** **υστερῶ** 19:21 **ἔφη** **αὐτῷ** **ο** **Ἰησοῦς** **εἰ** **θέλεις**
 What still do I lack? [2said 3to him 1Jesus], If you want

5046-1510.1 5217 4453 1473 3588 5224 2532 1325
τέλειος **εἶναι** **ὑπάγε** **πώλησον** **σου** **τὰ** **υπάρχοντα** **καὶ** **δος**
 to be perfect, go away and sell your possessions, and give
 4434 2532 2192 2344 1722 3772 2532 1204
πτωχοῖς **καὶ** **ἐξέλθεις** **θησαυρὸν** **ἐν** **οὐρανῷ** **καὶ** **δεῦρο**
 to poor ones! and you shall have treasure in heaven; and come,
 190 1473 191 1161 3588 3495 3588
ἀκολουθεῖ **μοι** 19:22 **ακούσας** **δε** **ο** **νεανίσκος** **τοῦ**
 follow me! [4having heard 1And 2the 3young man] the
 3056 565 3076 1510.7.3-1063 2192 2933
λόγον **ἀπήλθε** **λυπούμενος** **ἦν** **γὰρ** **ἔχων** **κτίματα**
 word, he went forth fretting, for he was holding [2possessions
 4183 3588 1161 * 2036 3588 3101-1473
πολλὰ 19:23 **ο** **δε** **Ἰησοῦς** **εἶπεν** **τοῖς** **μαθηταῖς** **αὐτοῦ**
 1many]. And Jesus said to his disciples,
 281 3004 1473 3754 1423 4145 1525
ἀμὴν **λέγω** **ὑμῖν** **ὅτι** **δυσκόλως** **πλούσιος** **εἰσελεύσεται**
 Amen, I say to you, That with difficulty a rich man shall enter
 1519 3588 932 3588 3772 3825-1161 3004
εἰς **τὴν** **βασιλείαν** **τῶν** **οὐρανῶν** 19:24 **παλι** **δε** **λέγω**
 into the kingdom of the heavens. And again I say
 1473 2123-1510.2.3 2574 1223 5169
ὑμῖν **ευκοπώτερον** **ἐστί** **κάμηλον** **διὰ** **τρύπηματος**
 to you, it is easier for a camel [2through 3the hole
 4476 1330 2228 4145 1519 3588 932 3588
ραφίδος **διελθεῖν** **ἢ** **πλούσιον** **εἰς** **τὴν** **βασιλείαν** **τοῦ**
 4made by an awl 1to go], than a rich man [2into 3the 4kingdom
 2316 1525 191-1161 3588 3101-1473
θεοῦ **εἰσελθεῖν** 19:25 **ἀκουσάντες** **δε** **οἱ** **μαθηταί** **αὐτοῦ**
 3of God 1to enter]. And having heard, his disciples
 1605 4970 3004 5100 686 1410
ἐξέπλησσοντο **σφόδρα** **λέγοντες** **τις** **ἀρα** **δύναται**
 were overwhelmed exceedingly, saying, Who then is able
 4982 1689-1161 3588 * 2036 1473
σωθῆναι 19:26 **εμβλέψας** **δε** **ο** **Ἰησοῦς** **εἶπεν** **αὐτοῖς**
 to be delivered? And looking, Jesus said to them,
 3844 444 3778 102-1510.2.3 3844-1161 2316 3956
παρὰ **ἀνθρώπων** **τοῦτο** **ἀδύνατον** **ἐστί** **παρὰ** **θε** **βῶ** **πάντα**
 By men this is impossible, but by God all things
 1415 5119 611 3588 * 2036 1473
δύνατὰ 19:27 **τότε** **ἀποκριθεὶς** **ο** **Πέτρος** **εἶπεν** **αὐτῷ**
 are possible. Then responding Peter said to him,
 2400 1473 863 3956 2532 190 1473
ἰδοὺ **ἡμεῖς** **ἀφήκαμεν** **πάντα** **καὶ** **ἠκολούθησάμεν** **σοι**
 Behold, we left all and followed you.
 5100 686 1510.8.3 1473 3588 1161 * 2036 1473
τι **ἀρα** **ἐστί** **ἡμῖν** 19:28 **ο** **δε** **Ἰησοῦς** **εἶπεν** **αὐτοῖς**
 What then will be to us? And Jesus said to them,
 281 3004 1473 3754 1473 3588 190 1473
ἀμὴν **λέγω** **ὑμῖν** **ὅτι** **ὑμεῖς** **οἱ** **ἀκολουθήσαντές** **μοι**
 Amen, I say to you, that you, the ones following me
 1722 3588 3824 3752 2523 3588 5207
ἐν **τῇ** **παλιγγενεσίᾳ** **ὅταν** **καθίσῃ** **ο** **υἱὸς**
 in the regeneration, whenever [4should be seated 1the 2son
 3588 444 1909 2362 1391-1473 2523
τοῦ **ἀνθρώπου** **ἐπὶ** **θρόνου** **δόξης** **αὐτοῦ** **καθίσασθε** **καὶ**
 3of man] upon the throne of his glory, [2shall sit 3also
 1473 1909 1427 2362 2919 3588 1427 5443 3588
ὑμεῖς **ἐπὶ** **δώδεκα** **θρόνων** **κρινόντες** **τὰς** **δώδεκα** **φυλάς** **τοῦ**
 1you] upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes
 * 2532 3956 3739 863 3614 2228 80
Ἰσραὴλ 19:29 **καὶ** **πᾶς** **ὅς** **ἀφήκεν** **οἰκίαν** **ἢ** **ἀδελφοῦς**
 of Israel. And all who left house or brothers
 2228 79 2228 3962 2228 3384 2228 1135 2228 5043
ἢ **ἀδελφῶς** **ἢ** **πατέρα** **ἢ** **μητέρα** **ἢ** **γυναῖκα** **ἢ** **τέκνα**
 or sisters or father or mother or wife or children
 2228 68 1752 3588 3686-1473 1542
ἢ **ἀγρούς** **ἕνεκεν** **τοῦ** **ὀνόματός** **μου** **εκατονταπλασίονα**
 or fields, because of my name, [2a hundred-fold
 2983 2532 2222 166 2816 4183-1161
λήψεται **καὶ** **ζῶην** **αἰώνιον** **κληρονομήσει** 19:30 **πολλοὶ** **δε**
 1shall receive], and [3life 2eternal 1shall inherit]. But many
 1510.8.6-4413 2078 2532 2078 4413
ἔσονται **πρῶτοι** **ἔσχατοι** **καὶ** **ἔσχατοι** **πρῶτοι**
 first will be last, and last first.

CHAPTER 20

The Parable of the Vineyard

3664 1063 1510.2.3 3588 932 3588 3772
 20:1 **ὁμοία** **γὰρ** **ἐστὶν** **ἡ** **βασιλεία** **τῶν** **οὐρανῶν**
 [7likened 1For 6is 2the 3kingdom 4of the 5heavens]

19:13 †CP προσηρέχθησαν - they were brought.
 19:19 †See Ex. 20:12-16, Dt. 5:16-20.
 19:18-19 ††See Lev. 19:18.

444 3617 3748 1831 260
 ανθρώπω οικοδεσπότη όστις εξήλθεν άμα
 to a man, a master of a house who came forth at the same time
 4404 3409 2040, 1519 3588 290-1473
 πρωϊ μισθώσασθαι εργάτας εις τον αμπελώνα αυτού
 in the morning to hire workers for his vineyard.
 20:2 2532 4856 3326, 3588 2040 1537 1220
 και συμφωνήσας μετά των εργατών εκ δηναρίου
 And having agreed with the workers at a denarius
 3588 2250 649 1473 1519 3588 290-1473
 τη ημέραν απέστειλεν αυτούς εις τον αμπελώνα αυτού
 a day, he sent them into his vineyard.
 2532 1831 4012 3588 5154 5610 1492
 20:3 και εξελθών περι την τρίτην ώραν ειδεν
 And having come forth around the third hour he beheld
 243 2476 1722 3588 58 692 2548
 άλλους εστώτας εν τη αγορά άργους 20:4 κακείνους
 others standing in the market idle. And to those
 2036 5217 2532 1473 1519 3588 290 2532
 ειπεν υπάγετε και υμείς εις τον αμπελώνα και
 he said; You go also yourselves into the vineyard, and
 3739 1437 1510.3 1342 1325 1473 3588-1161
 ο εαν η δικαιον δωσω υμιν 20:5 οι δε
 what ever might be just I will give to you! And they
 565 3825 1831 4012 1622 2532 1766
 απήλθον πάλιν εξελθών περι έκτην και εννάτην
 went forth. Again going forth around the sixth and ninth
 5610 4160 5615 4012-1161 3588 1734
 ώραν εποίησεν ωσαύτως 20:6 περι δε την ενδεκάτην
 hour he did likewise. And around the eleventh
 5610 1831 2147 243 2476 692 2532
 ώραν εξελθών ευρεν άλλους εστώτας άργους και
 hour having come forth he found others standing idle, and
 3004 1473 5100 5602 2476 3650 3588 2250
 λέγει αυτοίς τι ωδε εστήκατε 20:7 και εννάτην
 says to them, Why [here I do you stand] the entire day
 692 3004 1473 3754 3762 1473-3409
 άργοι 20:7 λέγουσιν αυτόν ότι ουδεις ημάς εμισθώσατο
 idle? They say to him that, No one hired us.
 3004 1473 5217 2532 1473 1519 3588 290 2532
 λέγει αυτοίς υπάγετε και υμείς εις τον αμπελώνα και
 He says to them, You go also yourselves into the vineyard! and
 3739 1437 1510.3 1342 2983 3798-1161
 ο εαν η δικαιον ληψέσθε 20:8 οφίας δε
 what ever might be just you shall receive. And evening
 1096 3004 3588 2962 3588 290 3588
 γενομένης λέγει ο κύριος του αμπελώνος το
 having become, says the master of the vineyard to
 2012-1473 2564 3588 2040 2532 591 1473 3588
 επιτροπω αυτού κάλεσον τους εργάτας και απόδος αυτοίς τον
 his caretaker, Call the workers and render to them the
 3408 756 575 3588 2078 2193 3588 4413 2532
 μισθόν αρξάμενος από των εσχάτων έως των πρώτων 20:9 και
 wage, beginning from the last unto the first! And
 2064-3588 4012 3588 1734 5610 2983 303
 ελθόντες οι περι την ενδεκάτην ώραν έλαβον ανά
 the ones having come around the eleventh hour received each
 1220 2064-1161 3588 4413 3543 3754
 δηναριον 20:10 ελθόντες δε οι πρώτοι ενόμισαν ότι
 a denarius. And having come, the first ones thought that
 4183 2983 2532 2983 2532 1473
 πλείονα λήψονται και έλαβον και αυτοί
 [2more 1they shall receive]; and they received also themselves
 303 1220 2983-1161 1111
 ανά δηναριον 20:11 λαβόντες δε εγογγυζον
 each a denarius. And having received, they grumbled
 2596 3588 3617 3004 3754 3778
 κατά του οικοδεσπότου 20:12 λέγοντες ότι ουτοι
 against the master of the house, saying that, These
 3588 2078 1520 5610 4160 2532 2470 1473
 οι εσχάτοι μίαν ώραν εποίησαν και ισους ημιν
 last [2for one 3hour 1produced], and [2equal 3to us
 1473-4160 3588 941 3588 922 3588 2250
 αυτούς εποίησας τοις βαστάσασαι το βάρος της ημέρας
 [you made them], the ones bearing the load of the day
 2532 3588 2742 3588-1161 611 2036 1520
 και τον καύσωνα 20:13 ο δε αποκριθείς ειπεν ενί
 and the burning wind. And responding he said to one
 1473 2083 3756 91 1473 3780 1220
 αυτών εταίρε ουκ αδικώ σε ουχι δηναριον
 of them, My companion, [3not 4I wrong 2you]. [2not 5for a denarius
 4856 1473 142 3588 4674 2532
 συμφωνήσας μοι 20:14 άρον το σου και
 [Did you agree 4with me]? Carry the thing yours, and

5217 2309-1161 3778 3588 2078 1325 5613 2532
 υπάγε θέλω δε τούτω τω εσχάτω δούναι ως και
 go! But I want [2to these 3last ones 1to give] as also
 1473 2228 3756-1832 1473 4160 3739 2309 1722
 σοι 20:15 η ουκ εξεστί μοι ποιήσαι ο θέλω εν
 to you. Or is it not allowed to me to do what I want in
 3588 1699 1487 3588 3788-1473 4190-1510.2.3 3754 1473
 τοις εμοίς ει ο οφθαλμός σου πονηρός εστιν ότι εγώ
 the things mine? Is it your eye is wicked, that I
 18-1510.2.1 3779 1510.8.6 3588 2078 4413 2532 3588
 αγαθος εμι 20:16 ούτως εσοντα οι εσχάτοι πρώτοι και οι
 am good? Thus will be the last first, and the
 4413 2078 4183-1063 1510.2.6 2822 3641-1161 1588
 πρώτοι εσχάτοι πολλοί γαρ εισι κλητοί ολίγοι δε εκλεκτοί
 first last. For many are called, but few chosen.

Jesus Predicts His Death and Resurrection

20:17 2532 305 3588 * 1519 *
 και αναβαίνων ο Ιησους εις Ιερουσόλυμα
 And [2ascending 1Jesus] unto Jerusalem
 3880 3588 1427 3101 2596 2398 1722 3588
 παρέλαβε τους δωδεκα μαθητάς κατ' ιδίαν εν τη
 took with himself the twelve disciples in private on the
 3598 2532 2036 1473 2400 305 1519
 οδω και ειπεν αυτοίς 20:18 ιδου αναβαίνομεν εις
 way and said to them; Behold, we ascend unto
 * 2532 3588 5207 3588 444 3860
 Ιερουσόλυμα και ο υίος του ανθρώπου παραδοθήσεται
 Jerusalem, and the son of man shall be delivered up
 3588 749 2532 1122 2532 2632
 τοις αρχιερεύσι και γραμματέυσι και κατακρινοσιν
 to the chief priests, and to scribes, and they shall condemn
 1473 2288 2532 3860-1473 3588 1484
 αυτόν θανάτω 20:19 και παραδώσουσιν αυτόν τοις έθνεσιν
 him to death, and shall deliver him up to the nations,
 1519 3588 1702 2532 3146 2532 4717 2532 3588
 εις το ερμαιζαι και μαστιγώσαι και σταυρώσαι και τη
 to mock, and to whip, and to crucify. And in the
 5154 2250 450
 τρίτη ημέρα αναστήσεται
 third day he shall rise up.

The Mother of the Sons of Zebedee

20:20 5119 4334 1473 3588 3384 3588
 τότε προσήλθεν αυτόν η μητηρ των
 Then came forward to him the mother of the
 5207 * 3326 3588 5207-1473 4352 2532
 υιών Ζεβεδαιου μετά των υιών αυτης προσκυνούσα και
 sons of Zebedee with her sons, doing obeisance and
 154 5100 3844 1473 3588-1161 2036 1473
 αιτούσα τι παρ' αυτού 20:21 ο δε ειπεν αυτή
 asking something from him. And he said to her,
 5100 2309 3004 1473 2036 2443 2523
 τι θέλεις λέγει αυτόν επέ να καθίσωσιν
 What do you want? She says to him, Say that [5should sit
 3778 3588 1417 5207 1473 1520 1537 1188-1473 2532 1520
 ουτοι οι δυο υιοι μου εις εκ δεξιών σου και εις
 1these 2two 4sons 2my], one at your right and one
 1537 2176-1473 1722 3588 932-1473 611-1161
 εξ ευωνυμων σου εν τη βασιλεία σου 20:22 αποκριθείς δε
 at your left, in your kingdom! And answering
 3588 * 2036 3756-1492 5100 154 1410 4095
 ο Ιησους ειπεν ουκ οιδατε τι αιτείσθε δύνασθε πειν
 Jesus said, You know not what you ask. Are you able to drink
 3588 4221 3739 1473 3195 4095 2532 3588 908
 το ποτήριον ο εγώ μέλλω πινειν και το βάπτισμα
 the cup which I am about to drink, and the immersion
 3739 1473 907 907 3004 1473
 ο εγώ βαπτίζομαι βαπτισθήναι λεγουσιν αυτόν
 which I am immersed to be immersed? They say to him,
 1410 2532 3004 1473 3588 3303 4221-1473
 δύναμεθα 20:23 και λέγει αυτοίς το μεν ποτήριον μου
 We are able. And he says to them, Indeed, my cup
 4095 2532 3588 908 3739 1473 907
 πιέσθε και το βάπτισμα ο εγώ βαπτίζομαι
 you shall drink, and the immersion which I am immersed
 907 3588 1161 2523 1537 1188-1473 2532 1537
 βαπτισθήσεσθε το δε καθισαι εκ δεξιών μου και εξ
 you shall be immersed; but to sit at my right and at
 2176-1473 3756-1510.2.3 1699 1325 235 3739
 ευωνυμων μου ουκ εστιν εμόν δούναι αλλ' οις
 my left is not mine to give, but to the ones whom

2090 5259 3588 3962-1473 2532 191
 ητοιμασαι υπο του πατρος μου 20:24 και ακουσαντες
 it has been prepared by my father. And having heard,
 3588 1176 23 4012 3588 1417 80 3588
 οι δεκα ηταν ακτησαν περι των δυο αδελφων 20:25 ο
 the ten were indignant about the two brothers.
 1161 * 4341 1473 2036 1492 3754
 δε Ιησους προσκαλεσαμενος αυτους ειπεν οιδατε
 And Jesus having called them, said, You know that
 3588 758 3588 1484 2634 1473 2532 3588
 οι αρχοντες των εθνων κατακυριευουσιν αυτων και οι
 the rulers of the nations dominate them, and the
 3173 2715 1473 3756 3779 1161
 μεγαλοι κατεξουσιαζουσιν αυτων 20:26 ουχ ουτως δε
 great ones exercise authority over them. [2]not 3so 1But
 1510.8.3 1722 1473 235 3739 1437 2309 1722 1473
 εσται εν υμιν αλλ' ος εαν θελη εν υμιν
 shall it be with you; but who ever should want [3]among 4you
 3173 1096 1510.8.3 1473 1249 2532 3739 1437
 μεγας γενεσθαι εσται υμων διακονος 20:27 και ος εαν
 2309 1722 1473 1510.1 4413 1510.8.3 1473 1401
 θελη εν υμιν ειναι πρωτος εσται υμων δουλος
 should want among you to be first, shall be your bondman.
 5618 3588 5207 3588 444 3756-2064 1247
 20:28 ωσπερ ο υιος του ανθρωπου ουκ ηλθε διακονηθηναι
 As the son of man came not to be served,
 235 1247 2532 1325 3588 5590-1473 3083
 αλλα διακονησαι και δουναι την ψυχην αυτου λυτρον
 but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom
 473 4183
 αντι πολλων
 instead of many.

Jesus Heals Two Blind Men

20:29 2532 1607-1473 575 *
 και εκπορευομενων αυτων απο Ιεριχω,
 And of their going forth from Jericho,
 190 1473 3793 4183 2532 2400
 ηκολουθησεν αυτω οχλος πολυς 20:30 και ιδου
 there followed to him [2]multitude 1a great. And behold,
 1417 5185 2521 3844 3588 3598 191
 δυο τυφλοι καθήμενοι παρα την οδον ακουσαντες
 two blind men sitting down by the way, having heard
 3754 * 3855 2896 3004 1653
 οτι Ιησους παραγει εκραξαν λεγοντες ελεησον
 that Jesus is passing by, cried out, saying, Show mercy on
 1473 2962 5207 * 3588-1161 3793
 ημας κυριε υιος Δαβιδ 20:31 ο δε οχλος
 us, O Lord, son of David! But the multitude
 2008 1473 2443 4623 3588-1161 3173
 επετιμησεν αυτοις ινα σιωπησωσιν οι δε μειζον
 reproached them, that they should keep silent; but all the greater
 2896 3004 1653 1473 2962 5207
 εκραζον λεγοντες ελεησον ημας κυριε υιος
 they cried out, saying, Show mercy on us, O Lord, son
 * 2532 2476 3588 * 5455 1473
 Δαβιδ 20:32 και στας ο Ιησους εφωνησεν αυτους
 of David! And standing, Jesus called them,
 2532 2036 5100 2309 4160 1473 3004
 και ειπε τι θελετε ποιησω υμιν 20:33 λεγουσιν
 and said, What do you want I should do to you? They say
 1473 2962 2443 455 1473 3588 3788
 αυτω κυριε ινα ανοιχθωσιν ημων οι οφθαλμοι
 to him, O Lord, that [3]should be open 1our 2eyes].
 4697-1161 3588 * 680 3588
 20:34 σπλαγχνισθεις δε ο Ιησους ηψατο των
 And moved with compassion, Jesus touched
 3788-1473 2532 2112 308 1473 3588
 οφθαλμων αυτων και ευθεως ανεβλεψαν αυτων οι
 their eyes. And immediately [3]gained sight 1their
 3788 2532 190 1473
 οφθαλμοι και ηκολουθησαν αυτω
 2eyes], and they followed him.

20:28 †or for.

CHAPTER 21

Jesus Enters Jerusalem

21:1 2532 3753 1448 1519 * 2532 2064
 και οτε ηγγισαν εις Ιεροσολυμα και ηλθον
 And when they approached unto Jerusalem, and came
 1519 * 4314 3588 3735 3588 1636 5119 3588 *
 εις Βηθφαγη προς το ορος των ελαιων τοτε ο Ιησους
 into Bethphage, to the Mount of Olives, then Jesus
 649 1417 3101 3004 1473 4198 1519
 απεστειλε δυο μαθητας 21:2 λεγων αυτοις πορευθητε εις
 sent two disciples, saying to them, Go into
 3588 2968 3588 561 1473 2532 2112 2147
 την κωμην την απεναντι υμων και ευθεως ευρησετε
 the town before you! And immediately you shall find
 3688 1210 2532 4454 3326 1473 3089 71
 ονον δεδεμενην και πωλον μετ' αυτης λυσαντες αγαγετε
 a donkey being tied, and a foal with her; having untied lead them
 1473 2532 1437 5100 1473-2036 5100 2046
 μοι 21:3 και εαν τις υμιν ειπη τι ερειτε
 to me! And if anyone should say to you anything, you say
 3754 3588 2962-1473 5532 2192 2112-1161 649
 οτι ο κυριος αυτων χρειαν εχει ευθεως δε αποσπελλει
 that, Their master [2]need 1has]; and immediately he sends
 1473 3778-1161 3650 1096 2443 4137
 αυτους 21:4 τουτο δε ολον γεγονεν ινα πληρωθη
 them. And this entirely came to pass that should be fulfilled
 3588 4483 1223 3588 4396 3004
 το ρηθεν δια του προφητου λεγοντος
 the thing having been spoken through the prophet, saying,
 2036 3588 2364 * 2400 3588 935-1473
 21:5 ειπατε τη θυγατρι Σιων ιδου ο βασιλευς σου
 Say to the daughter of Zion! Behold, your king
 2064 1473 4239 2532 1910 1909 3688 2532
 ερχεται σοι πραυς και επιβεβηκως επι ονον και
 comes to you, gentle, and being mounted upon a donkey, and
 4454 5207 5268 4198 1161
 πωλον υιον υποζυγιου 21:6 πορευθεντες δε
 a foal, an offspring of a beast of burden. [4]having gone 1And
 3588 3101 2532 4160 2531 4367 1473 3588
 οι μαθηται και ποιησαντες καθως προσεταξεν αυτοις ο
 2the 3disciples], and having done as [2]assigned 3to them
 * 71 3588 3688 2532 3588 4454 2532 2007
 Ιησους 21:7 ηγαγον την ονον και τον πωλον και επεθηκαν
 1Jesus], they led the donkey, and the foal, and placed
 1883 1473 3588 2440-1473 2532 1940 1883 1473
 επανω αυτων τα ιματια αυτων και επεκαθισεν επανω αυτων
 upon them their cloaks. And he sat upon them.
 3588-1161 4183 3793 4766 1438
 21:8 ο δε πλειστος οχλος εστρωσαν αυτων
 And the greatest part of the multitude spread out their own
 3588 2440 1722 3588 3598 243-1161 2875 2798 575 3588
 τα ιματια εν τη οδω αλλοι δε εκοπτον κλαδους απο των
 cloaks in the way; and others beat branches from the
 1186 2532 4766 1722 3588 3598 3588-1161 3793
 δενδρων και εστρωννον εν τη οδω 21:9 οι δε οχλοι
 trees and spread them out in the way. And the multitudes
 3588 4254 2532 3588 190 2896 3004
 οι προαγοντες και οι ακολουθουντες εκραζον λεγοντες
 leading before and the ones following cried out, saying,
 5614 3588 5207 * 2127 3588 2064
 ωσαννα τω υιω Δαβιδ ευλογημενος ο ερχομενος
 Hosanna to the son of David; being blessed is the one coming
 1722 3686 2962 5614 1722 3588 5310 2532
 εν ονοματι κυριου ωσαννα εν τοις υψιστοις 21:10 και
 in the name of the Lord; hosanna in the highest. And
 1525-1473 1519 * 4579 3956 3588
 εισελθοντας αυτου εις Ιεροσολυμα εσεισθη πασα η
 of his entering into Jerusalem, [4]was shaken 1all 2the
 4172 3004 5100 1510.2.3 3778 3588-1161 3793
 πολις λεγουσα τις εστιν ουτος 21:11 οι δε οχλοι
 3city], saying, Who is this? And the multitudes
 3004 3778 1510.2.3 * 3588 4396 3588 575 *
 ελεγον ουτος εστιν Ιησους ο προφητης ο απο Ναζαρετ
 said, This is Jesus, the prophet from Nazareth

21:5 †See Zec. 9:9.

21:9 †See Ps. 118:26.

3588 *
της Γαλιλαίας
of Galilee.

Jesus Cleanses the Temple

2532 1525-3588* 1519 3588 2413 3588 2316,
21:12 και εισήλθεν ο Ιησούς εις το ιερόν του θεού
And Jesus entered into the temple of God,
2532 1544 3956 3588 4453 2532 59
και εξέβαλε πάντας τους πωλούντας και αγοράζοντας
and cast out all the ones selling and buying
1722 3588 2413 2532 3588 5132 3588 2855
εν τω ιερώ και τας τραπέζας των κολλυβιστών
in the temple, and the tables of the money-changers
2690 2532 3588 2515 3588 4453 3588
κατέστρεψε και τας καθέδρας των πωλούντων τας
he overturned and the chairs of the ones selling the
4058 2532 3004 1473 3588
περιστέρας 21:13 και λέγει αυτοίς γέγραπται ο
doves. And he says to them, It is written,
3624-1473 3624 4335 2564 1473-1161
οίκος μου οίκος προσευχής κληθήσεται υμείς δε
My house [2]a house [3]of prayer [1]shall be called[†]; but you
1473-4160 4693 3027 2532 4334
αυτών εποίησατε σπήλαιον ληστών 21:14 και προσήλθον
made it a cave of robbers. And came forward
1473 5560 2532 5185 1722 3588 2413 2532 2323
αυτό χωλοί και τυφλοί εν τω ιερώ και εθεράπευσεν
to him the lame and blind in the temple, and he cured
1473 1492 1161 3588 749 2532 3588
αυτούς 21:15 ιδόντες δε οι αρχιερείς και οι
them. [7]beholding [1]And [2]the [3]chief priests [4]and [5]the
1122 3588 2297 3739 4160 2532 3588 3816
γραμματεῖς τα θαυμάσια αποίησε και τους παιδας
[scribes] the wonders which he did, and the children
2896 1722 3588 2413 2532 3004 5614 3588
κράζοντας εν τω ιερώ και λέγοντας ωσαννά τω
crying out in the temple and saying, Hosanna to the
5207 * 23 2532 2036 1473
υιό Δαβίδ ηγανάκτησαν 21:16 και ειπον αυτόν
son of David; they were indignant. And they said to him,
191 5100 3778 3004 3588 1161 * 3004 1473
ακούεις τι ούτοι λέγουσιν ο δε Ιησούς λέγει αυτοίς
Do you hear what these say? And Jesus says to them,
3483 3763 314 3754 1537 4750 3516
ναι ουδέποτε ανέγνωτε οτι εκ στόματος νηπίων
Yes, at no time did you read that, From out of the mouth of infants
2532 2337 2675 136 2532 2641
και θηλαζόντων κατηρτίσω αυτον 21:17 και καταλιπών
and nursing ones I readied praise?† And leaving
1473 1831 1854 3588 4172 1519 * 3004 2532
αυτούς εξήλθεν έξω της πόλεως εις Βηθανίαν και
them he came forth outside the city into Bethany, and
835 1563
ηλιόσθη εκεί
lodged there.

Jesus Dries Up the Fig-tree

4405-1161 1877 1519 3588 4172
21:18 πρωίας δε επανάγων εις την πόλιν
And in the morning turning back into the city,
3983 2532 1492 4808 1520 1909 3588
επεινάσε 21:19 και ιδών συκην μίαν επί της
he hungered. And beholding [2]fig-tree [1]one upon the
3598 2064 1909 1473 2532 3762 2147 1722 1473
οδου ηλθεν επ' αυτην και ουδεν ευρεν εν αυτη
way, he came unto it and [2]nothing [1]found on it
1508 5444 3440 2532 3004 1473 3371 1537
ει μη φύλλα μόνον και λέγει αυτη μηκέτι εκ
except leaves only. And he says to it, No longer from out of
1473 2590 1096 1519 3588 165 2532 3583
σου καρπός γένηται εις τον αιωνα και εξηράνθη
you [2]fruit [1]should be produced into the eon. And [4]dried up
3916 3588 4808 2532 1492 3588 3101
παραχρήμα η συκή 21:20 και ιδόντες οι μαθηται
[immediately] [2]the [3]fig-tree]. And beholding, the disciples

21:13 †See Is. 56:7.

21:16 †See Ps. 8:2.

2296 3004 4459 3916 3583 3588
εθαύμασαν λέγοντες πως παραχρήμα εξηράνθη η
marveled, saying, How did [3]immediately [4]dry up [1]the
4808 611-1161 3588 * 2036 1473
συκή 21:21 αποκριθείς δε ο Ιησούς ειπεν αυτοίς
[2]fig-tree]? And answering Jesus said to them,
281 3004 1473 1437 2192 4102 2532 3361
αμήν λέγω υμῖν εάν έχητε πίστην και μη
Amen I say to you, If you should have belief and should not
1252 3756 3440 3588 3588 4808 4160 235
διακριθήτε ου μόνον το της συκής ποιήσετε αλλά
examine, not only the thing of the fig-tree shall you do, but
2579 3588 3735-3778 2036 142 2532 906
καν τω ορει τούτω ειπήτε αρήθι και βληθήτι
even if to this mountain you should say, Be lifted and be thrown
1519 3588 2281 1096 2532 3956
εις την θάλασσαν γενήσεται 21:22 και πάντα
into the sea! it will come to pass. And all
3745 302 154 1722 3588 4335 4100
οσα αν αιτήσχητε εν τη προσευχη πιστεύοντες
as much as you should have asked in the prayer, believing,
2983
ληψέσθη
you shall receive.

Jesus' Authority Questioned

2532 2064-1473 1519 3588 2413 4334
21:23 και ελθόντι αυτόν εις το ιερόν προσήλθον
And in his coming into the temple, [3]came forward
1473 1321 3588 749 2532 3588 4245
αυτό διδάσκοντι οι αρχιερείς και οι πρεσβύτεροι
[4]to him [5]in his teaching [1]the [2]chief priests], and the elders
3588 2992 3004 1722 4169 1849 3778-4160
του λαού λέγοντες εν ποια εξουσία ταυτα ποιεις
of the people, saying, By what authority do you do these things?
2532 5100 1473-1325 3588 1849-3778 611-1161
και τις σοι εδωκεν την εξουσιαν ταυτην 21:24 αποκριθείς δε
And who gave to you this authority? And answering
3588 * 2036 1473 2065 1473 2504 3056
ο Ιησούς ειπεν αυτοίς ερωτήσω υμας καγω λόγον
Jesus said to them, I will ask you also [2]word
1520 3739 1437 2036 1473 2504 1473-2046 1722
ενα ον εάν ειπήτε μοι καγω υμῖν ερω εν
[1]one], which if you should tell to me, I also will tell to you by
4169 1849 3778-4160 3588 908 *
ποια εξουσία ταυτα ποιω 21:25 το βαπτισμα Ιωάννου
what authority I do these things. The immersion of John –
4159 1510.7.3 1537 3772 2228 1537
ποθεν ην εξ ουρανού η εξ
from what place was it? From out of heaven, or from out of
444 3588-1161 1260 3844 1438 3004
ανθρώπων οι δε διελογίζοντο παρ' εαυτοίς λέγοντες
men? And they argued by themselves, saying,
1437 2036 1537 3772 2046 1473 1302
εαν ειπωμεν εξ ουρανού ερει ημῖν διατι
If we should say, From out of heaven; he will say to us, Why
3767 3756-4100 1473 1437-1161 2036
ουν ουκ επιστεύσατε αυτόν 21:26 εάν δε ειπωμεν
then did you not believe in him? And if we should say,
1537 444 5399 3588 3793 3956-1063
εξ ανθρώπων φοβούμεθα τον οχλον παντες γαρ
From out of men; we fear the multitude, for all
2192 3588 * 5613 4396 2532 611
έχουσι τον Ιωάννην ως προφήτην 21:27 και αποκριθέντες
hold John as a prophet. And answering
3588 * 2036 3756-1492 5346 1473 2532 1473
τω Ιησού ειπον ουκ οίδαμεν εφη αυτοίς και αυτός
to Jesus they said, We do not know. He said to them also himself,
3761 1473 3004 1473 1722 4169 1849 3778-4160
ουδέ εγω λέγω υμῖν εν ποια εξουσία ταυτα ποιω
Nor I tell to you by what authority I do these things.

The Parable of the Two Sons

5100-1161 1473 1380 444-5100 2192
21:28 τι δε υμῖν δοκεῖ ανθρωπος τις ειχε
But what do you think? A certain man had
5043 1417 2532 4334 3588 4413
τέκνα δυο και προσελθών τω πρωτω
[2]children [1]two], and having come forward to the first,
2036 5043 5217 4594 2038 1722 3588
ειπεν τέκνον υπαγε σημερον εργαζου εν τω
he said, Child, go, today work in

290-1473 3588 1161 611 2036 3756-2309
 ἀμπελώνι μου 21:29 ο δε αποκριθείς ειπεν ου θέλω
 my vineyard! And responding he said, I will not,
 5305-1161 3338 565 2532
 ύστερον δε μεταμεληθείς ἀπήλθεν 21:30 και
 but afterwards, having changed his mind, he went forth. And
 4334 3588 1208 2036 5615 3588-1161
 προσελθών τω δευτέρω ειπεν ωσαύτως ο δε
 having come forward to the second he said likewise. And he
 611 2036 1473 2962 2532 3756-565
 αποκριθείς ειπεν εγω κυριε και ουκ απήλθε
 answering said, I will, O master. And he did not go forth.
 5100 1537 3588 1417 4160 3588 2307 3588 3962
 21:31 τις εκ των δυο εποίησε το θέλημα του πατρός
 Which from out of the two did the will of the father?
 3004 1473 3588 4413 3004 1473 3588 * 281
 λεγουσιν αυτώ ο πρώτος λεγει αυτοις ο Ιησους αμην
 They say to him, The first. [2says 3to them 1Jesus], Amen,
 3004 1473 3754 3588 5057 2532 3588 4204 4254
 λεγω υμιν ουτι οι τελωναι και αι πόρναι προάγουσιν
 I say to you that the tax collectors and the harlots go before
 1473 1519 3588 932 3588 2316 2064 1063 4314
 υμάς εις την βασιλειαν του θεού 21:32 ηλθέ γαρ προς
 you into the kingdom of God. [3came 1For 4to
 1473 * 1722 3598 1343 2532 3756-4100
 υμάς Ιωάννης εν οδώ δικαιοσύνης και ουκ επιστεύσατε
 5you 2John] in the way of righteousness, and you did not believe
 1473 3588-1161 5057 2532 3588 4204 4100 1473
 αυτώ οι δε τελωναι και αι πόρναι επίστευσαν αυτώ
 him; but the tax collectors and the harlots believed him;
 1473-1161 1492 3756-3338 5305 3588 4100
 υμεις δε ιδόντες ου μετεμελήθητε ύστερον του πιστεύσαι
 but you having seen, repented not afterwards to believe
 1473
 αυτώ
 him.

The Parable of the Growers

243 3850 191 444-5100 1510.7.3
 21:33 άλλην παραβολήν ακούσατε ανθρωπός τις ην
 Another parable hear! A certain man was
 3617 3748 5452 290 2532 5418 1473
 οικοδεσπότης οστις εφύτευσεν αμπελώνα και φραγμόν αυτώ
 master of a house who planted a vineyard and [2a barrier 3to it
 4060 2532 3736 1722 1473 3025 2532 3618
 περιέθηκε και ωρυξεν εν αυτώ ληρόν και οικοδόμησε
 1put around], and dug in it a wine vat and built
 4444 2532 1554-1473 1092 2532 589
 πύργον και εξέδοτο αυτών γεωργοίς και απεδήμησεν
 a tower. And he handed it over to growers and traveled abroad.
 21:34 3753-1161 1448 3588 2540 3588 2590
 οτε δε ηγγισεν ο καιρός των καρπών
 And when [3approached 1the 2season 3of the 4fruits],
 649 3588 1401-1473 4314 3588 1092 2983
 απέστειλεν τους δούλους αυτου προς τους γεωργούς λαβείν
 he sent his bondmen to the growers to receive
 3588 2590-1473 2532 2983 3588 1092
 τους καρπούς αυτου 21:35 και λαβόντες οι γεωργοί
 of his fruits. And [3having taken 1the 2growers]
 3588 1401-1473 3739-3303 1194 3739-1161 615
 τους δούλους αυτου ον μεν εδειραν ον δε απέκτειναν
 his bondmen - one then they flayed, and one they killed,
 3739-1161 3036 3825 649 243 1401
 ον δε ελυθοβόλησαν 21:36 παλιν απέστειλεν άλλους δούλους
 and one they stoned. Again he sent other bondmen
 4183 3588 4413 2532 4160 1473 5615
 πλείονας των πρώτων και εποίησαν αυτοις ωσαύτως
 more than the first, and they did to them likewise.
 1444 5305-1161 649 4314 1473 3588 5207-1473
 21:37 ύστερον δε απέστειλεν προς αυτοις τον υιόν αυτου
 And afterwards he sent to them his son,
 3004 1788 3588 5207-1473 3588-1161 1092
 λεγων εντραπήσονται τον υιόν μου 21:38 οι δε γεωργοί
 saying, They will respect my son. And the growers
 1492 3588 5207 2036 1722 1438 3778 1510.2.3 3588
 ιδόντες τον υιόν ειπον εν εαυτοις ουτός εστιν ο
 seeing the son, said among themselves, This is the
 2818 1205 615 1473 2532 2722 3588
 κληρονόμος δευτε αποκτεινωμεν αυτον και κατάσχωμεν την
 heir. Come, we should kill him, and take control
 2817-1473 2532 2983 1544 1473
 κληρονομίαν αυτου 21:39 και λαβόντες εξεβαλον αυτον
 of his inheritance. And having taken him they cast him

1854 3588 290 2532 615 3752 3767
 έξω του αμπελώνος και απέκτειναν 21:40 οταν ον
 outside the vineyard, and killed him. Whenever then
 2064 3588 2962 3588 290 5100 4160,
 ελθη ο κυριος του αμπελώνος τι ποιήσει
 [5shall come 1the 2master 3of the 4vineyard], what will he do
 3588 1092-1565 3004 1473 2556
 τοις γεωργοις εκεινοις 21:41 λεγουσιν αυτώ κακοις
 to those growers? They say to him, The evil men,
 2560 622 1473 2532 3588 290 1554
 κακώς απολέσει αυτους και τον αμπελώνα εκδόσεται
 harshly he will destroy them, and the vineyard he will hand over
 243 1092 3748 591 1473 3588 2590
 άλλους γεωργοις οιτινες αποδώσουσιν αυτώ τους καρπούς
 to other growers who will render to him the fruits
 1722 3588 2540-1473 3004 1473 3588 *
 εν τοις καιροίς αυτών 21:42 λεγει αυτοις ο Ιησους
 in their seasons. [2says 3to them 1Jesus],
 3763 314 1722 3588 1124 3037 3739
 ουδέποτε ανέγνωτε εν ταις γραφάις λίθου ον
 At no time did you read in the scriptures, The stone which
 593 3588 3618 3778 1096 1519
 απεδόκιμασαν οι οικοδομούντες ουτός εγένηθη εις
 [3rejected 1the ones 2building], this one became as
 2776 1137 3844 2962 1096-3778 2532 1510.2.3
 κεφαλήν γωνίας παρά κυριου εγένετο αυτη και εστι
 cornerstone. By the Lord this happened, and it is
 2298 1722 3788-1473 1223 3778
 θαυμαστή εν οφθαλμοίς ημών 21:43 δια τουτο
 wonderful in our eyes?† On account of this
 3004 1473 3754 142 575 1473 3588
 λεγω υμιν ουτι αρθήσεται αφ' υμών η
 I say to you, that, [4shall be lifted away 5from 6you 1The
 932 3588 2316 2532 1325 1484 4160
 βασιλεια του θεου και δοθήσεται εθνει ποιουντι
 2kingdom 3of God], and shall be given to a nation producing
 3588 2590 1473 2532 3588 4098 1909 3588
 τους καρπούς αυτης 21:44 και ο πεσών επί του
 the fruits of it. And the one falling upon
 3037-3778 4917 1909 3739 1161
 λίθου τουτου συνθλασθήσεται εφ' ον δ'
 this stone shall be fractured in pieces; [2upon 3whom 1but]
 302 4098 3039 1473 2532 191
 αν πέση λικμήσει αυτον 21:45 και ακούσαντες
 ever it should fall, it shall winnow him. And [6hearing
 3588 749 2532 3588 * 3588 3850-1473
 οι αρχιερεις και οι Φαρισαίοι τας παραβολάς αυτου
 1the 2chief priests 3and 4the 5Pharisees] his parables,
 1097 3754 4012 1473 3004 2532 2212
 εγνωσαν ουτι περι αυτών λεγει 21:46 και ζητούντες
 knew that about them he speaks. And seeking
 1473-2902 5399 3588 3793 1894 5613
 αυτον κρατήσαι εφοβήθησαν τους οχλους επειδη ως
 to hold him, they feared the multitudes, since [2as
 4396 1473-2192
 προφήτην αυτον ειχον
 3a prophet 1they held him].

CHAPTER 22

The Parable of the Wedding Feast

2532 611 3588 * 3825 2036 1473 1722
 22:1 και αποκριθείς ο Ιησους παλιν ειπεν αυτοις εν
 And responding Jesus again spoke to them in
 3850 3004 3666 3588 932 3588
 παραβολαίς λεγων 22:2 ωμοιώθη η βασιλεια των
 parables, saying, [5was likened 1The 2kingdom 3of the
 3772 444 935 3748 4160 1062
 ουρανών ανθρωπω βασιλει οστις εποίησε γάμους
 4heavens] to a man, a king, who prepared wedding feasts
 3588 5207-1473 2532 649 3588 1401-1473
 τω υιό αυτου 22:3 και απέστειλε τους δούλους αυτου
 for his son, and sent his bondmen
 2564 3588 2564 1519 3588 1062 2532
 καλέσαι τους κεκλημένους εις τους γάμους και
 to call the ones being invited unto the wedding feasts; and
 3756-2309 2064 3825 649 243
 ουκ ηθελον ελθειν 22:4 παλιν απέστειλεν άλλους
 they did not want to come. Again he sent other

21:42 †See Ps. 118:22,23.

1401 3004 2036 3588 2564 2400
 δούλους λέγων εἶπατε τοὺς κεκλημένους ἰδοὺ
 bondmen, saying, Say to the ones being invited! Behold,
 3588 712-1473 2090 3588 5022-1473 2532 3588
 τὸ ἀριστόν μου ἠτοιμάσα οὗ ταῦρόι μου καὶ τὰ
 my dinner is prepared; and the
 4619 2380 2532 3956 2092
 σιτιστὰ τεθνημένα καὶ πάντα ἑτοιμα
 fattened calves are being sacrificed, and all things are prepared.
 1205 1519 3588 1062 3588 1161 272
 δευτε εἰς τοὺς γάμους 22:5 οἱ δὲ ἀμελήσαντες
 Come to the wedding feasts. But neglecting,
 565 3588-3303 1519 3588 2398 68 3588-1161 1519 3588
 ἀπηλθον ο μὲν εἰς τὸν ἰδίον ἀγρόν ο δε εἰς τὴν
 they went forth, the one unto his own field, and one unto
 1711-1473 3588-1161 3062 2902
 ἐμπορίαν αὐτοῦ 22:6 οἱ δε λοιποὶ κρατήσαντες
 his trade. And the remaining having taken hold
 3588 1401-1473 5195 2532 615 2532
 τοὺς δούλους αὐτοῦ ὕβρισαν καὶ ἀπέκτειναν 22:7 καὶ
 of his bondmen, insulted, and killed them. And
 191 3588 935 1565 3710
 ἀκούσας ο βασιλεὺς ἐκείνος ὠργίσθη
 having heard, the king [that] was provoked to anger.
 2532 3992 3588 4753-1473 622 3588
 καὶ πέμψας τὰ στρατεύματα αὐτοῦ ἀπόλεσεν τοὺς
 And having sent forth his military, he destroyed
 5406-1565 2532 3588 4172-1473 1714 5119
 φονεῖς ἐκεῖνους καὶ τὴν πόλιν αὐτῶν ἐνέπρησε 22:8 τότε
 those murderers, and their city he burned. Then
 3004 3588 1401-1473 3588-3303 1062 2092-1510.2.3
 λέγει τοῖς δούλοις αὐτοῦ ο μὲν γάμος ἑτοιμὸς ἐστίν
 he says to his bondmen, Indeed the wedding feast is prepared,
 3588-1161 2564 3756-1510.7.6 514 4198 3767
 οἱ δε κεκλημένοι οὐκ ἦσαν ἀξιοὶ 22:9 πορευέσθε οὖν
 but the ones being invited were not worthy. You go then
 1909 3588 1327 3588 3598 2532 3745-1437 2147
 ἐπὶ τὰς διεξόδους τῶν ὁδῶν καὶ ὅσους εἴαν εὕρητε
 unto the outer reaches of the ways, and as many as you should find,
 2564 1519 3588 1062 2532 1831
 καλέσατε εἰς τοὺς γάμους 22:10 καὶ ἐξεληθόντες
 invite to the wedding feasts! And [having gone forth
 3588 1401-1565 1519 3588 3598 4863 3956
 οἱ δούλοι ἐκεῖνοι εἰς τὰς ὁδοὺς συνήγαγον πάντας
 [those bondmen] into the ways gathered together all
 3745 2147 4190-5037 2532 18 2532 4130
 ὅσους εὗρον πονηροὺς τε καὶ ἀγαθοὺς καὶ ἐπλήσθη
 as many as they found, both wicked and good. And [was filled
 3588 1062 345 1525 1161
 ο γάμος ἀνακειμένων 22:11 εἰσελθὼν δε
 [the wedding feast] with ones reclining. [entering And
 3588 935 2300 3588 345 1492 1563
 ο βασιλεὺς θέασασθαι τοὺς ἀνακειμένους εἶδεν ἐκεῖ
 [the king] to see the ones reclining, he beheld there
 444 3756 1746 1742 1062 2532
 ἀνθρώπον οὐκ ἐνδεδυμένον ἐνδύμα γάμου 22:12 καὶ
 a man not having put on [garment the wedding]. And
 3004 1473 2083 4459 1525 5602 3361 2192 1742
 λέγει αὐτῷ εταῖρε πως εἰσηλθες ὠδε μὴ ἔχων ἐνδύμα
 he says to him, Friend, how did you enter here not having [garment
 1062 3588-1161 5392 5119 2036 3588 935
 γάμου ο δε ἐφίμωθη 22:13 τότε εἶπεν ο βασιλεὺς
 [a wedding]? And he was halted. Then [said the king]
 3588 1249 1210 1473 4228 2532 5495 142
 τοὺς διακόνους θήσαντες αὐτοῦ πόδας καὶ χεῖρας ἀρατε
 to the servants, Having bound his feet and hands, lift
 1473 2532 1544 1519 3588 4655 3588 1857 1563
 αὐτὸν καὶ ἐκβάλετε εἰς τὸ σκοτὸς τὸ ἐξώτερον ἐκεῖ
 him, and cast him into the [darkness outer]! There,
 1510.8.3 3588 2805 2532 3588 1030 3588 3599
 ἔσται ο κλαυθμὸς καὶ ο βρυγμὸς τῶν ὀδόντων
 there will be the weeping and the gnashing of teeth.
 4183-1063 1510.2.6 2822 3641-1161 1588
 22:14 πολλοὶ γὰρ εἰσι κλητοὶ ὀλιγοὶ δε ἐκλεκτοὶ
 For many are called, but few are chosen.

Jesus Questioned Regarding Taxes

5119 4198 3588 * 4824
 22:15 τότε πορευθέντες οἱ Φαρισαῖοι ἀμβούλιον
 Then having gone, the Pharisees [council
 2983 3704 1473-3802 1722 3056 2532
 ἔλαβον ὅπως αὐτὸν παγιδεύσωσιν ἐν λόγῳ 22:16 καὶ
 [took] how they should ensnare him in a matter. And

649 1473 3588 3101-1473 3326 3588
 ἀποστέλλουσιν αὐτῷ τοὺς μαθητὰς αὐτῶν μετὰ τῶν
 they sent to him their disciples with the
 * 3004 1320 1492 3754 227-1510.2.2 2532
 Ἡρωδιανῶν λέγοντες διδάσκαλε οἶδαμεν ὅτι ἀληθὴς εἶ καὶ
 Herodians, saying, Teacher, we know that you are true, and
 3588 3598 3588 2316 1722 225 1321 2532 3756-3199
 τὴν ὁδὸν τοῦ θεοῦ ἐν ἀληθείᾳ διδάσκεις καὶ οὐ μέλει
 the way of God in truth you teach, and there is not a care
 1473 4012 3762 3756 1063 991 1519 4383
 σοὶ περὶ οὐδενὸς οὐ γὰρ βλέπεις εἰς πρόσωπον
 to you concerning anyone, [not for you see] to the person
 444 2036-3767 1473 5100 1473 1380
 ἀνθρώπων 22:17 εἶπέ οὖν ἡμῖν τι σοὶ δοκεῖ
 of men. Now then tell to us! What do you think?
 1832 1325 2778 * 2228 3756 1097
 ἔξεστι δὸναι κῆρσον Καίσαρι ἢ οὐ 22:18 γνῶς
 Is it allowed to give tribute to Caesar, or not? [knowing
 1161 3588 * 3588 4189-1473 2036 5100 1473-3985
 δε ο Ἰησοῦς τὴν πονηρίαν αὐτῶν εἶπε τι με πευράζετε
 [And Jesus] their wickedness, said, Why do you test me,
 5273 1925 1473 3588 3546 3588
 ὑποκριταὶ 22:19 ἐπιδείξατέ μοι τὸ νόμισμα τοῦ
 hypocrites? Display to me the money for the
 2778 3588-1161 4374 1473 1220 2532
 κῆρσον οἱ δε προσήνεγκαν αὐτῷ δηναρίον 22:20 καὶ
 tribute! And they brought to him a denarius. And
 3004 1473 5100 3588 1504 3778 2532 3588 1923
 λέγει αὐτοῖς τίς ἢ εἰκὼν αὐτῆ καὶ ἡ ἐπιγραφή
 he says to them, What is the image to this and the inscription?
 3004 1473 * 5119 3004 1473 591
 22:21 λέγουσιν αὐτῷ Καίσαρος τότε λέγει αὐτοῖς ἀπόδοτε
 They say to him, Caesar's. Then he says to them, Render
 3767 3588 * 2532 3588 3588 2316
 οὖν τὰ Καίσαρος Καίσαρι καὶ τὰ τοῦ θεοῦ
 then the things of Caesar, to Caesar; and the things of God,
 3588 2316 2532 191 2296 2532 863
 τῷ θεῷ 22:22 καὶ ἀκούσαντες ἐθαύμασαν καὶ ἀνέστης
 to God! And having heard they marveled, and leaving
 1473 565
 αὐτὸν ἀπηλθον
 him, they went forth.

Jesus Questioned Regarding the Resurrection

22:23 1722 1565 3588 2250 4334 1473
 ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ προσήλθον αὐτῷ
 On that day, [came forward to him
 * 3588 3004 3361-1510.1 386 2532
 Σαδδουκαῖοι οἱ λέγοντες μὴ εἶναι ἀνάστασιν καὶ
 [Sadducees], the ones saying there is no resurrection. And
 1905 1473 3004 1320 * 2036
 ἐπηρώτησαν αὐτὸν 22:24 λέγοντες διδάσκαλε Μωσῆς εἶπεν
 they asked him, saying, Teacher, Moses said
 1437 5100 599 3361 2192 5043 1918
 ἐάν τις ἀποθάνῃ μὴ ἔχων τέκνα ἐπιγαμβρεύσει
 that if any should die not having children, [shall ally by marriage
 3588 80-1473 3588 1135-1473 2532 450 4690
 ο ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀναστήσει σπέρμα
 [his brother] to his wife, and shall raise up seed
 3588 80-1473 1510.7.6-1161 3844 1473 2033
 τῷ ἀδελφῷ αὐτοῦ 22:25 ἦσαν δε παρ' ἡμῖν ἐπτά
 to his brother. Now there were with us seven
 80 2532 3588 4413 1060 5053 2532 3361
 ἀδελφοὶ καὶ ο πρῶτος γαμήσας ἐτελεύτησεν καὶ μὴ
 brothers; and the first having married came to an end, and not
 2192 4690 863 3588 1135-1473 3588 80-1473
 ἔχων σπέρμα ἀφήκεν τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ τῷ ἀδελφῷ αὐτοῦ
 having seed, he left his wife to his brother.
 22:26 ὁμοίως 2532 3588 1208 2532 3588 5154 2193 3588
 καὶ ο δευτέρως καὶ τὸ τρίτος ἕως τῶν
 In like manner also the second, and the third, unto the
 2033 5305-1161 3956 599 2532 3588 1135
 ἐπτά 22:27 ὕστερον δε πάντων ἀπέθανε καὶ ἡ γυνὴ
 seven. And afterwards all died and the wife.
 22:28 1722 3588 3767 386 5100 3588 2033 1510.8.3
 ἐν τῇ οὖν ἀναστάσει τίς τῶν ἐπτά ἔσται
 In the then resurrection, which of the seven will she be
 1135 3956-1063 2192 1473 611-1161 3588 *
 γυνὴ πάντες γὰρ ἔσχον αὐτὴν 22:29 ἀποκριθεὶς δε ο Ἰησοῦς
 wife? for all had her. And answering Jesus
 2036 1473 4105 3361 1492 3588 1124 3366 3588
 εἶπεν αὐτοῖς πλανᾶσθε μὴ εἰδότες τὰς γραφὰς μηδὲ τὴν
 said to them, You err not knowing the scriptures nor the

1411 3588 2316 1722-1063 3588 386 3777
 δύναμιν του θεού 22:30 εν γαρ τη αναστάσει ουτε
 power of God. For in the resurrection neither
 1060 3777 1547 235 5613 32 3588 2316 1722
 γαμοῦσιν ουτε εκγαμιζονται αλλ'ως αγγελοι του θεου εν
 they marry nor give in marriage, but [2as 3angels 4of God 5in
 3772 1510.2.6 4012-1161 3588 386 3588
 ουρανώ εστι 22:31 περι δε της αναστάσεως των
 9heaven 1they are]. But concerning the resurrection of the
 3498 3756-314 3588 4483 1473
 νεκρών ουκ ανέγνωτε το ρηθέν υμιν
 dead ones, have you not read the thing having been spoken to you
 5259 3588 2316 3004 1473 1510.2.1 3588 2316 *
 υπο του θεου λεγοντος 22:32 εγω εμι ο θεος Αβραάμ
 by God, saying, I am the God of Abraham,
 2532 3588 2316 * 2532 3588 2316 * 3756-1510.2.3 3588 2316
 και ο θεος Ισαακ και ο θεος Ιακώβ ουκ εστιν ο θεος
 and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob?† He is not the God
 3498 235 2198 2532 191 3588
 νεκρών αλλα ζώντων 22:33 και ακούσαντες οι
 of dead ones, but of ones living. And having heard, the
 3793 1605 1909 3588 1322-1473
 οχλοι εξεπλήσσαντο επί τη διδαχῇ αυτου
 multitudes were overwhelmed at his teaching.

The Great Commandment

3588-1161 * 191 3754 5392 3588
 22:34 οι δε Φαρισαῖοι ακούσαντες οτι εφίμωσε τους
 And the Pharisees, having heard that he halted the
 * 4863 1909 3588 1473 2532
 Σαδδουκαῖους συνηχθησαν ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ 22:35 και
 Sadducees, gathered together at the same place. And
 1905 1520 1537 1473 3544 3985
 ἐπηρώτησεν εἰς ἐξ αυτων νομικὸς πειράζων
 [2asked 1one] from out of them, a legal expert, testing
 1473 2532 3004 1320 4169 1785
 αυτον και λεγων 22:36 διδασκαλε ποια εντολή
 him, and saying, Teacher, which commandment
 3173 1722 3588 3551 3588 1161 * 5346 1473
 μεγάλη εν τω νόμῳ 22:37 ο δε Ιησους ἐφη αυτῷ
 is great in the law? And Jesus said to him,
 25 2962 3588 2316-1473 1722 3650 3588 2588
 αγαπήσεις κύριον τον θεόν σου εν ὅλῃ τη καρδιά
 You shall love the Lord your God with [2entire 3heart
 1473 2532 1722 3650 3588 5590 1473 2532 1722 3650
 σου και εν ὅλῃ τη ψυχῇ σου και εν ὅλῃ
 [your], and with [2entire 3soul 4your], and with [2entire
 3588 1271 1473 3778 1510.2.3 4413 2532 3173
 τη διανοία σου 22:38 αὐτη εστι πρώτη και μεγάλη
 3thought 4your]†. This is the first and great
 1785 1208-1161 3664 1473 25
 εντολή 22:39 δευτέρα δε ομοία αὐτη αγαπήσεις
 commandment. And second likened to it, You shall love
 3588 4139-1473 5613 4572 1722 3778 3588
 τον πλησιόν σου ως σεαυτὸν 22:40 εν ταῦταις ταις
 your neighbor as yourself†. In these
 1417 1785 3650 3588 3551 2532 3588 4396
 δυσὶν εντολαις ὅλος ο νομος και οι προφηται
 two commandments all the law and the prophets
 2910 4863 1161 3588 *
 κρέμανται 22:41 συνηγμένον δε των Φαρισαίων
 hang upon. [4being gathered together 1And 2the 3Pharisees],
 1905 1473 3588 * 3004 5100 1473 1380
 ἐπηρώτησεν αυτους ο Ιησους 22:42 λεγων τι υμιν δοκει
 [2asked 3them 4Jesus], saying, What do you think
 4012 3588 5547 5100 5207 1510.2.3 3004 1473
 περι του Χριστου τινος υιὸς εστι λεγουσιν αυτῷ
 concerning the Christ? Whose son is he? They say to him,
 3588 * 3004 1473 4459 3767 *
 του Δαβιδ 22:43 λεγει αυτοις πως ον Δαβιδ
 David's. He says to them, How then does David
 1722 4151 2962-1473 2564 3004 2036
 εν πνεύματι κύριον αυτον καλει λεγων 22:44 ειπεν
 in spirit [2him Lord 3call]? saying, [3said

22:32 †See Ex. 3:6.
 22:37 †See Dt. 6:5.
 22:39 †See Lev. 19:18.

3588 2962 3588 2962-1473 2521 1537 1188-1473 2193
 ο κύριος τω κυρίῳ μου κάθου εκ δεξιῶν μου ἕως
 1The 2Lord† to my Lord, Sit down at my right until
 302 5087 3588 2190-1473 5286 3588
 αν θῶ τους εχθρους σου υποπόδιον των
 whenever I should establish your enemies for a footstool
 4228-1473 1487 3767 * 2564 1473 2962 4459
 ποδῶν σου 22:45 ει ον Δαβιδ καλει αυτον κύριον πως
 for your feet!†† If then David calls him Lord, how
 5207 1473-1510.2.3 2532 3762 1410 1473-611
 υιὸς αυτου εστι 22:46 και ουδεις εδυνατο αυτῷ αποκριθῆναι
 [2son 3is he his]? And no one was able to answer him
 3056 3761 5111 5100 575 1565 3588 2250
 λογον ουδε ετολμησε τις απ' εκεινης της ημερας
 a word, nor dared [3anything 4from 5that 6day
 1905 1473 3765
 ἐπερωτησαι αυτον ουκέτι
 1to ask 2him] anymore.

CHAPTER 23

Hypocrisy of the Scribes and Pharisees

5119 3588 * 2980 3588 3793 2532
 23:1 τότε ο Ιησους ελαλησεν τους οχλους και
 Then Jesus spoke to the multitudes, and
 3588 3101-1473 3004 1909 3588 *-2515
 τους μαθηταις αυτου 23:2 λεγων ἐπὶ της Μωσῆως καθέρας
 to his disciples, saying, Upon the chair of Moses
 2523 3588 1122 2532 3588 * 3956
 εκαθισαν οι γραμματεῖς και οι Φαρισαῖοι 23:3 πάντα
 sat the scribes and the Pharisees. All
 3767 3745 302 2036 1473 5083
 ον οσα αν ειπωσιν υμιν τηρειν
 then, as much as they should say to you to give heed,
 5083 2532 4160 2596-1161 3588 2041-1473 3361
 τηρειτε και ποιείτε κατά δε τα έργα αυτων μη
 you give heed and do! But according to their works do not
 4160 3004-1063 2532 3756-4160 1195-1063
 ποιείτε λεγουσιν γαρ και ου ποιουσι 23:4 δεσμευουσι γαρ
 do! for they speak, and do not do. For they bind
 5413 926 2532 1419 2532 2007
 φορτια βαρέα και δυσβάστακτα και επιτιθέασιν
 [2load 3a heavy], and ones hard to bear, and place them
 1909 3588 5606 3588 444 3588-1161 1147-1473
 ἐπὶ τους ὤμους των ανθρωπων τω δε δακτύλῳ αυτων
 upon the shoulders of men; but with their finger
 3756-2309 2795 1473 3956-1161 3588 2041-1473
 ου θελουσι κινήσαι αυτα 23:5 πάντα δε τα έργα αυτων
 they do not want to move them. And all their works
 4160 4314 3588 2300 3588 444 4115-1161
 ποιουσι προς το θεαθῆναι τους ανθρωποις πλατυνουσι δε
 they do to be a spectacle to the men. And they widen
 3588 5440-1473 2532 3170 3588 2899
 τα φυλακτήρια αυτων και μεγαλυνουσιν τα κράσπεδα
 their phylacteries, and magnify the decorative hems
 3588 2440-1473 5368-5037 3588 4411 1722
 των ιματιων αυτων 23:6 φιλουσι τε την πρωτοκλισιν εν
 of their cloaks, and are fond of first place in
 3588 1173 2532 3588 4410 1722 3588 4864
 τοις δειπνοις και τας πρωτοκαθεδρίας εν ταις συναγωγαῖς
 the suppers, and the first seats in the synagogues,
 2532 3588 783 1722 3588 58 2532 2564
 23:7 και τους ασπασμούς εν ταις αγοραις και καλεισθαι
 and the greetings in the markets, and to be called
 5259 3588 444 4461 4461 1473-1161 3361
 υπο των ανθρωπων ραββι ραββι 23:8 υμεις δε μη
 by the men, Rabbi, Rabbi. But you should not
 2564 4461 1520-1063 1510.2.3 1473 3588 2519 3588
 κληθητε ραββι εις γαρ εστιν υμων ο καθηγητης ο
 be called Rabbi; for one is your mentor, the
 5547 3956-1161 1473 80-1510.2.5 2532 3962
 Χριστος παντες δε υμεις αδελφοι εστε 23:9 και πατερα
 Christ; and all you are brothers. And [6father
 3361-2564 1473 1909 3588 1093 1520 1063
 μη καλέσητε υμων εις γης επι της γης εις γαρ
 1call not 2any of yours 3upon 4the 5earth]; [3one 4for

22:44 †See Psalms 110:1 LORD - the Greek proper name of Diety.
 22:44 ††See Ps. 110:1.

1510.2.3 3588 3962-1473 3588 1722 3588 3772 3366
 εστιν ο πατηρ υμων ο εν τους ουρανοis 23:10 μηδε
 2there is] – your father in the heavens. Nor
 2564 2519 1520-1063 1473-1510.2.3 3588 2519 3588
 κληθητε καθηγηται εις γαρ υμων εστιν ο καθηγητης ο
 be called mentors; for one is your mentor – the
 5547 3588-1161 3173 1473 1510.8.3 1473 1249
 Χριστος 23:11 ο δε μειζων υμων εσται υμων διακονος
 Christ. And the greater of you will be your servant.
 3748-1161 5312-1438 5013 2532
 23:12 οστις δε υψωσει εαυτον ταπεινωθησεται και
 And whoever shall exalt himself, will be humbled, and
 3748 5013 1438 5312 3759 1473
 οστις ταπεινωσει εαυτον υψωθησεται 23:13 υουαι υμιν
 whoever shall humble himself, will be exalted. Woe to you
 1122 2532 * 5273 3754 2719 3588
 γραμματειs και Φαρισαioi υποκριται οτι κατεσθιετε τας
 scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites; for you devour the
 3614 3588 5503 2532 4392 3117 4336
 οικιαs των χηρων και προφασει μακρα προσευχομενοι
 houses of the widows, and as an excuse [2]long [1]praying];
 1223 3778 2983 4053 2917
 δια τουτο ληψεσθε περισσοτερον κριμα
 on account of this you shall receive more extra judgment.
 3759 1473 1122 2532 * 5273 3754
 23:14 ουαι υμιν γραμματειs και Φαρισαioi υποκριται οτι
 Woe to you scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites; for
 2808 3588 932 3588 3772 1715 3588 444
 κλειετε την βασιλειαν των ουρανων εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων
 you lock the kingdom of the heavens before men;
 1473-1063 3756-1525 3761 3588 1525
 υμεις γαρ ουκ εισερχεσθε ουδε τους εισερχομενους
 for you do not enter in, nor the ones entering
 863 1525 3759 1473 1122 2532
 αφιετε εισελθει 23:15 ουαι υμιν γραμματειs και
 do you allow to enter. Woe to you scribes and
 * 5273 3754 4013 3588 2281 2532 3588
 Φαρισαioi υποκριται οτι περιλαγετε την θάλασσαν και την
 Pharisees, hypocrites; for you lead about the sea and the
 3584 4160 1520 4339 2532 3752 1096
 ξηραν ποιησαι ενα προσηλυτον και οταν γενηται
 dry land to make one convert, and whenever he becomes so,
 4160 1473 5207 1067 1362 1473
 ποιετε αυτον υιον γενηνης διπλοτερον υμων
 you make him a son of Gehenna – more double than yourselves.
 3759 1473 3595 5185 3588 3004 3739 302
 23:16 ουαι υμιν οδηγοι τυφλοι οι λεγοντες οs αν
 Woe to you [2]guides [1]blind], the ones saying, Who ever
 3660 1722 3588 3485 3762-1510.2.3 3739-1161 302
 ομοση εν τω ναω ουδεν εστιν οs δ' αν
 should swear by an oath on the temple, it is nothing; but who ever
 3660 1722 3588 5557 3588 3485 3784
 ομοση εν τω χρυσω του ναου οφειλει
 should swear by an oath on the gold of the temple, he owes.
 3474 2532 5185 5100-1063 3173-1510.2.3 3588 5557 2228
 23:17 μοροι και τυφλοι τισ γαρ μειζων εστιν ο χρυσοs η
 Morons and blind; for what is greater, the gold, or
 3588 3485 3588 37 3588 5557 2532 3739
 ο ναοs ο αγιαζων τον χρυσον 23:18 και οs
 the temple sanctifying the gold? And saying, Who
 1437 3660 1722 3588 2379 3762-1510.2.3
 εαν ομοση εν τω θυσιαστηριω ουδεν εστιν
 ever should swear by an oath on the altar, it is nothing;
 3739-1161 302 3660 1722 3588 1435 3588
 οs δ' αν ομοση εν τω δωρω τω
 but who ever should swear by an oath by the gift offering
 1883 1473 3784 3474 2532 5185 5100-1063
 επανω αυτου οφειλει 23:19 μοροι και τυφλοι τι γαρ
 upon it, he owes. Morons and blind; for which is
 3173 3588 1435 2228 3588 2379 3588 37
 μειζων τον δωρον η το θυσιαστηριον το αγιαζων
 greater, the gift offering, or the altar sanctifying
 3588 1435 3588 3767 3660 1722 3588
 το δωρον 23:20 ο ουν ομοσας εν τω
 the gift offering? The one then swearing an oath by the
 2379 3660 1722 1473 2532 1722 3956 3588
 θυσιαστηριω ομνυει εν αυτω και εν πασι τοιs
 altar, swears an oath by it and by all the things
 1883 1473 2532 3588 3660 1722 3588 3485
 επανω αυτου 23:21 και ο ομοσας εν τω ναω
 upon it. And the one swearing an oath by the temple,

23:13 †CP vss. 13 & 14 reversed.

3660 1722 1473 2532 1722 3588 2730 1473
 ομνυει εν αυτω και εν τω κατοικησαντι αυτον
 swears an oath by it and by the one having dwelt it.
 2532 3588 3660 1722 3588 3772 3660
 23:22 και ο ομοσας εν τω ουρανω ομνυει
 And the one swearing an oath by the heaven, swears an oath
 1722 3588 2362 3588 2316 2532 1722 3588 2521 1883
 εν τω θρωνω του θεου και εν τω καθημενω επανω
 by the throne of God and by the one sitting down upon
 1473 3759 1473 1122 2532 * 5273
 αυτου 23:23 ουαι υμιν γραμματειs και Φαρισαioi υποκριται
 it. Woe to you scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites;
 3754 586 3588 2238 2532 3588 432 2532 3588 2951
 οτι αποδεκαουτε το ηδουσμον και το αηθρον και το κυμιν
 for you tithe the mint, and the dill, and the cummin,
 2532 863 3588 926 3588 3551 3588 2920 2532
 και αφηκατε τα βαρυτερα του νομου την κρισιν και
 and leave the heavier matters of the law – the judgment, and
 3588 1656 2532 3588 4102 3778 1163 4160 2548
 τον ελεον και την πιστιν ταυτα εδει ποιησαι κακεινα
 the mercy, and the belief – these necessary to do, and these
 3361 863 3595 5185 3588 1368
 μη αφιεναι 23:24 οδηγοι τυφλοι οι διυλιζοντες
 are not allowed. [2]guides [1]Blind], the ones straining
 3588 2971 3588 1161 2574 2666 3759
 τον κωνωπα την δε καμηλον καταπινοντες 23:25 ουαι
 the gnat, but [2]a camel [1]swallowing down]. Woe
 1473 1122 2532 * 5273 3754 2511 3588
 υμιν γραμματειs και Φαρισαioi υποκριται οτι καθαριζετε το
 to you scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites; for you cleanse the
 1855 3588 4221 2532 3588 3953 2081-1161 1073
 εξωθεν του ποτηριου και της παροφιδοs εσωθεν δε γεμουσιν
 outside of the cup and the dish, but inside is full
 1537 724 2532 192 *-5185
 εξ αρπαγηs και ακρασιαs 23:26 Φαρισαioi τυφλε
 from out of seizure and intemperance. Blind Pharisee,
 2511 4412 3588 1787 3588 4221 2532 3588
 καθαρισον πρωτον το εντοs του ποτηριου και της
 cleanse first the thing within the cup and the
 3953 2443 1096-2532 3588 1623-1473 2513
 παροφιδοs ινα γενηται και το εκτοs αυτων καθαρον
 dish, that [2]should also become [1]their outside] clean.
 3759 1473 1122 2532 * 5273
 23:27 ουαι υμιν γραμματειs και Φαρισαioi υποκριται
 Woe to you scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites;
 3754 3945 5028 2867 3748 1855
 οτι παρομοιαζετε ταφοιs κεκονιαμενοis οιτινεs εξωθεν
 for you are like tombs being whitewashed which outside
 3303 5316 5611 2081-1161 1073 3747
 μιν φαινωνται ωραιοι εσωθεν δε γεμουσιν οστεων
 indeed appear beautiful, but inside are full of bones
 3498 2532 3956 167 3779 2532 1473
 νεκρων και πασης ακαθαρσιαs 23:28 ουτω και υμεις
 of dead ones and of all uncleanness. So also you
 1855 3303 5316 3588 444 1342 2081-1161
 εξωθεν μιν φαινεσθε τοιs ανθρωποιs δικαιοι εσωθεν δε
 from outside indeed appear to men as just, but inside
 3324-1510.2.5 5272 2532 458 3759 1473
 μεστοι εστε υποκρισεωs και ανομιαs 23:29 ουαι υμιν
 you are full of hypocrisy and of lawlessness. Woe to you
 1122 2532 * 5273 3754 3618 3588
 γραμματειs και Φαρισαioi υποκριται οτι οικοδομειτε τουs
 scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites; for you build the
 5028 3588 4396 2532 2885 3588 3419 3588
 ταφουs των προφητων και κοσμειτε τα μνημεια των
 tombs of the prophets, and adorn the memorials of the
 1342 2532 3004 1487 1510.7.4 1722 3588 2250
 δικαιον 23:30 και λεγετε ει ημεθα εν ταιs ημεραιs
 just ones, and say, If we were in the days
 3588 3962-1473 3756-302 1510.7.4 2844-1473
 των πατερων ημων ουκ αν ημεν κοινονοι αυτων
 of our fathers, [2]would not be [1]we] their partners
 1722 3588 129 3588 4396 5620 3140
 εν τω αιματι των προφητων 23:31 ωστε μαρτυρειτε
 in the blood of the prophets. So that you witness
 1438 3754 5207-1510.2.5 3588 5407
 εαντοιs οτι υιοι εστε των φονευσαντων
 against yourselves that you are sons of the ones murdering
 3588 4396 2532 1473 4137 3588 3358
 τουs προφηταs 23:32 και υμεις πληρωσατε το μετρον
 the prophets. And you fill up the measure
 3588 3962-1473 3789 1081 2191
 των πατερων υμων 23:33 οφειδων γεννηματα εχιδων
 of your fathers. Serpents, offspring of vipers;

4459 5343 575 3588 2920 3588 1067
 πως φύγητε από της κρίσεως της γεέννης
 how should you flee from the judgment of Gehenna?
 1223 3778 2400 1473 649 4314 1473
23:34 δια τούτου ιδού εγώ αποστέλλω προς υμᾶς
 On account of this, behold, I send to you
 4396 2532 4680 2532 1122 2532 1537 1473
 προφήτας και σοφούς και γραμματεῖς και ἐξ αὐτῶν
 prophets, and wise ones, and scribes; and from out of them
 615 2532 4717 2532 1537 1473 3146
 ἀποκτενεῖτε και σταυρώσετε και ἐξ αὐτῶν μαστιγώσετε
 you shall kill and crucify; and from out of them you will whip
 1722 3588 4864-1473 2532 1377 575 4172 1519
 ἐν ταῖς συναγωγαῖς υμῶν και διώξετε ἀπὸ πόλεως εἰς
 in your synagogues, and persecute them from city to
 4172 3704 2064 1909 1473 3956 129 1342
 πόλιν **23:35** ὥπως ἔλθῃ ἐφ' υμᾶς παν αἷμα δικαίου
 city; so that should come upon you all [blood 'just]
 1632 1909 3588 1093 575 3588 129 *
 ἐκχυνόμενον ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος * Ἀβελ
 having been poured out upon the earth, from the blood of Abel
 3588 1342 2193 3588 129 * 5207 *
 τοῦ δικαίου ἕως τοῦ αἵματος Ζαχαρίου υἱοῦ Βαραχίου
 the just one unto the blood of Zachariah son of Barachiah, †
 3739 5407 3342 3588 3485 2532 3588 2379
 οὐν ἐφονεύσατε μεταξύ του ναοῦ και του θριασηστηρίου
 whom you murdered between the temple and the altar.
 281 3004 1473 3754 2240 3956 3778
23:36 ἀμὴν λέγω υμῖν ὅτι ἔξει πάντα ταῦτα
 Amen I say to you, That [shall come 'all 'these things]
 1909 3588 1074-3778
 ἐπὶ τὴν γενεάν ταύτην
 upon this generation.

Jesus Laments Over Jerusalem

* 3588 615 3588
23:37 Ἰερουσαλήμ Ἰερουσαλήμ ἡ ἀποκτενοῦσα τοὺς
 Jerusalem, Jerusalem, the one killing the
 4396 2532 3036 3588 649 4314 1473
 προφήτας και λιθοβολοῦσα τοὺς ἀπεσταλμένους προς αὐτήν
 prophets and stoning the ones sent to her.
 4212 2309 1996 3588 5043-1473 3739
 πσοάκις ἠθέλησα ἐπισυναγαγεῖν τὰ τέκνα σου οὐ
 How often I wanted to assemble your children in which
 5158 1996 3733 3588 3556-1438 5259 3588
 τρόπον ἐπισυναγεῖ ὄρνις τὰ νοσσία εαυτῆς ὑπὸ τᾶς
 manner [assembles 'a hen] her nestlings under the
 4420 2532 3756-2309 2400 863 1473
 πτέρυγας και οὐκ ἠθελήσατε **23:38** ιδού ἀφίεται υμῖν
 wings, and you wanted not. Behold, [is left 'to you
 3588 3624-1473 2048 3004-1063 1473 3766.2
 ο οἶκος υμῶν ἔρημος **23:39** λέγω γὰρ υμῖν οὐ μὴ
 [your house] desolate. For I say to you, In no way
 1473-1492 575 737 2193 302 2036
 με ἰδητε ἀπ' ἀρτι εὖς ἀν εἴπητε
 should you behold me from now, until whenever you should say,
 2127 3588 2064 1722 3686 2962
 εὐλογημένος ο ἐρχόμενος ἐν ὀνόματι κυρίου
 Being blessed is the one coming in the name of the Lord. †

CHAPTER 24

Signs of the End

2532 1831 3588 * 4198 575 3588
24:1 και ἐξελθὼν ο Ἰησοῦς ἐπορεύετο ἀπὸ του
 And coming forth, Jesus went from the
 2413 2532 4334 3588 3101-1473 1925 1473
 ἱεροῦ και προσήλθον οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ ἐπιδειξά αὐτῷ
 temple, and [came forward 'his disciples] to display to him
 3588 3619 3588 2413 3588 1161 * 2036
 τὰς οικοδομάς του ἱεροῦ **24:2** ο δε Ἰησοῦς εἶπεν
 the constructions of the temple. And Jesus † said
 1473 3756-991 3956 3778 281 3004 1473 3766.2
 αυτοῖς οὐ βλέπετε πάντα ταῦτα ἀμὴν λέγω υμῖν οὐ μὴ
 to them, See you not all these? Amen, I say to you, in no way

23:35 †See Is. 8:2

23:39 †See Ps. 118:26

24:2 †Ald. adds ἀποκριθεῖς - answering.

863 5602 3037 1909 3037 3739 3766.2
 ἀθεθὴ ὠδε λίθος ἐπὶ λίθον ος οὐ μὴ
 shall there be left here stone upon stone, which in any way
 2647 2521 1161 1473 1909 3588 3735
 καταλυθῆσεται **24:3** καθημένου δε αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ του ὄρους
 shall be resting. [sitting down 'And 'of his] upon the Mount
 3588 1636 4334 1473 3588 3101 2596 2398
 τῶν ἐλαιῶν προσήλθον αὐτῷ οἱ μαθηταὶ κατ' ἰδίαν
 of Olives, there came forward to him the disciples in private,
 3004 2036 1473 4219 3778 1510.8.3 2532 5100 3588
 λέγοντες εἰπέ ἡμῖν πότε ταῦτα ἔσται και τι το
 saying, Tell us when these things will be, and what is the
 4592 3588 4674 3952 2532 3588 4930 3588
 σημεῖον της σῆς παρουσίας και της συντελείας του
 sign of your arrival, and the completion of the
 165 2532 611 3588 * 2036 1473 991
 αἰῶνος **24:4** και ἀποκριθεῖς ο Ἰησοῦς εἶπεν αυτοῖς βλέπετε
 eon? And answering Jesus said to them, Take heed
 3361 5100 1473-4105 4183-1063 2064 1909
 μὴ τις υμᾶς πλανήσῃ **24:5** πολλοὶ γὰρ ἐλευσονται ἐπὶ
 lest any should mislead you! For many shall come in
 3588 3686-1473 * 3004 1473 1510.2.1 3588 5547 2532
 τῷ ὀνόματι μου λέγοντες ἐγὼ εἰμι ο Χριστὸς και
 my name, saying, I am the Christ. And
 4183 4105 3195-1161 191
 πολλοὺς πλανήσουσιν **24:6** μελλήσετε δε ἀκοῦεν
 [many 'they shall mislead]. But you shall be about to hear
 4171 2532 189 4171 3708 3361 2360
 πολέμους και ἀκοὰς πολέμων ὁράτε μὴ θροεῖσθε
 of wars and reports of wars. Look to it, lest you be alarmed!
 1163 1063 3956 1096 235 3768 1510.2.3 3588
 δεῖ γὰρ πάντα γενέσθαι ἀλλ' οὐπω ἐστὶ το
 [must 'for 'all these things] take place, but not yet is the
 5056 1453 1063 1484 1909 1484 2532 932
 τέλος **24:7** ἐγερθήσεται γὰρ ἔθνος ἐπὶ ἔθνος και βασιλεία
 end. [will rise up 'For 'nation] against nation, and kingdom
 1909 932 2532 1510.8.6 3042 2532 3061
 ἐπὶ βασιλείαν και ἔσονται λιμοὶ και λοιμοὶ
 against kingdom. And there will be famines, and pestilent things,
 2532 4578 2596-5117 3956-1161 3778
 και σεισμοὶ κατὰ τόπους **24:8** πάντα δε ταῦτα
 and earthquakes, in places. And all these things
 746 5604 5119 3860
 ἀρχὴ ὠδῶν **24:9** τότε παραδώσουσιν
 are the beginning of birth-pangs. Then they shall deliver
 1473 1519 2347 2532 615 1473 2532 1510.8.5
 υμᾶς εἰς θλίψιν και ἀποκτενοῦσιν υμᾶς και ἐρεσθε
 you unto affliction and shall kill you. And you shall be
 3404 5259 3956 3588 1484 1223
 μισούμενοι ὑπὸ πάντων των ἐθνῶν διὰ
 ones being detested by all the nations on account of
 3588 3686-1473 2532 5119 4624 4183
 τὸ ὄνομα μου **24:10** και τότε σκανδαλισθήσονται πολλοὶ
 my name. And then [shall be stumbled 'many],
 2532 240 3860 2532 3404
 και ἀλλήλους παραδώσουσιν και μισήσουσιν
 and [one another 'they shall deliver up], and they shall detest
 240 2532 4183 5578 1453
 ἀλλήλους **24:11** και πολλοὶ ψευδοπροφήται ἐγερθήσονται
 one another. And many false prophets shall arise,
 2532 4105 4183 2532 1223 3588
 και πλανήσουσι πολλοὺς **24:12** και διὰ το
 and they shall mislead many. And on account of the
 4129 3588 458 5594 3588 26
 πληθυνθῆναι την ανομίαν ψυγήσεται ἡ ἀγάπη
 multiplying the lawlessness, [shall be made cold 'the 'love] †
 3588 4183 3588-1161 5278 1519 5056 3778
 των πολλῶν **24:13** ο δε υπομείνας εἰς τέλος οὗτος
 [of many]. But the one remaining unto the end, this one
 4982 2532 2784 3778 3588
 σωθήσεται **24:14** και κηρυχθήσεται τούτο το
 shall be delivered. And [shall be proclaimed 'this
 2098 3588 932 1722 3650 3588 3611
 εὐαγγέλιον της βασιλείας ἐν ὅλῃ τη οἰκουμένη
 'good news [of the 'kingdom] in the entire inhabitable world
 1519 3142 3956 3588 1484 2532 5119
 εἰς μαρτύριον πᾶσι τοῖς ἔθνεσι και τότε
 for a testimony to all the ones among the nations; and then
 2240 3588 5056
 ἔξει το τέλος
 shall come the end.

24:12 †or agape et seq.

The Abomination of the Desolation

3752 3767 1492 3588 946
24:15 ὅταν οὖν ἰδῆτε τὸ βδέλυγμα
 Whenever then you should behold the abomination
 3588 2050 3588 4483 1223 *
 τῆς ἐρημώσεως τοῦ ρηθέντος διὰ Δανιὴλ
 of the desolation,† the thing having been spoken through Daniel
 3588 4396 2476 1722 5117 39 3588 314
 τοῦ προφήτου ἐστὸς ἐν τόπῳ ἁγίῳ ὁ ἀγγελνώσκων
 the prophet, standing in [2]place 1a holy (the one reading
 3539 5119 3588 1722 3588 *
 νοεῖτω **24:16** τότε οἱ ἐν τῇ Ἰουδαίᾳ
 let him comprehend! Then the ones in Judea,
 5343 1909 3588 3735 3588 1909 3588
 φευγέτωσαν ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη **24:17** ὁ ἐπὶ τοῦ
 let them flee unto the mountains! The one upon the
 1430 3361-2597 142 5100 1537 3588
 δώματος μὴ καταβαινέτω ἀραιεῖ τι ἐκ
 roof, let him not go down to lift anything from out of
 3614-1473 2532 3588 1722 3588 68 3361
 οἰκίας αὐτοῦ **24:18** καὶ ὁ ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ μὴ
 his house! And the one in the field, let him not
 1994 3694 142 3588 2440-1473 3759-1161
 ἐπιστρεψάτω ὀπίσω ἀραιεῖ τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ **24:19** οὐαὶ δε
 turn back to carry his garments! But woe
 3588 1722 1064 2192 2532 3588 2337
 ταῖς ἐν γαστρὶ ἐχούσαις καὶ ταῖς θηλαζούσαις
 to the ones [2]one in 3the womb 1having], and the ones nursing
 1722 1565 3588 2250 4336-1161 2443
 ἐν ἐκεῖναις ταῖς ἡμέραις **24:20** προσευχεσθε δεῦνα
 in those days. And pray that
 3361-1096 3588 5437-1473 5494
 μὴ γένηται ἡ φυγὴ υμῶν χειμῶνος
 [2]should not take place your flight into exile in winter
 3366 1722 4521 1510.8.3-1063 5119 2347
 μηδὲ ἐν σαββάτῳ **24:21** ἔσται γὰρ τότε θλίψις
 nor on a sabbath. For there will be then [2]affliction
 3173 3634 3756-1096 575 746 2889
 μεγάλη οἷα οὐ γέγονεν ἀπ' ἀρχῆς κόσμου
 1great], such as has not taken place from the beginning of the world
 2193 3588 3568 3761 3766.2 1096 2532 1508
 ἕως τοῦ νῦν οὐδ' οὐ μὴ γένηται **24:22** καὶ εἰ μὴ
 until the present, nor in any way to be. And unless
 2856 3588 2250-1565 3756 302 4982
 ἐκολοβώθησαν αἱ ἡμέραι ἐκεῖναι οὐκ ἂν ἐσώθη
 [2]were cut short those days], not even was [2]delivered
 3956 4561 1223-1161 3588 1588 2856
 πᾶσα σὰρξ διὰ δε τοὺς ἐκλεκτοὺς κολοβώθησονται
 1any 2[flesh]; but on account of the chosen ones [2]will be cut short
 3588 2250-1565 5119 1437 5100 1473-2036
 αἱ ἡμέραι ἐκεῖναι **24:23** τότε ἐάν τις υμῖν εἴπῃ
 those days]. Then if any should say to you,
 2400 5602 3588 5547 2228 5602 3361
 ἰδοὺ ὧδε ὁ Χριστὸς ἢ ὧδε καὶ εἰ μὴ
 Behold, here is the Christ, or here; you should not
 4100 1453 1063 5580 2532
 πιστεύσητε **24:24** ἐγερθήσονται γὰρ ψευδοχριστοὶ καὶ
 believe. [2]shall arise 1For 2false christs 3and
 5578 2532 1325 4592 3173 2532 5059 5620
 ψευδοπροφῆται καὶ δώσουσιν σημεῖα μεγάλα καὶ τέρατα ὥστε
 4false prophets] and shall give [2]signs 1great] and miracles so as
 4105 1487 1415 2532 3588 1588 2400
 πλανῆσαι εἰ δυνατόν καὶ τοὺς ἐκλεκτοὺς **24:25** ἰδοὺ
 to mislead, if possible, even the chosen ones. Behold,
 4280-1473 1437 3767 2036
 προεῖρηκα ὑμῖν **24:26** ἐάν οὖν εἰπωσιν
 I described to you beforehand. If then they should say
 1473 2400 1722 3588 2048 1510.2.3 3361
 ὑμῖν ἰδοὺ ἐν τῇ ἐρημῷ ἐστὶ μὴ
 to you, Behold, [2]in 3the 4wilderness 1he is]; you should not
 1831 2400 1722 3588 5009 3361
 ἐξέλθῃτε ἰδοὺ ἐν τοῖς ταμείοις μὴ
 go forth; or, Behold, he is in the inner chambers; you should not
 4100 5618-1063 3588 796 1831 575
 πιστεύσητε **24:27** ὥσπερ γὰρ ἡ ἀστραπή ἐξέρχεται ἀπὸ
 believe it. For as the lightning comes forth from
 395 2532 5316 2193 1424 3779 1510.8.3 2532 3588
 ἀνατολῶν καὶ φαίνεται ἕως δυσμῶν οὕτως ἔσται καὶ ἡ
 the east, and shines forth unto the west, so will be also the

24:15 †See Dan 9:27, 12:11.

3952 3588 5207 3588 444 3699-1063 1437
 παρουσία τοῦ υἱοῦ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου **24:28** ὅπου γὰρ εἶεν
 arrival of the son of man. For where ever
 1510.3 3588 4430 1563 4863 3588 105
 ἢ τὸ πτώμα ἐκεῖ συναχθήσονται οἱ αἰετοί
 might be the corpse, there [3]will be gathered together 1the 2eagles].
 2112-1161 3326 3588 2347 3588 2250-1565
24:29 εὐθέως δε μετὰ τὴν θλίψιν τῶν ἡμερῶν ἐκεῖνων
 And immediately after the affliction of those days
 3588 2246 4654 2532 3588 4582 3756-1325 3588
 ὁ ἥλιος σκοτισθήσεται καὶ ἡ σελήνη οὐ δώσει
 the sun shall be darkened, and the moon will not give
 5338-1473 2532 3588 792 4098 575 3588 3772 2532
 φέγγος αὐτῆς καὶ οἱ ἀστέρες πεσοῦνται ἀπὸ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ
 her brightness, and the stars will fall from the heaven, and
 3588 1411 3588 3772 4531
 αἱ δυνάμεις τῶν οὐρανῶν σαλευθήσονται
 the forces of the heavens will be shaken.

The Coming of the Son of Man

2532 5119 5316 3588 4592 3588 5207
24:30 καὶ τότε φανήσεται ἡ σημεῖον τοῦ υἱοῦ
 And then shall appear the sign of the son
 3588 444 1722 3588 3772 2532 5119 2875
 τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ καὶ τότε κόψονται
 of man in the heaven, and then [2]shall beat their chest
 3956 3588 5443 3588 1093 2532 3708 3588 5207
 πᾶσαι αἱ φυλαὶ τῆς γῆς καὶ ὀφθῶνται τὸν υἱὸν
 1all 2the 3tribes 4of the 5earth], and they shall see the son
 3588 444 2064 1909 3588 3507 3588 3772
 τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ἐρχόμενον ἐπὶ τῶν νεφελῶν τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
 of man coming upon the clouds of the heaven
 3326 1411 2532 1391 4183 2532 649
 μετὰ δυνάμεως καὶ δόξης πολλῆς **24:31** καὶ ἀποστελεῖ
 with power and [2]glory 1great]. And he shall send
 3588 32-1473 3326 4536 5456 3173
 τοὺς ἀγγέλους αὐτοῦ μετὰ σαλπιγγῶν † φωνῆς μεγάλης
 his angels with a trumpet [2]sound 1of great],
 2532 1996 3588 1588-1473 1537 3588
 καὶ ἐπισυναξοῦσι τοὺς ἐκλεκτοὺς αὐτοῦ ἐκ τῶν
 and they shall assemble his chosen from out of the
 5064 417 575 206 3772 2193 206-1473
 τεσσάρων ἀνέμων ἀπ' ἀκρῶν οὐρανῶν ἕως ἀκρῶν αὐτῶν
 four winds, from the tips of the heavens unto their tips.
 575-1161 3588 4808 3129 3588 3850 3752
24:32 ἀπὸ δε τῆς συκῆς μάθετε τὴν παραβολὴν ὅταν
 But from the fig-tree learn the parable! Whenever
 2235 3588 2798-1473 1096 527 2532 3588 5444
 ἦδη ὁ κλάδος αὐτῆς γένηται ἀπαλός καὶ τὰ φύλλα
 already its branches become tender, and the leaves
 1631 1097 3754 1451 3588 2330 3779
 ἐκφύη γινώσκετε ὅτι ἐγγύς τὸ θερὸς **24:33** οὕτως
 spring forth, you know that [2]is near 1summer]. So
 2532 1473 3752 1492 3956 3778 1097 3754
 καὶ ὑμεῖς ὅταν ἰδῆτε πάντα ταῦτα γινώσκετε ὅτι
 also you, whenever you behold all these things, you know that
 1451-1510.2.3 1909 2374 281 3004 1473 3766.2
 ἐγγύς ἐστιν ἐπὶ θύραις **24:34** ἀμὴν λέγω ὑμῖν οὐ μὴ
 it is near – at the doors. Amen, I say to you, In no way
 3928 3588 1074-3778 2193 302 3956
 παρέλθῃ ἡ γενεὰ αὕτη ἕως ἂν πάντα
 should [2]pass away 1this generation] until whenever all
 3778 1096 3588 3772 2532 3588
 ταῦτα γένηται **24:35** ὁ οὐρανὸς καὶ ἡ
 these things should come to pass. The heaven and the
 1093 3928 3588 1161 3056-1473 3766.2 3928
 γῆ παρελεύσονται οἱ δε λόγοι μου οὐ μὴ παρέλθωσι
 earth shall pass away, but my words in no way shall pass away.
 4012-1161 3588 2250-1565 2532 5610 3762 1492
24:36 περὶ δε τῆς ἡμέρας καὶ ὥρας οὐδεὶς οἶδεν
 But concerning that day and hour no one knows,
 3761 3588 32 3588 3772 1508 3588 3962-1473
 οὐδὲ οἱ ἀγγελοὶ τῶν οὐρανῶν εἰ μὴ ὁ πατήρ μου
 not even the angels of the heavens, only my father
 3441 5618-1161 3588 2250 3588 * 3779 1510.8.3
 μόνος **24:37** ὥσπερ δε αἱ ἡμέραι τοῦ Νῶε οὕτως ἔσται
 alone. And as the days of Noah, so will be
 2532 3588 3952 3588 5207 3588 444 5618-1063
 καὶ ἡ παρουσία τοῦ υἱοῦ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου **24:38** ὥσπερ γὰρ
 also the arrival of the son of man. For as

24:31 †CP adds καὶ - and.

1510.7.6 1722 3588 2250 3588 4253 3588 2627 5176
 ησαν εν ταις ημεραις ταις προ του κατακλυσμου τρωγοντες
 were in the days before the flood chewing
 2532 4095 1060 2532 1547 891 3739
 και πινοντες γαμουντες και εκγαμιζοντες αχρι ης
 and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, as far as of which
 2250 1525-8 1519 3588 2787 2532 3756-1097
 ημερας εισηλθε Νωε εις την κιβωτον 24:39 και ουκ εγνωσαν
 day Noah entered into the ark, and knew not
 2193 2064 3588 2627 2532 142 537 3779 1510.8.3
 εως ηλθεν ο κατακλυσμος και ηρεν απαντας ουτως εσται
 until [3came 1the 2flood], and lifted all, so it will be
 2532 3588 3952 3588 5207, 3588 444 5119 1417
 και η παρουσια του υιου του ανθρωπου 24:40 τοτε δυο
 also in the arrival of the son of man. Then two
 1510.8.6 1722 3588 68 3588 1520 3880 2532 3588
 εσονται εν τω αγρω ο εις παραλαμβανεται και ο
 will be in the field; the one shall be taken by himself, and the
 1520 863 1417 229 1722 3588 3459 1520
 εις αφιεται 24:41 δυο αληθουσαι εν τω μυλωνι μια
 one left. Two women grinding at the mill; one
 3880 2532 1520 863 1127 3767
 παραλαμβανεται και μια αφιεται 24:42 γρηγορειτε ουν
 shall be taken by herself, and one left. Be vigilant then;
 3754 3756-1492 4169 5610 3588 2962-1473 2064
 οτι ουκ οιδατε ποια ωρα ο κυριος υμων ερχεται
 for you know not what hour your Lord comes!

Be Prepared

24:43 1565-1161 1097 3754 1487 1492 3588
 εκεινο δε γνωσκετε οτι ει ηδει ο
 But this know! That if [3knew 1the
 3617 4169 5438 3588 2812 2064
 οικοδεσποτης ποια φυλακη ο κλεπτης ερχεται
 2master of the house] what watch the thief comes,
 1127-302 2532 3756-302 1439
 εγρηγορησεν αν και ουκ αν ειασε
 he would have been vigilant, and would not have allowed
 1358 3588 3614-1473 1223 3778
 διορυγηται την οικιαν αυτου 24:44 δια τουτο
 [2to be dug through 1his house]. On account of this
 2532-1473 1096 2092 3754 3739 5610 3756-1380 3588
 και υμεις γινεσθε ετοιμοι οτι η ωρα ου δοκειτε ο
 you also be prepared! for in which hour you think not the
 5207 3588 444 2064 5100 686 1510.2.3 3588 4103
 υιος του ανθρωπου ερχεται 24:45 τις αρα εστιν ο πιστος
 son of man comes. Who then is the trustworthy
 1401 2532 5429 3739 2525 3588 2962-1473
 δουλος και φρονιμος ον κατεστησεν ο κυριος αυτου
 [3bondman 1and 2practical], whom [2placed 1his master]
 1909 3588 2322-1473 3588 1325 1473 3588 5160 1722
 επι της θεραπειας αυτου του διδουσα αυτοις την τροφην εν
 over his service, to give to them provision in
 2540 3107 3588 1401-1565 3739 2064
 καιρω 24:46 μακαριος ο δουλος εκεινος ον ελθων
 season? Blessed is that bondman, whom [2having come
 3588 2962-1473 2147 4160 3779 281 3004
 ο κυριος αυτου ευρησει ποιουντα ουτως 24:47 αμην λεγω
 1his master] shall find doing thus. Amen, I say
 1473 3754 1909 3956 3588 5224-1473 2525
 υμιν οτι επι πασι τοις υπαρχουσιν αυτου καταστησει
 to you that over all his possessions he shall place
 1473 1437-1161 2036 3588 2556 1401 1565
 αυτον 24:48 αν δε ειπη ο κακος δουλος εκεινος
 him. But if [4should say 2evil 3bondman 1that]
 1722 3588 2588-1473 5549 3588 2962-1473 2064
 εν τη καρδια αυτου χρονιζει ο κυριος μου ελθειν
 in his heart, [2passes time 1My master] to come,
 2532 4095 3326 3588 3184 2240
 24:49 και αρηται τυπτει τους συνδουλους εσθιεν δε
 and he should begin to beat the fellow-servants, and to eat
 2532 4095 3326 3588 3184 2240
 και πινει μετα των μεθυνοντων 24:50 ηξει
 and drink with the ones being intoxicated; [4shall come
 3588 2962 3588 1401-1565 1722 2250 3739
 ο κυριος του δουλου εκεινου εν ημερα η
 1the 2master 3of that bondman] in a day in which
 3756-4328 2532 1722 5610 3739 3756-1097
 ου προσδοκα και εν ωρα η ου γνωσκει
 he does not expect and in an hour in which he knows not,
 2532 1371-1473 2532 3588 3313-1473 3326
 24:51 και διχοτομησει αυτον και το μερος αυτου μετα
 and will cut him in pieces and his portion [2with

3588 5273 5087 1563 1510.8.3 3588
 των υποκριτων θησει εκει εσται ο
 3the hypocrites 1will be established]. There, there shall be the
 2805 2532 3588 1030 3588 3599
 κλαυθος και ο βρυγμος των οδοντων
 weeping and the gnashing of the teeth.

CHAPTER 25

The Parable of the Ten Virgins

25:1 5119 3666 3588 932 3588
 τοτε ημοιωθησεται η βασιλεια των
 Then [3shall be likened 1the 2kingdom 3of the
 3772 1176 3933 3748 3588
 ουρανων δεκα παρθενους αιτινες λαβουσαι τας
 4heavens] to ten virgins who having taken
 2985-1473 1831 1519 529 3588 3566
 λαμπαδας αυτων εξηλθον εις απαντησιν του νυμφιου
 their lamps went forth to meet the groom.
 4002-1161 1510.7.6 1537 1473 5429 2532 3588
 25:2 πεντε δε ησαν εξ αυτων φρονιμοι και αι
 And five [3were 1from out of 2them] practical, and
 4002 3474 3748 3474 2983
 πεντε μοραι 25:3 αιτινες μοραι λαβουσαι
 five moronic. The ones who were moronic having taken
 3588 2985-1473 3756-2983 3326 1438
 τας λαμπαδας αυτων ουκ ελαβον μεθ' εαυτων
 their lamps did not take [2with 3themselves
 1637 3588-1161 5429 2983 1637 1722 3588
 ελαιον 25:4 αι δε φρονιμοι ελαβον ελαιον εν τοις
 1oil]. But the practical took oil in
 30-1473 3326 3588 2985-1473 5549
 αγγελοις αυτων μετα των λαμπαδων αυτων 25:5 χρονιζοντος
 their receptacles with their lamps. [4passing time
 1161 3588 3566 3573-3956 2532 2518
 δε του νυμφιου ενσταξαν πασαι και εκαθευδον
 1But 2of the 3groom], they all slumbered and slept.
 3319-1161 3571 2906 1096 2400
 25:6 μεσην δε νυκτος κραυγη γεγονεν ιδου
 And in the middle of the night a cry came, Behold,
 3588 3566 2064 1831 1519 529 1473 5119
 ο νυμφιος ερχεται εξερχεσθε εις απαντησιν αυτου 25:7 τοτε
 the groom comes; go forth to meet him! Then
 1453 3956 3588 3933-1565 2532 2885 3588
 ηγερθησαν πασαι αι παρθενοι εκειναι και εκοσμησαν τας
 arose all those virgins, and trimmed
 2985-1473 3588-1161 3474 3588 5429 2036
 λαμπαδας αυτων 25:8 αι δε μοραι ταις φρονιμοις ειπον
 their lamps. And the moronic [2to the 3practical 1said],
 1325 1473 1537 3588 1637-1473 3754 3588 2985-1473
 δοτε ημιν εκ του ελαιου υμων οτι αι λαμπαδες ημων
 Give to us from out of your oil! for our lamps
 4570 611 1161 3588 5429
 σβεννυνται 25:9 απεκριθησαν δε αι φρονιμοι
 are extinguishing. [4answered 1And 2the 3practical],
 3004 3379 3756-714 1473 2532
 λεγουσαι μηποτε ουκ αρκηση ημιν και
 saying, No, lest at any time it should not be sufficient to us and
 1473 4198-1161 3123 4314 3588 4453 2532
 υμιν πορευεσθε δε μαλλον προς τους πωλουντας και
 to you; but you go rather to the ones selling, and
 59 1438 565 1161 1473
 αγορασατε εαυταις 25:10 απερχομενων δε αυτων
 buy for yourselves! [3going forth 1And 2of their]
 59 2064 3588 3566 2532 3588 2092 1525
 αγορασαι ηλθεν ο νυμφιος και αι ετοιμοι εισηλθον
 to buy, [3came 1the 2groom], and the ones prepared entered
 3326 1473 1519 3588 1062 2532 2808 3588 2374
 μετ' αυτου εις τους γαμους και εκλεισθη η θυρα
 with him unto the wedding feasts; and [3was locked 1the 2door].
 5305-1161 2064 2532 3588 3062 3933
 25:11 υστερον δε ερχονται και αι λοιπαι παρθενοι
 And afterwards came also the remaining virgins,
 3004 2962 2962 455 1473 3588-1161
 λεγουσαι κυριε κυριε ανοιξον ημιν 25:12 ο δε
 saying, O Master, O Master, open to us! And he
 611 2036 281 3004 1473 3756-1492 1473
 αποκριθεις ειπεν αμην λεγω υμιν ουκ οιδα υμας
 answering said, Amen, I say to you, I do not know you.
 1127 3767 3754 3756-1492 3588 2250 3761 3588
 25:13 γρηγορειτε ουν οτι ουκ οιδατε την ημεραν ουδε την
 Be vigilant then! for you know not the day nor the

5610 1722 3739 3588 5207 3588 444 2064
 ώραν εν η ο υίος του ανθρώπου έρχεται
 hour in which the son of man comes.

The Parable of the Talents

25:14 ⁵⁶¹⁸⁻¹⁰⁶³ ⁴⁴⁴ ⁵⁸⁹ ²⁵⁶⁴ ³⁵⁸⁸
 ώσπερ γαρ άνθρωπος αποδημών εκάλεσε τους
 For as a man traveling abroad called

2398 1401 2532 3860 1473 3588 5224-1473
 ιδίους δούλους και παρέδωκεν αυτοίς τα υπάρχοντα αυτού
 his own bondmen and delivered up to them his possessions.

25:15 ²⁵³² ³⁷³⁹⁻³³⁰³ ¹³²⁵ ⁴⁰⁰² ⁵⁰⁰⁷ ³⁷³⁹⁻¹¹⁶¹ ¹⁴¹⁷
 και ω μεν έδωκε πέντε τάλαντα ω δε δύο
 And to one he gave five talents, and to another two,
 and to another one, to each according to his own ability;

2532 589 2112 4198-1161
 και απηδήμυσεν ευθέως 25:16 πορευθείς δε
 and he traveled abroad immediately. And having gone,
 ο τα πέντε τάλαντα λαβών ειργάσατο εν αυτοίς
 the one [2]the 3five 4talents 1receiving worked with them,

2532 4160 243 4002 5007 5615 2532
 και εποίησεν αλλά πέντε τάλαντα 25:17 ωσαύτως και
 and made another five talents. Likewise also

3588 3588 1417 2770 2532-1473 243 1417
 ο τα δύο εκέρδησε και αυτός άλλα δύο
 the one receiving the two gained himself also another two.

25:18 ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ ³⁵⁸⁸ ¹⁵²⁰ ²⁹⁸³ ⁵⁶⁵
 ο δε το εν λαβών απελθών
 And the [2]the 3one 1one receiving, having gone forth

3736 1722 3588 1093 2532 613 3588 694 3588
 ωρυξεν εν τη γη και απέκρυψε το αργύριον του
 dug in the ground, and concealed the money

2962-1473 3326-1161 5550 4183 2064 3588
 κυρίου αυτού 25:19 μετα δε χρόνον πολύν έρχεται ο
 of his master. And after 2time 1a long came the

2962 3588 1401-1565 2532 4868 3056 3326
 κύριος των δούλων εκείνων και συναίρει λόγον μετ'
 master of those bondmen and takes up a reckoning with

1473 2532 4334 3588 3588 4002
 αυτών 25:20 και προσελθών ο τα πέντε
 them. And [2]having come forward 1the one 3the 4five

5007 2983 4374 243 4002 5007 3004
 τάλαντα λαβών προσήνεγκεν άλλα πέντε τάλαντα λέγων
 2talents 2receiving brought another five talents, saying,

2962 4002 5007 1473 3860 2396 243
 κύριε πέντε τάλαντά μοι παρέδωκας ιδε άλλα
 O Master, five talents to me you delivered; see, another

4002 5007 2770 1909 1473 5346 1161
 πέντε τάλαντα εκέρδησα επ' αυτοίς 25:21 έφη δε
 five talents I gained besides them! [3said 1And

1473 3588 2962-1473 2095 1401 18 2532
 αυτό ο κύριος αυτού εν δουλε αγαθέ και
 4to him 2his master], Well done, O [4bondman 1good 2and

4103 1909 3641 1510.7.2 4103 1909 4183
 πιστέ επί ολίγα ης πιστός επί πολλών
 3trustworthy]; over a few things you were trustworthy, over many

1473-2525 1525 1519 3588 5479 3588 2962-1473
 σε καταστήσω εισελθε εις την χαράν του κυρίου σου
 I will place you - enter into the joy of your master!

4334-1161 2532 3588 3588 1417 5007
 25:22 προσελθών δε και ο τα δύο τάλαντα
 And coming forward also the one [2]the 3two 4talents

2983 2036 2962 1417 5007 1473-3860
 λαβών ειπε κύριε δύο τάλαντά μοι παρέδωκας
 1receiving, said, O Master, two talents you delivered up to me;

2396 243 1417 5007 2770 1909 1473 5346
 ιδε άλλα δύο τάλαντα εκέρδησα επ' αυτοίς 25:23 έφη
 see, another two talents I gained besides them! [2said

1473 3588 2962-1473 2095 1401 18
 αυτό ο κύριος αυτού εν δουλε αγαθέ
 3to him 1And his master], Well done, O [4bondman 1good

2532 4103 1909 3641 1510.7.2 4103
 και πιστέ επί ολίγα ης πιστός
 2and 3trustworthy], over a few things you were trustworthy,

1909 4183 1473-2525 1525 1519 3588 5479 3588
 επί πολλών σε καταστήσω εισελθε εις την χαράν του
 over many I will place you - enter into the joy

2962-1473 4334-1161 2532 3588
 κυρίου σου 25:24 προσελθών δε και ο
 of your master! And having come forward also the one

3588 1520 5007 2983 2036 2962 1097
 το εν τάλαντον ειληφώς ειπε κύριε έγων
 [2]the 3one 4talent 1having taken, said, O Master, I knew

1473-3754 4642-1510.2.2 444 2325 3699 3756-4687
 σε ότι σκληρός εις ανθρώπος θερίζων όπου ουκ εσπείρας
 that you are a hard man, harvesting where you sowed not,

2532 4863 3606 3756-1287 2532 2532
 και συναγών οθεν ου διεσκόρπισας 25:25 και
 and gathering from where you dispersed not. And

5399 565 2928 3588 5007-1473 1722
 φοβηθείς απελθών εκρύψα το τάλαντον σου εν
 fearing, having gone forth, I hid your talent in

3588 1093 2396 2192 3588 4674 611-1161
 τη γη ιδε εχεις το σου 25:26 αποκριθείς δε
 the ground - see, you have yours! And responding

3588 2962-1473 2036 1473 4190 1401 2532
 ο κύριος αυτού ειπεν αυτόν πονηρέ δουλε και
 his master said to him, O Wicked [3bondman 1and

3636 1492 3754 2325 3699 3756-4687 2532
 οκνηρέ ηδεις ότι θερίζω όπου ουκ εσπείρα και
 2lazy, you knew that I harvest where I sowed not, and

4863 3606 3756-1287 1163
 συναγών οθεν ου διεσκόρπισα 25:27 εδει
 gather from where I dispersed not. It was necessary

3767 1473 906 3588 694-1473 3588 5133
 ον σε βαλειν το αργύριον μου τοις τραπεζίταις
 then for you to put my money with the bankers,

2532 2064 1473 2865 302 3588 1699
 και ελθών εγω εκομισάμην αν το εμόν
 and coming I would be delivered whatever was mine

4862 5110 142 3767 575 1473 3588 5007
 συν τοκω 25:28 αρατε ον απ' αυτού το τάλαντον
 with interest. Take then from him the talent,

2532 1325 3588 2192 3588 1176 5007 3588
 και δοτε τω εχοντι τα δεκα τάλαντα 25:29 τω
 and give it to the one having the ten talents!

1063 2192-3956 1325 2532 4052
 γαρ εχοντι παντι δοθησεται και περισσευθησεται
 For to every one having shall be given, and shall abound;

575-1161 3588 3361 2192 2532 3739 2192 142
 απο δε του μη εχοντος και ο εχει αρθησεται
 but from the one not having, even what he has shall be taken

575 1473 2532 3588 888 1401 1544 1519
 απ' αυτού 25:30 και τον αχρειον δουλον εκβαλετε εις
 from him. And [2]the 3useless 4bondman 1cast out into

3588 4655 3588 1857 1563 1510.8.3 3588 2805
 το σκοτος το εξωτερον εκει εσται ο κλαυθμός
 [2darkness 1outer]! There, there will be the weeping

2532 3588 1030 3588 3599 3752-1161 2064
 και ο βρυγμός των οδόντων 25:31 οταν δε ελθη
 and the gnashing of the teeth. And whenever [4comes

3588 5207 3588 444 1722 3588 1391-1473 2532 3956
 ο υίος του ανθρώπου εν τη δόξη αυτού και παντες
 1the 2son 3of man] in his glory, and all

3588 39 32 3326 1473 5119 2523 1909 2362
 οι αγιοι αγγελιοι μετ' αυτού τότε καθισει επί θρόνου
 the holy angels with him, then he shall sit upon the throne

1391-1473 2532 4863 1715
 δόξης αυτού 25:32 και συναχθησεται εμπροσθεν
 of his glory. And he shall gather together before

1473 3956 3588 1484 2532 873 1473 575
 αυτού παντα τα εθνη και αφοριει αυτοις απ'
 him all the nations, and will separate them from

240 5618 3588 4166 873 3588 4263
 αλληλων ωσπερ ο ποιμην αφοριζει τα προβατα
 one another, as the shepherd separates the sheep

575 3588 2056 2532 2476 3588 3303
 απο των εριφών 25:33 και σθησει τα μεν
 from the kids of the goats. And he will set the [2]indeed

4263 1537 1188-1473 3588-1161 2055 1537 2176
 προβατα εκ δεξιων αυτού τα δε εριφια εξ ευωνύμων
 1sheep at his right, and the little kids at his left.

25:34 5119 2046 3588 935 3588 1537 1188-1473
 τότε ερει ο βασιλεύς τοις εκ δεξιων αυτού
 Then [3shall say 1the 2king] to the ones at his right,

1205 3588 2127 3588 3962-1473 2816 3588
 δευτε οι ευλογημένοι του πατρός μου κληρονομησατε την
 Come, O ones being blessed of my father, inherit the

25:24 †Ald. αυστηρος - austere.

25:29 †CP adds δοκει εκειν - he thinks to have.

2090 1473 932 575 2602 2889
 ητοιμασμένην ὑμῖν βασιλειαν ἀπὸ καταβολῆς κόσμου
 [2]being prepared³for you [kingdom] from the founding of the world!
 3983-1063 2532 1325 1473 2068 1372 2532
25:35 ἐπεινάσα γὰρ καὶ ἐδῶκατέ μοι φαγεῖν ἐδίψησα καὶ
 For I hungered and you gave me to eat; I thirsted and
 4222-1473 3581-1510.7.1 2532 4863 1473
 ἐποτίσατέ με καὶ ἕξενος ἤμην καὶ συνηγάγετέ με
 you gave me a drink; I was a stranger and you brought me in;
 1131 2532 4016 1473 770 2532 1980
25:36 γυμνός καὶ περιεβάλετέ με ἠσθένησα καὶ ἐπεσκέψασθέ
 naked and you clothed me; I was sick and you visited
 1473 1722 5438 1510.7.1 2532 2064 4314 1473 5119
 με ἐν φυλακῇ ἤμην καὶ ἦλθετε πρὸς με **25:37** τότε
 me; [2]in³prison¹I was and you came to me. Then
 611 1473 3588 1342 3004 2962 4219
 ἀποκριθῆσονται αὐτῷ οἱ δίκαιοι λέγοντες κύριε πότε
 [3]will answer⁴to him [the 2]just ones], saying, O Master, when
 1473-1492 3983 2532 5142 2228 1372
 σε εἶδομεν πεινῶντα καὶ ἐθρέψαμεν ἢ διψῶντα
 did we see you hungering and we nourished you; or thirsting
 2532 4222
 καὶ ἐποτίσαμεν **25:38** πότε δε σε εἶδομεν
 and we gave you a drink? And when did we behold you
 3581 2532 4863 2228 1131 2532 4016
 ἕξενος καὶ συνηγάγομεν ἢ γυμνὸν καὶ περιεβάλομεν
 a stranger and brought you in? or naked and we clothed you?
 4219-1161 1473-1492 772 2228 1722 5438 2532
25:39 πότε δε σε εἶδομεν ἀσθενῆ ἢ ἐν φυλακῇ καὶ
 And when did we behold you sick or in prison and
 2064 4314 1473 2532 611 3588 935 2046
 ἦλθομεν πρὸς σε **25:40** καὶ ἀποκριθεὶς ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐρεῖ
 we came to you? And answering the king shall say
 1473 281 3004 1473 1909-3745 4160 1520
 αὐτοῖς ἀμὴν λέγω ὑμῖν ἐφ' ὅσον ἐποιήσατε ἐνί
 to them, Amen, I say to you, in as much as you did to one
 3778 3588 80-1473 3588 1646 1473-4160
 τούτων τῶν ἀδελφῶν μου τῶν ἐλαχίστων ἐμοὶ ἐποιήσατε
 of these [3]of my brothers [the 2]least you did to me.
 5119 2046 2532 3588 1537 2176 4198
25:41 τότε ἐρεῖ καὶ τοῖς ἐξ ἐκείνων πορεύεσθε
 Then he will say also to the ones at his left, Go
 575 1473 3588 2672 1519 3588 4442 3588 166 3588
 ἀπ' ἐμοῦ οἱ καταραμένοι εἰς τὸ πῦρ τὸ αἰώνιον τὸ
 from me, O ones being cursed into the [2]fire [eternal]
 2090 3588 1228 2532 3588 32-1473
 ἠτοιμασμένοι τῷ διαβόλῳ καὶ τοῖς ἀγγέλοις αὐτοῦ
 having been prepared for the devil and his angels!
 3983-1063 2532 3756-1325 1473 2068 1372
25:42 ἐπεινάσα γὰρ καὶ οὐκ ἐδῶκατέ μοι φαγεῖν ἐδίψησα
 For I hungered and you did not give to me to eat; I thirsted
 2532 3756 4222-1473 3581-1510.7.1 2532
 καὶ οὐκ ἐποτίσατέ με **25:43** ἕξενος ἤμην καὶ
 and you did not give me a drink; I was a stranger and
 3756-4863 1473 1131 2532 3756-4016 1473
 οὐ συνηγάγετέ με γυμνός καὶ οὐ περιεβάλετέ με
 you did not bring me in; naked and you did not clothe me;
 772 2532 1722 5438 2532 3756-1980 1473 5119
 ἀσθενῆς καὶ ἐν φυλακῇ καὶ οὐκ ἐπεσκέψασθέ με **25:44** τότε
 sick and in prison and you did not visit me. Then
 611 1473 2532-1473 3004 2962 4219
 ἀποκριθῆσονται αὐτῷ καὶ αὐτοὶ λέγοντες κύριε πότε
 [2]will answer³to him [they also], saying, O Master, when
 1473-1492 3983 2228 1372 2228 3581 2228
 σε εἶδομεν πεινῶντα ἢ διψῶντα ἢ ἕξενον ἢ
 did we behold you hungering, or thirsting, or a stranger, or
 1131 2228 772 2228 1722 5438 2532 3756-1247
 γυμνόν ἢ ἀσθενῆ ἢ ἐν φυλακῇ καὶ οὐ δηκονήσαμεν
 naked, or sick, or in prison, and we did not serve
 1473 5119 611 1473 3004 281
 σοὶ **25:45** τότε ἀποκριθήσεται αὐτοῖς λέγων ἀμὴν
 to you? Then he will answer to them, saying, Amen,
 3004 1473 1909-3745 3756-4160 1520 3778
 λέγω ὑμῖν ἐφ' ὅσον οὐκ ἐποιήσατε ἐνί τούτων
 I say to you, If as much as you did not do to one [3]of these
 3588 1646 3761 1473 4160 2532
 τῶν ἐλαχίστων οὐδέ ἐμοὶ ἐποιήσατε **25:46** καὶ
 [of the 2]least], not even to me did you do. And
 565-3778 1519 2851 166 3588-1161 1342
 ἀπελεύσονται οὗτοι εἰς κόλασιν αἰώνιον οἱ δὲ δίκαιοι
 these shall go forth unto [2]punishment [eternal], but the just ones
 1519 2222 166
 εἰς ζωὴν αἰώνιον
 unto life eternal.

CHAPTER 26

Jesus Foretells of His Death

26:1 καὶ ἐγένετο ὅτε ἐτέλεσεν ὁ Ἰησοῦς
 And it came to pass when Jesus finished
 3956 3588 3056-3778 2036 3588 3101-1473
 πάντα τοὺς λόγους τούτους εἶπε τοῖς μαθηταῖς αὐτοῦ
 all these words, he said to his disciples,
 1492 3754 3326 1417 2250 3588 3957 1096
26:2 οἰδάτε ὅτι μετὰ δύο ἡμέρας τὸ πάσχα γίνεται
 You know that after two days the passover takes place,
 2532 3588 5207 3588 444 3860 1519 3588 4717
 καὶ ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου παραδίδοται εἰς τὸ σταυρωθῆναι
 and the son of man is delivered up for crucifying.
 5119 4863 3588 749 2532 3588 1122
26:3 τότε συνήχθησαν οἱ ἀρχιερεῖς καὶ οἱ γραμματεῖς
 Then gathered together the chief priests, and the scribes,
 2532 3588 4245 3588 2992 1519 3588 833
 καὶ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι τοῦ λαοῦ εἰς τὴν αὐλήν
 and the elders of the people, into the courtyard
 3588 749 3588 3004 * 2532
 τοῦ ἀρχιερέως τοῦ λεγομένου Καϊάφα **26:4** καὶ
 of the chief priest, being called Caiaphas. And
 4823 2443 3588 *2902 1388
 συνεβουλεύσαντο ὑα τὸν Ἰησοῦν κρατήσωσι δόλω
 they were advising that they should seize Jesus by treachery
 2532 615 3004-1161 3361 1722 3588 1859
 καὶ ἀποκτείνωσιν **26:5** ἔλεγον δε μὴ ἐν τῇ εορτῇ
 and should kill him. But they said, Not during the holiday,
 2443 3361 2351 1096 1722 3588 2992
 ἵνα μὴ θόρυβος γένηται ἐν τῷ λαῷ
 that [2]should not [1]a tumult take place among the people.

A Woman Anoints Jesus

26:6 του δε Ἰησοῦ γενομένου ἐν Βηθανίᾳ ἐν οἰκίᾳ
 And Jesus being in Bethany in the house
 3588 1161 * 1096 1722 * 1722 3614
 * Σίμωνος του λεπροῦ **26:7** προσήλθεν αὐτῷ γυνὴ
 of Simon the leper, came forward to him a woman
 3588 3015 4334 1473 1135
 ἀλάβαστρον μύρου ἔχουσα βαρυντικόν
 [2]an alabaster flask³of a perfumed liquid [1]having of a heavy price,
 2532 2708 1909 3588 2776-1473 345
 καὶ κατέχευεν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ ἀνακείμενου
 and she poured it down upon his head as he reclined.
 1492 1161 3588 3101-1473 23 3004
26:8 ἰδόντες δε οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ ἠγανάκτησαν λέγοντες
 [3]seeing it [1]And [2]his disciples], were indignant, saying,
 1519 5100 3588 684-3778 1410 1063
 εἰς τι ἢ ἀπώλεια αὕτη **26:9** ἠδύνατο γὰρ
 For what reason is this loss? [4]would be able [1]For
 3778 3588 3464 4097 4183 2532 1325
 τούτο τὸ μύρον παραθῆναι πολλοῦ καὶ δοθῆναι
 [2]this [3]perfumed liquid to be sold for much, and to be given
 3588 4434 1097-1161 3588 * 2036 1473
 τοῖς πτωχοῖς **26:10** γινούς δε ὁ Ἰησοῦς εἶπεν αὐτοῖς
 to the poor. But knowing, Jesus said to them,
 5100 2873 3930 3588 1135 2041 1063 2570
 τί κοπούς παρέχετε τῇ γυναικί ἔργον γὰρ καλόν
 Why [2]troubles [1]do you make to the woman? [4]work [1]for [3]a good
 2038 1519 1473 3842-1063 3588 4434
 εἰργάσατο εἰς ἐμέ **26:11** πάντοτε γὰρ τοὺς πτωχοὺς
 [2]she worked for me. For at all times [2]the [3]poor
 2192 3326 1438 1473-1161 3756-3842 2192
 ἔχετε μεθ' ἑαυτῶν ἐμε δε οὐ πάντοτε ἔχετε
 [1]you have with yourselves, but me you do not at all times have.
 26:12 906 1063 3778 3588 3464-3778
 βαλοῦσα γὰρ αὕτη τὸ μύρον τούτο
 [3]laying [1]For [2]this woman this perfumed liquid
 1909 3588 4983-1473 4314 3588 1779 1473 4160
 ἐπὶ τοῦ σώματός μου πρὸς τὸ ἐνταφιάσαι με ἐποίησεν
 upon my body, [2]so [3]to embalm [4]me [1]did].
 281 3004 1473 3699 1437 2784 3588
26:13 ἀμὴν λέγω ὑμῖν ὅπου εἰάν κηρυχθῇ
 Amen I say to you, Where ever [2]should be proclaimed
 2098-3778 1722 3650 3588 2889 2980
 ἐναγγέλιον τούτου ἐν ὅλῳ τῷ κόσμῳ λαληθήσεται
 [1]this good news in the entire world, there shall be spoken

2532 3739 4160-3778 1519 3422 1473 5119
 και ο εποήσεν αὐτὴ εἰς μνημόσυνον αὐτῆς 26:14 τότε
 also what this woman did for a memorial of her. Then
 4198 1520 3588 1427 3588 3004 *
 πορευθεὶς εἰς τῶν δώδεκα οὗ λεγόμενος Ἰούδας
 [4having gone 1one 2of the 3twelve], the one being called Judas
 * 4314 3588 749 2036 5100 2309
 Ἰσκαριώτης πρὸς τοὺς ἀρχιερεῖς 26:15 εἶπε τι θέλετέ
 Iscariot, to the chief priest, said, What do you want
 1473-1325 2504 1473 3860-1473 3588-1161
 μοι δοῦναι κατὰ ὑμῶν παραδώσω αὐτὸν οἱ δὲ
 to give me, and I [2to you 1will deliver him up]? And they
 2476 1473 5144 694 2532 575
 ἐστῆσαν αὐτῷ τριάκοντα ἀργύρια 26:16 και ἀπὸ
 established to him thirty silver pieces. And from
 5119 2212 2120 2443 1473-3860
 τότε ἐζήτει εὐκαιρίαν ἵνα αὐτὸν παραδῶ
 then he sought an opportune time that he should deliver him up.

The Last Passover

26:17 3588-1161 4413 3588 106, 3588-1161
 τῆ δε πρώτη τῶν ἀζύμων
 And on the first day of the unleavened breads
 4334 3588 3101 3588 * 3004 1473
 προσήλθον οἱ μαθηταὶ τῷ Ἰησοῦ λέγοντες αὐτῷ
 [3came forward 1the 2disciples] to Jesus, saying to him,
 4226 2309 2090 1473 2068 3588
 που θέλεις ετοιμασθῆναι σοὶ φαγεῖν τὸ
 Where do you want we should prepare for you to eat the
 3957 3588-1161 2036 5217 1519 3588 4172 4314
 πάσχα 26:18 ο δε εἶπεν ὑπάγετε εἰς τὴν πόλιν πρὸς
 passover? And he said, Go into the city, to
 3588 1170 2532 2036 1473 3588 1320 3004
 τὸν δεινα καὶ εἰπάτε αὐτῷ οὗ διδασκαλὸς λέγει
 a certain person, and say to him! The teacher says,
 3588 2540-1473 1451-1510.2.3 4314 1473 4160 3588 3957
 ο καιρός μου ἐγγύς ἐστὶ πρὸς σε ποιῶ τὸ πάσχα
 My time is near; with you I will observe the passover
 3326 3588 3101-1473 2532 4160 3588 3101
 μετὰ τῶν μαθητῶν μου 26:19 και ἐποίησαν οἱ μαθηταὶ
 with my disciples. And [3did 1the 2disciples]
 5613 4929 1473 3588 * 2532 2090 3588
 ὡς συνέταξεν αὐτοῖς ο Ἰησοῦς καὶ ἠτοίμασαν τὸ
 as [2gave orders 3to them 1Jesus]; and they prepared the
 3957 3798-1161 1096 345 3326 3588
 πάσχα 26:20 ὄψιας δε γενομένης ἀνέκειτο μετὰ τῶν
 passover. And evening becoming, he reclined with the
 1427 2532 2068-1473 2036 281 3004
 δώδεκα 26:21 και ἐσθιόντων αὐτῶν εἶπεν ἀμὴν λέγω
 twelve. And of their eating, he said, Amen, I say
 1473 3754 1520 1537 1473 3860-1473 2532
 ὑμῖν ὅτι εἰς ἐξ ὑμῶν παραδώσει με 26:22 και
 to you that one from out of you shall deliver me up. And
 3076 4970 756 3004 1473 1538
 λυπούμενοι σφόδρα ἤρξαντο λέγειν αὐτῷ ἕκαστος
 fretting exceedingly, they began to say to him, each
 1473 3385 1473 1510.2.1 2962 3588-1161
 αὐτῶν μητι ἐγὼ εἰμι κύριε 26:23 ο δε
 of them, By no means I am he, O Lord? And he
 611 2036 3588 1686 3326 1473 1722 3588 5165
 ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπεν ο ἐμβαλῶς μετ' ἐμοῦ ἐν τῷ τρυβλίῳ
 responding said, The one dipping [3with 4me 5in 6the 7saucer
 3588 5495 3778 1473-3860 3588-3303 5207
 τὴν χεῖρα οὗτος με παραδώσει 26:24 ο μεν υἱὸς
 [1the 2hand] this one will deliver me up. Indeed the son
 3588 444 5217 2531 1125 4012
 τῶν ἀνθρώπων ὑπάγει καθὼς γέγραπται περὶ
 of man goes away as it has been written concerning
 1473 3759-1161 3588 444-1565 1223 3739 3588 5207 3588
 αὐτοῦ οὐαὶ δε τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ ἐκείνῳ δι' οὗ ο υἱὸς τοῦ
 him; but woe to that man by whom the son
 444 3860 2570-1510.7.3 1473 1487 3756-1080
 ἀνθρώπου παραδίδοται καλὸν ἦν αὐτῷ εἰ οὐκ ἐγεννήθη
 of man is delivered up. It was good to him if [2was not born
 3588 444-1565 611-1161 * 3588
 ο ἀνθρώπος ἐκεῖνος 26:25 ἀποκριθεὶς δε Ἰούδας ο
 [1that man]. And responding, Judas the one
 3860-1473 2036 3385 1473 1510.2.1 4461 3004 1473
 παραδίδους αὐτὸν εἶπε μητι ἐγὼ εἰμι ραββὶ λέγει αὐτῷ
 delivering him up, said, Not I, am I he, Rabbi? He says to him,
 1473 2036 2068 1161 1473 2983-3588 *
 συ εἶπας 26:26 ἐσθιόντων δε αὐτῶν λαβὼν ο Ἰησοῦς
 You said it. [3eating 1And 2of their], Jesus having taken

3588 740 2532 2127 2806 2532 1325 3588 3101
 τὸν ἄρτον και εὐλογήσας† ἐκλάσε και ἐδίδου τοῖς μαθηταῖς
 the bread, and having blessed, broke it and gave it to the disciples,
 2532 2036 2983 2068 3778 1510.2.3 3588 4983-1473 2532
 και εἶπε λαβετε φαγετε τοῦτο ἐστὶ τὸ σῶμα μου 26:27 και
 and said, Take, eat, this is my body! And
 2983 3588 4221 2532 2168 1325 1473
 λαβὼν τὸ ποτήριον και εὐχαριστήσας ἐδώκεν αὐτοῖς
 having taken the cup, and giving thanks, he gave to them,
 3004 4095 1537 1473 3956 3778-1063
 λέγων πῖετε ἐξ αὐτοῦ πάντες 26:28 τοῦτο γαρ
 saying, You drink from out of it all! For this
 1510.2.3 3588 129-1473 3588 3588 2537 1242 3588 4012
 ἐστὶ τὸ αἷμα μου τὸ τῆς καινῆς διαθήκης τὸ περὶ
 is my blood of the new covenant
 4183 1632 1519 859 266 3004-1161
 πολλῶν ἐκχυνόμενον εἰς ἄφεσιν ἁμαρτιῶν 26:29 λέγω δε
 many, being poured out for a release of sins. And I say
 1473 3754 3766.2 4095 575 737 1537 3778
 ὑμῖν ὅτι οὐ μη πῶ ἀπ' ἄρτι εκ τούτου
 to you, that in no way shall I drink from now on from out of this
 3588 1081 3588 288 2193 3588 2250-1565
 τοῦ γεννημάτος τῆς ἀμπέλου ἕως τῆν ἡμέρας ἐκείνης
 ofspring of the grapevine until that day
 3752 1473-4095 3326 1473 2537 1722 3588 932 3588
 ὅταν αὐτὸ πινῶ μεθ' ὑμῶν καινῶν ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ τοῦ
 whenever I should drink it with you new in the kingdom
 3962-1473 2532 5214 1831 1519
 πατρός μου 26:30 και ὑμῆσαντες ἐξῆλθον εἰς
 of my father. And having sung praise, they went forth unto
 3588 3735 3588 1636 5119 3004 1473 3588 *
 τὸ ὄρος τῶν ελαιῶν 26:31 τότε λέγει αὐτοῖς ο Ἰησοῦς
 the Mount of Olives. Then [2says 3to them 1Jesus],
 3956 1473 4624 1722 1473 1722 3588 3571-3778
 πάντες ὑμεῖς σκανδαλισθήσεσθε ἐν ἐμοῖ ἐν τῇ νυκτὶ ταύτῃ
 All you will be stumbled in me in this night,
 1125-1063 3960 3588 4166 2532 1287
 γέγραπται γαρ παταξῶ τὸν ποιμένα και διασκορπισθήσεται
 for it is written, I will strike the shepherd, and [5will disperse
 3588 4263 3588 4167 3326-1161 3588 1453-1473
 τὰ πρόβατα τῆς ποιμνῆς 26:32 μετὰ δε το ἐγεθῆναι με
 1the 2sheep 3of the 4flock].† And after my rising,
 4254 1473 1519 3588 * 611-1161
 προῶγο ὑμᾶς εἰς τὴν Γαλιλαίαν 26:33 ἀποκριθεὶς δε
 I will go before you into Galilee. And responding
 3588 * 2036 1473 1499 3956 4624
 ο Πέτρος εἶπεν αὐτῷ εἰ και πάντες σκανδαλισθήσονται
 Peter said to him, If even all were to stumble
 1722 1473 1473 3763 4624 5346
 ἐν σοι ἐγὼ οὐδέποτε σκανδαλισθήσομαι 26:34 ἐφη
 in you, I at no time shall be made to stumble. [2said
 1473 3588 * 281 3004 1473 3754 1722 3778 3588 3571
 αὐτῷ ο Ἰησοῦς ἀμὴν λέγω σοι ὅτι ἐν ταύτῃ τῇ νυκτὶ
 3to him 1Jesus], Amen, I say to you that in this night,
 4250 220 5455 1511 533 1473
 πρὶν ἀλέκτορα φωνῆσαι τρίς ἀπαρνήσῃ με
 before a rooster calls out, three times you shall totally reject me.
 26:35 λέγει αὐτῷ ο Πέτρος και δὲ
 [2says 3to him 1Peter], And if it should be necessary
 1473 4862 1473 599 3766.2 1473-533
 με συν σοι ἀποθανεῖν οὐ μη σε ἀπαρνήσομαι
 for me [2with 3you 1to die], in no way shall I totally reject you.
 3668 2532 3956 3588 3101 2036
 ὁμοίως και πάντες οἱ μαθηταὶ εἶπον
 In like manner also all the disciples spoke.

Agony at Gethsemane

5119 2064 3326 1473 3588 * 1519 5564
 26:36 τότε ἔρχεται μετ' αὐτῶν ο Ἰησοῦς εἰς χωρίον
 Then [2comes 3with 4them 1Jesus] unto a place
 3004 2532 3004 3588 3101 2523
 λεγόμενον Γεθσημανὴ και λέγει τοῖς μαθηταῖς καθίσαιτε
 being called, Gethsemane, and says to the disciples, Sit
 847 2193 3739 565 4336 1563 2532
 αὐτοῦ ἕως οὗ ἀπελθὼν προσεύξομαι ἐκεῖ 26:37 και
 here until of which you shall pray there! And

26:26 †Ald. εὐχαριστήσας - having given thanks.

26:31 †See Zec. 13:7.

3880 3588 * 2532 3588 1417 5207 *
 παραλαβών τον Πέτρον και τους δύο υιούς Ζεβεδαιου
 taking with him Peter and the two sons of Zebedee,
 756 3076 2532 85 5119 3004 1473
 ηρῆατο λυπεῖσθαι και ἀδημονεῖν 26:38 τότε λέγει αυτοῖς
 he began to fret and be anxious. Then he says to them,
 4036-1510.2.3 3588 5590-1473 2193 2288 3306 5602
 περίλυπός ἐστιν ἡ ψυχὴ μου ἕως θανάτου μείνατε ὠδὲ
 [2is dejected [My soul] unto death. Remain here,
 2532 1127 3326 1473 2532 4281 3397
 και γρηγορεῖτε μετ' ἐμοῦ 26:39 και προελθὼν μικρὸν
 and be vigilant with me! And having gone forth a little,
 4098 1909 4383-1473 4336 2532 3004
 ἐπέσει ἐπὶ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ προσευχόμενος και λέγων
 he fell upon his face, praying, and saying,
 3962-1473 1487 1415-1510.2.3 3928 575 1473 3588
 πᾶτερ μου εἰ δυνατόν ἐστι παρελθέτω ἀπ' ἐμοῦ το
 O my father, if it is possible, let [2pass 3from 4me
 4221-3778 4133 3756 5613 1473 2309 235 5613 1473
 ποτήριον τοῦτο πληρὸν οὐχ ὡς ἐγὼ θέλω ἀλλ' ὡς σύ
 [this cup]; except not as I want, but as you want!
 2532 2064 4314 3588 3101 2532 2147 1473
 26:40 και ἔρχεται πρὸς τοὺς μαθητὰς και εὐρίσκει αὐτοὺς
 And he comes to the disciples, and finds them
 2518 2532 3004 3588 * 3779 3756-2480
 καθεύδοντας και λέγει τῷ Πέτρῳ οὕτως οὐκ ἰσχύσατε
 sleeping, and says to Peter, So were you not able
 1520 5610 1127 3326 1473 1127 2532
 μίαν ὥραν ὡραὶ γρηγορήσαι μετ' ἐμοῦ 26:41 γρηγορεῖτε και
 [2one 3hour 4to be vigilant] with me? Be vigilant and
 4336 2443 3361-1525 1519 3986 3588-3303
 προσεύχεσθε ἵνα μὴ εἰσελάθητε εἰς πειρασμὸν τοῦ μεν
 pray, that you should not enter into a test! Indeed the
 4151 4289 3588-1161 4561 772 3825 1537
 πνεῦμα πρόθυμον ἢ δὲ σαρξὶ ἀσθενῆς 26:42 πάλιν ἐκ
 spirit is eager, but the flesh is weak. Again, from
 1208 565 4336 3004 3962-1473
 δευτέρου ἀπελθὼν προσήνευξάτο λέγων πᾶτερ μου
 a second time, having gone forth he prayed, saying, O my father,
 1487 3756-1410 3778 3588 4221 3928 575 1473
 εἰ οὐ δύναται τοῦτο τοῦ ποτήριον παρελθεῖν ἀπ' ἐμοῦ
 if it is not possible for this cup to pass from me
 1437-3361 1473-4095 1096 3588 2307-1473 2532
 εἰ μὴ αὐτὸ πῶς γενηθήτω τοῦ θέλημά σου 26:43 και
 except that I drink it, let [2take place 3your will]! And
 2064 2147 1473 3825 2518 1510.7.6 1063
 ἐλθὼν εὐρίσκει αὐτοὺς πάλιν καθεύδοντας ἦσαν γὰρ
 having come he finds them again sleeping, [4were 1for
 1473 3588 3788 916 2532 863 1473
 αὐτῶν οὐ ὀφθαλμοὶ βεβαρημένοι 26:44 και ἀφεῖς αὐτοὺς
 2their 3eyes] weighed down. And allowing them,
 565 3825 4336 1537 5154 3588 1473 3056
 ἀπελθὼν πάλιν προσήνευξάτο ἐκ τρίτου τον αὐτὸν λόγον
 going forth again, he prayed from a third time, the same word
 2036 5119 2064 4314 3588 3101-1473
 εἰπὼν 26:45 τότε ἔρχεται πρὸς τοὺς μαθητὰς αὐτοῦ
 having said, Then he comes to his disciples,
 2532 3004 1473 2518 3588 3062 2532 373
 και λέγει αὐτοῖς καθεύδετε τοῦ λοιποῦ και ἀναπαύεσθε
 and says to them, Sleep the remaining, and rest!
 2400 1448 3588 5610 2532 3588 5207 3588 444
 ἰδοὺ ἤγγικεν ἡ ὥρα και ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου
 Behold, [3approaches 4the 2hour], and the son of man
 3860 1519 5495 268 1453
 παραδίδεται εἰς χεῖρας ἀμαρτωλῶν 26:46 ἐγείρεσθε
 is delivered up into the hands of sinners. Arise,
 71 2400 1448 3588 3860-1473
 ἀγωμεν ἰδοὺ ἤγγικεν ὁ παραδιδούς με
 we lead on! Behold, [3approaches 4the one 2delivering me up].

Jesus Betrayed by a Kiss

2532 2089 1473 2980 2400 *
 26:47 και ἐτι αὐτοῦ λαλοῦντος ἰδοὺ Ἰούδας
 And yet while he was speaking, behold, Judas,
 1520 3588 1427 2064 2532 3326 1473 3793
 εἰς τῶν δώδεκα ἦλθε και μετ' αὐτοῦ ὄχλος
 one of the twelve came, and with him [2multitude
 4183 3326 3162 2532 3586 575 3588
 πολὺς μετὰ μαχαίρων και ξύλων ἀπὸ τῶν
 [a great] with swords and wood spears, from the
 749 2532 4245 3588 2992 3588-1161
 ἀρχιερέων και πρεσβυτέρων του λαοῦ 26:48 ο δε
 chief priests and elders of the people. And the one

3860-1473 1325 1473 4592 3004 3739
 παραδίδους αὐτὸν ἔδωκεν αυτοῖς σημεῖον λέγων ον
 delivering him up gave to them a sign, saying, Whom
 302 5368 1473-1510.2.3 2902 1473 2532
 αν φιλῆσω αὐτὸς ἐστι κρατήσατε αὐτὸν 26:49 και
 ever I should kiss, it is he; seize him! And
 2112 4334 3588 * 2036 5463
 εὐθέως προσελθὼν τῷ Ἰησοῦ εἶπε χαῖρε
 immediately having come forward to Jesus he said, Hail,
 4461 2532 2705 1473 3588 1161 * 2036
 ραββὶ και κατεφίλησεν αὐτὸν 26:50 ο δε Ἰησοῦς εἶπε
 rabbi! and kissed him. And Jesus said
 1473 2083 1909-3739 3918 5119
 αὐτὸ εταίρε ἐφ' ὧ παρῆι τότε
 to him, Companion, for what reason are you at hand? Then
 4334 1911 3588 5495 1909 3588 * 2532
 προσελθόντες ἐπέβαλον τὰς χεῖρας ἐπὶ τον Ἰησοῦν και
 having come forward they put hands upon Jesus and
 2902 1473 2532 2400 1520 3588 3326 *
 ἐκράτησαν αὐτὸν 26:51 και ἰδοὺ εἰς των μετὰ Ἰησοῦ
 seized him. And behold, one of the ones with Jesus
 1614 3588 5495 645 3588 3162-1473 2532
 ἐκτείνας τὴν χεῖρα ἀπέσπασεν τὴν μαχαίρα αὐτοῦ και
 stretching out the hand drew up his sword, and
 3960 3588 1401 3588 749 851 1473 3588
 πατάξας τον δούλον του ἀρχιερέως ἀφείλεν αὐτοῦ το
 striking the bondman of the chief priest, he removed his
 5621 5119 3004 1473 3588 * 654 1473 3588
 ὠτιον 26:52 τότε λέγει αὐτῷ ο Ἰησοῦς ἀπόστρεφὸς σου τὴν
 ear. Then [2says 3to him 4Jesus], Return your
 3162 1519 3588 5117-1473 3956-1063 3588 2983
 μαχαίρα εἰς τον τόπον αὐτῆς πάντες γὰρ οἱ λαβόντες
 sword unto its place! for all the ones taking
 3162 1722 3162 509 2228 1380
 μαχαίρα εν μαχαίρα ἀποθανοῦνται 26:53 ἢ δοκεῖς
 the sword [2by 3a sword 4shall die]. Or do you think
 3754 3756-1410 737 3870 3588 3962-1473 2532
 ὅτι οὐ δύναμαι ἄρτι παρακαλέσαι τον πατέρα μου και
 that I am not able just now to call for aid of my father, and
 3936 1473 4183 2228 1427 3003 32
 παραστήσει μοι πλείους ἢ δώδεκα λεγεώνας ἀγγέλων
 he will stand by me more than twelve legions of angels?
 4459 3767 4137 3588 1124 3754 3779
 26:54 πῶς οὖν πληρωθῶσιν αἱ γραφαὶ ὅτι οὕτως
 How then should [3be fulfilled 4the 2scriptures], that thus
 1163 1096 1722 1565 3588 5610 2036-3588 *
 δεῖ γενέσθαι 26:55 εν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ὥρᾳ εἶπεν ο Ἰησοῦς
 it must take place? In that hour Jesus said
 3588 3793 5613 1909 3027 1831 3326
 τοῖς ὄχλοις ὡς ἐπὶ ληστὴν ἐξήλθετε μετὰ
 to the multitudes, As against a robber do you come forth with
 3162 2532 3586 4815 1473 2596-2250 4314
 μαχαίρων και ξύλων συλλαβεῖν με καθ' ἡμέραν πρὸς
 swords and wood spears to seize me? Daily with
 1473 2516 1321 1722 3588 2413 2532 3756-2902
 νῆας ἐκαθέζομεν διδάσκων εν τῷ ἱερῷ και οὐκ ἐκρατήσατέ
 you I sat teaching in the temple, and you did not seize
 1473 3778-1161 3650 1096 2443 4137 3588
 με 26:56 τοῦτο δε ὅλον γέγονεν ἵνα πληρωθῶσιν αἱ
 me. But this all happened that [5should be fulfilled 6the
 1124 3588 4396 5119 3588 3101 3956 863
 γραφαὶ των προφητῶν τότε οἱ μαθηταὶ πάντες ἀφέντες
 2scriptures 3of the 4prophets]. Then [2the 3disciples 4all] leaving
 1473 5343
 αὐτὸν ἐφύγον
 him, fled.

Jesus Questioned by the Sanhedrin

3588-1161 2902 3588 * 520
 26:57 οἱ δε κρατήσαντες τον Ἰησοῦν ἀπήγαγον
 And the ones seizing Jesus took him away
 4314 * 3588 749 3699 3588 1122 2532
 πρὸς Καϊάφαν τον ἀρχιερέα ὅπου οἱ γραμματεῖς και
 to Caiaphas the chief priest, where the scribes and
 3588 4245 4863 3588 1161
 οἱ πρεσβύτεροι συνήχθησαν 26:58 ο δε
 the elders were gathered together. And
 * 190 1473 575 3113 2193 3588 833
 Πέτρος ἠκολούθει αὐτῷ ἀπὸ μακρόθεν ἕως της αὐλῆς
 Peter followed him from far off unto the courtyard
 3588 749 2532 1525 2080 2521 3326 3588
 του ἀρχιερέως και εἰσελθὼν ἔσω ἐκάθητο μετὰ των
 of the chief priest. And entering inside he sat down with the

5257 1492 3588 5056 3588-1161 749
 υπηρετών ιδούν το τέλος 26:59 οι δε αρχιερείς
 officers to see the conclusion. And the chief priests,
 2532 3588 4245 2532 3588 4892 3650 2212
 και οι πρεσβύτεροι και το συνέδριον όλον εξήρουν
 and the elders, and the [²sanhedrin ¹entire] sought
 5577 2596 3588 * 3704 2289 1473
 ψευδομαρτυρία κατά του Ιησού όπως θανατώσωσιν αυτόν
 false witness against Jesus so that they should kill him,†
 2532 3756-2147 2532 4183 5575
 26:60 και ουχ ευρον και πολλών ψευδομαρτύρων
 and they did not find reason. And of many false witnesses
 4334 3756-2147 5305-1161
 προσελθόντων ουχ ευρον υστερον δε
 having come forward they did not find reason. But afterwards
 4334 1417 5575 2036 3778
 προσελθόντες δύο ψευδομαρτύρες 26:61 ειπον ούτος
 [³having come forward ¹two ²false witnesses], said, This one
 5346 1410 2647 3588 3485 3588 2316, 2532 1223 5140
 εφη δυναμι καταλυσαι τον ναον του θεου και δια τριών
 said, I am able to destroy the temple of God, and in three
 2250 3618 1473 2532 450 3588
 ημερών οικοδομησαι αυτόν 26:62 και αναστάς ο
 days to rebuild it. And having risen up, the
 749 2036 1473 3762 611 5100 3778 1473
 αρχιερεύς ειπεν αυτό ουδέν αποκρίνη τι ουτοι σου
 chief priest said to him, Nothing you answer? What [²these *you
 2649 3588 1161 * 4623 2532
 καταμαρτυρούσιν 26:63 ο δε Ιησούς εσιώπα και
 ¹do ²bear witness against]? But Jesus kept silent. And
 611 3588 749 2036 1473 1844-1473 2596
 αποκριθείς ο αρχιερεύς ειπεν αυτό εξορκίζω σε κατά
 responding the chief priest said to him, I adjure you according to
 3588 2316, 3588 2198 2443 1473 2036 1487 1473 1510.2.2 3588
 του θεου του ζώντος ινα ημιν ειπής ει συ ει ο
 the [²God ¹living], that to us you should say if you are the
 5547 3588 5207 3588 2316, 3004 1473, 3588 *
 Χριστός ο υιος του θεου 26:64 λέγει αυτό ο Ιησούς
 Christ, the son of God. [²says ³to him ¹Jesus],
 1473 2036 4133 3004 1473 575 737 3708
 συ ειπας πλην λέγω υμιν απ' αρτι οψεσθε
 You said it. Furthermore I say to you, from now you shall see
 3588 5207 3588 444 2521 1537 1188 3588
 τον υιον του ανθρώπου καθήμενον εκ δεξιών της
 the son of man sitting down at the right hand of the
 1411 2532 2064 1909 3588 3507 3588 3772
 δυνάμεως και ερχόμενον επί των νεφελών του ουρανού
 power, and coming upon the clouds of the heaven.
 5119 3588 749 1284 3588 2440-1473 3004
 26:65 τότε ο αρχιερεύς διέρρηξε τα ματια αυτού λέγων
 Then the chief priest tore his garments, saying
 3754 987 5100 2089 5532, 2192 3144
 ότι εβλασφήμησε τι έτι χρείαν έχομεν μαρτύρων
 that, He blasphemed – what still need do we have of witnesses?
 2396 3568 191 3588 988-1473 5100 1473
 ιδε νυν ηκούσατε την βλασφημίαν αυτού 26:66 τι υμιν
 See! now you heard his blasphemy. What do you
 1380 3588-1161 611 2036 1777 2288 1510.2.3
 δοκει οι δε αποκριθέντες ειπον ενοχος θανάτου εστι
 think? And they responding said, [²liable ³of death ¹He is].
 5119 1716 1519 3588 4383-1473 2532 2852
 26:67 τότε ερέπτυσαν εις το πρόσωπον αυτού και εκολάφισαν
 Then they spat in his face, and buffeted
 1473 3588-1161 4474, 3004 4395 1473
 αυτόν οι δε ερράπισαν 26:68 λέγοντες προφήτευσον ημιν
 him; and some slapped, saying, Prophecy to us,
 5547 5100 1510.2.3 3588 3817 1473
 Χριστέ τις εστιν ο παίσας σε
 Christ! Who is the one hitting you?

Peter Denies Jesus

3588 1161 * 1854 2521 1722 3588
 26:69 ο δε Πέτρος έξω εκαθήτο εν τη
 And Peter [²outside ¹was sitting] in the
 833 2532 4334 1473 1520 3814 3004
 αυλή και προσήλθεν αυτόν μια παιδίσκη λέγουσα
 courtyard. And came forward to him one maidservant, saying,
 2532 1473 1510.2.2 3326, * 3588 3588-1161
 και συ ησθα μετά Ιησού του Γαλιλαίου 26:70 ο δε
 Even you were with Jesus the Galilean. But he

720 1715 3956 3004 3756-1492 5100 3004
 ηρνήσατο εμπροσθεν πάντων λέγων ουκ οίδα τι λέγεις
 denied before all, saying, I do not know what you say.
 1831 1161 1473, 1519 3588 4440, 1492
 26:71 εξελθόντα δε αυτόν εις τον πυλώνα ειδεν
 [³coming forth ¹And ²him] into the vestibule, [²beheld
 1473 243 2532 3004 1473 1563 2532 3778 1510.7.3
 αυτόν άλλη και λέγει αυτοίς εκεί και ούτος ην
 ³him ¹another]. And he says to them there, Even this one was
 3326 * 3588 * 2532 3825 720
 μετά Ιησού του Ναζωραίου 26:72 και παλιν ηρνήσατο
 with Jesus the Nazarene. And again he denied
 3326 3727 3754 3756-1492 3588 444 3326
 μεθ' ορκου ότι ουκ οίδα τον άνθρωπον 26:73 μετά
 with an oath, that, I do not know the man. [²after
 3397 1161 4334 3588 2476 2036
 μικρόν δε προσελθόντες οι εστότες ειπον
 ²a little while ¹And ³having come forward ⁴the ones ⁵standing] said
 3588 * 230 2532 1473 1537 1473 1510.2.2 2532-1063
 τω Πέτρο αληθώς και συ εξ αυτών ει και γαρ
 to Peter, Truly even you [²from out of ³them ¹are]; for even
 3588 2981-1473 1212 1473-4160 5119 756
 η λαλία σου δηλόν σε ποιει 26:74 τότε ηρξάτο
 your speech [²manifest ¹makes you]. Then he began
 2653 2532 3660 3754 3756-1492
 καταναθεματίζειν και ομνύειν ότι ουκ οίδα
 to bind by a curse, and swear by an oath that, I have not known
 3588 444 2532 2112 220 5455 2532
 τον άνθρωπον και ευθώς αλέκτωρ εφώνησε 26:75 και
 the man. And immediately a rooster called out. And
 3403-3588 * 3588 4487 * 2046 1473 3754
 εμνησθη ο Πέτρος του ρήματος Ιησού ειρηκότος αυτό ότι
 Peter remembered the saying of Jesus, having said to him that,
 4250 220 5455 5151 533
 πριν αλέκτορα φωνήσαι τρις απαρνήση με
 Before a rooster calls out, three times you shall totally reject me.
 2532 1831 1854 2799 4090
 και εξελθών έξω έκλαυσε πικρώς
 And having gone forth outside, he wept bitterly.

CHAPTER 27

The Council Condemns Jesus

4405-1161 1096 4824 2983
 27:1 πρωίαις δε γενομένης συμβούλιον έλαβον
 And morning having become, [³council ⁴took
 3956 3588 749 2532 3588 4245 3588
 πάντες οι αρχιερείς και οι πρεσβύτεροι του
 ¹all ²the ³chief priests], and the elders of the
 2992 2596 3588 * 5620 2289-1473 2532
 λαού κατά του Ιησού ωστε θανατώσαι αυτόν 27:2 και
 people against Jesus so as to put him to death. And
 1210 1473 520 2532 3860-1473 *
 δησαντες αυτόν απήγαγον και παρέδωκαν αυτόν Ποντίω
 having bound him, they took, and delivered him up to Pontius
 3588 2232
 Πιλάτω τω ηγεμόνι
 Pilate the governor.

Judas Hangs Himself

5119 1492 * 3588 3860-1473
 27:3 τότε ιδών Ιούδας ο παραδιδούς αυτόν
 Then [⁴beholding ¹Judas ²the one ³delivering him up]
 3754 2632 3338 654 3588
 ότι κατεκρίθη μεταμεληθείς απέστρεψε τα
 that he was condemned, changed his mind, so as to return the
 5144 694 3588 749 2532 3588 4245
 τριακοντα αργύρια τοις αρχιερεύσι και τοις πρεσβυτέροις
 thirty silver pieces to the chief priests and to the elders,
 3004 264 3860 129 121
 27:4 λέγων ημαρτον παραδούς αιμα αθών
 saying, I sinned, having delivered up [²blood ¹innocent].
 3588-1161 2036 5100 4314 1473 1473 3708
 οι δε ειπον τι προς ημας συ ουπει
 But they said, What is that to us? You shall see to that.
 2532 4495 3588 694 1722 3588 3485
 27:5 και ρίψας τα αργύρια εν τω ναώ
 And having tossed the silver pieces in the temple,
 402 2532 565 519 3588-1161
 ανεχώρησε και απελθών απήγγατο 27:6 οι δε
 he withdrew, and having gone forth he hung himself. But the

26:59 †or put him to death.

749 2983 3588 694 2036 3756-1832
 αρχιερείς λαβόντες τα αργύρια ειπουν ουκ εξέστι
 chief priests having taken the silver pieces, said, It is not allowed
 906 1473 1519 3588 2878 1893 5092 129
 βαλείν αυτά εις τον κορβανάν επει τιμη αιματός
 to throw them into the korban offering when [2]the value [3]for blood
 1510.2.3 4824 1161 2983 59 1537 1473
 εστι 27:7 συμβούλιον δε λαβόντες ηγόρασαν εξ αυτών
 'it is]. [3]council 1And 2taking], they bought from them
 3588 68 3588 2763 1519 5027 3588 3581
 τον αγρόν του κεραμέως εις ταφήν τοις ξένοις
 the field of the potter for a burial ground for strangers.
 1352 2564 3588 68-1565 68 129 2193
 27:8 διό εκλήθη ο αγρός εκεινος αγρός αιματος έως
 Therefore [2]is called 1that field], Field of blood, until
 3588 4594 5119 4137 3588 4483
 της σήμερον 27:9 τότε επληρώθη το ρηθέν
 today. Then was fulfilled the thing having been spoken
 1223 * 3588 4396 3004 2532 2983 3588
 δια Ιερεμίου του προφήτου λεγοντος και ελαβον τα
 through Jeremiah the prophet, saying, And I took the
 5144 694 3588 5092 3588 5091 3739
 τριάκοντα αργύρια την τιμήν του τετιμημένου ον
 thirty silver pieces, the value of the one being valued, who
 5091 575 5207 * 2532 1325 1473 1519
 επιμήσαντο από υιόν Ισραήλ 27:10 και εδωκαν αυτά εις
 was valued by the sons of Israel. And they gave them for
 3588 68 3588 2763 2505 4929 1473 2962
 τον αγρόν του κεραμέως καθά συντάξε μοι κυριος
 the field of the potter, as [2]gave orders [3]to me 1the Lord].

Pontius Pilate Questions Jesus

27:11 ο δε Ιησους εστη εμπροσθεν του ηγεμόνος
 And Jesus stood before the governor.
 2532 1905 1473 3588 2232 3004 1473-1510.2.2
 και επηρώτησεν αυτόν ο ηγεμών λεγων συ ει
 And [3]asked 4him 1the 2governor], saying, Are you
 3588 935 3588 * 3588 1161 * 5346 1473
 ο βασιλεύς των Ιουδαίων ο δε Ιησους εφη αυτό
 the king of the Jews? And Jesus said to him,
 1473 3004 2532 1722 3588 2723 1473 5259
 συ λεγεις 27:12 και εν τω κατηγορεισθαι αυτόν υπο
 You say it. And in the charging him by
 3588 749 2532 3588 4245 3762 611
 των αρχιερέων και των πρεσβυτέρων ουδέν απεκρινατο
 the chief priests and the elders, [2]nothing 1he answered].
 5119 3004 1473 3588 * 3756-191 4214
 27:13 τότε λεγει αυτό ο Πιλάτος ουκ ακουεις ποσα
 Then [2]says 3to him 1Pilate], Do you not hear how much
 1473-2649 2532 3756-611 1473
 σου καταμαρτυροουν 27:14 και ουκ απεκριθη αυτό
 they witness against you? And he answered not to him –
 4314 3761 1520 4487 5620 2296 3588 2232
 προς ουδέ εν ρημα ωστε θανατάζει τον ηγεμόνα
 to not even one word, so that [3]marveled 1the 2governor]
 3029 2596-1161 1859 1486
 λιάν 27:15 κατά δε εορτήν ειώθει
 exceedingly. And according to the holiday [3]was accustomed
 3588 2232 630 1520 3588 3793 1198 3739
 ο ηγεμών απολπει ένα τω οχλω δέσμιον ον
 1the 2governor] to release one [2]to the 3multitude 1prisoner], whom
 2309 2192-1161 5119 1198 1978
 ηθελον 27:16 ειχον δε τότε δέσμιον επισημον
 they wanted. And they had then [2]prisoner 1a notorious],
 3004 * 4863 3767
 λεγόμενον Βαραββάν 27:17 συνηγμένον ον
 being called Barabbas. [3]being gathered together 1Then
 1473 2036 1473 3588 * 5100 2309
 αυτών ειπει αυτοις ο Πιλάτος τινα θέλετε
 2of their], [2]said 3to them 1Pilate], Whom do you want
 630 1473 * 2228 * 3588 3004
 απολύσω υμίν Βαραββάν η Ιησούν τον λεγόμενον
 I release to you? Barabbas, or Jesus the one being called
 5547 1492-1063 3754 1223 5355
 Χριστόν 27:18 ηδει γαρ ότι δια φθόνου
 Christ. For he knew that on account of envy
 3860-1473 2521 1161 1473 1909
 παρέδωκαν αυτόν 27:19 καθήμενου δε αυτού επί
 they delivered him up. [3]sitting down 1And 2of his] upon
 3588 968 649 4314 1473 3588 1135-1473 3004
 του βήματος απέστειλε προς αυτόν η γυνή αυτού λέγουσα
 the rostrum, [2]sent 3to 4him 1his wife], saying,

3367 1473 2532 3588 1342-1565 4183 1063
 μηδέν σοι και τω δικαίω εκεινω πολλά γαρ
 Let there be nothing between you and that just one; [3]much 1for
 3958 4594 2596 3677 1223 1473 3588-1161
 επαθον σήμερον κατ' οναρ δι' αυτόν 27:20 οι δε
 2I suffered] today by a dream concerning him. But the
 749 2532 3588 4245 3982 3588 3793 2443
 αρχιερείς και οι πρεσβύτεροι έπεισαν τους οχλους ινα
 chief priests and the elders persuaded the multitudes that
 154 3588 * 3588-1161 * 622
 αιτήσονται τον Βαραββάν τον δε Ιησούν απολέσωσιν
 they should ask for Barabbas, and Jesus should perish.
 611-1161 3588 2232 2036 1473 5100 2309
 27:21 αποκριθείς δε ο ηγεμών ειπεν αυτοις τινα θέλετε
 And responding the governor said to them, Who do you want
 575 3588 1417 630 1473 3588-1161 2036 *
 από των δυο απολύσω υμίν οι δε ειπον Βαραββάν
 from the two I should release to you? And they said, Barabbas.
 27:22 λεγει αυτοις ο Πιλάτος τι ον ποιήσω
 [2]says 3to them 1Pilate], What then shall I do with
 * 3588 3004 5547 3004 1473 3956
 Ιησούν τον λεγόμενον Χριστόν λεγουσιν αυτό πάντες
 Jesus the one being called Christ? [2]say 3to him 1all],
 4717 3588-1161 2232 5346 5100-1063
 σταυρωθήτω 27:23 ο δε ηγεμών εφη τι γαρ
 Let him be crucified! And the governor said, For what
 2556 4160 3588-1161 4057 2896 3004
 κακόν εποίησεν οι δε περισσώς έκραζον λεγοντες
 evil did he do? And they extremely more cried out, saying,
 4717 1492 1161 3588 * 3754
 σταυρωθήτω 27:24 ιδών δε ο Πιλάτος ότι
 Let him be crucified! [3]seeing 1And 2Pilate] that
 3762 5623 235 3123 2351 1096
 ουδέν ωφελει αλλά μάλλον θόρυβος γίνεται
 in nothing he derived benefit, but rather [2]a tumult 1it became],
 2983 5204 633 3588 5495 561 3588 3793
 λαβών υδωρ απενήκατο τας χειρας απέναντι του οχλου
 having taken water, he washed his hands before the multitude,
 3004 121-1510.2.1 575 3588 129 3588 1342-3778 1473
 λεγων αθώος ειμι από του αιματος του δικαίου τούτου υμεις
 saying, I am innocent of the blood of this just one; you
 3708 2532 611 3956 3588 2992 2036 3588
 ομεισθε 27:25 και αποκριθείς πας ο λαός ειπε το
 shall see to it. And responding all the people said,
 129-1473 1909 1473 2532 1909 3588 5043-1473
 αιμα αυτού εφ' ημάς και επί τα τέκνα ημών
 His blood is upon us and upon our children.

Jesus Scourged

27:26 τότε απέλευσεν αυτοις τον Βαραββάν
 Then he released to them Barabbas.
 3588 1161 * 5417 3860 2443
 τον δε Ιησούν φραγελλώσας παρέδωκεν
 And scourging Jesus, he delivered him up that
 4717 5119 630 1473 3588 *
 σταυρωθή 27:27 τότε οι στρατιώται του
 he should be crucified. Then the soldiers of the
 2232 3880 3588 * 1519 3588 4232
 ηγεμόνος παραλαβόντες τον Ιησούν εις το πρατωριον
 governor, having taken with them Jesus to the praetorium,
 4863 1909 1473 3650 3588 4686 2532
 συνηγαγον επ' αυτόν ολην την σπείραν 27:28 και
 gathered against him the entire cohort. And
 1562 1473 4060 1473 5511 2847
 εκδύσαντες αυτόν περιέθηκαν αυτό χλαμύδα κοκκίνην
 stripping him, they put on him [2]military cloak 1a scarlet].
 27:29 και πλέξαντες στέφανον εξ ακανθών
 And having plaited a crown from out of thorns,
 2007 1909 3588 2776-1473 2532 2563 1909
 επέθηκαν επί την κεφαλήν αυτού και κάλαμον επί
 they placed it upon his head, and a reed in
 3588 1188-1473 2532 1120 1715 1473
 την δεξιάν αυτού και γονυπετήσαντες εμπροσθεν αυτού
 his right hand. And kneeling before him,
 1702 1473 3004 5463 3588 935 3588 *
 ενέπαizon αυτό λεγοντες χαιρε ο βασιλεύς των Ιουδαίων
 they mocked him, saying, Hail, king of the Jews!
 2532 1716 1519 1473 2983 3588 2563
 27:30 και εμπτύσαντες εις αυτόν ελαβον τον κάλαμον
 And having spit on him, they took the reed,

2532 5180 1519 3588 2776-1473 και έτυπον εις την κεφαλήν αυτού 27:31 και οτε and beat upon his head. And when 1702 1473 1562 1473 3588 5511 ενέπαιξαν αυτόν εξέδυσαν αυτόν την χλαμύδα they mocked him, they took [3off 4him 1the 2military cloak], 2532 1746 1473 3588 2440-1473 και ενέδυσαν αυτόν τα ιμάτια αυτού και απήγαγον αυτόν and they put [2on 3him 1his garments], and took him 1519 3588 4717 εις το σταυρώσαι 27:32 εξερχόμενοι δε ενρον ανθρωπον to be crucified. And going forth, they found [2man * 3686 3778 29 Κυρηναίου ονοματι Σίμωνα τουτου ηγγάρευσαν ινα 1a Cyrenaean], by name Simon; this one they conscripted that 142 3588 4716-1473 τον σταυρόν αυτού 27:33 και ελθόντες he should bear his cross. And having come 1519 5117 3004 3739 1510.2.3 3004 εις τον λεγομενον Γολγοθά ο εστι λεγομενος unto a place being called Golgotha, which is being called, 2898 5117 1325 1473 4095 3690 κρανίου τόπος 27:34 εδωκαν αυτόν πιείν οξος [2of the skull 1place], they gave to him [2to drink 1vinegar], 3326 5521 3396 2532 1089 3756-2309 μετὰ χολής μεμιγμένον και γευσάμενος ουκ ήθελε with bile being mixed; and having tasted, he did not want 4095 πιείν to drink.

Jesus Crucified

27:35 4717-1161 1473 1266 3588 σταυρώσαντες δε αυτόν διεμερίσαντο τα And having crucified him, they divided 2440-1473 906 2819 2443 4137 3588 ιμάτια αυτού βάλλοντες κλήρον ινα πληρωθή το his garments, casting a lot; that should be fulfilled the thing 4483 5259 3588 4396 1266 3588 ρηθέν υπό του προφήτου διεμερίσαντο τα having been spoken by the prophet, They divided 2440-1473 1438 2532 1909 3588 2441-1473 ιμάτια μου εαυτοίς και επί τον ιματισμόν μου my garments among themselves, and over my clothes 906 2819 2532 2521 5083 1473 έβαλον κλήρον 27:36 και καθήμενοι ετηρουν αυτόν they cast a lot.† And sitting down they kept him 1563 27:37 2532 1883 3588 2776-1473 εκεί και επέθηκαν επανω της κεφαλής αυτού there. And they placed above his head 3588 156-1473 1125 3778 1510.2.3 * 3588 την αιτιαν αυτού γεγραμμένην ουτός εστιν Ιησούς ο his accusation being written – This is Jesus ο the 935 3588 * 5119 4717 4862 βασιλεύς των Ιουδαίων 27:38 τότε σταυρούνται συν king of the Jews. Then were crucified with 1473 1417 3027 1520 1537 1188 2532 1520 1537 2176 αυτόν δύο λησται εις εκ δεξιών και εις εξ ευωνύμων him two robbers, one at his right, and one at his left. 27:39 3588-1161 3899 987 1473 οι δε παραπορευόμενοι εβλασφήμουν αυτόν And the ones coming near blasphemed him, 2795 3588 2776-1473 2532 3004 3588 κινούντες τας κεφαλάς αυτών 27:40 και λεγοντες ο and shaking their heads, and saying, O one 2647 3588 3485 2532 1722 5140 2250 3618 καταλών τον ναόν και εν τρισίν ημέραις οικοδομών destroying the temple, and in three days rebuilding it, 4982 4572 1487 5207-1510.2.2 3588 2316, 2597 575, 3588 4716 3668-1161 2532 3588 749 του σταυρού 27:41 ομοίως δε και οι αρχιερείς deliver yourself! If you are the son of God, come down from the cross! And in like manner also the chief priests 1702 3326 3588 1122 2532 4245 3004 εμπαιζόντες μετὰ των γραμματέων και πρεσβυτέρων† ελεγον mocking, with the scribes and elders, said,

27:35 †See Ps. 22:18.
27:41 †CP adds και φαρισαων - and Pharisees.

27:42 243 4982 1438 3756-1410 4982 άλλους έσωσεν εαυτόν ου δυναται σωσαι Others he delivered, himself he is not able to deliver. 1487 935 * 1510.2.3 2597 3568 575 ει βασιλεύς Ισραήλ εστι καταβάτω νυν από If [2king 3of Israel 1he is], let him come down now from 3588 4716 2532 4100 1909 1473 3982 του σταυρού και πιστεύσομεν επ'ή αυτόν 27:43 πέποιθεν the cross, and we will believe upon him! He relied 1909 3588 2316 4506 3568-1473 1487 2309 1473 επί τον θεόν ρυσάσθω νυν αυτόν ει θέλει αυτόν upon God; let him rescue him now, if he wants him; 2036-1063 3754 2316 1510.2.1 5207 3588-1161 1473 ειπε γαρ οτι θεου ειμι υιος 27:44 το δ' αυτό for he said that, [3of God 1I am 2son]! And the same way 2532 3588 3027 3588 4957 1473 3679 και οι λησται οι συσταυρωθέντες αυτόν ωνειδίζον also the robbers being crucified along with him berated 1473 575-1161 1622 5610 4655 1096 1909 αυτόν 27:45 από δε έκτης ώρας σκοτος εγενετο επί him. And from the sixth hour darkness came upon 3956 3588 1093 2193 5610 1766 4012-1161 πάσαν την γην εως ώρας ενάτης 27:46 περι δε all the land until [2hour 1the ninth]. And around 3588 1766 5610 310-3588.* 5456 3173 την ενάτην ώραν ανεβόησεν ο Ιησούς φωνή μεγάλη the ninth hour Jesus yelled out [2voice 1with a great], 3004 2241 2241 3039.3 4518 5123 2316-1473 2316-1473 λέγων ηλι ηλι λιμα σαβαχθανι τουτ' εστι θεε μου θεε μου† saying, Eli, Eli, lima sabachthani; that is, My God, My God, 2444 1473-1459 5100-1161 3588 ινατι με εγκατέλιπες 27:47 τινές δε των why have you abandoned me?†† And some of the ones 1563-2476 191 3004 3754 *5455 3778 εκει εστῶτων ακούσαντες ελεγον οτι Ηλιας φωνεί ουτος standing there having heard, said that, [2calls Elijah 1This one]. 27:48 2532 2112 5143 1520 1537 1473 και ευθές εις εξ αυτών And immediately [4running 1one 2from out of 3them], 2532 2983 4699 4130 5037 3690 2532 4060 και λαβών σπόγγον πλησας τε οξους και περιθείς and taking a sponge, filling also of vinegar, and putting it on 2563 4222-1473 3588-1161 3062 3004 863 καλάμω εποτίζεν αυτόν 27:49 οι δε λοιποί ελεγον αφες a reed, gave him to drink. And the rest said, Let go, 1492 1487 2064.* 4982 1473 3588 ιδόμεν ει ερχεται Ηλιας σωσον αυτόν 27:50 ο we should see if Elijah comes delivering him! 1161 * 3825 2896 5456 3173 863 δε Ιησούς παλιν κραξας φωνή μεγάλη αφήκε And Jesus, again having cried out [2voice 1with a great], let go 3588 4151 2532 2400 3588 2665 3588 το πνεύμα 27:51 και ιδού το καταπέτασμα του the spirit. And behold, the veil of the 3485 4977 1519 1417 575 509 2193 2736 2532 3588 ναού εσχίσθη εις δύο από ανωθεν εως κάτω και η temple was split into two from above unto below; and the 1093 4579 2532 3588 4073 4977 2532 3588 γη εσεισθη και αι πέτραι εσχίσθησαν 27:52 και τα earth was shaken, and the rocks split; 3419 455 2532 4183 4983 3588 2837 μνημεία ανεώχθησαν και πολλά σώματα των κεκοιμημένων tombs were opened; and many bodies of the [2sleeping 39 1453 2532 1831 1537 αγίων ηγέρθη 27:53 και εξελθόντες εκ [holy ones] arose. And having come forth from out of 3588 3419 3326 3588 1454-1473 1525 1519 3588 των μνημείων μετὰ την εγερσιν αυτού εισήλθον εις την the tombs, after his rising up, they entered into the 39 4172 2532 1718 4183 3588 1161 αγίαν πόλιν και εφεφάνισθησαν πολλοίς 27:54 ο δε holy city, and were revealed to many. And 1543 2532 3588 3326 1473 5083 3588 εκατόνταρχος και οι μετ' αυτού τηρούντες τον the centurion, and the ones with him, keeping guard over

27:42 †Ald. omits επ'.

27:46 †Ald. omits second θεε μου.

27:46 ††See Ps. 22:1.

* 1492 3588 4578 2532 3588 1096
 Ἰησοῦν ἰδόντες τον σεισμόν και τα γεγόμενα
 Jesus, having beheld the earthquake, and the things happening,
 5399 4970 3004 230 2316,5207
 εφοβήθησαν σφόδρα λέγοντες αληθώς θεοῦ υἱός
 feared exceedingly, saying, Truly [son of God
 1510.7.3-3778 ἦν οὗτος 27:55 1510.7.6-1161 1563 1135 4183 575
 'this was]. And were there [2women 1many] from
 3113 2334 3748 190 3588 *
 μακρόθεν θεωροῦσαι αὐτὴν ηκολούθησαν τῷ Ἰησοῦ ἀπὸ
 far off viewing, who followed Jesus from
 3588 * 1247 1473 1722 3739 1510.7.3
 τῆς Γαλιλαίας διακονοῦσαι αὐτῷ 27:56 ἐν αὐτῷ ἦν
 Galilee, serving to him; among whom was
 * 3588 * 2532 * 3588 3588 * 2532 *
 Μαρία ἡ Μαγδαληνὴ και Μαρία ἡ του Ἰακώβου και Ἰωσή
 Mary the Magdalene, and Mary the [2of James 3and 4]Joses
 3384 2532 3588 3384 3588 5207 *
 μητῆρ και ἡ μητῆρ των υἱων Ζεβεδαίου
 [mother], and the mother of the sons of Zebedee.

The Burial of Jesus

27:57 3798-1161 1096 2064 444
 ὠθίας δε γενομένης ἦλθεν ἀνθρωπος
 And evening having become, there came [2]man
 4145 575 * 5122 * 3739 2532 1473
 πλούσιος ἀπὸ Ἀριμαθαίας τὸν ὄνομα Ἰωσήφ ὅς και αὐτὸς
 [a rich] from Arimathea, by name Joseph, who also himself
 3100 3588 * 3778 4334 3588
 ἐμαθήτευσε τῷ Ἰησοῦ 27:58 οὗτος προσελθὼν τῷ
 was disciples by Jesus. This one having come forward to
 * 154 3588 4983 3588 * 5119 3588 *
 Πιλάτου ἠτήσατο τὸ σῶμα του Ἰησοῦ τότε ο Πιλάτος
 Pilate, asked the body of Jesus. Then Pilate
 2753 591 3588 4983 2532 2983
 ἐκέλευσεν ἀποδοθῆναι τὸ σῶμα 27:59 και λαβὼν
 bid to give the body. And having taken
 3588 4983 3588 * 1794 1473 4616 2513
 τὸ σῶμα ο Ἰωσήφ ἐνετύλιξεν αὐτὸ σινδόνι καθάρᾳ
 the body, Joseph swathed it [2]fine linen [1]with pure].
 2532 5087 1473 1722 3588 2537-1473 3419 3739
 27:60 και ἐθήκεν αὐτὸ ἐν τῷ καινῷ αὐτοῦ μνημείῳ ο
 And he placed it in his new sepulchre, which
 2998 1722 3588 4073 2532 4351 3037 3173
 ἐλατόμησεν ἐν τῇ πέτρᾳ και προσκυλίσας λίθον μέγαν
 he quarried in the rock. And having rolled [2]stone [a great]
 3588 2374 3588 3419 565 1510.7.3-1161
 τῆ θύρα του μνημείου ἀπῆλθεν 27:61 ἦν δε
 to the door of the sepulchre, he went forth. And was
 1563 3588 * 2532 3588 243 * 2521
 ἐκεῖ Μαρία ἡ Μαγδαληνὴ και ἡ ἄλλη Μαρία καθήμεναι
 there, Mary the Magdalene, and the other Mary, sitting down
 561 3588 5028 3588-1161 1887 3748 1510.2.3 3326,
 ἀπέναντι του τάφου 27:62 τῆ δε ἐπαυριον ἡγῆσθε ἐστὶ μετὰ
 before the tomb. And the next day, which is after
 3588 3904 4863 3588 749 2532 3588
 τὴν παρασκευὴν συνήχθησαν οἱ ἀρχιερεῖς και οἱ
 the preparation, were gathered together the chief priests and the
 * 4314 * 3004 2962 3403
 Φαρισαῖοι πρὸς Πιλάτον 27:63 λέγοντες κύριε ἐμνήσθημεν
 Pharisees to Pilate, saying, O master, we remember
 3754 1565 3588 4108 2036 2089 2198 3326, 5140
 ὅτι ἐκεῖνος ο πλάνος εἶπεν ἐπι ζῶν μετὰ τρεῖς
 that, that deluded one said, while still living. After three
 2250, 1453, 2753 3767 805 3588
 ἡμέρας ἐγείρομαι 27:64 κέλευσον οὖν ἀσφαλισθῆναι του
 days I arise. Bid then to safeguard the
 5028 2193 3588 5154 2250 3379 2064 3588
 τάφου ἕως τῆς τρίτης ἡμέρας μήποτε ἐλθόντες οἱ
 tomb until the third day! lest at any time [2]coming
 3101-1473 3571 2813 1473 2532 2036 3588
 μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ νυκτὸς κλέψωσιν αὐτὸν και εἰπωσὶ τῷ
 [his disciples] at night should steal it, and should say to the
 2992 1453 575 3588 3498 2532 1510.8.3 3588 2078
 λαῷ ἡγέρθη ἀπὸ των νεκρῶν και ἐστὶ ἡ ἐσχάτη
 people, He is risen from the dead ones; and will be the last
 4106 5501 3588 4413 5346 1161 1473 3588
 πλάνη χειρῶν τῆς πρώτης 27:65 ἐφη δε αὐτοῖς ο
 delusion worse than the first. [3]said [1]And [4]to them
 * 2192 2892 5217 805 5613
 Πιλάτος ἐχετε κουστῳδῖαν ὑπάγετε ἀσφαλισάσθε ὡς
 [2]Pilate], You have a custodial guard, Go away! You safeguard as

1492 3588-1161 4198 805 3588
 οἰδατε 27:66 οἱ δε πορευθέντες ἠσφαλισαντο του
 you know! And the ones having gone safeguarded the
 5028 4972 3588 3037 3326, 3588 2892
 τάφου σφραγίσαντες τον λίθον μετὰ τῆς κουστῳδίας
 tomb, setting a seal upon the stone by the custodial guard.

CHAPTER 28

The Resurrection of Jesus

28:1 3796-1161 4521 3588 2020 1519 1520
 ὠπὲρ δε σαββάτων τη ἐπιφωσκούση εἰς μίαν
 And late of sabbaths, in the evening on day one
 4521 2064 * 3588 * 2532 3588 243
 σαββάτων ἦλθε Μαρία ἡ Μαγδαληνὴ και ἡ ἄλλη
 of sabbaths, came Mary the Magdalene, and the other
 * 2334 3588 5028 2532 2400, 4578
 Μαρία θεωρήσαι τον τάφον 28:2 και ἰδοὺ σεισμός
 Mary to view the tomb. And behold, [2]earthquake
 1096 3173 32-1063 2962 2597
 ἐγένετο μέγας ἀγγελος γαρ κυρίου καταβάς
 [2]took place [1]a great; for an angel of the Lord having come down
 1537 3772 4334 617 3588
 εἶξ ουρανοῦ προσελθὼν ἀπεκύλισε τον
 from out of heaven, having come forward, rolled
 3037 575 3588 2374 2532 2521 1883 1473
 λίθον ἀπὸ τῆς θύρας και ἐκαθῆτο ἐπάνω αὐτοῦ
 stone from the door, and was sitting down upon it.
 1510.7.3 1161 3588 2397-1473 5613 796 2532 3588
 28:3 ἦν δε ἡ ἰδέα αὐτοῦ ὡς ἀστραπή και το
 [3]was [1]And [2]his shape] as lightning, and
 1742-1473 3022 5616 5510 575-1161 3588 5401
 ἐνδύμα αὐτοῦ λευκὸν ὡσεὶ χιῶν 28:4 ἀπὸ δε του φόβου
 his garment white as snow. And from the fear
 1473 4579 3588 5083 2532 1096
 αὐτοῦ ἐσεισθήσαν οἱ τηρούντες και ἐγένοντο
 of him [3]hook [1]the ones [2]keeping guard], and became
 5616 3498 611-1161 3588 32 2036
 ὡσεὶ νεκροί 28:5 ἀποκριθεὶς δε ο ἀγγελος εἶπεν
 as dead ones. And responding the angel said
 3588 1135 3361 5399 1473 1492-1063 3754 *
 ταις γυναῖξὶ μη φοβείσθε μεις οἶδα γαρ ὅτι Ἰησοῦν
 to the women, [3]not [2]fear [1]You! For I know that [2]Jesus
 3588 4717 2212 3756-1510.2.3
 τον ἐσταυρωμένον ζητεῖτε 28:6 οὐκ ἐστὶν
 [3]the one [4]having been crucified [1]you seek]. He is not
 5602 1453-1063 2531 2036 1205 1492 3588 517
 ὧδε ἡγέρθη γαρ καθὼς εἶπε δεῦτε ἰδετε τον τόπον
 here; for he is risen as he said. Come, behold the place
 3699 2749 3588 2962 2532 5036
 ὅπου ἐκείτο ο κυρίου 28:7 και ταχύ
 where [2]was situated [1]the Lord! And quickly
 4198 2036 3588 3101-1473 3754 1453
 πορευθεῖσαι εἰπατε τοῖς μαθηταῖς αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἡγέρθη
 going, say to his disciples that he is risen
 575 3588 3498 2532 2400, 4254 1473 1519
 ἀπὸ των νεκρῶν και ἰδοὺ πρόαγει ὑμᾶς εἰς
 from the dead ones, and behold, he goes before you into
 3588 * 1563 1473-3708 2400 2036 1473
 τὴν Γαλιλαίαν ἐκεῖ αὐτὸν ὄψεσθε ἰδοὺ εἶπον ὑμῖν
 Galilee! There you shall see him. Behold, I told to you.
 2532 1831 5036 575 3588 3419
 28:8 και ἐξελθούσαι ταχύ ἀπὸ του μνημείου
 And having gone forth quickly from the sepulchre,
 3326 5401 2532 5479 3173 5143 518 3588
 μετὰ φόβου και χαρᾶς μεγάλης ἐδραμον ἀπαγγεῖλαι τοῖς
 with fear and [2]joy [1]great], they ran to report to
 3101-1473 5613 1161-4198 518 3588
 μαθηταῖς αὐτοῦ 28:9 ὡς δε ἐπορεύοντο ἀπαγγεῖλαι τοῖς
 his disciples. And as they were going to report to
 3101-1473 2532 2400 3588 * 528 1473
 μαθηταῖς αὐτοῦ και ἰδοὺ ο Ἰησοῦς ἀπήνηρσεν αὐταῖς
 his disciples, that behold, Jesus met them,
 3004 5463 3588-1161 4334 2902 1473
 λέγων χαιρετε αἱ δε προσελθούσαι ἐκρατήσαν αὐτοῦ
 saying, Hail! And they having come forward held his
 3588 4228 2532 4352 1473 5119 3004
 τους πόδας και προσεκύνησαν αὐτῷ 28:10 τότε λέγει
 feet, and did obeisance to him. Then [2]says
 1473 3588 * 3361-5399 5217 518 3588
 αὐταῖς ο Ἰησοῦς μη φοβείσθε ὑπάγετε ἀπαγγεῖλατε τοῖς
 [3]to them [1]Jesus], Fear not! Go, report to

80-1473 2443 565 1519 3588 *
 ἀδελφοί μου ἵνα ἀπέλθωσιν εἰς τὴν Γαλιλαίαν
 my brothers that they should go forth into Galilee,
 2546 1473-3708 4198 1161 1473
 κακεὶ με ὄψονται 28:11 πορευομένων δε αὐτὸν
 and there they shall see me! [going And of their],
 2400 5100 3588 2892 2064 1519 3588 4172
 ἰδοὺ τινὲς τῆς κουστωδίας ἐλθόντες εἰς τὴν πόλιν
 behold, some of the custodial guard having come into the city
 518 3588 749 537 3588 1096
 ἀπήγγειλαν τοῖς ἀρχιερεῦσιν ἅπαντα τὰ γενόμενα
 reported to the chief priests all the things happening.
 2532 4863 3326 3588 4245
 28:12 καὶ συναχθέντες μετὰ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων
 And having gathered together with the elders,
 4824-5037 2983 694 2425 1325 3588
 συμβουλίων τε λαβόντες ἀργύρια ἰκανὰ ἔδωκαν τοῖς
 and council having taken, [silver enough they gave the
 4757 3004 2036 3754 3588 3101-1473
 στρατιώταις 28:13 λέγοντες εἶπατε ὅτι οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ
 soldiers], saying, Say that! His disciples
 3571 2064 2813 1473 2837
 νυκτὸς ἐλθόντες ἐκλεψαν αὐτὸν ἡμῶν κοιμωμένων
 [by night having come] stole him of us being asleep.
 2532 1437 191-3778 1909 3588 2232 1473
 28:14 καὶ εἰς τὸ ἀκουσθῆναι τοῦτο ἐπὶ τοῦ ἡγεμόνου ἡμεῖς
 And if this should be heard by the governor, we
 3982 1473 2532 1473 275 4160
 πείσομεν αὐτὸν καὶ ὑμᾶς ἀμερίμνους ποιήσομεν
 shall persuade him, and [you free from care we will make].
 3588-1161 2983 3588 694 4160 5613
 28:15 οἱ δε λαβόντες τὰ ἀργύρια ἐποίησαν ὡς
 And they, having taken the money, did as
 1321 2532 1310 3588 3056-3778 3844
 ἐδιδάχθησαν καὶ διεφημισθῆναι ὁ λόγος οὗτος παρὰ
 they were taught. And was spread abroad this word by
 * 3360 3588 4594
 Ἰουδαίους μέχρι τῆς σήμερον
 the Jews until today.

The Eleven Ordered

3588-1161 1733 3101 4198 1519 3588
 28:16 οἱ δε ἑνδεκα μαθηταὶ ἐπορεύθησαν εἰς τὴν
 But the eleven disciples went into
 * 1519 3588 3735 3739 5021 1473 3588
 Γαλιλαίαν εἰς τὸ ὄρος οὗ ἐταξάτο αὐτοῖς ὁ
 Galilee, unto the mountain where [ordered them
 * 2532 1492 1473 4352 1473
 Ἰησοῦς 28:17 καὶ ἰδόντες αὐτὸν προσεκύνησαν αὐτῷ
 [Jesus]. And seeing him, they did obeisance to him;
 3588-1161 1365 2532 4334 3588 *
 οἱ δε ἐδίστασαν 28:18 καὶ πρόσελθον ὁ Ἰησοῦς
 but some hesitated. And having come forward, Jesus
 2980 1473 3004 1325 1473 3956 1849 1722
 ἐλάλησεν αὐτοῖς λέγων ἐδόθη μοι πᾶσα ἐξουσία ἐν
 spoke to them, saying, [was given to me All authority] in
 3772 2532 1909 1093 4198 3767 3100
 οὐρανῶ καὶ ἐπὶ γῆς 28:19 πορευθέντες οὖν μαθητεύσατε
 heaven and upon earth. Going then, disciple
 3956 3588 1484 907 1473 1519 3588 3686
 πάντα τὰ ἔθνη βαπτίζοντες αὐτοὺς εἰς τὸ ὄνομα
 all the nations, immersing them in the name
 3588 3962 2532 3588 5207 2532 3588 39 4151
 τοῦ πατρὸς καὶ τοῦ υἱοῦ καὶ τοῦ ἁγίου πνεύματος
 of the father, and of the son, and of the holy spirit!
 1321 1473 5083 3956 3745
 28:20 διδάσκοντες αὐτοὺς τηρεῖν πάντα ὅσα
 Teaching them to give heed to all as much as
 1781 1473 2532 2400 1473 3326 1473 1510.2.1
 ἐνετείλαμην ὑμῖν καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ μεθ' ὑμῶν εἰμι
 I gave charge to you. And behold, I [with you am]
 3956 3588 2250 2193 3588 4930 3588 165 281
 πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἕως τῆς συντελείας τοῦ αἰῶνος ἀμήν
 all the days until the completion of the eon. Amen.

28:20 †Ald. omits ἀμήν.

MARK

CHAPTER 1

John the one Immersing

746 3588 2098 * 5547
 1:1 ἀρχὴ τοῦ εὐαγγελίου Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ
 The beginning of the good news of Jesus Christ,
 5207 3588 2316 5613 1125 1722 3588 4396
 υἱοῦ τοῦ θεοῦ 1:2 ὡς γέγραπται ἐν τοῖς προφήταις
 son of God. As it has been written in the prophets,
 2400 1473 649 3588 32-1473 4253 4383-1473
 ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀποστέλλω τὸν ἀγγέλόν μου πρὸ προσώπου σου
 Behold, I send my messenger before your face,
 3739 2680 3588 3598-1473 1715 1473
 ὃς κατασκευάσει τὴν ὁδὸν σου ἐμπροσθέν σου
 who shall carefully prepare your way before you.
 1:3 φωνὴ βοῶντος ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ ετοίμασατε τὴν
 A voice yelling in the wilderness, Prepare the
 3598 2962 2117 4160 3588 5147-1473
 ὁδὸν κυρίου ευθείας ποιείτε τὰς ῥόδους αὐτοῦ
 way of the Lord! [straight Make] his roads!
 1096 * 907 1722 3588 2048 2532 2784
 1:4 ἐγένετο Ἰωάννης βαπτίζων ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ κηρύσσων
 John came immersing in the wilderness and proclaiming
 908 3341 1519 859 266 2532
 βάπτισμα μετανοίας εἰς ἄφεσιν ἁμαρτιῶν 1:5 καὶ
 an immersion of repentance for a release of sins. And
 1607 4314 1473 3956 3588 * 5561 2532 3588
 ἐξεπορεύετο πρὸς αὐτὸν πᾶσα ἡ Ἰουδαία χώρα καὶ οἱ
 [went forth to him all the Judean region] and the ones
 * 2532 907-3956 1722 3588 * 4215
 Ἰεροσολυμίται καὶ ἐβαπτίζοντο πάντες ἐν τῷ Ἰορδάνῃ ποταμῷ
 of Jerusalem, and all were immersed in the Jordan river
 5259 1473 1843 3588 266-1473 1510.7.3
 ὑπ' αὐτοῦ ἐξομολογούμενοι τὰς ἁμαρτίας αὐτῶν 1:6 ἦν
 by him, acknowledging their sins. [was
 1161 * 1746 2359 2574 2532
 δε Ἰωάννης ἐνδεδυμένος τρίχας καμήλου καὶ ζώνην
 And [John] clothed with hair of a camel and a belt
 1193 4012 3588 3751-1473 2532 2068 200
 δερματίνην περὶ τὴν ὀσφίν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐσθίων ἀκριδίας
 made of skin around his loin, and eating locusts
 2532 3192 66 2532 2784 3004 2064
 καὶ μέλι ἀγρίου 1:7 καὶ ἐκήρυσσε λέγων ἔρχεται
 and [honey wild]. And he proclaimed, saying, Comes
 3588 2478 1473 3694 1473 3739 3756-1510.2.1 2425
 ὁ ἰσχυρότερός μου ὀπίσω μου οὐ οὐκ εἰμι ἰκανός
 the one stronger than me after me, of whom I am not fit,
 2955 3089 3588 2438 3588 5266-1473
 κύψας λυσαὶ τὸν μῖαντα τῶν υποδημάτων αὐτοῦ
 having bowed down, to untie the strap of his sandals.
 1473-3303 907 1473 1722 5204 1473-1161 907
 1:8 ἐγὼ μὲν ἐβάπτισα ὑμᾶς ἐν ὕδατι αὐτὸς δε βαπτίσει
 I indeed immerse you in water, but he shall immerse
 1473 1722 4151 39
 ὑμᾶς ἐν πνεύματι ἁγίῳ
 you in [spirit holy].

Jesus Immersed

2532 1096 1722 1565 3588 2250
 1:9 καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν ἐκείναις ταῖς ἡμέραις
 And it came to pass in those days,
 2064 * 575 * 3588 * 2532 907
 ἦλθεν Ἰησοῦς ἀπὸ Ναζαρέθ τῆς Γαλιλαίας καὶ ἐβαπτίσθη
 Jesus came from Nazareth of Galilee, and was immersed
 5259 * 1519 3588 * 2532 2112
 ὑπὸ Ἰωάννου εἰς τὸν Ἰορδάνην 1:10 καὶ εὐθὺς
 by John into the Jordan. And immediately,
 305 575 3588 5204 1492 4977 3588
 ἀναβαίνων ἀπὸ τοῦ ὕδατος εἶδε σχιζομένους τοὺς
 ascending from the water, he beheld the splitting of the

1:2 †See Mal. 3:1.

1:3 †See Is. 40:3.

3772 2532 3588 4151 5616 4058 2597 1909
 ουρανού και το πνεύμα ωσει περιστεράν καταβαίνον επ'
 heavens, and the spirit as a dove coming down upon
 1473 2532 5456 1096 1537 3588 3772
 αυτόν 1:11 και φωνή εγένετο εκ των ουρανών
 him. And a voice came from out of the heavens, saying,
 1473 1510.2.2 3588 5207-1473 3588 27 1722 3739 2106
 σν ει ο υίος μου ο αγαπητός εν ω ευδόκησα
 You are my son the beloved, in whom I take pleasure.

Satan Tests Jesus

2532 2117.1 3588 4151 1473-1544 1519
 1:12 και ευθύς το πνεύμα αυτόν εκβάλλει εις
 And straightway the spirit cast him into
 3588 2048 2532 1510.7.3 1563 1722 3588 2048
 την ερημον 1:13 και ην εκει εν τη ερημω
 the wilderness. And he was there in the wilderness
 2250 5062 3985 5259 3588 4567 2532
 ημερας τεσσαράκοντα πειραζόμενος υπό του σατανά και
 [2]days [1]forty being tempted by Satan†, and
 1510.7.3 3326 3588 2342 2532 3588 32 1247 1473
 ην μετά των θηρίων και οι αγγελοι διηκόνουν αυτόν
 he was with the wild beasts; and the angels served to him.
 3326-1161 3588 3860 3588 * 2064-3588-
 1:14 μετά δε το παραδοθῆναι τον Ιωάννην ηλθεν ο Ιησούς
 And after the delivering up John, Jesus came
 1519 3588 * 2784 3588 2098 3588 932
 εις την Γαλιλαιαν κηρύσσων το ευαγγέλιον της βασιλείας
 into Galilee, proclaiming the good news of the kingdom
 3588 2316 2532 3004 3754 4137 3588 2540
 του θεου 1:15 και λεγων οτι πεπλήρωται ο καιρός
 of God, and saying that, [3is fulfilled 1]The [2]time],
 2532 1448 3588 932 3588 2316 3340 2532
 και ηγγικεν η βασιλεία του θεου μετανοείτε και
 and [4]approaches 1the 2kingdom 3of God]. Repent and
 4100 1722 3588 2098
 πιστεύετε εν τω ευαγγελίω
 believe in the good news!

Jesus Gathers His Disciples

4043-1161 3844 3588 2281 3588 *
 1:16 περιπατών δε παρά την θάλασσαν της Γαλιλαίας
 And walking by the sea of Galilee,
 1492 * 2532 * 3588 80-1473 906
 ειδε Σίμωνα και Ανδρέαν τον αδελφόν αυτού βάλλοντας
 he beheld Simon and Andrew the brother casting
 293 1722 3588 2281 1510.7.6-1063 231
 αμφίβλητρον εν τη θαλάσση ησαν γαρ αλιείς
 a casting-net in the sea; for they were fishermen.
 2532 2036 1473 3588 * 1205 3694 1473
 1:17 και ειπεν αυτοίς ο Ιησούς δεύτε οπίσω μου
 And [2]said 3to them [1]Jesus]. Come after me,
 2532 4160 1473 1096 231 444 2532
 και ποιήσω υμας γενέσθαι αλιείς ανθρώπων 1:18 και
 and I will make you to become fishers of men. And
 2112 863 3588 1350-1473 190 1473
 ευθέως αφέντες τα δίκτυα αυτών ηκολούθησαν αυτόν
 immediately leaving their nets they followed him.
 2532 4260 1564 3641 1492 * 3588
 1:19 και προβάς εκειθεν ολιγον ειδεν Ιακωβον τον
 And having advanced from there a little, he saw James the
 3588 * 2532 * 3588 80-1473 2532 1473
 του Ζεβεδαιου και Ιωάννην τον αδελφόν αυτού και αυτούς
 son of Zebedee, and John his brother, and them
 1722 3588 4143 2675 3588 1350 2532 2112
 εν τω πλοίω καταρτίζοντας τα δίκτυα 1:20 και ευθέως
 in the boat readying the nets. And immediately
 2564 1473 2532 863 3588 3962-1473 *
 εκαλεσεν αυτούς και αφέντες τον πατέρα αυτών Ζεβεδαιον
 he called them, and having left their father Zebedee
 1722 3588 4143 3326 3588 3411 565 3694 1473
 εν τω πλοίω μετά των μισθωτών απήλθον οπίσω αυτού
 in the boat with the hirelings they went forth after him.
 2532 1531 1519 * 2532 2112
 1:21 και εισπορεύονται εις Καπερναούμ και ευθέως
 And they entered into Capernaum, and immediately
 3588 4521 1525 1519 3588 4864 1321
 τους σαββασιμ εισελθών εις την συναγωγην εδίδασκεν
 on the sabbaths, having entered into the synagogue, he taught.

1:13 †for the adversary.

2532 1605 1909 3588 1322-1473 1510.7.3-1063
 1:22 και εξεπλήσσοντο επί τη διδαχη αυτού ην γαρ
 And they were overwhelmed by his teaching, for he was
 1321 1473 5613 1849 2192 2532 3756 5613 3588
 διδάσκων αυτούς ως εξουσίαν έχων και ουχ ως οι
 teaching them as [2]authority [1]one having], and not as the
 1122
 γραμματείς
 scribes.

Jesus Casts out the Unclean Spirit

2532 1510.7.3 1722 3588 4864-1473 444 1722
 1:23 και ην εν τη συναγωγῃ αυτών ανθρωπος εν
 And was in their synagogue a man with
 4151 169 2532 349 3004 1436
 πνεύματι ακαθάρτω και ανεκραξε 1:24 λεγων εα
 [2]spirit [1]an unclean]. And he shouted aloud, saying, Alas,
 5100 1473 2532 1473 * 2064
 τι ημιν και σοι Ιησού Ναζαρηε? ηλθες
 what is it to us and to you, Jesus, O Nazarene? Are you come
 622 1473 1492 1473 5100 1510.2.2 3588 39
 απολέσαι ημας οίδα σε τις ει ο αγιος
 to destroy us? I know you, who you are, the holy one
 3588 2316 2532 2008 1473 3588 *
 του θεου 1:25 και επετίμησεν αυτόν ο Ιησούς
 of God. And [2]gave reproach 3to him [1]Jesus],
 3004 5392 2532 1831 1537 1473 2532
 λεγων φιμώθητι και εξελαθε εξ αυτού 1:26 και
 saying, Be halted, and come forth from out of him! And
 4682-1473 3588 4151 3588 169 2532
 σπαράξαν αυτόν το πνεύμα το ακαθάρτον και
 [4]having thrown him into a spasm [3]spirit [1]the 2unclean], and
 2896 5456 3173 1831 1537 1473
 κράξαν φωνή μεγάλη εξήλθεν εξ αυτού
 having cried out [2]voice [1]with a great], came forth from out of him.
 2532 2284-3956 5620 4802 4314 1438
 1:27 και εθαμβήθησαν πάντες ώστε συζητειν προς εαυτούς
 And all were distraught, so as to debate among themselves,
 3004 5100 1510.2.3 3778 5100 3588 1322 3588 2537 3778
 λεγοντας τι εστι τούτο τις η διδαχη η καινη αυτη
 saying, What is this? What [2]teaching [1]new] is this,
 3754 2596 1849 2532 3588 4151 3588 169
 οτι κατ' εξουσίαν και τοις πνεύμασι τοις ακαθάρτοις
 that with authority even to the [2]spirits [1]unclean]
 2004 2532 5219 1473 1831-1161 3588
 επιτάσσει και υπακούουσιν αυτόν 1:28 εξήλθε δε η
 he gives orders, and they obey him? And went forth the
 189 1473 2117.1 1519 3650 3588 4066 3588
 ακοή αυτού ευθύς εις ολην την περιχωρον της
 report of him straightway into all the place round about
 * 2532 2112 1537 3588 4864
 Γαλιλαίας 1:29 και ευθέως εκ της συναγωγής
 Galilee. And immediately, [2]from out of 3the 4synagogue
 1831 2064 1519 3588 3614 * 2532
 εξελθόντες ηλθον εις την οικίαν Σίμωνος και
 [1]having gone forth], they came into the house of Simon and
 * 3326 * 2532 *
 Ανδρέου μετά Ιακώβου και Ιωάννου
 Andrew, with James and John.

Jesus Heals Simon's Mother-in-law

3588-1161 3994 * Σίμωνος 2621
 1:30 η δε πενθερά Σίμωνος κατέκειτο
 And the mother-in-law of Simon was reclining
 4445 2532 2112 3004 1473 4012
 πυρέσσουσα και ευθέως λέγουσιν αυτόν περί
 in a fever, and immediately they speak to him concerning
 1473 2532 4334 1453 1473 2902
 αυτής 1:31 και προσελθών ηγειρεν αυτήν κρατήσας
 her. And having come forward he raised her, holding
 3588 5495-1473 2532 863 1473 3588 4446 2112
 της χειρός αυτής και αφήκεν αυτήν ο πυρετός ευθέως
 her hand, and [4]left 5her 2the 3fever [1]immediately],
 2532 1247 1473 3798-1161 1096 3753
 και διηκόνει αυτοίς 1:32 οψίας δε γενομένης οτε
 and she served to them. And evening having become, when
 1416 3588 2246 5342 4314 1473 3956 3588
 εδν ο ηλιος εφερον προς αυτόν πάντας τους
 [3]went down 1the 2sun], they brought to him all the ones
 2560 2192 2532 3588 1139 2532
 κακώς έχοντας και τους δαιμονιζόμενους 1:33 και
 badly having it, and the ones being demon-possessed. And

3588 4172 3650 1996 1510.7.3 4314 3588 2374
 η πόλις ὅλη ἐπισυνηγμένη ἦν πρὸς τὴν θύραν
 the [2]city [1]entire] being assembled was at the door.
 2532 2323 4183 2560 2192 4164 3554
1:34 καὶ ἐθεράπευσε πολλοὺς κακῶς ἔχοντας ποικίλαις νόσοις
 And he cured many badly having it of various diseases,
 2532 1140 4183 1544 2532 3756-863 2980 3588
 καὶ δαιμόνια πολλὰ ἐξέβαλε καὶ οὐκ ἤφιε λαλεῖν τα
 and [3]demons 2many 1cast out; and allowed not [3]to speak 1the
 1140 3754 1492 1473 2532 4404 1773
 δαιμόνια ὅτι ᾔδεισαν αὐτὸν **1:35** καὶ πρωῒ ἐννυχον
 2demons], for they knew him. And [3]in the morning 4by night
 3029 450 1831 2532 565 1519
 λιαν ἀναστὰς ἐξῆλθε καὶ ἀπήλθεν εἰς
 2exceedingly 1having risen up] he departed, and went forth into
 2048 5117 2546 4336 2532 2614
 ἐρημον τόπον κακεῖ προσήχето **1:36** καὶ κατεδιώξαν
 a desolate place, and there prayed. And [6]pursued
 1473 3588 * 2532 3588 3326 1473 2532
 αὐτὸν ὁ Σίμων καὶ οἱ μετ' αὐτοῦ **1:37** καὶ
 7him 1Simon 2and 3the ones 4with 5him]. And
 2147 1473 3004 1473 3754 3956 2212
 εὐρόντες αὐτὸν λέγουσιν αὐτῷ ὅτι πάντες ζητοῦσὶ
 having found him, they say to him that, All seek
 1473 2532 3004 1473 71 1519 3588
 σε **1:38** καὶ λέγει αὐτοῖς ἀγωμεν εἰς τὰς
 you. And he says to them, We should lead on unto the places
 2192 2969 2443 2532 1563 2784 1519
 ἐχομένας κομπούλαις ἵνα καὶ ἐκεῖ κηρῶξω
 having small cities, that even there I should proclaim; [3]for
 3778 1063 1831 2532 1510.7.3 2784 1722
 τοῦτο γὰρ ἐξελήλυθα **1:39** καὶ ἦν κηρῶσων ἐν
 4this 1for 2I have come forth]. And he was proclaiming in
 3588 4864-1473 1519 3650 3588 * 2532 3588
 ταῖς συναγωγαῖς αὐτῶν εἰς ὅλην τὴν Γαλιλαίαν καὶ τὰ
 their synagogues in all Galilee, and [2]the
 1140 1544
 δαιμόνια ἐκβάλλον
 3demons 1casting out].

Jesus Heals the Leper

1:40 καὶ ἔρχεται πρὸς αὐτὸν λεπρὸς παρακαλῶν
 And [2]comes 3to 4him 1a leper], enjoining
 1473 2532 1120-1473 2532 3004 1473 3754 1437
 αὐτὸν καὶ γονυπετῶν αὐτὸν καὶ λέγων αὐτῷ ὅτι εἰάν
 him, and kneeling down to him, and saying to him that, If
 2309 1410 1473-2511 3588-1161 *
 θέλης δύνασαι με καθαρίσαι **1:41** ὁ δὲ Ἰησοῦς
 you should want, you are able to cleanse me. And Jesus,
 4697 1614 3588 5495 680
 σπλαγχνισθεὶς ἐκτείνας τὴν χεῖρα ἤψατο
 being moved with compassion, stretching out his hand he touched
 1473 2532 3004 1473 2309 2511 2532
 αὐτοῦ καὶ λέγει αὐτῷ θέλω καθαρίσθητι **1:42** καὶ
 him, and says to him, I want; be cleansed! And
 2036-1473 2112 565 575 1473 3588
 εἰπόντος αὐτοῦ εὐθὺς ἀπήλθεν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἡ
 having spoken, immediately [3]went forth 4from 5him 1the
 3014 2532 2511 2532 1690
 λέπρα καὶ ἐκαθαρίσθη **1:43** καὶ ἐμβριμησάμενος
 2]leprosy], and he was cleansed. And having given strict charge
 1473 2112 1544-1473 2532 3004 1473
 αὐτῷ εὐθὺς ἐξέβαλεν αὐτὸν **1:44** καὶ λέγει αὐτῷ
 to him, immediately he cast him away, and he says to him,
 3708 3367 3367 2036 235 5217
 ὅρα μὴ δένι μὴδὲν εἰπῆς ἀλλ' ὕπαγε
 See that [3]to anyone 2not one thing 1you should say], but go
 4572 1166 3588 2409 2532 4374 4012 3588
 σεαυτὸν δεῖξον τῷ ἱερεῖ καὶ προσένεγκε περὶ τοῦ
 [2]yourself 1show] to the priest, and offer for
 2512-1473 3739 4367.* 1519 3142
 καθαρισμοῦ σου ἃ προσέταξε Μωσῆς εἰς μαρτύριον
 your cleansing what Moses assigned for a testimony
 1473 3588-1161 1831 756 2784
 αὐτοῖς **1:45** ὁ δὲ ἐξελθὼν ἤρξατο κηρῶσαι
 to them! But having gone forth, he began to proclaim
 4183 2532 1310 3588 3056 5620 3371
 πολλὰ καὶ διαφημίζειν τὸν λόγον ὥστε μηκέτι
 much, and to spread abroad the matter, so that no longer
 1473-1410 5320 1519 4172 1525 235 1854
 αὐτὸν δύνασθαι φανερωθῆν εἰς πόλιν εἰσελθεῖν ἀλλ' ἔξω
 was he able [2]openly 3into 4a city 1to enter], but [2]outside

1722 2048 5117 1510.7.3 2532 2064 4314 1473
 ἐν ἐρημοῖς τόποις ἦν καὶ ἦρχοντο πρὸς αὐτὸν
 3in 4deserted 5places 1was]. And they came to him
 3836
 πανταχοθεν
 from every place.

CHAPTER 2

Jesus Heals a Paralytic

2:1 καὶ πάλιν εἰσῆλθεν εἰς Καπερναοὺμ δι'
 And again he entered into Capernaum after some
 2250 2532 191 3754 1519 3624 1510.2.3 2532
 ἡμερῶν καὶ ἠκούσθη ὅτι εἰς οἶκόν ἐστι **2:2** καὶ
 days; and it was heard that [2]in 3the house 1he is]. And
 2112 4863 4183 5620 3371
 εὐθὺς συνήχθησαν πολλοὶ ὥστε μηκέτι
 immediately were gathered together many, so that they no longer
 5562 3366 3588 4314 3588 2374 2532 2980 1473
 χωρεῖν μὴδὲ τα πρὸς τὴν θύραν καὶ ἐλάλει αὐτοῖς
 had space, nor the places by the door. And he spoke to them
 3588 3056 2532 2064 4314 1473 3885
 τὸν λόγον **2:3** καὶ ἔρχονται πρὸς αὐτὸν παραλυτικὸν
 the word. And they come to him [2]a paralytic
 5342 142 5259 5064 2532 3361 1410
 φέροντες αἰρόμενον ὑπὸ τεσσάρων **2:4** καὶ μὴ δυνάμενοι
 1]bringing, being lifted by four men. And not being able
 4331 1473 1223 3588 3793 648
 προσεγγίσει αὐτῷ διὰ τὸν ὄχλον ἀπεστέγασαν
 to draw near to him on account of the multitude, they unroofed
 3588 4721 3699 1510.7.3 2532 1846 5465
 τὴν στέγην ὅπου ἦν καὶ ἐξορύξαντες χαλώσει
 the roof where he was. And having gouged it out, they let down
 3588 2895 1909 3739 3588 3885 2621
 τὸν κρᾶβατον ἐφ' ᾧ ὁ παραλυτικὸς κατέκειτο
 the litter upon which the paralytic reclined.
 1492 1161 3588 * 3588 4102-1473 3004 3588
2:5 ἰδὼν δὲ ὁ Ἰησοῦς τὴν πίστιν αὐτῶν λέγει τῷ
 [3]beholding 1And 2Jesus] their belief, says to the
 3885 5043 863 1473 3588 266-1473
 παραλυτικῷ τέκνον ἀφέωνται σοὶ αἱ ἁμαρτίαι σου
 paralytic, Son, [2]have been forgiven 3you 1your sins].
 1510.7.6 1161 5100 3588 1122 1563 2521 2532
2:6 ἦσαν δὲ τινες τῶν γραμματέων ἐκεῖ καθημένοι καὶ
 [3]were 1And 2some 3of the 4scribes] there sitting down, and
 1260 1722 3588 2588-1473 5100 3778
 διαλογιζόμενοι ἐν ταῖς καρδίαις αὐτῶν **2:7** τί οὗτος
 reasoning in their hearts, Why does this one
 3779 2980 988 5100 1410 863 266 1508
 οὕτω λαλεῖ βλασφημίας τις δύναται ἀφιέναι ἁμαρτίας εἰ μὴ
 thus speak blasphemies? Who is able to forgive sins except
 1520 3588 2316 2532 2112 1921-3588.* 3588
 εἰς ὁ θεός **2:8** καὶ εὐθὺς ἐπιγινώσκει ὁ Ἰησοῦς τὸ
 one – God? And immediately, Jesus recognizing in
 4151-1473 3754 3779 1260 1722 1438 2036
 πνεύματι αὐτοῦ ὅτι οὕτως διαλογίζονται ἐν εαυτοῖς εἶπεν
 his spirit that so they reasoned in themselves, he said
 1473 5100 3778-1260 1722 3588 2588-1473
 αὐτοῖς τι ταῦτα διαλογίσεσθε ἐν ταῖς καρδίαις ὑμῶν
 to them, Why do you reason these things in your hearts?
 5100 1510.2.3 2123 2036 3588 3885
2:9 τί ἐστὶν εὐκοπώτερον εἰπεῖν τῷ παραλυτικῷ
 What is easier to say to the paralytic?
 863 1473 3588 266 2228 2036 1453
 ἀφέωνται σοὶ αἱ ἁμαρτίαι ἢ εἰπεῖν ἔγειραι
 [3]have been forgiven 4you 1The 2sins], or to say, Arise,
 2532 142 1473 3588 2895 2532 4043 2443-1161
 καὶ ἄρον σου τὸν κρᾶβατον καὶ περιπάτει **2:10** ἵνα δε
 and lift your litter and walk! But that
 1492 3754 1849 2192 3588 5207 3588 444
 εἰδῆτε ὅτι ἐξουσίαν ἔχει ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου
 you should know that [3]authority 4has 1the 2son 3of man]
 863 1909 3588 1093 266 3004 3588 3885
 ἀφιέναι ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς ἁμαρτίας λέγει τῷ παραλυτικῷ
 to forgive [2]upon 3the 4earth 1sins], he says to the paralytic,
 1473 3004 1453 2532 142 3588 2895-1473 2532
2:11 σοὶ λέγω ἐγειραι καὶ ἄρον τὸν κρᾶβατόν σου καὶ
 To you I say, arise, and lift your litter, and
 5217 1519 3588 3624-1473 2532 1453 2112
 ὕπαγε εἰς τὸν οἶκόν σου **2:12** καὶ ἠγέρθη εὐθὺς
 go unto your house! And he arose immediately,

2532 142 3588 2895 1831 1726 3956
 και άρας τον κράββατον εξήλθεν εναντίον πάντων
 and having lifted the litter, he went forth before all;
 5620 1839-3956 2532 1392 3588 2316 3004 3754
 ώστε εξίστασθαι πάντας και δοξάζει τον θεόν λέγοντας ότι
 so that all were amazed and glorified God, saying that,
 3763 3779-1492 2532 1831 3825 3844
 ουδέποτε ούτως είδομεν 2:13 και εξήλθε πάλιν παρά
 At no time we beheld thus. And he went forth again by
 3588 2281 2532 3956 3588 3793 2064 4314 1473 2532
 την θάλασσαν και πας ο οχλος ήρχετο προς αυτόν και
 the sea; and all the multitude came to him, and
 1321 1473
 εδίδασκεν αυτούς
 he taught them.

Jesus Reclines with Sinners

2532 3855 1492 * 3588 3588 *
 2:14 και παράγων είδε Λευίν τον του Αλφαίου
 And passing by, he beheld Levi the son of Alphaeus
 2521 1909 3588 5058 2532 3004 1473
 καθήμενον επί το τελώνιον και λέγει αυτόν
 sitting down at the tax collector's station. And he says to him,
 190 1473 2532 450 190 1473 2532
 ακολουθεί μοι και αναστάς ηκολούθησεν αυτόν 2:15 και
 Follow me! And having risen up he followed him. And
 1096 1722 3588 2621-1473 1722 3588 3614-1473
 εγένετο εν τω κατακείσθαι αυτόν εν τη οικία αυτού
 it came to pass in his reclining in his house,
 2532 4183 5057 2532 268 4873
 και πολλοί τελωναι και αμαρτωλοί συνανείκνυτο
 also many tax collectors and sinners reclined together with
 3588 * 2532 3588 3101-1473 1510.7.6-1063 4183 2532
 τω Ιησού και τοις μαθηταίς αυτού ήσαν γαρ πολλοί και
 Jesus and his disciples; for there were many, and
 190 1473 2532 3588 1122 2532 3588 *
 ηκολούθησαν αυτόν 2:16 και οι γραμματείς και οι Φαρισαίοι
 they followed him. And the scribes and the Pharisees
 1492 1473 2068 3326 3588 5057 2532 268
 ιδόντες αυτόν εσθίοντα μετά των τελωνών και αμαρτωλών
 beholding him eating with the tax collectors and sinners,
 3004 3588 3101-1473 5100 3754 3326 3588 5057
 ελεγον τοις μαθηταίς αυτού τι ουτι μετά των τελωνών
 said to his disciples, Why is it that with the tax collectors
 2532 268 2068 2532 4095 2532 191-3588 *
 και αμαρτωλών εσθίει και πίνει 2:17 και ακούσας ο Ιησούς
 and sinners he eats and drinks? And Jesus having heard,
 3004 1473 3756 5532 2192 3588 2480
 λέγει αυτοίς ου χρείαν έχουσιν οι ισχυόντες
 he says to them, Not a need have the ones being strong
 2395 235 3588 2560 2192 3756-2064 2564
 ιατρού αλλ' οι κακώς έχοντες ουκ ήλθον καλέσθαι
 of a physician, but the ones badly having it. I came not to call
 1342 235 268 1519 3341 2532
 δικαίους αλλά αμαρτωλούς εις μετάνοιαν 2:18 και
 the just ones, but sinners to repentance. And
 1510.7.6 3588 3101 * 2532 3588 3588 *
 ήσαν οι μαθηταί Ιωάννου και οι των Φαρισαίων
 [were the disciples of John and the ones of the Pharisees]
 3522 2532 2064 2532 3004 1473 1302 3588
 νηστεύοντες και έρχονται και λέγουσιν αυτόν διατί οι
 fasting. And they come and say to him, Why do the
 3101 * 2532 3588 3588 * 3522
 μαθηταί Ιωάννου και οι των Φαρισαίων νηστεύουσιν
 disciples of John and the ones of the Pharisees fast,
 3588 1161 4674 3101 3756-3522 2532 2036 1473
 οι δε σοι μαθηταί ου νηστεύουσι 2:19 και ειπεν αυτοίς
 but your disciples do not fast? And [said to them
 3588 * 3361 1410 3588 5207 3588 3567 1722
 ο Ιησούς μη δύναται οι υιοί του νυμφώνος εν
 [Jesus], Are [able the sons of the bridal chamber], in
 3739 3588 3566 3326 1473 1510.2.3 3522 3745 5550
 ω ο νυμφίος μετ' αυτών εστι νηστεύειν όσον χρόνον
 which the groom [with them is], to fast? As much time
 3326 1438 2192 3588 3566 3756-1410
 μεθ' εαυτών έχουσι τον νυμφιον ου δύναται
 [with as they themselves have] the groom they are not able
 3522 2064-1161 2250 3752 522
 νηστεύειν 2:20 ελεύσονται δε ήμέραι όταν απαρθή
 to fast. But will come days whenever [should depart
 575 1473 3588 3566 2532 5119 3522 1722
 απ' αυτών ο νυμφίος και τότε νηστεύουσιν εν
 from them the groom], and then they shall fast in

1565 3588 2250 2532 3762 1915 4470
 εκειναις ταις ημέραις 2:21 και ουδεις επιβλημα ράκουσ
 those days. And no one [a piece of cloth rag
 46 1976 1909 2440 3820 1490
 αγνάφου επιρράπτει επί ματιώ παλαιώ ει δε μη
 of an unshrunk [sews] upon [garment an old]; otherwise
 142 3588 4138-1473 3588 2537 3588 3820 2532
 αρει το πληρωμα αυτού το καινόν του παλαιού και
 [lifts its fullness] the new from the old, and
 5501 4978 1096 2532 3762 906 3631
 χειρόν σχίσμα γίνεται 2:22 και ουδεις βάλλει οίνον
 [worse the split becomes]. And no one casts [wine
 3501 1519 779 3820 1490 4486 3588
 νέον εις ασκούσ παλαιού ει δε μη ρήσσει ο
 new] into [leather wine bags old]; otherwise [tears the
 3631 3588 3501 3588 779 2532 3588 3631 1632
 οίνος ο νέος τους ασκούσ και ο οίνος εκχείται
 wine new] the leather wine bags, and the wine pours out,
 2532 3588 779 622 235 3631 3501 1519
 και οι ασκοί απολούνται 235 3631 3501 1519
 and the leather wine bags are destroyed. But [wine new into
 779 2537 992
 ασκούσ καινούσ βλητέον
 leather wine bags new is to be put].

Jesus is Lord of the Sabbath

2532 1096 3899-1473 1722
 2:23 και εγένετο παραπορευέσθαι αυτόν εν
 And it came to pass for him to pass on
 3588 4521 1223 3588 4702 2532 756
 τοις σαββασιν διά των σποριμών και ηρβαντο
 the sabbaths through the wheat fields. And [began
 3588 3101-1473 3598 4160 5089 3588
 οι μαθηταί αυτού οδόν ποιείν τιλλοντες τους
 his disciples their way to make] while plucking the
 4719 2532 3588 * 3004 1473 2396
 στάχυας 2:24 και οι Φαρισαίοι ελεγον αυτόν ιδε
 ears of wheat. And the Pharisees said to him, See!
 5100 4160 1722 3588 4521 3739 3756-1832
 τι ποιούσιν εν τοις σαββασιν ο ουκ εξεστι
 Why do they do in the sabbaths which is not allowed?
 2532 1473 3004 1473 3763 314 5100
 2:25 και αυτός ελεγει αυτοίς ουδέποτε αγέγνωτε τι
 And he said to them, At no time did you read what
 4160 * 3753 5532 2192 2532 3983 1473
 εποίησε Δαβιδ ότε χρείαν εσχε και επείνασεν αυτός
 David did, when [need he had], and he hungered, himself,
 2532 3588 3326 1473 4459 1525 1519 3588 3624 3588
 και οι μετ' αυτού 2:26 πως εισήλθεν εις τον οικον του
 and the ones with him? How he entered into the house
 2316 1909 * 3588 749 2532 3588 740 3588
 θεου επί Αβιαθαρ του αρχιερέως και τους αρτους της
 of God unto Abiathar the chief priest, and [the bread of the
 4286 2068 3739 3756-1832 2068 1508 3588
 προθέσεως εφαγεν ους ουκ εξεστι φαγειν ει μη τοις
 place setting late], which is not allowed to eat, unless to the
 2409 2532 1325 2532 3588 4862 1473 1510.6 2532
 ιερεύσι και εδωκε και τοις συν αυτόν ουσι 2:27 και
 priests, and gave even to the ones [with him being]? And
 3004 1473 3588 4521 1223 3588 444 1096
 ελεγει αυτοίς το σαββατον δια τον ανθρωπον εγένετο
 he said to them, The sabbath on account of man exists,
 3756 3588 444 1223 3588 4521 5620
 ουχ ο ανθρωπος δια το σαββατον 2:28 ωστε
 not man on account of the sabbath. So that
 2962-1510.2.3 3588 5207 3588 444 2532 3588 4521
 κύριός εστιν ο υιός του ανθρωπου και του σαββατου
 [is lord the son of man] also of the sabbath.

CHAPTER 3

Jesus Heals on the Sabbath

2532 1525 3825 1519 3588 4864 2532 1510.7.3
 3:1 και εισήλθε πάλιν εις την συναγωγήν και ην
 And he entered again into the synagogue, and [was
 1563 444 3583 2192 3588 5495 2532
 εκει ανθρωπος εξηραμμένην έχων την χειρα 3:2 και
 there a man being withered having the hand]. And
 3906-1473 1487 3588 4521 2323
 παρετήρουν αυτόν ει τοις σαββασι θεραπεισει
 they closely watched him, if on the sabbaths he will cure

1473 2443 2723 1473 2532 3004 3588
 αυτόν ¹⁴⁷³ ²⁴⁴³ ²⁷²³ ¹⁴⁷³ ²⁵³² ³⁰⁰⁴ ³⁵⁸⁸
 him, that they should charge him. 3:3 και λέγει τω
 444 3588 3583 2192 3588 5495 1453
 άνθρωπω ³⁵⁸⁸ ³⁵⁸³ ²¹⁹² ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁴⁹⁵ ¹⁴⁵³
 man ^{[⁴being withered} ^{¹having} ^{²the} ^{³hand}], Arise
 1519 3588 3319 2532 3004 1473 1832
 εις το μέσον 3:4 και λέγει αυτοίς εξέστη
 into the middle! And he says to them, Is it allowed
 3588 4521 15 2228 2554 5590
 τοις σαββάσι αγαθοποιήσαι η κακοποιήσαι ψυχήν
 on the sabbaths to do good, or to do evil? [²a life
 4982 2228 615 3588-1161 4623 2532
 σώσαι η αποκτείνει οι δε εσιώπων 3:5 και
¹to preserve] or ¹to kill? And they kept silent. And
 4017 1473 3326 3709 4818
 περιβλεψάμενος αυτοūs μετ' οργής συλλυπούμενος
 having looked round about them with anger, being grieved
 1909 3588 4457 3588 2588-1473 3004 3588
 επι τη πωρώσει της καρδιάς αυτών λέγει τω
 over the callousness of their heart, he says to the
 444 1614 3588 5495-1473 2532 1614
 άνθρωπω έκτεινον την χείρα σου και εξέτεινε
 man, Stretch out your hand! And he stretched it out,
 2532 600 3588 5495-1473 5199 5613 3588 243
 και αποκατεστάθη η χείρ αυτού υγιής ως η άλλη
 and [²was restored ¹his hand] in health as the other.
 2532 1831 3588 * 2112 3326
 3:6 και εξελθόντες οι Φαρισαίοι ευθέως μετά
 And having gone forth, the Pharisees immediately with
 3588 4824 4160 2596 1473 3704
 των Ηρωδιανών συμβούλιον εποίηυ κατ' αυτού όπως
 the Herodians [²council ¹took] against him, how
 1473-622
 αυτόν απολέσωσι
 they should destroy him.

A Multitude Follows Jesus

2532 3588 * 402 3326 3588 3101-1473
 3:7 και ο Ιησους ανεχώρησε μετά των μαθητών αυτού
 And Jesus withdrew with his disciples
 4314 3588 2281 2532 4183 4128 575 3588 *
 προς την θάλασσαν και πολυ πληθος από της Γαλιλαίας
 to the sea. And a great multitude from Galilee
 190 1473 2532 575 3588 * 2532 575
 ηκολούθησαν αυτό και από της Ιουδαίας 3:8 και από
 followed him, and from Judea, and from
 * 2532 575 3588 * 2532 4008 3588
 Ιεροσολύμων και από της Ιδουμαίας και πέραν
 Jerusalem, and from Idumea, and on the other side of the
 * 2532 3588 4012 * 2532 * 4128
 Ιορδάνου και οι περι Τύρον και Σιδώνα πληθος
 Jordan. And the ones around Tyre and Sidon, [²multitude
 4183 191 3745 4160 2064 4314
 πολυ ακούσαντες οσα εποίηε ηλθοι προς
¹a great], having heard as much as he was doing, came to
 1473 2532 2036 3588 3101-1473 2443 4142
 αυτόν 3:9 και ειπεν τοις μαθηταίς αυτού ινα πλοιάριον
 him. And he spoke to his disciples that a small boat
 4342 1473 1223 3588 3793 2443
 προσκαρτερή αυτώ δια τον οχλον ινα
 should attend constantly to him because of the multitude, that
 3361 2346 1473 4183-1063 2323
 μη θλιβωσιν αυτόν 3:10 πολλούς γαρ εθεράπευσευ
 they should not squeeze him. For many he cured
 5620 1968 1473 2443 1473-680 3745 2192
 ώστε επιπίπτειν αυτό ινα αυτόν αφωνται οσοι εχλον
 so as to fall upon him, that [⁴should touch him ¹as many as ²had
 3148 2532 3588 4151 3588 169 3752
 μαστιγας 3:11 και τα πνεύματα τα ακάθαρτα όταν
³scourges]. And the [²spirits ¹unclean], whenever
 1473-2334 4363 1473 2532 2896 3004 3754
 αυτόν εθεώρει προσέπιπεν αυτώ και εκραζε λέγοντα ότι
 they viewed him, fell at him and cried out, saying that,
 1473 1510.2.2 3588 5207 3588 2316 2532 4183 2008
 συ ει ο υιος του θεου 3:12 και πολλά επετίμα
 You are the son of God. And [³much ¹he reproached
 1473 2443 3361 1473 5318 4160
 αυτοίς ινα μη αυτόν φανερόν ποιήσωσι
²them] that [²not ⁴him ⁵apparent ¹they should ³make].

Jesus Appoints the Twelve

2532 305 1519 3588 3735 2532 4341
 3:13 και αναβαίνει εις το ορος και προσκαλείται
 And he ascends into the mountain and calls on
 3739 2309-1473 2532 565 4314 1473 2532
 ουσ ηθελεν αυτός και απήλθοι προς αυτόν 3:14 και
 whom he wants. And they went forth to him. And
 4160 1427 2443 1510.3 3326 1473 2532 2443
 εποίησε δωδεκα ινα ωσι μετ' αυτού και ινα
 he appointed twelve, that they might be with him, and that
 649 1473 2784 2532 2192 1849
 αποστέλλη αυτοūs κηρύσσειν 3:15 και εχει εξουσίαν
 he should send them to proclaim, and to have authority
 2323 3588 3554 2532 1544 3588 1140 2532
 θεραπεύειν τας νόσους και εκβάλλει τα δαιμόνια 3:16 και
 the diseases, and to cast out the demons. And
 2007 3588 * 3686 * 2532 *
 επέθηκε τω Σίμωνι ονομα Πέτρον 3:17 και Ιάκωβον
 he placed upon Simon the name Peter. And James
 3588 3588 * 2532 * 3588 80 3588 *
 τον του Ζεβεδαίου και Ιωάννη τον αδελφόν του Ιακώβου
 the son of Zebedee, and John the brother of James
 2532 2007 1473 3686 * 3739 1510.2.3 5207.
 και επέθηκεν αυτοίς ονόματα Βοανεργές ο εστιν υιοι
 he placed upon them the names Boanerges, which is, sons
 1027 2532 * 2532 * 2532 *
 βροντής 3:18 και Ανδρέαν και Φίλιππον και Βαρθολομαίον
 of thunder. And Andrew, and Philip, and Bartholomew,
 2532 * 2532 * 2532 * 3588 3588 *
 και Ματθαίου και Θωμά και Ιάκωβον τον του Αλφαιού
 and Matthew, and Thomas, and James the son of Alphaeus,
 2532 * 2532 * 3588 * 2532 *
 και Θαδδαιόν και Σίμονα τον Καναανίτην 3:19 και Ιουδαν
 and Thaddaeus, and Simon the Canaanite, and Judas
 * 3739 2532 3860-1473 2532 2064 1519
 Ισκαριώτην ος και παρέδωκεν αυτόν και έρχονται εις
 Iscariot, who also delivered him up. And they come into
 3624 2532 4905 3825 3793 5620
 οίκον 3:20 και συνέρχεται πάλιν οχλος ώστε
 a house. And comes together again a multitude so that
 3361 1410 1473 3383 740 2068 2532
 μη δύνασθαι αυτοūs μητε αρτον φαγειν 3:21 και
 [²are not ³able ¹they] neither [²bread ¹to eat]. And
 191 3588 3844 1473 1831 2902 1473
 ακούσαντες οι παρ' αυτού εξήλθοι κρατήσαι αυτόν
 hearing, the ones of his come forth to seize him;
 3004-1063 3754 1839
 ελεγον γαρ ότι εξέστη
 for they said that, He is startled.

The Household of God

3:22 2532 3588 1122 3588 575 *
 και οι γραμματείς οι από Ιεροσολύμων
 And the scribes from Jerusalem
 2597 3004 3754 *-2192 2532 3754
 καταβάντες ελεγον ότι Βεελζεβούλ έχει και ότι
 having come down, said that, He has Beelzeboul, and that,
 1722 3588 758 3588 1140 1544 3588 1140
 εν τω αρχοντι των δαιμονίων εκβάλλει τα δαιμόνια
 By the ruler of the demons he cast out the demons.
 2532 4341 1473 1722 3850 3004
 3:23 και προσκαλεσάμενος αυτοūs εν παραβολαίς ελεγει
 And having called them, in parables he spoke
 1473 4459 1410 4567 4567 1544
 αυτοίς πως δύναται σατανάς σατανάν εκβάλλειν
 to them, How is [²able ¹Satan ⁴Satan ³to cast out]?
 2532 1437 932 1909 1438 3307
 3:24 και εαν βασιλεία εφ' εαυτήν μερισθή
 And if a kingdom [²against ³itself ¹should be parted out],
 3756-1410 2476 3588 932-1565 2532 1437
 ου δύναται σταθήναι η βασιλεία εκείνη 3:25 και εαν
 [²is not able ³to stand ¹that kingdom]. And if
 3614 1909 1438 3307 3756-1410
 οικια εφ' εαυτήν μερισθή ου δύναται
 a house [²against ³itself ¹should be parted out], [²is not able
 2476 3588 3614-1565 2532 1487 3588 4567
 σταθήναι η οικια εκείνη 3:26 και ει ο σατανάς
³to stand ¹that house]. And if o Satan
 450 1909 1438 2532 3307 3756-1410
 ανέστη εφ' εαυτόν και μεμέρισται ου δύναται
 rose up against himself, and has been parted out, he is not able

2476 235 5056 2192 3756 1410 3762 3588
 σταθίμαι αλλά τέλος έχει 3:27 ου δύναται ουδείς τα
 to stand, but [2end 1has an]. [2is able 1No one]
 4632 3588 2478 1525 1519 3588 3614-1473
 σκευή του ισχυρού εισελθών εις την οικίαν αυτού
 [2the items 3of the 4strong man 5by entering 6into 7his house
 1283 1437 3361 4412 3588 2478 1210
 διαρπάσαι εάν μη πρώτον τον ισχυρόν δήση
 1to plunder], if not first [2the 3strong man 1he should tie up];
 2532 5119 3588 3614-1473 1283 281 3004
 και τότε την οικίαν αυτού διαρπάσει 3:28 αμήν λέγω
 and then [2his house 1he will plunder]. Amen. I say
 1473 3754 3956 863 3588 265 3588
 υμιν ότι πάντα αφεθήσεται τα αμαρτήματα τοις
 to you that all [2shall be forgiven 1sins] to the
 5207 3588 444 2532 988 3745 302
 υιοις των ανθρώπων και βλασφημίας όσας αν
 sons of men, and blasphemies as many as they should
 987 3739-1161 302 987 1519
 βλασφημήσωσιν 3:29 ος δ' αν βλασφημήση εις
 have blasphemed, but who ever should blaspheme against
 3588 4151 3588 39 3756-2192 859 1519 3588 165 235
 το πνεύμα το αγιον ουκ έχει άφεσιν εις τον αιωνα αλλ'
 the [2spirit 1holy] has not a release into the con. but
 1777-1510.2.3 166 2920 3754 3004 4151
 ενοχος εστιν αιωνιον κρισεων 3:30 οτι ελεγον πνευμα
 is liable to eternal judgment. For they said, [3spirit
 169 2192 2064-3767 3588 80 2532 3588
 ακαθαρτον χει 3:31 ερχονται ουν οι αδελφοι και η
 2an unclean 1He has]. Then come the brothers and
 3384-1473 2532 1854 2476 649 4314 1473
 μητηρ αυτου και εξω εστώτες απεστειλαν προς αυτον
 his mother, and [2outside 1standing] they sent to him,
 5455 1473 2532 2521 3793 4012
 φωνούντες αυτον 3:32 και εκαθητο οχλος περι
 calling him. And [2sat 1the multitude] around
 1473 2036-1161 1473 2400 3588 3384-1473 2532 3588
 αυτον ειπον δε αυτω ιδου η μητηρ σου και οι
 him; and they said to him, Behold, your mother and
 80-1473 1854 2212 1473 2532 611
 αδελφοι σου εξω ζητούσι σε 3:33 και απεκριθη
 your brothers outside seek you. And he answered
 1473 3004 5100 1510.2.3 3588 3384-1473 2228 3588 80-1473
 αυτοις λεγον τις εστιν η μητηρ μου η οι αδελφοι μου
 to them, saying, Who is my mother, or my brothers?
 2532 4017 2945 3588 4012 1473
 3:34 και περιβλεψάμενος κύκλω τους περι αυτον
 And having looked round about on the ones [2around 3him
 2521 3004 2396 3588 3384-1473 2532 3588 80-1473
 καθημένους λεγει ιδε η μητηρ μου και οι αδελφοι μου
 1sitting], he says, See - my mother and my brothers!
 3739-1063 302 4160 3588 2307 3588 2316 3778
 3:35 ος γαρ αν ποιηση το θελημα του θεου ουτος
 For who ever should do the will of God, this one
 80-1473 2532 79 2532 3384 1510.2.3
 αδελφος μου και αδελφη και μητηρ εστι
 [2my brother 3and 4sister 5and 6mother 1is].

CHAPTER 4

The Parable of the Sower

2532 3825 756 1321 3844 3588 2281
 4:1 και παλιν ηρξάτο διδασκειν παρα την θαλασσαν
 And again he began to teach by the sea.
 2532 4863 4314 1473 3793 4183
 και συνηχθη προς αυτον οχλος πολυς
 And was gathered together to him [2multitude 1a great],
 5620 1473 1684 1519 3588 4143 2521 1722
 ωστε αυτον εμβάντα εις το πλοιον καθισθαι εν
 so that he having stepped into the boat sat down in
 3588 2281 2532 3956 3588 3793 4314 3588 2281
 τη θαλασση και πας ο οχλος προς την θαλασσαν
 the sea; and all the multitude by the sea
 1909 3588 1093 1510.7.3 2532 1321 1473
 επι της γης ην 4:2 και ειδισκεν αυτους
 [2upon 3the 4ground 1were]. And he taught them
 1722 3850 4183 2532 3004 1473 1722 3588
 εν παραβολαις πολλαις και ελεγει αυτοις εν τη
 in parables many things, and said to them in

3:32 †CP adds και αι αδελφαι σου - and your sisters.

1322-1473 191 2400 1831 3588 4687
 διδαχη αυτου 4:3 ακουετε ιδου εξηλθεν ο σπειρων
 his teaching. Hearken! Behold, went forth the one sowing
 3588 4687 2532 1096 1722 3588 4687
 του σπειραι 4:4 και εγενετο εν τω σπειρειν
 to sow. And it came to pass in the sowing,
 3739-3303 4098 3844 3588 3598 2532 2064 3588 4071
 ο μεν επεσε παρα την οδον και ηλθε τα πετεινα
 some seed fell by the way, and [5came 1the 2birds
 3588 3772 2532 2719 1473 243-1161 4098
 του ουρανου και κατεφαγεν αυτο 4:5 αλλο δε επεσαν
 3of the 4heaven] and devoured it. And other fell
 1909 3588 4075 3699 3756-2192 1093 4183 2532
 επι το πετρωδες οπου ουκ ειχε γην πολλην και
 upon the rocky place, where it did not have [2earth 1much]; and
 2112 1816 1223 3588 3361 2192 899 1093
 ευθως εξαντειλε δια το μη εχειν βάθος γης
 immediately it rose up because of the not having a depth of earth.
 2246-1161 393 2739 2532 1223 3588
 4:6 ηλιου δε ανατειλαντος εκανματισθη και δια το
 And the sun having arisen it was scorched; and because of the
 3361 2192 4491 3583 2532 243 4098 1519
 μη εχειν ριζαν εξηρανθη 4:7 και αλλο επεσαν εις
 not having root it was dried up. And other fell into
 3588 173 2532 305 3588 173 2532 4846
 τας ακανθας και ανεβησαν αι ακανθαι και συνεπνευαν
 the thorns; and [3ascended 1the 2thorns] and choked
 1473 2532 2590 3756-1325 2532 243 4098 1519
 αυτο και καρπον ουκ εδωκε 4:8 και αλλο επεσαν εις
 it, and [2fruit 1it did not give]. And other fell into
 3588 1093 3588 2570 2532 1325 2590 305 2532
 την γην και εδιδου καρπον αναβαινοντα και τη
 the [2earth 1good] and gave fruit ascending and
 837 2532 5342 1520 5144 2532 1520 1835
 αυξανοντα και εφερον εν τριακοντα και εν εξηκοντα
 growing; and [2bore 1one] thirty, and one sixty,
 2532 1520 1540 2532 3004 1473 3588 2192
 και εν εκατον 4:9 και ελεγει αυτοις ο εχων
 and one a hundred. And he said to them, The one having
 3775 191 191 3753-1161 1096 2651
 ωτα ακουει ακουετω 4:10 οτε δε εγενετο καταμονας
 ears to hear, let him hear! And when he was alone,
 2065 1473 3588 4012 1473 4862 3588 1427 3588
 ηρωτησαν αυτον οι περι αυτον συν τοις δωδεκα την
 they asked him (the ones around him with the twelve) the
 3850 2532 3004 1473 1473 1325
 παραβολην 4:11 και ελεγει αυτοις υμιν δεδοται
 parable. And he said to them, To you has been given
 1097 3588 3466 3588 932 3588 2316 1565-1161
 γνυναι το μυστηριον της βασιλειας του θεου εκεινοις δε
 to know the mystery of the kingdom of God; but to those
 3588 1854 1722 3850 3588-3956 1096 2443 2443
 τοις εξω εν παραβολαις τα παντα γινεται 4:12 ουτως
 outside, [3in 4parables 1all things 2happen], that
 991 991 2532 3361 1492 2532 191
 βλέποντες βλέπωσι και μη ιδωσι και ακουοντες
 in seeing they should see and not know; and hearing
 191 2532 3361 4920 3379 1994
 ακουωσι και μη συνωσι μηποτε επιστρωσωσι
 they should hear and not perceive; lest at any time they should turn,
 2532 863 1473 3588 265 2532
 και αφεθη αυτοις τα αμαρτήματα 4:13 και
 and [3should be forgiven 4to them 1their 2sins]. And
 3004 1473 3756-1492 3588 3850-3778 2532
 λεγει αυτοις ουκ οιδατε την παραβολην ταυτην και
 he says to them, Do you not perceive this parable? Then
 4459 3956 3588 3850 1097 3588
 πως पासας τας παραβολας γνωσεσθε 4:14 ο
 how [2all 3the 4parables 1shall you perceive]? The one
 4687 3588 3056 4687 3778-1161 1510.2.6 3588
 σπειρων τον λογον σπειρει 4:15 ουτοι δε εισιν οι
 sowing [2the 3word 1sows]. And these are the ones
 3844 3588 3598 3699 4687 3588 3056 2532 3752
 παρα τη οδον οπου σπειρεται ο λογος και οταν
 by the way, where [3is sown 1the 2word]; and whenever
 191 2112 2064 3588 4567 2532 142 3588
 ακουσωσιν ευθως ερχεται ο σατανας και αιρει τον
 they hear, immediately comes Satan and takes away the
 3056 3588 4687 1722 3588 2588-1473 2532 3778
 λογον τον εσπαρμενον εν ταις καρδιας αυτων 4:16 και ουτοι
 word being sown in their hearts. And these

4:12 †See Is. 6:9,10.

1510.2.6 3668 3588 1909 3588 4075 4687
 εἰσιν ὁμοίως οἱ ἐπὶ τὰ πετρώδη σπειρόμενοι
 are in like manner the ones upon the rocky places being sown;
 3739 3752 191 3588 3056 2112
 οἱ ὅταν ἀκούσωσι τὸν λόγον εὐθὺς
 the ones whenever they should hear the word, immediately
 3326 5479 2983 1473 2532 3756-2192
 μετὰ χαρᾶς λαμβάνουσιν αὐτὸν 4:17 καὶ οὐκ ἔχουσι
 with joy receive it; and they do not have
 4491 1722 1438 235 4340-1510.2.6 1534
 ρίζαν ἐν εαυτοῖς ἀλλὰ πρόσκαιροί εἰσιν εἶτα
 root in themselves, but are temporary. So then when
 1096 2347 2228 1375 1223 3588 3056
 γενομένης θλίψεως ἢ διωγμοῦ διὰ τὸν λόγον
 [2]happens [2]affliction or persecution because of the word,
 2112 4624 2532 3778 1510.2.6
 εὐθὺς σκανδαλίζονται 4:18 καὶ οὗτοι εἰσιν
 immediately they are caused to stumble. And these are
 3588 1519 3588 173 4687 3588 3588 3056
 οἱ εἰς τὰς ἀκανθὰς σπειρόμενοι οἱ τὸν λόγον
 the ones among the thorns being sown; the ones [2]the [3]word
 191 2532 3588 3308 3588 165-3778
 ἀκούοντες 4:19 καὶ αἱ μέριμναι τοῦ αἰῶνος τούτου
 [having heard], and the anxieties of this con.,
 2532 3588 539 3588 4149 2532 3588 4012 3588
 καὶ ἡ ἀπάτη τοῦ πλουτοῦ καὶ αἱ περὶ τα
 and the deception of the riches, and on account of the
 3062 1939 1531 4846 3588 3056 2532
 λοιπὰ ἐπιθυμία εἰσπορευόμενα συμπνίγουσι τὸν λόγον καὶ
 remaining desires entering in, choke the word, and
 175 1096 2532 3778 1510.2.6 3588 1909
 ἀκαρπὸς γίνεται 4:20 καὶ οὗτοι εἰσιν οἱ ἐπὶ
 [2]unfruitful [1]it becomes]. And these are the ones [2]upon
 3588 1093 3588 2570 4687 3748 191
 τὴν γῆν τὴν καλὴν σπαρέντες οἵτινες ἀκούουσι
 [2]the [3]earth [4]good [1]having been sown]; the ones who hear
 3588 3056 2532 3858 2532 2592 1520 5144
 τὸν λόγον καὶ παραδέχονται καὶ καρποφοροῦσιν ἐν τριάκοντα
 the word, and welcome it, and bear fruit, one thirty,
 2532 1520 1835 2532 1520 1540
 καὶ ἐν ἑξήκοντα καὶ ἐν ἑκατόν
 and one sixty, and one a hundred.

A Lamp under a Bushel

2532 3004 1473 3385 3588 3088 2064 2443
 4:21 καὶ ἔλεγεν αὐτοῖς μήτι ὁ λύχνος ἔρχεται ἵνα
 And he said to them, Does the lamp come out that
 5259 3588 3426 5087 2228 5259 3588 2825
 ὑπὸ τὸν μόδιον τεθῆ ἢ ὑπὸ τὴν κλινῆν
 [2]under [3]the [4]bushel [1]it should be put], or under the bed?
 3756 2443 1909 3588 3087 2007
 οὐχ ἵνα ἐπὶ τὴν λυχνίαν ἐπιτεθῆ
 Is it not that [2]upon [3]the [4]lamp-stand [1]it should be placed]?
 4:22 3756-1063 1510.2.3 5100 2927 3739 1437-3361
 οὐ γὰρ ἐστὶ τι κρυπτόν ὃ εἰν μὴ
 For not is anything hidden which should not
 5319 3761 1096 614 235 2443 1519
 φανερωθῆ οὐδὲ ἐγένετο ἀπόκρυφον ἀλλ' ἵνα εἰς
 be made manifest; nor becomes concealed but that [2]into
 5318 2064 1487 5100 2192 3775 191
 φανερόν ἐλθῆ 4:23 εἰ τις ἔχει ὠτα ἀκούειν
 [2]the open [1]it should come]. If any has ears to hear
 191 2532 3004 1473 991 5100 191
 ἀκουέτω 4:24 καὶ ἔλεγεν αὐτοῖς βλέπετε τι ἀκούετε
 let him hear! And he said to them, Take heed what you hear!
 1722 3739 3358 3354 3354 1473 2532
 ἐν ᾧ μέτρω μετρεῖτε μετρηθήσεται ὑμῖν καὶ
 In what measure you measure, it shall be measured to you; and
 4369 1473 3588 191 3739-1063
 προστεθήσεται ὑμῖν τοῖς ἀκούουσιν 4:25 ὅς γὰρ
 [3]it shall be added [4]to you [1]to the ones [2]hearing]. For who
 302 2192 1325 1473 2532 3739 3756-2192
 ἀν ἔχη δοθήσεται αὐτῷ καὶ ὅς οὐκ ἔχει
 ever has, it shall be given to him; and the one who does not have,
 2532 3739 2192 142 575 1473
 καὶ ὃ ἔχει ἀρθήσεται ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
 even what he has shall be taken from him.

The Parable of the Harvester

2532 3004 3779 1510.2.3 3588 932 3588 2316
 4:26 καὶ ἔλεγεν οὕτως ἐστὶν ἡ βασιλεία τοῦ θεοῦ
 And he said, Thus is the kingdom of God

5613 1437 444 906 3588 4703 1909 3588 1093
 ὡς εἰς ἄνθρωπος βάλη τὸν σπόρον ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς
 as if a man should cast the seed upon the ground,
 2532 2518 2532 1453 3571 2532 2250 2532
 4:27 καὶ καθευδῆ καὶ ἐγειρήται νύκτα καὶ ἡμέραν καὶ
 and should sleep, and should arise night and day, and
 3588 4703 985 2532 3373 5613 3756
 ὁ σπόρος βλαστάνη καὶ μηκύνηται ὡς οὐκ
 the seed should burst forth, and should lengthen as [2]not
 1492-1473 844-1063 3588 1093 2592 4412
 οἶδεν αὐτὸς 4:28 αὐτομάτη γὰρ ἡ γῆ καρποφορεῖ πρῶτον
 [he knows]. For by itself the earth bears fruit; first
 5528 1534 4719 1534 4134 4621 1722 3588
 χορτὸν εἶτα στάχυν εἶτα πλήρη σίτων ἐν τῷ
 the blade, then an ear of wheat, then the full grain in the
 4719 3752-1161 3860 3588
 στάχυϊ 4:29 ὅταν δε παραδώ
 ear of wheat. And whenever [3]should be delivered up [1]the
 2590 2112 649 3588 1407 3754 3936
 καρπὸς εὐθὺς ἀποστέλλει τὸ δρέπανον ὅτι παρέστηκεν
 [2]fruit], immediately he sends the sickle, for [3]stands by
 3588 2326
 ὁ θερισμὸς
 [1]the [2]harvest].

The Parable of the Mustard Seed

2532 3004 5100 3666 3588 932
 4:30 καὶ ἔλεγε τῷ ὁμοιωσάμεν τὴν βασιλείαν
 And he said, To what should we liken the kingdom
 3588 2316 2228 1722 4169 3850 3846 1473
 τοῦ θεοῦ ἢ ἐν ποίᾳ παραβολῇ παραβάλομεν αὐτὴν
 of God? Or by what kind of parable shall we compare it?
 5613 2848 4615 3739 3752 4687
 4:31 ὡς κόκκω σινάπεως ὅς ὅταν σπαρή
 As a kernel of mustard, which, whenever it should be sown
 1909 3588 1093 3397 3956 3588 4690 1510.2.3
 ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς μικρότερος πάντων τῶν σπερμάτων ἐστὶ
 upon the ground, [2]lesser than [3]all [4]the [5]seeds [1]is
 3588 1909 3588 1093 2532 3752 4687
 τῶν σκιάων ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς 4:32 καὶ ὅταν σπαρή
 of the ones upon the earth. And whenever it should be sown,
 305 2532 1096 3956 3588 3001 3173
 ἀναβαίνει καὶ γίνεται πάντων τῶν λαχάνων μείζων
 it ascends, and becomes [2]than all [3]the [4]vegetations [1]greater],
 2532 4160 2798 3173 5620 1410 5259
 καὶ ποιεῖ κλάδους μεγάλους ὥστε δύνασθαι ὑπὸ
 and produces [2]branches [1]great], so as to enable [under
 3588 4639-1473 3588 4071 3588 3772 2681
 τὴν σκιάαν αὐτοῦ τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ κατασκηνοῦν
 [1]its shade [1]the [2]birds [3]of the [4]heaven [5]to encamp].
 2532 5108 3850 2532 4183 2980 1473
 4:33 καὶ τοιαύτας παραβολὰς πολλὰς ἐλάλει αὐτοῖς
 And with such [2]parables [1]many] he spoke to them
 3588 3056 2531 1410 191 5565-1161
 τὸν λόγον καθὼς ἠδύνατο ἀκούειν 4:34 χωρὶς δε
 the word, as they were able to hear. And without
 3850 3756-2980 1473 2596 2398 1161 3588
 παραβολῆς οὐκ ἐλάλει αὐτοῖς κατ' ἰδιαν δε τοῖς
 parables he did not speak to them. [2]in [3]private [1]But [4]to
 3101-1473 1956 3956
 μαθηταῖς αὐτοῦ ἐπέλυε πάντα
 [1]his disciples [4]he explained [5]all].

Jesus Calms the Tempest

2532 3004 1473 1722 1565 3588 2250 3798
 4:35 καὶ λέγει αὐτοῖς ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ὀψίας
 And he says to them in that day, Evening
 1096 1330 1519 3588 4008 2532
 γενομένης διέλθωμεν εἰς τὸ πέραν 4:36 καὶ
 becoming, we should go through unto the other side. And
 863 3588 3793 3880-1473 5613 1510.7.3
 ἀφέντες τὸν ὄχλον παραλαμβάνουσιν αὐτὸν ὡς ἦν
 letting go the multitude, they take him with themselves, as he was
 1722 3588 4143 2532-243-1161 4142 1510.7.3 3326 1473
 ἐν τῷ πλοίῳ καὶ ἄλλα δε πλοῖα ἦν μετ' αὐτοῦ
 in the boat. But also other small boats were with him.
 2532 1096 2978 417 3173 3588-1161
 4:37 καὶ γίνεται λαίλαψ ἀνέμου μεγάλη τα δε
 And there comes a tempest [2]wind [1]of a great], and the
 2949 1911 1519 3588 4143 5620 1473 2235
 κύματα ἐπέβαλλεν εἰς τὸ πλοῖον ὥστε αὐτὸ ἤδη
 waves put upon into the boat, so that it already

1072 γεμίζεσθαι 4:38 και ην αυτος επί τη πρύμνη επί
 was filling. And he was himself at the stern upon
 3588 4344 2518 2532 1326 1473 2532
 το προκεφάλαιον καθέδων και διεγείρουσιν αυτόν και
 the pillow sleeping. And they awaken him, and
 3004 1473 1320 3756 3199 1473 3754 622
 λέγουσιν αυτώ διδάσκαλε ου μέλει σοι ότι απολλύμεθα
 say to him, Teacher, is it not a care to you that we perish?
 2532 1326 2008 3588 417 2532 2036
 4:39 και διεγερθείς επετίμησεν τω ανέμω και ειπε
 And having awakened he gave reproach to the wind, and said
 3588 2281 4623 5392 2532 2869 3588 417
 τη θαλάσση σιώπα πεφίμωσο και εκόπασεν ο ανέμωσ
 to the sea, Be silent! Be halted! And [abated the wind]
 2532 1096 1055 3173 2532 2036 1473
 και εγενετο γαλήνη μεγάλη 4:40 και ειπεν αυτοις
 and there became [calm a great]. And he said to them,
 5100 1169 1510.2.5 3779 4459 3756-2192 4102 2532
 τι δειλοι εστε ουτω πως ουκ εχετε πιστην 4:41 και
 Why [timid are you so]? How do you not have belief? And
 5399 5401 3173 2532 3004 4314 240
 εφοβήθησαν φόβον μέγαν και ελεγον προς αλληλους
 they feared [fear a great], and said to one another,
 5100 686 3778-1510.2.3 3754 2532 3588 417 2532 3588 2281
 τις αρα ουτος εστιν ότι και ο ανεμος και η θαλάσσα
 Who then is this, that even the wind and the sea
 5219 1473
 υπακούουσιν αυτώ
 obey him?

CHAPTER 5

Jesus Heals the Gadarene Man

2532 2064 1519 3588 4008 3588 2281 1519
 5:1 και ηλθον εις το πέραν της θαλάσσης εις
 And they came unto the other side of the sea, into
 3588 5561 3588 * 2532 1831-1473
 την χωραν των Γαδαρηνων 5:2 και εξελθοντι αυτώ
 the place of the Gadarenes. And on his having come forth
 1537 3588 4143 2112 528 1473 1537
 εκ του πλοιου ευθέως απήρτησεν αυτώ εκ
 from out of the boat, immediately there met him from out of
 3588 3419 444 1722 4151 169 3739
 των μνημειων ανθρωπος εν πνεύματι ακαθάρτω 5:3 ος
 the tombs a man with [spirit an unclean], who
 3588 2731 2192 1722 3588 3419 2532 3777
 την κατοικησιν ειχεν εν τοις μνημείοις και ουτε
 [his dwelling had] in the tombs; and neither
 254 3762 1410 1473-1210 1223-3588
 αλύσειν ουδεις ηδυνάτο αυτον δήσαι 5:4 δια το
 with chains, no one was able to bind him; for the reason
 1473 4178 3976 2532 254 1210 2532
 αυτον πολλάκις πέδαις και αλύσει δεδέσθαι και
 he often with shackles and chains had been bound. And
 1288 5259 1473 3588 254 2532 3588 3976
 διεσπάσθαι υπ' αυτου τας αλύσεις και τας πέδας
 [had been pulled apart by him the chains], and the shackles
 4937 2532 3762 1473 2480 1150
 συντετριφθαι και ουδεις αυτον ιχυε δαμάσαι
 had been broken; and no one [was strong enough to tame].
 2532 1275 3571 2532 2250 1722 3588 3735 2532
 5:5 και διαπαντός νυκτός και ημέρας εν τοις ορεσι και
 And always, night and day, in the mountains and
 1722 3588 3418 1510.7.3 2896 2532 2629 1438
 εν τοις μνημασιν ην κρᾶζων και κατακόπτων εαυτόν
 in the tombs, he was crying out and cutting himself
 3037 1492-1161 3588 * 575 3113
 λιθοις 5:6 ιδων δε τον Ιησούν από μακρόθεν
 with stones. And beholding Jesus from far off,
 5143 2532 4352 1473 2532 2896
 εδραμε και προσεκύνησεν αυτώ 5:7 και κρᾶξας
 he ran and did obeisance to him. And having cried out
 5456 3173 2036 5100 1473 2532 1473 *
 φωνή μεγάλη ειπε τι εμοι και σοι Ιησού
 [voice with a great], he said, What is it to me and to you, Jesus,
 5207 3588 2316 3588 5310 3726 1473 3588 2316
 υιέ του θεου του υψιστου ορκίζω σε τον θεόν
 O son of the [God highest]? I adjure you by God
 3361 1473-928 3004-1063 1473
 μη με βασανίσης 5:8 ελεγε γαρ αυτώ
 that you should not torment me. For he said to him,

1831 3588 4151 3588 169 1537 3588 444
 εξέλθε το πνεύμα το ακαθαρτον εκ του ανθρωπου
 Come forth, O [spirit unclean], from out of the man!
 2532 1905 1473 5100 1473 3686 2532 611
 5:9 και επηρώτα αυτον τι σοι ονομα και απεκριθη
 And he asked him, What is your name? And he answered,
 3004 3003 3686-1473 3754 4183-1510.2.4 2532
 λέγων λεγών ονομά μοι ότι πολλοι εσμεν 5:10 και
 saying, Legion, is my name; for we are many. And
 3870 1473 4183 2443 3361 1473 649
 παρεκάλει αυτον πολλά ινα μη αυτους αποστειλη
 he appealed to him much that [not them he should send]
 1854 3588 5561 1510.7.3-1161 1563 4314 3588 3735
 εξω της χωρας 5:11 ην δε εκει προς τα ορη
 outside the place. And was there by the mountains
 34 5519 3173 1006 2532 3870
 αγέλη χοίρων μεγάλη βοσκομένη 5:12 και παρεκάλεσαν
 [herd of swine a great] grazing. And [appealed to
 1473 3956 3588 1142 3004 3992-1473 1519 3588
 αυτον παντες οι δαιμονες λεγοντες πέμψον ημάς εις τους
 him all the demons], saying, Send us forth into the
 5519 2443 1519 1473 1525 2532 2010
 χοίρων ινα εις αυτους εισέλθωμεν 5:13 και επέτρεψεν
 swine, that into them we should enter! And [committed
 1473 2112 3588 * 2532 1831 3588
 αυτοις ευθέως ο Ιησούς και εξελθόντα τα
 them immediately [Jesus]. And having come forth, the
 4151 3588 169 1525 1519 3588 5519 2532
 πνεύματα τα ακαθαρτα εισήλθον εις τους χοίρους και
 [spirits unclean] entered into the swine. And
 3729 3588 34 2596 3588 2911 1519 3588 2281
 ωρμησεν η αγέλη κατά του κρημνου εις την θαλασσαν
 [advanced the herd] down the precipice into the sea,
 1510.7.6-1161 5613 1367 2532 4155 1722 3588
 ησαν δε ως δισχιλιοι και επνίγοντο εν τη
 (and there were about two thousand); and drowned in the
 2281 3588-1161 1006 3588 5519 5343
 θαλάσση 5:14 οι δε βοσκοντες τους χοίρους εφυγον
 sea. And the ones grazing the swine fled,
 2532 312 1519 3588 4172 2532 1519 3588 68 2532
 και ανηγγειλαν εις την πολιν και εις τους αγρους και
 and announced in the city, and in the fields. And
 1831 1492 5100 1510.2.3 3588 1096 2532
 εξήλθον ιδειν τι εστι το γεγονός 5:15 και
 they came forth to behold what it is taking place. And
 2064 4314 3588 * 2532 2334 3588 1139
 έρχοντα προς τον Ιησούν και θεωρούτι τον δαιμονιζόμενον
 they came to Jesus, and viewing the demon-possessed
 2521 2532 2439 2532 4993 3588
 καθημενον και ιματισμένον και σωφρονουντα τον
 sitting down and being dressed, and being of a sound mind, (the one
 2192 3588 3003 2532 5399 2532 1334
 εσχηκότα τον λεγώνα και εφοβήθησαν 5:16 και διηγήσαντο
 having the legion) that they feared. And [described
 1473 3588 1492 4459 1096 3588
 αυτοις οι ιδόντες πως εγενετο τω
 to them the ones beholding] how it happened to the one
 1139 2532 4012 3588 5519 2532
 δαιμονιζόμενω και περι των χοίρων 5:17 και
 being demon-possessed, and concerning the swine. And
 756 3870 1473 565 575 3588 3725-1473
 ηρξαντο παρακαλειν αυτον απελθειν από των οριων αυτών
 they began to appeal to him to go forth from their borders.
 2532 1684-1473 1519 3588 4143 3870 1473
 5:18 και εμβάντος αυτου εις το πλοιον παρεκάλει αυτον
 And of his stepping into the boat, [appealed to him
 3588 1139 2443 1510.3 3326
 ο δαιμονισθείς ινα η μετ'
 the one having been demon-possessed] that he might be with
 1473 3588-1161 * 3756-863 1473 235
 αυτου 5:19 ο δε Ιησούς ουκ αφήκεν αυτον αλλά
 him. But Jesus would not allow him, but
 3004 1473 5217 1519 3588 3624-1473 4314 3588-4674 2532
 λέγει αυτώ υπαγε εις τον οικον σου προς τους σουσ και
 says to him, Go unto your house to your own, and
 312 1473 3745 1473 3588 2962 4160
 αναγγειλον αυτοις οσα σοι ο κύριος εποίησεν
 announce to them as much as [to you the Lord did],
 2532 1653 1473 2532 565 2532 756
 και ηλέςε σε 5:20 και απήλθε και ηρξαντο
 and showed mercy on you! And he went forth and began
 2784 1722 3588 * 3745 4160 1473 3588
 κηρύσσειν εν τη δεκαπόλει οσα εποίησεν αυτώ ο
 to proclaim in the Decapolis as much as [did for him

* 2532 3956 2296
 Ἰησοῦς και πάντες εθαύμαζον
 [Jesus]. And all marveled.

Jairus's Daughter

5:21 και διαπεράσαντος του Ἰησοῦ εν τω
 And [2]having passed through [Jesus] in the
 4143 3825 1519 3588 4008 4863
 πλοῖω πάλιν εις το πέραν συνήχθη
 boat again unto the other side, there gathered together
 3793 4183 1909 1473 2532 1510.7.3 3844 3588
 οχλος πολυς επ' αυτον και ην παρα την
 [2]multitude [1]a great] unto him; and he was by the
 2281 2532 2400 2064 1520 3588
 θαλασσαν 5:22 και ιδου ερχεται εις των
 sea. And behold, there comes one of the
 752 3686 * 2532 1492 1473
 αρχισυναγωγων ονοματι Ιαιρουσ και ιδων αυτον
 chiefs of the synagogue, by name Jairus. And beholding him,
 4098 4314 3588 4228-1473 2532 3870 1473
 πιπτει προς τους ποδας αυτου 5:23 και παρεκαλει αυτον
 he falls to his feet, and appeals to him
 4183 3004 3754 3588 2365-1473 2079 2192
 πολλα λεγων οτι το θυγατριον μου εσχατως εχει
 much, saying that, My young daughter [2]the last [1]is next to];
 2443 2064 2007 1473 3588 5495
 ινα ελθων επιθησ αυτη τας χειρας
 that having come, you should place upon her your hands,
 3704 4982 2532 2198 2532
 οπως σωθη και ζησεται 5:24 και
 so that she should be delivered, and she should live. And
 565 3326 1473 2532 190 1473 3793 4183
 απηλθε μετ' αυτου και ηκολουθει αυτω οχλος πολυς
 he went forth with him, and [3]followed [4]him [2]multitude [1]a great]
 2532 4918 1473
 και συνεθλιβον αυτον
 and squeezed together on him.

The Woman with a Flow of Blood

5:25 και γυνη τις ουσα εν ρυσει αιματος ετη
 And a certain woman being with a flow of blood [2]years
 1427 2532 4183 3958 5259 4183 2395
 δωδεκα 5:26 και πολλα παθουσα υπο πολλων ιατρων
 [1]twelve], and [2]much [1]suffering] under many physicians,
 2532 1159 3588 3844 1438 3956 2532 3367
 και δαπανησασα τα παρ' εαυτης παντα και μηδεν
 and having spent the things of hers - all, and not
 5623 235 3123 1519 3588 5501 2064
 ωφεληθεισα αλλα μαλλον εις το χειρον ελθουσα
 deriving benefit, but rather [2]to [3]the [4]worse [1]having come];
 191 4012 3588 * 2064
 5:27 ακουσασα περι του Ἰησοῦ ελθουσα
 having heard concerning Jesus, she having come
 1722 3588 3793 3693 680 3588 2440-1473
 εν τω οχλω οπισθεν ηψατο του ιματιου αυτου
 among the multitude behind, touched his cloak.
 3004-1063 3754 2579 3588 2440-1473 680
 5:28 ελεγε γαρ οτι καν των ιματιων αυτου αφωμαι
 For she said that, If only [2]his garments [1]I should touch],
 4982 2532 2112 3583 3588
 σωθησομαι 5:29 και ευθεως εξηρανθη η
 I shall be delivered. And immediately [4]was dried [1]the
 4077 3588 129-1473 2532 1097 3588 4983 3754
 πηγη του αιματος αυτης και εγνω τω σωματι οτι
 [2]spring [3]of her blood], and she knew in the body that
 2390 575 3588 3148 2532 2112
 ιαται απο της μαστιγος 5:30 και ευθεως
 she was healed from the scourge. And immediately
 3588 * 1921 1722 1438 3588 1537 1473
 ο Ἰησοῦς επιγνωσ εν εαυτω την εξ αυτου
 Jesus realizing in himself the [3]from out of [4]him
 1411 1831 1994 1722 3588 3793 3004
 δυναμιν εξελθουσαν επιστρεφεις εν τω οχλω ελεγε
 [1]power [2]went forth], having turned among the multitude, said,
 5100 1473-680 3588 2440 2532 3004 1473 3588
 τις μου ηψατο των ιματιων 5:31 και ελεγον αυτω οι
 Who touched my garments? And [2]said [3]to him
 3101-1473 991 3588 3793 4918 1473 2532
 μαθηται αυτου βλεπεις τον οχλον συνθλιβοντα σε και
 [his disciples], You see the multitude squeezing you, and

3004 5100 1473-680 2532 4017
 λεγει τις μου ηψατο 5:32 και περιεβλεπετο
 you say, Who touched me? And he looked round about
 1492 3588 3778-4160 3588-1161 1135
 ιδειν την τουτο ποιησασαν 5:33 η δε γυνη
 to behold the one doing this. And the woman
 5399 2532 5141 1492 3739 1096 1909
 φοβηθεισα και τρεμουσα ειδνια ο γεγονεν επ'
 being fearful and trembling, knowing what has happened to
 1473 2064 2532 4363 1473 2532 2036 1473 3956 3588
 αυτη ηλθε και προσεπεσεν αυτω και ειπεν αυτω πασαν την
 her, came and fell at him and told him all the
 225 3588 1161 2036 1473 2364 3588 4102
 αληθειαν 5:34 ο δε ειπεν αυτη θυγατερ η πιστις
 truth. And he said to her, O daughter, the belief
 1473 4982 1473 5217 1519 1515 2532 1510.5 5199
 σου σεσωκε σε υπαγε εις ειρηνην και ισθη υγιης
 of yours has delivered you. Go in peace, and be in health
 575 3588 3148-1473
 απο της μαστιγος σου
 from your scourge!

Jairus's Daughter (cont.)

5:35 2089 1473 2980 2064 575 3588
 ετι αυτου λαλουντος ερχονται απο του
 While he was speaking, they came from the
 752 3004 3754 3588 2364-1473 599
 αρχισυναγωγου λεγοντες οτι η θυγατρι σου απεθανε
 chief of the synagogue, saying that, Your daughter died;
 5100 2089 4660 3588 1320 3588-1161 *
 τι ετι σκυλλεις τον διδασκαλον 5:36 ο δε Ἰησοῦς
 why yet inconvenience the teacher? But Jesus
 2112 191 3588 3056 2980 3004 3588
 ευθεως ακουσας τον λογον λαλουμενον λεγει τω
 immediately having heard the word being spoken, says to the
 752 3361 5399 3440 4100 2532
 αρχισυναγωγω μη φοβου μονον πιστευε 5:37 και
 chief of the synagogue, Do not fear, only believe! And
 3756-863 3762 1473-4870 1508 *
 ουκ αφηκεν ουδεναν αυτω συνακολουθησαι ει μη Πητρον
 he did not allow anyone to follow together with him, except Peter,
 2532 * 2532 * 3588 80 * 2532
 και Ιακωβον και Ιωαννην τον αδελφον Ιακωβου 5:38 και
 and James, and John the brother of James. And
 2064 1519 3588 3624 3588 752 2532
 ερχεται εις τον οικον του αρχισυναγωγου και
 he comes unto the house of the chief of the synagogue, and
 2334 2351 2532 2799 2532 214 4183
 θεωρει θορυβον και κλαιοντας και αλαλαζοντας πολλα
 views a tumult, and weeping, and [2]shouting [1]much].
 2532 1525 3004 1473 5100 2350
 5:39 και εισελθων λεγει αυτοις τι θορυβεισθε
 And having entered, he says to them, Why make a disruption
 2532 2799 3588 3813 3756-599 235 2518
 και κλαιετε το παιδιον ουκ απεθανεν αλλα καθευδει
 and weep? the child has not died, but sleeps.
 2532 2606 1473 3588-1161 1544 537
 5:40 και κατεγελων αυτου ο δε εκβαλων απαντας
 And they ridiculed him. But casting out all,
 3880 3588 3962 3588 3813 2532 3588 3384 2532
 παραλαμβανει τον πατερα του παιδιου και την μητερα και
 he takes to himself the father of the child, and the mother, and
 3588 3326 1473 2532 1531 3699 1510.7.3 3588 3813
 τους μετ' αυτου και εισπορευεται οπου ην το παιδιον
 the ones with him, and enters where [3]was [1]the [2]child]
 345 2532 2902 3588 5495 3588 3813
 ακακειμενον 5:41 και κρατησας της χειρος του παιδιου
 reclining. And holding the hand of the child,
 3004 1473 5008 2891 3739 1510.2.3 3177
 λεγει αυτη ταλιθα κουμι ο εστι μεθερμηνευομενον
 he says to her, Talitha cumi! which is being translated,
 3588 2877 1473 3004 1453 2532 2112
 το κορασιον σοι λεγω εγειραι 5:42 και ευθεως
 Young woman, to you I say, Arise! And immediately
 450 3588 2877 2532 4043 1510.7.3-1063 2094
 ανεστη το κορασιον και περιεπατει ην γαρ ετων
 [3]arose [1]the [2]young woman] and walked, for she was [2]years old
 1427 2532 1839 1611 3173
 δωδεκα και εξεστησαν εκστασει μεγαλη
 [1]twelve]. And they were amazed [2]astonishment [1]with great].

5:41 †Aramaic transliteration.

2532 1291 1473 4183 2443 3367 1097
 5:43 και διαστειλατο αυτοις πολλα ινα μηδεις γνω
 And he warned them much that no one should know
 3778 2532 2036 1325 1473 2068
 τουτο και ειπε δοθηραι αυτη φαγειν
 this, and said to give to her to eat.

CHAPTER 6

Jesus is Questioned in His Fatherland

2532 1831 1564 2532 2064 1519 3588
 6:1 και εξηλθεν εκειθεν και ηλθεν εις την
 And he came forth from there, and went into
 3968-1473 2532 190 1473 3588 3101-1473
 πατριδα αυτου και ακολουθουσιν αυτω οι μαθηται αυτου
 his fatherland; and [2]follow [3]him [1]his disciples].
 2532 1096 4521 756 1722 3588 4864
 6:2 και γενομενον σαββατου ηρξατο εν τη συναγωγη
 And [2]taking place [1]the sabbath], he began [2]in [3]the [4]synagogue
 1321 2532 4183 191 1605 3004
 διδασκειν και πολλοι ακουοντες εξεπλησσαντο λεγοντες
 [1]to teach]. And many hearing were overwhelmed, saying,
 4159 3778 3778 2532 5100 3588 4678
 ποθεν τουτω ταυτα και τις η σοφια
 From where did this one receive these things? And what wisdom
 3588 1325 1473 3754 2532 1411 5108
 η δοθεισα αυτω οτι και δυναμεις τουαυτα
 [1]having been given to him, that even [2]power [1]such
 1223 3588 5495-1473 1096 3756-3778 1510.2.3
 δια των χειρων αυτου γινονται 6:3 ουχ ουτος εστιν
 [4]through [5]his hands [3]takes place]? [2]this not [1]Is]
 3588 5045 3588 5207 80-1161
 ο τεκτων ο υιος Μαρίας αδελφός δε Ιακώβου
 the son of the fabricator, the son of Mary, and brother of James,
 2532 * 2532 * 2532 * 2532 3756-1510.2.6 3588
 και Ιωσή και Ιούδα και Σίμωνος και ουκ εισιν αι
 and Joses, and Juda, and Simon? And are not [1]his
 79-1473 5602 4314 1473 2532 4624 1722 1473
 αδελφαι αυτου ωδε προς ημας και εσκανδαλιζοντο εν αυτω
 his sisters here with us? And they were stumbled in him.
 3004 1161 1473 3588 * 3754 3756-1510.2.3 4396
 6:4 ελεγε δε αυτοις ο Ιησους οτι ουκ εστι προφητης
 [3]said [1]And [4]to them [2]Jesus] that, [2]is not [1]A prophet]
 820 1508 1722 3588 3968-1473 2532 1722 3588
 ατιμος ει μη εν τη πατριδι αυτου και εν τοις
 without honor, except in his fatherland, and among the
 4773 2532 1722 3588 3614-1473 2532 3756-1410
 συγγενει και εν τη οικια αυτου 6:5 και ουκ ηδυνατο
 relatives, and in his own house. And he was not able
 1563 3762 1411 4160 1508 3641
 εκει ουδεμιαν δυναμιν ποιησαι ει μη ολιγοις
 [2]there [3]not even one [4]powerful work [1]to do], except to a few
 732 2007 3588 5495 2323 2532
 αρρωστοις επιθεισ τας χειρας αυτου 6:6 και
 ill ones having placed [3]upon [1]the [2]hands] he cured. And
 2296 1223 3588 570-1473 2532 4013 3588
 εθανμαζε δια την απιστιαν αυτων και περιηγε τας
 he marveled because of their unbelief. And he led about the
 2968 2945 1321
 κωμας κυκλω διδασκων
 towns round about, teaching.

Jesus Sends the Twelve Two by Two

2532 4341 3588 1427 2532 756
 6:7 και προσκαλειται τους δωδεκα και ηρξατο
 And he calls on the twelve, and begins
 1473-649 1417.1 2532 1325 1473 1849
 αυτους αποστειλειν δυο δυο και εδιδου αυτοις εξουσιαν
 to send them two by two, and gave to them authority
 3588 4151 3588 169 2532 3853
 των πνευματων των ακαθαρτων 6:8 και παρηγγειλεν
 of the [2]spirits [1]unclean]. And he made exhortation
 1473 2443 3367 142 1519 3598 1508
 αυτοις ινα μηδεν αρωσων εις οδον ει μη
 to them that [2]nothing [1]they should carry] in the way except
 4464 3440 3361 4082 3361 740 3361 1519 3588
 ραβδον μονον μη πηραν μη αρτον μη εις την
 a rod only - no provision bag, no bread, no [2]in [3]the
 2223 5475 235 5265 4547 2532
 ζωνην χαλκον 6:9 αλλ' υποδεδεμενους σανδαλια και
 [2]belt [1]brass coin]; but [2]being tied on [1]sandals], and

3361 1746 1417 5509 2532 3004 1473
 μη ενδυσηθε δυο χιτωνας 6:10 και ελεγει αυτοις
 not putting on two inner garments. And he said to them,
 3699 1437 1525 1519 3614 1563 3306 2193
 οπου εαν εισελθητε εις οικιαν εκει μενετε εως
 Where ever you should enter into a house, there abide until
 302 1831 1564 2532 3745
 αν εξελθητε εκειθεν 6:11 και οσοι
 whenever you should come forth from there! And as many as
 302 3361 1209 1473 3366 191 1473 1607
 αν μη δεξωνται υμας μηδε ακουσωσιν υμων εκπορευομενοι
 should not receive you nor should hear you, in going forth
 1564 1621 3588 5522 3588 5270 3588 4228-1473
 εκειθεν εκτιναξατε τον χουν τον υποκατω των ποδων υμων
 from there, shake off the dust underneath your feet
 1519 3142 1473 281 3004 1473 414
 εις μαρτυριον αυτοις αμην λεγω υμιν ανεκτοτερον
 for a testimony to them! Amen, I say to you, More endurable
 1510.8.3 * 2228 * 1722 2250 2920 2228
 εσται Σοδομοις η Γομορροις εν ημερα κρισεως η
 will it be for Sodom or Gomorrah in the day of judgment than
 3588 4172-1565 2532 1831 2784
 τη πολει εκεινη 6:12 και εξελθοντες εκηρυσσον
 that city. And having come forth they proclaimed
 2443 3340 2532 1140 4183 1544
 ινα μετανοησωσι 6:13 και δαιμονια πολλα εξεβαλλον
 that they should repent. And [3]demons [2]many [1]they cast out],
 2532 218 1637 4183 732 2532 2323
 και ηλειφον ελαιω πολλους αρρωστους και εθεραπευον
 and anointed [3]with oil [1]many [2]ill ones], and they cured.

Herod Beheads John the one Immersing

2532 191 3588 935 * 5318 1063
 6:14 και ηκουσεν ο βασιλευς Ηρωδης φανερον γαρ
 And [3]heard [1]king [2]Herod], ([4]open [1]for
 1096 3588 3686-1473 2532 3004 3754 * 3588
 εγενετο το ονομα αυτου και ελεγει οτι Ιωάννης ο
 [3]became [2]his name]) and said that, John, the one
 907 1537 3498 1453 2532 1223
 βαπτιζων εκ νεκρων ηγερθη και δια
 immersing, [2]from out of [3]dead ones [1]is arisen], and because of
 3778 1754 3588 1411 1722 1473 243
 τουτο ενεργουσιν αι δυναμεις εν αυτω 6:15 αλλοι
 this [3]operate [1]the [2]works of power] in him. Others
 3004 3754 *-1510.2.3 243-1161 3004 3754 4396-1510.2.3
 ελεγον οτι Ηλιας εστιν αλλοι δε ελεγον οτι προφητης εστιν
 said that, He is Elijah. And others said that, He is a prophet,
 2228 5613 1520 3588 4396 191-1161 3588
 η ως εις των προφητων 6:16 ακουσας δε ο
 or as one of the prophets. And having heard,
 * 2036 3754 3739 1473 607 3778
 Ηρωδης ειπεν οτι ον εγω απεκεφαλισα Ιωάννην ουτος
 Herod said that, [2]whom [3]I [4]beheaded [1]John]; this
 1510.2.3 1473 1453 1537 3498 1473-1063
 εστιν αυτος ηγερθη εκ νεκρων 6:17 αυτος γαρ
 is he, he arose from out of dead ones. For he,
 3588 * 649 2902, 3588 * 2532 1210
 ο Ηρωδης αποστειλας εκρατησε τον Ιωάννην και εδηθεν
 Herod, having sent, seized John, and bound
 1473 1722 3588 5438 1223 3588 1135
 αυτον εν τη φυλακη δια Ηρωδιαδα την γυναικα
 him in the prison on account of Herodias, the wife
 * 3588 80-1473 3754 1473-1060 3004
 Φιλιππου του αδελφου αυτου οτι αυτην εγαμησεν 6:18 ελεγε
 of Philip his brother; for he married her. [3]said
 1063 * 3588 * 3754 3756-1832 1473 2192 3588
 γαρ Ιωάννης τω Ηρωδη οτι ουκ εξεστι σοι εχειν την
 [1]For [2]John] to Herod that, It is not allowed to you to have the
 1135 3588 80-1473 3588 1161 * 1758
 γυναικα του αδελφου σου 6:19 η δε Ηρωδιας ενερχεν
 wife of your brother. But Herodias held it against
 1473 2532 2309 1473-615 2532 3756-1410 3588
 αυτω και ηθελεν αυτον αποκτειναι και ουκ ηδυνατο 6:20 ο
 him and wanted to kill him, and was not able.
 1063 * 5399 3588 * 1492 1473 435
 γαρ Ηρωδης εφοβειτο τον Ιωάννην ειδως αυτον ανδρα
 For Herod feared John, knowing him [4]man
 1342 2532 39 2532 4933 1473 2532 191
 δικαιον και αγιον και συνετηρει αυτον και ακουσας
 [1]as a just [2]and [3]holy], and he preserved him. And having heard

6:13 *lit.* olive oil.

1473 4183 4160 2532 2234 1473-191
 αυτού πολλά ἐποίησεν και ηῤεως αυτού ἤκουσεν
 of him, [2]many things [1]he did], and with pleasure heard him.

2532 1096 2250 2121 3753 *
6:21 και γενομένης ἡμέρας ευκαιρίου ὅτε Ἡρώδης
 And [3]having become 2day [1]an opportune], when Herod

3588 1077-1473 1173 4160 3588 3175-1473
 τοῖς γενεσίοις αὐτοῦ δειπνον ἐποίησεν τοῖς μεγιστάσιν αὐτοῦ
 [3]for his birthday 2a supper [1]made] to his great men,

2532 3588 5506 2532 3588 4413 3588
 και τοῖς χιλιάρχοις και τοῖς πρώτοις τῆς
 and to the commanders of thousands, and to the first ones

*
 Γαλιλαίας; **6:22** και εἰσελθούσης τῆς θυγατρὸς αὐτῆς
 of Galilee; and [2]having entered [1]her daughter],

3588 *
 τῆς Ἡρωδιάδος και ὀρχησαμένης και ἀρεάσσης
 (the one of Herodias), and was dancing, and was pleasing

3588 *
 τῷ Ἡρώδῃ και τοῖς συνακακειμένοις ἔειπεν
 to Herod and to the ones reclining together with him, [3]said

3588 935 3588 2877 154 1473 3739
 ὁ βασιλεὺς τῷ κορασίῳ αἰτησὼν με ὁ
 [2]king] to the young woman, Ask me what

1437 2309 2532 1325 1473 2532
 εἰν θέλῃς και δώσω σοι **6:23** και
 ever you should want, and I will give it to you! And

3660 1473 3754 3739 1437 1473 154
 ὡμοσεν αὐτῇ ὅτι ὁ εἰν με αἰτήσῃς
 he swore by an oath to her that, What ever [2]me [1]you should ask],

1325 1473 2193 2255 3588 932-1473
 δώσω σοι εἰς ἡμισίους τῆς βασιλείας μου
 I will give it to you, unto half of my kingdom.

3588-1161 1831 2036 3588 3384-1473 5100
6:24 ἡ δε ἐξελθούσα εἶπε τῇ μητρὶ αὐτῆς τι
 And she having gone forth said to her mother, What

154 3588-1161 2036 3588 2776 3588
 αἰτήσομαι ἡ δε εἶπε τῇ κεφαλὴν Ἰωάννου του
 shall I ask? And she said, The head of John the one

910 2532 1525 2112 3326 4710
 βαπτιστοῦ **6:25** και εἰσελθούσα εὐθέως μετὰ σπουδῆς
 immersing. And having entered immediately with haste

4314 3588 935 154 3004 2309 2443 1473-1325
 πρὸς τον βασιλέα ἠτήσατο λέγουσα θέλω ἵνα μοι δῶς
 to the king, she asked, saying, I want that you give to me

1824 1909 4094 3588 2776 3588
 ἐξαυτῆς ἐπὶ πίνακι τῆν κεφαλὴν Ἰωάννου του
 immediately upon a platter the head of John the one

910 2532 4036 1096 3588 935
 βαπτιστοῦ **6:26** και περιλυπος γενομένος ὁ βασιλεὺς
 immersing. And [4]dejected [3]being [1]the [2]king]

1223 3588 3727 2532 3588 4873
 δια τοὺς ὄρκους και τοὺς συνακακειμένους
 because of the oaths, and of the ones reclining together with him,

3756 2309 1473-114 2532 2112
 οὐκ ἠθέλησεν αὐτὴν ἀθετῆσαι **6:27** και εὐθέως
 did not want to disregard her. And [3]immediately

649 3588 935 4688 2004
 ἀποστείλας ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀπεκουλάτωρα ἐπέταξεν†
 [4]having sent [1]the [2]king] a guard gave orders

5342 3588 2776-1473 3588-1161 565
 ενεχθῆναι τῆν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ ὁ δε ἀπελθὼν
 [2]to be brought [1]for his head]. And having gone forth

607 1473 1722 3588 5438 2532 5342
 ἀπεκεφάλισεν αὐτὸν ἐν τῇ φυλακῇ **6:28** και ἤνεγκε
 he beheaded him in the prison, and brought

3588 2776-1473 1909 4094 2532 1325 1473 3588
 τῆν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ πίνακι και ἔδωκεν αὐτῇ τῷ
 his head upon a platter, and gave it to the

2877 2532 3588 2877 1325 1473 3588
 κορασίῳ και τῷ κορασίῳ ἔδωκεν αὐτῇ τῇ
 young woman. And the young woman gave it to

3384-1473 2532 191 3588 3101-1473 2064
 μητρὶ αὐτῆς **6:29** και ἀκούσαντες οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ ἦλθον
 her mother. And having heard, his disciples came

2532 142 3588 4430-1473 2532 5087 1473 1722 3588 3419
 και ἦσαν τὸ πτώμα αὐτοῦ και ἔθηκαν αὐτὸ ἐν τῷ μνημείῳ
 and lifted his corpse and put it in the tomb.

2532 4863 3588 652 4314 3588 *
6:30 και συναγονται οἱ ἀπόστολοι πρὸς τον Ἰησοῦν
 And [3]gathered together [1]the [2]apostles] to Jesus,

6:27 †CP εκλευσεν - bid.

2532 518 1473 3956 2532 3745 4160 2532
 και ἀπήγγειλαν αὐτῷ πάντα και ὅσα ἐποίησαν και
 and they reported to him all, even as much as they did, and

3745 1321 2532 2036 1473 1205-1473
 ὅσα εἰδὼσαν **6:31** και εἶπεν αὐτοῖς δευτε υμεῖς
 as much as they taught. And he said to them, You come

1473 2596 2398 1519 2048 5117 2532 373
 αὐτοὶ κατ' ἴδιαν εἰς ἐρημον τόπον και ἀναπαύσθε
 by yourselves in private unto a desolate place and rest

3641 1510.7.6 1063 3588 2064 2532 3588 5217
 ὀλίγον ἦσαν γὰρ οἱ ἐρχόμενοι και οἱ υπάγοντες
 a little! [1]were [2]the ones [3]coming [4]and [5]the ones [6]going]

4183 2532 3761 2068 2119
 πολλοὶ και οὐδὲ φαγεῖν ἠκαίρουν
 many, and not even [2]to eat [1]did they have an opportune time].

2532 565 1519 2048 5117 3588 4143
6:32 και ἀπῆλθεν εἰς ἐρημον τόπον τῷ πλοίῳ
 And he went forth unto a desolate place in the boat

2596 2398 2532 1492 1473 5217 2532
 κατ' ἴδιαν **6:33** και εἶδον αὐτοὺς υπάγοντας και
 in private. And they beheld them going away, and

1921 1473 4183 2532 3979 575 3956 3588
 ἐπέγνωσαν αὐτὸν πολλοὶ και πέζη ἀπὸ πασῶν των
 [2]recognized [3]him [1]many], and [3]on foot [4]from [5]all [6]of the

4172 4936 1563 2532 4281-1473 2532
 πόλεις συνῆδραμον ἐκεῖ και προήλθον αὐτοῖς και
 [7]cities [1]they ran together [2]there], and went forth

4905 4314 1473
 συνήλθον πρὸς αὐτὸν
 came together to him.

Jesus Feeds the Five Thousand

6:34 και ἐξελθὼν εἶδεν ὁ Ἰησοῦς πολὺν
 And having come forth, [2]beheld ὁ [1]Jesus] a great

3793 2532 4697 1909 1473 3754
 ὄχλον και εσπλαγχνίσθη ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ὅτι
 multitude and was moved with compassion over them for

1510.7.6 5613 4263 3361 2192 4166 2532 756
 ἦσαν ὡς πρόβατα μη ἔχοντα ποιμένα και ἤρξατο
 they were as sheep not having a shepherd. And he began

1321 1473 4183 2532 2235 5610
 διδάσκει αὐτοὺς πολλά **6:35** και ἤδη ὥρας
 to teach them many things. And already the hour

4183 1096 4334 1473 3588
 πολλῆς γενομένης προσελθόντες αὐτῷ οἱ
 [2]great [1]having been], [2]having come forward [3]to him

3101-1473 3004 3754 2048-1510.2.3 3588 5117 2532
 μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ λέγουσιν ὅτι ἐρημος ἐστὶν ὁ τόπος και
 [1]his disciples] say that, It is a desolate place, and

2235 5610 4183 630 1473 2443
 ἤδη ὥρα πολλῆ **6:36** ἀπόλυσον αὐτοὺς ἵνα
 already [2]hour† [1]it is a great]. Dismiss them! that

565 1519 3588 2945 68 2532 2968
 ἀπελθόντες εἰς τοὺς κύκλω ἀγρῶν και κώμας
 having gone forth into the [2]round about [1]fields] and towns

59 1438 740 5100 1063 2068
 ἀγοράσωσιν εαυτοῖς ἄρτους τι γὰρ φάγωσιν
 they should buy to themselves breads; [3]anything [1]for [4]they shall eat

3756-2192 3588-1161 611 2036 1473
 οὐκ ἔχουσιν **6:37** ὁ δε ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπεν αὐτοῖς
 [2]they do not have]. And he answering said to them,

1325 1473 1473 2068 2532 3004
 δοτε αὐτοῖς υμεῖς φαγεῖν και λέγουσιν
 You give to them yourselves something to eat! And they say

1473 565 59 1250 1220
 αὐτῷ ἀπελθόντες ἀγοράσωμεν διακοσίων δηναρίων
 to him, Having gone forth should we buy two hundred denarii

740 2532 1325 1473 2068 3588-1161 3004
 ἄρτους και δώμεν αὐτοῖς φαγεῖν **6:38** ὁ δε λέγει
 of breads, and should we give to them to eat? And he says

1473 4214 740 2192 5217 2532 1492
 αὐτοῖς πόσους ἄρτους ἔχετε υπάγετε και ἴδετε
 to them, How many breads do you have? Go and see!

2532 1097 3004 4002 2532 1417 2486 2532
 και γνόντες λέγουσιν πέντε και δύο ἰχθίας **6:39** και
 And having known, they say, Five and two fishes. And

2004 1473 347-3956 4849 4849
 ἐπέταξεν αὐτοῖς ἀνακλίναί πάντας συμπόσια συμπόσια
 he gave orders to them to lie all down, parties by parties,

6:35 †i.e. late.

1909 3588 5515 5528 2532 377 4237 4237
 ἐπὶ τῷ χλωρῷ χόρτῳ 6:40 καὶ ἀνέπεσον πρᾶσαι πρᾶσαι
 upon the green grass. And they reclined, plot by plot,
 303 1540 2532 303 4004 2532 2983 3588
 ἀνὰ εκατὸν καὶ ἀνὰ πεντήκοντα 6:41 καὶ λαβὼν τοὺς
 by hundred, and by fifty. And having taken the
 4002 740 2532 3588 1417 2486 308 1519 3588
 πέντε ἄρτους καὶ τοὺς δύο ἰχθύας ἀναβλέψας εἰς τοὺς
 five breads and the two fishes, having looked up into the
 3772 2127 2532 2622 3588 740 2532
 οὐρανὸν εὐλόγησε καὶ κατέκλασεν τοὺς ἄρτους καὶ
 heaven, he blessed and broke off in pieces of the breads, and
 1325 3588 3101-1473 2443 3908 1473
 ἐδίδον τοῖς μαθηταῖς αὐτοῦ ἵνα παραθῶσιν αὐτοῖς
 gave to his disciples that they should place near to them;
 2532 3588 1417 2486 3307 3956 2532 2068-3956
 καὶ τοὺς δύο ἰχθύας ἐμέρισε πᾶσι 6:42 καὶ ἔφαγον πάντες
 and the two fishes he portioned to all. And all ate,
 2532 5526 2532 142 2801 1427
 καὶ ἐχορτάσθησαν 6:43 καὶ ἦραν κλασμάτων δώδεκα
 and were filled. And they took up [4of pieces 1]twelve
 2894 4134 2532 575 3588 2486 2532 1510.7.6 3588
 κοφίρους πλήρεις καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν ἰχθύων 6:44 καὶ ἦσαν οἱ
 2hamper[s] 3full and of the fishes. And [3]were 1the ones
 2068 3588 740 5616 4000 435
 φαγόντες τοὺς ἄρτους ὡσεὶ πεντακισχίλιοι ἄνδρες
 2having eaten 3of the 4bread[s] about five thousand men.

Jesus Walks on the Sea

6:45 καὶ εὐθέως ἠνάγκασε τοὺς μαθητὰς αὐτοῦ
 And immediately he compelled his disciples
 1684 1519 3588 4143 2532 4254 1519 3588 4008
 ἐμβῆναι εἰς τὸ πλοῖον καὶ προάγειν εἰς τὸ πέραν
 to step into the boat, and to lead unto the other side
 4314 * 2193 1473 630 3588 3793
 πρὸς Βηθσαϊδᾶ ἕως αὐτὸς ἀπολύσῃ τὸν ὄχλον
 to Bethsaida, until he should dismiss the multitude.
 2532 657 1473 565 1519 3588 3735
 6:46 καὶ ἀποταξάμενος αὐτοὺς ἀπῆλθεν εἰς τὸ ὄρος
 And having dismissed them, he went forth into the mountain
 4336 2532 3798 1096 1510.7.3 3588
 προσεύξασθαι 6:47 καὶ οἰκίας γενομένης ἦν τὸ
 to pray. And evening having become, [3]was 1the
 4143 1722 3319 3588 2281 2532 1473 3441
 πλοῖον ἐν μέσῳ τῆς θαλάσσης καὶ αὐτὸς μόνος
 2boat in the middle of the sea; and he was alone
 1909 3588 1093 2532 1492 1473 928
 ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς 6:48 καὶ εἶδεν αὐτοὺς βασανιζομένους
 upon the land. And he beheld them being tormented
 1722 3588 1643 1510.7.3 1063 3588 417 1727 1473
 ἐν τῷ ελαυνεῖν ἡν γὰρ ὁ ἀνεμὸς ἐναντίος αὐτοῖς
 in the rowing, [4]was 1for 2the 3wind opposite them.
 2532 4012 5067 5438 3588 3571 2064 4314
 καὶ περὶ τετάρτην φυλακὴν τῆς νυκτὸς ἐρχεται πρὸς
 And around the fourth watch of the night he comes to
 1473 4043 1909 3588 2281 2532 2309 3928
 αὐτοὺς περιπατῶν ἐπὶ τῆς θαλάσσης καὶ ἠθέλε παρελθεῖν
 them, walking upon the sea, and wanted to go by
 1473 3588-1161 1492 1473 4043 1909
 αὐτοὺς 6:49 οἱ δὲ ἰδόντες αὐτὸν περιπατοῦντα ἐπὶ
 them. And they beholding him walking upon
 3588 2281 1380 5326-1510.1 2532 349
 τῆς θαλάσσης ἔδοξαν φάντασμα εἶναι καὶ ἀνέκραξαν
 the sea, thought it to be a phantom, and shouted aloud.
 3956-1063 1473-1492 2532 5015 2532 2112
 6:50 πάντες γὰρ αὐτὸν εἶδον καὶ ἐταράχθησαν καὶ εὐθέως
 For all beheld him, and were disturbed. And immediately
 2980 3326 1473 2532 3004 1473 2293 1473
 ἐλάλησε μετ' αὐτῶν καὶ λέγει αὐτοῖς θαρσεῖτε ἐγὼ
 he spoke with them, and says to them, Take courage! I
 1510.2.1 3361-5399 2532 305 4314 1473 1519
 εἰμι μὴ φοβείσθε 6:51 καὶ ἀνέβη πρὸς αὐτοὺς εἰς
 am he; fear not! And he ascended to them into
 3588 4143 2532 2869 3588 417 2532 3029
 τὸ πλοῖον καὶ ἐκόπασεν ὁ ἀνεμὸς καὶ λίαν
 the boat, and [3]abated 1the 2wind. And exceedingly
 1537 4053 1722 1438 1839 2532
 ἐκ περισσοῦ ἐν εαυτοῖς ἐξίσταντο καὶ
 beyond extra [4amongst 5themselves 1]they were amazed 2and

6:51 †or in.

2296 3756-1063-4920 1909 3588 740
 εθαύμαζον 6:52 οὐ γὰρ συνήκαν ἐπὶ τοῖς ἄρτοις
 3marveled, for they perceived not concerning the breads,
 1510.7.3 1063 3588 2588-1473 4456
 ἦν γὰρ ἡ καρδία αὐτῶν πεπωρωμένη
 [3]was 1for ἡ 2their heart calloused.

Jesus Heals at Gennesaret

6:53 καὶ διαπεράσαντες ἦλθον ἐπὶ τὴν
 And having passed through, they came unto the
 1093 * 2532 4358
 γῆν Γεννησαρέτ καὶ προσωρμίσθησαν 6:54 καὶ
 land of Gennesaret and were anchored. And
 1831-1473 1537 3588 4143 2112
 ἐξελθόντων αὐτῶν ἐκ τοῦ πλοίου εὐθέως
 on their coming forth from out of the boat, immediately
 1921 1473 4063 3650 3588
 ἐπιγινόντες αὐτὸν 6:55 περιδραμόντες ὅλην τὴν
 having recognized him, [2]running 1all
 4066 1565 756 1909 3588 2895 3588
 περίωρον ἐκείνην ἤρξαντο ἐπὶ τοῖς κραββάτοις τοὺς
 round about that place, began [2]upon 3the 4litters 5the ones
 2560 2192 4064 3699 191
 κακῶς ἔχοντας περιφέρειν ὅπου ἤκουον
 7badly 8having it 1to carry round about, where they were hearing
 3754 1563-1510.2.3 2532 3699 302 1531 1519
 ὅτι ἐκεῖ ἐστὶ 6:56 καὶ ὅπου ἀν εἰσεπορεύετο εἰς
 that – He is there. And where ever he entered, into
 2968 2228 4172 2228 68 1722 3588 58 5087
 κομᾶς ἢ πόλεις ἢ ἀγροὺς ἐν ταῖς ἀγοραῖς εἰθιῶν
 towns, or cities, or fields, [4]in 5the 6markets 7they put
 3588 770 2532 3870 1473 2443 2579 3588
 τοὺς ἀσθενούντας καὶ παρεκάλουν αὐτὸν ἵνα καν τοῦ
 2the ones 3being invalid, and appealed to him that if only [2]the
 2899 3588 2440-1473 680 2532
 κρασπέδου τοῦ ὑματίου αὐτοῦ ἀψῶνται καὶ
 3decorative hem 4of his cloak 1they could just touch. And
 3745-302 680 1473 4982
 ὅσοι ἀν ἤπτοντο αὐτοῦ ἐσώζοντο
 as many as touched him were delivered.

CHAPTER 7

Jesus Questioned by the Pharisees and Scribes

7:1 καὶ συναγονται πρὸς αὐτὸν οἱ Φαρισαῖοι καὶ
 And [3]gathered together 4to 5him 1the 2Pharisees, and
 5100 3588 1122 2064 575 * 2532
 τινες τῶν γραμματέων ἐλθόντες ἀπὸ Ἱεροσολύμων 7:2 καὶ
 some of the scribes, having come from Jerusalem. And
 1492 5100 3588 3101-1473 2839 5495
 ἰδόντες τινὰς τῶν μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ κοιναῖς χερσὶ
 seeing certain ones of his disciples with common hands,
 5123 449 2068 740 3201
 τοῦτ' ἐστὶν ἀνίπτους ἐσθιόντας ἄρτους ἐμέψαντο
 (that is to say unwashed), while eating bread, they complained.
 3588-1063 * 2532 3956 3588 * 1437-3361
 7:3 οἱ γὰρ Φαρισαῖοι καὶ πάντες οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι ἐάν μὴ
 For the Pharisees and all the Jews unless
 4435 3538 3588 5495 3756-2068 2902
 πυνγῆν ὑβῶνται τὰς χεῖρας οὐκ ἐσθίουσι κρατοῦντες
 [4]with a fist 1they washed 2the 3hands, they do not eat, holding
 3588 3862 3588 4245 2532 575
 τὴν παράδοσιν τῶν πρεσβυτέρων 7:4 καὶ ἀπὸ
 the tradition of the elders. And coming from
 58 1437 3361 907 3756-2068 2532
 ἀγορᾶς ἐάν μὴ βαπτίσωνται οὐκ ἐσθίουσι καὶ
 markets, if they should not immerse, they do not eat. And
 243 4183 1510.2.3 3739 3880
 ἀλλὰ πολλὰ ἐστὶν ἃ παρέλαβον
 [2]other things 1many there are which they take on themselves
 2902 909 4221 2532 3582
 κρατεῖν βαπτισμούς ποτηρίων καὶ ξεστῶν καὶ
 to hold – immersion of cups, and quart pitchers, and
 5473 2532 2825 1899 1905
 χαλκίων καὶ κλιῶν 7:5 ἐπεῖτα ἐπερωτῶσιν
 brass kettles, and dinner beds. Thereupon [6]asked
 1473 3588 * 2532 3588 1122 1302 3588
 αὐτὸν οἱ Φαρισαῖοι καὶ οἱ γραμματεῖς διὰτι οἱ
 7him 1the 2Pharisees 3and 4the 5scribes, Why

3101-1473 3756 4043 2596 3588 3862
μαθηταί σου **ου περιπατούσι** **κατά** **την παράδοσιν**
do your disciples not walk according to the tradition
3588 4245 235 449 5495 2068 3588
των πρεσβυτέρων **αλλά ανίπτοις** **χερσίν** **εσθίουσι** **τον**
of the elders, but with unwashed hands they eat the
740 3588-1161 611 2036 1473 3754 2573
άρτον **7:6 ο δε αποκριθείς** **είπεν** **αυτοίς** **οτι** **καλώς**
bread? And he answering said to them that, Well
4395-* 4012 1473 3588 5273
προεφήτευσεν **Ησαΐας** **περί υμών** **των υποκριτών**
Isaiah prophesied concerning you the hypocrites,
5613 1125 3778 3588 2992 3588 5491
ως γεγραπται **ουτος ο λαος** **τοις χείλεσι**
as it has been written, This people [2]with the lip
1473-5091 3588 1161 2588-1473 4206 566 575
με τιμά **η δε καρδιά αυτών πόρρω** **απέχει** **απ'**
'esteem me], but their heart is far off at a distance from
1473 3155-1161 4576 1473 1321 1319
εμού **7:7 ματην δε σεβονται** **με διδασκοντες** **διδασκαλίας**
me. And in vain they worship me, teaching as instructions
1778 444 863-1063 3588 1785 3588
εντάλματα **ανθρώπων** **7:8 αφέντες** **γαρ την εντολήν** **του**
the precepts of men.† For leaving the commandment
2316, 2902 3588 3862 3588 444 909
θεου **κρατείτε την παράδοσιν των ανθρώπων** **βαπτισμούς**
of God you hold the tradition of men – immersions
3582 2532 4221 2532 243 3946 5108
ξυστών **και ποτηρίων** **και άλλα** **παρόμοια** **τοιούτα**
of quart pitchers and cups, and [2]other [3]similar [4]such things
4183 4160 2532 3004 1473 2573 114
πολλά **ποιείτε** **7:9 και** **έλεγεν** **αυτοίς** **καλώς** **αθετείτε**
'many] you do. And he said to them, Well you annul
3588 1785 3588 2316, 2443 3588 3862-1473
την εντολήν **του θεου** **ινα την** **παράδοσιν υμών**
the commandment of God, that [2]your tradition
5083 *1063 2036 5091 3588 3962-1473
τήρησητε **7:10 Μωσής** **γαρείπει** **τιμα τον πατέρα σου**
'you give heed to]. For Moses said, Esteem your father
2532 3588 3384-1473 2532 3588 2551 3962
και την μητέρα σου **και ο** **κακολογών** **πατέρα**
and your mother!† and, Let the one speaking evil of father
2228 3384 2288 5053 1473-1161 3004
η μητέρα **θανάτω** **τελευτάτω** **7:11** **μεις δε λέγετε**
or mother [2]in death 'come to an end]††! But you say,
1437 2036 444 3588 3962 2228 3588 3384
εάν **είπη** **άνθρωπος** **τω πατρι** **η τη μητρι**
If [2]should say 'a man] to a father or to a mother,
2878 3739 1510.2.3 1435 3739 1437
κορβάν **ο** **εστι** **δώρον** **ο** **εάν**
It is a korban offering, (which is a gift offering), what ever
1537 1473 5623 2532 3765
εξ **εμού** **ωφεληθής** **7:12** **και ουκέτι**
from out of me you should derive benefit, that no longer
863 1473 3762 4160 3588 3962-1473 2228 3588
αφιετε **αυτον** **ουδεν** **ποιήσαι** **τω πατρι** **αυτου** **η τη**
you allow him [2]anything 'to do] to his father or to
3384-1473 208 3588 3056 3588 2316 3588
μητρι **αυτου** **7:13** **ακυρούντες τον λογον** **του θεου** **τη**
his mother, thereby voiding the word of God by
3862-1473 3739 3860 2532 3946 5108
παράδοσει υμών **η** **παρεδώκατε** **και παρόμοια** **τοιούτα**
your tradition, which you delivered. And [2]similar [3]such things
4183 4160
πολλά **ποιείτε**
'many] you do.

Defilement Comes from Within

2532 4341 3956 3588 3793 3004
7:14 **και προσκαλεσάμενος** **παντα τον οχλον** **έλεγεν**
And having called all the multitude, he said
1473 191 1473 3956 2532 4920 3762-1510.2.3
αυτοίς **ακουετέ μου** **παντες** **και** **συνιετε** **7:15** **ουδεν** **εστιν**
to them, Hear me, all, and perceive! There is nothing
1855 3588 444 1531 1519 1473 3739
εξωθεν **του ανθρώπου** **εισπορευόμενον** **εις** **αυτον** **ο**
from outside of man entering into him which

7:7 †See Is. 29:13.

7:10 †See Ex. 20:12, Dt. 5:16.

7:10: ††See Ex. 21:16.

1410 1473-2840 235 3588 1607 575
δύναται **αυτον** **κοινώσαι** **αλλά** **τα** **εκπορευόμενα** **απ'**
is able to make him unclean; but the things going forth from
1473 1565 1510.2.3 3588 2840 3588 444
αυτου **εκείνά** **εστι** **τα** **κοινωντα** **τον** **άνθρωπον**
him, those are the things making [3]unclean [1]the [2]man].
1487-1536 2192 3775 191 191 2532 3753
7:16 **ει τις** **χει** **ωτα** **ακουειν** **ακουετω** **7:17** **και** **οτε**
If any has ears to hear let him hear! And when
1525 1519 3624 575 3588 3793 1905 1473 3588
εισηλθεν **εις** **οικον** **απο** **του** **οχλου** **επηρωτων** **αυτον** **οι**
he entered into a house from the multitude, [2]asked [3]him
3101-1473 4012 3588 3850 2532 3004
μαθηται **αυτου** **περι** **της** **παραβολής** **7:18** **και** **λέγει**
[1]his disciples] concerning the parable. And he says
1473 3779 2532 1473 801-1510.2.5 3756-3539
αυτοίς **οτω** **και υμεις** **ασυνετοί** **εστε** **ου** **νοειτε**
to them, Thus also you are senseless? Do you not comprehend
3754 3956 3588 1855 1531 1519 3588
οτι **παν** **το** **εξωθεν** **εισπορευόμενον** **εις** **τον**
that everything from outside entering into the
444 3756 1410 1473-2840 3754
άνθρωπον **ου** **δύναται** **αυτον** **κοινώσαι** **7:19** **οτι**
man is not able to make him unclean, for
3756-1531 1473-1519 3588 2588 235 1519 3588
ουκ **εισπορευεται** **αυτου** **εις** **την** **καρδιαν** **αλλ'** **εις** **την**
it enters not into his heart but into the
2836 2532 1519 3588 856 1607 2511 3956
κοιλίαν **και** **εις** **τον** **αφεδρώνα** **εκπορευεται** **καθαρίζον** **παντα**
belly, and into the bowel it goes forth, cleansing all
3588 1033 3004-1161 3754 3588 1537
τα **βρώματα** **7:20** **έλεγε** **δε** **οτι** **το** **εκ**
the foods. And he said that, The thing [2]from out of
3588 444 1607 1565 2840 3588 444
του **άνθρώπου** **εκπορευόμενον** **εκείνο** **κοινω** **τον** **άνθρωπον**
[3]the [4]man [1]going forth], that defiles the man.
2081-1063 1537 3588 2588 3588 444
7:21 **εσωθεν** **γαρ** **εκ** **της** **καρδιάς** **των** **ανθρώπων**
For from inside, from out of the heart of men
3588 1261 3588 2556 1607 3430 4202
οι **διαλογισμοί** **οι** **κακοί** **εκπορευονται** **μοιγείαι** **πορνείαι**
[2]thoughts [1]evil] go forth – adulteries, harlotries,
5408 2829 4124 4189 1388
φόνου **7:22** **κλοπαι** **πλεονεξία** **πονηρία** **δολος**
murders, frauds, desires for wealth, wickednesses, treachery,
766 3788 4190 988 5243
ασέλγεια **οφθαλμός** **πονηρός** **βλασφημία** **υπερηφάνια**
lewdness, [2]eye [1]a wicked], blasphemy, pride,
877 3956 3778 3588 4190 2081
αφροσύνη **7:23** **παντα** **ταυτα** **τα** **πονηρά** **εσωθεν**
folly. All these evils from inside
1607 2532 2840 3588 444
εκπορευεται **και** **κοινω** **τον** **άνθρωπον**
go forth and defile the man.

The Belief of the Greek Woman

2532 1564 450 565 1519 3588
7:24 **και** **εκείθεν** **αναστάς** **απήλθεν** **εις** **τα**
And from there having risen up he went forth into the
3181 * 2532 * 2532 1525 1519 3588 3614
μεθόρια **Τύρου** **και** **Σιδώνος** **και** **εισελθών** **εις** **την** **οικίαν**
boundaries of Tyre and Sidon. And he entered into the house
3762 2309 1097 2532 3756-1410 2990
ουδένα **ηθελε** **γνωμαι** **και** **ουκ** **ηδυνήθη** **λαθειν**
[2]no one [1]wanting] to know, but was not able to be unaware.
191 1063 1135 4012 1473 3739 2192
7:25 **ακουσασα** **γαρ** **γυνή** **περι** **αυτου** **ης** **ειχε**
[3]having heard [1]For [2]a woman] about him, of which [3]had
3588 2365 1473 4151 169 2064
το **θυγάτριον** **αυτης** **πνευμα** **ακαθαρτον** **ελθούσα**
[2]young daughter [1]her [3]spirit [4]an unclean], having come,
4363 4314 3588 4228-1473 1510.7.3 1161 3588
προσέπεσε **προς** **τους** **ποδας** **αυτου** **7:26** **η** **δε** **η**
fell at his feet. [4]was [1]And [2]the
1135 * 3588 1085 2532 2065
γυνή ***** **Ελληνίς** ***** **Συροφοίνισσα** **τω** **γειει** **και** **ηρώτα**
[3]woman] a Greek, Syro-phoenician by race, and she asked
1473 2443 3588 1140 1544 1537 3588
αυτον **ινα** **το** **δαιμόνιον** **εκβάλλη** **εκ** **της**
him that [2]the [3]demon [1]he should cast] from out of
2364-1473 3588-1161 * 2036 1473 863 4412
θυγατρός **αυτης** **7:27** **ο** **δε** **Ιησους** **είπεν** **αυτη** **αφες** **πρώτον**
her daughter. And Jesus said to her, Allow [3]first

5526 3588 5043 3756 1063 2570 1510.2.3 2983 3588
 χορτασθῆναι τα τέκνα ου γαρ καλόν ἐστι λαβεῖν του
 4to be filled 1the 2children! 3not 4for 5good 2it is] to take the
 740 3588 5043 2532 906 3588 2952 3588-1161
 ἄρτον των τέκνων και βαλεῖν τοις κυναρίοις 7:28 η δε
 bread of the children and to throw it to the little dogs. And she
 611 2532 3004 1473 3483 2962 2532-1063 3588 2952
 ἀπεκρίθη και λέγει αὐτῷ ναι κύριε και γαρ τα κυνάρια
 answered and says to him, Yes, O Lord, but even the little dogs
 5270 3588 5132 2068 575 3588 5589 3588
 υποκάτω της τραπέζης ἐσθιει ἀπὸ των ψιχιδων των
 6underneath 7the 8table 1eat 2from 3the 4crumbs 5of the
 3813 2532 2036 1473 1223 3778 3588
 παιδιῶν. 7:29 και εἶπεν αὐτῇ δια τουτον του
 6children. And he said to her, On account of this
 3056 5217 1831 3588 1140 1537 3588
 λόγον ὑπάγε ἐξεήλυθε το δαιμόνιον εκ της
 word, go! 3has come forth 4the 2demon] from out of
 2364-1473 2532 565 1519 3588 3624-1473
 θυγατρὸς σου 7:30 και ἀπεθούσα εἰς τον οἶκον αὐτῆς
 your daughter. And having gone forth unto her house,
 2147 3588 1140 1831 2532 3588 2364 3588
 εὔρε το δαιμόνιον ἐξεληλυθός και την θυγατέρα
 she found the demon having gone forth, and the daughter
 906 1909 3588 2825
 βεβλημένη ἐπὶ της κλίνης
 being laid upon the bed.

Jesus Heals the Deaf Mute

2532 3825 1831 1537 3588 3725
 7:31 και πάλιν ἐξεθῶν εκ των ορίων
 And again, having come forth from out of the borders
 * 2532 * 2064 4314 3588 2281 3588 *
 Τύρον και Σιδῶνος ἦλθε προς την θάλασσαν της Γαλιλαίας
 of Tyre and Sidon, he came to the sea of Galilee
 303.1 3588 3725 * 2532 5342
 ἀναμέσον των ορίων Δεκαπόλεως 7:32 και φέρουσιν
 in the midst of the borders of Decapolis. And they bring
 1473 2974 3424 2532 3870 1473
 αὐτῷ κωφόν μογιῶλον και παρακαλοῦσιν αὐτόν
 to him a deaf-mute stammering; and they appeal to him
 2443 2007 1473 3588 5495 2532
 ἵνα ἐπιθῇ αὐτῷ την χειρα 7:33 και
 that he should place 3upon 4him 1his 2hand]. And
 618-1473 575 3588 3793 2596 2398 906
 ἀπολαβόμενος αὐτόν ἀπὸ του ὄχλου κατ' ἰδιαν ἐβале
 taking him away from the multitude in private, he put
 3588 1147-1473 1519 3588 3775-1473 2532 4429
 τοις δακτύλοις αὐτοῦ εἰς τα ὠτα αὐτοῦ και πτύσας
 his fingers into his ears, and having spit,
 680 3588 1100-1473 2532 308 1519
 ἤψατο της γλώσσης αὐτοῦ 7:34 και ἀναβλέψας εἰς
 touched his tongue. And having looked up into
 3588 3772 4727 2532 3004 1473 2188 3739
 τον ουρανόν ἐστέναξε και λέγει αὐτῷ ἐφθαθά† ο
 the heaven, he moaned, and says to him, Ephphatha! which
 1510.2.3 1272 2532 2112 1272
 ἐστιν διανοιχθητι 7:35 και ευθέως διηνοιχθησαν
 is, Be opened wide! And immediately were opened wide
 1473 3588 189 2532 3089 3588 1199 3588
 αὐτοῦ αι ακοαι και ελύθη ο δεσμός της
 his hearing faculties, and 4was untied 1the 2bond
 1100-1473 2532 2980 3723 2532 1291
 γλώσσης αὐτοῦ και ἐλάλει ὀρθῶς 7:36 και διεστειλατο
 3of his tongue], and he spoke rightly. And he warned
 1473 2443 3367 2036 3745-1161 1473
 αυτοῖς ἵνα μηδενί εἰπωσιν ὅσον δε αὐτός
 them that 2to no one 1they should speak]; but as much as he
 1473-1291 3123 4053 2784
 αυτοῖς διεστέλλετο μάλλον περισσότερον ἐκήρυσσον
 warned them, rather more extra they proclaimed.
 2532 5249 1605 3004
 7:37 και υπερπερισσῶς ἐξεπλήσσοντο λέγοντες
 And more exceedingly they were overwhelmed, saying,
 2573-3956 4160 2532 3588 2974 4160
 καλῶς πάντα πεποίηκε και τους κωφούς ποιεῖ
 2all things well 1He has done]. Both the deaf he makes
 191 2532 3588 216 2980
 ακοῦεν και τους ἀλάλους λαλεῖν
 to hear, and the speechless to speak.

7:34 †Aramaic transliteration.

CHAPTER 8

Jesus Feeds the Four Thousand

8:1 1722 1565 3588 2250 3827
 ἐν ἐκεῖναις ταῖς ἡμέραις παμπόλλου
 In those days, a very great
 3793 1510.6 2532 3361 2192 5100 2068
 ὄχλου οὗτος και μη εχόντων τι φαγωσι
 multitude being, and not having anything to eat,
 4341-3588.* 3588 3101-1473 3004 1473
 προσκαλεσάμενος ο Ἰησους τους μαθητάς αὐτοῦ λέγει αὐτοῖς
 Jesus, having called his disciples, says to them,
 4697 1909 3588 3793 3754 2235
 8:2 σπλαγχνίζομαι ἐπὶ τον ὄχλον ὅτι ἤδη
 I am moved with compassion over the multitude, for already
 2250 5140 4357 1473 2532 3756-2192 5100
 ἡμέρας τρεις προσμένουσι μοι και οὐκ ἔχουσι τι
 2days 1three] they remain with me, and have not anything
 2068 2532 1437 630 1473 3523
 φαγωσι 8:3 και εαν ἀπολύσω αὐτούς νηστεῖς
 to eat. And if I should release them hungry from fasting
 1519 3624-1473 1590 1722 3588 3598 5100-1063
 εἰς οἶκον αὐτῶν ἐκλυθήσονται εν τη οδῷ τινές γαρ
 unto their house, they shall be fainting in the way; for some
 1473 3113 2240 2532 611
 αὐτῶν μακρόθεν ἦκασι 8:4 και ἀπεκρίθησαν
 of them 2from far off 1have come]. And 2answered
 1473 3588 3101-1473 4159 3778
 αὐτῷ οι μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ πόθεν τούτους
 3to him 1his disciples], saying, From what place 3of these
 1410 5100 5602 5526 740 1909 2047
 δυνήσεται τις ὠδε χορτάσαι ἄρτον ἐν ἐρημίᾳ
 1shall 2be able 2any 4here] to fill of bread at a desolate place?
 2532 1905 1473 4214 2192 740
 8:5 και ἐπηρώτα αὐτούς πόσους ἔχετε ἄρτους
 And he asked them, How many 2have you 1breads]?
 3588-1161 2036 2033 2532 3853 3588
 οι δε εἶπον ἐπτά 8:6 και παρήγγειλεν τῷ
 And they said, Seven. And he gave exhortation to the
 3793 377 1909 3588 1093 2532 2983
 ὄχλω ἀναπεσειν ἐπὶ της γης και λαβῶν
 multitude to recline upon the ground. And having taken
 3588 2033 740 2168 2806 2532 1325
 τοις ἐπτά ἄρτους ευχαριστήσας ἐκλασε και ἐδίδου
 the seven breads, having given thanks, he broke and gave
 3588 3101-1473 2443 3908 2532
 τοις μαθηταῖς αὐτοῦ ἵνα παραθῶσι και
 to his disciples that they should place them near, and
 3908 3588 3793 2532 2192
 παρέθηκαν τῷ ὄχλω 8:7 και εἶχον
 they placed them near to the multitude. And they had
 2485 3641 2532 2127 2036 3908
 ἰχθῦδια ὀλίγα και ευλογήσας εἶπε παραθεῖναι
 2small fishes 1a few]; and having blessed, he said to place 2near
 2532 1473 2068-1161 2532 5526 2532 142
 και αὐτά 8:8 ἐφαγον δε και εχορτάσθησαν και ἦραν
 3also 1them]. And they ate and were filled and lifted up
 4051 2801 2033 4711 1510.7.6
 περισσεύματα κλασμάτων ἐπτά σπυρίδας 8:9 ἦσαν
 an abundance of pieces – seven small baskets. 4were
 1161 3588 2068 5613 5070 2532 630
 δε οι φαγόντες ὡς τετρακισχίλιοι και ἀπέλυσεν
 1And 2the ones 3eating] about four thousand. And he dismissed
 1473 2532 2112 1684 1519 3588 4143
 αὐτούς 8:10 και ευθέως ἐμβὰς εἰς το πλοῖον
 them. And immediately having stepped into the boat
 3326 3588 3101-1473 2064 1519 3588 3313 *
 μετὰ των μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ ἦλθεν εἰς τα μέρη Δαλμανουθα
 with his disciples, he came into the parts of Dalmanutha.

The Pharisees Seek a Sign

2532 1831 3588 * 2532 756 4802
 8:11 και ἐξήλθον οι Φαρισαῖοι και ἤρξαντο συζητεῖν
 And 3came forth 4the 2Pharisees] and began to debate
 1473 2212 3844 1473 4592 575 3588 3772
 αὐτῷ ζητούντες παρ' αὐτοῦ σημεῖον ἀπὸ του ουρανοῦ
 with him, seeking from him a sign from the heaven,
 3985 1473 2532 389 3588 4151-1473
 πειράζοντες αὐτόν 8:12 και ἀναστενάξας τῷ πνεύματι αὐτοῦ
 testing him. And having groaned in his spirit,

3004 5100 3588 1074-3778 4592 1934
λέγει τι η γενεά αυτή σημειον επίζητεί
he says, Why does this generation [2a sign 1seek anxiously]?
281 3004 1473 1487 1325 3588 1074-3778 4592
αμήν λέγω υμῖν εἰ δοθήσεται τῇ γενεᾷ ταύτῃ σημειον
Amen, I say to you, Shall [2be given 3to 4this generation 1a sign]?
8:13 2532 863 1473 1684 3825 1519 3588
καὶ ἀφείς αὐτοὺς ἐμβάς πάλιν εἰς τὸ
And having left them, [2having stepped 1again] into the
4143 565 1519 3588 4008 2532 1950
πλοῖον ἀπήλθεν εἰς τὸ πέραν 8:14 καὶ ἐπελάθοντο
boat, he went forth unto the other side. And they forgot
2983 740 2532 1508 1520 740 3756-2192
λαβεῖν ἄρτους καὶ εἰ μὴ ἓνα ἄρτον οὐκ εἶχον
to take breads, and except for one bread they did not have any
3326 1438 1722 3588 4143 2532 1291 1473
μεθ' εαυτῶν ἐν τῷ πλοίῳ 8:15 καὶ διεστέλλετο αὐτοῖς
with themselves in the boat. And he warned them
3004 3708 991 575 3588 2219 3588 *
λέγων ὁράτε βλέπετε ἀπὸ τῆς ζύμης τῶν Φαρισαίων
saying, See! Take heed of the yeast of the Pharisees
2532 3588 2219 * 2532 1260 4314
καὶ τῆς ζύμης Ἡρώδου 8:16 καὶ διελογίζοντο πρὸς
and of the yeast of Herod! And they reasoned with
240 3004 3754 740 3756-2192 2532
ἀλλήλους λέγοντες ὅτι ἄρτους οὐκ ἔχομεν 8:17 καὶ
one another, saying that, [2breads 1We do not have]. And
1097 3588 * 3004 1473 5100 1260 3754
γινούς ο Ἰησοῦς λέγει αὐτοῖς τί διαλογίζεσθε
knowing, Jesus says to them, Why do you reason that
740 3756-2192 3768 3539 3761
ἄρτους οὐκ ἔχετε οὐπὼ νοεῖτε οὐδέ
[2breads 1you do not have]? Not yet do you comprehend, nor
4920 2089 4456 2192 3588 2588-1473
συνιέτε ἐτι πεπωρωμένην ἔχετε τὴν καρδίαν ὑμῶν
perceive? [2still 5being calloused 1Do you 3have 4your heart]?
8:18 3788 2192 3756-991 2532 3775 2192
ὀφθαλμοὺς ἔχοντες οὐ βλέπετε καὶ ὠτα ἔχοντες
[2eyes 1Having], do you not see? And cars having,
3756-191 2532 3756-3421 3753 3588
οὐκ ἀκούετε καὶ οὐ μνημονεύετε 8:19 ὅτε τοὺς
do you not hear? And do you not remember? When the
4002 740 2806 1519 3588 4000 4214
πέντε ἄρτους ἐκλάσα εἰς τοὺς πεντακισχιλίους πόσους
five breads I broke for the five thousand, how many
2894 4134 2801 142 3004 1473
κοφίνους πλήρεις κλασμάτων ἤρατε λέγουσιν αὐτῷ
hampers full of pieces did you lift? They say to him,
1427 3753-1161 3588 2033 1519 3588 5070
δώδεκα 8:20 ὅτε δε τοὺς ἐπτὰ εἰς τοὺς τετρακισχιλίους
Twelve. And when the seven for the four thousand,
4214 4711 4138 2801 142
πόσων σπυριδῶν πληρώματα κλασμάτων ἤρατε
how many small baskets full of pieces did you lift?
3588-1161 2036 2033 2532 3004 1473 4459
οἱ δε εἶπον ἐπτὰ 8:21 καὶ ἔλεγεν αὐτοῖς πῶς
And they said, Seven. And he said to them, How
3756-4920
οὐ συνιέτε
do you not perceive?

Jesus Heals the Blind Man

8:22 2532 2064 1519 * 2532 5342 1473
καὶ ἔρχεται εἰς Βηθσαϊδαν καὶ φέρουσιν αὐτῷ
And he comes into Bethsaida; and they bring to him
5185 2532 3870 1473 2443 1473-680
τυφλόν καὶ παρακαλοῦσιν αὐτὸν ἵνα αὐτὸν ἀψήται
a blind man, and appeal to him that he should touch him.
8:23 2532 1949 3588 5495 3588 5185
καὶ ἐπιλαβόμενος τῆς χειρὸς τοῦ τυφλοῦ
And taking hold of the hand of the blind man,
1806 1473 1854 3588 2968 2532 4429 1519
ἐξήγαγεν αὐτὸν ἐξω τῆς κώμης καὶ πύσας εἰς
he led him outside of the town. And having spit into
3588 3659-1473 2007 3588 5495 1473 1905
τὰ ὄμματα αὐτοῦ ἐπιθείς τὰς χεῖρας αὐτῷ ἐπηρώτα
his eyes, having placed his hands to him, he asks
1473 1536 991 2532 308 3004
αὐτὸν εἰ τι βλέπει 8:24 καὶ ἀναβλέψας ἔλεγεν
him if [2anything 1he sees]. And having looked up, he said,
991 3588 444 5613 1186 4043 1534
βλέπω τοὺς ἀνθρώπους ὡς δένδρα περιπατοῦντας 8:25 εἶτα
I see the men as trees, walking. Then

3825 2007 3588 5495 1909 3588 3788-1473 2532
πάλιν ἐπέθηκε τὰς χεῖρας ἐπὶ τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ καὶ
again he placed the hands upon his eyes, and
4160 1473 308 2532 600 2532 1689
ἐποίησεν αὐτὸν ἀναβλέψαι καὶ ἀποκατεστάθη καὶ ἐνέβλεψεν
he made him to look up. And he was restored, and looked
5081 537 2532 649 1473 1519 3588
τῆλαγῶς ἅπαντας 8:26 καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αὐτὸν εἰς τὸν
clearly on all. And he sent him unto
3624-1473 3004 3366 1519 3588 2968 1525
οἶκον αὐτοῦ λέγων μὴδὲ εἰς τὴν κώμην εἰσελθῆς
his house, saying, Neither into the town should you enter,
3366 2036 5100 1722 3588 2968
μὴδὲ εἰπῆς τι εἰς τὴν κώμην
nor should you speak to any in the town.

Peter Confesses Jesus as the Christ

8:27 2532 1831-3588 * 2532 3588 3101-1473 1519
καὶ ἐξῆλθεν ὁ Ἰησοῦς καὶ οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ εἰς
And Jesus went forth and his disciples into
3588 2968 * 3588 * 2532 1722 3588 3598 1905
τὰς κώμας Καισαρείας τῆς Φιλιππίου καὶ ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ ἐπηρώτα
the towns of Caesarea of Philippi; and in the way he asks
3588 3101-1473 3004 1473 5100 1473 3004 3588
τοὺς μαθητὰς αὐτοῦ λέγων αὐτοῖς τίνα με λέγουσιν οἱ
his disciples, saying to them, Who [3me 2say
444 1510.1 3588-1161 611 * 3588
ἀνθρώποι εἶναι 8:28 οἱ δε ἀπεκρίθησαν Ἰωάννην τοῦ
[do men] to be? And they answered, John the one
910 2532 243 * 243-1161 1520 3588 4396
βαπτιστῆν καὶ ἄλλοι Ἡλίαν ἄλλοι δε ἓνα τῶν προφητῶν
immersing. And others, Elijah; and others, One of the prophets.
2532 1473 3004 1473 1473-1161 5100 1473-3004 1510.1
8:29 καὶ αὐτὸς λέγει αὐτοῖς ὑμεῖς δε τίνα με λέγετε εἶναι
And he says to them, And you, who do you say me to be?
611-1161 3588 * 3004 1473 1473 1510.2.2 3588 5547
ἀποκριθεὶς δε ὁ Πέτρος λέγει αὐτῷ σὺ εἰ ὁ Χριστὸς
And answering, Peter says to him, You are the Christ.
2532 2008 1473 2443 3367 3004
8:30 καὶ ἐπετίμησεν αὐτοῖς ἵνα μὴδενὶ λέγωσι
And he gave reproach to them that to no one they should tell
4012 1473
περὶ αὐτοῦ
concerning him.

Jesus Foretells His Death

8:31 2532 756 1321 1473 3754 1163
καὶ ἤρξατο διδάσκειν αὐτοὺς ὅτι δεῖ
And he began to teach them that it is necessary
3588 5207 3588 444 4183 3958 2532
τοῦ υἱοῦ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου πολλὰ παθεῖν καὶ
for the son of man [2many things 1to suffer], and
593 575 3588 4245 2532 749
ἀποδοκιμασθῆναι ἀπὸ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων καὶ ἀρχιερέων
be rejected by the elders and chief priests
2532 1122 2532 615 2532 3326 5140 2250
καὶ γραμματέων καὶ ἀποκτανθῆναι καὶ μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας
and scribes, and be killed, and after three days
450 2532 3954 3588 3056 2980
ἀναστῆναι 8:32 καὶ παρρησία τὸν λόγον εἰλάει
rise up. And in an open manner [2the 3matter 1he spoke].
2532 4355-1473 3588 * 756 2008 1473
καὶ προσλαβόμενος αὐτὸν ὁ Πέτρος ἤρξατο ἐπιτιμᾶν αὐτῷ
And [2taking him to himself 1Peter] began to reproach him.
3588-1161 1994 2532 1492 3588 3101-1473
8:33 ο δε ἐπιστραφεὶς καὶ ἰδὼν τοὺς μαθητὰς αὐτοῦ
And he turned, and beholding his disciples,
2008 3588 * 3004 5217 3694 1473 4567
ἐπετίμησεν τῷ Πέτρῳ λέγων ὕπαγε ὀπίσω μου σατανᾶ
he reproached Peter, saying, Go behind me, Satan!
3754 3756-5426 3588 3588 2316 235 3588 3588
ὅτι οὐ φρονεῖς τὰ του θεοῦ ἀλλὰ τὰ του
For you do not think the things of God, but the things
444
ἀνθρώπων
of men.

8:33 †Hebrew transliteration adversary.

The Cost of Following Jesus

8:34 ²⁵³² και ⁴³⁴¹ προσκαλεσάμενος ³⁵⁸⁸ τον ³⁷⁹³ όχλον ⁴⁸⁶² συν ³⁵⁸⁸ τοις
 And having called the multitude with
³¹⁰¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ μαθηταίς ²⁰³⁶ αυτού ¹⁴⁷³ ειπεν ³⁷⁴⁸ αυτοίς ²³⁰⁹ οστις ³⁶⁹⁴ θέλει ² οπισω
 his disciples, he said to them, Whoever wants [2]after
¹⁴⁷³ μου ²⁰⁶⁴ ελθειν ⁵³³ απαρησάσθω ¹⁴³⁸ εαυτόν ²⁵³² και ¹⁴² αράτω ³⁵⁸⁸ τον
 'me 'to come], let him totally reject himself, and lift
⁴⁷¹⁶⁻¹⁴⁷³ σταυρόν ²⁵³² αυτού ¹⁹⁰ και ¹⁴⁷³ ακολουθειτω ³⁷³⁹⁻¹⁰⁶³ μοι ³⁰² 8:35 ³⁰² ος ³⁰² γαρ ³⁰² αν
 his cross, and follow me! For who ever
²³⁰⁹ θέλη ³⁵⁸⁸ την ⁵⁵⁹⁰⁻¹⁴⁷³ ψυχήν ⁴⁹⁸² αυτού ⁶²² σώσαι ¹⁴⁷³ απολέσει ¹⁴⁷³ αυτήν
 should want [2]his life 'to preserve] will lose it,
³⁷³⁹⁻¹¹⁶¹ ος ⁶²² δ' ³⁵⁸⁸ αν ⁵⁵⁹⁰⁻¹⁴⁷³ απολέση ¹⁷⁵² την ¹⁴⁷³ ψυχήν ¹⁴⁷³ αυτού ¹⁴⁷³ ενεκεν ¹⁴⁷³ εμου
 and who ever should lose his life because of me
²⁵³² και ³⁵⁸⁸ του ²⁰⁹⁸ ευαγγελίου ³⁷⁷⁸ ουτος ⁴⁹⁸² σωσει ¹⁴⁷³ αυτήν ⁵¹⁰⁰⁻¹⁰⁶³ 8:36 ³⁰² τι ³⁰² γαρ
 and the good news, this one will preserve it. For what
⁵⁶²³ ωφελήσει ⁴⁴⁴ ανθρώπον ¹⁴³⁷ εάν ²⁷⁷⁰ κερδήση ³⁵⁸⁸ τον ²⁸⁸⁹ κόσμον ³⁶⁵⁰ όλον
 will it benefit a man if he should gain the [2]world [whole],
²⁵³² και ²²¹⁰ ζημιωθή ³⁵⁸⁸ την ⁵⁵⁹⁰⁻¹⁴⁷³ ψυχήν ²²²⁸ αυτού ⁵¹⁰⁰ 8:37 ¹³²⁵ η ¹³²⁵ τι ¹³²⁵ δώσει
 and suffer loss of his soul? Or what shall [2]give
⁴⁴⁴ άνθρωπος ⁴⁶⁵ αντάλλαγμα ³⁵⁸⁸ της ⁵⁵⁹⁰⁻¹⁴⁷³ ψυχής ³⁷³⁹⁻¹⁰⁶³ αυτού ³⁰² 8:38 ³⁰² ος ³⁰² γαρ ³⁰² αν
 'a man] as a bargain for his soul? For who ever
¹⁸⁷⁰ επαίσχυθη ¹⁴⁷³ με ²⁵³² και ³⁵⁸⁸ τους ¹⁶⁹⁹ εμούς ³⁰⁵⁶ λόγους ¹⁷²² εν ³⁵⁸⁸ τη
 should be ashamed of me and of my words in
¹⁰⁷⁴ γενεά ³⁷⁷⁸ ταύτη ³⁵⁸⁸ τη ³⁴²⁸ μοιχαλιδι ²⁵³² και ²⁶⁸ και ²⁵³² αμαρτωλό ³⁵⁸⁸ και ⁵²⁰⁷ ο ⁵²⁰⁷ υιός
 [2]generation [this adulterous and sinful], even the son
³⁵⁸⁸ του ¹⁸⁷⁰ ανθρώπου ¹⁴⁷³ επαίσχυθησεται ³⁷⁵² αυτόν ²⁰⁶⁴ όταν ²⁰⁶⁴ ελθη
 of man shall be ashamed of him whenever he should come
¹⁷²² εν ³⁵⁸⁸ τη ¹³⁹¹ δόξη ³⁵⁸⁸ του ³³²⁶ πατρός ³⁵⁸⁸ αυτού ³² μετὰ ³⁵⁸⁸ των ³⁵⁸⁸ αγγέλων ³⁹ των ³⁹ αγίων
 in the glory of his father with the [2]angels [holy].

CHAPTER 9

The Transformation of Jesus

9:1 ²⁵³² και ³⁰⁰⁴ ελεγεν ¹⁴⁷³ αυτοίς ²⁸¹ αμήν ³⁰⁰⁴ λέγω ¹⁴⁷³ υμίν ³⁷⁵⁴ ότι ^{1510.2.6} εισί
 And he said to them, Amen, I say to you that there are
⁵¹⁰⁰ τινες ³⁵⁸⁸ των ⁵⁶⁰² ωδε ²⁴⁷⁶ εστηκότων ³⁷⁴⁸ οιτινες ^{3766.2} ου ¹⁰⁸⁹ μη ¹⁰⁸⁹ γεύσονται
 some of the ones here standing who in no way shall taste
²²⁸⁸ θανάτου ²¹⁹³ έως ³⁰² αν ¹⁴⁹² ιδωσι ³⁵⁸⁸ την ⁹³² βασιλειάν
 of death until whenever they should behold the kingdom
³⁵⁸⁸ του ²³¹⁶ θεού ²⁰⁶⁴ εληλυθιάν ¹⁷²² εν ¹⁴¹¹ δυνάμει ²⁵³² 9:2 ³³²⁶ και ²²⁵⁰ μεθ' ²²⁵⁰ ημέρας
 of God arriving in power. And after [2]days
¹⁸⁰³ εξ ³⁸⁸⁰⁻³⁵⁸⁸ * παραλαμβάνει ³⁵⁸⁸ ο ³⁵⁸⁸ Ιησούς ³⁵⁸⁸ τον ³⁵⁸⁸ Πέτρον ³⁵⁸⁸ και ³⁵⁸⁸ τον ³⁵⁸⁸ Ιάκωβον ³⁵⁸⁸
 [six] Jesus took to himself Peter, and James,
²⁵³² και ³⁵⁸⁸ τον ²⁵³² Ιωάννην ³⁹⁹ και ¹⁴⁷³ αναφέρει ¹⁵¹⁹ αυτοίς ³⁷³⁵ εις ³⁷³⁵ ορος
 and John, and brought them into [2]mountain
⁵³⁰⁸ υψηλόν ²⁵⁹⁶ κατ' ²³⁹⁸ ιδίαν ³⁴⁴¹ μόνους ²⁵³² και ³³³⁹ μετεμορφώθη ¹⁷¹⁵
 'a high] in private alone; and he was transformed in front of
¹⁴⁷³ αυτών ²⁵³² 9:3 ³⁵⁸⁸ και ²⁴⁴⁰⁻¹⁴⁷³ τα ¹⁰⁹⁶ ιματία ⁴⁷⁴⁴ αυτού ³⁰²² εγένετο ³⁰²² στίλβοντα ³⁰²² λευκά
 them. And his garments became shining, [2]white
³⁰²⁹ λιαν ⁵⁶¹³ ως ⁵⁵¹⁰ χιών ³⁶³⁴ οία ¹¹⁰² γναφεύς ¹⁹⁰⁹ επί ³⁵⁸⁸ της ¹⁰⁹³ γης
 [exceedingly] as snow, such as a fuller upon the earth
³⁷⁵⁶ ου ¹⁴¹⁰ δύναται ³⁰²¹ λευκάναι ²⁵³² 9:4 ³⁷⁰⁸⁻¹⁴⁷³ και ³⁷⁰⁸⁻¹⁴⁷³ ωφθη ³⁷⁰⁸⁻¹⁴⁷³ αυτοίς ³⁷⁰⁸⁻¹⁴⁷³ * Ηλίας
 is not able to whiten. And appeared unto them Elijah
⁴⁸⁶² συν ²⁵³² Μωσεί ^{1510.7.6} και ⁴⁸¹⁴ ήσαν ³⁵⁸⁸ συλλαλούντες ³⁵⁸⁸ * Ιησού
 with Moses, and they were conversing together with Jesus.

9:5 ²⁵³² και ⁶¹¹ αποκριθεις ³⁵⁸⁸ ο ³⁰⁰⁴ Πέτρος ³⁵⁸⁸ λέγει ³⁰⁰⁴ το ³⁵⁸⁸ Ιησού ⁴⁴⁶¹ ραββι
 And responding Peter says to Jesus, Rabbi,
^{2570-1510.2.3} καλόν ¹⁴⁷³ εστιν ^{5602-1510.1} ημάς ²⁵³² ωδε ⁴¹⁶⁰ είναι ⁴⁶³³ και ⁴⁶³³ ποιήσωμεν ⁴⁶³³
 it is good for us to be here; and we should make [2]tents
⁵¹⁴⁰ τρείς ¹⁴⁷³ σοι ¹⁵²⁰ μίαν ²⁵³² και ¹⁵²⁰ Μωσεί ²⁵³² μίαν ¹⁵²⁰ και ³⁷⁵⁶ Ηλία ³⁷⁵⁶ μίαν ³⁷⁵⁶ 9:6 ³⁷⁵⁶ ου
 [three]; to you one, and Moses one, and Elijah one. [3]not
¹⁰⁶³ γαρ ¹⁴⁹² ηδει ⁵¹⁰⁰ τι ²⁹⁸⁰ λαλήσει ^{1510.7.6-1063} ήσαν ¹⁶³⁰ γαρ ¹⁶³⁰ έκφοβοι
 [For he knew] what he shall speak, for they were frightened.
²⁵³² 9:7 ¹⁰⁹⁶ και ³⁵⁰⁷ εγένετο ¹⁹⁸² νεφέλη ¹⁴⁷³ επισκιάζουσα ¹⁴⁷³ αυτοίς ²⁰⁶⁴ και ²⁰⁶⁴ ήλθε
 And there became a cloud overshadowing them. And came
⁵⁴⁵⁶ φωνή ¹⁵³⁷ εκ ³⁵⁸⁸ της ³⁵⁰⁷ νεφέλης ³⁰⁰⁴ λέγουσα ³⁷⁷⁸ ουτος ³⁵⁸⁸ εστιν ³⁵⁸⁸ ο
 a voice from out of the cloud, saying, This is
⁵²⁰⁷⁻¹⁴⁷³ υιός ³⁵⁸⁸ μου ²⁷ ο ¹⁴⁷³⁻¹⁹¹ αγαπητός ²⁵³² αυτού ²⁵³² ακούετε ¹⁸¹⁹ 9:8 ²⁵³² και ²⁵³² εξαπίνα
 my son the beloved. Hear him! And suddenly,
⁴⁰¹⁷ περιβλεψάμενοι ³⁷⁶⁵ ουκέτι ³⁷⁶² ουδένα ¹⁴⁹² είδον
 having looked round about, no longer [2]anyone [they beheld],
²³⁵ αλλά ³⁵⁸⁸ τον ³⁴⁴¹ Ιησούν ³³²⁶ μόνον ¹⁴³⁸ μεθ' ²⁵⁹⁷ εαυτών ²⁵⁹⁷ 9:9 ²⁵⁹⁷ καταβαινόντων
 but Jesus alone with themselves. [3]going down
¹¹⁶¹ δε ¹⁴⁷³ αυτών ⁵⁷⁵ από ³⁵⁸⁸ του ³⁷³⁵ ορους ¹²⁹¹ διεστειλατο ¹⁴⁷³ αυτοίς
 [And of their] from the mountain, he gave warning to them
²⁴⁴³ ινα ³³⁶⁷ μηδενί ¹³³⁴ διηγήσονται ³⁷³⁹ α ¹⁴⁹² είδον ¹⁵⁰⁸ ει ¹⁵⁰⁸ μη
 that to no one should they describe what they saw, except
³⁷⁵² οταν ³⁵⁸⁸ ο ⁵²⁰⁷ υιός ³⁵⁸⁸ του ⁴⁴⁴ ανθρώπου ¹⁵³⁷ εκ ³⁴⁹⁸
 whenever the son of man [2]from out of [2]dead ones
⁴⁵⁰ αναστή ²⁵³² 9:10 ³⁵⁸⁸ και ³⁰⁵⁶ του ²⁹⁰² λόγον ⁴³¹⁴ εκράτησαν ⁴³¹⁴ προς
 [should be raised up]. And the matter they kept to
¹⁴³⁸ εαυτούς ⁴⁸⁰² συζητούντες ⁵¹⁰⁰ τι ^{1510.2.3} εστι ³⁵⁸⁸ το ¹⁵³⁷ εκ
 themselves, debating what is the thing - [2]from out of
³⁴⁹⁸ νεκρών ⁴⁵⁰ αναστήναι ²⁵³² 9:11 ¹⁹⁰⁵ και ¹⁴⁷³ επηρώτων ³⁰⁰⁴ αυτόν ³⁰⁰⁴ λέγοντες
 [dead ones] to rise up? And they asked him, saying
³⁷⁵⁴ ότι ³⁰⁰⁴ λέγουσιν ³⁵⁸⁸ οι ¹¹²² γραμματείς ³⁷⁵⁴ ότι ³⁷⁵⁴ Ηλίαν ³⁷⁵⁴ δε
 that, [3]say [The scribes] that it is necessary for Elijah
²⁰⁶⁴ ελθειν ⁴⁴¹² πρώτον ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ 9:12 ⁶¹¹ ο ²⁰³⁶ δε ¹⁴⁷³ αποκριθεις ¹⁴⁷³ ειπεν ¹⁴⁷³ αυτοίς ¹⁴⁷³ * Ηλίας
 to come first. And he answering said to them, Elijah
³³⁰³ μεν ²⁰⁶⁴ ελθών ⁴⁴¹² πρώτον ⁶⁰⁰ αποκαθιστά ³⁹⁵⁶ πάντα ²⁵³² και ⁴⁴⁵⁹ πως
 indeed having come first restores all things. And how
¹¹²⁵ γέγραπται ¹⁹⁰⁹ επί ³⁵⁸⁸ του ⁵²⁰⁷ υιόν ³⁵⁸⁸ του ⁴⁴⁴ ανθρώπου ²⁴⁴³ ινα ⁴¹⁸³ πολλά
 it has been written about the son of man, that many things
³⁹⁵⁸ πάθη ²⁵³² και ¹⁸⁴⁷ εξουδενωθή ²³⁵ 9:13 ²³⁵ αλλά
 he should suffer and should be treated with contempt. And
³⁰⁰⁴ λέγω ¹⁴⁷³ υμίν ³⁷⁵⁴ ότι ²⁵³² και ²⁰⁶⁴ Ηλίας ²⁵³² ελήλυθε ⁴¹⁶⁰ και ¹⁴⁷³ εποίησαν ¹⁴⁷³
 I say to you that even Elijah has come, and they did to him
³⁷⁴⁵ οσα ²³⁰⁹ ηθέλησαν ²⁵³¹ καθώς ¹¹²⁵ γέγραπται ¹⁹⁰⁹ επ' ¹⁴⁷³ αυτόν
 as much as they wanted, as it was written of him.

Jesus Casts out the Unclean Spirit

9:14 ²⁵³² και ²⁰⁶⁴ ελθών ⁴³¹⁴ προς ³⁵⁸⁸ τους ³¹⁰¹ μαθητάς ¹⁴⁹² είδεν
 And having come to the disciples, he beheld
³⁷⁹³ όχλον ⁴¹⁸³ πολύν ⁴⁰¹² περί ¹⁴⁷³ αυτοίς ²⁵³² και ²⁵³² γραμματείς ⁴⁸⁰² συζητούντας
 [2]multitude [a great] around them, and scribes debating
¹⁴⁷³ αυτοίς ²⁵³² 9:15 ²¹¹² και ³⁹⁵⁶ ευθέως ³⁵⁸⁸ πας ³⁷⁹³ ο ³⁷⁹³ όχλος ¹⁴⁹² ιδών
 with them. And immediately all the multitude beholding
¹⁴⁷³ αυτόν ¹⁵⁶⁸ εξεθαμβήθη ²⁵³² και ⁴³⁷⁰ προστρέχοντες ⁷⁸² ησπάζοντο ¹⁴⁷³ αυτόν
 him were astonished, and were running up to greet him.
²⁵³² 9:16 ¹⁹⁰⁵ και ³⁵⁸⁸ επηρώτησε ¹¹²² τους ⁵¹⁰⁰ γραμματείς ⁴⁸⁰² τι ⁴⁸⁰² συζητείτε
 And he asked the scribes, What do you debate

4314 1473 2532 611 1520 1537 3588
 προς αυτοῦς 9:17 και αποκριθεις εις εκ του
 with them? And answering one from out of the
 3793 2036 1320 5342 3588 5207-1473 4314 1473
 οχλου ειπε διδασκαλε ηνεγκα τον υιον μου προς σε
 multitude said, Teacher, I brought my son to you,
 2192 4151 216 2532 3699 302 1473
 εχοντα πνευμα αλαλον 9:18 και οπου αν αυτων
 having [²spirit ¹a speechless]. And where ever he
 2638 4486 1473 2532 875 2532 5149 3588
 καταλαβη ρησσει αυτον και αφριζει και τριζει τους
 should be overtaken, it tears him; and he foams, and grinds
 3599-1473 2532 3583 2532 2036 3588 3101-1473
 οδοντας αυτου και ξηραινεται και ειπον τοις μαθηταις σου
 his teeth, and withers. And I spoke to your disciples,
 2443 1473-1544 2532 3756-2480 3588-1161
 ινα αυτο εκβαλωσι και ουκ ισχυσαν 9:19 ο δε
 that they should cast it out, and they prevailed not. And
 611 1473 3004 5599 1074 571
 αποκριθεις αυτω λεγει ω γενεα απιστος
 answering to him, he says, O [²generation ¹unbelieving],
 2193-4219 4314 1473 1510.8.1 2193-4219 430
 εως ποτε προς υμας εσομαι εως ποτε ανεξομαι
 for how long [²to ³you ¹will I be]? For how long shall I endure
 1473 5342 1473 4314 1473 2532 5342 1473
 υμων φερετε αυτον προς με 9:20 και ηνεγκαν αυτον
 you? Bring him to me! And they brought him
 4314 1473 2532 1492 1473 2112 3588 4151
 προς αυτον και ιδων αυτον ευθως το πνευμα
 to him. And beholding him, immediately the spirit
 4682-1473 2532 4098 1909 3588 1093
 εσπαρξεν αυτον και πεσων επι της γης
 threw him into a spasm, and having fallen upon the ground,
 2947 875 2532 1905 3588 3962-1473
 εκυλιετο αφριζων 9:21 και επρωτησε τον πατερα αυτου
 he rolled foaming. And he asked his father,
 4214 5550 1510.2.3 5613 3778 1096 1473 3588-1161
 ποσος χρονος εστιν ως τουτο γεγοεν αυτω ο δε
 How long a time is it that this has happened to him? And he
 2036 3812 2532 4178 1473 2532 1519
 ειπε παιδιοθεν 9:22 και πολλakis αυτον και εις
 said, From childhood. And often [²him ³both ⁴into
 4442 906 2532 1519 5204 2443 622 1473 235
 πυρ εβαλε και εις υδατα ινα απολεση αυτον αλλ'
 ⁵the fire ¹it threw] and into waters that it should destroy him. But
 1536 1410 997 1473 4697
 ει τι δυνασαι βοηθησον ημιν σπλαγχνισθεις
 if any way you are able, help us, be moved with compassion
 1909 1473 3588-1161 * 2036 1473 3588
 εφ' ημας 9:23 ο δε Ιησους ειπεν αυτω το
 upon us! And Jesus said to him, The thing,
 1487 1410 4100 3956 1415 3588
 ει δυνασαι πιστευσαι παντα δυνατα τω
 if you are able to believe – all things are possible to the one
 4100 2532 2112 2896 3588 3962
 πιστευοντι 9:24 και ευθως κραξας ο πατηρ
 believing. And immediately [³crying out ¹the ²father
 3588 3813 3326 1144 3004 4100 2962 997
 του παιδιου μετα δακρυων ελεγε πιστευω κυριε βοηθει
 ³of the ⁴child] with tears, said, I believe, O Lord; help
 1473 3588 570 1492 1161 3588 * 3754
 μου τη απιστια 9:25 ιδων δε ο Ιησους οτι
 my unbelief! [³beholding ¹And ²Jesus] that
 1998 3793 2008 3588 4151 3588
 επισυντρεχει οχλος επετιμησε τω πνευματι τω
 [²ran together ¹the multitude], he reproached the [²spirit
 169 3004 1473 3588 4151 3588 216 2532 2974
 ακαθαρτω λεγων αυτω το πνευμα το αλαλον και κωφον
 [unclean], saying to it, O spirit speechless and mute,
 1473 1473-2004 1831 1537 1473 2532 3371
 εγω σοι επιτασσω εξελθε εξ αυτου και μηκει
 I give orders to you. Come forth from out of him and no longer
 1525 1519 1473 2532 2896 2532 4183
 εισελθης εις αυτον 9:26 και κραξαν και πολλα
 should you enter into him! And having cried out, and greatly
 4682-1473 1831 2532 1096 5616
 σπαρξαν αυτον εξηλθε και εγενετο ωσει
 throwing him into a spasm, it came forth. And he became as
 3498 5620 4183 3004 3754 599 3588-1161
 νεκρος ωστε πολλους λεγειν οτι απθανεν 9:27 ο δε
 a dead one, so as for many to say that he died. And

* 2902 1473 3588 5495 1453 1473 2532
 Ιησους κρατησας αυτον της χειρος ηγειρεν αυτον† και
 Jesus, having held him by the hand, raised him, and
 450 2532 1525-1473 1519 3624 3588
 ανεστη 9:28 και εισελθοντα αυτον εις οικον οι
 he rose up. And in his entering into the house,
 3101-1473 1905 1473 2596 2398 3754
 μεθηται αυτου επηρωτων αυτον κατ' ιδιαν οτι
 his disciples responded to him in private, saying that,
 1473 3756 1410 1544-1473 2532 2036
 ημεις ουκ ηδυνηθημεν εκβαλειν αυτο 9:29 και ειπεν
 We were not able to cast it out. And he said
 1473 3778 3588 1085 1722 3762 1410 1831
 αυτοις τουτο το γενοσ εν ουδενι δυναται εξελθειν
 to them, This kind by nothing is able to come forth
 1508 1722 4335 2532 3521 2532 1564
 ει μη εν προσευχη και νηστεια 9:30 και εκειθεν
 except by prayer and fasting. And from there
 1831 3899 1223 3588 * 2532
 εξελθοντες παρεπορευοντο δια της Γαλιλαιας και
 having gone forth, they passed through Galilee, and
 3756-2309 2443 5100 1097 1321-1063
 ουκ ηθελεν ινα τις γνω 9:31 εδιδασκε γαρ
 he did not want that any should know. For he taught
 3588 3101-1473 2532 3004 1473 3754 3588 5207
 τους μαθητας αυτου και ελεγεν αυτοις οτι ο υιος
 his disciples and said to them that, The son
 3588 444 3860 1519 5495 444 2532
 του ανθρωπου παραδιδοται εις χειρας ανθρωπων και
 of man is delivered up into the hands of men, and
 615 1473 2532 615 3588 5154 2250
 αποκτενουσιν αυτον και αποκτανθεισ τη τριτη ημερα
 they shall kill him. And having been killed, the third day
 450 3588-1161 50 3588 4487 2532 5399
 αναστησεται 9:32 †οι δε ηγνουν το ρημα και εφοβοντο
 he shall rise up. But they knew not the saying, and feared
 1473-1905
 αυτον επερωτησαι††
 to ask him.

Servanthood

9:33 και ηλθεν εις Καπερναουμ και εν τη οικια
 And he came into Capernaum, and [²in ³the ⁴house
 1096 1905 1473 5100 1722 3588 3598 4314
 γενόμενος επηρωτα αυτους τι εν τη οδω προς
 [¹being] he asked them, What [²in ³the ⁴way ⁵among
 1438 1260 3588-1161 4623
 εαυτους διελογισθε 9:34 οι δε εσιωπων
 ⁶yourselves ¹were you reasoning]? And they were silent
 4314 240 1063 1256 1722 3588 3598
 προς αλληλους γαρ διελεχθησαν εν τη οδω
 [²with ³one another ¹for] they were reasoning in the way
 5100 3173 2532 2523 5455 3588
 τις μειζων 9:35 και καθισας εφωνησε τους
 who was greater. And sitting down, he called the
 1427 2532 3004 1473 1536 2309 4413-1510.1
 δωδεκα και λεγει αυτοις ει τις θελει πρωτος ειναι
 twelve, and says to them, If anyone wants to be first,
 1510.8.3 3956-2078 2532 3956-1249 2532
 εσται παντων εσχατος και παντων διακονος 9:36 και
 he shall be last of all and servant of all. And
 2983 3813 2476 1473 1722 3319 1473 2532
 λαβων παιδιον εστησεν αυτο εν μεσω αυτων και
 having taken a child he set it in the midst of them. And
 1723 1473 2036 1473 3739 1437 1520
 ενγκαλισαμενος αυτο ειπεν αυτοις 9:37 ος εαν εν
 having embraced it, he said to them, Who ever [²one
 3588 5108 3813 1209 1909 3588 3686-1473
 των τοιουτων παιδιων δεξεται επι τω ονοματι μου
 ³of such ⁴children ¹should receive] in my name
 1473-1209 2532 3739 1437 1473-1209 3756 1473 1209
 εμε δεχεται και ος εαν εμε δεξεται ουκ εμε δεχεται
 receives me; and who ever should receive me, [²not ³me ¹receives]
 235 3588 649 1473 611 1161 1473
 αλλα τον αποστειλαντα με 9:38 απεκριθη δε αυτω
 but the one having sent me. [³responded ¹And ⁴to him

9:27 †Ald. omits εγειρεν αυτον.

9:32 †—††Ald. omits verse.

3588 * 3004 1320 1492 5100 3588
 ο Ιωάννης λέγων διδάσκαλε ειδόμεν τινα τω
 2[John], saying, Teacher, we beheld a certain one
 3686-1473 1544 1140 3739 3756 190
 ονοματί σου εκβάλλοντα δαίμονια ος ουκ ακολουθεί
 [3in your name 1casting out 2demons] who does not follow
 1473 2532 2967 1473 3754 3756-190 1473
 ημίν και εκωλύσαμεν αυτόν οτι ουκ ακολουθεί ημίν
 us, and we restrained him for he does not follow us.
 3588-1161 * 2036 3361 2967 1473 3762
 9:39 ο δε Ιησούς ειπεν μη κωλύετε αυτόν ουδεις
 And Jesus said, Do not restrain him! [3no none
 1063 1510.2.3 3739 4160 1411 1909 3588 3686-1473
 γαρ εστιν ος ποιήσει δύναμιν επι τω ονοματί μου
 1for 2there is] who shall do a work of power in
 2532 1410 5036 2551 1473 3739-1063
 και δυνήσεται ταχύ κακολογήσαι με 9:40 ος γαρ
 and be able to quickly speak evil of me. For he who
 3756-1510.2.3 2596 1473 5228 1473 1510.2.3 3739-1063 302
 ουκ εστι καθ' ημών υπέρ ημών εστιν 9:41 ος γαρ αν
 is not against us [2for 3us 1is]. For who ever
 4222-1473 4221 5204 1722 3588 3686-1473
 ποτήσιον υμάς ποτήριον υδάτος εν τω ονοματί μου
 should give you a drink of a cup of water in
 3754 5547-1510.2.5 281 3004 1473 3766.2 622
 οτι Χριστος εστέ αμην λέγω υμίν ου μη απολείψη
 for you are of Christ, amen, I say to you, in no way should he lose
 3588 3408-1473 2532 3739-302 4624
 τον μισθόν αυτού 9:42 και ος αν σκανδαλίση
 his wage. And whoever should cause to stumble
 1520 3588 3397 3588 4100 1519 1473 2570 1510.2.3
 ένα των μικρών των πιστεύοντων εις εμε καλόν εστιν
 one of the little ones trusting in me, [2good 1it is]
 1473 3123 1487 4029 3037 3457 4012
 αυτό μάλλον ει περίκειται λίθος μυλικός περι
 to him rather if [3encompass 2stone 1a mill] around
 3588 5137-1473 2532 906 1519 3588 2281
 τον τραχηλον αυτού και βεβλήται εις την θαλασσαν
 his neck, and to be thrown into the sea.
 2532 1437 4624-1473 3588 5495-1473
 9:43 και εαν σκανδαλίξη σε 9:44 η χειρ σου
 And if [2should cause you to stumble 1your hand],
 609-1473 2570 1473 1510.2.3 2948 1519 3588 2222
 αποκόψον αυτήν καλόν σοι εστι κυλλον εις την ζωην
 cut it off! [2good 3to you 1it is 5crippled 6into 7life
 1525 2228 3588 1417 5495 2192 565
 εισελθειν η τας δυο χειρας έχοντα απελθειν
 4to enter], rather than [2two 3hands 1having], to go forth
 1519 3588 * 1519 3588 4442 3588 762
 εις την Γέενναν εις το πυρ το ασβεστον
 into Gehenna, into the [2fire 1inextinguishable];
 3699 3588 4663-1473 3756 5053 2532
 9:44 όπου ο σκώληξ αυτών ου τελευτά και
 where their worm does not come to an end, and
 3588 4442 3756 4570 2532 1437 3588 4228-1473
 το πυρ ου σβέννεται 9:45 και εαν ο πους σου
 the fire is not extinguished. And if your foot
 4624-1473 609-1473 2570 1510.2.3 1473
 σκανδαλίξη σε αποκόψον αυτόν καλόν εστι σοι
 causes you to stumble, cut it off! [2good 1it is] to you
 1525 1519 3588 2222 5560 2228 3588 1417 4228
 εισελθειν εις την ζωην κωλον η τους δυο ποδας
 to enter into life lame, rather than [2two 3feet
 2192 906 1519 3588 * 1519 3588 4442 3588
 έχοντα βληθήναι εις την Γέενναν εις το πυρ το
 1having], to be thrown into Gehenna, into the [2fire
 762 3699 3588 4663-1473 3756
 ασβεστον 9:46 όπου ο σκώληξ αυτών ου
 1inextinguishable]; where their worm does not
 5053 2532 3588 4442 3756 4570 2532 1437
 τελευτά και το πυρ ου σβέννεται 9:47 και εαν
 come to an end, and the fire is not extinguished. And if
 3588 3788-1473 4624-1473 1544-1473 2570
 ο οφθαλμός σου σκανδαλίξη σε 9:48 εκβάλε αυτόν καλόν
 your eye causes you to stumble, cast it out! [2good
 1473 1510.2.3 3442 1525 1519 3588 932 3588
 σοι εστι μονόφθαλμον εισελθειν εις την βασιλειαν του
 3to you 1it is] [2one-eyed 1to enter] into the kingdom
 2316 2228 1417 3788 2192 906 1519
 θεου η δυο οφθαλμούς έχοντα βληθήναι εις
 of God, rather than [2two 3eyes 1having] to be thrown into

9:44 †See Is. 66:24.

3588 * 3588 4442 3699 3588 4663-1473
 την Γέενναν του πυρός 9:48 όπου ο σκώληξ αυτών
 Gehenna of fire; where their worm
 3756 5053 2532 3588 4442 3756 4570
 ου τελευτά και το πυρ ου σβέννεται
 does not come to an end, and the fire is not extinguished.
 3956-1063 4442 233 3588 217 1437-1161 3588
 9:49 πας γαρ πυρι αλισθήσεται 9:50 καλόν το αλας εαν δε το
 For all [2with fire 1shall be salted], and every sacrifice
 251 233 2570 3588 217 1437-1161 3588
 αλι αλισθήσεται 9:50 καλόν το αλας εαν δε το
 [2with salt 1shall be salted]. [3is good 1The 2salt], but if the
 217 358 1096 1722 5100 1473-741 2192
 αλας αραλον γενηται εν τυτι αυτο αρτυσεον εχετε
 salt [2insipid 1becomes], by what means shall you season? Have
 1722 1438 217 2532 1514 1722 240
 εν εαντοις αλας και ειρηνευετε εν αλληλοις
 [2in 3yourselves 1salt], and make peace with one another!

CHAPTER 10

Jesus Teaches on Marriage and Divorce

2547 450 2064 1519 3588 3725 3588
 10:1 κακειθεν αναστας ερχεται εις τα ορια της
 And from there rising up he comes unto the borders
 * 1223 3588 4008 3588 * 2532 4848
 Ιουδαίας δια του περαν του Ιορδάνου και συμπορεύονται
 of Judea by the other side of the Jordan. And [2went
 3825 3793 4314 1473 2532 5613 1486
 πάλιν οχλοι† προς αυτόν και ως ειθωει
 3again 1multitudes] to him, and as he was accustomed,
 3825 1321 1473 2532 4334 *
 πάλιν εδιδασκεν αυτους 10:2 και προσελθόντες Φαρισαίοι
 again he taught them. And coming forward Pharisees
 1905 1473 1487 1832 435 1135 630
 επηρωτησαν αυτον ει εξεστιν ανδρι γυναικα απολυσαι
 asked him, Is it allowed for a man [2a wife 1to dismiss]?
 3985 1473 3588-1161 611 2036 1473
 πειράζοντες αυτον 10:3 ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις
 testing him. And answering he said to them,
 5100 1473 1781 * 3588-1161 2036
 τι υμιν ενετειλατο Μωσις 10:4 οι δε ειπον
 What did [2to you 1Moses give charge]? And they said,
 * 2010 975 647 1125
 Μωσις επετρεψεν βιβλιον αποστασιον γραψαι
 Moses committed to one's care [2a scroll 3of divorce 1to write],
 2532 630 2532 611 3588 * 2036
 και απολυσαι 10:5 και αποκριθεις ο Ιησους ειπεν
 and to dismiss. And answering Jesus said
 1473 4314 3588 4641-1473 1125 1473 3588
 αυτοις προς την σκληροκαρδιαν υμων εγραψεν υμιν την
 to them, Because of the hardness of your heart he wrote to you
 1785-3778 575-1161 746 2937 730
 εντολην ταυτην 10:6 από δε αρχής κτισεως αρσεν
 this commandment. But from the beginning of creation [4male
 2532 2338 4160 1473 3588 2316 1752 3778
 και θηλυ εποίησεν αυτους ο θεός 10:7 ενεκεν τουτου
 2and 6female 2made 3them 1God]†. Because of this
 2641 444 3588 3962-1473 2532 3588 3384 2532
 καταλείψει ανθρωπος τον πατέρα αυτού και την μητέρα και
 shall leave 1a man his father and mother and
 4347 4314 3588 1135-1473 2532 1510.8.6
 προσκολληθήσεται προς την γυναικα αυτού 10:8 και εσονται
 shall be cleaved to his wife; and [3will be
 3588 1417 1519 4561 1520 5620 3765 1510.2.6 1417 235
 οι δυο εις σάρκα μίαν ωστε ουκέτι εισι δυο αλλά
 1the 2two] for [2flesh 1one]†. So that no longer are they two, but
 1520 4561 3739 3767 3588 2316 4801 444 3361
 μια σαρξ 10:9 ο ουν ο θεός συνέζευξεν ανθρωπος μη
 one flesh. What then God yoked together, let not man
 5563 2532 1722 3588 3614 3825 3588 3101-1473
 χωριζετω 10:10 και εν τη οικία πάλιν οι μαθηται αυτού
 separate! And in the house again his disciples
 4012 3588 1473 1905 1473 2532 3004
 περι του αυτού επηρωτησαν αυτον 10:11 και λέγει
 [3concerning 4the 5same 1asked 2him]. And he says

10:1 †Ald. adds πολυς - great.

10:6 †See Gen. 1:27, 5:2.

10:7-8 †See Gen. 2:24.

1473 3739 1437 630 3588 1135-1473 2532
 αυτοίς ος εάν απολύση την γυναίκα αυτού και
 to them, Who ever should dismiss his wife, and
 1060 243 3429 1909 1473 2532
 γαμήση άλλην μοιχάται επ' αυτήν 10:12 και
 should marry another, commits adultery against her. And
 1437 1135 630 3588 435-1473 2532 1060
 εάν γυνή απολύση τον άνδρα αυτής και γαμηθή
 if a wife should dismiss her husband, and should marry
 243 3429
 άλλω μοιχάται
 another, she commits adultery.

Jesus Embraces the Children

2532 4374 1473 3813 2443 680
 10:13 και προσέφερον αυτώ παιδιά ινα αψηται
 And they brought to him children, that he should touch
 1473 3588-1161 3101 2008 3588 4374
 αυτών οι δε μαθηται επιτιμών τοις προσφέρουσιν
 them. But the disciples gave reproach to the ones bringing them.
 1492-1161 3588 * 23 2532 2036
 10:14 ιδών δε ο Ιησούς ηγανάκτησεν και ειπεν
 And having beheld, Jesus was indignant, and said
 1473 863 3588 3813 2064 4314 1473 2532 3361
 αυτοίς αφετε το παιδιά ερχεσθαι προς με και μη
 to them, Allow the children to come to me, and do not
 2967 1473 3588-1063 5108 1510.2,3 3588 932 3588
 κωλυετε αυτα των γαρ τοιούτων εστιν η βασιλεια του
 restrain them! for of the ones such is the kingdom
 2316 281 3004 1473 3739 1437 3361 1209
 θεου 10:15 αμην λεγω υμιν ος εάν μη δεξηται
 of God. Amen, I say to you, who ever should not receive
 3588 932 3588 2316 5613 3813 3766.2 1525
 την βασιλειαν του θεου ως παιδιον ου μη εισελθη
 the kingdom of God as a child, in no way shall he enter
 1519 1473 2532 1723 1473 5087 3588
 εις αυτην 10:16 και εναγκαλισάμενος αυτα τιθεισ τας
 into it. And having embraced them, having put his
 5495 1909 1473 2127 1473
 χειρας επ' αυτα ηυλογει αυτα
 hands upon them, he blessed them.

A Rich Man Questions Jesus

2532 1607-1473 1519 3598 4370
 10:17 και εκπορευομενον αυτου εις οδον προσδραμων
 And in his going forth into the way, [2]running up
 1520 2532 1120 1473 1905 1473 1320
 εις και γονυπετησας αυτον επηρωτα αυτον διδασκαλε
 [one], and kneeling at him, asked him, [2]teacher
 18 5100 4160 2443 2222 166 2816
 αγαθη τι ποιησω ινα ζωην αιωνιον κληρονομησω
 [Good], what shall I do that [3]life [2]eternal [1]I should inherit[?]
 3588-1161 * 2036 1473 5100 1473-3004 18
 10:18 ο δε Ιησους ειπεν αυτω τι με λεγεισ αγαθον
 And Jesus said to him, Why do you call me good?
 3762 18 1508 1520 3588 2316 3588 1785
 ουδεις αγαθος ει μη εις ο θεος 10:19 τας εντολας
 No one is good except one, God. The commandments
 1492 3361 3431 3361 5407 3361
 οιδασ μη μοιχευσης μη φονευσης μη
 you know, Do not commit adultery. Do not murder. Do not
 2813 3361 5576 3361 650 5091
 κλεψης μη ψευδομαρτυρησης μη απαστερησης τιμα
 steal. Do not witness falsely. Do not wrong. Esteem
 3588 3962-1473 2532 3588 3384 3588-1161 611
 τον πατερα σου και την μητερα 10:20 ο δε αποκριθεισ
 your father and mother†! And he answering
 2036 1473 1320 3778 3956 542
 ειπεν αυτω διδασκαλε ταυτα παντα εφυλαξαμην
 said to him, Teacher, these things all I kept
 1537 3503-1473 3588 1161 * 1689
 εκ νεότητος μου 10:21 ο δε Ιησους εμβλεψασ
 from out of my youth. And Jesus looking at
 1473 25 1473 2532 2036 1473 1520 1473
 αυτω ηγαπησεν αυτον και ειπεν αυτω εν σοι
 him loved him, and said to him, One thing to you
 5302 5217 3745 2192 4453 2532 1325
 υστερει υπαγε οσα εχεισ πωλησον και δος
 is lacking. Go, as much as you have sell, and give

3588 4434 2532 2192 2344 1722 3772 2532
 τοις πτωχοις και εξεις θησαυρον εν ουρανω και
 to the poor! and you shall have treasure in heaven; and
 1204 190 1473 142 3588 4716 3588-1161
 δευρο ακολουθει μοι αρας τον σταυρον 10:22 ο δε
 come follow me, taking up the cross! But he
 4768 1909 3588 3056 565 3076 1510.7.3-1063
 στυγνάσας επι τω λογω απηλθεν λυπούμενος ην γαρ
 being gloomy over the word, went forth fretting, for he was
 2192 2933 4183 2532 4017
 εχων κτηματα πολλα 10:23 και περιβλεψάμενος
 holding [2]possessions [1]many. And looking round about,
 3588 * 3004 3588 3101-1473 4459 1423
 ο Ιησους λεγει τοις μαθηταισ αυτου πως δυσκολωσ
 Jesus says to his disciples, How with difficulty
 3588 3588 5536 2192 1519 3588 932 3588 2316
 οι τα χρηματα εχοντες εις την βασιλειαν του θεου
 the ones [2]things [1]having [2]into [3]the [4]kingdom [5]of God
 1525 3588-1161 3101 2284 1909
 εισελουσονται 10:24 οι δε μαθηται εθαμβουοντο
 [shall enter]. And the disciples were distraught at
 3588 3056-1473 3588-1161 * 3825 611 3004
 τοις λογοισ αυτου ο δε Ιησους παλιν αποκριθεισ λεγει
 his words. And Jesus again responding says
 1473 5043 4459 1422 1510.2,3 3588 3982
 αυτοις τεκνα πως δυσκολον εστι τοις πεποιθотаσ
 to them, Sons, how difficult it is for the ones yielding
 1909 3588 5536 1519 3588 932 3588 2316
 επι τοις χρημασιν εις την βασιλειαν του θεου
 upon things [2]into [3]the [4]kingdom [5]of God
 1525 2123-1510.2,3 2574 1223 3588
 εισελθειν 10:25 ευκοπωτερον εστι καμηλον δια της
 [to enter]. It is easier for a camel [2]through [3]the
 5168 4476 1525 2228 4145 1519 3588
 τρυμαλιασ ραφιδωσ εισελθειν η πλουσιον εις την
 [hole [5]made by an awl [1]to enter], than a rich person [2]into [3]the
 932 3588 2316 1525 3588-1161 4057
 βασιλειαν του θεου εισελθειν 10:26 οι δε περισσωσ
 [4]kingdom [5]of God [1]to enter]. And they were extremely
 1605 3004 4314 1438 2532 5100 1410
 εξεπλησοντο λεγοντες προς εαυτουσ και τισ δυναται
 overwhelmed, saying to themselves, And who is able
 4982 1689-1161 1473 3588 * 3004
 σοθηναι 10:27 εμβλεψασ δε αυτοισ ο Ιησους λεγει
 to be delivered? And looking at them Jesus says,
 3844 444 102 235 3756 3844 2316 3956-1063
 παρα ανθρωπωσ αδυνατον αλλ ου παρα θεω ιπατα γαρ
 With men impossible, but not with God; for all
 1415-1510.2,3 3844 3588 2316 2532 756-3588 * 3004
 δυνατα εστι παρα των θεω†† 10:28 και ηρξατο ο Πετροσ λεγειν
 is possible with God. And Peter began to say
 1473 2400 1473 863 3956 2532 190
 αυτω ιδου ημεισ αφηκαμεν παντα και ηκολουθησαμεν
 to him, Behold, we left all, and followed
 1473 611-1161 3588 * 2036 281 3004 1473
 σοι 10:29 αποκριθεισ δε ο Ιησους ειπεν αμην λεγω υμιν
 you. And answering Jesus said, Amen I say to you,
 3762-1510.2,3 3739 863 3614 2228 80 2228 79
 ουδεις εστιν οσ αφηκεν οικιαν η αδελφουσ η αδελφασ
 There is no one who left house or brothers or sisters
 2228 3962 2228 3384 2228 1135 2228 5043 2228 68
 η πατερα η μητερα η γυναικα η τεκνα η αγρουσ
 or father or mother or wife or children or fields,
 1752 1473 2532 3588 2098 1437-3361
 ερεκεν εμου και του ευαγγελιου 10:30 εαν μη
 because of me and the good news, that should not
 2983 1542 3568 1722 3588 2540-3778 3614 2532
 λαβη εκατονταπλασιονα νυν εν τω καιρω τουτω οικιασ και
 receive a hundred fold now in this time – houses and
 80 2532 79 2532 3384 2532 5043 2532 68
 αδελφουσ και αδελφασ και μητερας και τεκνα και αγρουσ
 brothers and sisters and mothers and children and fields,
 3326 1375 2532 1722 3588 165 3588 2064 2222
 μετα διωγων και εν τω αιωνι τω ερχομενω ζωην
 with persecutions – and in the [2]eon [1]coming] life
 166 4183-1161 1510.8.6-4413 2078 2532 3588
 αιωνιων 10:31 πολλοι δε εσονται πρωτοι εσχατοι και οι
 eternal. But many first will be last, and the
 2078 4413
 εσχατοι πρωτοι
 last first.

10:19 †See Ex. 20:16, Dt. 5:16.

10:27 †–††CP omits.

Jesus Foretells His Death

1510.7.6-1161 1722 3588 3598 305 1519
10:32 ἦσαν δε εν τη οδω αναβαινοντες εις
 And they were in the way ascending into
 * 2532 1510.7.3 4254 1473 3588 *
 Ιερουσολυμα και την προαγων αυτους ο Ιησους;
 Jerusalem, and [2]was [3]leading before [4]them [5]Jesus];
 2532 2284 2532 190 5399
 και εθαμβουντο και ακολουθουντες εφοβουντο
 and they were distraught. And following they were afraid.
 2532 3880 3825 3588 1427 756
 και παραλαβων παλιν τους δωδεκα ηρξατο
 And having taken to himself again the twelve, he began
 1473-3004 3588 3195 1473-4819
 αυτοις λεγει τα μελλοντα αυτω συμβαινειν
 to speak to them the things about to come to pass to him, saying,
 3754 2400 305 1519 * 2532 3588
10:33 οτι ιδου αναβαινομεν εις Ιερουσολυμα και ο
 For behold, we ascend into Jerusalem; and the
 5207 3588 444 3860 3588 749 2532
 υιος του ανθρωπου παραδοθησεται τοις αρχιερευσι και
 son of man shall be delivered up to the chief priests and
 3588 1122 2532 2632 1473 2288, 2532
 τοις γραμματευσι και κατακρινουσιν αυτον θανατω και
 to the scribes; and they shall condemn him to death and
 3860-1473 3588 1484 2532 1702
 παραδουσιν αυτον τοις εθνεσι **10:34** και εμπαιξουσιν
 deliver him up to the nations. And they shall mock
 1473 2532 3146 1473 2532 1716 1473 2532
 αυτω και μαστιγωσουσιν αυτον και εμπυσουσιν αυτω και
 him, and shall whip him, and shall spit on him, and
 615 1473 2532 3588 5154 2250 450
 αποκτενουσιν αυτον και τη τριτη ημερα αναστησεται
 shall kill him. And in the third day he will rise up.

James and John's Request

2532 4365 1473 * 2532 *
10:35 και προσπορευονται αυτω Ιακωβος και Ιωαννης
 And going to him, James and John,
 3588 5207 * 3004 1320 2309 2443 3739
 οι υιοι Ζεβεδαιου λεγοντες διδασκαλε θελομεν ινα ο
 the sons of Zebedee, were saying, Teacher, we want that what
 1437 154 4160, 1473 3588-1161 2036
 εαν ατησωμεν ποιησης ημιν **10:36** ο δε ειπεν
 ever we should ask you should do for us. And he said
 1473 5100 2309 4160-1473, 1473 3588-1161
 αυτοις τι θελετε ποιησαι με υμιν **10:37** οι δε
 to them, What do you want me to do for you? And they
 2036 1473 1325 1473 2443 1520 1537 1188-1473 2532 1520 1537
 ειπον αυτω δοξ ημιν ινα εις εις δεξιων σου και εις εξ
 said to him, Give to us that one at your right and one at
 2176-1473 2523 1722 3588 1391-1473 3588-1161
 ενωμνων σου καθισωμεν εν τη δοξη σου **10:38** ο δε
 your left, should sit in your glory. And
 * 2036 1473 3756-1492 5100 154 1410
 Ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ουκ οιδατε τι αιτεισθε δυνασθε
 Jesus said to them, You know not what you ask. Are you able
 4095 3588 4221 3739 1473 4095 2532 3588 908 3739
 πινει το ποτηριον ο εγω πινω και το βαπτισμα ο
 to drink the cup which I drink, and the immersion which
 1473 907 907 3588-1161 2036 1473
 εγω βαπτιζομαι βαπτισθηναι **10:39** οι δε ειπον αυτω
 I am immersed, to be immersed? And they said to him,
 1410 3588-1161 * 2036 1473 3588 3303-4221
 δυναμεθα ο δε Ιησους ειπεν αυτοις το μεν ποτηριον
 We are able. But Jesus said to them, The cup indeed
 3739 1473 4095 4095 2532 3588 908 3739
 ο εγω πινω πιεσθε και το βαπτισμα ο
 which I drink you shall drink, and the immersion which
 1473 907 907 3588-1161 2523
 εγω βαπτιζομαι βαπτισθησεσθε **10:40** το δε καθισαι
 I am immersed you shall be immersed. But the sitting
 1537 1188-1473 2532 1537 2176-1473 3756-1510.2.3 1699
 εκ δεξιων μου και εξ ευωνυμων μου ουκ εστιν εμον
 at my right and at my left is not mine
 1325 235 3739 2090 2532
 δουναι αλλ' οις ητοιμασται **10:41** και
 to give, but to ones whom it has been prepared. And
 191 3588 1176 756 23 4012
 ακουσαντες οι δεκα ηρξαντο αγανακτειν **περι**
 hearing, the ten began to be indignant on account of

* 2532 * 3588-1161 * 4341
 Ιακωβου και Ιωαννου **10:42** ο δε Ιησους προσκαλεσαμενος
 James and John. But Jesus having called
 1473 3004 1473 1492 3754 3588 1380 756
 αυτοις λεγει αυτοις οιδατε οτι οι δοκουντες αρχειν
 them, says to them, You know that the ones seeming to rule
 3588 1484 2634 1473 2532 3588 3173-1473
 των εθνων κατακρυειουσιν αυτων και οι μεγαλοι αυτων
 the nations dominate them, and their great ones
 2715 1473 3756 3779 1161 1510.8.3
 κατεξουσιαζουσιν αυτων **10:43** ουχ ουτως δε εσται
 exercise authority over them. [3]not [2]thus [1]But] will it be
 1722 1473 235 3739 1437 2309 1096 3173 1722 1473
 εν υμιν αλλ' ος εαν η θελη γενεσθαι μεγας εν υμιν
 with you; but who ever should want to become great among you
 1510.8.3 1249-1473 2532 3739 302 2309-1473
 εσται διακονος υμων **10:44** και ος αν θελη υμων
 shall be your servant. And who ever of you should want
 1096 4413 1510.8.3 3956-1401 2532-1063 3588
 γενεσθαι πρωτος εσται παντων δουλος **10:45** και γαρ ο
 to become first shall be bondman of all. For even the
 5207 3588 444 3756-2064 1247 235 1247
 υιος του ανθρωπου ουκ ηλθε διακονηθηναι αλλα διακονησαι
 son of man came not to be served, but to serve,
 2532 1325 3588 5590-1473 3083 473 4183
 και δουναι την ψυχην αυτου λυτρον αντι πολλων
 and to give his life a ransom for many.

Bar Timaeus Receives Sight

2532 2064 1519 * 2532 1607
10:46 και ερχονται εις Ιεριχω και εκπορευομενου
 And they come unto Jericho. And [2]exiting
 1473 575 * 2532 3588 3101-1473 2532 3793
 αυτου απο Ιεριχω και των μαθητων αυτου και οχλου
 [1]of his] from Jericho and his disciples and [2]multitude
 2425 5207 * 3588 5185 2521
 ικανου υιου Τιμαιου Βαρτιμαιος ο τυφλος εκαθητο
 [1]a fit], a son of Timaeus - Bar Timaeus the blind man was sat down
 3844 3588 3598 4319 2532 191 3754 *
 παρα την οδον προσαιτων **10:47** και ακουσας οτι Ιησους
 by the way begging. And having heard that [2]Jesus
 3588 * 1510.2.3 756 2896 2532 3004 3588 5207
 ο Ναζωραιος εστιν ηρξατο κραζειν και λεγειν ο υιος
 [2]the [4]Nazarene [1]it is], he began to cry out, and to say, The son
 * 1653 1473 2532 2008
 Δαβιδ Ιησου ελεησον με **10:48** και επετιμων
 of David, Jesus, show mercy on me! And [2]reproached
 1473 4183 2443 4623 3588-1161 4183 3123
 αυτω πολλοι ινα σιωπηση ο δε πολλω μάλλον
 [3]him [1]many] that he should keep silent; but the more rather
 2896 5207 * 1653 1473 2532
 εκραζειν υιε Δαβιδ ελεησον με **10:49** και
 he cried out, O son of David, show mercy on me! And
 2476-3588 * 2036 1473 5455 2532 5455 3588
 στας ο Ιησους ειπεν αυτον φωνηθηναι και φωνουσι τον
 Jesus stopping, spoke for him to be called. And they call the
 5185 3004 1473 2293 1453 5455 1473
 τυφλον λεγοντες αυτω θαρσει εγειραι φωνει σε
 blind man, saying to him, Take courage! Arise! he calls you.
 3588-1161 577 3588 2440-1473 450
10:50 ο δε αποβαλων το ιματιον αυτου αναστας
 And throwing off his cloak, having risen up,
 2064 4314 3588 * 2532 611 3004 1473 3588
 ηλθεν προς τον Ιησουν **10:51** και αποκριθεις λεγει αυτω ο
 he came to Jesus. And responding [2]says [3]to him
 * 5100 2309 4160 1473 3588-1161 5185
 Ιησους τι θελεις ποιησω σοι ο δε τυφλος
 [1]Jesus], What do you want I should do unto you? And the blind man
 2036 1473 4462 2443 308 3588-1161
 ειπεν αυτω ραββονι ινα αναβλεπω **10:52** ο δε
 said to him, Rabboni, that I should gain sight. And
 * 2036 1473 5217 3588 4102 1473 4982 1473
 Ιησους ειπεν αυτω υπαγε η πιστις σου σεσωκε σε
 Jesus said to him, Go! the belief of yours has delivered you.
 2532 2112 308 2532 190 3588 * 1722 3588
 και ευθως ανεβλεψεν και ηκολουθει τω Ιησου εν τη
 And immediately he gained sight and followed Jesus in the
 3598
 οδω
 way.

10:43 †Ald. adds υμων - of you.

CHAPTER 11

Jesus Enters Jerusalem

2532 3753 1448 1519 * 1519
11:1 και οτε εγγιζουσιν εις Ιερουσαλημ εις
 And when they approached unto Jerusalem, unto
 * 2532 3753 1448 1519 * 1519
 Βηθαφαγ και Βηθανιαν προς τον ορος των ελαιων
 Bethphage and Bethany, to the Mount of Olives,
 649 1417 3588 3101-1473 2532 3004 1473
 αποστειλει δυο των μαθητων αυτου **11:2** και λεγει αυτοις
 he sends two of his disciples, and says to them,
 5217 1519 3588 2968 2713 1473 2532 2112
 υπαγετε εις την κωμην κατεναντι υμων και ευθεως
 Go into the town in front of you! and immediately
 1531 1519 1473 2147 4454 1210 1909
 εισπορευόμενοι εις αυτη ευρησετε πωλον δεδεμενον εφ'
 entering into it, you will find a foal being tied, upon
 3739 3762 444 3089 1473 71
 ον ουδεις ανθρωπων κεκαθηκε λυσαντες αυτον αγαγετε
 which not one of men has sat. Having untied it, lead it!
 2532 1437 5100 1473-2036 5100 4160 3778
11:3 και εαν τις υμιν ειπη τι ποιειτε τουτο
 And if anyone should say to you, Why do you do this?
 2036 3754 3588 2962-1473 5532 2192 2532 2112
 ειπατε οτι ο κυριος αυτου χρειαν χει και ευθεως
 say that, His master [need has], and immediately
 1473 649 5602 565-1161 2532 2147
 αυτον αποστειλει ωδε **11:4** απηλθον δε και ευρον
 he will send it here. And they went forth, and found
 3588 4454 1210 4314 3588 2374 1854 1909 3588
 τον πωλον δεδεμενον προς την θυραν εξω επι του
 the foal being tied at the door outside upon the
 296 2532 3089 1473 2532 5100 3588
 αμφοδου και λυουσιν αυτον **11:5** και τιρες των
 plaza, and they untied him. And some of the ones
 1563-2476 3004 1473 5100 4160 3089 3588
 εκει εστηκωτον ελεγον αυτοις τι ποιειτε λυοντες του
 standing there said to them, What do you do, untying the
 4454 3588-1161 2036 1473 2531 1781-3588*
 πωλον **11:6** οι δε ειπον αυτοις καθως ενετειλατο ο Ιησους
 foal? And they spoke to them as Jesus gave charge.
 2532 863 1473 2532 71 3588 4454 4314 3588
 και αφηκαν αυτοις **11:7** και ηγαγον τον πωλον προς τον
 And they allowed them. And they led the foal to
 * 2532 1911 1473 3588 2440-1473 2532 2523
 Ιησουν και επεβαλον αυτω τα ιματια αυτων και εκαθισεν
 Jesus, and put upon it their cloaks. And he sat
 1909 1473 4183-1161 3588 2440-1473 4766
 επ' αυτω **11:8** πολλοι δε τα ιματια αυτων εστρωσαν
 upon it. And many [their cloaks spread out]
 1519 3588 3598 243-1161 4746 2875 1537
 εις την οδον αλλοι δε στοιβαδας εκοπτον εκ
 in the way, and others [boughs beat] from out of
 3588 1186 2532 4766 1519 3588 3598 2532
 των δενδρων και εστρωννον εις την οδον **11:9** και
 the trees and spread them out in the way. And
 3588 4254 2532 3588 190 2896
 οι προαγοντες και οι ακολουθουντες εκραζον
 the ones leading before and the ones following, cried out,
 3004 5614 2127 3588 2064 1722 3686
 λεγοντες ωσαννα ευλογημενος ο ερχομενος εν ονοματι
 saying, Hosanna; being blessed is the one coming in the name
 2962 2127 3588 2064 932 1722
 κυριου **11:10** ευλογημενη η ερχομενη βασιλεια εν
 of the Lord. Being blessed is the coming kingdom in
 3686 2962 3588 3962-1473 * 5614 1722
 ονοματι κυριου του πατρος ημων Δαβιδ ωσαννα εν
 the name of the Lord, of the one of our father David. Hosanna in
 3588 5310 2532 1525 1519 * 3588 *
 τοις υψιστοις **11:11** και εισηλθεν εις Ιερουσαλημ ο Ιησους†
 the highest. And [entered into Jerusalem] Jesus†
 2532 1519 3588 2413 2532 4017 3956 3798
 και εις το ιερον και περιβλεψαμενος παντα ομιας
 and into the temple. And having looked round about all, [late

11:9 †See Ps. 118:26.

11:11 †Ald. κυριος - Lord.

2235 1510.6 3588 5610 1831 1519 * 3326 3588
 ηδη ουσης της ωρας εξηλθεν εις Βηθανιαν μετα των
 †already being 1the 2hour, he went forth into Bethany with the
 1427
 δωδεκα
 twelve.

Jesus Curses the Fig Tree

2532 3588 1887 1831-1473 575
11:12 και τη επαυριον εξελθοντων αυτων απο
 And in the next day, of their coming forth from
 * 3983 2532 1492 4808 3113
 Βηθανιας επεινασεν **11:13** και ιδων συκη μακροθεν
 Bethany, he hungered. And beholding a fig-tree far off
 2192 5444 2064 1487-686 2147 5100 1722 1473
 εχουσαν φυλλα ηλθεν εις αυτην ευρησει τι
 having leaves, he went to see if he shall find anything on it.
 2532 2064 1909 1473 3762 2147 1508 5444
 και ελθων επ' αυτην ουδεν ευρεν ει μη φυλλα
 And having come upon it, [nothing he found] except leaves,
 3756 1063 1510.7.3 2540 4810 2532 611 3588
 ου γαρ ην καιρος συκων **11:14** και αποκριθεισ ο
 [not for it was] the season of figs. And responding
 * 2036 1473 3371 1537 1473 1519 3588 165
 Ιησους ειπεν αυτη μηκετι εκ σου εις τον αιωνα
 Jesus said to it, No longer from out of you into the con
 3367 2590 2068 2532 191 3588 3101-1473
 μηδεις καρπον φαγοι και ηκουσι οι μαθηται αυτου
 [not one fruit be may] to eat. And [heard his disciples].

Jesus Cleanses the Temple

2532 2064 1519 * 2532
11:15 και ερχονται εις Ιερουσαλημ και
 And they come into Jerusalem. And
 1525-3588* 1519 3588 2413 756 1544 3588
 εισελθων ο Ιησους εις το ιερον ηρξατο εκβαλλειν τους
 Jesus having entered into the temple began to cast out the ones
 4453 2532 59 1722 3588 2413 2532 3588 5132
 πωλουντας και αγοραζοντας εν τω ιερω και τας τραπεζας
 selling and buying in the temple, and the tables
 3588 2855 2532 3588 2515 3588 4453
 των κολλυβιστων και τας καθεδρας των πωλουντων
 of the money-changers and the chairs of the ones selling
 3588 4058 2690 2532 3756-863 2443 5100
 τας περιστερας κατεστρεψε **11:16** και ουκ ηφιεν ινα τις
 the doves he overturned. And he did not allow that any
 1308 4632 1223 3588 2413 2532 1321 3004
 διενεγκη σκευος δια του ιερου **11:17** και ειδιδασκε λεγων
 carry vessels through the temple. And he taught, saying
 1473 3756-1125 3754 3588 3624-1473 3624
 αυτοις ου γεγραπται οτι ο οικος μου οικος
 to them, Has it not been written that my house [a house
 4335 2564 3956 3588 1484 1473-1161
 προσευχης κληθησεται πασι τοις εθνεσιν υμεις δε
 of prayer shall be called by all the nations? But you
 4160 1473 4693 3027 2532 191
 εποιησατε αυτον σπηλαιον ληστων **11:18** και ηκουσαν
 made it a cave of robbers. And [heard
 3588 1122 2532 3588 749 2532 2212 4459
 οι γραμματεις και οι αρχιερεις και εξητουν πως
 the scribes and the chief priests] and sought how
 1473-622 5399-1063 1473 3754 3956 3588
 αυτον απολεσωσιν εφοβουντο γαρ αυτον οτι πας ο
 they should destroy him; for they feared him, for all the
 3793 1605 1909 3588 1322-1473 2532
 οχλος εξεπλησseto επι τη διδαχη αυτου **11:19** και
 multitude were overwhelmed by his teaching. And
 3753 3796 1096 1607 1854 3588 4172
 οτε οψε εγενετο εξεπορευετο εξω της πολεως
 when evening became, he went forth outside the city.

The Power of Belief

2532 4404 3899 1492
11:20 και πρωι παραπορευόμενοι ειδον
 And in the morning, coming near, they beheld
 3588 4808 3583 1537 4491 2532
 την συκην εξηραμμενην εκ ριζων **11:21** και
 the fig-tree being dried up from out of the roots. And

11:17 †See Is 56:7.

363 3588 * 3004 1473 4461 2396 3588 4808
 αναμνησθεῖς ο Πέτρος λέγει αὐτῷ ραββὶ ἰδε ἡ συκία
 calling to mind, Peter says to him, Rabbi, see! the fig-tree
 3739 2672 3583 2532 611 3588 *
 ἣν κατηράσω ἐξηρανται 11:22 καὶ ἀποκριθεὶς ο Ἰησοῦς
 which you cursed is dried up. And responding Jesus
 3004 1473 2192 4102 2316 281-1063 3004 1473
 λέγει αὐτοῖς ἔχετε πίστιν θεοῦ 11:23 ἀμὴν γὰρ λέγω ὑμῖν
 says to them, Have belief of God! For amen, I say to you
 3754 3739 302 2036 3588 3735-3778, 142 2532 906,
 ὅτι ὅς ἂν εἴπῃ τῷ ὄρει τούτῳ ἀρθήτι καὶ βληθήτι
 that who ever should say to this mountain, Be lifted and thrown
 1519 3588 2281 2532 3361 1252 1722 3588 2588-1473
 εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ μὴ διακριθῆεν τῆ καρδία αὐτοῦ
 into the sea; and should not examine in his heart,
 235 4100 3754 3739 3004 1096 1510.8.3 1473 3739
 ἀλλὰ πιστεύῃ ὅτι α λέγει γίνεται ἔσται αὐτῷ ο
 but should trust that what he says takes place; it will be to him what
 1437 2036 1223 3778 3004 1473 3956
 εἰάν εἴπῃ 11:24 διὰ τούτου λέγω ὑμῖν πάντα
 ever he should say! On account of this I say to you, all
 3745-302 4336 154 4100 3754 2983
 ὅσα ἂν προσευχόμενοι αὐτίθετε πιστεύετε ὅτι λαμβάνετε
 as much as [2praying 1you ask], trust that you receive,
 2532 1510.8.3 1473 2532 3752 4739
 καὶ ἔσται ὑμῖν 11:25 καὶ ὅταν στήκητε
 and it will be to you! And whenever you stand firmly
 4336 863 1487 5100-2192 2596 5100 2443
 προσευχόμενοι ἀφίετε εἰ τι ἔχετε κατὰ τινος ἵνα
 praying, forgive if you have anything against anyone! that
 2532 3588 3962-1473 3588 1722 3588 3772 863 1473
 καὶ ο πατὴρ ὑμῶν ο ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς ἀφή ὑμῖν
 also your father in the heavens should forgive you
 3588 3900-1473 1487-1161 1473 3756 863
 τὰ παραπτώματα ὑμῶν 11:26 ἢ δε ὑμεῖς οὐκ ἀφίετε
 your transgressions. But if you do not forgive,
 3761 3588 3962-1473 3588 1722 3588 3772 863 3588
 οὐδὲ ο πατὴρ ὑμῶν ο ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς ἀφήσει τὰ
 not even your father in the heavens shall forgive τὰ
 3900-1473
 παραπτώματα ὑμῶν
 your transgressions.

Jesus' Authority Questioned

11:27 2532 2064 3825 1519 * 2532 1722
 καὶ ἔρχονται πάλιν εἰς Ἱεροσόλυμα καὶ ἐν
 And they come again into Jerusalem. And in
 3588 2413 4043-1473 2064 4314 1473 3588
 τῷ ἱερῷ περιπατοῦντος αὐτοῦ ἔρχονται πρὸς αὐτὸν οἱ
 the temple of his walking, there comes to him the
 749 2532 3588 1122 2532 3588 4245 2532
 ἀρχιερεῖς καὶ οἱ γραμματεῖς καὶ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι 11:28 καὶ
 chief priests, and the scribes, and the elders. And
 3004 1473 1722 4169 1849 3778-4160
 λέγουσιν αὐτῷ ἐν ποίᾳ ἐξουσίᾳ ταῦτα ποιεῖς
 they say to him, By what authority do you do these things?
 2532 5100 1473 3588 1849-3778 1325 2443
 καὶ τίς σοι τὴν ἐξουσίαν ταύτην ἔδωκεν ἵνα
 And who [2to you 3this authority 1gave] that
 3778-4160 3588-1161 * 611
 ταῦτα ποιῆς 11:29 ο δε Ἰησοῦς ἀποκριθεὶς
 you should do these things? And Jesus answering
 2036 1473 1905 1473 2532 1473 1520 3056 2532
 εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἐπερωτήσω ὑμᾶς καὶ ἐγὼ ἓνα λόγον καὶ
 said to them, [3shall ask 4you 1And 2I] one matter, and
 611 1473 2532 2046 1473 1722 4169 1849
 ἀποκρίθητέ μοι καὶ ἐρῶ ὑμῖν ἐν ποίᾳ ἐξουσίᾳ
 you answer me, and I will tell to you by what authority
 3778-4160 3588 908 * 1537
 ταῦτα ποιῶ 11:30 το βάπτισμα Ἰωάννου ἐξ
 I do these things! The immersion of John, [2from out of
 3772 1510.7.3 2228 1537 444 611 1473
 οὐρανοῦ ἢ ἐξ ἀνθρώπων ἀποκρίθητέ μοι
 3heaven 1was it], or from out of men? You answer to me!
 2532 3049 4314 1438 3004 1437
 11:31 καὶ ἐλογίζοντο πρὸς ἑαυτοὺς λέγοντες εἰάν
 And they considered it among themselves, saying, If
 2036 1537 3772 2046 1302 3767
 εἰπόμεν ἐξ οὐρανοῦ εἰρή, διατί οὖν
 we should say, From out of heaven; he will say, Why then

11:26 †Ald. omits verse.

3756-4100 1473 235 1437 2036 1537
 οὐκ ἐπιστεύσατε αὐτῷ 11:32 ἀλλ' εἰάν εἴπωμεν ἐξ
 did you not believe him? But if we should say, From out of
 444 5399 3588 2992 537-1063 2192 3588
 ἀνθρώπων ἐφοβούντο τὸν λαόν ἀπαυτες γὰρ εἶχον τὸν
 men; they feared the people, for all held
 *-3754 3689 4396-1510.7.3 2532 611
 Ἰωάννου ὅτι ὄντως προφήτης ἦν 11:33 καὶ ἀποκριθέντες
 that John really was a prophet. And answering
 3004 3588 * 3756-1492 2532 3588 * 611
 λέγουσι τῷ Ἰησοῦ οὐκ οἶδαμεν καὶ ο Ἰησοῦς ἀποκριθεὶς
 they say to Jesus, We do not know. And Jesus answering
 3004 1473 3761 1473 3004 1473 1722 4169 1849
 λέγει αὐτοῖς οὐδὲ ἐγὼ λέγω ὑμῖν ἐν ποίᾳ ἐξουσίᾳ
 says to them, Nor I will tell to you by what authority
 3778 4160
 ταῦτα ποιῶ
 [2these things 1I do].

CHAPTER 12

The Parable of the Growers

12:1 2532 756 1473 1722 3850 3004
 καὶ ἤρξατο αὐτοῖς ἐν παραβολαῖς λέγειν
 And he began [2to them 3in 4parables 1to speak].
 290 5452 444 2532 4060
 ἀμπελῶνα ἐφύτευσεν ἄνθρωπος καὶ περιέθηκε
 [3a vineyard 2planted 1A man] and placed around it
 5418 2532 3736 5276 2532 3618 4444
 φραγμόν καὶ ὠρυξεν ὑπολήριον καὶ οκοδόμησε πύργον
 a barrier, and dug a wine-vat and built a tower.
 2532 1554-1473 1092 2532 589 2532
 καὶ ἐξέδοτο αὐτὸν γεωργοῖς καὶ ἀπεδήμησεν 12:2 καὶ
 And he handed it over to growers, and traveled abroad. And
 649 4314 3588 1092 3588 2540 1401
 ἀπέστειλε πρὸς τοὺς γεωργοὺς τῷ καιρῷ δούλον
 he sent to the growers [2at the 3season 1a bondman],
 2443 3844 3588 1092 2983 575 3588
 ἵνα παρὰ τῶν γεωργῶν λάβῃ ἀπὸ τοῦ
 that [2from 3the 4growers 1he should receive] from the
 2590 3588 290 3588-1161 2983
 καρποῦ τοῦ ἀμπελῶνος 12:3 οἱ δε λαβόντες
 fruit of the vineyard. But they, having taken,
 1473-1194 2532 649 2756 2532 3825
 αὐτὸν ἔδειραν καὶ ἀπέστειλαν κενόν 12:4 καὶ πάλιν
 flayed him, and sent him away empty. And again
 649 4314 1473 243 1401 2548
 ἀπέστειλε πρὸς αὐτοὺς ἄλλον δούλον κακεῖνον
 he sent to them another bondman; and that one,
 3036 2775 2532 649
 λιθοβολήσαντες ἐκεφαλαίωσαν καὶ ἀπέστειλαν
 having stoned, they smote on the head, and sent away
 821 2532 3825 243 649
 ἠτιμωμένον 12:5 καὶ πάλιν ἄλλον ἀπέστειλεν
 being disgraced. And again another he sent,
 2548 615 2532 4183 243 3588-3303
 κακεῖνον ἀπέκτειναν καὶ πολλοὺς ἄλλους τοὺς μεν
 and that one they killed; and many others - some
 1194 3588 1161 615 2089 3767 1520
 δέροντες τοὺς δε ἀποκτείνοντες 12:6 ἐτι οὖν ἐνα
 flaying, and some killing. Still then [2one
 5207 2192 27-1473 649 2532-1473 4314
 υἱὸν ἔχων ἀγαπητὸν αὐτοῦ ἀπέστειλε καὶ αὐτὸν πρὸς
 3son 1having], his beloved, he sent him also to
 1473 2078 3004 3754 1788 3588
 αὐτοὺς ἔσχατον λέγων ὅτι ἐντραπήσονται
 them last, saying that, They will show respect for
 5207-1473 1565-1161 3588 1092 2036 4314 1438
 υἱὸν μου 12:7 ἐκεῖνοι δε οἱ γεωργοὶ εἶπον πρὸς ἑαυτοὺς
 my son. But those growers said to themselves
 3754 3778 1510.2.3 3588 2818 1205 615 1473
 ὅτι οὗτος ἐστὶν ο κληρονόμος δεῦτε ἀποκτείνωμεν αὐτὸν
 that, This is the heir. Come, we should kill him,
 2532 1473-1510.8.3 3588 2817 2532 2983 1473
 καὶ ἡμῶν ἔσται ἡ κληρονομία 12:8 καὶ λαβόντες αὐτὸν
 and [3will be ours 1the 2inheritance]. And taking him,
 615 2532 1544 1854 3588 290 5100
 ἀπέκτειναν καὶ ἐξέβαλον ἐξω τοῦ ἀμπελῶνος 12:9 τι
 they killed him, and cast him outside the vineyard. What
 3767 4160 3588 2962 3588 290 2064 2532
 οὖν ποιήσει ο κύριος τοῦ ἀμπελῶνος ἐλεύσεται καὶ
 then shall he do - the master of the vineyard? He will come and

622 3588 1092 2532 1325 3588 290 243
 απολέσει τους γεωργούς και δώσει τον αμπελώνα άλλους
 destroy the growers, and will give the vineyard to others.
 3761 3588 1124-3778 314 3037 3739
 12:10 ουδέ την γραφήν ταύτην ανέγνωτε λίθον ον
 Nor [2this scripture 1did you read], The stone which
 593 3588 3618 3778 1096 1519
 απεδοκίμασαν οι οικοδομούντες ούτος εγενήθη εις
 [3rejected 1the ones 2building], this is become for
 2776 1137 3844 2962 1096-3778 2532
 κεφαλήν γωνίας 12:11 παρά κυρίον εγένετο αύτη και
 head of the corner. By the Lord this happened, and
 1510.2.3 2298 1722 3788-1473 2532 2212
 εστι θαυμαστή εν οφθαλμοίς ημών 12:12 και εξήτουν
 it is wonderful in our eyes? And they sought
 1473-2902 2532 5399 3588 3793 1097-1063
 αυτόν κρατήσαι και εφοβήθησαν τον όχλον έγρωσαν γαρ
 to seize him, but feared the multitude, for they knew
 3754 4314 1473 3588 3850 2036 2532 863
 ότι προς αυτούς την παραβολήν ειπε και αφέρτες
 that [4against 3them 2the 3parable 1he spoke]. And leaving
 1473 565
 αυτόν απήλθον
 him they went forth.

The Pharisees Test Jesus

12:13 2532 649 4314 1473 5100 3588
 και αποστέλλουσι προς αυτόν τινας των
 And they sent to him some of the
 * 2532 3588 * 2443 1473-64
 Φαρισαίων και των Ηρωδιανών ινα αυτόν αγρεύσωσι
 Pharisees and of the Herodians, that they should catch him
 3056 3588-1161 2064 3004 1473
 λόγω 12:14 οι δε ελθόντες λέγουσιν αυτό
 in a matter. And they having come, say to him,
 1320 1492 3754 227-1510.2.2 2532 3756 3199 1473
 διδάσκαλε οίδαμεν ότι αληθής ει και ου μέλει σοι
 Teacher, we know that you are true, and there is not a care to you
 4012 3762 3756 1063 991 1519 4383 444
 περί ουδενός ου γαρ βλέπεις εις πρόσωπον ανθρώπων
 concerning anyone; [3not 1for 2you see] to the person of men,
 235 1909 225 3588 3598 3588 2316 1321 1832
 αλλ' επ' αληθείας την οδόν του θεου διδάσκεις εξεστι
 but in truth the way of God you teach - is it allowed
 2778 * 1325 2228 3756 1325 2228
 κήρσον Καίσαρι δούναι η ου 12:15 δώμεν η
 [2tribute 3to Caesar 4to give], or not? Should we give, or
 3361 1325 3588-1161 1492 1473 3588 5272
 μη δώμεν ο δε ειδώς αυτών την υποκρισιν
 should we not give? And he, knowing their hypocrisy,
 2036 1473 5100 1473-3985 5342 1473 1220 2443
 ειπεν αυτοίς τι με πειράζετε φερέτε μοι δηνάριον ινα
 said to them, Why do you test me? Bring to me a denarius that
 1492 3588-1161 5342 2532 3004 1473
 ιδω 12:16 οι δε ηνεγκαν και λεγει αυτοίς
 I should see it! And they brought it. And he says to them,
 5100 3588 1504 3778 2532 3588 1923 3588-1161 2036
 τίνος η εικών αύτη και η επιγραφή οι δε ειπον
 Whose image is this and the inscription? And they said
 1473 * 2532 611 3588 * 2036
 αυτό Καίσαρος 12:17 και αποκριθείς ο Ιησούς ειπεν
 to him, Caesar. And answering Jesus said
 1473 591 3588 * * 2532 3588 3588
 αυτοίς αποδοτε τα Καίσαρος Καίσαρι και τα του
 to them, Render the things of Caesar to Caesar, and the things
 2316 3588 2316 2532 2296 1909 1473
 θεού τω θεώ και εθαύμασαν επ' αυτό
 of God to God. And they marveled at him.

Jesus Questioned About the Resurrection

12:18 2532 2064.* 4314 1473 3748
 και ερχονται Σαδδουκαίοι προς αυτόν οίτινες
 And Sadducees came to him who
 3004 386 3361 1510.1 2532 1905 1473
 λέγουσιν αναστασιν μη είναι και επηρώτησαν αυτόν
 say a resurrection not to be; and they asked him,
 3004 1320 * 1125 1473 3754 1437
 λέγοντες 12:19 διδάσκαλε Μωσής έγραψεν ημίν ότι εάν
 saying, Teacher, Moses wrote to us that if

12:10-11 †See Ps. 118:22,23.

5100 80 599 2532 2641 1135
 τινος αδελφός αποθάνη και καταλίπη γυναίκα
 any brother should die, and should leave behind a wife,
 2532 5043 3361-863 2443 2983 3588
 και τέκνα μη αφή ινα λαβη ο
 and [2children 1she should not leave], that [2should take
 80-1473 3588 1135-1473 2532 1817 4690
 αδελφός αυτού την γυναίκα αυτού και εξααστήση σπέρμα
 1his brother] his wife and should raise up seed
 3588 80-1473 2033 80 1510.7.6 2532 3588
 τω αδελφώ αυτού 12:20 επτά αδελφοί ησαν και ο
 to his brother. [2seven 3brothers 1There were]. And the
 4413 2983 1135 2532 599 3756-863 4690
 πρώτος ελαβε γυναίκα και αποθνήσκων ουκ αφήκε σπέρμα
 first took a wife; and dying, did not leave seed.
 2532 3588 1208 2983 1473 2532 599 2532 3761
 12:21 και ο δευτερος ελαβεν αυτην και απεθανε και ουδε
 And the second took her, and he died; and not even
 1473 863 4690 2532 3588 5154 5615 2532
 αυτός αφήκε σπέρμα και ο τριτος ωσαύτως 12:22 και
 he left seed. And the third likewise. And
 2983 1473 3588 2033 2532 3756-863 4690 2078
 ελαβον αυτην οι επτά και ουκ αφήκαν σπέρμα εσχάτη
 [3took 4her 1the 2seven] and left not a seed. Last
 3956 599 2532 3588 1135 1722 3588-3767 386
 πάντων απεθανε και η γυνή 12:23 εν τη ον αναστάσει
 of all [3died 4also 1the 2wife]. In then the resurrection,
 3752 450 5100 1473 1510.8.3 1135 3588-1063
 όταν αναστώσι τίνος αυτών εσται γυνή ου γαρ
 whenever they shall arise, which of them shall she be wife? For the
 2033 2192 1473 1135 2532 611 3588 *
 επτά εσχον αυτην γυναίκα 12:24 και αποκριθείς ο Ιησούς
 seven had her for a wife. And answering Jesus
 2036 1473 3756 1223 3778 4105 3361 1492
 ειπεν αυτοίς ου δια τουτο πλανάσθε μη ειδότες
 said to them, [4not 1On account of 2this 3do you] err, not knowing
 3588 1124 3366 3588 1411 3588 2316 3752-1063
 τας γραφάς μηδέ την δύναμιν του θεου 12:25 όταν γαρ
 the scriptures, nor the power of God? For whenever
 1537 3498 450 3777 1060 3777
 εκ νεκρών αναστώσιν ουτε γαμουσιν ουτε
 [2from out of 3dead ones 1they rise up], neither they marry nor
 1061 235 1510.2.6 5613 32 3588 1722 3588
 γαμίζονται αλλ' εισιν ως αγγελιοι οι εν τοις
 are given in marriage, but are as angels in the
 3772 4012-1161 3588 3498 3754 1453
 ουρανοίς 12:26 περι δε των νεκρών ότι εγειρονται
 heavens. But concerning the dead ones, that they arise,
 3756-314 1722 3588 976 * 1909 3588 942 5613
 ουκ ανεγνωτε εν τη βιβλω Μωσέως επί της βάτου ως
 did you not read in the book of Moses, about the bush, as
 2036 1473 3588 2316 3004 1473 3588 2316 *
 ειπεν αυτό ο θεός λέγων εγω ο θεός Αβραάμ
 [2spoke 3to him 1God], saying, I am the God of Abraham,
 2532 3588 2316 * 2532 3588 2316 * 3756-1510.2.3
 και ο θεός Ισαάκ και ο θεός Ιακώβ 12:27 ουκ εστιν
 and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob? He is not
 3588 2316 3498 235 2316 2198 1473 3767 4183
 ο θεός νεκρών αλλά θεός ζώντων ημεις ουν πολύ
 the God of dead ones, but God of the living. You then greatly
 4105
 πλανάσθε
 erred.

The Foremost Commandment

12:28 2532 4334 1520 3588 1122
 και προσελθών εις των γραμματέων
 And [4having come forward 1one 2of the 3scribes],
 191 1473 4802 1492 3754 2573 1473
 ακούσας αυτών συζητούντων ειδώς ότι καλώς αυτοίς
 having heard them debating, knowing that [2well 3to them
 611 1905 1473 4169 1510.2.3 4413
 απεκριθή επηρώτησεν αυτόν ποία εστι πρώτη
 1he answered], asked him, Which is foremost
 3956 1785 3588 1161 * 611
 πασών εντολή 12:29 ο δε Ιησούς απεκριθή
 [2of all 1commandment]? And Jesus answered
 1473 3754 4413 3956 3588 1785 191
 αυτό ότι πρώτη πασών των εντολών ακουε
 to him that, Foremost of all of the commandments - Hear,

12:26 †See Ex. 3:6.

* 2962 3588 2316-1473 2962 1520 1510.2.3 2532
 Ο Ισραήλ κύριος ο θεός ημών κύριος εις εστί 12:30 και
 O Israel, the Lord our God [3]Lord 2one 1is]! And,
 25 2962 3588 2316-1473 1537 3650 3588
 αγαπήσεις κύριον τον θεόν σου εξ 3650 3588
 You shall love the Lord your God from out of all
 2588-1473 2532 1537 3650 3588 5590-1473 2532
 καρδιάς σου και εξ 3650 3588 5590-1473 2532
 your heart, and from out of all your soul, and
 1537 3650 3588 1271-1473 2532 1537 3650 3588
 εξ 3650 3588 1271-1473 2532 1537 3650 3588
 from out of all 3650 3588 1271-1473 2532 1537 3650 3588
 2479-1473 3778 4413 1785 2532 12:31 και
 ισχυος σου αυτη πρώτη εντολή 12:31 και
 your strength†. This is the foremost commandment. And
 1208 3664 3778 25 3588 4139-1473
 δευτέρα ομοία αυτη αγαπήσεις τον πλησιον σου
 the second is likened to this, You shall love your neighbor
 5613 4572 3173 3778 243 1785
 ως σεαυτον μειζων τουτων αλλη εντολή
 as yourself. [3]greater than 6these 1Another 2commandment
 3756 1510.2.3 2532 2036 1473 3588 1122 2573
 ουκ εστι 12:32 και ειπεν αυτω ο γραμματευσ καλωσ
 4not 3is]. And [3said 4to him 1the 2scribe]. Well,
 1320 1909 225 2036 3754 1520-1510.2.3 2316 2532
 διδασκαλε επ' αληθείας ειπας οτι εις εστι θεος και
 teacher. In truth you spoke, that there is one God, and
 3756-1510.2.3 243 4133 1473 2532 3588 25 1473
 ουκ εστιν αλλος πλην αυτου 12:33 και το αγαπαν αυτον
 there is not another besides him. And to love him
 1537 3650 3588 2588 2532 1537 3650
 εξ 3650 3588 2588 2532 1537 3650
 from out of the entire heart, and from out of the entire
 3588 4907 2532 1537 3650 3588 5590 2532
 της συνέσεως και εξ 3650 3588 5590 2532
 understanding, and from out of the entire soul, and
 1537 3650 3588 2479 2532 3588 25 3588 4139
 εξ 3650 3588 2479 2532 3588 25 3588 4139
 from out of the entire strength†, and to love the neighbor
 5613 1438 4183-1510.2.3 3956 3588 3646 2532
 ως εαυτον 4183-1510.2.3 3956 3588 3646 2532
 as himself††, is more than all the whole burnt offerings and
 3588 2378 2532 3588 * 1492 1473
 των θυσιων 12:34 και ο Ιησους ιδων αυτον
 the sacrifice offerings. And Jesus beholding him,
 3754 3562 611 2036 1473 3756 3112 1510.2.2
 οτι νουνηως απεκριθη ειπεν αυτω ου μακραν ει
 that prudently he answered, he said to him, [2not 3far 1You are]
 575 3588 932 3588 2316 2532 3762 3765 5111
 απο της βασιλειας του θεου και ουδεις ουκετι ετολμα
 from the kingdom of God. And no one any longer dared
 1473-1905 2532 611 3588 * 3004
 αυτον ερωτησαι 12:35 και αποκριθεις ο Ιησους ελεγε
 to question him. And responding Jesus said,
 1321 1722 3588 2413 4459 3004 3588 1122 3754
 διδασκων εν τω ιερω πως λεγουσιν οι γραμματεισ οτι
 of teaching in the temple, How say the scribes that
 3588 5547 5207-1510.2.3 * 1473 1063 *
 ο Χριστος υιος εστι Δαβιδ 12:36 αυτος γαρ Δαβιδ
 the Christ is son of David? [3himself 1For 2David]
 2036 1722 4151 39 2036 3588 2962 3588 2962-1473
 ειπεν εν πνευματι αγιω ειπεν ο κυριος τω κυριω μου
 said by [2spirit 1holy], [3said 1The 2Lord] to my Lord,
 2521 1537 1188-1473 2193 302 5087 3588
 καθου εκ δεξιων μου εως αν θω τους
 Sit down at my right, until whenever I should make
 2190-1473 5286 3588 4228-1473 1473
 εχθρους σου υποποδιον των ποδων σου 12:37 αυτος
 your enemies a footstool for your feet†! [3himself
 3767 * 3004 1473 2962 2532 4159 5207-1473
 ουν Δαβιδ λεγει αυτον κυριον και ποθεν υιος αυτου
 2then 1David] calls him Lord; then from where [2his son

12:29-30 †See Dt. 6:4,5.

12:31 †See Lev. 19:18.

12:33: †See Dt. 6:5.

12:33 ††See Lev. 19:18.

12:36 †See Ps. 110:1.

1510.2.3 2532 3588 4183 3793 191 1473 2234
 εστι και ο πολυς οχλος ηκουεν αυτου ηδεως
 1is he]? And the great multitude heard him with pleasure.
 2532 3004 1473 1722 3588 1322-1473 991 575
 12:38 και ελεγεν αυτοις εν τη διδαχη αυτου βλεπετε απο
 And he said to them in his teaching, Take heed of
 3588 1122 3588 2309 1722 4749 4043
 των γραμματεων των θελωντων εν στολαισ περιπατειν
 the scribes! of the ones wanting [2in 3robes 1to walk],
 2532 783 1722 3588 58 2532 4410
 και ασπασμους εν ταισ αγοραισ 12:39 και πρωτοκαθεδριασ
 and greetings in the markets, and first seats
 1722 3588 4864 2532 4411 1722 3588 1173
 εν ταισ συναγωγαίσ και πρωτοκλισιασ εν τοισ δειπνοισ
 in the synagogues, and first place at the suppers,
 3588 2719 3588 3614 3588 5503 2532
 12:40 οι κατεσθιοντες τασ οικιασ των χηρων και
 the ones devouring the houses of the widows, and
 4392 3117 4336 3778 2983
 προφασει μακρα προσευχομενοι ουτοι ληψονται
 making an excuse [2]long 1for praying]; these shall receive
 4053 2917
 περισσοτερον κριμα
 more extra judgment!

The Widow's Offering

12:41 2532 2523-3588 * 2713 3588
 και καθισασ ο Ιησους κατεναντι του
 And Jesus having sat down over against the
 1049 2334 4459 3588 3793 906 5475
 γαζοφυλακιου εθεωρει πως ο οχλος βαλλει χαλκον
 treasury viewed how the multitude cast money†
 1519 3588 1049 2532 4183 4145 906 4183
 εις το γαζοφυλακιον και πολλοι πλουσιοι εβαλλον πολλα
 into the treasury. And many rich cast much.
 2532 2064 1520 5503 4434 906 3016 1417
 12:42 και ελθουσα 1520 5503 4434 906 3016 1417
 μια χηρα και το πτωχη πλειον εβαλε λεπτα δυο
 And [4having come 1one 3widow 2poor], threw [2]leptas 1two],
 3739 1510.2.3 2835 2532 4341 3588
 ο εστι κοδραντης 12:43 και προσκαλεσαμενος τους
 which is a quadrans. And having called
 3101-1473 3004 1473 281 3004 1473 3754 3588
 μαθητασ αυτου λεγει αυτοισ αμην λεγω υμιν οτι η
 his disciples, he says to them, Amen, I say to you that
 5503 3778 3588 4434 4183 3956 906 3588
 χηρα αυτη η πτωχη πλειον παντων βεβληκε των
 [3widow 1this 2poor 5more than 6all 4cast] of the ones
 906 1519 3588 1049 3956-1063 1537
 βαλωντων εις το γαζοφυλακιον 12:44 παντες γαρ εκ
 casting into the treasury; for all from out of
 3588 4052-1473 906 3778-1161 1537 3588
 του περισσευοντος αυτοισ εβαλον αυτη δε εκ της
 their abundance cast, but this woman from out of
 5304-1473 3956 3745 2192 906 3650
 υστερησεωσ αυτησ παντα οσα ειχεν εβαλεν ολον
 her deficiency [2all 3as much as 4she had 1cast], [2entire
 3588 979 1473
 τον βιον αυτησ
 3livelihood 1her].

CHAPTER 13

Jesus Foretells the Destruction of the Temple

13:1 2532 1607-1473 1537 3588 2413
 και εκπορευομενου αυτου εκ του ιερου
 And as he was going forth from out of the temple,
 3004 1473 1520 3588 3101-1473 1320 2396
 λεγει αυτω εις των μαθητων αυτου διδασκαλε ιδε
 [3says 4to him 1one 2of his disciples], Teacher, behold
 4217 3037 2532 4217 3619 2532 3588
 ποταποι λιθοι και ποταπαι οικοδομαί 13:2 και ο
 what stones and what constructions! And
 * 611 2036 1473 901 3778 3588 3173
 Ιησους αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτω βλεπεισ τασ μεγαλασ
 Jesus responding said to him, You see these great
 3619 3766.2 863 3037 1909 3037 3739
 οικοδομασ ου μη αφεθη λιθος επι λιθω οσ
 constructions? In no way shall there be left stone upon stone which

12:41 †lit. brass.

3766.2 2647
ου μη καταλυθῆ
shall not be broken up.

Signs of the End

2532 2521-1473 1519 3588 3735 3588 1636
13:3 και καθήμενον αυτού εις το ὄρος των ελαιῶν
And as he was sitting in the Mount of Olives

2713 3588 2413 1905 1473 2596 2398 *
κατέναντι του ιεροῦ ἐπηρώτων αὐτὸν κατ' ἴδιαν Πέτρος
the temple, [⁸asked ⁹him ¹⁰in ¹¹private ¹²Peter

2532 * 2532 * 2532 * 2036 1473
και Ἰάκωβος και Ἰωάννης και Ἀνδρέας 13:4 εἶπε ἡμῖν
²and ³James ⁴and ⁵John ⁶and ⁷Andrew], Tell to us

4219 3778 1510.8.3 2532 5100 3588 4592 3752
πότε ταῦτα εἶσται και τι το σημεῖον ὅταν
when these things will be, and what the sign is whenever

3195 3956 3778 4931 3588-1161
μέλλη πάντα ταῦτα συντελεῖσθαι 13:5 ο δε
[³are about ¹all ²these things] to be completed! And

* 611 1473 756 3004 991 3361
Ἰησοῦς ἀποκριθεὶς αὐτοῖς ἤρξατο λέγειν βλέπετε μη
Jesus answering them began to say, Take heed that not

5100 1473-4105 4183-1063 2064 1909
τις υμᾶς πλανήσῃ 13:6 πολλοὶ γὰρ ἐλεύσονται ἐπὶ
anyone should mislead you! For many shall come in

3588 3686-1473 3004 3754 1473 1510.2.1 2532 4183
τω ὀνόματί μου λέγοντες ὅτι ἐγώ εἰμι και πολλοὺς
my name, saying that, I am he; and [²many

4105 3752-1161 191 4171
πλανήσουσιν 13:7 ὅταν δε ἀκουσῆτε πολέμου
¹they shall mislead]. But whenever you should hear of wars

2532 189 4171 3361 2360 1163-1063
και ἀκοᾶς πολέμων μη θροεῖσθε δε γὰρ
and reports of wars, be not alarmed! for it is necessary

1096 235 3768 3588 5056 1453-1063
γενέσθαι ἀλλ' οὐπω το τέλος 13:8 ἐγερθήσεται γὰρ
to take place, but not yet is the end. For shall rise up

1484 1909 1484 2532 932 1909 932 2532
ἔθνος ἐπὶ ἔθνος και βασιλεία ἐπὶ βασιλείαν και
nation against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. And

1510.8.6 4578 2596 5117 2532 1510.8.6
ἔσονται σεισμοὶ κατὰ τόπους και ἔσονται
there shall be earthquakes in different places, and there shall be

3042 2532 5016 746 5604 3778
λιμοὶ και παραχαί ἀρχαὶ ὀδῶν ταῦτα
famines and disturbances; [²the beginnings ³of pangs ¹these are].

991 1161 1473 1438 3860-1063 4171
13:9 βλέπετε δε υμεῖς εαυτοῦς παραδώσουσιν γὰρ
³take heed ¹And ²you! yourselves! for they shall deliver

1473 1519 4892 2532 1519 4864 1194
υμᾶς εἰς συνέδρια και εἰς συναγωγὰς δαρήσεσθε
you up unto sanhedrins, and in synagogues you shall be flayed.

2532 1909 2232 2532 935 71 1752
και ἐπὶ ἡγεμόνων και βασιλέων ἀθήσεσθε ἐνεκεν
And before governors and kings you shall be stood because of

1473 1519 3142 1473 2532 1519 3956 3588
ἐμοῦ εἰς μαρτύριον αὐτοῖς 13:10 και εἰς πάντα τα
me, for a testimony to them. And unto all the

1484 1163 4412 2784 3588 2098
ἔθνη δεῖ πρῶτον κηρυχθῆναι το εὐαγγέλιον
nations [³must ⁴first ⁵be proclaimed ¹the ²good news].

3752-1161 71 1473 3860
13:11 ὅταν δε ἀγάγωνσιν υμᾶς παραδιδόντες
And whenever they should lead you being delivered up,

3361 4305 5100 2980 3366
μη προμεριμνᾶτε τι λαλήσητε μηδέ
do not be anxious beforehand what you should speak, nor

3191 235 3739 1437 1325 1473
μελετᾶτε ἀλλ' ο εαν δοθῆ ὑμῖν
meditate upon! But what ever should be given to you

1722 1565 3588 5610 3778 2980 3756 1063 1510.2.5
εν ἐκείνῃ τη ὥρα τουτο λαλεῖτε ου γὰρ εσπε
in that hour, this speak! [⁴not ¹for ³are

1473 3588 2980 235 3588 4151 3588 39
υμεῖς οι λαλοῦντες ἀλλὰ το πνεῦμα το ἁγιον
²you] the ones speaking, but the [²spirit ¹holy].

3860 1161 80 80 1519 2288
13:12 παραδώσει δε ἀδελφὸς ἀδελφὸν εἰς θάνατον
[³shall deliver up ¹And ²brother] brother unto death,

2532 3962 5043 2532 1881 5043 1909
και πατήρ τέκνον και ἐπαναστήσονται ἐπὶ
and a father a child; and [³shall rise up ¹children] against

1118 2532 2289-1473 2532 1510.8.5
γονεῖς και θανατώσουσιν αὐτοὺς 13:13 και ἐρεσθε
parents and shall put them to death. And you shall be

3404 5259 3956 1223 3588 3686-1473
μισούμενοι ὑπὸ πάντων δια το ὄνομα μου
a thing being detested by all on account of my name.

3588-1161 5278 1519 5056 3778 4982
ο δε ὑπομείνας εἰς τέλος οὗτος σωθήσεται
But the one remaining unto the end, this one shall be delivered.

The Abomination of Desolation

3752-1161 1492 3588 946
13:14 ὅταν δε ἴδῃτε
And whenever you should behold the abomination

3588 2050 3588 4483 5259 * 3588
της ἐρημώσεως το ρηθὲν ὑπὸ Δαυιὴλ του
of the desolation†, the thing having been spoken by Daniel the

4396 2476 3699 3756-1163 3588 314
προφήτου εστὼς ὅπου ου δεῖ ο ἀναγνώσκων
prophet, standing where it must not, (let the one reading

3539 5119 3588 1722 3588 * 5343
νοεῖτω τότε οι εν τη Ιουδαία φεγέτωσαν
comprehend)! then [²the ones ³in ⁴Judea ¹let] flee

1519 3588 3735 3588-1161 1909 3588 1430
εις τα ὄρη 13:15 ο δε ἐπὶ του δώματος
into the mountains! And the one upon the roof,

3361-2597 1519 3588 3614 3366 1525 142
μη καταβάτω εις την οικίαν μηδέ εισελθέτω ἀραι
let him not go down into the house, nor enter to take

5100 1537 3588 3614-1473 2532 3588 1519
τι εκ της οικίας αὐτοῦ 13:16 και ο εις
anything from out of his house! And the one [²in

3588 68 1510.6 3361 1994 1519-3588-3694 142
τον ἀγρόν των μη επιστρεψάτω εις τα ὀπισω ἀραι
³the ⁴field ¹being], let him not turn back to take

3588 2440-1473 3759-1161 3588 1722 1064
το ἱμάτιον αὐτοῦ 13:17 οὐαὶ δε ταις εν γαστρὶ
his cloak! And woe to the ones [²in ³the womb

2192 2532 3588 2337 1722 1565 3588
ἐχούσαις και ταις θηλαζούσαις εν ἐκείναις ταις
[¹having one], and to the ones nursing in those

2250 4336-1161 2443 3361 1096 3588
ἡμέραις 13:18 προσεύχεσθε δε ἵνα μη γένηται η
days. And pray that [²might not ³be ⁴in the

5437-1473 5494 1510.8.6 1063 3588 2250-1565
φύγη υμών χειμῶνος 13:19 ἔσονται γὰρ αι ἡμέραι ἐκείναι
[¹your flight] winter! [³will be ¹For ²those days]

2347 3634 3756 1096 5108 575
θλίψις οἷα ου γέγονε τοιαῦτη ἀπ'
an affliction, such as has not taken place with this kind from

746 2937 3739 2936-3588-2316 2193 3588
ἀρχῆς κτισσεως ης ἐκτισεν ο θεος εως του
the beginning of the creation which God created until the

3568 2532 3766.2 1096 2532 1508 2962
νυν και ου μη γένηται 13:20 και ει μη κύριος
present, and in no way shall be. And unless the Lord

2856 3588 2250 3756 302 4982 3956 4561
εκολόβωσε τας ἡμέρας ουκ αν εσωθη πασα σαρξ
cut short the days, not would [³have escaped ¹any ²flesh];

235 1223 3588 1588 3739 1586 2856
ἀλλὰ δια τους εκλεκτούς ους ἐξελέξατο εκολόβωσε
but on account of the chosen ones, whom he chose, he cut short

3588 2250 2532 5119 1437 5100 1473-2036 2400
τας ἡμέρας 13:21 και τότε εαν τις υμιν ειπη ιδου
the days. And then if any should say to you, behold,

5602 3588 5547 2228 2400 1563 3361 4100
ὠδε ο Χριστὸς η ιδου ἐκεῖ μη πιστεύητε
here is the Christ; or, Behold, there – do not believe it!

1453-1063 5580 2532 5578
13:22 ἐγερθήσονται γὰρ ψευδοχριστοὶ και ψευδοπροφήται
For shall arise false christ and false prophets

2532 1325 4592 2532 5059 4314 3588 635 1487
και δώσουσι σημεῖα και τέρατα προς το ἀποπλανᾶν ει
and shall give signs and miracles, to lead astray, if

1415 2532 3588 1588 1473-1161 991
δυνατὸν και τους εκλεκτούς 13:23 υμεῖς δε βλέπετε
possible, even the chosen ones. But you take heed!

2400 4280 1473 3956 235
ιδου προεῖρηκα 13:24 ἀλλ'
Behold, I have described beforehand to you all things. And

13:14 †See Dan. 9:27, 12:11.

1722 1565 3588 2250 3326 3588 2347-1565 3588
 εν εκείνας ταις ημεραις μετά την θλίψιν εκείνην ο
 in those days, after that affliction, the
 2246 4654 2532 3588 4582 3756-1325
 ηλιος σκοτισθήσεται και η σεληνη ου δώσει
 sun shall be made dark, and the moon shall not give
 3588 5338-1473 2532 3588 792 3588 3772
 το φέγγος αυτής 13:25 και οι αστέρες του ουρανού
 her brightness, and the stars of the heaven
 1510.8.6 1601 2532 3588 1411 3588 1722 3588 3772
 έσονται εκπίπτοντες και αι δυνάμεις αι εν τοις ουρανοίς
 will be falling off, and the powers in the heavens
 4531 2532 5119 3708 3588 5207 3588
 σαλευθήσονται 13:26 και τότε οψονται τον υιον του
 shall be shaken. And then they shall see the son
 444 2064 1722 3507 3326 1411 4183
 ανθρώπου ερχόμενον εν νεφέλαις μετά δυνάμεως πολλής
 of man coming in clouds with [2power 1great]
 2532 1391 2532 5119 649 3588 32-1473
 και δόξης 13:27 και τότε αποστειλει τους αγγέλους αυτού
 and glory. And then he shall send his angels,
 2532 1996 3588 1588-1473 1537 3588
 και επισυνάξει τους εκλεκτούς αυτού εκ των
 and they will assemble his chosen ones from out of the
 5064 417 575 206 1093 2193
 τεσσάρων ανέμων απ' ακρου γης εως
 four winds, from the uttermost part of the earth unto
 206 3772
 ακρου ουρανού
 the uttermost part of heaven.

The Parable of the Fig-tree

13:28 575-1161 3588 4808 3129 3588 3850
 απο δε της συκίης μάθετε την παραβολήν
 But from the fig-tree learn the parable!
 3752 1473-2235 3588 2798 527 1096
 όταν αυτής ήδη ο κλάδος απαλός γένηται
 Whenever already her [2branches 1tender] come to pass,
 2532 1631 3588 5444 1097 3754 1451
 και εκφυη τα φύλλα γινώσχετε ότι εγγύς
 and she should spring forth the leaves, know that [3near
 3588 2330 1510.2.3 3779 2532 1473 3752
 το θερος εστίν 13:29 ουτω και υμεις όταν
 1summer 2is]! So also you, whenever
 3778-1492 1096 1097 3754 1451-1510.2.3
 ταυτα ιδητε γινόμενα γινώσχετε ότι εγγύς εστιν
 you should see these taking place, know that it is near
 1909 2374 281 3004 1473 3754 3766.2
 επι θυραις 13:30 αμην λεγω υμιν ότι ου μη
 at the doors! Amen, I say to you that in no way
 3928 3588 1074-3778 3360 3739 3956
 παρέλθω η γενεά αυτή μέχρι ου πάντα
 shall pass away; but [1this generation] until of which all
 3778 1096 3588 3772 2532 3588 1093
 ταυτα γενηται 13:31 ο ουρανός και η γη
 these should take place. The heaven and the earth
 3928 3588-1161 3056-1473 3766.2 3928
 παρελεύσονται ο δε λόγοι μου ου μη παρέλθωσι
 shall pass away; but my words in no way shall pass away.
 13:32 4012-1161 3588 2250-1565 2532 3588 5610
 περτ δε της ημερας εκείνης και της ωρας
 But concerning that day and of the hour
 3762 1492 3761 3588 32 3588 1722 3772 3761
 ουδεις οιδεν ουδέ οι αγγελοι ου εν ουρανώ ουδέ
 no one knows, not even the angels in heaven, nor
 3588 5207 1508 3588 3962 991 69 2532
 ο υιος ει μη ο πατήρ 13:33 βλέπετε αγρυπνεϊτε και
 the son - only the father. Take heed, be awake and
 4336 3756-1492 1063 4219 3588 2540 1510.2.3
 προσεύχεσθε οικ οιδάτε γαρ ποτε ο καιρός εστιν
 pray! [2you know not 1for] when the time is.
 5613 444 590 863 3588 3614-1473
 13:34 ως ανθρωπος αποδησας αφεις την οικίαν αυτού
 It is as a man going abroad, leaving his house
 2532 1325 3588 1401-1473 3588 1849 2532 1538
 και δους τοις δούλοις αυτού την εξουσιαν και εκάστω
 and giving to his bondmen the authority, and to each one
 3588 2041-1473 2532 3588 2377 1781 2443
 το έργον αυτού και τω θηρωρώ ενετείλατο να
 his work, and [2to the 3doorkeeper 1gave charge] that
 1127 1127 3767 3756-1492
 γρηγορή 13:35 γρηγορείτε ουν οικ οιδάτε
 he should be vigilant. Be vigilant then! [2you know not

1063 4219 3588 2962 3588 3614 2064 3796 2228
 γαρ ποτε ο κύριος της οικίας έρχεται οθε η
 1for] when the master of the house comes - at evening, or
 3317 2228 219 2228 4404
 μεσονυκτίου η αλεκτοροφωνίας η πρωί
 midnight, or the crowing of a rooster, or in the morning -
 13:36 3361 2064 1810 2147 1473 2518
 μη ελθων εξαίφνης ενρη υμας καθεύδοντας
 lest coming suddenly he should find you sleeping.
 3739-1161 1473-3004 3956 3004 1127
 13:37 α δε υμιν λεγω πασι λεγω γρηγορείτε
 And what shall I say to you - to all I say, Be vigilant!

CHAPTER 14

Jesus' Life Threatened

14:1 1510.7.3-1161 3588 3957 2532 3588
 ην δε το πασχα και τα
 And it was the passover and the holiday of the
 106 3326 1417-2250 2532 2212 3588 749
 αζυμα μετά δυο ημερας και εζητουν οι αρχιερείς
 unleavened breads after two days. And [6sought 1the 2chief priests
 2532 3588 1122 4459 1473 1722 1388 2902
 και οι γραμματεϊς πως αυτον εν δολω κρατήσαντες
 and 4the 3scribes] how [2him 3by 4treachery 5seizing him
 615 3004-1161 3361 1722 3588 1859
 αποκτείνωσιν 14:2 ελεγον δε μη εν τη εορτή
 1they should kill]. And they said, Not during the holiday,
 3379 2351-1510.8.3 3588 2992
 μηποτε θόρυβος εσται του λαου
 lest at any time there shall be a tumult of the people.

A Woman Anoints Jesus' Head

14:3 2532 1510.6-1473 1722 * 1722 3588 3614
 και οντος αυτού εν Βηθανία εν τη οικία
 And of his being in Bethany in the house
 * 3588 3015 2621-1473 2064 1135 2192
 Σίμωνος του λεπρου κατακειμένου αυτού ηλθε γυνή έχουσα
 of Simon the leper, in his reclining, came a woman having
 211 3464 3487 4101 4185
 αλάβαστρον μύρου ναρδου πιτυκτικής πολυτελους
 an alabaster jar of perfumed [2spikenard 1liquid] of great cost.
 2532 4937 3588 211 2708 1473
 και συντριψασα το αλάβαστρον κατέχεεν αυτου
 And having broken the alabaster jar she poured out on him,
 2596 3588 2776 1510.7.6-1161 5100 23
 κατά της κεφαλής 14:4 ησαν δε τινες αγανακτούντες
 on the head. And there were some being indignant
 4314 1438 2532 3004 1519 5100 3588 684-1473
 προς εαυτους και λεγοντες εις τι η απώλεια αυτή
 within themselves, and saying, For why [2this loss
 3588 3464 1096 1410-1063
 του μύρου γεγονεν 14:5 ηδύνατο γαρ
 3of perfumed liquid 1has] taken place? For it was possible
 3778-4097 1883 5145 1220 2532 1325
 τουτο πραθηται επάνω τριακοσίων δηναρίων και δοθηται
 to sell this above three hundred denarii, and to be given
 3588 4434 2532 1690 1473 3588-1161
 τοις πτωχοίς και ενεβριμώτο αυτή 14:6 ο δε
 to the poor. And they strictly charged her. And
 * 2036 863-1473 5100 1473 2873 3930
 Ιησους ειπεν αφετε αυτην τι αυτη κόπους παρέχετε
 Jesus said, Let her go! Why [3for her 2troubles 1do you make]??
 2570 2041 2038 1519 1473 3842-1063 3588
 καλόν εργον ειργάσατο εις εμε 14:7 πάντοτε γαρ τους
 2a good 3work 1She worked] for me. For at all times [2the
 4434 2192 3326 1438 2532 3752 2309
 πτωχούς εχετε μεθ' εαυτών και όταν θέλητε
 3poor 1you have] among yourselves, and whenever you want
 1410 1473 2095 4160 1473 1161 3756 3842
 δυνασθε αυτους εν ποιήσαι εμε δε ου πάντοτε
 you are able [3for them 2good 1to do]; [3me 1but 3not 6at all times
 2192 3739 2192-3778 4160 4301
 εχετε 14:8 ο ειχεν αυτη εποίησεν προελαβε
 2you do 4have]. What she has, she did; she first took
 3462 1473 3588 4983 1519 3588 1780 281
 μυρίσαι μου το σώμα εις τον ενταφιασμόν 14:9 αμην
 to perfume my body for the embalming. Amen,
 3004 1473 3699 1437 2784 3588 2098
 λεγω υμιν όπου εαν κηρυχθη το ευαγγέλιον
 I say to you, Where ever [3should be proclaimed 2good news

3778 1519 3650 3588 2889 2532 3739 4160-3778
 τούτο εις όλον τον κόσμον και ο εποίησεν αυτή
 1[this] in the entire world, even what this woman did
 2980 1519 3422-1473
 λαληθήσεται εις μνημόσυνον αυτής
 shall be spoken for her memorial.

Judas Agrees to Deliver Up Jesus

2532 3588 * 3588 * 1520 3588 1427
 14:10 και ο Ιούδας ο Ισκαριώτης εις των δώδεκα
 And Judas Iscariot, one of the twelve,
 565 4314 3588 749 2443 3860-1473
 απήλθεν προς τους αρχιερείς ινα παραδώ αυτόν
 went forth to the chief priests that he should deliver him up
 1473 3588-1161 191 5463 2532
 αυτοίς 14:11 οι δε ακούσαντες εχάρησαν και
 to them. And they hearing, rejoiced, and
 1861 1473 694 1325 2532 2212 4459
 επηγγείλαντο αυτόν αργύριον δούναι και εήτηι πως
 promised [3to him 2money 1to give]. And he sought how
 2122 1473-3860
 ευκαιρώσ αυτον παραδώ
 opportunely he should deliver him up.

The Last Passover

2532 3588 4413 2250 3588 106
 14:12 και τη πρώτη ημέρα των αζύμων
 And on the first day of the unleavened breads,
 3753 3588 3957 2380 3004 1473
 οτε το πάσχα εθνον λέγουσιν αυτόν
 when [2the 3passover 1they sacrifice], [2say 3to him
 3588 3101-1473 4226 2309 565
 οι μαθηται αυτού που θέλεις απελθόντες
 1his disciples], Where do you want, that going forth,
 2090 2443 2068 3588 3957 2532
 ετοιμάσομεν ινα φάγησ τον πάσχα 14:13 και
 we shall prepare that you should eat the passover? And
 649 1417 3588 3101-1473 2532 3004 1473 5217
 αποστέλλει δυο των μαθητων αυτου και λέγει αυτοίς υπάγετε
 he sends two of his disciples, and says to them, Go
 1519 3588 4172 2532 528 1473 444 2765
 εις την πολιν και απαντήσει υμιν ανθρωπος κεράμιον
 into the city, and [2will meet 3you 1a man 5a clay vessel
 5204 941 190 1473 2532 3699
 υδατος βαστάζων ακολουθήσατε αυτόν 14:14 και οπου
 6of water 4bearing] – you follow him! And where
 1437 1525 2036 3588 3617 3754 3588
 εαν εισέλθη ειπατε τω οικοδεσπότη οτι ο
 ever he should enter, say to the master of the house that, The
 1320 3004 4226 1510.2.3 3588 2646 3699 3588
 διδασκαλος λέγει που εστι το κατάλυμα οπου το
 teacher says, Where is the lodging where [2the
 3957 3326 3588 3101-1473 2068 2532
 πάσχα μετά των μαθητων μου φάγω 14:15 και
 3passover 4with 5my disciples 1I should eat]? And
 1473 1473-1166 508 3173 4766
 αυτός υμιν δείξει ανώγειον μέγα εστρωμένον
 he will show to you [2upper room 1a great] being spread out
 2092 1563 2090 1473 2532 1831 3588
 ετοιμον εκεί ετοιμάσατε ημιν 14:16 και εξήλθον οι
 prepared; there prepare for us! And [2went forth
 3101-1473 2532 2064 1519 3588 4172 2532 2147 2531
 μαθηται αυτου και ηλθον εις την πολιν και ευρον καθώς
 1his disciples], and came into the city, and found it as
 2036 1473 2532 2090 3588 3957 2532
 ειπεν αυτοίς και ητοίμασαν τον πάσχα 14:17 και
 he said to them; and they prepared the passover. And
 3798 1096 2064 3326 3588 1427 2532
 ονίας γερομένης ερχεται μετά των δώδεκα 14:18 και
 evening having become, he comes with the twelve. And
 345-1473 2532 2068 2036-3588* 281
 ανακειμένων αυτων και εσθίωντων ειπεν ο Ιησους αμην
 as they were reclining and eating, Jesus said, Amen,
 3004 1473 3754 1520 1537 1473 3860-1473
 λέγω υμιν οτι εις εξ υμων παραδώσει με
 I say to you that, one from out of you shall deliver me up –
 3588 2068 3326 1473 3588-1161 756 3076
 ο εσθίων μετ' εμου 14:19 οι δε ηξάντο λυπεισθαι
 the one eating with me. And they began to grieve,
 2532 3004 1473 1520 2596 1520 3385 5100 1473 2532 243
 και λέγειν αυτω εις καθ' εις μη τι εγω και αλλος
 and to say to him one by one, No, how I? and another,

3361 5100 1473 3588-1161 611 2036 1473 1520
 μη τι εγω 14:20 ο δε αποκριθείς ειπεν αυτοίς εις
 No, how I? And answering he said to them, One
 1537 3588 1427 3588 1686 3326 1473 1519 3588
 εκ των δώδεκα ο εμβαπτόμενος μετ' εμου εις το
 from out of the twelve dipping with me into the
 5165 3588-3303 5207 3588 444 5217 2531
 τρυβλίον 14:21 ο μεν υιός του ανθρωπου υπάγει καθώς
 saucer. Indeed the son of man goes away as
 1125 4012 1473 3759-1161 3588 444-1565
 γεγραπται περι αυτου ουαι δε τω ανθρωπω εκείνω
 it has been written concerning him, but woe to that man
 1223 3739 3588 5207 3588 444 3860 2570-1510.7.3
 δι' ου ο υιός του ανθρωπου παραδίδεται ικαλον ην
 by whom the son of man is delivered up; it was good
 1473 1487 3756 1080 3588 444 1565 2532
 αυτόν ει ουκ εγεννήθη ο ανθρωπος εκείνος 14:22 και
 to him if [3was not 4born 2man 1that]. And
 2068-1473 2983-3588* 740 2127
 εσθίωντων αυτων λαβών ο Ιησους αρτον ευλογήσας
 as they were eating, Jesus having taken the bread, having blessed,
 2806 2532 1325 1473 2532 2036 2983 2068 3778
 εκλασε και εδωκεν αυτοίς και ειπε λαβετε φάγετε τούτο
 broke, and gave to them. And he said, Take! Eat! this
 1510.2.3 3588 4983-1473 2532 2983 3588 4221
 εστι το σωμα μου 14:23 και λαβών το ποτήριον
 is my body. And having taken the cup,
 2168 1325 1473 2532 4095 1537
 ευχαριστήσας εδωκεν αυτοίς και επιον εξ
 having given thanks he gave to them, and [2drank 3from out of
 1473 3956 2532 2036 1473 3778 1510.2.3 3588
 αυτου πάντες 14:24 και ειπεν αυτοίς τούτο εστι το
 4it 1all]. And he said to them, This is
 129-1473 3588 3588 2537 1242 3588 4012 4183
 αιμα μου το της καινης διαθήκης το περι πολλών
 my blood of the new covenant, [2for 3many
 1632 281 3004 1473 3754 3765
 εκχυνόμενον 14:25 αμην λέγω υμιν οτι ουκέτι
 1being poured out]. Amen, I say to you that no longer
 3766.2 4095 1537 3588 1081 3588
 ου μη πτω εκ του γεννηματος της
 in any way shall I drink from out of the offspring of the
 288 2193 3588 2250-1565 3752 1473-4095
 αμπέλου εως της ημέρας εκείνης οταν αυτό πινω
 grapevine until that day whenever I should drink it
 2537 1722 3588 932 3588 2316
 καινών εν τη βασιλεια του θεου
 new in the kingdom of God.

Jesus Foretells Peter's Rejection

2532 5214 1831 1519
 14:26 και υμνήσαντες εξήλθον εις
 And having sung praise, they came forth unto
 3588 3735 3588 1636 2532 3004 1473 3588
 το ορος των ελαιών 14:27 και λέγει αυτοίς ο
 the Mount of Olives. And [2says 3to them
 * 3754 3956 4624 1722 1473 1722
 Ιησους οτι πάντες σκανδαλισθήσεσθε εν εμοι εν
 1Jesus] that, All shall be stumbled in me in
 3588 3571-3778 3754 1125 3960 3588
 τη νυκτι ταύτη οτι γεγραπται παταξω τον
 this night, for it has been written, I will strike the
 4166 2532 1287 3588 4263 235
 ποιμένα και διασκορπισθήσεται τα πρόβατα 14:28 αλλά
 shepherd, and [3will be dispersed 1the 2sheep]}. But
 3326 3588 1453-1473 4254 1473 1519 3588
 μετα το εγερθηναι με προάξω υμας εις την
 after my arising, I will lead before you into
 * Γαλιλιαν 14:29 ο δε Πέτρος εφη αυτόν και ει
 Galilee. And Peter said to him, Even if
 3956 4624 235 3756 1473 2532 3004
 πάντες σκανδαλισθήσονται αλλ' ουκ εγω 14:30 και λέγει
 all shall be stumbled, yet not I. And [2says
 1473 3588 * 281 3004 1473 3754 4594 1722
 αυτόν ο Ιησους αμην λέγω σοι οτι σημερον εν
 3to him 1Jesus], Amen, I say to you that today, in
 3588 3571-3778 4250 2228 1364 220 5455
 τη νυκτι ταύτη πριν η δις αλέκτορα φωνήσαι
 this night, before twice the rooster calls out loud

14:27 †See Zec. 13:7.

5151 533 1473 3588-1161 1537
 τρις απαρνήση 14:31 ο δε εκ
 three times you shall totally reject me. And he beyond
 4053 3004 3123 1437 1473-1163
 περισσού ελεγε μαλλον εαν με δεη
 extra said, Rather if it should be necessary for me
 4880 1473 3766.2 1473-533
 συναποθαινειν σοι ου μη σε απαρνησομαι
 to die together with you, in no way shall I totally reject you.
 5615-1161 2532 3956-3004
 ωσαυτως δε και παντες ελεγον
 And likewise also all spoke.

Jesus in Gethsemane

14:32 και 2064 1519 5564 3739 3588 3686
 και ερχονται εις χωριον ου το ονομα
 And they came unto a place of which the name
 * Γεθσημανη και λεγει τοις μαθηταις αυτου καθισατε
 was Gethsemane; and he says to his disciples, Sit
 5602 2193 4336 2532 3880 3588 *
 ωδε εως προσευξομαι 14:33 και παραλαμβάνει τον Πέτρον
 here while I pray! And taking Peter,
 2532 3588 * 2532 3266 1438 2532 756
 και τον Ιακωβον και Ιωάννη μεθ' εαυτου και ηρξατο
 and James and John with himself, that he began
 1568 2532 85 2532 3004 1473
 εκθαμβεισθαι και αδημονειν 14:34 και λεγει αυτοις
 to be astonished and anxious. And he says to them,
 4036-1510.2.3 3588 5590-1473 2193 2288 3306 5602 2532
 περιλυτος εστιν η ψυχη μου εως θανατου μεινατε ωδε και
 [2]is dejected. [1]My soul unto death. Abide here and
 1127 2532 4281 3397 4098 1909
 γρηγορειτε 14:35 και προελθων μικρον επεσεν επι
 be vigilant! And having gone forth a little, he fell upon
 3588 1093 2532 4336 2443 1487 1415-1510.2.3 3928
 της γης και προσηχετο ινα ει δυνατον εστι παρελθι
 the ground, and prayed that if it is possible [3]might pass
 575 1473 3588 5610 2532 3004 5 3588 3962
 απ' αυτου η ωρα 14:36 και ελεγεν Αββα ο πατηρ
 [4]from [5]him [1]the [2]hour]. And he said, Abba, father,
 3956 1415 1473 3911 3588 4221 575
 παντα δυνατα σοι παρενεγκε το ποτηριον απ'
 all things are possible with you. Carry away [2]cup [3]from
 1473 3778 235 3756 5100 1473 2309 235 5100 1473
 εμου τουτου αλλ' ου τι εγω θελω αλλα τι συ
 [4]me [1]this! but not what I want, but what you want.
 14:37 και 2532 2064 2532 2147 1473 2518 2532
 και ερχεται και ευρισκει αυτους καθευδοντας και
 And he comes and finds them sleeping, and
 3004 3588 * 2518 3756-2480 1520
 λεγει τω Πέτρω Σίμων καθευδεις ουκ ισχυσας μίαν
 says to Peter, Simon, do you sleep? Were you not able one
 5610 1127 1127 2532 4336
 ωραν γρηγορησαι 14:38 γρηγορειτε και προσευχεσθε
 hour to be vigilant? Be vigilant and pray,
 2443 3361 1525 1519 3986 3588-3303
 ινα μη εισελθητε εις πειρασμόν το μεν
 that you should not enter into a test! Indeed the
 4151 4289 3588-1161 4561 772 2532 3825
 πνευμα προθυμον η δε σαρχ ασθενής 14:39 και παλιν
 spirit is eager, but the flesh weak. And again
 565 4336 3588 1473 3056 2036
 απελθων προσηχετο τον αυτον λογον ειπων
 having gone forth he prayed, [2]the [3]same [4]word [1]having said].
 2532 5290 2147 1473 3825 2518
 14:40 και υποστρεψας ευρεν αυτους παλιν καθευδοντας
 And having returned, he found them again sleeping,
 1510.7.6 1063 3588 3788-1473 916 2532
 ησαν γαρ οι οφθαλμοι αυτων βεβαρημενοι και
 [3]were [1]for [2]their eyes] being weighed down; and
 3756-1492 5100 1473-611 2532
 ουκ ηδισαν τι αυτω αποκριθωσι 14:41 και
 they did not know what they should answer to him. And
 2064 3588 5154 2532 3004 1473 2518 3588
 ερχεται το τρίτον και λεγει αυτοις καθευδετε το
 he comes the third time and says to them, Sleep the
 3062 2532 373 566 2064 3588 5610
 λοιπόν και αναπαυεσθε απεχει ηλθεν η ωρα
 remaining, and rest! Be at a distance! [3]came [1]the [2]hour];
 2400 3860 3588 5207 3588 444 1519 3588 5495
 ιδου παραδιδεται ο υιος του ανθρωπου εις τας χειρας
 behold, [4]is delivered up [1]the [2]son [3]of man] into the hands

3588 268 1453 71 2400
 των αμαρτωλων 14:42 εγειρεσθε αγωμεν ιδου
 of sinners. Arise! we should lead on. Behold,
 3588 3860-1473 1448 2532 2112
 ο παραδιδους με ηγγικε 14:43 και ευθως
 the one delivering me up approaches. And immediately,
 2089 1473 2980 3854.* 1520-1510.6 3588
 ετι αυτου λαλουντος παραγινεται Ιουδας εις ων των
 while he was speaking, Judas comes, being one of the
 1427 2532 3326 1473 3793 4183 3326 3162 2532
 δωδεκα και μετ' αυτου οχλος πολυς μετα μαχαιρων και
 twelve, and with him [2]multitude [1]a great] with swords and
 3586 3844 3588 749 2532 3588 1122 2532 3588
 ξυλων παρα των αρχιερων και των γραμματεων και των
 wood spears, from the chief priests and the scribes and the
 4245
 πρεσβυτερων
 elders.

Jesus Betrayed by a Kiss

14:44 1325 1161 3588 3860-1473
 δεδωκε δε ο παραδιδους αυτον
 [4]had given [1]And [2]the one [3]delivering him up]
 4953 1473 3004 3739 302 5368
 συσσημον αυτοις λεγων ον αν φιλησω
 an agreed upon sign to them, saying, Whom ever I should kiss,
 1473-1510.2.3 2902 1473 2532 520 806
 αυτος εστι κρατησατε αυτον και απαγαγετε ασφαλως
 it is he - seize him, and take him away safely!
 14:45 2532 2064 2112 4334
 και ελθων ευθως προσελθων
 And having come, immediately having come forward
 1473 3004 1473 4461 4461 2532 2705 1473
 αυτω λεγει αυτω ραββι ραββι και κατεφιλησεν αυτον
 to him, he says to him, Rabbi, rabbi; and kissed him.
 14:46 3588-1161 1911 1909 1473 3588 5495-1473 2532
 οι δε επβαλον επ' αυτον τας χειρας αυτων και
 And they put upon him their hands, and
 2902 1473 1520 1161 5100 3588
 εκρατησαν αυτον 14:47 εις δε τις των
 seized him. [3]one [1]But [2]a certain] of the ones
 3936 4685 3588 3162 3817 3588
 παρεστηκωτων σπασαμενος την μαχαιραν επασειεν τον
 standing by, having unsheathed the sword, hit the
 1401 3588 749 2532 851 1473 3588 5621
 δουλον του αρχιερωσ και αφειλεν αυτου το ωτιον
 bondman of the chief priest, and removed his ear.
 14:48 2532 611 3588 * 2036 1473 5613 1909
 και αποκριθεις ο Ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ως επι
 And responding Jesus said to them, As unto
 3027 1831 3326 3162 2532 3586
 ληστην εξηλθετε μετα μαχαιρων και ξυλων
 a robber do you come forth with swords and wood spears
 4815 1473 2596 2250 1510.7.1 4314 1473 1722
 συλλαβειν με 14:49 καθ ημεραν ημην προς υμας εν
 to seize me? By day I was with you in
 3588 2413 1321 2532 3756-2902 1473 235 2443
 τω ιερω διδασκων και ουκ εκρατησατε με αλλ' ινα
 the temple teaching, and you did not seize me. But it is that
 4137 3588 1124 2532 863 1473
 πληρωθωσιν αι γραφαι 14:50 και αφεντες αυτον
 [3]should be fulfilled [1]the [2]scriptures]. And leaving him,
 3956 5343 2532 1520 5100 3495 190 1473
 παντες εφυγον 14:51 και εις τις νεανισκος ηκολουθει αυτω
 all fled. And one certain young man follows him,
 4016 4616 1909 1131 2532
 περιβεβλημενος συνδωνα επι γυμνου και
 having put on a fine linen garment upon his naked body. And
 2902 1473 3588 3495 3588 1161 2641
 κρατουσιν αυτον οι νεανισκοι 14:52 ο δε καταλιπων
 [3]seized [4]him [1]the [2]young men], but leaving behind
 3588 4616 1131 5343 575 1473
 την συνδωνα γυμνος εφυγεν απ' αυτων
 the fine linen garment [2]naked [1]he fled] from them.

Jesus Before the Sanhedrin

14:53 2532 520 3588 * 4314 3588 749
 και απηγαγον τον Ιησουν προς τον αρχιερα
 And they took Jesus to the chief priest;

14:45 †Ald. reads χαιρε ραββι - Hail rabbi!

2532 4905 1473 3956 3588 749 2532
 και συνέρχονται αυτό πάντες οι αρχιερείς και
 and [⁴gather ⁵to him ¹all ²the ³chief priests], and
 3588 4245 2532 3588 1122 2532 3588
 οι πρεσβύτεροι και οι γραμματείς 14:54 και ο
 the elders, and the scribes. And o
 * 575 3113 190 1473 2193 2080 1519
 Πέτρος από μακρόθεν ηκολούθησεν αυτό έως εσω εις
 Peter from far off followed him, even inside into
 3588 833 3588 749 2532 1510.7.3 4775
 την αυλήν του αρχιερέως και ην συγκαθήμενος
 the courtyard of the chief priest, and was sitting together
 3326 3588 5257 2532 2328 4314 3588 5457
 μετά των υπηρετών και θερμαινόμενος προς το φως
 with the officers, and being heated by the light.
 3588-1161 749 2532 3650 3588 4892 2212
 14:55 οι δε αρχιερείς και όλον το συνέδριον εξήτουν
 And the chief priests and the entire sanhedrin sought
 2596 3588 * 3141 1519 3588 2289-1473 2532
 κατά του Ιησού μαρτυρίαν εις το θανατώσαι αυτόν και
 [²against ³Jesus ¹testimony] to put him to death, and
 3756-2147 4183-1063 5576 2596
 ουχ εύρισκον 14:56 πολλοί γαρ εψευδομαρτύρουν κατ'
 they did not find. For many witnessed falsely against
 1473 2532 2470 3588 3141 3756-1510.7.6 2532
 αυτού και ίσαι αι μαρτυρίαί ουκ ήσαν 14:57 και
 him, and [⁴equal ¹the ²testimonies ³were not]. And
 5100 450 5576 2596 1473
 τινες αναστάντες εψευδομαρτύρουν κατ' αυτού
 certain ones having risen up, witnessed falsely against him,
 3004 3754 1473 191 1473 3004 3754 1473
 λέγοντες ότι 14:58 ημεις ηκούσαμεν αυτού λέγοντος ότι εγω
 saying that, We heard him saying that; I
 2647 3588 3485-3778 5499 2532 1223 5140
 καταλύσω τον ναόν τούτον χειροποιήτον και δια τριών
 shall break up this temple made with hands, and in three
 2250 243 886 3618 2532
 ημερών άλλον αχειροποιήτον οικοδομήσω 14:59 και
 days [²another ³not made by hands ¹I will build]. And
 3761 3779 2470 1510.7.3 3588 3141-1473 2532
 ουδέ ουτως ίση ην η μαρτυρία αυτών 14:60 και
 not even thus [³equal ¹was ²their testimony]. And
 450 3588 749 1519 3588 3319 1905
 αναστάς ο αρχιερεύς εις το μέσον επηρώτησε
 [³having risen up ¹the ²chief priest] into the midst, questioned
 3588 * 3004 3756-611 3762 5100 3778
 τον Ιησούν λέγων ουκ αποκρινη ουδέν τι ουτοι
 Jesus, saying, Do you not answer one thing? What is it these
 1473-2649 3588-1161 4623 2532
 σου καταμαρτυροουσιν 14:61 ο δε εσιώπα και
 are bearing witness against you? And he kept silent, and
 3762 611 3825 3588 749 1905
 ουδέν απεκρινατο πάλιν ο αρχιερεύς επηρώτα
 not one thing did he answer. Again the chief priest questioned
 1473 2532 3004 1473 1473-1510.2.2 3588 5547 3588 5207
 αυτόν και λέγει αυτόν σν ει ο Χριστός ο υιός
 him, and says to him, Are you the Christ, the son
 3588 2128 3588 1161 * 2036 1473 1510.2.1
 του ευλογητού 14:62 ο δε Ιησούς ειπεν εγω ειμι
 of the blessed? And Jesus said, I am,
 2532 3708 3588 5207 3588 444 2521 1537
 και οψεσθε τον υιόν του ανθρώπου καθήμενον εκ
 and you shall see the son of man sitting at
 1188 3588 1411 2532 2064 3326 3588 3507
 δεξιών της δυνάμεως και ερχόμενον μετά των νεφελών
 the right of the power, and coming with the clouds
 3588 3772 3588-1161 749 1284 3588
 του ουρανού 14:63 ο δε αρχιερεύς διαρρήξας τους
 of the heaven. And the chief priest, having torn
 5509-1473 3004 5100 2089 5532 2192 3144
 χιτώνας αυτού λέγει τι ετι χρεϊαν έχομεν μαρτύρων
 his inner garments, says, What yet need do we have of witnesses?
 191 3588 988 5100 1473-5316
 14:64 ηκούσατε της βλασφημίας τι υμιν φαίνεται
 You heard the blasphemy. What does it appear to you?
 3588-1161 3956 2632 1473 1510.1 1777 2288
 οι δε πάντες κατέκριναν αυτόν είναι εροχον θανάτου
 And they all condemned him to be liable of death.
 2532 756-5100 1716 1473 2532 4028
 14:65 και ήρσαντο τινες εμπύτην αυτό και περικαλύπτειν
 And some began to spit on him, and to cover
 3588 4383-1473 2532 2852 1473 2532 3004 1473
 το πρόσωπον αυτού και κολαφίζουν αυτόν και λέγειν αυτό
 his face, and to buffet him, and to say to him,

4395 2532 3588 5257 4475 1473 906
 προφήτευσον και οι υπηρέται ραπίσματος αυτών έβαλλον
 Prophecy! And the officers [²slaps ³at him ¹threw].

Peter Denies Jesus

2532 1510.6-3588.* 1722 3588 833 2736
 14:66 και όντος του Πέτρου εν τη αυλή κάτω
 And Peter being in the courtyard below,
 2064 1520 3588 3814 3588 749 2532
 ερχεται μια των παιδισκών του αρχιερέως 14:67 και
 there comes one of the maidservants of the chief priest. And
 1492 3588 * 2328 1689 1473
 ιδουσα τον Πέτρον θερμαινόμενον εμβλέψασα αυτό
 beholding Peter heating himself, having looked at him,
 3004 2532 1473 3326 3588 *
 λέγει και συ μετά του Ναζαρηνού Ιησού
 she says, Even you [²with ⁴the one ⁵of Nazareth ³Jesus
 1510.7.2 3588-1161 720 3004 3756-1492 3761
 ησθα 14:68 ο δε ηρηήσατο λέγων ουκ οίδα ουδέ
 [were]. But he denied, saying, I know not, nor
 1987 5100 1473 3004 2532 1831 1854 1519
 επισταμαι τι συ λέγεις και εξήλθεν έξω εις
 have knowledge of what you say. And he went forth outside into
 3588 4259 2532 220 5455 2532
 το προαύλιον και αλέκτωρ εφώνησε 14:69 και
 the porch of the courtyard; and a rooster called out. And
 3588 3814 1492 1473 3825 756 3004
 η παιδισκη ιδουσα αυτόν πάλιν ηρξατο λέγειν
 the maidservant beholding him, again began to say
 3588 3936 3754 3778 1537 1473
 τοις παρεστηκόσιν ότι ουτος εξ
 to the ones standing by that, This one [²from out of ³them
 1510.2.3 3588-1161 3825 720 2532 3326 3397 3825
 εστιν 14:70 ο δε πάλιν ηρηείτο και μετά μικρόν πάλιν
 [is]. And he again denied. And after a little, again
 3588 3936 3004 3588 * 230 1537
 οι παρεστώτες ελεγον τω Πέτρω αληθώς εξ
 the ones standing by said to Peter, Truly [²from out of
 1473 1510.2.2 2532-1063 *-1510.2.2 2532 3588 2981-1473
 αυτών ει και γαρ Γαλιλαος ει και η λαλία σου
 [them ¹you are], for even you are a Galilean, and your speech
 3662 3588-1161 756 332 2532
 μοιάζει 14:71 ο δε ηρξατο αναθεματίζειν και
 coincides. And he began to devote to consumption and
 3660 3754 3756-1492 3588 444-3778
 ομνύειν ότι ουκ οίδα τον ανθρωπον τούτον
 to swear by an oath that, I know not this man
 3739 3004 2532 1537 1208 220
 ον λεγετε 14:72 και εκ δευτέρου αλέκτωρ
 whom you speak. And from a second time a rooster
 5455 2532 363-3588.* 3588 4487 3739 2036
 εφώνησε και ανεμήθη ο Πέτρος του ρήματος ου ειπεν
 called out. And Peter called to mind the saying which [²said
 1473 3588 * 3754 4250 220 5455 1364
 αυτό ο Ιησούς ότι πριν αλέκτορα φωνήσαι δις
³to him [Jesus] that, Before a rooster calls out twice,
 533 1473 5151 2532 1911
 απαρνήση με τρίς και επιβαλών
 you shall totally reject me three times. And giving it attention
 2799
 εκλαει
 he wept.

CHAPTER 15

Jesus Before Pilate

2532 2112 1909 3588 4404 4824
 15:1 και ευθώς επι το πρωί συμβούλιον
 And immediately in the morning, a council
 4160 3588 749 3326 3588 4245
 ποιήσαντες οι αρχιερείς μετά των πρεσβυτέρων
 having been appointed, the chief priests with the elders
 2532 1122 2532 3650 3588 4892 1210
 και γραμματέων και όλον το συνέδριον δήσαντες
 and the scribes and the entire sanhedrin, having bound
 3588 * 667 2532 3860 3588 *
 τον Ιησούν απηνεγκαν και παρέδωκαν τω Πιλάτω
 Jesus, carried him away, and delivered him up to Pilate.
 2532 1905 1473 3588 * 1473-1510.2.2 3588 935
 15:2 και επηρώτησεν αυτόν ο Πιλάτος σν ει ο βασιλεύς
 And [²questioned ³him ¹Pilate], Are you the king

3588 * 3588 1161 611 2036 1473 1473 3004
των Ιουδαίων ο δε αποκριθείς ειπεν αυτός συ λέγεις
of the Jews? And answering he said to him, You say it.
2532 2723 1473 3588 749 4183 1473-1161
15:3 και κατηγορούν αυτού οι αρχιερείς πολλά ταύτος δε
And [charged ⁴him ¹the ²chief priests] much, but he
3762 611 3588 1161 * 3825
ουδέν απεκρίνατο†† **15:4** ο δε Πιλάτος πάλιν
[²not one thing ¹answered]. And Pilate again
1905 1473 3004 3756-611 3762 2396
επηρώτησεν αυτόν λέγων ουκ αποκρίνη ουδέν ιδε
questioned him, saying, Do you not answer one thing? See
4214 1473-2649 3588-1161 *
πόσα σου καταμαρτυροῦσιν **15:5** ο δε Ἰησοῦς
how much they bear witness against you! But Jesus
3765 3762 611 5620 2296-3588*
ουκέτι ουδέν απεκρίθη ὥστε θαυμάζειν τον Πιλάτον
no longer [anything ¹answered], so that Pilate marveled.
15:6 κατά δε εορτήν ἀπέλευν αυτοίς εἶνα δέσμιον
And according to the holiday he loosed to them one prisoner,
3746 154 1510.7.3-1161 3588 3004
ὄνπερ ἠτοῦντο **15:7** ἦν δε ο λεγόμενος
whomsoever they asked. And there was the one being called
* 3326 3588 4955 1210 3748
Βαραββᾶς μετὰ τῶν συστασιασῶν δεδεμένος οἷτινες
Barabbas, [with ³the ⁴joint-conspirators ¹being bound], who
1722 3588 4714 5408 4160 2532 310
εν τη στάσει φόνον πεποιήκεισαν **15:8** και αναβοήσας
with the faction [²murder ¹committed]. And yelling out,
3588 3793 756 154 2531 104
ο ὄχλος ἤρξατο αἰτεῖσθαι καθὼς αἰ
the multitude began to ask him to do as continually
4160 1473 3588-1161 * 611 1473
εποίη αυτοίς **15:9** ο δε Πιλάτος απεκρίθη αυτοίς
he did to them. And Pilate answered them,
3004 2309 630 1473 3588 935
λέγων θέλετε ἀπολύσω υμῖν τον βασιλέα
saying, Do you want that I should release to you the king
3588 * 1097-1063 3754 1223 5355
των Ιουδαίων **15:10** εγίνωσκε γαρ οτι διά φθόνου
of the Jews? For he knew that through envy
3860-1473 3588 749 3588-1161
παρεδῶκεσαν αυτόν οι αρχιερείς **15:11** οι δε
[³delivered him up ¹the ²chief priests]. But the
749 383 3588 3793 2443 3123 3588
αρχιερείς ανέσεισαν τον ὄχλον ἵνα μάλλον τον
chief priests incited the multitude, that rather
* 630 1473
Βαραββᾶν ἀπολύση αυτοίς
he should release Barabbas to them.

Jesus is Scourged and Crucified

3588 1161 * 611 3825 2036 1473
15:12 ο δε Πιλάτος αποκριθείς πάλιν ειπεν αυτοίς
And Pilate responding again said to them,
5100 3767 2309 4160 3739 3004 935 3588
τι οὖν θέλετε ποιήσω ον λέγετε βασιλέα των
What then do you want I shall do to whom you call King of the
* Ιουδαίων **15:13** οι δε πάλιν ἐκράξαν σταυρώσον
Jews? And again they cried out, Crucify
1473 3588-1161 * 3004 1473 5100-1063
αυτόν **15:14** ο δε Πιλάτος ἐλεγεν αυτοίς τι γαρ
him! And Pilate said to them, For what
2556 4160 3588 1161 4056 2896
κακόν εποίησεν οι δε περισσοτέρως ἐκράξαν
evil did he? But they more exceedingly cried out,
4717 1473 3588-1161 * 1014 3588
σταυρώσον αυτόν **15:15** ο δε Πιλάτος βουλόμενος τω
Crucify him! And Pilate, wanting [for the
3793 3588 2425 4160 630 1473 3588
ὄχλω το ικανόν ποιήσαι ἀπέλευσεν αυτοίς τον
multitude ²the ³fit thing ¹to do], released to them
* 2532 3860 3588 * 5417
Βαραββᾶν και παρέδωκε τον Ἰησοῦν φραγελλώσας
Barabbas; and he delivered up Jesus, having been scourged,
2443 4717 3588-1161 4757
ἵνα σταυρωθῆ **15:16** οι δε στρατιῶται
that he should be crucified. And the soldiers

15:3 †-††Ald. omits.

520-1473 2080 3588 833 3739 1510.2.3.4232
ἀπήγαγον αυτόν ἐσω της αυλῆς ο εστι πραιτωριον
took him away inside the courtyard, which is the praetorium,
2532 4779 3650 3588 4686 2532 1746
και συγκαλοῦσιν ὀλην την σπείραν **15:17** και ενδύουσιν
and they called together all the cohort. And they clothed
1473 4209 2532 4060 1473 4120
αυτόν πορφύραν και περιτιθέασιν αυτόν πλέξαντες
him in purple; and [⁴they put it on ³him ¹having plaited
174 4735 2532 756 782
ἀκάνθινον στέφανον **15:18** και ἤρξαντο ασπάζεσθαι
a thorny ³crown]. And they began to salute
1473 5463 935 3588 * 2532 5180
αυτόν χαιρε βασιλεύ των Ιουδαίων **15:19** και εὑπτον
him, Hail, O king of the Jews! And they beat
1473 3588 2776 2563 2532 1716 1473 2532
αυτόν την κεφαλῆν καλαμῶ και ἐπέπτον αυτόν και
him on the head with a reed and spat on him; and
5087 3588 1119 4352 1473 2532
τιθέντες τα γόνατα προσεκύνουν αυτόν **15:20** και
setting the knees, they did obeisance to him. And
3753 1702 1473 1562 1473 3588 4209
ότε ἐνέπαιξαν αυτόν ἐξέδυσαν αυτόν την πορφύραν
when they mocked him, they took [³off ⁴him ¹the ²purple],
2532 1746 1473 3588 2440 3588 2398 2532
και ἐρέδυσαν αυτόν τα ιματια τα ἴδια και
and put on him [his own], and
1806-1473 2443 4717 1473 2532
ἐξάγουσιν αυτόν ἵνα σταυρώσωσιν αυτόν **15:21** και
led him out that they should crucify him. And
29 3855 5100 *
αγαρεύουσι παράγοντά τυνα Σίμωνα Κυρηναίον
they conscripted one passing by, a certain Simon a Cyrenian,
2064 575 68 3588 3962 * 2532
ἐρχόμενον ἀπ' αγρού τον πατέρα Αλεξάνδρου και Ρούφου
coming from the field, the father of Alexander and Rufus,
2443 142 3588 4716-1473 2532 5342
ἵνα ἀρῆ τον σταυρόν αυτού **15:22** και φέρουσιν
that he should carry his cross. And they brought
1473 1909 * 5117 3739 1510.2.3 3177
αυτόν ἐπὶ Γολγοθά τοπον ο εστι μεθερμηνευόμενον
him unto Golgotha, a place which is being translated,
2898 5117 2532 1325 1473 4095
κρανίου τόπος **15:23** και ἐδίδουν αυτόν πειν
[²of a Skull ¹Place]. And they gave to him [³to drink
4669 3631 3588 1161 3756-2983 2532
ἐσμυρμισμένον οἶνον ο δε ουκ ἔλαβε **15:24** και
[myrrh mixed with ²wine], but he did not take. And
4717 1473 1266 3588 2440-1473 906
σταυρώσαντες αυτόν διμερίζονται τα ιματια αυτού βάλλοντες
having crucified him, they divided his garments, casting
2819 1909 1473 5100 5100-142 1510.7.3-1161 5610
κλήρον ἐπ' αυτά τις τι ἀρῆ **15:25** ἦν δε ὥρα
a lot over them, who should take what. And it was [2hour
5154 2532 4717 1473 2532 1510.7.3 3588
τρίτη] και εσταύρωσαν αυτόν **15:26** και ἦν ἡ
[the third], and they crucified him. And there was the
1923 3588 156-1473 1924 3588 935
ἐπιγραφή της ατίας αυτού ἐπιγεγραμμένη ο βασιλεύς
inscription of his accusation being inscribed, The king
3588 * 2532 4862 1473 4717 1417 3027
των Ιουδαίων **15:27** και συν αυτόν σταυρούσι δύο ληστᾶς
of the Jews. And with him they crucified two robbers,
1520 1537 1188 2532 1520 1537 2176-1473 2532
ενα εκ δεξιῶν και ενα ἐξ ἐωνυμῶν αυτού **15:28** και
one at his right, and one at his left. And
4137 3588 1124 3588 3004 2532 3326 459
ἐπληρώθη ἡ γραφή ἡ λέγουσα και μετὰ ἀνόμων
[³was fulfilled ¹the ²scripture] saying, And [²with ³lawless ones
3049 2532 3588 3899
ἐλογισθη **15:29** και οι παραπορευόμενοι
[he was imputed].† And the ones coming near
987 1473 2795 3588 2776-1473 2532
ἐβλασφήμουν αυτόν κινούντες τας κεφαλᾶς αὐτῶν και
blasphemed him, shaking their heads and
3004 3758 3588 2647 3588 3485 2532 1722 5140
λέγοντες οὐα ο καταλῶν τον ναόν και εν τρισὶν
saying, Ah, the one breaking up the temple, and in three
2250 3618 4982 4572 2532 2597
ἡμέραις οικοδομῶν **15:30** σώσον σεαυτὸν και κατάβα
days rebuilding it, deliver yourself, and come down

15:28 †See Is. 53:12.

575 3588 4716 3668-2532 3588 749
 από του σταυρού 15:31 ομοίως και οι αρχιερείς
 from the cross! And in like manner the chief priests
 1702 4314 240 3326 3588 1122 3004
 εμπαιζόντες προς αλλήλους μετά των γραμματέων έλεγον
 mocking among one another with the scribes saying,
 243 4982 1438 3756-1410 4982 3588
 άλλους έσωσεν εαυτόν ου δύναται σώσαι 15:32 ο
 Others he delivered; himself he is not able to deliver. The
 5547 3588 935 3588 * 2597 3568 575
 Χριστός ο βασιλεύς του Ισραήλ καταβάτω νυν από
 Christ, the king of Israel, let him come down now from
 3588 4716 2443 1492 2532 4100 2532 3588
 του σταυρού ινα ιδωμεν και πιστευσωμεν και οι
 the cross, that we should know and should believe. And the ones
 4957 1473 3679 1473
 συνεσταυρωμένοι αυτώ ωνειδιζον αυτόν
 being crucified along with him berated him.

Jesus Expires

15:33 1096-1161 5610 1622 4655
 γενομένης δε ώρας έκτης σκοτος
 And having become [2hour 1the sixth], darkness
 1096 1909 3650 3588 1093 2193 5610 1766
 εγένετο εφ' όλην την γην έως ώρας ενάτης
 took place upon the entire land until [2hour 1the ninth].
 2532 3588 5610 3588 1766 994-3588-
 15:34 και τη ώρα τη εννάτη εβόησεν ο Ιησούς
 And in the [2hour 1ninth] Jesus yelled out
 5456 3173 3004 1682 1682 3039.3 4518 3739
 φωνή μεγάλη λέγων ελωϊ ελωϊ λιμαϊ σαβαχθανι ο
 [2voice 1a great], saying, Eloi, eloi, lima sabachthani?†† which
 1510.2.3 3177 3588 2316-1473 3588 2316-1473 1519
 εστι μεθερμηνεύμενον ο θεός μου ο θεός μου εις
 is being translated, My God, my God, for
 5100 1473-1459 2532 5100 3588
 τι με εγκατέλιπες 15:35 και τινες των
 why did you abandon me?††† And some of the ones
 3936 191 3004 2400 *5455
 παρεστηκότων ακούσαντες έλεγον ιδού Ηλιαν φωνει
 standing by, having heard, said, Behold, he calls Elijah.
 5143 1161 1520 2532 1072 4699 3690
 15:36 θραμών δε εις και γεμισας σπόγγον οξους
 [3having run 1And 2one] then filled the sponge with vinegar,
 2532 4060 5037 2563 4222-1473 3004
 και περιθείς τε καλάμω εποτίζεν αυτόν λέγων
 and having put it on also a reed, gave him to drink, saying,
 863 1492 1487 2064 * 2507 1473
 αφετε ιδωμεν ει ερχεται Ηλιас καθελιν αυτόν
 Allow it! We should see if Elijah comes to lower him.
 3588-1161 * 863 5456 3173 1606
 15:37 ο δε Ιησούς αφείς φωνήν μεγάλην εξέπνευσε
 And Jesus letting go [2voice 1with a great], expired.

The Veil of the Temple Splits

2532 3588 2665 3588 3485 4977 1519 1417
 15:38 και το καταπέτασμα του ναού εσχίσθη εις δυο
 And the veil of the temple split in two
 575 509 2193 2736 1539 1492-1161 3588 2760
 από ανωθεν έως κάτω 15:39 ιδών δε ο κεντυριών
 from above unto below. And beholding, the centurion
 3588 3936 1537 1727 1473 3754 3779 2896
 ο παρεστηκός εξ εναντίας αυτού οτι ουτω κράξας
 standing from opposite him, that thus having cried out
 1606 2036 230 3588 444-3778 5207-1510.7.3 2316
 εξέπνευσεν ειπεν αληθώς ο ανθρωπος ουτος υιός ην θεού
 he expired, said, Truly this man was son of God.
 1510.7.6-1161 2532 1135 575 3113 2334
 15:40 ήσαν δε και γυναίκες από μακρόθεν θεωρούσαι
 And there were also women from far off viewing;
 1722 3739 1510.7.3 * * 2532 * 3588 3588
 εν αυς ην Μαρια Μαγδαληνη και Μαρια η του
 among whom was Mary Magdalene, and Mary the one of
 * 3588 3397 2532 * 3384 2532 * 3739
 Ιακώβου του μικρού και Ιωσή μητηρ και Σαλώμη 15:41 αι
 James the less and Joses mother, and Salome, who

15:34 †Ald. λαμαϐ

15:34 ††Aramaic transliteration.

15:34 †††See Ps. 22:1.

2532 3753 1510.7.3 1722 3588 * 190 1473 2532
 και οτε ην εν τη Γαλιλαια ηκολούθουν αυτό και
 also when he was in Galilee followed him and
 1247 1473 2532 243 4183 3588 4872 1473
 διηκόνουν αυτώ και αλλαι πολλαι αι συναναβάσαι αυτώ
 served to him and [2others 1many] going up with him
 1519 *

εις Ιεροσόλυμα
 unto Jerusalem.

The Burial of Jesus

15:42 2532 2235 3798 1096 1893 1510.7.3
 και ήδη οφίας γενομένης επει ην
 And already evening having become, since it was
 3904 3739 1510.2.3 4315 2064
 παρασκευή ο εστι προσάβατον 15:43 ήλθεν
 the preparation which is before the sabbath, there came
 * 3588 575 * 2158 1010 3739
 Ιωσήφ ο από Αριμαθαίας ευσχήμων βουλευτής ος
 Joseph, the one from Arimathea, a decent counselor, who
 2532 1473 1510.7.3 4327 3588 932 3588 2316
 και αυτός ην προσδεχόμενος την βασιλειαν του θεού
 also himself was waiting for the kingdom of God,
 5111 1525 4314 * 2532 154 3588 4983
 τολμήσας εισήλθε προς Πιλάτον και ητήσατο το σωμα
 having dared, entered to Pilate, and asked the body
 3588 * 3588-1161 * 2296 1487 2235
 του Ιησού 15:44 ο δε Πιλάτος εθαύμασεν ει ηδη
 of Jesus. And Pilate marveled that already
 2348 2532 4341 3588 2760 1905
 τέθνηκε και προσκαλεσάμενος τον κεντυριωνα επιρώτησεν
 he died. And having called the centurion, he questioned
 1473 1487 3819 599 2532 1097 575
 αυτόν ει παλαι απέθανεν 15:45 και γνούς από
 him if [2earlier 1he died]. And having known from
 3588 2760 1433 3588 4983 3588 * 2532
 του κεντυριωνος εδωρήσατο το σωμα τω Ιωσήφ 15:46 και
 the centurion, he presented the body to Joseph. And
 59 4616 2532 2507 1473 1750
 αγοράσας συνδωνα και καθελών αυτόν ενελιησε
 having bought fine linen, and having lowered him, he wrapped him
 3588 4616 2532 2698-1473 1722 3419 3739 1510.7.3
 τη συνδωνι και κατέθηκεν αυτόν εν μνημείω ο ην
 in the fine linen. And they laid him down in a tomb which was
 2998 1537 4073 2532 4351 3037 1909
 λελατομημένον εκ πέτρας και προσεκύλισε λιθον επί
 quarried from out of rock, and rolled a stone upon
 3588 2374 3588 3419 3588 1161 * 3588 *
 την θύραν του μνημείου 15:47 η δε Μαρια η Μαγδαληνη
 the door of the tomb. And Mary Magdalene
 2532 * * 2334 4226 5087
 και Μαρια Ιωσή εθεώρων που τιθεται
 and Mary of Joses viewed where he was placed.

CHAPTER 16

The Resurrection of Jesus

16:1 2532 1230 3588 4521 * 3588
 και διαγενομένου του σαββάτου Μαρια η
 And the elapsing of the sabbath, Mary
 * 2532 * 3588 3588 * 2532 *
 Μαγδαληνη και Μαρια η του Ιακώβου και Σαλώμη
 Magdalene, and Mary the one of James, and Salome,
 59 759 2443 2064 218 1473
 ηγόρασαν αρώματα ινα ελθούσαι αλείψωσι αυτόν†
 bought aromatics, that having come they should anoint him.
 2532 3029 4404 3588 1520 4521
 16:2 και λιαν πρωϊ της μίας σαββάτων
 And exceedingly in the morning of day one of the sabbaths,
 2064 1909 3588 3419 393 3588 2246 2532
 έρχονται επί το μνημείον ανατειλαντος του ηλιου 16:3 και
 they come unto the tomb at the rising of the sun. And
 3004 4314 1438 5100 617 1473 3588 3037
 ελεγον προς εαυτάς τις αποκυλίσει ημιν τον λιθον
 they said among themselves, Who shall roll away [3for us 1the 2stone]
 1537 3588 2374 3588 3419 2532 308
 εκ της θύρας του μνημείου 16:4 και αναβλέψασαι
 from out of the door of the tomb? And having looked up,

16:1 †CP τον ιησουν - Jesus.

2334 3754 617 3588 3037 1510.7.3-1063 3173
 θεωρούσιν ὅτι ἀποκεκύλισται ὁ λίθος ἢ γὰρ μέγας
 they viewed that [3was rolled away 1the 2stone] – for it was [2great
 4970. 2532 1525 1519 3588 3419 1492
 σφόδρα 16:5 καὶ εἰσελθούσαι εἰς τὸ μνημεῖον εἶδόν
 1'exceedingly]. And having entered into the tomb, they saw
 3495 2521 1722 3588 1188 4016
 νεανίσκον καθήμενον ἐν τοῖς δεξιῶν περιβεβλημένον
 a young man sitting down on the right being clothed
 4749 3022 2532 1568 3588-1161 3004
 στολὴν λευκὴν καὶ ἐξεθαμβήθησαν 16:6 ὁ δὲ λέγει
 [2apparel 1in white]; and they were astonished. And he says
 1473 3361 1568 *-2212 3588 *
 αὐταῖς μὴ ἐκθαμβείσθε Ἰησοῦν ζητεῖτε τὸν Ναζαρηνοῦ
 to them, Do not be astonished! You seek Jesus the Nazarene,
 3588 4717 1453 3756-1510.2.3 5602 2396
 τὸν εστανρωμένον ἡγέρθη οὐκ ἔστιν ὧδε ἰδε
 the one having been crucified. He was arisen, he is not here. See
 3588 5117 3699 5087 1473 235 5217 2036 3588
 ὁ τόπος ὅπου ἐθήκαν αὐτὸν 16:7 ἀλλ' ὑπάγετε εἰπατε τοῖς
 the place where they put him! But go, say to
 3101-1473 2532 3588 * 3754 4254 1473 1519
 μαθηταῖς αὐτοῦ καὶ τῷ Πέτρῳ ὅτι προᾶγει ὑμᾶς εἰς
 his disciples, and to Peter that he goes before you into
 3588 * 1563 1473-3708 2531 2036 1473
 τὴν Γαλιλαίαν ἐκεῖ αὐτὸν ὄψεσθε καθὼς εἶπεν ὑμῖν
 Galilee! There you shall see him, as he said to you.
 2532 1831 5036 5343 575 3588 3419
 16:8 καὶ ἐξελθούσαι ταχὺ ἔφυγον ἀπὸ τοῦ μνημεῖου
 And having come forth quickly, they fled from the tomb;
 2192 1161 1473 5156 2532 1611 2532
 εἶχε δὲ αὐτὰς τρόμος καὶ ἐκστάσις καὶ
 [5took hold of 1and 4them 2trembling 3and 4a change of state]. And
 3762 3762 2036 5399-1063
 οὐδενὶ οὐδὲν εἶπον ἐφοβούντο γὰρ
 [2no one 3not one thing 1they told], for they were afraid.

Jesus Appears to Mary and the Disciples

16:9 ἀναστὰς δεῖ πρῶτῃ πρῶτη
 And having risen in the morning on the first day
 4521 5316 4412 * 3588 *
 σαββάτου ἐφάνη πρῶτον Μαρία τῇ Μαγδαληνῇ
 of the sabbath, he appeared first to Mary Magdalene,
 575 3739 1544 2033 1140 1565
 ἀφ' ἧς ἐκβεβλήκει ἐπτὰ δαιμόνια 16:10 ἐκεῖνη
 from whom he had cast out seven demons. That one
 4198 518 3588 3326 1473 1096
 πορευθεῖσα ἀπήγγειλε τοῖς μετ' αὐτοῦ γενομένοις
 having gone reported to the ones [2with 3him 1having been],
 3996 2532 2799 2548 191
 πενθούσι καὶ κλαίουσιν 16:11 κακεῖνοι ἀκούσαντες
 who were mourning and weeping. And those, having heard
 3754 2198 2532 2300 5259 1473 569
 ὅτι ζῆ καὶ εθεάθη ὑπ' αὐτῆς ἠπίστησαν
 that he lives, and was seen by her, disbelieved.
 16:12 μετὰ δε ταῦτα δύοσιν ἐξ αὐτῶν
 And after these things with two from out of them
 4043 5319 1722 2087 3444
 περιπατοῦσιν ἐφανερώθη ἐν ἑτέρᾳ μορφῇ
 walking, he was made manifest in another appearance††
 4198 1519 68 2548 565
 πορευομένων εἰς ἀγρὸν 16:13 κακεῖνοι ἀπελθόντες
 in their going into the field. And those having gone forth
 518 3588 3062 3761-1565 4100
 ἀπήγγειλαν τοῖς λοιποῖς οὐδὲ ἐκεῖνοις ἐπίστευσαν
 reported to the rest, and those neither believed.
 16:14 ὕστερον ἀνακειμένους αὐτοῖς τοῖς ἑνδεκά
 Afterwards with them reclining, [2to them 3to the 4eleven
 5319 2532 3679 3588 570-1473
 ἐφανερώθη καὶ ὠνειδίσει τὴν ἀπιστίαν αὐτῶν
 1'he was made manifest]. And he berated their unbelief
 2532 4641 3754 3588 2300 1473
 καὶ σκληροκαρδίαν ὅτι τοῖς θεασαμένους αὐτοῦ
 and hardness of heart, that to the ones seeing him

16:8 †CP omits ταχυ.

16:9 †CP adds ὁ ἰησοῦς - Jesus.

16:12 ††lit. morph.

1453 3756-4100 2532 2036 1473
 εγγεγερμένον οὐκ ἐπίστευσαν 16:15 καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς
 being arisen they did not believe. And he said to them,
 4198 1519 3588 2889 537 2784 3588
 πορευθέντες εἰς τὸν κόσμον ἅπαντα κηρύξατε τὸ
 Having gone into the world all together proclaim the
 2098 3956 3588 2937 3588 4100
 εὐαγγέλιον πάσῃ τῇ κτίσει 16:16 ὁ πιστεύσας
 good news to all in the creation! The one believing
 2532 907 4982 3588-1161 569
 καὶ βαπτισθεὶς σωθήσεται ὁ δὲ ἀπιστήσας
 and being immersed shall be delivered; but the one disbelieving
 2632 4592-1161 3588 4100-3778
 κατακριθήσεται 16:17 σημεῖα δὲ τοῖς πιστεύουσι ταῦτα
 shall be condemned. And signs shall be given to those believing
 3877 1722 3588 3686-1473 1140
 παρακολουθήσει ἐν τῷ ὀνόματι μου δαιμόνια
 shall follow closely† – in my name [2demons
 1544 1100 2980 2537
 ἐβαλοῦσι γλώσσαις καὶ λαλήσουσι καινὰς
 1they shall cast out]; [3languages†† 1they shall speak 2new];
 16:18 ὄφεις ἀροῦσι καὶ θανάσιμόν τι
 [2serpents 1they shall take away]; and if anything deadly
 4095 3766.2 1473-984 1909 732
 πῶσιν οὐ μὴ αὐτοὺς βλάψῃ ἐπὶ ἀρρώστων
 they shall drink, in no way shall it hurt them; [3upon 4ill ones
 5495 2007 2532 2573 2192
 χεῖρας ἐπιθήσουσι καὶ καλῶς ἔξουσιν
 2hands 1they shall place], and [2well 1they shall suffice].
 16:19 ὁ μὲν οὖν κύριος μετὰ τὸ λαλήσαι αὐτοῖς
 So then the Lord, after speaking with them,
 3588-3303-3767 2962 3326 3588 2980 1473
 ἀνελήθη εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ ἐκάθισεν ἐκ δεξιῶν τοῦ
 was taken up into the heaven, and sat at the right
 2316 1565-1161 1831 2784 3837
 θεοῦ 16:20 ἐκεῖνοι δὲ ἐξελθόντες ἐκήρυξαν πανταχοῦ
 of God. And those having gone forth proclaimed everywhere
 3588 2962 4903-2532 3588 3056 950
 τοῦ κυρίου συνεργούντος καὶ τοῦ λόγον βεβαιούντος
 of the Lord, and were working together [2the 3word 1firming]
 1223 3588 1872 4592 281
 διὰ τῶν ἐπακολουθούντων σημείων ἀμην†
 by the [2following after 1signs]. Amen.

LUKE

CHAPTER 1

To Theophilus

1:1 ἐπειδὴ περ πολλοὶ ἐπεχείρησαν ἀνατάξασθαι
 Seeing that many attempted to arrange
 1335 4012 3588 4135 1722 1473
 διήγησιν περὶ τῶν πεπληροφορημένων ἐν ἡμῖν
 a narrative concerning the [2having a full assurance 3among 4us
 4229 2531 3860 1473 3588 575
 πραγμάτων 1:2 καθὼς παρέδοσαν ἡμῖν οἱ ἀπ' αὐτῶν
 1'things], as was delivered up to us by the ones from
 746 845 2532 5257 1096 3588
 ἀρχῆς αὐτόπται καὶ ὑπηρέται γενόμενοι τοῦ
 the beginning [2eyewitnesses 3and 4assistants 1having been] of the
 3056 1380 2504 3877
 λόγου 1:3 ἔδοξε καμοὶ παρηκολουθήκῃ
 word, it seemed good that I also, having followed closely
 509 3956 199 2517 1473-1125
 ἀνωθεν πάντων ἀκριβῶς καθεξῆς σοὶ γράψαι
 from the beginning in all things exactly, [2in order 1to write you],
 2903 * 2443 1921 4012
 κράτιστε Θεόφιλε 1:4 ἵνα ἐπιγνῶς περὶ
 most excellent Theophilus, that you should realize concerning

16:17 †or accompany.

16:17 ††lit. tongues.

16:20 †Ald. omits. ἀμην.

3739 2727 3056 3588 803
ων κατηγήθησ λόγων τῆσ ἀσφάλειασ
[³of which ²you were instructed ⁴matters ¹the ²certainty].

Zacharias and Elizabeth

1096 1722 3588 2250 * 3588
1:5 ἐγένετο ἐν ταῖσ ἡμέραισ Ἡρώδου του
It came to pass in the days of Herod, the
935 3588 * 2409-5100 3686 *
βασιλέωσ τῆσ Ἰουδαίασ ἱερέωσ τισ ὀνόματι Ζαχαρίασ
king of Judea, with a certain priest by name Zacharias,
1537 2183 * 2532 3588 1135-1473
ἐξ ἐφημερίασ Ἀβιά και ἡ γυνῆ αὐτοῦ
from out of the daily rotations of Abia; and his wife
1537 3588 2364 * 2532 3588 3686-1473
ἐκ των θυγατέρων Ἀαρόν και το ὄνομα αὐτήσ
from out of the daughters of Aaron, and her name
* 1510.7.6-1161 1342 297 1799
Ἐλισάβετ 1:6 ἦσαν δε δίκαιοι ἀμφότεροι ἐνώπιον
was Elizabeth. And they were [²]just [¹]both before
3588 2316, 4198 1722 3956 3588 1785 2532
του θεοῦ πορευόμενοι ἐν πάσαισ ταῖσ ἐντολαῖσ και
God, going in all the commandments and
1345 3588 2962 273 2532 3756-1510.7.3
δικαιώμασι του κυρίου ἀμεμπτοι 1:7 και οὐκ ἦν
ordinances of the Lord blameless. And there was not
1473-5043 2530 3588 * 1510.7.3 4723 2532
αὐτοῖσ τέκνον καθότι ἡ Ἐλισάβετ ἦν στείρα και
a child to them, in so far as Elizabeth was sterile, and
297 4260 1722 3588 2250-1473 1510.7.6
ἀμφότεροι προβηκότεσ
both [²]advancing [³]in [⁴]their days [¹]were].
1096-1161 1722 3588 2407-1473 1722 3588
1:8 ἐγένετο δε ἐν τῷ ἱερατεῦειν αὐτόν
And it came to pass in his officiating as priest in the
5010 3588 2183-1473 1725 3588 2316 2596
τάξει τῆσ ἐφημερίασ αὐτοῦ ἐναντι του θεοῦ 1:9 κατὰ
order of his daily rotation before God, according to
3588 1485 3588 2405 2975 3588 2370
το εἶδος τῆσ ἱερατείασ ἔλαχε του θυμιάσαι
the custom of the priesthood, he obtained by lot to burn incense
1525 1519 3588 3485 3588 2962 2532 3956 3588
εἰσελθὼν εἰσ τον ναόν του κυρίου 1:10 και παν το
when entering into the temple of the Lord. And all the
4128 3588 2992 1510.7.3 4336 1854 3588
πλήθος του λαοῦ ἦν προσεχόμενον ἐξω τῆ
multitude of the people were praying outside at the
5610 3588 2368 3708-1161 1473 32
ῶρα του θυμιάματος 1:11 ὤφθη δε αὐτῷ ἄγγελωσ
hour of the incense. And appeared to him an angel
2962 2476 1537 1188 3588 2379 3588
κυρίου ἐστώσ ἐκ δεξιῶν του θυσιαστηρίου του
of the Lord standing at the right of the altar of the
2368 2532 5015 * 1492 2532
θυμιάματος 1:12 και ἐταράχθη Ζαχαρίασ ἰδὼν και
incense. And Zacharias was disturbed seeing her, and
5401 1968 1909 1473 2036 1161 4314 1473
φόβωσ ἐπέπεσεν ἐπ' αὐτόν 1:13 εἶπε δε πρὸσ αὐτόν
fear fell upon him. [⁴]said [¹]And [⁵]to [⁶]him
3588 32 3361-5399 * 1360 1522 3588
ο ἄγγελωσ μὴ φοβού Ζαχαρία διότι εἰσηκούσθη ἡ
[²]the [³]angel], Fear not, Zacharias! for [²]was heard
1162-1473 2532 3588 1135-1473 * 1080
δέησισ σου και ἡ γυνῆ σου Ἐλισάβετ γεννήσει
[¹]your supplication]; and your wife Elizabeth shall bear
5207 1473 2532 2564 3588 3686-1473 *
υἱόν σοι και καλέσεις το ὄνομα αὐτοῦ Ἰωάννη
a son to you, and you shall call his name John.
2532 1510.8.3 5479 1473 2532 20 2532 4183
1:14 και ἔσται χαρὰ σοι και ἀγαλλίασισ και πολλοὶ
And he will be a joy to you and exultation, and many
1909 3588 1083-1473 5463 1510.8.3-1063
ἐπὶ τῆ γεννήσει αὐτοῦ χαρήσονται 1:15 ἔσται γαρ
[²]at [³]his nativity [¹]shall rejoice]. For he will be
3173 1799 3588 2962 2532 3631 2532 4608 3766.2
μέγασ ἐνώπιον του κυρίου και οἶνον και σίκερα οὐ μὴ
great before the Lord, and wine and liquor in no way
4095 2532 4151 39 4130 2089
πή και πνεύματος αἰγίου πλησθήσεται ἐτι
shall he drink. And [³]spirit [²]of holy [¹]he shall be filled], still
1537 2836 3384-1473 2532 4183 3588
ἐκ κοιλίασ μητρόσ αὐτοῦ 1:16 και πολλοὺσ των
from out of [²]belly [¹]his mother's]. And [²]many [³]of the

5207 * 1994 1909 2962 3588 2316-1473
υἱόν Ἰσραὴλ ἐπιστρέψει ἐπὶ κύριον τον θεόν αὐτόν
[⁴]sons [⁵]of Israel [¹]he will turn] unto the Lord their God.
2532 1473 4281 1799 1473 1722 4151 2532
1:17 και αὐτόσ προελεύσεται ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ ἐν πνεύματι και
And he shall go forth before him in spirit and
1411 * 1994 2588 3962 1909 5043
δύναμει Ἠλίου ἐπιστρέψαι καρδιάσ πατέρων ἐπὶ τέκνα
power of Elijah, to turn hearts of fathers unto children,†
2532 545 1722 5428 1342
και ἀπειθείσ ἐν φρονήσει δικαίων
and ones resisting persuasion to the intelligence of the just ones,
2090 2962 2992 2680 2532
ετοίμασι κυρίῳ λαόν κατεσκευασμένον 1:18 και
to prepare to the Lord a people being carefully prepared. And
2036 * 4314 3588 32 2596 5100 1097
εἶπε Ζαχαρίασ πρὸσ τον ἄγγελον κατὰ τι γνώσομαι
Zacharias said to the angel, By what thing shall I know
3778 1473-1063 1510.2.1 4246 2532 3588 1135-1473 4260
τοῦτο ἐγὼ γαρ εἰμι πρεσβύτησ και ἡ γυνῆ μου προβηκνία
this? For I am an old man, and my wife is advanced
1722 3588 2250-1473 2532 611 3588 32
ἐν ταῖσ ἡμέραισ αὐτήσ 1:19 και ἀποκριθείσ ο ἄγγελωσ
in her days. And answering the angel
2036 1473 1473 1510.2.1 * 3588 3936
εἶπε αὐτῷ ἐγὼ εἰμι Γαβριήλ ο παρεστηκόσ
said to him, I am Gabriel, the one standing
1799 3588 2316 2532 649 2980 4314 1473
ἐνώπιον του θεοῦ και ἀπεστάλην λαλήσαι πρὸσ σε
in the presence of God, and was sent to speak to you,
2532 2097 1473 3778 2532 2400
και εὐαγγελίσασθαί σοι ταῦτα 1:20 και ἰδοῦ
and to announce good news to you – these things. And behold,
1510.8.2 4623 2532 3361 1410 2980 891 3739
ἔση σιωπῶν και μὴ δύναμενοσ λαλήσαι ἀκρι σέ
you will be kept silent, and not be able to speak until of which
2250 1096-3778 446.2 3756-4100 3588
ἡμέρασ γένηται ταῦτα αὐθ ὡν οὐκ ἐπίστευσασ τοῖσ
day these things take place, because you believed not
3056-1473 3748 4137 1519 3588 2540-1473
λόγωσ μου οἷτινεσ πληρωθήσονται εἰσ τον καιρόν αὐτόν
my words which shall be fulfilled in their time.
2532 1510.7.3 3588 2992 4328 3588 *
1:21 και ἦν ο λαόσ προσδοκῶν τον Ζαχαρίασ
And [³]were [¹]the [²]people] expecting Zacharias,
2532 2296 1722 3588 5549-1473 1722 3588 3485
και ἐθαύμαζον ἐν τῷ χρονίζειν αὐτόν ἐν τῷ ναῷ
and wondered at his passing time in the temple.
1831-1161 3756-1410 2980 1473 2532
1:22 ἐξελθὼν δε οὐκ ἠδύνατο λαλήσαι αὐτοῖσ και
And having come forth, he was not able to speak to them. And
1921 3754 3701 3708 1722 3588 748
ἐπέγνωσαν ὅτι σπασῖαν ἐώρακεν ἐν τῷ ναῷ
they realized that [²]an apparition [¹]he has seen] in the temple.
2532 1473 1510.7.3 1269 1473 2532 1265
και αὐτόσ ἦν διανεύων αὐτοῖσ και διέμενε
And he was signifying with his head to them, and he remained
2974 2532 1096 5613 4130 3588 2250
κωφόσ 1:23 και ἐγένετο ὡσ ἐπλήσθησαν αἱ ἡμέραι
mute. And it came to pass, as [³]were filled [¹]the [²]days]
3588 3009-1473 565 1519 3588 3624-1473
τῆσ λειτουργίασ αὐτοῦ ἀπῆλθεν εἰσ τον οἶκον αὐτοῦ
of his ministraton, he went forth unto his house.
3326-1161 3778 3588 2250 4815 * 3588
1:24 μετὰ δε ταῦτασ τασ ἡμέρασ συνέλαβεν Ἐλισάβετ ἡ
And after these days [³]conceived [¹]Elizabeth
1135-1473 2532 4032 1438
γυνῆ αὐτοῦ και περιέκρυβεν εαυτήν
[²]his wife], and covered round about and concealed herself
3376 4002 3004 3754 3779 1473-4160 3588
μήνασ πέντε λέγουσα ὅτι 1:25 οὕτω μοι πεποίηκεν ο
[²]months [¹]five], saying that, Thus [³]has done to me [¹]the
2962 1722 2250 3739 1896 851 3588
κύριωσ ἐν ἡμέραισ αὐσ ἐπειδεν ἀφελεῖν το
[²]Lord] in the days in which he looked upon to remove
3681-1473 1722 444
ὀνειδόσ μου ἐν ἀνθρώποισ
my scorn among men.

1:17 †See Mal. 4:6.

An Angel Appears unto Mary

1722-1161 3588 3376 3588 1622 649 3588 32
1:26 εν δε τω μηνί τω έκτω απεστάλη ο αγγελος
 And in the [2]month [1]sixth [0]was sent [3]the [4]angel
 * 5259 3588 2316, 1519 4172 3588 * 3588 3686
 Γαβριήλ υπο του θεου εις πολιν της Γαλιλαίας η ονομα
 [3]Gabriel[] by God unto a city of Galilee, with the name
 * 4314 3933 3423 435 3739
 Ναζαρέθ **1:27** προς παρθένον μεμνηστευμένην ανδρι ω
 Nazareth, to a virgin being espoused to a man whose
 3686 * 1537 3624 * 2532 3588 3686
 ονομα Ιωσήφ εξ οικου Δαβιδ και το ονομα
 name was Joseph, from out of the house of David; and the name
 3588 3933 * 2532 1525 3588 32
 της παρθένου Μαρίας **1:28** και εισελθών ο αγγελος
 of the virgin was Mary. And [3]entering [1]the [2]angel
 4314 1473, 2036 5463 5487 3588 2962 3326
 προς αυτην ειπε χαιρε κεχαριτωμένη ο κυριος μετὰ
 to her, said, Hail, one being shown favor! The Lord is with
 1473 2127-1473 1722 1135 3588 1161
 σου ευλογημένη συ εν γυναιξίν **1:29** η δε
 you, O you being blessed among women. And she
 1492, 1298 1909 3588 3056-1473 2532 1260
 ιδουσα διεταράχθη επί τω λόγω αυτου και διελογιζετο
 seeing, was disturbed over his word, and reasoned
 4217 1510.4 3588 783-3778 2532 2036 3588
 ποταπός ειη ο ασπασμός ουτος **1:30** και ειπεν ο
 [2]what [1]may be [1]this greeting[]. And [3]said [1]the
 32 1473, 3361-5399 * 2147-1063 5484 3844
 αγγελος αυτη μη φοβού Μαρίαμ ειρες γαρ χάριν παρά
 [2]angel[] to her, Fear not, Mary! for you found favor with
 3588 2316 2532 2400, 4815 1722 1064 2532
 τω θεώ **1:31** και ιδού συλληψη εν γαστρι και
 God. And behold, you shall conceive in the womb, and
 5088 5207 2532 2564, 3588 3686-1473 *
 τέξη υιον και καλέσεις το ονομα αυτου Ιησούν
 shall give birth to a son, and shall call his name Jesus.
 3778 1510.8.3 3173 2532 5207 5310 2564 2532
1:32 ουτος εσται μεγας και υιός υψιστου κληθήσεται και
 This one will be great, and [2]son [3]of highest [1]will be called[]; and
 1325 1473, 2962 3588 2316 3588 2362 * 3588
 δώσει αυτώ κυριος ο θεος τον θρόνον Δαβιδ του
 [3]shall give [4]to him [1]the Lord [2]God[] the throne of David
 3962-1473 2532 936 1909 3588 3624 * 1519
 πατρος αυτου **1:33** και βασιλεύσει επί τον οικον Ιακώβ εις
 his father. And he shall reign over the house of Jacob into
 3588 165, 2532 3588 932-1473, 3756-1510.8.3 5056
 τους αιώνας και της βασιλείας αυτου ουκ εσται τέλος
 the cons, and of his kingdom there shall not be an end.
 2036 1161 * 4314 3588 32 4459 1510.8.3-3778
1:34 ειπε δε Μαρίαμ προς τον αγγελον πως εσται τουτο
 [3]said [1]And [2]Mary[] to the angel, How will this be
 1893, 435 3756-1097 2532 611 3588
 επει ανδρα ου γινώσκω **1:35** και αποκριθείς ο
 o since [2]a husband[] [1]I know not[]? And answering the
 32 2036 1473, 4151, 39 1904 1909 1473
 αγγελος ειπεν αυτη πνεύμα αγιον επελεύσεται επί σε
 angel said to her, [3]spirit [1]holy[] shall come upon you,
 2532 1411 5310 1982 1473 1352 2532
 και δυναμις υψιστου επισκιάσει σοι διό και
 and power of the highest shall overshadow you; therefore also
 3588 1080 1537 1473 39 2564 5207
 το γεννώμενον εκ σου αγιον κληθήσεται υιός
 the one being born from out of you holy shall be called Son
 2316 2532 2400 * 3588 4773-1473 2532 1473
 θεού **1:36** και ιδού Ελισάβετ η συγγενής σου και αυτη
 of God. And behold, Elizabeth your relative, even she
 4815 5207 1722 1094-1473 2532 3778 3376
 συνεληφεν υιον εν γηρει αυτης και ουτος μην
 is having conceived a son in her old age; and this one [6]month
 1622 1510.2.3 1473 3588 2564 4723 3754 3756
 έκτος εστιν αυτη τη καλουμένην στείρα **1:37** οτι ουκ
 [5]sixth [3]is [4]in her [1]being called [2]sterile[]. For not
 101 3844 3588 2316 3956 4487 2036
 αδυνατήσεται παρά τω θεώ παν ρημα **1:38** ειπεν
 shall [3]be impossible [4]with [5]God [1]any [2]thing[]. [3]said
 1161 * 2400, 3588 1399 2962, 1096 1473
 δε Μαρίαμ ιδού η δούλη κυριου γενούτο μοι
 [1]And [2]Mary[], Behold, the bondwoman of the Lord; may it be to me

1:34 †or man.

2596 3588 4487-1473 2532 565 575 1473 3588
 κατά το ρημά σου και απήλθεν απ' αυτης ο
 according to your word. And [3]went forth [4]from [5]her [1]the
 32
 αγγελος
 [2]angel[].

Mary Visits Elizabeth

450 1161 * 1722 3588 2250-3778
1:39 αναστάσα δε Μαρίαμ εν ταις ημέραις ταύταις
 [3]rising up [1]And [2]Mary[] in these days
 4198 1519 3588 3714 3326, 4710 1519 4172
 επορεύθη εις την ορεινήν μετὰ σπουδής εις πόλιν
 went into the mountainous area with haste, into a city
 * 2532 1525 1519 3588 3624 *
 Ιουδα **1:40** και εισήλθεν εις τον οικον Ζαχαριου
 of Judah. And she entered into the house of Zacharias,
 2532 782 3588 * 2532 1096 5613
 και ηγεσάσατο την Ελισάβετ **1:41** και εγένετο ως
 and greeted Elizabeth. And it came to pass as
 191-3588 * 3588 783 3588 * 4640
 ηκουεν η Ελισάβετ τον ασπασμόν της Μαρίας εσκήρτησε
 Elizabeth heard the greeting of Mary, [3]leaped
 3588 1025 1722 3588 2836-1473 2532 4130 4151
 το βρέφος εν τη κοιλία αυτης και επλήσθη πνεύματος
 [1]the [2]babe[] in her belly; and [2]was filled [4]spirit
 39 3588 * 2532 400 5456
 αγιον η Ελισάβετ **1:42** και ανεφώνησε φωνή
 [3]of holy [1]Elizabeth[]. And she sounded out loud [2]voice
 3173 2532 2036 2127-1473 1722 1135 2532
 μεγάλη και ειπεν ευλογημένη συ εν γυναιξί και
 [1]with a great[], and said, Being blessed among women, and
 2127 3588 2590 3588 2836-1473 2532
 ευλογημένος ο καρπός της κοιλιας σου **1:43** και
 being blessed is the fruit of your belly. And
 4159 1473-3778 2443 2064 3588 3384 3588
 πόθεν μοι τουτο ινα ελθη εις τον μητηρ του
 from where is this to me that [4]should come [1]the [2]mother
 2962-1473 4314 1473 2400-1063 5613 1096 3588
 κυριου μου προς με **1:44** ιδου γαρ ως εγένετο η
 [3]of my Lord[] to me? For behold, as [4]took place [1]the
 5456 3588 783-1473 1519 3588 3775-1473 4640 1722
 φωνή του ασπασμού σου εις τα ωτα μου εσκήρτησε εν
 [2]sounded [3]of your greeting[] in my ears, [3]leaped [4]in
 20 3588 1025 1722 3588 2836-1473 2532 3107
 αγαλλιάσει το βρέφος εν τη κοιλία μου **1:45** και μακαρία
 [3]exultation [1]the [2]babe[] in my belly. And blessed is
 3588 4100 3754 1510.8.3 5050 3588
 η πιστεύουσα οτι εσται τελείωσις τοις
 the one believing, for there will be a perfection to the things
 2980 1473 3844 2962
 λελαλημένους αυτη παρά κυριου
 spoken to her by the Lord.

Mary Magnifies the Lord

2532 2036 * 3170 3588 5590 1473
1:46 και ειπε Μαρίαμ μεγαλύνει η ψυχή μου
 And Mary said, [3]magnifies [2]soul [1]My
 3588 2962 2532 21 3588 4151-1473 1909
 τον κυριον **1:47** και ηγαλλίασε το πνεύμα μου επί
 the Lord, and [2]exults [1]my spirit[] over
 3588 2316 3588 4990-1473 3754 1914 1909 3588
 τω θεώ τω σωτηρι μου **1:48** οτι επεβλεψεν επί την
 God my deliverer. For he looked upon the
 5014 3588 1399-1473 2400-1063 575 3588
 ταπεινώσιν της δούλης αυτου ιδου γαρ από του
 low estate of his bondwoman; for behold, from the
 3588 3106-1473 3956 3588 1074
 νυν μακαριούσι με πάσαι αι γενεαί
 present [3]shall declare me blessed [1]all [2]generations[].
 3754 4160 1473-3167 3588 1415 2532
1:49 οτι εποίησέ μοι μεγαλεία ο δυνατός και
 For [3]did [4]magnificent to me [1]the [2]mighty one[], and
 39 3588 3686-1473 2532 3588 1656-1473 1519
 αγιον το ονομα αυτου **1:50** και το έλεος αυτου εις
 holy is his name. And his mercy is for
 1074 1074 3588 5399 1473
 γενεάς γενεών τοις φοβουμένοις αυτον
 generations of generations to the ones fearing him.
 4160 2904 1722 1023-1473 1287
1:51 εποίησε κράτος εν βραχιονι αυτου δισκορπίσεν
 He executed might with his arm; he dispersed

5244 1271 2588-1473 2507
 υπερηφάνους διανοία καρδιάς αυτών 1:52 καθέιλε
 proud ones in the thought of their hearts. He demolished
 1413 575 2362 2532 5312 5011
 δυνάστας από θρόνων και υψωσε ταπεινούς
 mighty ones from thrones, and raised up high humble ones.
 1:53 3983 1705 18 2532
 πεινώντας ενέπλησεν αγαθών και
 [2]ones being hungry [1]He filled up] of good things, and
 4147 1821 2756 482
 πλουτούντας εξαπέστειλεν κενούς 1:54 αντελάβετο Ισραήλ
 ones being rich he sent out empty. He took hold of Israel
 3816-1473 3403 1656 2531
 παίδος αυτού μνησθήναι ελέους 1:55 καθώς
 his servant, [2]to be remembered [1]for mercy], (as
 2980 4314 3588 3962-1473 3588 * 2532 3588
 ελάλησε προς τους πατέρας ημών τω Αβραάμ και τω
 he said to our fathers, to Abraham and to
 4690-1473 1519 3588 165 3306 1161 *
 σπέρματι αυτού εις τον αιωνα 1:56 εμεινε δε Μαρίαμ
 his seed), into the eon. [3]abided [1]And [2]Mary]
 4862 1473 5616 3376 5140 2532 5290 1519 3588
 συν αυτή ωσει μηννας τρεις και υπέστρεψεν εις τον
 with her about [2]months [1]three], and returned unto
 3624-1473
 οικον αυτής
 her house.

The Birth of John the one Immersing

3588-1161 * 4130 3588 5550 3588
 1:57 τη δε Ελισάβετ επλήσθη ο χρόνος του
 And Elizabeth fulfilled the time of
 5088-1473 2532 1080 5207 2532 191 3588
 τεκεν αυτήν και εγέννησεν υιόν 1:58 και ηκούσαν οι
 her giving birth, and bore a son. And [3]heard [1]the ones
 4040 2532 3588 4773-1473 3754 3170-2962
 περιουκοι και οι συγγενείς αυτής ότι εμεγάλυνε κύριος
 [2]adjacent] and her relatives that the Lord magnified
 3588 1656-1473 3326 1473 2532 4796
 το ελεος αυτού μετ' αυτής και συνέχαιρον
 his mercy with her, and they rejoiced along with
 1473 2532 1096 1722 3588 3590 2250
 αυτή 1:59 και εγένετο εν τη ογδόη ημέρα
 her. And it came to pass in the eighth day
 2064 4059 3588 3813 2532 2564 1473
 ηλθον περιτεμείν το παιδίον και εκάλουν αυτό
 they came to circumcise the child; and they called it
 1909 3588 3686 3588 3962-1473 * 2532
 επί τω ονόματι του πατρός αυτού Ζαχαρίαν 1:60 και
 after the name of his father, Zacharias. And
 611 3588 3384-1473 2036 3780 235 2564
 αποκριθείσα η μητηρ αυτού ειπεν ουχι αλλά κληθήσεται
 answering, his mother said, No; but he shall be called
 * 2532 2036 4314 1473 3754 3762
 Ιωάννης 1:61 και ειπον προς αυτήν ότι ουδείς
 John. And they said to her that, No one
 1510.2.3 1722 3588 4772-1473 3739 2564 3588
 εστιν εν τη συγγενεία σου ος καλείται τω
 is among your kin who is called by
 3686-3778 1770-1161 3588 3962-1473
 ονόματι τούτω 1:62 ενένευον δε τω πατρι αυτού
 this name. And they beckoned to his father,
 3588 5100 302-2309 2564 1473 2532
 το τι αν θέλοι καλείσθαι αυτόν 1:63 και
 for the name which he might want to call him. And
 154 4093 1125 3004 * 1510.2.3
 αιτήσας πινακίδιον εγραψε λέγων Ιωάννης εστί
 asking for a writing tablet, he wrote, saying, John is
 3588 3686-1473 2532 2296-3956 455
 το ονομα αυτού και εθαύμασαν πάντες 1:64 ανεώχθη
 his name. And they all marveled. [3]was opened
 1161 3588 4750-1473 3916 2532 3588 1100-1473
 δε το στόμα αυτού παραχρήμα και η γλώσσα αυτού
 [1]And [2]his mouth] immediately, and his tongue,
 2532 2980 2127 3588 2316 2532 1096 1909
 και ελάλει ευλογών τον θεόν 1:65 και εγένετο επι
 and he spoke blessing God. And [2]came [3]upon
 3956 5401 3588 4039 1473 2532 1722 3650
 πάντας φόβος τους περιοκούντας αυτούς και εν όλη
 [4]all [1]fear] the ones living about them. And in the entire
 3588 3714 3588 * 1255 3956
 τη ορεινή της Ιουδαίας διελαλείτο πάντα
 mountainous area of Judea [3]were discussed [1]all

3588 4487-3778 2532 5087 3956 3588
 τα ρήματα ταύτα 1:66 και εθετο πάντες οι
 [2]these matters]. And [4]placed it [1]all [2]the ones
 191 1722 3588 2588-1473 3004 5100 686 3588
 ακούσαντες εν τη καρδιά αυτών λέγοντες τι άρα το
 [3]having heard] in their heart, saying, What then
 3813-3778 1510.8.3 2532 5495 2962 1510.7.3 3326
 παιδίον τούτο εσται και χείρ κυρίου ην μετ'
 [2]this child [1]will] be? And the hand of the Lord was with
 1473
 αυτού
 him.

The Prophecy of Zacharias

2532 * 3588 3962-1473 4130 4151
 1:67 και Ζαχαρίας ο πατηρ αυτού επλήσθη πνεύματος
 And Zacharias his father was filled [2]spirit
 39 2532 4395 2128 2962
 αγίου και προεφήτευσεν λεγων 1:68 ευλογητός κύριος
 [1]of holy], and prophesied, saying, Blessed is the Lord
 3588 2316 3588 * 3754 1980 2532 4160 3085
 ο θεός του Ισραήλ οτι επισκέψατο και εποίησε λυτρωσιν
 of Israel, for he visited and made a ransoming
 3588 2992-1473 2532 1453 2768 4991 1473 1722
 τω λαώ αυτού 1:69 και ηγειρε κέρασ σωτηρίας ημίν εν
 to his people, and raised a horn of deliverance to us by
 3588 3624 * 3588 3816-1473 2531 2980 1223
 τω οικω Δαβίδ του παιδός αυτού 1:70 καθώς ελάλησε διά
 the house of David his servant, as he spoke by
 4750 3588 39 3588 575 165 4396-1473
 στόματος των αγίων των απ' αιώνος προφητών αυτού
 the mouth of the holy ones from the eon, of his prophets –
 491 1537 2190-1473 2532 1537 5495
 1:71 σωτηρίαν εξ εχθρών ημών και εκ χειρός
 deliverance from our enemies, and from out of the hand
 3956 3588 3404 1473 4160 1656 3326
 πάντων των μισούντων ημάς 1:72 ποιήσαι ελεος μετά
 of all the ones detesting us, to do mercy with
 3588 3962-1473 2532 3403 1242 39 1473
 των πατέρων ημών και μνησθήναι διαθήκης αγίας αυτού
 our fathers, and to remember [3]covenant [2]holy [1]his];
 3727 3739 3660 4314 * 3588 3962-1473
 1:73 ορκον ον ωμοσε προς Αβραάμ τον πατέρα ημών
 the oath which he swore to Abraham our father,
 3588 1325 1473 870 1537 5495
 του δούναι ημίν 1:74 αφόβως εκ χειρός
 to grant to us; [7]fearlessly [2]from out of [3]the hand
 3588 2190-1473 4506 3000 1473 1722
 των εχθρών ημών ρυσθέντας λατρεύειν αυτόν 1:75 εν
 [4]of our enemies [1]being rescued [5]to serve [6]him] in
 3742 2532 1343 1799 1473 3956 3588 2250
 οσιότητι και δικαιοσύνη ενώπιον αυτού πάσας τας ημέρας
 sacredness and righteousness before him, all the days
 3588 2222-1473 2532 1473 3813 4396 5310
 της ζωής ημών 1:76 και συ παιδίον προφήτης υψίστου
 of our life. And you, child, [2]prophet [3]of highest
 2564 4313-1063 4253 4383 2962
 κληθήσθη προπορεύση γαρ προ προσώπου κυρίου
 [1]shall be called]; for you shall go forth before the face of the Lord
 2090 3598-1473 3588 1325 1108 4991
 ετοιμάσαι οδους αυτού 1:77 του δουναι γνώσιν σωτηρίας
 to prepare his ways; to give knowledge of deliverance
 3588 2992-1473 1722 859 266-1473 1223
 τω λαώ αυτού εν αφέσει αμαρτιών αυτών 1:78 διά
 to his people in a release of their sins, through
 4698 1656 2316-1473 1722 3739 1980
 σπλαγγχα ελέους θεου ημών εν οis επισκέψατο
 feelings of compassion of mercy of our God, in which [4]visited
 1473 395 1537 5311 2014
 ημάς ανατολή εξ υψους 1:79 επιφάναι
 [3]us [1]the rising [2]from out of [3]the height]; to shine unto
 3588 1722 4655 2532 4639 2288 2521
 τοis εν σκότει και σκιά θανάτου καθημένους
 the ones in darkness and [2]in the shadow [3]of death [1]sitting],
 3588 2720 3588 4228-1473 1519 3598 1515
 του κατευθύναι τους ποδας ημών εις οδον ειρηνης
 to straighten out our feet unto the way of peace.
 3588-1161 3813 837 2532 2901 4151 2532
 1:80 το δε παιδίον ηύξανε και εκραταιούτο πνεύματι και
 And the child grew, and was fortified in spirit, and
 1510.7.3 1722 3588 2048 2193 2250 323-1473 4314
 ην εν ταις ερημοis έως ημέρας αναδείξεως αυτού προς
 was in the wildernesses until the day of his appointment with

3588 *
τον Ισραήλ
Israel.

CHAPTER 2

Jesus Born in Bethlehem

2:1 ¹⁰⁹⁶⁻¹¹⁶¹ ¹⁷²² ³⁵⁸⁸ ²²⁵⁰⁻¹⁵⁶⁵
εγένετο δε εν ταις ημέραις εκείναις
And it came to pass in those days,
¹⁸³¹ ¹³⁷⁸ ³⁸⁴⁴ * ⁵⁸³
εξηλθε δόγμα παρά Καισαρος Αυγούστου απογράφεσθαι
went forth a decree by Caesar Augustus to register
³⁹⁵⁶ ³⁵⁸⁸ ³⁶¹¹ ³⁷⁷⁸ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁸²
πάσαν την οικουμένην 2:2 αυτή η απογραφή
all the habitable world. This the census
⁴⁴¹³ ¹⁰⁹⁶ ²²³⁰ ³⁵⁸⁸ * ³⁵⁸⁸ *
πρώτη εγένετο ηγεμονεύοντος της Συρίας Κυρηρίου
first took place ^{[2]governing} of ³Syria ¹of Cyrenius].
2:3 ²⁵³² ⁴¹⁹⁸⁻³⁹⁵⁶ ⁵⁸³ ¹⁵³⁸ ¹⁵¹⁹
και επορευοντο πάντες απογράφεσθαι έκαστος εις
And all went forth to register, each unto
³⁵⁸⁸ ²³⁹⁸ ⁴¹⁷² ³⁰⁵ ¹¹⁶¹ ²⁵³² ⁵⁷⁵
την ιδιαν πόλιν 2:4 ανέβη δε και Ιωσήφ από
his own city. ^{[4]ascended} ¹And ³also ²Joseph] from
³⁵⁸⁸ * ¹⁵³⁷ ⁴¹⁷² * ¹⁵¹⁹ ³⁵⁸⁸
της Γαλιλαίας εκ πόλεως Ναζαρέθ εις την
Galilee, from out of the city of Nazareth, into
* ¹⁵¹⁹ ⁴¹⁷² * ³⁷⁴⁸ ²⁵⁶⁴ * ³⁵⁸⁸
Ιουδαίαν εις πόλιν Δαβίδ ητις καλείται Βηθλέεμ
Judea, into the city of David, which is called Bethlehem,
¹²²³ ³⁵⁸⁸ ^{1510.1-1473} ¹⁵³⁷ ³⁶²⁴ ²⁵³² ³⁹⁶⁵
δια το είναι αυτών εξ οικου και πατριός
on account of his being from out of the house and family
* ⁵⁸³ ⁴⁸⁶² * ³⁵⁸⁸ ³⁴²³
Δαβίδ 2:5 απογράψασθαι συν Μαριάμ τη μεμνηστευμένη
of David, to be registered with Mary, being espoused
¹⁴⁷³ ¹¹³⁵ ^{1510.6} ¹⁴⁷¹ ¹⁰⁹⁶⁻¹¹⁶¹ ¹⁷²²
αυτώ γυναικι ουση εγκύω 2:6 εγένετο δε εν
to him as wife, being pregnant. And it came to pass in
³⁵⁸⁸ ^{1510.1-1473} ¹⁵⁶³ ⁴¹³⁰ ³⁵⁸⁸ ²²⁵⁰ ³⁵⁸⁸
τω είναι αυτους εκεί επλήσθησαν αι ημέραι του
their being there, ^{[3]were fulfilled} ¹the ²days] of
⁵⁰⁸⁸⁻¹⁴⁷³ ²⁵³² ⁵⁰⁸⁸ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵²⁰⁷⁻¹⁴⁷³
τεκείν αυτήν 2:7 και ετεκε τον υιόν αυτής
her to give birth. And she gave birth to her son,
³⁵⁸⁸ ⁴⁴¹⁶ ²⁵³² ⁴⁶⁸³⁻¹⁴⁷³ ²⁵³² ³⁴⁷
τον πρωτότοκον και εσπαργάνωσεν αυτόν και ανέκλιεν
the first-born. And she swaddled him, and laid
¹⁴⁷³ ¹⁷²² ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵³³⁶ ¹³⁶⁰ ^{3756-1510.7.3} ¹⁴⁷³⁻⁵¹¹⁷ ¹⁷²² ³⁵⁸⁸
αυτον εν τη φάτνη διότι ουκ ην αυτοις τόπος εν τω
him in the stable, for there was not a place for them in the
²⁶⁴⁶
καταλύματι
lodging.

The Shepherds Behold the Babe

2:8 ²⁵³² ⁴¹⁶⁶ ^{1510.7.6} ¹⁷²² ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁵⁶¹⁻³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹⁴⁷³
και ποιμένες ησαν εν τη χωρα τη αυτή
And shepherds were in the same place
⁶³ ²⁵³² ⁵⁴⁴² ⁵⁴³⁸ ³⁵⁸⁸ ³⁵⁷¹ ¹⁹⁰⁹
αγραυλούντες και φυλάσσοντες φυλακάς της νυκτός επι
living outdoors, and keeping watches of the night over
³⁵⁸⁸ ⁴¹⁶⁷⁻¹⁴⁷³ ²⁵³² ²⁴⁰⁰ ³² ²⁹⁶²
την ποιμνην αυτών 2:9 και ιδου αγγελος κυριου
their flock. And behold, an angel of the Lord
²¹⁸⁶ ¹⁴⁷³ ²⁵³² ¹³⁹¹ ²⁹⁶² ⁴⁰³⁴ ¹⁴⁷³ ²⁵³²
επέστη αυτοις και δόξα κυριου περιέλαμψεν αυτοις και
stood by them, and glory of the Lord shone about them, and
⁵³⁹⁹ ⁵⁴⁰¹ ³¹⁷³ ²⁵³² ²⁰³⁶ ¹⁴⁷³ ³⁵⁸⁸
εφοβήθησαν φόβον μέγαν 2:10 και ειπεν αυτοις ο
they feared ^{[2]fear} ¹a great]. And ^{[3]said} ⁴to them ¹the
³² ³³⁶¹⁻⁵³⁹⁹ ²⁴⁰⁰⁻¹⁰⁶³ ²⁰⁹⁷⁻¹⁴⁷³
αγγελος μη φοβείσθε ιδου γαρ ευαγγελίζομαι υμιν
[angel], Fear not! for behold, I announce to you good news –
⁵⁴⁷⁹ ³¹⁷³ ³⁷⁴⁸ ^{1510.8.3} ³⁹⁵⁶ ³⁵⁸⁸ ²⁹⁹² ³⁷⁵⁴
χαράν μεγάλην ητις εσται παντι τω λαώ 2:11 οτι
[joy] great] which shall be to all people. For
⁵⁰⁸⁸ ¹⁴⁷³ ⁴⁵⁹⁴ ⁴⁹⁹⁰ ³⁷³⁹ ^{1510.2.3} ⁵⁵⁴⁷ ²⁹⁶²
ετέθη υμιν σημερον σωτήρ ος εστι Χριστός κυριος
was born to you today a deliverer who is Christ the Lord,

1722 4172 * 2532 3778 1473 3588 4592
εν πόλει Δαβίδ 2:12 και τουτο υμιν το σημειον
in the city of David. And this ^{[3]to you} ¹is the ²sign] –
2147. 1025 4683 2749 1722 5336
ευρήσετε βρέφος εσπαργανωμένον κείμενον εν φάτνη
you shall find the babe being swaddled, lying in a stable.
2:13 ²⁵³² ¹⁸¹⁰ ¹⁰⁹⁶ ⁴⁸⁶² ³⁵⁸⁸ ³² ⁴¹²⁸
και εξαίφνης εγένετο συν τω αγγέλω πλήθος
And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude
4756 3770 134 3588 2316 2532 3004
στρατιάς ουρανίου αινοούντων τον θεόν και λεγόντων
[2]military ¹of heavenly] praising God, and saying,
¹³⁹¹ ¹⁷²² ⁵³¹⁰ ²³¹⁶ ²⁵³² ¹⁹⁰⁹ ¹⁰⁹³ ¹⁵¹⁵ ¹⁷²²
2:14 δόξα εν υψίστοις θεώ και επι γης ειρήνη εν
Glory in the highest to God, and upon earth peace among
444 2107 2532 1096 5613
ανθρώποις ευδοκία 2:15 και εγένετο ως
men with benevolence. And it came to pass, as
565 575 1473 1519 3588 3772 3588 32
απηλθον απ' αυτών εις τον ουρανόν οι αγγελοι
[3]went forth ⁴from ⁵them ⁶into ⁷the ⁸heaven ¹the ²angels],
2532 3588 444 3588 4166 2036 4314 240
και οι ανθρωποι οι ποιμένες ειπον προς αλλήλους
that the men, the shepherds, said to one another,
¹³³⁰ ¹²¹¹ ²¹⁹³ * ²⁵³² ¹⁴⁹² ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁴⁴⁸⁷⁻³⁷⁷⁸
διελωμεν δη εως Βηθλεέμ και ιδωμεν το ρημα τουτο
We should go indeed unto Bethlehem, and behold this thing
3588 1096 3739 3588 2962 1107 1473 2532
το γεγονός ο ο κύριος εγνώρισεν ημιν 2:16 και
taking place, which the Lord made known to us. And
2064 4692 2532 429 3588 5037 *
ηλθον σπεύσαντες και ανευρον την τε Μαριάμ
they came having hastened and discovered both Mary
2532 3588 * 2532 3588 1025 2749 1722 3588 5336
και τον Ιωσήφ και το βρέφος κείμενον εν τη φάτνη
and Joseph, and the babe lying in the stable.
1492-1161 1232 4012 3588 4487 3588
2:17 ιδοντες δε διεγνώρισαν περι του ρηματος του
And beholding, they made known concerning the thing
2980 1473 4012 3588 3813-3778 2532
λαληθέντος αυτοις περι του παιδιου τουτου 2:18 και
being spoken to them concerning this child. And
3956 3588 191 2296 4012 3588
πάντες οι ακούσαντες εθαύμασαν περι των
all the ones having heard wondered concerning the things
2980 5259 3588 4166 4314 1473 3588 1161
λαληθέντων υπό των ποιμένων προς αυτοις 2:19 η δε
being spoken by the shepherds to them. But
* ³⁹⁵⁶⁻⁴⁹³³ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁴⁴⁸⁷⁻³⁷⁷⁸ ⁴⁸²⁰
Μαριάμ πάντα συνετηρει τα ρήματα ταυτα συμβάλλουσα
Mary preserved all these things, uniting them
1722 3588 2588-1473 2532 1994 3588 4166
εν τη καρδια αυτής 2:20 και επεστρεψαν οι ποιμένες
in her heart. And ^{[3]returned} ¹the ²shepherds],
1392 2532 134 3588 2316 1909 3956 3739 191
δοξάζοντες και αινοούντες τον θεόν επι πάντων οις ηκουσαν
glorifying and praising God for all which they heard
2532 1492 2531 2980 4314 1473
και ειδον καθώς ελαλήθη προς αυτοις
and behold, as it was told to them.

The Circumcision of Jesus

2:21 ²⁵³² ³⁷⁵³ ⁴¹³⁰ ²²⁵⁰ ³⁶³⁸ ³⁵⁸⁸
και οτε επλήσθησαν ημέραι οκτώ του
And when ^{[3]were fulfilled} ²days ¹eight] of the
4059 3588 3813 2532 2564 3588 3686-1473
περιτεμείν το παιδιον† και εκλήθη το ονομα αυτου
circumcising the child, that ^{[2]was called} ¹his name]
* ³⁵⁸⁸ ²⁵⁶⁴ ⁵²⁵⁹ ³⁵⁸⁸ ³² ⁴²⁵³
ηησους το κληθέν υπό του αγγελου προ
Jesus, the name being called by the angel before
3588 4815-1473 1722 3588 2836 2532 3753
του συλληφθηναι αυτον εν τη κοιλια 2:22 και οτε
his being conceived in the belly. And when
4130 3588 2250 3588 2512-1473 2596
επλήσθησαν αι ημέραι του καθαρισμού αυτής κατά
[3]were fulfilled ¹the ²days] of her cleansing, according to
3588 3551 * ³²¹ ¹⁴⁷³ ¹⁵¹⁹ *
τον νομον Μωσέως ανήγαγον αυτον εις Ιεροσόλυμα
the law of Moses, they led him unto Jerusalem,

2:21 †CP αυτον - him.

3936 3588 2962 2531 1125 1722
 παραστήσαι τω κυρίω 2:23 καθώς γέγραπται εν
 to render to the Lord, (as it has been written in
 3551 2962 3754 3956 730 1272 3388 39
 νόμω κυρίου ότι παν αρσεν διανοίγον μήτραν αγίου
 the law of the Lord that, Every male opening wide the womb [2]holy
 3588 2962 2564 2532 3588 1325 2378
 τω κυρίω κληθήσεται 2:24 και του δούναι θυσίαν
 to the 4]Lord [shall be called]), and to give a sacrifice
 2596 3588 2046 1722 3551 2962 2201
 κατά το ειρημένον εν νόμω κυρίου ζευγος
 according to the thing being said in the law of the Lord – a pair
 5167 2228 1417 3502 4058
 τρυγόνων η δύο νεοσσούς περιστερών
 of turtle-doves, or two young pigeons.

Simeon

2:25 2532 2400 1510.7.3 444 1722 *
 και ιδού ην ανθρωπος εν Ιερουσαλήμ
 And behold, there was a man in Jerusalem
 3739 3686 * 2532 3588 444-3778 1342
 ω ονομα Συμεών και ο ανθρωπος ούτος δικαιος
 whose name was Simeon, and this man was just
 2532 2126 4327 3874 3588 *
 και ευλαβής προσδεχόμενος παράκλησιν του Ισραήλ
 and reverent, waiting for the consolation of Israel,
 2532 4151 39 1510.7.3 1909 1473 2532 1510.7.3
 και πνεύμα αγιον ην επ' αυτόν 2:26 και ην
 and [2]spirit [holy] was upon him. And there was
 1473 5537 5259 3588 4151 3588
 αυτόν κεχηρματισμένον υπό του πνεύματος του
 to him a receiving of a divine message by the [2]spirit
 39 3361-1492 2288 4250 2228-1492 3588 5547
 αγίου μη ιδειν θάνατον πριν η ιδη τον Χριστόν
 [holy] to not see death before he should behold the Christ
 2962 2532 2064 1722 3588 4151 1519 3588 2413
 κυρίου 2:27 και ήλθεν εν τω πνεύματι εις το ιερόν
 of the Lord. And he came in the spirit into the temple.
 2532 1722 3588 1521 3588 1118 3588 3813 * 3588
 και εν τω εισαγαγείν τους γονείς το παιδιόν Ιησούν του
 And in the bringing [4]by the 5]parents [the 2]child [3]Jesus],
 4160-1473 2596 3588 1480 3588 3551
 ποιησαι αυτοούς κατά το ειθισμένον του νόμου
 for them to do according to the thing accustomed by the law
 4012 1473 2532 1473 1209 1473 1519 3588 43-1473
 περι αυτού 2:28 και αυτός εδέξατο αυτόν εις τας αγκάλας αυτού
 for him, that he received it into his embrace,
 2532 2127 3588 2316 2532 2036 3568 630 3588
 και ευλόγησε τον θεόν και ειπε 2:29 νυν απολύεις τον
 and blessed God, and said, Now loosen
 1401-1473 1203 2596 3588 4487-1473 1722 1515
 δούλον σου δεσποτα κατά το ρήμα σου εν ειρήνη
 your bondman, O master, according to your word, in peace.
 3754 1492 3588 3788-1473 3588 4992-1473 3739
 2:30 ότι ειδον οι οφθαλμοί μου το σωτήριόν σου 2:31 ο
 For [2]saw [1]my eyes] your deliverance, which
 2090 2596 4383 3956 3588 2992 5457
 ητοίμασας κατά πρόσωπον πάντων των λαών 2:32 φως
 you prepared before the face of all the peoples, a light
 1519 602 1484 2532 1391 2992-1473 *
 εις αποκαλύψιν εθνών και δόξαν λαού σου Ισραήλ
 for an uncovering of nations, and glory of your people Israel.
 2532 1510.7.3 * 2532 3588 3384-1473 2296 1909
 2:33 και ην Ιωσήφ και η μητηρ αυτού θαυμάζοντες επι
 And [4]were [1]Joseph [2]and [3]his mother] marveling over
 3588 2980 4012 1473 2532 2127
 τους λαλουμένους περι αυτού 2:34 και ευλόγησεν
 the things being spoken concerning him. And [2]blessed
 1473 * 2532 2036 4314 * 3588 3384-1473
 αυτοούς Συμεών και ειπε προς Μαριάμ την μητέρα αυτού
 [3]them [1]Simeon], and said to Mary his mother,
 2400 3778 2749 1519 4431 2532 386 4183
 ιδού ούτος κείται εις πτώσιν και αναστασιν πολλών
 Behold, this one is situated for a downfall and a rising up of many
 1722 3588 * 2532 1519 4592 483 2532
 εν τω Ισραήλ και εις σημειών αντιλεγόμενον 2:35 και
 in Israel, and for a sign being disputed; [2]even

2:33 †Ald. πατηρ - father.

2:34 †or resurrection.

1473 1161 1473 3588 5590 1330 4501
 σου δε αυτής την ψυχήν διελεύσεται ρομφαία
 [3]you [and] – [3]your [4]soul [2]shall go through [1]a broadsword],
 3704 302 601 1537 4183 2588
 όπως αν αποκαλυφθώσιν εκ πολλών καρδιών
 so that [2]should be [6]uncovered [2]from [3]many [4]hearts
 1261
 διαλογισμοί
 [1]the thoughts].

Anna

2:36 2532 1510.7.3 * 4398 2364 *
 και ην Άννα προφήτις θυγάτηρ Φανουήλ
 And there was Anna a prophetess, daughter of Phanuel,
 1537 5443 * 3778 4260 1722 2250
 εκ φυλής Ασήρ αυτή προβεβηκυία εν ημέραις
 from out of the tribe of Asher. She was advanced in [2]days
 4183 2198 2094 3326 435 2033 575
 πολλοίς ζήσασα έτη μετά ανδρός επτά από
 [1]many], having lived [2]years [3]with [4]a husband [1]seven] from
 3588 3932-1473 2532 3778 5503 5613
 της παρθενίας αυτής 2:37 και αυτή χήρα ως
 her virginity; and she was a widow about
 2094 3589.3 3739 3756-868 575 3588
 ετών ογδοηκονταεσσάρων η ουκ αφίστατο από του
 [2]years [1]eighty-four], who did not leave from the
 2413 3521 2532 1162 3000 3571 2532
 ιεροῦ νηστειαίς και δεήσεσι λατρεύουσα νύκτα και
 temple, but with fastings and supplications serving night and
 2250 2532 3778 1473 3588 5610 2186
 ημέραν 2:38 και αυτή αυτή τη ώρα επιστάσα
 day. And she, [2]in the same [3]hour [1]standing by],
 437 3588 2962 2532 2980 4012 1473
 ανωμολογείτο τω κυρίω και ελάλει περί αυτού
 confessed to the Lord, and spoke concerning him
 3956 3588 4327 3085 1722 *
 πάσι τοις προσδεχομένοις λυτρωσιν εν Ιερουσαλήμ
 to all the ones waiting for a ransoming in Jerusalem.
 2532 5613 5055 537 3588 2596 3588
 2:39 και ως ετέλεσαν απαντα τα κατά του
 And as they finished all together the things according to the
 3551 2962 5290 1519 3588 * 1519 3588
 νόμου κυρίου υπέστρεψαν εις την Γαλιλαιαν εις την
 law of the Lord, they returned unto Galilee, and into
 4172-1438 *
 πόλιν εαυτών Ναζαρέθ
 their own city Nazareth.

The Child Jesus in the Temple

2:40 3588-1161 3813 837 2532 2901 4151
 το δε παιδιόν ηύξανε και εκραταιούτο πνεύματι
 And the child grew, and was fortified in spirit,
 4137 4678 2532 5484 2316 1510.7.3 1909 1473
 πληρούμενον σοφίας και χάρις θεού ην επ' αυτό
 being filled with wisdom; and favor of God was upon it.
 2532 4198 3588 1118-1473 2596 2094 1519 *
 2:41 και επορεύοντο οι γονείς αυτού κατ' έτος εις Ιερουσαλήμ
 And [2]went [1]his parents] each year unto Jerusalem
 3588 1859 3588 3957 2532 3753 1096 2094
 τη εορτη του πασχα 2:42 και οτε εγενετο ετών
 to the holiday of the passover. And when he was [2]years old
 1427 305-1473 1519 * 2596 3588
 δωδεκα αναβάντων αυτών εις Ιεροσόλυμα κατά το
 [1]twelve], of their ascending unto Jerusalem according to the
 1485 3588 1859 2532 5048 3588 2250
 έθος της εορτής 2:43 και τελειωσάντων τας ημέρας
 custom of the holiday, and having finished the days,
 1722 3588 5290-1473 5278 * 3588
 εν τω υποστρέφειν αυτοούς υπέμεινεν Ιησούς ο
 in their returning, [4]remained behind [3]Jesus [1]the
 3816 1722 * 2532 3756 1097 * 2532 3588
 παις εν Ιερουσαλήμ και ουκ έγνω Ιωσήφ και η
 [2]child] in Jerusalem. And [4]did not [5]know [1]Joseph [2]and
 3384-1473 3543-1161 1473 1722 3588 4923
 μητηρ αυτού † 2:44 νομισαντες δε αυτόν εν τη συνοδια
 [3]his mother]; but thinking him [2]in [3]the [4]group
 1510.1 2064 2250 3598 2532 327-1473 1722
 είναι ήλθον ημέρας οδόν και ανεζήτουν αυτόν εν
 [1]to be], they came a day's journey, and searched him out among

2:43 †CP εγνωσαν οι γονεις αυτου - his parents knew not.

3588 4773 2532 1722 3588 1110 2532 2:45 και
 τοις συγγενέσι και εν τοις γνωστοίς the relatives and among the acquaintances. And
 3361 2147 1473 5290 1519 * 2212
 μη ευρόντες αυτόν υπέστρεψαν εις Ιερουσαλήμ ζητούντες
 not finding him, they returned unto Jerusalem, seeking
 1473 2532 1096 3326 2250 5140 2147
 αυτόν 2:46 και εγένετο μεθ' ημερας τρεις εύρον
 him. And it came to pass after [2]days [1]three] they found
 1473 1722 3588 2413 2516 1722 3319 3588
 αυτόν εν τω ιερῷ καθεζόμενον εν μέσῳ των
 him in the temple, sitting in the midst of the
 1320 2532 191 1473 2532 1905 1473
 διδασκάλων και ακούοντα αυτών και επερωτώντα αυτους
 teachers, both hearing them and questioning them.
 1839 1161 3956 3588 191 1473 1909
 2:47 εξίσταντο δε πάντες οι ακούοντες αυτού επί
 [were amazed 1]And 2]all 3]the ones 4]hearing 5]him] by
 3588 4907 2532 3588 612-1473 2532 1492
 τη συνείσει και ταῖς ἀποκρίσεσιν αυτού 2:48 και ιδόντες
 the understanding and his answers. And seeing
 1473 1605 2532 4314 1473 3588 3384-1473
 αυτόν εξεπλάγησαν και προς αυτόν η μητηρ αυτού
 him, they were overwhelmed; and [3]to 4]him 1]his mother
 2036 5043 5100 4160 1473-3779 2400 3588 3962-1473
 ειπε τέκνον τι εποίησας ημιν ουτως ιδου ο πατηρ σου
 2]said]1, why did you do so to us? Behold, your father
 2504 3600 2212 1473 2532 2036 4314
 καγω οδυνώμενοι εξητούμεν σε 2:49 και ειπεν προς
 and I were grieving seeking you. And he said to
 1473 5100 3754 2212 1473 3756-1492 3754
 αυτους τι οτι εξητείε με ουκ ηδειτε οτι
 them, Why is it that you seek me? Do you not know that
 1722 3588 3588 3962-1473 1163 1510.1-1473
 εν τοις του πατροῦ μου δεῖ εἶναι με
 [among 4]the things 5]of my father 1]it is necessary 2]for me to be]?
 2532 1473 3756-4920 3588 4487 3739 2980 1473
 2:50 και αυτοι ου συνηκαν το ρημα ο ελάλησεν αυτοις
 And they did not perceive the saying which he spoke to them.
 2532 2597 3326 1473 2532 2064 1519 *
 2:51 και κατέβη μετ' αυτων και ηλθεν εις Ναζαρεθ
 And he went down with them, and came into Nazareth,
 2532 1510.7.3 5293 1473 2532 3588 3384-1473
 και ην υποτασσόμενος αυτοις και η μητηρ αυτού
 and was being submitted to them. And his mother
 1301 3956 3588 4487-3778 1722 3588 2588-1473
 διετηρει πάντα τα ρήματα ταῦτα εν τη καρδια αυτής
 kept carefully all these sayings in her heart.
 2532 * 4298 4678 2532 2244 2532 5484
 2:52 και Ιησους προέκοπτε σοφία και ηλικια και χάριτι
 And Jesus progressed in wisdom and stature, and in favor
 3844 2316 2532 444
 παρά θεῷ και ανθρώποις
 with God and men.

CHAPTER 3

John in the Wilderness

1722 2094 1161 4003 3588 2231
 3:1 εν ετει δε πεντεκαιδεκάτῳ της ηγεμονίας
 [2]in 4]year 1]And 3]the fifteenth] of the governing
 * Τιβεριου Καίσαρος ηγεμονεύοντος * Πορτίου Πιλάτου
 of Tiberius Caesar, and the governing of Pontius Pilate
 3588 * 2532 5075 3588 *
 της Ιουδαίας και τετραρχούντος της Γαλιλαίας * Ηρώδου
 of Judea, and [2]being tetrarch της 3]of Galilee 1]Herod],
 *.1161 3588 80-1473 5075 3588
 Φιλίππου δε του αδελφου αυτού τετραρχούντος της
 and Philip his brother being tetrarch
 * 2532 * 5561 2532 * 3588
 Ιτουραίας και Τραχωνιτιδος χωρας και Λυσανίου της
 of Ituraea and Trachonitis the region, and Lysanias
 *.5075 1909 749 * 2532
 Αβιληνης τετραρχούντος 3:2 επ' αρχιερέων * Άννα και
 being tetrarch of Abilene, with chief priests Annas and
 * 1096 4487 2316 1909 * 3588 3588
 Καϊάφα εγένετο ρημα θεου επι Ιωάννη του του
 Caiaphas, came the word of God unto John the
 *.5207 1722 3588 2048 2532 2064 1519 3956
 Ζαχαριου υιόν εν τη ερημῳ 3:3 και ηλθεν εις πάσαν
 son of Zacharias in the wilderness. And he went into all

3588 4066 3588 * 2784 908
 την περιχώρον του Ιορδάνου κηρύσσων βαπτισμα
 the place round about the Jordan, proclaiming an immersion
 3341 1519 859 266 5613 1125
 μετανοίας εις αφεσιν αμαρτιών 3:4 ως γέγραπται
 of repentance for a release of sins, as it has been written
 1722 976 3056 * 3588 4396 3004 5456
 εν βιβλω λόγων Ησαϊου του προφήτου λέγοντος φωνή
 in the book of the words of Isaiah the prophet, saying, A voice
 994 1722 3588 2048 2090 3588 3598 2962
 βοώντος εν τη ερημῳ ετοιμάσατε την οδόν κυρίου
 yelling in the wilderness, Prepare the way of the Lord!
 2117 4160 3588 5147-1473 3956 5327
 ευθείας ποιείτε τας τρίβους αυτού 3:5 πάσα φαραγέ
 [2]straight 1]Make] his roads! Every ravine
 4137 2532 3956 3735 2532 1015 5013
 πληρωθήσεται και παν ὄρος και βουνός ταπεινωθήσεται
 shall be filled, and every mountain and hill shall be lowered;
 2532 1510.8.3 3588 4646 1519 2117 2532 3588 5138 1519
 και εῶσαι τα σκολιά εις ευθείαν και αι τραχείαι εις
 and [3]will be 1]the 2]crooked] for straight, and the rough for
 3598 3006 3588 3708 3956 4561 3588 4992
 οδοῦς λείας 3:6 και ὄψεται πάσα σαρκὶ το σωτήριον
 [2]ways 1]smooth]; and [3]shall see 1]all 2]flesh] the deliverance
 3588 2316 3004 3767 3588 1607 3793
 του θεου 3:7 ελεγεν ουν τοις εκπορευομένοις ὄχλοις
 of God.† He said then to the [2]coming forth 1]multitudes]
 907 5259 1473 1081 2191 5100 5263
 βαπτισθῆναι υπ' αυτού γεννήματα εχιδνῶν τις υπέδειξεν
 to be immersed by him, Offspring of vipers, who indicated
 1473 5343 575 3588 3195 3709 4160
 υμιν φυγεῖν ἀπο της μελλούσης οργῆς 3:8 ποιήσατε
 to you to flee from the [2]about to be 1]wrath]? Do
 3767 2590 514 3588 3341 2532 3361
 ουν καρπῶς ἀξίους της μετανοίας και μη
 then fruits worthy of repentance! For you should not
 756 3004 1722 1438 3962 2192 3588
 ἀρῆσθε λέγειν εν εαυτοις πατέρα εχομεν του
 begin to say among yourselves, [2]father 1]We have]
 * 3004-1063 1473 3754 1410-3588-2316 1537 3588
 Αβραάμ λέγω γαρ υμιν οτι δυναται ο θεος εκ των
 Abraham. For I say to you that God is able from out of
 3037-3778 1453 5043 3588 * 2235-1161
 λίθων τούτων εγειραι τέκνα τῷ Αβραάμ 3:9 ἤδη δε
 these stones to raise children to Abraham. But already
 2532 3588 513 4314 3588 4491 3588 1186 2749 3956
 και η αξινη προς την ρίζαν των δένδρων κείται παν
 even the axe [2]at 3]the 4]root 5]of the 6]trees 1]is situated]. Every
 3767-1186 3361 4160 2590 2570 1581 2532 1519
 ουν δένδρον μη ποιούν καρπὸν καλὸν ἐκκόπεται και εις
 tree then not producing [2]fruit 1]good] is cut down and [2]into
 4442 906 2532 1905 1473 3588 3793
 πυρ βάλλεται 3:10 και επηρώτων αυτοι οι ὄχλοι
 3]the fire 1]thrown]. And [3]asked 4]him 1]the 2]multitudes],
 3004 5100 3767 4160 611-1161 3004
 λέγοντες τι ουν ποιήσομεν 3:11 ἀποκριθείς δε λέγει
 saying, What then shall we do? And answering he says
 1473 3588 2192 1417 5509 3330 3588
 αυτοις ο εχων δυο χιτώνας μεταδώτω
 to them, The one having two inner garments, share with the one
 3361 2192 2532 3588 2192 1033 3668 4160
 μη εχοντι και ο εχων βρώματα ὁμοίως ποιείτω
 not having! And the one having foods, in like manner do!
 2064-1161 2532 5057 907 2532 2036
 3:12 ὁπλα δε και τελωναι βαπτισθῆναι και ειπον
 And there came also tax collectors to be immersed, and said
 4314 1473 1320 5100 4160 3588-1161 2036 4314
 προς αυτόν διδάσκαλε τι ποιήσομεν 3:13 ο δε ειπε προς
 to him, Teacher, what shall we do? And he said to
 1473 3367 4183 3844 3588 1299 1473
 αυτοις μηδεν πλεον παρά το διατεταγμένον υμιν
 them, [2]nothing 3]more 4]beyond 5]that 6]being set in order 7]to you
 4238 1905 1161 1473 2532 4754
 πᾶσατε 3:14 επηρώτων δε αυτόν και στρατεύομενοι
 [3]asked 1]And 4]him 5]also 2]soldiers],
 3004 2532 1473 5100 4160 2532 2036 4314
 λέγοντες και ημεις τι ποιήσομεν και ειπε προς
 saying, And we, what shall we do? And he said to
 1473 3367 1286 3366 4811 2532
 αυτοις μηδενά διασεισητε μηδέ συκοφαντήσητε και
 them, No one should you shake up nor extort, and

3:4-6 †See Is. 40:3-5.

714 3588 3800-1473 4328
 αρκείσθε τοις οφθωίοις υμών 3:15 προσδοκώτος
 let [2]be sufficient [4]were expecting
 1161 3588 2992 2532 1260-3956 1722
 δε του λαού και διαλογιζομένων πάντων εν
 1And 2the 3people], and all were reasoning in
 3588 2588-1473 4012 3588 3379
 ταις καρδίαις αυτών περι του Ιωάννου μήποτε
 their hearts concerning John, if perhaps
 1473 1510.4 3588 5547 611-3588*
 αυτός ειη ο Χριστός 3:16 απεκρίνατο ο Ιωάννης
 he may be the Christ. John answered
 537 3004 1473 3303 5204 907 1473
 απασι λέγων εγω μεν υδατι βαπτίζω υμας
 all together, saying, I indeed [3]in water 1immerse 2you];
 2064-1161 3588 2478 1473 3739 3756-1510.2.1
 έρχεται δε ο ισχυρότερός μου ου ουκ ειμι
 but comes the one stronger than me, of whom I am not
 2425 3089 3588 2438 3588 5266-1473 1473
 ακαός λυσαι τον ιμαντα των υποδημάτων αυτου αυτός
 fit to untie the strap of his sandals. He
 1473-907 1722 4151 39 2532 4442 3739 3588
 υμας βαπτίσει εν πνεύματι αγίω και πυρι 3:17 ου το
 will immerse you in [2]spirit 1holy] and in fire; of whom the
 4425 1722 3588 5495-1473 2532 1245
 πύον εν τη χειρι αυτου και διακαθαρεί
 winnowing fan is in his hand, and he will thoroughly cleanse
 3588 257-1473 2532 4863 3588 4621 1519 3588
 την αλωνα αυτου και συναξει τον σιτον εις την
 his threshing-floor, and will gather the grain into
 596-1473 3588-1161 892 2618 4442
 αποθήκην αυτου το δε αχυρον κατακαύσει πυρι
 his storehouse; and the straw he will incinerate with [2]fire
 762 4183 3303 3767 2532 2087
 ασβέστον 3:18 πολλά μεν ουν και έτερα
 1inextinguishable]. [4]many 2indeed 3then 1And] other things
 3870 2097 3588 2992
 παρακαλών ευηγγελίζετο τον λαόν
 comforting he announced good news to the people.

The Immersion of Jesus

3588 1161 * 3588 3076 1651 5259
 3:19 ο δε Ηρώδης ο τετράρχης ελεγχομένος υπ'
 But Herod the tetrarch, being reproved by
 1473 4012 * 3588 1135 3588 80-1473
 αυτου περι Ηρωδιάδος της γυναικος του αδελφου αυτου
 him concerning Herodias the wife of his brother
 * 2532 4012 3956 3739 4160 4190 3588
 Φιλιππου† και περι πάντων των εποίησε πονηρών ο
 Philip, and concerning all [2]which 1did 1the evils
 * 4369 2532 3778 1909 3956 2532 2623
 Ηρώδης 3:20 προσέθηκε και τουτο επι πάσι και κατέκλεισε
 3Herod], added also this unto all — that he imprisoned
 3588 * 1722 3588 5438 1096-1161 1722 3588
 τον Ιωάννην εν τη φυλακή 3:21 εγένετο δε εν τω
 John in the prison. And it came to pass in the
 907 537 3588 2992 2532 * 907
 βαπτισθήναι άπαντα τον λαόν και Ιησού βαπτισθέντος
 immersing all the people, and Jesus being immersed
 2532 4336 455 3588 3772 2532
 και προσευχομένου ανεωχθήναι τον ουρανόν 3:22 και
 and praying, [3]was opened 1the 2heaven], and
 2597 3588 4151 3588 39 4984 1491 5616
 καταβήναι το πνεύμα το αγιον σωματικώ ειδει ωσει
 [4]came down 1the 3spirit 2holy] bodily in a form as
 4058 1909 1473 2532 5456 1537 3772 1096
 περιστεράν επ' αυτον και φωνήν εξ ουρανου γενέσθαι
 a dove upon him, and a voice from out of heaven came,
 3004 1473 1510.2.2 3588 5207-1473 3588 27 1722 1473
 λέγουσαν συ ει ο υίος μου ο αγαπητός εν σοι
 saying, You are my son the beloved; in you
 2106
 ευδόκησα
 I take pleasure.

The Genealogy of Jesus

2532 1473 1510.7.3 3588 * 5616 2094
 3:23 και αυτός ην ο Ιησούς ωσει ετών
 And [2]himself 3was ο 1Jesus 4about 6years old

3:19 †Ald. omits Φιλιππου.

5144 756 1510.6 5613 3543 5207 *
 τριακότα αρχόμενος ων ως ενομιζετο υίος Ιωσήφ
 30thirty] in beginning, being as was thought the son of Joseph,
 3588 * 3588 3588 3588
 του Ηλί 3:24 του Ματθαί του Λευί του
 the son of Heli, the son of Matthat, the son of Levi the son of
 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 Μελχι του Ιαννά του Ιωσήφ 3:25 του
 Melchi, the son of Janna, the son of Joseph, the son of
 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 Ματθαίου του Αμώ του Ναούμ του Εσλί
 Mattathias, the son of Amos, the son of Naum, the son of Esli,
 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 του Ναγγαί 3:26 του Μαάθ του Ματθαίου
 the son of Nagge, the son of Maath, the son of Mattathias,
 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 του Σεμεί του Ιωσήφ του Ιούδα 3:27 του
 the son of Semei, the son of Joseph, the son of Juda, the son of
 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 Ιωάννα του Ρησα του Ζοροβάβελ του Σαλαθιήλ
 Joanna, the son of Rhesa, the son of Zerubbabel, the son of Salathiel,
 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 του Νηρι 3:28 του Μελχι του Αδδι του
 the son of Neri, the son of Melchi, the son of Addi, the son of
 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 Κωσάμ του Ελμωδάμ του Ηρ 3:29 του Ιωσή
 Cosam, the son of Elmodam, the son of Er, the son of Jose,
 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 του Ελιέζερ του Ιωρείμ του Ματθαί του
 the son of Eliezer, the son of Jorim, the son of Matthat, the son of
 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 Λευί 3:30 του Σιμεών του Ιούδα του Ιωσήφ
 Levi, the son of Simeon, the son of Juda, the son of Joseph,
 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 του Ιωνάν του Ελιακίμ 3:31 του Μελεά
 the son of Jonan, the son of Eliakim, the son of Melea,
 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 του Μαΐναν του Ματθαά του Ναθάν του
 the son of Menan, the son of Mattatha, the son of Nathan, the son of
 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 Δαβίδ 3:32 του Ιεσσαί του Ωβήδ του Βοός
 David, the son of Jesse, the son of Obed, the son of Boaz,
 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 του Σαλμών του Ναασσών 3:33 του Αμιναδάβ
 the son of Salmon, the son of Naasson, the son of Aminadab,
 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 του Αράμ του Εσρόμ του Φαρές του
 the son of Aram, the son of Esrom, the son of Phares, the son of
 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 Ιούδα 3:34 του Ιακώβ του Ισαάκ του Αβραάμ
 Juda, the son of Jacob, the son of Isaac, the son of Abraham,
 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 του Θάρρα του Ναχώρ 3:35 του Σαρούχ
 the son of Thara, the son of Nachor, the son of Saruch,
 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 του Ραγαύ του Φαλέκ του Εβέρ του
 the son of Ragau, the son of Phalec, the son of Heber, the son of
 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 Σαλά 3:36 του Καϊνάν του Αρφαξάδ του Σημ
 Sala, the son of Caiman, the son of Arphaxad, the son of Shem,
 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 του Νώε του Λάμεχ 3:37 του Μαθουσαλά
 the son of Noah, the son of Lamech, the son of Mathusala,
 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 του Ενώχ του Ιαρέδ του Μαλελεήλ του
 the son of Enoch, the son of Jared, the son of Maleleel, the son of
 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588 * 3588
 Καϊνάν 3:38 του Ενώς του Σηθ του Αδάμ
 Caiman, the son of Enos, the son of Seth, the son of Adam,
 3588 2316
 του θεού
 the son of God.

CHAPTER 4

Jesus is Tested by the Devil

*-1161, 4151, 39, 4134, 5290
 4:1 Ιησούς δε πνεύματος αγίου πλήρης υπέστρεψεν
 And Jesus [3]spirit 2of holy 1full] returned
 575 3588 * 2532 71 1722 3588 4151 1519 3588
 από του Ιορδάνου και ήγετο εν τω πνεύματι εις την
 from the Jordan, and was led by the spirit into the

2048 2250 5062 3985 5259 3588
 4:2 ημερας τεσσαρακοντα πειραζόμενος υπό του
 wilderness, [2days 1forty] being tested by the
 1228 2532 3756-2068 3762 1722 3588 2250 1565
 διαβόλου και ουκ εφαγεν ουδεν εν ταις ημεραις εκεινας
 devil. And he did not eat anything during [2days 1those].
 2532 4931-1473 5305 3983 2532
 και συντελεσθεισων αυτων υστερον επεινασε 4:3 και
 And of their being completed, afterwards he hungered. And
 2036 1473 3588 1228 1487 5207-1510.2.2 3588 2316 2036
 επισεν αυτω ο διαβολος ει υιος ει του θεου ειπε
 [3said 4to him 1the 2devil], If you are Son of God, tell
 3588 3037-3778 2443 1096 740 2532 611-
 τω λιθω τούτω ινα γενηται αρτος 4:4 και απεκριθη Ιησους
 to this stone that it become bread! And Jesus answered
 4314 1473 3004 1125 3754 3756 1909 740 3441
 προς αυτον λεγων γεγραπται οτι ουκ επ' αρτω μονω
 to him, saying, It has been written that, Not by bread alone
 2198 444 235 1909 3956 4487 2316 2532
 ζησεται ανθρωπος αλλ' επι παντι ρηματι θεου 4:5 και
 shall [2live 1man], but by every word of God†. And
 321 1473 3588 1228 1519 3735 5308 1166
 αναγαγων αυτον ο διαβολος εις ορος υψηλον εδειξε
 [3led 4him 1the 2devil] into [2mountain 1a high], to show
 1473 3956 3588 932 3588 3611 1722 4743
 αυτω पासας τας βασιλειαις της οικουμένης εν στιγμή
 to him all the kingdoms of the world in a moment
 5550 2532 2036 1473 3588 1228 1473-1325
 χρόνου 4:6 και ειπεν αυτω ο διαβολος σοι δώσω
 of time. And [3said 4to him 1the 2devil], I shall give to you
 3588 1849-3778 537 2532 3588 1391-1473 3754
 την εξουσιαν ταύτην απασαν και την δοξαν αυτων οτι
 this authority all together, and their glory; for
 1473-3860 2532 3739 1437 2309 1325
 εμοι παραδεδόται και ω εαν θέλω διδώμι
 it has been delivered to me, and to whom ever I should want I give
 1473 1473 3767 1437 4352 1799
 αυτην 4:7 συ ουν εαν προσκυνήσης ενωπιόν
 it. You then, if you should do obeisance before
 1473 1510.8.3 1473 3956 2532 611 1473
 μου εσται σου πάντα 4:8 και αποκριθεις αυτω
 me, [2will be 3yours 1all]. And answering to him,
 2036-3588.* 5217 3694 1473 4567 1125-1063
 ειπεν ο Ιησους υπαγε οπισω μου σατανά γεγραπται γαρ
 Jesus said, Go behind me Satan! for it has been written,
 4352 2962 3588 2316-1473 2532 1473 3441
 προσκυνήσεις κυριον τον θεόν σου και αυτω μονω
 You shall do obeisance to the Lord your God, and to him alone
 3000 2532 71 1473 1519 * 2532
 λατρεύσεις 4:9 και ηγαγεν αυτον εις Ιερουσαλημ και
 shall you serve††. And he led him unto Jerusalem, and
 2476 1473 1909 3588 4419 3588 2413 2532 2036 1473
 εστησεν αυτον επί το περύγιον του ιερού και ειπεν αυτω
 stood him upon the wing of the temple, and said to him,
 1487 3588 5207 1510.2.2 3588 2316 906 4572 1782
 ει ο υιος ει του θεου βάλε σεαυτον εντευθεν
 If [2the 3son 1you are] of God, throw yourself from here
 2736 1125-1063 3754 3588 32-1473
 κάτω 4:10 γεγραπται γαρ οτι τοις αγγέλοις αυτου
 to below! For it has been written that, To his angels
 1781 4012 1473 3588 314 1473 2532
 εντελείται περι σου του διαφυλάξει σε 4:11 και
 he shall give charge concerning you, to guard you, and
 1909 5495 142 1473 3379 4350
 επί χειρών αρουσι σε μήποτε προσκώψης
 Upon hands they shall lift you, lest at any time [2should stumble
 4314 3037 3588 4228-1473 2532 611 2036
 προς λιθον τον πόδα σου 4:12 και αποκριθεις ειπεν
 3against 4a stone 1your foot]†. And answering [2said
 1473 3588 * 3754 2046 3756-1598 2962
 αυτω ο Ιησους οτι ειρηται ουκ εκπειράσεις κυριον
 3to him 1Jesus] that, It has been said, Do not put to test the Lord

4:4 †See Dt. 8:3.

4:8 †or adversary.

4:8 ††See Dt. 6:13.

4:10-11 †See Ps. 91:11,12.

3588 2316-1473 2532 4931 3956 3986
 τον θεόν σου 4:13 και συντελέσας πάντα πειρασμόν
 your God!† And [3having completed 4all 5testing
 3588 1228 868 575 1473 891 2540
 ο διαβολος απέστη απ' αυτου αχρι καιρου
 1the 2devil], left from him until an occasion.

Jesus Begins His Ministry

2532 5290-3588.* 1722 3588 1411 3588
 4:14 και υπεστρεψεν ο Ιησους εν τη δυναμει του
 And Jesus returned in the power of the
 4151 1519 3588 * 2532 5345 1831
 πνευματος εις την Γαλιλαιαν και φημη εξηλθε
 spirit into Galilee, and a reputation went forth
 2596 3650 3588 4066 4012 1473
 καθ' ολης της περιχώρου περι αυτου
 unto the entire place round about concerning him.
 2532 1473 1321 1722 3588 4864-1473
 4:15 και αυτος εδίδασκεν εν ταις συναγωγαίς αυτων
 And he taught in their synagogues,
 1392 5259 3956 2532 2064 1519 3588
 δοξαζόμενος υπο παντων 4:16 και ηλθεν εις την
 being extolled by all. And he came unto
 * 3739 1510.7.3 5142 2532 1525
 Ναζαρέθ ου ην και τεθραμμένος και εισήλθε
 Nazareth, of which he was reared. And he entered,
 2596 3588 1486 1473 1722 3588 2250
 κατά το ειωθός αυτω εν τη ημέρα
 (according to the thing accustomed to him in the day
 3588 4521 1519 3588 4864 2532 450 314
 των σαββάτων εις την συναγωγήν και ανέστη αναγνώνας
 of the sabbaths), into the synagogue, and rose up to read.
 2532 1929 1473 975 * 3588
 4:17 και επεδόθη αυτω βιβλίον Ησαίου του
 And there was given over to him a scroll of Isaiah the
 4396 2532 380 3588 975 2147 3588 5117
 προφήτου και αναπτύξας το βιβλίον ευρε τον τόπον
 prophet. And unrolling the scroll, he found the place
 3739 1510.7.3 1125 2962 4151 2962 1909
 ου ην γεγραμμένον 4:18 πνεύμα κυρίου επ'
 of which it was written. Spirit of the Lord is upon
 1473 3739-1752 5548 1473 2097
 εμε ου ενεκεν εχρισέ με ευαγγελισσασθα
 me, because of which he anointed me to announce good news
 4434 649-1473 2390 3588 4937
 πτωχοίς απέσταλκέ με ίασασθαι τους συντρυμιμένους
 to the poor; he has sent me to heal the ones being broken
 3588 2588 2784 164 859 2532 5185
 την καρδιαν κηρύξαι αιχμαλώτοις άφεσει και τυφλοίς
 in heart, to proclaim to captives a release, and to blind
 309 649 2352
 ανάβλεψιν αποστείλει τεθραυσμένους εν
 a recovery of sight, to send [2to the ones being devastated
 859 2784 1763 2962 1184
 αφέσει 4:19 κηρύξαι ενιαυτον κυριου δεκτον
 1a release], to proclaim [2year 3of the Lord 4the accepted]†.
 2532 4428 3588 975 591 3588
 4:20 και πτυξας το βιβλίον αποδούς τω
 And having rolled up the scroll, having given it back to the
 5257 2523 2532 3956 1722 3588 4864 3588
 υπηρέτη εκάθισεν και παντων εν τη συναγωγή οι
 assistant, he sat down. And all [2in 3the 4synagogue
 3788 1510.7.6 816 1473 756-1161 3004
 οφθαλμοί ησαν ατενίζοντες αυτω 4:21 ηρξάτο δε λέγειν
 1eyes] were gazing upon him. And he began to say
 4314 1473 3754 4594 4137 3588 1124-3778
 προς αυτους οτι σημερον πεπλήρωται η γραφή αυτη
 to them that, Today [2has been fulfilled 1this scripture]
 1722 3588 3775-1473 2532 3956 3140 1473 2532
 εν τοις ωσιν υμών 4:22 και παντες μαρτυρουν αυτω και
 in your ears. And all bore witness to him, and
 2296 1909 3588 3056 3588 5484 3588 1607
 εθαυμάζον επί τοις λόγοις της χάριτος τοις εκπορευομένοις
 marveled over the words of favor going forth
 1537 3588 4750-1473 2532 3004 3756 3778
 εκ του στόματος αυτου και ελεγον ουχ ούτος
 from out of his mouth. And they said, [2not 3this

4:12 †See Dt. 6:16.

4:18-19 †See Is. 61:1,2.

1510.2.3 3588 5207 * 2532 2036 4314 1473
εστιν ο υιός Ιωσήφ 4:23 **και ειπε προς αυτους**
 1[Is] the son of Joseph? And he said to them,
 3843 2046 1473 3588 3850-3778 2395
παντως ερειτε μοι την παραβολην ταυτην ιατρε
 Assuredly you shall say to me this parable, Physician,
 2323 4572 3745 191 1096
θεραπευσον σεαυτον οσα ηκουσαμεν γεινομενα
 attend to yourself! As many things as we heard taking place
 1722 3588 * 4160 2532 5602 1722 3588 3968-1473
εν τη Καπερναουμ ποιησον και ωδε εν τη πατριδι σου
 in Capernaum, do also here in your fatherland!
 4:24 2036-1161 281 3004 1473 3754 3762 4396
ειπε δε αμην λεγω υμιν οτι ουδεις προφητης
 And he said, Amen, I say to you that not one prophet
 1184-1510.2.3 1722 3588 3968-1473 1909 225 1161
δεικτος εστιν εν τη πατριδι αυτου 4:25 **επ' αληθειας δε**
 is accepted in his fatherland. [2]in 3[truth] 1[And]
 304 1473 4183 5503 1510.7.6 1722 3588 2250
λεγω υμιν πολλαι χηραι ησαν εν ταις ημεραις
 I say to you, [2]many 3[widows] 1[There were] in the days
 * 1722 3588 * 3753 2808 3588 3772 1909
Ηλιου εν τω Ισραηλ οτε εκλεισθη ο ουρανός επι
 * of Elijah in Israel, when [3]was locked 1[the 2]heaven] for
 2094 5140 2532 3376 1803 5613 1096 3042
ετη τρια και μηνιας εξ ως εγενετο λιμός
 [2]years 1[three] and [2]months 1[six], as [3]took place 2[famine]
 3173 1909 3956 3588 1093 2532 4314 3762
μεγας επι πασαν την γην 4:26 **και προς ουδεμιαν**
 1[a great] upon all the land; and to not one
 1473 3992.* 1508 1519 * 3588 *
αυτων επεμθη Ηλιας ει μη εις Σαρεπτα της Σιδωνος
 of them was Elijah sent, except unto Sarepta της Σιδωνος
 4314 1135 5503 2532 4183 3015 1510.7.6
προς γυναικα χηραν 4:27 **και πολλοι λεπροι ησαν**
 to [2]woman 1[a widow]. And [2]many 3[lepers] 1[there were]
 1909 * 3588 4396 1722 3588 * 2532 3762
επι Ελισαιου του προφητου εν τω Ισραηλ και ουδεις
 in the time of Elisha the prophet in Israel, and not one
 1473 2511 1508 * 3588 * 2532
αυτων εκθαρισθη ει μη Νεεμαν ο Συρος 4:28 **και**
 of them was cleansed except Naaman the Syrian. And
 4130-3956 2372 1722 3588 4864 191
επληθησαν παντες θυμου εν τη συναγωγη ακουοντες
 they were all filled with rage in the synagogue, hearing
 3778 2532 450 1544 1473 1854 3588
ταυτα 4:29 **και ανασταντες εεβαλον αυτον εξω της**
 these things. And having risen up, they cast him outside the
 4172 2532 71 1473 2193 3790 3588 3735 1909 3739
πολεως και ηγαγον αυτον εως οφρους του ορους εφ' ου
 city, and led him unto a brow of the mountain upon which
 3588 4172-1473 3618 1519-3588 2630-1473
η πολις αυτων οικοδομητο εις το κατακρημνισαι αυτον
 their city had been built, so as to fling him downwards.
 1473-1161 1330 1223 3319 1473 4198
4:30 αυτος δε διελθων δια μεσου αυτων επορευετο
 But he going through the midst of them went away.
 2532 2718 1519 * 4172 3588 *
4:31 και κατηλθεν εις Καπερναουμ πολιν της Γαλιλαιας
 And he went down unto Capernaum, a city of Galilee,
 2532 1510.7.3 1321 1473 1722 3588 4521 2532
και ην διδασκων αυτους εν τοις σαββασι 4:32 **και**
 and was teaching them on the sabbaths. And
 1605 1909 3588 1322-1473 3754 1722
εξεπλησσαντο επι τη διδαχη αυτου οτι εν
 they were overwhelmed at his teaching; for [3]with
 1849 1510.7.3 3588 3056-1473

The Unclean Spirits Come Forth

2532 1722 3588 4864 1510.7.3 444 2192
4:33 και εν τη συναγωγη ην ανθρωπος εχων
 And in the synagogue was a man having
 4151 1140 169 2532 349 5456
πνευμα δαιμονιον ακαθαρτον και ανεκραξε φωνη
 a spirit [2]demon 1[of an unclean]. And he shouted aloud [2]voice
 3173 3004 1436 5100 1473 2532 1473
μεγαλη 4:34 **λεγων εα τι ημιν και σοι**
 1[with a great], saying, Alas, what is it to us and to you,
 * 2064 622 1473 1492 1473 5100
Ιησου Ναζαρην ηλθες απολεσαι ημας οida σε τις
 Jesus – Nazarene? Are you come to destroy us? I know you, who

1510.2.2 3588 39 3588 2316 2532 2008 1473
ει ο αγιος του θεου 4:35 **και επετιμησεν αυτω**
 you are – the holy one of God. And [2]reproached 3[him]
 3588 * 3004 5392 2532 1831 1537 1473
ο Ιησους λεγων φιωθητι και εξελθε εξ αυτου
 1[Jesus], saying, Be halted, and come forth from out of him!
 2532 4495 1473 3588 1140 1519 3319 1831
και ριψαν αυτον το δαιμονιον εις μεσον εξηλθεν
 And [3]having tossed 4[him 1]the 2[demon] into the midst, came forth
 575 1473 3367 984 1473 2532 1096
απ' αυτου μηδεν βλαψαν αυτον 4:36 **και εγενετο**
 from him in nothing having hurt him. And there became
 2285 1909 3956 2532 4814 4314
θαμπος επι παντας και συνελαλουν προς
 a stupefaction upon all, and they conversed together with
 240 3004 5100 3588 3056 3778 3754 1722 1849
αλληλους λεγοντες τις ο λογος ουτος οτι εν εξουσια
 one another, saying, What word is this that with authority
 2532 1411 2004 3588 169 4151 2532
και δυναμει επιτασσει τοις ακαθαρτοις πνευμασι και
 and power he gives orders to the unclean spirits, and
 1831 2532 1607 2279 4012
εξερχονται 4:37 **και εεπορευετο ηχος περι**
 they come forth? And [4]went forth 1[the sound 2]concerning
 1473 1519 3956 5117 3588 4066
αυτου εις παντα τοπον της περιχωρου
 3[him] unto every place round about.

Jesus Heals Many

450-1161 1537 3588 4864 1525
4:38 αναστας δε εκ της συναγωγης εισηλθεν
 And rising up from out of the synagogue, he entered
 1519 3588 3614 * 3588 3994 1161 3588
εις την οικιαν Σιμωνος η πενθερα δε του
 into the house of Simon. [2]the 3[mother-in-law 1]And
 * 1510.7.3 4912 4446 3173 2532 2065
Σιμωνος ην συνεχομενη πυρετω μεγαλω και ηρωτησαν
 of Simon was constrained [2]fever 1[by a great], and they asked
 1473 4012 1473 2532 2186 1883 1473
αυτον περι αυτης 4:39 **και επιστας επανω αυτης**
 him concerning her. And standing above her,
 2008 3588 4446 2532 863 1473 3916-1161
επετιμησε τω πυρετω και αφηκεν αυτην παραρημα δε
 he reproached the fever, and it left her. And immediately
 450 1247 1473 1416-1161 3588
αναστασα δικονει αυτους 4:40 **δυνοντος δε του**
 rising up she served to them. And at the going down of the
 2246 3956 3745 2192 770 3554
ηλιου παντες σοι ειχον ασθενουντας ρουσις
 sun, all as many as had ones being weak [2]diseases
 4164 71 1473 4314 1473 3588 1161 1520 1538
ποικιλαις ηγαγον αυτους προς αυτον ο δε ενι εκαστω
 1[by various] led them to him; and [6]one 2[each]
 1473 3588 5495 2007 2323 1473
αυτων τας χειρας επιθεις 4:41 **εθεραπευσεν αυτους**
 7[of them 2]the 3[hands 1]having placed 4[upon] he cured them.
 1831-1161 2532 1140 575 4183 2896
4:41 εξηρχετο δε και δαιμονια απο πολλων κρζοντα
 And there came forth also demons from many, crying out
 2532 3004 3754 1473 1510.2.2 3588 5547 3588 5207 3588
και λεγοντα οτι συ ει ο Χριστος ο υιος του
 and saying that, You are the Christ, the son
 2316 2532 2008 3756-1439 1473 2980 3754
θεου και επιτιμων ουκ εια αυτα λαλειν οτι
 of God. And reproaching he did not allow them to speak, for
 1492 3588 5547 1473 1510.1 1096-1161
ηδεσαν τον Χριστον αυτον ειμαι 4:42 **γενομενης δε**
 they knew [3]the 4[Christ 1]him 2[to be]. And becoming
 2250 1831 4198 1519 2048 5117 2532 3588
ημερας εξελθων επορευθη εις ερημον τοπον και οι
 day, having come forth, he went into a desolate place. And the
 3793 2212 1473 2532 2064 2193 1473 2532 2722
οχλοι εξητουν αυτον και ηλθον εως αυτου και κατειχον
 multitudes sought him, and came unto him, and constrained
 1473 3588 3361 4198 575 1473 3588-1161 2036 4314
αυτον του μη πορευεσθαι απ' αυτων 4:43 **ο δε ειπε προς**
 him to not go from them. And he said to
 1473 3754 2532 3588 2087 4172 2097
αυτους οτι και ταις ετεραις πολεσιν ευαγγελισασθαι
 them that, Also to the other cities [2]to announce good news
 1473-1163 3588 932 3588 2316 3754 1519
με δει την βασιλειαν του θεου οτι εις
 1[it is necessary for me] – the kingdom of God, for in

3778 649 2532 1510.7.3 2784 1722 3588
 τούτο απέσταλμαι 4:44 και ην κηρύσσω εν ταις
 this I have been sent. And he was proclaiming in the
 4864 3588 *
 συναγωγαίς της Γαλιλαίας
 synagogues of Galilee.

CHAPTER 5

Jesus at the Lake of Gennesaret

1096-1161 1722 3588 3588 3793
 5:1 εγένετο δε εν τω τον οχλον
 And it came to pass in the time the multitude
 1945 1473 3588 191 3588 3056 3588 2316 2532
 επικεισθαι αυτω του ακουειν τον λογον του θεου και
 pressed upon him to hear the word of God, and
 1473 1510.7.3 2476 3844 3588 3041 * 2532
 αυτος ην εστώς παρα την λιμνην Γεννησαρέτ 5:2 και
 he was standing by the lake of Gennesaret, and
 1492 1417 4143 2476 3844 3588 3041 3588-1161 231
 ειδε δυο πλοια εστωτα παρα την λιμνην οι δε αλιεις
 saw two boats standing by the lake; and the fishermen
 576 575 1473 637 3588 1350
 αποβαντες απ αυτων απεπλυναν τα δικτυα
 having disembarked from them were washing the nets.
 1684-1161 1520-1722 3588 4143 3739 1510.7.3
 5:3 εμβας δε εις εν των πλοιων ο ην
 And having stepped into one of the boats, which was
 3588 * 2065 1473 575 3588 1093 1877
 του Σιμωνος ηρωτησεν αυτον απο της γης επαναγαγειν
 Simon's, he asked him [3]from the land to turn back
 3641 2532 2523 1321 1537 3588 4143
 ολιγον και καθισας εδιδασκεν εκ του πλοιου
 a little]. And having sat down he taught [3]from out of the boat
 3588 3793
 τους οχλους
 the multitudes].

The Miracle of the Catch

5613-1161 3973 2980 2036 4314 3588 *
 5:4 ως δε επαύσατο λαλῶν εἶπε πρὸς τὸν Σίμωνα
 And as he ceased speaking, he said to Simon,
 1877 1519 3588 899 2532 5465 3588 1350-1473
 επανάγαγε εἰς τὸ βάθος καὶ χαλάσατε τὰ δίκτυα ὑμῶν
 Turn back into the depth, and let down your nets
 1519 61 2532 611 3588 * 2036 1473
 εἰς ἄγραν 5:5 καὶ ἀποκριθεὶς ὁ Σίμων εἶπεν αὐτῷ
 for a catch! And responding Simon said to him,
 1988 1223 3650 3588 3571 2872 3762
 ἐπιστάτα δι' ὅλης τῆς νυκτὸς κοπιᾶσαντες οὐδὲν
 Master, through the entire night having tired [nothing
 2983 1909-1161 3588 4487-1473 5465 3588 1350
 ελαβομεν ἐπὶ δε τῷ ρηματί σου χαλάσω τὸ δίκτυον
 we took]; but on your word I will let down the net.
 2532 3778 4160 4788 4128 2486
 5:6 καὶ τούτο ποιήσαντες συνέκλεισαν πλήθος ἰχθύων
 And this having done, they closed up a multitude of fishes
 4183 1284 1161 3588 1350-1473 2532
 πολὺ διερρήγνυτο δε τὸ δίκτυον αὐτῶν 5:7 καὶ
 of great, [3]was being torn and their net]. And
 2656 3588 3353 3588 1722 3588 2087 4143 3588
 κατέρευσαν τοὶ μετόχοις τοῖς ἐν τῷ ἑτέρῳ πλοίῳ τοῦ
 they nodded to the partners in the other boat
 2064 4815 1473 2532 2064 2532 4130
 ελθοντας συλλαβῆσθαι αὐτοὺς καὶ ἦλθον καὶ ἐπλησαν
 to come seize them. And they came, and filled
 297 3588 4143 5620 1036 1473 1492-1161
 ἀμφότερα τὰ πλοῖα ὥστε βυθίζεσθαι αὐτὰ 5:8 ἰδὼν δε
 both the boats, so as to submerge them. And beholding,
 * 4363 3588 1119 3588 * 3004
 Σίμων Πέτρος προσέπεσε τοῖς γόνασι τοῦ Ἰησοῦ λέγων
 Simon Peter fell at the knees of Jesus, saying,
 1831 575 1473 3754 435 268 1510.2.1 2962
 ἐξέλθε ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ὅτι ἀνήρ ἁμαρτωλὸς εἰμι κύριε
 Go forth from me; for [2]a man [3]a sinner [1]I am], O Lord.
 2285-1063 4023 1473 2532 3956 3588
 5:9 θαμβος γὰρ περιέσχεν αὐτὸν καὶ πάντας τοὺς
 For a stupefaction compassed him, and all the ones
 4862 1473 1909 3588 61 3588 2486 3739 4815
 συν αὐτῷ ἐπὶ τῆ ἄγρα των ἰχθύων ἧ συνέλαβον
 with him, over the catch of the fishes which they seized;

3668-1161 2532 * 2532 * 5207 *
 5:10 ομοίως δε και Ιακωβον και Ιωάννην υἱοὺς Ζεβεδαιου
 and likewise also James and John, the sons of Zebedee
 3739 1510.7.6 2844 3588 * 2532 2036 4314 3588 *
 οι ἦσαν κοινωνοὶ τῷ Σίμωνι και εἶπε πρὸς τὸν Σίμωνα
 who were partners with Simon. And [2]said to Simon
 3588 * 3361-5399 575 3588 3568 444 1510.8.2
 ο Ἰησοῦς μη φοβοῦ ἀπὸ του νυν ἀνθρώπους εση
 Jesus], Fear not! from now on [3]men you will be
 2221 2532 2609 3588 4143 1909 3588 1093
 ζωγρόν 5:11 και καταγαγόντες τα πλοια ἐπὶ την γην
 [2]taking alive. And leading the boats unto the land,
 863 537 190 1473
 ἀφέρτες ἀπαντα ηκολούθησαν αὐτῷ
 leaving all they followed him.

Jesus Heals the Leper

2532 1096 1722 3588 1510.1-1473 1722 1520
 5:12 και εγένετο εν τω εἶναι αὐτὸν εν μιᾷ
 And it came to pass, in his being in one
 3588 4172 2532 2400 435 4134 3014 2532
 των πόλεων και ἰδοὺ ἀνὴρ πλήρης λέπρας και
 of the cities, and behold, a man full of leprosy. And
 1492 3588 * 4098 1909 4383 1189 1473
 ἰδὼν τον Ἰησοῦν πεσὼν ἐπὶ πρόσωπον ἐδεήθη αὐτοῦ
 seeing Jesus, falling upon his face, he beseeched him,
 3004 2962 1437 2309 1410 1473-2511
 λέγων κυριε εἰάν θέλης δυνασαί με καθαρίσαι
 saying, O Lord, if you should want, you are able to cleanse me.
 2532 1614 3588 5495 680 1473 2036
 5:13 και εκτεινας την χεῖρα ἤψατο αὐτοῦ εἰπὼν
 And having stretched out the hand he touched him, saying,
 2309 2511 2532 2112 3588 3014 565 575
 θέλω καθαρίσθητι και ευθέως ἡ λέπρα ἀπῆλθεν ἀπ'
 I want; be cleansed! And immediately the leprosy went forth from
 1473 2532 1473 3853 1473 3367 2036 235
 αὐτοῦ 5:14 και αὐτὸς παρήγγειλεν αὐτῷ μηδεὶ εἰπεῖν ἀλλὰ
 him. And he exhorted him [2]no one to tell]. But
 565 1166 4572 3588 2409 2532 4374
 ἀπελθὼν δεῖξον σεαυτὸν τῷ ἱερεὶ και προσένεγκε
 having gone forth show yourself to the priest, and offer
 4012 3588 2512-1473 2531 4367 * 1519
 περὶ του καθαρισμοῦ σου καθὼς προσέταξε Μωσῆς εἰς
 concerning your cleansing, as Moses assigned for
 3142 1473 1330 1161 3123 3588 3056
 μαρτύριον αὐτοῖς 5:15 διήρχετο δε μάλλον ο λογος
 a testimony to them! [4]went through [1]And [3]more [2]the [3]word]
 4012 1473 2532 4905 3793 4183
 περὶ αὐτοῦ και συνήρχοντο οχλοι πολλοι
 concerning him; and [3]gathered together [2]multitudes [1]many]
 191 2532 2323 5259 1473 575 3588 769-1473
 ακουειν και θεραπευεσθαι υπ' αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ των ασθενειων αὐτῶν
 to hear, and to be cured by him of their sicknesses.
 1473 1161 1510.7.3 5298 1722 3588 2048 2532
 5:16 αὐτὸς δε ην υποχωρῶν εν ταις ἐρημοῖς και
 And he was retreating in the wilderness and
 4336
 προσευχόμενος
 praying.

The Disabled Man Lowered Through the Roof

2532 1096 1722 1520 3588 2250 2532
 5:17 και εγένετο εν μιᾷ των ημερῶν και
 And it came to pass on one of the days, and
 1473 1510.7.3 1321 2532 1510.7.6 2521 *
 αὐτὸς ην διδάσκων και ἦσαν καθήμενοι Φαρισαῖοι
 he was teaching, and there were [2]sitting down [1]Pharisees]
 2532 3547 3739 1510.7.6 2064 1537
 και νομοδιδάσκαλοι οι ἦσαν ἐληλυθότες εκ
 and teachers of the law, who were coming from out of
 3956 2968 3588 * 2532 * 2532 *
 πάσης κώμης της Γαλιλαίας και Ἰουδαίας και Ἱερουσαλήμ
 every town of Galilee, and Judea, and Jerusalem.
 2532 1411 2962 1510.7.3 1519 3588 2390-1473
 και δυναμὶς κυρίου ην εἰς το ἰασθαι αὐτοὺς
 And power of the Lord was there for them to be healed.
 2532 2400 435 5342 1909 2825 444
 5:18 και ἰδοὺ ἀνδρες φέροντες ἐπὶ κλίνης ἀνθρωπον
 And behold, men were bringing upon a bed a man
 3739 1510.7.3 3886 2532 2212 1473-1533
 ος ην παραλελυμένος και ἐζητουν αὐτὸν εἰσενεγκεῖν
 who was disabled. And they sought to carry him in

2532 5087 1799 1473 2532 3361 2147
 και θείναι ενώπιον αυτού 5:19 και μη ευρόντες
 and to put him in front of him. And not having found
 1223 4169 1533-1473 1223 3588 3793
 δια ποίας εισεβήκωσιν αυτόν δια τον οχλον
 by what means they should carry him in through the multitude,
 305 1909 3588 1430 1223 3588 2766
 αναβάντες επί το δώμα δια των κεράμων
 having ascending upon the roof [3]through 4the 5ceramic tiles
 2524 1473 4862 3588 2826 1519 3588 3319 1715
 καθήκαν αυτόν συν τω κλιβιδώ εις το μέσον εμπροσθεν
 they lowered 2him] with the cot into the midst before
 3588 * 2532 1492 3588 4102-1473 2036 1473
 του Ιησού 5:20 και ιδών την πίστην αυτών ειπεν αυτόν
 Jesus. And beholding their belief, he said to him,
 444 863 1473 3588 266-1473 2532
 άνθρωπε αφέωνται σοι αι αμαρτίαι σου 5:21 και
 O man, [2are forgiven 3to you 1your sins]. And
 756 1260 3588 1122 2532 3588 *
 ηρξάντο διαλογίζεσθαι οι γραμματείς και οι Φαρισαίοι
 [6began 7to reason 1the 2scribes 3and 4the 5Pharisees],
 3004 5100 1510.2.3 3778 3739 2980 988 5100 1410
 λέγοντες τις εστιν ουτοςος λαλει βλασφημίας τις δυναται
 saying, Who is this who speaks blasphemy? Who is able
 863 266 1508 3441-3588-2316 1921
 αφιέναι αμαρτίας ει μη μόνος ο θεός 5:22 επιγνούς
 to forgive sins, except God alone? [3recognizing
 1161 3588 * 3588 1261-1473 611 2036
 δε ο Ιησούς τους διαλογισμούς αυτών αποκριθείς ειπε
 1And 2Jesus] their thoughts, responding he said
 4314 1473 5100 1260 1722 3588 2588-1473
 προς αυτούς τι διαλογίζεσθε εν ταις καρδιας υμών
 to them, What do you reason in your hearts?
 5100 1510.2.3 2123 2036 863 1473 3588
 5:23 τι εστιν ευκολώτερον ειπείν αφέωνται σοι αι
 What is easier to say? [2are forgiven 3to you
 266-1473 2228 2036 1453 2532 4043 2443-1161
 αμαρτία σου η ειπείν εγειραι και περιπάτει 5:24 ινα δε
 1Your sins], or to say, Arise and walk! But that
 1492 3754 1849 2192 3588 5207 3588 444 1909
 ειδητε οτι εξουσιαν χειρο υιου του ανθρώπου επι
 you should know that [2authority 3has 1the 2son 3of man] upon
 3588 1093 863 266 2036 3588 3886 1473
 της γης αφιέναι αμαρτίας ειπε τω παραλελυμένω σοι
 the earth to forgive sins, he said to the disabled man, To you
 3004 1453 2532 142 3588 2826-1473 4198 1519 3588
 λέγω εγειραι και αρας το κλιβιδίον σου πορεύου εις τον
 I say, Arise, and take your cot — unto
 3624-1473 2532 3916 450 1799 1473
 οίκον σου 5:25 και παραχρήμα αναστάς ενώπιον αυτών
 your house! And immediately having risen before them,
 142 1909 3739 2621 565 1519 3588
 αρας εφ' ω κατέκειτο απήλθεν εις τον
 and having lifted that upon which he reclined, he went forth unto
 3624-1473 1392 3588 2316 2532 1611 2983
 οίκον αυτού δοξάζων τον θεον 5:26 και εκστασις ελαβεν
 his house glorifying God. And astonishment took
 537 2532 1392 3588 2316 2532 4130 5401
 απαντας και εδοξαζον τον θεον και επλησθησαν φόβου
 all, and they glorified God and were filled of fear,
 3004 3754 1492 3861 4594
 λέγοντες οτι ειδομεν παράδοξα σημερον
 saying that, We beheld an incredible thing today.

Levi the Tax Collector

5:27 2532 3326 3778 1831 2532
 και μετα ταυτα εξήλθε και
 And after these things he went forth and
 2300 5057 3686 * 2521 1909 3588
 εθεασατο τελώνην ονόματι Λευϊν καθήμενον επί το
 saw a tax collector named Levi, sitting down at the
 5058 2532 2036 1473 190 1473 2532
 τελωνιον και ειπεν αυτόν ακολουθει μοι 5:28 και
 tax collector's station. And he said to him, Follow me! And
 2641 537 450 190 1473 2532
 καταλιπόν απαντα αναστας ηκολούθησεν αυτόν 5:29 και
 leaving behind all, having risen, he followed him. And
 4160 1403 3173 * 1473 1722 3588 3614-1473
 επιησε δοχήν μεγάλην Λευϊς αυτόν εν τη οικία αυτού
 [2made 4banquet 3a great 1Levi] for him in his house.
 2532 1510.7.3 3793 5057 4183 2532 243
 και ην οχλος τελωνών πολυς και άλλων
 And there was [2multitude 3of tax collectors 1a great], and others

3739 1510.7.6 3326 1473 2621 2532 1111
 οι ησαν μετ' αυτών κατακειμενοι 5:30 και εγώγγυζον
 who were with them reclining. And [5gumbled
 3588 1122-1473 2532 3588 * 4314 3588
 οι γραμματείς αυτών† και οι Φαρισαίοι προς τους
 1their scribes 2and 3the 4Pharisees] against
 3101-1473 3004 1302 3326 3588 5057 2532
 μαθητάς αυτού λέγοντες διατι μετὰ των τελωνών
 his disciples, saying, Why with the tax collectors and
 268 2068 2532 4095 2532 611 3588
 αμαρτωλών εσθίετε και πίνετε 5:31 και αποκριθείς ο
 sinners does he eat and drink? And answering
 * 2036 4314 1473 3756 5532 2192 3588
 Ιησούς ειπε προς αυτούς ου χρείαν εχουσιν οι
 Jesus said to them, No need [3have 1do the ones
 5198 2395 235 3588 2560 2192
 γιαίνοντες ιατρού αλλ' οι κακώς εχοντες
 2being in health] of a physician, but the ones [2illnesses 1having].
 3756-2064 2564 1342 235 268 1519
 5:32 ουκ εληλυθα καλέσαι δικαίους αλλα αμαρτωλους εις
 I have not come to call just ones, but sinners unto
 3341
 μετάνοιαν
 repentance.

Jesus Questioned About Fasting

3588-1161 2036 4314 1473 1302 3588 3101
 5:33 οι δε ειπον προς αυτόν διατι οι μαθηταί
 And they said to him, Why do the disciples
 * 3522 4437 2532 1162 4160
 Ιωάννου νηστεύουσι πικνά και δεήσεισιν ποιούνται
 of John fast frequently and [2supplications 1make],
 3668-2532 3588 3588 * 3588-1161 4674
 ομοίως και οι των Φαρισαίων οι δε σοι
 and in like manner the ones of the Pharisees, but the ones to you
 2068 2532 4095 3588-1161 2036 4314 1473
 εσθίουσι και πίνουσιν 5:34 ο δε ειπε προς αυτούς
 eat and drink? And he said to them,
 3361-1410 3588 5207 3588 3567 1722-3739
 μη δυνασθε τους υιους του νυμφώνος εν ω
 Are you able [2the 3sons 4of the 5bridal chamber 7when
 3588 3566 3326 1473 1510.2.3 4160 3522
 ο νυμφίος μετ' αυτών εστι ποιησαι νηστεύειν
 8the 9groom 11with 12them 10is 1to make 6fast]?
 2064-1161 2250 2532-3752 522 575
 5:35 ελεύσονται δε ημέραι και όταν απαρθή απ'
 But there will come days that whenever [3departs 4from
 1473 3588 3566 5119 3522 1722 1565 3588
 αυτών ο νυμφίος τότε νηστεύουσιν εν εκείναις ταις
 2them 1the 2groom]; then they shall fast in those
 2250 3004-1161 2532 3850 4314 1473
 ημέραις 5:36 ελεγε δε και παραβολήν προς αυτούς
 days. And he spoke also a parable to them
 3754 3762 1915 2440 2537 1911
 οτι ουδεις επιβλημα ιματίου καινού επιβάλλει
 that, No one [2a piece of cloth 4coat 3of a new 1puts]
 1909 2440 3820 1490.1 2532 3588 2537 4977
 επί ιματίου παλαιού ει δε μήγε και το καινού σχίζει
 upon [2cloak 1an old]; otherwise also the new splits,
 2532 3588 3820 3756 4856 3588 575
 και τω παλαιώ ου συμφωνεί το από
 and the old cloak does not join in harmony with the piece of
 3588 2537 2532 3762 906 3631 3501 1519
 του καινού 5:37 και ουδεις βαλλει οίνον νέον εις
 the new. And no one casts [2wine 1new] into
 779 3820 1490.1 4486 3588 3501
 ασκούς παλαιούς ει δε μήγε ρήξει ο νέος
 [2leather wine bags 1old]; otherwise [4shall tear 1the 2new
 3631 3588 779 2532 1473 1632
 οίνος τους ασκούς και αυτός ειχυθήσεται
 3wine] the leather wine bags, and it will be poured out,
 2532 3588 779 622 235
 και οι ασκοί απολούνται 5:38 αλλά
 and the leather wine bags will be destroyed. But
 3631 3501 1519 779 2537 992 2532
 οίνον νέον εις ασκούς καινούσ βλητέον και
 [2wine 1new 4into 9leather wine bags 3new 3is put], and
 297 4933 2532 3762 4095
 αμφοτέροι συντηρούνται 5:39 και ουδεις πίων
 both are preserved together. And no one having drunk

5:30 †Ald. omits αυτών.

3820 2112 2309 3501 3004-1063 3588 3820
 παλαιών ευθέως θέλει νέον λέγει γαρ ο παλαιός
 old wine immediately wants new; for he says, The old
 5543-1510.2.3
 χρηστότερός ἐστιν
 is better.

CHAPTER 6

Jesus is Lord of the Sabbath

1096-1161 1722 4521 1207
 6:1 ἐγένετο δε εν σαββάτω δευτεροπρώτω
 And it came to pass on sabbath following the great one
 1279-1473 1223 3588 4702 2532
 διαπορεύεσθαι αυτόν διά των σπορίμων και
 he traveled through the wheat fields. And
 5089 3588 3101-1473 3588 4719 2532
 ἐτίλλων οι μαθηται αυτού τους σταχυας και
 [2]were plucking [his disciples] the ears of wheat and
 2068 5597 3588 5495 5100-1161 3588
 ἠσθιον ψάχοντες ταις χερσί 6:2 τινές δε των
 eating them, rubbing in pieces with their hands. And some of the
 * 2036 1473 5100 4160 3739 3756-1832
 Φαρισαίων εἶπον αυτοῖς τι ποιεῖτε ο ουκ ἐξεστι
 Pharisees said to them, Why do you do what is not allowed
 4160 1722 3588 4521 2532 611 4314 1473
 ποιῆν εν τοῖς σαββάτοις 6:3 και αποκριθεῖς προς αυτοῖς
 to do on the sabbaths? And answering to them
 2036-3588.* 3761 3778 314 3739 4160.*
 εἶπεν ο Ἰησοῦς ουδέ τοῦτο ἀνέγνωτε ο ἐποίησε Δαβὶδ
 Jesus said, Neither this did you read, what David did
 3698 3983 1473 2532 3588 3326 1473 1510.6
 ὅποτε ἐπεινάσεν αυτός και οι μετ' αυτού ὄντες
 when he hungered, he and the ones [2]with [3]him [1]being?]
 5613 1525 1519 3588 3624 3588 2316 2532 3588 740
 6:4 ὡς εἰσηλθεν εις τον οἶκον του θεου και τους ἄρτους
 How he entered into the house of God, and the breads
 3588 4286 2983 2532 2068 2532 1325 2532 3588
 της προθέσεως ἔλαβε και ἔφαγε και ἔδωκε και τοῖς
 of the place setting he took, and ate, and gave also to the ones
 3326 1473 3739 3756-1832 2068 1508 3441 3588
 μετ' αυτού οὐς ουκ ἐξεστι φαγεῖν ει μη μόνους τους
 with him, which is not allowed to be eaten except [3]only [1]the
 2409 2532 3004 1473 3754 2962-1510.2.3 3588 5207
 ιερείς 6:5 και εἶλεγει αυτοῖς ὅτι κύριος ἐστιν ο υἱός
 [2]priests]. And he said to them that, [4]is Lord [1]The [2]son
 3588 444 2532 3588 4521
 του ανθρώπου και του σαββάτου
 of man] even of the sabbath.

Jesus Heals on the Sabbath

1096-1161 2532 1722 2087 4521
 6:6 ἐγένετο δε και εν ἑτέρω σαββάτω
 And it came to pass also on another sabbath,
 1525-1473 1519 3588 4864 2532 1321 2532
 εἰσελθεῖν αυτόν εις την συναγωγὴν και διδάσκειν και
 for him to enter into the synagogue and to teach. And
 1510.7.3 1563 444 2532 3588 5495 1473 3588 1188 1510.7.3
 ην ἐκεῖ ἄνθρωπος και η χειρ αυτού η δεξιά ην
 there was there a man, and [3]hand [1]his [2]right] was
 3584 3906-1161 1473 3588 1122
 ξηρά 6:7 παρετήρουν δε αυτόν οι γραμματεῖς
 withered. And [6]closely watched [7]him [1]the [2]scribes
 2532 3588 * 1487 1722 3588 4521 2323
 και οι Φαρισαῖοι ει εν τω σαββάτω θεραπεύσει
 and [4]the [5]Pharisees], to see if [3]on [4]the [5]sabbath [1]he will cure
 1473 2443 2147 2724 1473 1473-1161
 αυτόν ἵνα εὕρωσι κατηγορίαν αυτού 6:8 αυτός δε
 [2]him], that they should find a charge against him. But he
 1492 3588 1261-1473 2532 2036 3588 444
 ᾔδει τους διαλογισμούς αυτόν και εἶπεν τω ἀνθρώπῳ
 knew their thoughts, and said to the man
 3588 3584 2192 3588 5495 1453 2532 2476 1519
 τω ξηρᾷ ἔχοντι την χεῖρα ἐγειραι και στῆθι εις
 [3]withered [1]having [2]the] hand, Arise and stand in
 3588 3319 3588-1161 450 2476 2036-3767 3588
 το μέσον ο δε ἀναστὰς ἔστη 6:9 εἶπεν οὖν ο
 the midst! And he having risen up stood. Then [2]said
 * 4314 1473 1905 1473 5100 1832 3588
 Ἰησοῦς προς αυτοῖς ἐπερωτήσω υμᾶς τι ἐξεστι τοῖς
 [1]Jesus] to them, I will ask you, What is allowed to the

4521 15 2228 2554 5590 4982
 σαββασιν ἀγαθοποιῆσαι η κακοποιῆσαι ψυχὴν σώσαι
 sabbaths – to do good, or to do evil? [2]a soul [1]to preserve],
 2228 622 2532 4017
 η ἀπολέσαι 6:10 και περιβλεψάμενος
 or to destroy? And having looked round about on
 3956 1473 2036 3588 444 1614 3588
 πάντας αὐτῶν εἶπεν τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ† ἔκτεινον την
 all of them, he said to the man, Stretch out
 5495-1473 3588-1161 4160 3779 2532 600 3588
 χεῖρά σου ο δε ἐποίησεν οὕτως και ἀποκατεστάθη η
 your hand! And he did thus, and [2]was restored
 5495-1473 5199 5613 3588 243 1473-1161 4130
 χεῖρ αυτού υγιῆς ὡς η ἄλλη 6:11 αυτοῖ δε ἐπλήσθησαν
 [1]his hand] in health as the other. But they were filled
 454 2532 1255 4314 240 5100
 ἀνοίας και διελάλουν προς ἀλλήλους τι
 with thoughtlessness, and discussed with one another what
 302 4160 3588 *
 ἀν ποιήσειαν τῷ Ἰησοῦ
 they might do to Jesus.

Jesus Chooses the Twelve Disciples

1096-1161 1722 3588 2250-3778
 6:12 ἐγένετο δε εν ταις ἡμέραις ταῦταις
 And it came to pass in those days
 1831 1519 3588 3735 4336 2532 1510.7.3
 ἐξῆλθεν εις το ὄρος προσεύξασθαι και ην
 he went forth into the mountain to pray, and was
 1273 1722 3588 4335 3588 2316 2532
 διανυκτερεύων εν τη προσευχῇ του θεου 6:13 και
 spending the night in the prayer of God. And
 3753 1096 2250 4377 3588 3101-1473
 ὅτε ἐγένετο ἡμέρα προσεφώνησε τους μαθητάς αυτού
 when it became day, he called out to his disciples;
 2532 1586 575 1473 1427 3739 2532 652
 και ἐκλεξάμενος ἀπ' αὐτῶν δώδεκα οὐς και ἀποστόλους
 and choosing from them twelve whom also [2]apostles
 3687 * 3739 2532 3687 * 2532
 ὠνόμασε 6:14 Σίμωνα ον και ὠνόμασεν Πέτρον και
 [1]he named] were – Simon, whom also he named Peter, and
 * 3588 80-1473 * 2532 * 2532
 Ἀνδρέαν τον ἀδελφόν αυτού Ἰακώβον και Ἰωάννην Φίλιππον και
 Andrew his brother; James and John; Philip and
 * 2532 * 3588 3588
 Βαρθολομαῖον 6:15 Ματθαῖον και Θωμᾶν Ἰακώβον τον του
 Bartholomew; Matthew and Thomas; James the son of
 * 2532 * 3588 2564 *
 Ἀλφαιού και Σίμωνα τον καλούμενον Ζηλωτῆν 6:16 Ἰουδαν
 Alphaeus, and Simon being called Zealot; and Judas
 * 2532 * 3739 2532 1096 4273
 Ἰακώβου και Ἰουδαν Ἰσκαριώτην ος και ἐγενετο προδοτής
 of James, and Judas Iscariot who also became the betrayer.

Jesus Heals Many

2532 2597 3326 1473 2476 1909 5117
 6:17 και καταβὰς μετ' αὐτῶν ἔστη ἐπὶ τόπου
 And going down with them he stopped at [2]place
 3977 2532 3793 3101-1473 2532 4128 4183
 πεδινῷ και ὄχλος μαθητῶν αυτού και πλήθος πολὺ
 [1]a flat], and a multitude of his disciples, and [2]multitude [1]a great]
 3588 2992 575 3956 3588 * 2532 * 2532 3588
 του λαοῦ ἀπὸ πάσης της Ἰουδαίας και Ἰερουσαλήμ και της
 of the people from all Judea and Jerusalem, and of the
 3882 * 2532 * 3739 2064 191 1473 2532
 παραλίου Τύρου και Σιδῶνος οι ἦλθον ἀκουσαι αυτού και
 coast of Tyre and Sidon, who came to hear him and
 2390 575 3588 3554-1473 2532 3588 3791
 ἰαθῆναι ἀπὸ των νόσων αὐτῶν 6:18 και οι οχλοῦμενοι
 be healed of their diseases; even the ones being mobbed
 5259 4151 169 2532 2323 2532
 ὑπὸ πνευμάτων ἀκαθάρτων και ἐθεραπεύοντο 6:19 και
 by [2]spirits [1]unclean] – and they were being cured. And
 3956 3588 3793 2212 680 1473 3754 1411 3844 1473
 πας ο ὄχλος ἐζητει ἀπτεσθαι αυτού ὅτι δύναμις παρ' αυτού
 all the multitude sought to touch him, for power by him
 1831 2532 2390 3956
 ἐξῆρχετο και ἰάτο πάντας
 came forth, and healed all.

6:10 †CP αὐτῷ - to him.

Blessings and Woes

2532 1473 1869 3588 3788-1473 1519 3588
6:20 και αυτός ἐπάρας τους ὀφθαλμούς αὐτοῦ εἰς τους
 And he lifting up his eyes unto
 3101-1473 3004 3107 3588 4434 3754 5212 1510.2.3
 μαθητὰς αὐτοῦ ἔλεγε μακάριοι οἱ πτωχοὶ ὅτι μετέρα ἐστὶν
 his disciples, said, Blessed are the poor; for yours is
 3588 932 3588 2316 3107 3588 3983
 ἡ βασιλεία τοῦ θεοῦ. **6:21** μακάριοι οἱ πεινῶντες
 the kingdom of God. Blessed are the ones hungering
 3568 3754 5526 3107 3588 2799 3568 3754
 νῦν ὅτι χορτασθήσεσθε μακάριοι οἱ κλαίοντες νῦν ὅτι
 now, for you shall be filled. Blessed are the ones weeping now, for
 1070 3107 1510.2.5 3752 3404
 γελάσατε. **6:22** μακάριοι ἐστε ὅταν μισήσωσιν
 you shall laugh. Blessed are you whenever [2]should detest
 1473 3588 444 2532 3752 873 1473
 ὑμᾶς οἱ ἄνθρωποι και ὅταν ἀφορίσωσιν ὑμᾶς
 you and whenever they should separate you,
 2532 3679 2532 1544 3588 3686-1473 5613
 και ονειδίσωσι και ἐκβάλωσι τὸ ὄνομα ὑμῶν ὡς
 and should berate you, and should cast out your name as
 4190 1752 3588 5207 3588 444 5463 1722
 πονηρῶν ἐνεκα τοῦ υἱοῦ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου. **6:23** χάρητε ἐν
 wicked, because of the son of man. Rejoice in
 1565 3588 2250 2532 4640 2400-1063 3588 3408-1473
 ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ και σκιρτήσατε ἰδοὺ ἡμερᾶς ἡμεῶν
 that day, and leap! For behold, your wage
 4183 1722 3588 3772 2596 3778 1063 4160
 πολὺς ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ· κατὰ ταῦτα γὰρ ἐποίουν
 is great in the heaven. [2]according to [3]these things [1]For [5]did
 3588 4396 3588 3962-1473 4133 3759
 τοὶ προφῆταις οἱ πατέρες αὐτῶν. **6:24** πλὴν οὐαὶ
 [6]to the [7]prophets [4]their fathers]. Furthermore, woe
 1473 3588 4145 3754 566 3588 3874-1473
 ὑμῖν τοῖς πλουσίοις ὅτι ἀπέχετε τὴν παρακλήσιν ὑμῶν
 to you rich ones, for you receive your comfort.
 3759 1473 3588 1705 3754 3983 3759
6:25 οὐαὶ ὑμῖν οἱ ἐμπεπλημένοι ὅτι πεινᾶσατε οὐαὶ
 Woe to you being filled up, for you shall hunger. Woe
 1473 3588 1070 3568 3754 3996 2532 2799
 ὑμῖν οἱ γελῶντες νῦν ὅτι πνεθήσατε και κλαύσατε
 to you laughing now, for you shall mourn and weep.
 3759 3752 2573 1473 2036 3588 444
6:26 οὐαὶ ὅταν καλῶς ὑμᾶς εἴπωσιν οἱ ἄνθρωποι
 Woe whenever [4]well [5]of you [3]should speak [1]the [2]men],
 2596 3778 1063 4160 3588 5578
 κατὰ ταῦτα γὰρ ἐποιοῦν τοῖς ψευδοπροφήταις†
 [2]according to [3]these things [1]for [5]did [6]to the [7]false prophets
 3588 3962-1473
 οἱ πατέρες αὐτῶν
 [4]their fathers].

Jesus Teaches on Love

235 1473 3004 3588 191 25
6:27 ἀλλὰ ὑμῖν λέγω τοῖς ἀκουουσιν ἀγαπάτε
 But to you I say, to the ones hearing, Love
 3588 2190-1473 2573 4160 3588 3404 1473
 τοὺς ἐχθροὺς ὑμῶν καλῶς ποιεῖτε τοῖς μισοῦσιν ὑμᾶς
 your enemies! [2]well [1]Do] to the ones detesting you!
 2127 3588 2672 1473 2532 4336
6:28 εὐλογεῖτε τοὺς καταραμένους ὑμῖν και προσεύχεσθε
 Bless the ones cursing you, and pray
 5228 3588 1908 1473 3588 5180
 ὑπὲρ τῶν ἐπηραζόντων ὑμᾶς. **6:29** τῷ τυπποντί
 for the ones threatening you! To the one beating
 1473 1909 3588 4600 3930 2532 3588 243 2532 575 3588
 σε ἐπὶ τὴν σιαγόνα παρέχε και τὴν ἄλλην και ἀπὸ τοῦ
 you upon the jaw, furnish also the other! And from the one
 142 1473 3588 2440 2532 3588 5509 3361
 αἰροντός σου τὸ μᾶλλον και τὸν χιτῶνα μὴ
 taking away your cloak, also the inner garment you should not
 2967 3956-1161 3588 154 1473 1325 2532 575
 κωλύσης. **6:30** παντὶ δε τῷ αἰτούντι σε δίδου και ἀπὸ
 restrain. And to every one asking you, give! And from

6:23 †Ald. τοὶς οὐρανοῖς - in the heavens.

6:26 †Ald. προφῆταις - prophets.

3588 142 3588-4674 3361 523 2532
 του αἰροντος τα σα μη απαιτει **6:31** και
 the one taking away your things, do not exact payment! And
 2531 2309 2443 4160 1473 3588 444 2532-1473
 καθώς θέλετε ἵνα ποιῶσιν ὑμῖν οἱ ἄνθρωποι και ὑμεῖς
 as you want that [2]should do [3]to you [1]men], you also
 4160 1473 3668 2532 1487 25 3588
 ποιεῖτε αὐτοῖς ὁμοίως. **6:32** και εἰ ἀγαπάτε τοὺς
 do to them in like manner! And if you love the ones
 25 1473 4169 1473 5484 1510.2.3 2532-1063 3588
 ἀγαπώντας ὑμᾶς ποῖα ὑμῖν χάρις ἐστὶ και γὰρ οἱ
 loving you, what [3]to you [1]favor [2]is it]? For even the
 268 3588 25 1473 25 2532
 ἀμαρτωλοὶ τοὺς ἀγαπώντας αὐτοὺς ἀγαπῶσι. **6:33** και
 sinners [2]the ones [3]loving [4]them [1]love]. And
 1437 15 3588 15-1473
 εἰν ἀγαθοποιεῖτε τοὺς ἀγαθοποιούντας ὑμᾶς
 if you should do good for the ones doing you good,
 4169 1473 5484 1510.2.3 2532-1063 3588 268 3588
 ποῖα ὑμῖν χάρις ἐστὶ και γὰρ οἱ ἀμαρτωλοὶ το
 what [3]to you [1]favor [2]is it]? For even the sinners [2]the
 1473 4160 2532 1437 1155 3844 3739
 αὐτὸ ποιῶσι. **6:34** και εἰν δανείζετε παρ' ὧν
 [3]same [1]do]. And if you should lend from whom
 1679 618 4169 1473 5484 1510.2.3 2532-1063
 ἐλπίζετε ἀπολαβεῖν ποῖα ὑμῖν χάρις ἐστὶ και γὰρ
 you hope to recover, what [3]to you [1]favor [2]is it]? For even
 268 268 1155 2443 618
 ἀμαρτωλοὶ ἀμαρτωλοῖς δανείζουσιν ἵνα ἀπολάβωσι
 sinners [2]to sinners [1]lend] that they should recover
 3588 2470 4133 25 3588 2190-1473
 τα ἴσα. **6:35** πλὴν ἀγαπάτε τοὺς ἐχθροὺς ὑμῶν
 what is equal. Furthermore, love your enemies,
 2532 15 2532 1155 3367 560 2532
 και ἀγαθοποιεῖτε και δανείζετε μηδὲν ἀπελπίζοντας ὑπὲρ
 and do good, and lend, [2]nothing [1]despairing for]! and
 1510.8.3 3588 3408-1473 4183 2532 1510.8.5 5207 3588
 ἐστὶν οἱ μισθὸς ὑμῶν πολὺς και ἐσεσθε υἱοὶ τοῦ
 [2]will be [1]your wage] great, and you will be sons of the
 5310 3754 1473 5543-1510.2.3 1909 3588 884
 υἱίστου ὅτι αὐτὸς χρηστός ἐστὶν ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀχαρίστους
 highest. For he is gracious upon the ungracious
 2532 4190 1096 3767 3629 2531 2532
 και πονηροὺς. **6:36** γίνεσθε οὖν οἰκτιρμονες καθώς και
 and wicked. You become then pitying, as also
 3588 3962-1473 3629-1510.2.3 2532 3361-2919 2532
 οἱ πατὴρ ὑμῶν οἰκτιρμων ἐστὶ. **6:37** και μὴ κρίνετε και
 your father is pitying! And judge not, and
 3766.2 2919 3361-2613 2532 3766.2
 οἱ μη κριθῆτε μη καταδικάζετε και οἱ μη
 in no way should you be judged! Condemn not, and in no way
 2613 630 2532 630
 καταδικασθῆτε ἀπολύετε και ἀπολυθήσεσθε
 should you be condemned! Dismiss, and you will be dismissed!
 1325 2532 1325 1473 3358 2570
6:38 δίδετε και δοθήσεται ὑμῖν μέτρον καλόν
 Give! and it shall be given to you [2]measure [1]in good];
 4085 2532 4531 2532 5240
 πεπιεσμένοι και σεσαλευμένοι και υπερεκχυρόμενοι
 being compressed, and shaken, and overrunning,
 1325 1519 3588 2859-1473 3588-1063 1473
 δόσουσιν εἰς τον κόλπον ὑμῶν τῷ γαρ αὐτῷ
 will they give unto your bosom. For to the same
 3358 3739 3354 488 1473
 μέτρω ω μετρεῖτε ἀντιμετρηθήσεται ὑμῖν
 measure in which you measure, it will be measured back to you.
 2036-1161 3850 1473 3385 1410
6:39 εἶπε δε παραβολὴν αὐτοῖς μὴτι δύναιται
 And he spoke a parable to them, [3]in anything [1]Is [2]able
 5185 5185 3594 3780 297
 τυφλὸς τυφλόν ὀδηγεῖν οὐχὶ ἀμφοτέροι
 [2]a blind one [3]another blind one [3]to guide]? Shall not both
 1519 999 4098 3756-1510.2.3 3101 5228
 εἰς βόθυνον πεσοῦνται. **6:40** οὐκ ἐστὶ μαθητὴς ὑπὲρ
 [2]into [3]a cistern [1]fall]? [2]is not [1]A disciple] above
 3588 1320-1473 2675-1161 3956 1510.8.3 5613
 τον διδάσκαλον αὐτοῦ καθρητισμένος δε πας ἐστὶν ὡς
 his teacher, but by fashion every one will be as
 3588 1320-1473 5100-1161 991 3588 2595
 οἱ διδάσκαλος αὐτοῦ. **6:41** τι δε βλέπεις το κάρφος
 his teacher. But why do you see the speck
 3588 1722 3588 3788 3588 80-1473 3588-1161 1385
 το εν τῷ ὀφθαλμῷ του ἀδελφοῦ σου την δε δοκόν
 in the eye of your brother, but the beam

3588 1722 3588 2398 3788 3756-2657 2228
 την εν τω ιδίω οφθαλμῷ ου κατανοεῖς 6:42 η
 in your own eye you do not mind? Or
 4459 1410 3004 3588 80-1473 80 863
 πως δυνασαι λεγειν τω αδελφῷ σου αδελφέ αδες
 how are you able to say to your brother, O brother, allow me
 1544 3588 2595 3588 1722 3588 3788-1473 1473
 εκβαλω το καρφος το εν τω οφθαλμῷ σου αυτος
 to cast out the speck in your eye, and yourself
 3588 1722 3588 3788-1473 1385 3756 991 5273
 την εν τω οφθαλμῷ σου δοκον ου βλέπων υποκριτά
 [the sin your eye beam are not seeing]? Hypocrite,
 1544 4412 3588 1385 1537 3588 3788-1473
 εκβαλε πρωτον την δοκον εκ του οφθαλμου σου
 cast out first the beam from out of your eye!
 2532 5119 1227 1544 3588 2595 3588 1722
 και τότε διαβλέψεις εκβαλειν το καρφος το εν
 and then you shall see clearly to cast out the speck in
 3588 3788 3588 80-1473 3756 1063 1510.2.3
 τω οφθαλμῷ του αδελφου σου 6:43 ου γαρ εστι
 the eye of your brother. [not For there is
 1186 2570 4160 2590 4550 3761 1186
 δένδρον καλον ποιουν καρπον σαπρον ουδε δένδρον
 tree a good producing fruit rotten], nor [tree
 4550 4160 2590 2570 1538-1063 1186
 σαπρον ποιουν καρπον καλον 6:44 εκαστον γαρ δένδρον
 a rotten producing fruit good]. For each tree
 1537 3588 2398 2590 1097 3756-1063 1537
 εκ του ιδιου καρπου γινωσκειται ου γαρ εξ
 from out of its own fruit is known. For not from out of
 173 4816 4810 3761 1537 942
 ακανθων συλλεγουσι σικα ουδε εκ βατου
 thorn-bushes do they collect figs, nor from out of a bush
 5166 4718 3588 18 444
 τρυγῶσι σταφυλην 6:45 ο αγαθος ανθρωπος
 they gather the vintage grape. The good man
 1537 3588 18 2344 3588 2588-1473 4393
 εκ του αγαθου θησαυρου της καρδιας αυτου προφερει
 from out of the good treasure of his heart brings forth
 3588 18 2532 3588 4190 444 1537 3588
 το αγαθον και ο πονηρος ανθρωπος εκ του
 the good thing; and the wicked man from out of the
 4190 2344 3588 2588-1473 4393 3588 4190
 πονηρου θησαυρου της καρδιας αυτου προφερει το πονηρον
 wicked treasure of his heart brings forth the bad.
 1537-1063 3588 4051 3588 2588 2980 3588
 εκ γαρ του περισσευματος της καρδιας λαλει το
 For from out of the abundance of the heart [speaks
 4750-1473
 στομα αυτου
 his mouth].

Build on the Rock

5100-1161 1473-2564 2962 2962 2532 3756-4160
 6:46 τι δε με καλεῖτε κυριε κυριε και ου ποιεῖτε
 And why do you call me, O Lord, O Lord, and do not do
 3739 3004 3956 3588 2064 4314 1473 2532 191
 α λεγω 6:47 πας ο ερχομενος προς με και ακουων
 what I say? Every one coming to me, and hearing
 1473 3588 3056 2532 4160 1473 5263 1473
 μου των λογων και ποιων αυτους υποδειξω υμιν
 my words, and doing them, I will show plainly to you
 5100 1510.2.3 3664 3664-1510.2.3 444 3618
 τι εν εστιν ομοιος 6:48 ομοιος εστιν ανθρωπω οικοδομουντι
 what he is likened. He is likened to a man building
 3614 3739 4626 2532 900 2532 5087 2310 1909
 οικιαν ος εσκαψε και εβαθυρε και εθηκε θεμελιον επι
 a house, who dug, and deepened, and set a foundation upon
 3588 4073 4132-1161 1096 4366 3588
 την πετραν πλημμυρας δε γενομενης προσερχηξεν ο
 the rock. And an inundation having become, [beat against the
 4215 3588 3614-1565 2532 3756-2480 4531
 ποταμος τη οικια εκεινη και ουκ ισχυσε σαλευσαι
 river] that house, and it was not strong enough to shake
 1473 2311-1063 1909 3588 4073 3588-1161
 αυτην θεμελιωτο γαρ επι την πετραν 6:49 ο δε
 it, for it was founded upon the rock. And the one
 191 2532 3361 4160 3664-1510.2.3 444 3618
 ακουσας και μη ποιησας ομοιος εστιν ανθρωπω οικοδομησαντι
 hearing, and not doing, is likened to a man having built
 3614 1909 3588 1093 5565 2310 3739 4366
 οικιαν επι την γην χωρις θεμελιου η προσερχηξεν
 a house upon the ground without a foundation, which [beat against

3588 4215 2532 2112 4098 2532 1096 3588 4485
 ο ποταμος και ευθεως επεσε και εγενετο το ρηγμα
 the river, and immediately it fell. And [became the breakup
 3588 3614-1565 3173
 της οικιας εκεινης μεγα
 of that house] great.

CHAPTER 7

The Believing Centurion

7:1 1893-1161 4137 3956 3588 4487-1473
 επει δε επληρωσε παντα τα ρηματα αυτου
 And when he fulfilled all his sayings
 1519 3588 189 3588 2992 1525 1519 *
 εις τας ακοας του λαου εισηλθεν εις Καπερναουμ
 in the hearing of the people, he entered into Capernaum.
 7:2 1543 3588 1161 5100 1401 2560
 εκατονταρχου δε τινος δουλος κακος
 [of a centurion And a certain bondman an illness
 2192 3195 5053 3739 1510.7.3 1473-1784
 εχων εμελλε τελευταν ος ην αυτω εντιμος
 having], about to come to an end, who was of value to him,
 191-1161 4012 3588 * 649 4314 1473
 7:3 ακουσας δε περι του Ιησου απεστειλεν προς αυτον
 and having heard concerning Jesus, sent to him
 4245 3588 * 2065 1473 3704 2064
 πρεσβυτερος των Ιουδαιων ερωτων αυτον οπως ελθον
 elders of the Jews, asking him that having come
 1295 3588 1401-1473 3588-1161
 διασωση τον δουλον αυτου 7:4 ου δε
 he should preserve his bondman. And the ones
 3854 4314 3588 * 3870 1473 4709
 παραγενομενοι προς τον Ιησουν παρεκαλουν αυτον σπουδαιως
 having come to Jesus, appealed to him diligently,
 3004 3754 514 1510.2.3 3739 3930
 λεγοντες οτι αξιος εστιν ω παρεξει
 saying that, [worthy is The one to whom he shall grant
 3778 25-1063 3588 1484-1473 2532 3588 4864
 τουτο 7:5 αγαπα γαρ το εθνος ημων και την συναγωγην
 this], for he loves our nation, and [the synagogue
 1473 3618 1473 3588 1161 * 4198 4862
 αυτος οικοδομησεν ημιν 7:6 ο δε Ιησους επορευετο συ
 he built] for us. And Jesus went with
 1473 2235-1161 1473 3756 3112 566 575 3588
 αυτου ηδη δε αυτου ου μακραν απεχοντος απο της
 them. But already he not being far at a distance from the
 3614 3992 4314 1473 3588 1543 5384 3004
 οικιας επεμψε προς αυτον ο εκατονταρχος φιλουσ λεγων
 house, [sent forth to him the centurion friends], saying
 1473 2962 3361 4660 3756-1063 1510.2.1 2425
 αυτω κυριε μη σκυλλου ου γαρ εμιν ικανος
 to him, O Lord, be not inconvenienced! For [not I am] fit
 2443 5259 3588 4721-1473 1525 1352
 να υπο την στεγην μου εισελθης 7:7 διο
 that [under my roof you should enter]. Therefore
 3761 1683 515 4314 1473 2064 235 2036
 ουδε εμαυτον ηξιωσα προς σε ελθειν αλλα ειπε
 not even myself I deem worthy [to you to come]. But say
 3056 2532 2390 3588 3816-1473 2532-1063
 λογω και ιαθησεται ο παις μου 7:8 και γαρ
 the word, and [will be healed my servant]! For also
 1473 444-1510.2.1 5259 1849 5021 2192
 εγω ανθρωπος εμιν υπο εξουσιαν τασσομενος εχων
 I am a man [under authority ordering], having
 5259 1683 4757 2532 3004 3778 4198
 υπ' εμαυτον στρατιωτας και λεγω τουτω πορευθητι
 under myself soldiers. And I say to this one, Go!
 2532 4198 2532 243 2064 2532 2064 2532 3588
 και πορευεται και αλλω ερχου και ερχεται και τω
 and he goes; and to another, Come! and he comes; and to
 1401-1473 4160 3778 2532 4160 191-1161
 δουλω μου ποιησον τουτο και ποιει 7:9 ακουσας δε
 bondman, Do this! and he does. And hearing
 3778 3588 * 2296 1473 2532 4762 3588
 ταυτα ο Ιησους εθαυμασεν αυτον και στραφεις τω
 these things, Jesus marveled at him, and turning to
 190 1473 3793 2036 3004 1473 3761
 ακολουθουντι αυτω οχλω ειπε λεγω υμιν ουδε
 [following him the multitude] said, I say to you, not even
 1722 3588 * 5118 4102 2147 2532
 εν τω Ισραηλ τσαυτην πιστιν ευρον 7:10 και
 in Israel [so great a belief have I found]. And

5290 3588 3992 1519 3588 3624
 υποστρέψαντες οἱ πεμφθέντες εἰς τὸν οἶκον
 [3]returning 1the ones 2having been sent forth] unto the house,
 2147 3588 770 1401 5198
 εὑρον τὸν ἀσθενούντα δούλον υγιαίνοντα
 found the weakened bondman being in health.

The Widow's Son Raised to Life

7:11 2532 1096 1722 3588 1836 4198
 καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῇ ἐξῆς ἐπορεύετο
 And it came to pass in the next day, he went
 1519 4172 2564 * 2532 4848 1473 3588
 εἰς πόλιν καλουμένην Ναιν καὶ συνοπορεύοντο αὐτὸ οἱ
 into a city being called Nain; and going with him
 3101-1473 2425 2532 3793 4183
 μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ καιροὶ καὶ ὄχλος πολὺς
 [2]of his disciples 1were a fit amount], and [2]multitude 1a great].
 5613-1161 1448 3588 4439 3588 4172 2532
 7:12 ὡς δὲ ἤγγισε τῇ πύλῃ τῆς πόλεως καὶ
 And as he approached to the gate of the city, and
 2400 1580 2348 5207 3439 3588
 εὐὸν ἐξεκομίζετο τεθνηκὼς υἱὸς μονογενῆς τῆ
 behold, [2]was conveyed 1one having died] – a son, an only child
 3384-1473 2532 1473 1510.7.3 5503 2532 3793 3588
 μητρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ αὐτὴ ἦν χήρα καὶ ὄχλος τῆς
 of his mother, and she was a widow. And a multitude of the
 4172 2425 4862 1473 2532 1492 1473
 πόλεως καιρὸς συν αὐτῇ 7:13 καὶ ἰδὼν αὐτὴν
 city, a fit amount was with her. And beholding her,
 3588 2962 4697 1909 1473 2532 2036
 ὁ κύριος ἐσπλαγχνίσθη ἐπ' αὐτὴ καὶ εἶπεν
 the Lord was moved with compassion over her, and said
 1473 3361-2799 2532 4334 680 3588 4673
 αὐτῇ μὴ κλαίει 7:14 καὶ προσελθὼν ἤψατο τῆς σοροῦ
 to her, Weep not! And coming forward he touched the coffin,
 3588-1161 941 2476 2532 2036 3495
 οἱ δὲ βαστάζοντες ἐσθῆσαν καὶ εἶπεν νεανίσκε
 and the ones bearing it stopped. And he said, O young man,
 1473 3004 1453 2532 339 3588 3498
 σοὶ λέγω ἐγέρθητι 7:15 καὶ ἀνεκάθισεν ὁ νεκρὸς
 to you I say, Arise! And [3]sat erect 1the 2dead one]
 2532 756 2980 2532 1325 1473 3588 3384-1473
 καὶ ἤρξατο λαλεῖν καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὸν τῇ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ
 and began to speak. And he gave him to his mother.
 7:16 2983 1161 5401 3956 2532 1392 3588
 ἔλαβε δὲ φόβος πάντας καὶ ἐδόξαζον τὸν
 [3]took hold 1And 2[fear] of all, and they glorified τὸν
 2316 3004 3754 4396 3173 1453 1722
 θεὸν λέγοντες ὅτι προφήτης μέγας ἐγήγερται ἐν
 God, saying that, [2]prophet 1A great] has been risen up among
 1473 2532 3754 1980-3588-2316 3588 2992-1473 2532
 ἡμῶν καὶ ὅτι ἐπεσκέψατο ὁ θεὸς τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ 7:17 καὶ
 us; and that, God visited his people. And
 1831 3588 3056-3778 1722 3650 3588 * 4012
 ἐξῆλθεν ὁ λόγος οὗτος ἐν ὅλῃ τῇ Ἰουδαίᾳ περὶ
 [2]went forth 1this word] in all of Judea concerning
 1473 2532 1722 3956 3588 4066
 αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν πάσῃ τῇ περιχώρῳ
 him, and in all the place round about.

John Sends Disciples to Jesus

7:18 2532 518 * 3588 3101-1473
 καὶ ἀπήγγειλαν Ἰωάννῃ οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ
 And [2]reported 3to John 1his disciples]
 4012 3956 3778 2532 4341
 περὶ πάντων τούτων 7:19 καὶ προσκαλεσάμενος
 concerning all these things. And calling on
 1417-5100 3588 3101-1473 3588 * 3992
 δύο τινας τῶν μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ ὁ Ἰωάννης ἐπέμψεν
 a certain two of his disciples, John sent them forth
 4314 3588 * 3004 1473-1510.2.2 3588 2064 2228 243
 πρὸς τὸν Ἰησοῦν λέγων σὺ εἶ ὁ ἐρχόμενος ἢ ἄλλον
 to Jesus, saying, Are you the coming one? or another
 4328 3854-1161 4314 1473 3588
 προσδοκῶμεν 7:20 παραγνόμενοι δὲ πρὸς αὐτὸν οἱ
 should we expect? And having come to him, the
 435 2036 * 3588 910 649 1473
 ἀνδρες εἶπον Ἰωάννης ὁ βαπτιστὴς ἀπέσταλκεν ἡμᾶς
 men said, John the one immersing has sent us
 4314 1473 3004 1473-1510.2.2 3588 2064 2228 243
 πρὸς σε λέγων σὺ εἶ ὁ ἐρχόμενος ἢ ἄλλον
 to you, saying, Are you the coming one? or another

4328 1722 1473 1161 3588 5610 2323
 προσδοκῶμεν 7:21 ἐν αὐτῇ δὲ τῇ ὥρᾳ ἐθεράπευσε
 should we expect? [2in 3the same 1And] hour he cured
 4183 575 3554 2532 3148 2532 4151 4190
 πολλοὺς ἀπὸ νόσων καὶ μαστίγων καὶ πνευμάτων πονηρῶν
 many from diseases, and scourges, and [2]spirits 1of evil];
 2532 5185 4183 5483 3588 991 2532
 καὶ τυφλοὺς πολλοὺς ἐχαρίσατο τὸ βλέπειν 7:22 καὶ
 and [2]blind 1to many] he granted to see. And
 611 3588 * 2036 1473 4198 518
 ἀποκριθεὶς ὁ Ἰησοῦς εἶπεν αὐτοῖς πορευθέντες ἀπαγγεῖλατε
 answering Jesus said to them, Having gone, report
 * 3739 1492 2532 191 3754 5185 308
 Ἰωάννῃ ἅ ἐίδετε καὶ ἠκούσατε ὅτι τυφλοὶ ἀναβλέπουσι
 to John what you saw and heard! That blind gained sight,
 5560 4043 3015 2511 2974 191
 χωλοὶ περιπατοῦσι λεπροὶ καθαρίζονται κωφοὶ ἀκούουσι
 lame walk, lepers are cleansed, deaf-mutes hear,
 3498 1453 4434 2097
 νεκροὶ ἐγείρονται πτωχοὶ ἐναγγελίζονται
 dead ones are raised, poor are being announced good news.
 2532 3107 1510.2.3 3739 1437 3361 4624 1722
 7:23 καὶ μακάριός ἐστιν ὅς ἐάν μὴ σκανδαλισθῇ ἐν
 And blessed is who ever should not be stumbled in
 1473 565 1161 3588 32
 ἐμοὶ 7:24 ἀπελθόντων δὲ τῶν ἀγγέλων Ἰωάννου
 me. [3]having gone forth 1And 2the 3messengers 4of John],
 756 3004 3588 3793 4012 * 5100
 ἤρξατο λεγῆν τοῖς ὄχλοις περὶ Ἰωάννου τι
 he began to speak to the multitudes concerning John, What
 1831 1519 3588 2048 2300 2563 5259
 ἐξεληλύθατε εἰς τὴν ἐρημὸν θεάσασθαι κάλαμον ὑπὸ
 have you come forth into the wilderness to view? A reed [2]by
 417 4531 235 5100 1831
 ἀνέμου σαλευόμενον 7:25 ἀλλὰ τί ἐξεληλύθατε
 3the wind 1being shaken]? But what have you come forth
 1492 444 1722 3120 2440 294
 ἰδεῖν ἀνθρώπον ἐν μαλακοῖς ἱματίοις ἡμφιεσμένον
 to behold? A man [2in 3soft 4garments 1being clothed]?
 2400 3588 1722 2441 1741 2532 5172
 ἰδοὺ οἱ ἐν ἱματισμῷ ἐνδοξῶ καὶ τρυφῇ
 Behold, the ones in [2]clothes 1noble] and [2in luxury
 5224 1722 3588 933 1510.2.6 235 5100
 ὑπάρχοντες ἐν τοῖς βασιλείοις εἰσιν 7:26 ἀλλὰ τί
 1existing 4in 5the 6palaces 3are]. But what
 1831 1492 4396 3483 3004 1473 2532
 ἐξεληλύθατε ἰδεῖν προφήτην ναὶ λέγω ὑμῖν καὶ
 have you come forth to behold? A prophet? Yes, I say to you, and
 4053 4396 3778 1510.2.3 4012 3739
 περισσότερον προφήτου 7:27 οὗτος ἐστὶ περὶ οὗ
 more extra a prophet. This is he concerning of whom
 1125 2400 1473 649 3588 32-1473
 γέγραπται ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀποστέλλω τὸν ἀγγέλον μου
 it has been written, Behold, I send my messenger
 4253 4383-1473 3739 2680 3588 3598-1473
 πρὸ προσώπου σου ὃς κατασκευάσει τὴν ὁδὸν σου
 before your face, who shall carefully prepare your way
 1715 1473 3004-1063 1473 3173 1722
 ἔμπροσθέν σου 7:28 λέγω γὰρ ὑμῖν μείζων ἐν
 before you†. For I say to you, A greater [2]among
 1084 1135 4396 * 3588 910
 γεννητοῖς γυναικῶν προφήτης Ἰωάννου τοῦ βαπτιστοῦ
 1born] women than the prophet John the one immersing
 3762 1510.2.3 3588-1161 3397 1722 3588 932 3588 2316
 οὐδεὶς ἐστὶν ὁ δὲ μικρότερος ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ τοῦ θεοῦ
 no one is; but the lesser in the kingdom of God
 3173 1473 1510.2.3 2532 3956 3588 2992 191
 μείζων αὐτοῦ ἐστὶ 7:29 καὶ πᾶς ὁ λαὸς ἀκούσας
 [2]greater than 3he 1is]. And all the people having heard,
 2532 3588 5057 1344 3588 2316 907
 καὶ οἱ τελῶναι ἐδικαίωσαν τὸν θεὸν βαπτισθέντες
 and the tax collectors justified God, having been immersed
 3588 908 * 3588-1161 * 2532 3588
 τὸ βάπτισμα Ἰωάννου 7:30 οἱ δὲ Φαρισαῖοι καὶ οἱ
 in the immersion of John. But the Pharisees and the
 3544 3588 1012 3588 2316 114 1519
 νομικοὶ τὴν βουλήν του θεοῦ ἠθέτησαν εἰς
 legal experts [4]the 5counsel 6of God 1disregarded 2for

7:27 †See Mal. 3:1.

1438 3361 907 5259 1473 5100
 εαυτούς μη βαπτισθέντες υπ' αυτού 7:31 τίτιν
 [3themselves], not having been immersed by him. What
 3767 3666 3588 444 3588 1074-3778 2532
 οὐν ομοιάσω τους ανθρώπους της γενεάς ταύτης και
 then shall I liken the men of this generation? And
 5100 1510.2.6 3664 3664-1510.2.6 3813 3588
 τίτιν εισὶν ὅμοιοι 7:32 ὅμοιοι εἰσι παιδίοις τοῖς
 to what are they likened? They are likened to children
 1722 58 2521 2532 4377 240 2532
 ἐν αγορά καθημένους και προσφωνοῦσιν ἀλλήλοις και
 in the market sitting down and calling out to one another, and
 3004 832 1473 2532 3756-3738 2354
 λέγουσιν ἠυλιῶσμεν ὑμῖν και οὐκ ωρῆχισαθε ἐθρηνησαμεν
 they say, We piped to you, and you danced not; we lamented
 1473 2532 3756-2799 2064 1063 *
 ὑμῖν και οὐκ ἐκλαύσατε 7:33 ἐλήλυθε γὰρ Ἰωάννης
 to you, and you wept not. [3has come 1For 2John
 3588 910 3383 740 2068 3383 3631
 ο βαπτιστῆς μητε ἄρτον ἐσθίων μητε οἶνον
 3the one 4immersing] neither [2bread 1eating] nor [2wine
 4095 2532 3004 1140 2192 2064 3588
 πίνων και λέγετε δαιμόνιον ἔχει 7:34 ἐλήλυθεν ο
 1drinking], and you say, [2a demon 1He has]. [4has come 1The
 5207 3588 444 2068 2532 4095 2532 3004 2400
 υἱὸς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ἐσθίων και πίνων και λέγετε ἰδοὺ
 2son 3of man] eating and drinking, and you say, Behold,
 444 5314 2532 3630 5384 5057
 ἀνθρώπος φάγος και οἰνοπότης φίλος τελωνῶν
 a man, a glutton, and a winebibber, a friend of tax collectors
 2532 268 2532 1344 3588 4678 575 3588
 και ἀμαρτωλῶν 7:35 και ἐδικαιώθη ἡ σοφία ἀπὸ τῶν
 and sinners. And [2was justified 1wisdom] by
 5043-1473 3956
 τέκνων αὐτῆς πάντων
 [2her children 1all].

A Woman Anoints Jesus' Feet

7:36 ῥῆατα δε τις αὐτῶν των Φαρισαίων
 [3asked 1And 2a certain one 3him 3of the 4Pharisees]
 2443 2068 3326 1473 2532 1525 1519 3588 3614
 ἵνα φάγη μετ' αὐτοῦ και εἰσελθὼν εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν
 that he should eat with him. And entering into the house
 3588 * 347 2532 2400 1135 1722
 του Φαρισαίου ἀνεκλίθη 7:37 και ἰδοὺ γυνὴ ἐν
 of the Pharisee, he reclined. And behold, a woman in
 3588 4172 3748 1510.7.3 268 1921 3754 345
 τῆ πόλει ἣτις ἦν ἀμαρτωλὸς ἐπιγνοῦσα ὅτι ἀνακείται
 the city, who was a sinner, realizing that he reclined
 1722 3588 3614 3588 * 2865 211
 ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ του Φαρισαίου κομίσασα ἀλάβαστρον
 in the house of the Pharisee, carried an alabaster jar
 3464 2532 2476 3844 3588
 μύρου 7:38 και σταθε παρὰ τους
 of perfumed liquid, and stationed herself by
 4228-1473 3694 2799 756 1026 3588
 πόδας αὐτοῦ ὀπίσω κλαίουσα ἤρξατο βρέχειν τους
 his feet behind weeping and began to rain
 4228-1473 3588 1144 2532 3588 2359 3588 2776-1473
 πόδας αὐτοῦ τους δάκρυσι και ταις θριξί της κεφαλῆς αὐτῆς
 his feet with tears, and with the hair of her head
 1591 2532 2705 3588 4228-1473 2532 218
 ἐξέμασε και κατεφίλει τους πόδας αὐτοῦ και ἠλειφε
 she wiped clean; and she kissed his feet, and anointed
 3588 3464 1492-1161 3588 *
 τῷ μύρω 7:39 ἰδὼν δε ο Φαρισαῖος
 with the perfumed liquid. And beholding, the Pharisee
 3588 2364 1473 2036 1722 1438 3004 3778-1487
 ο καλέσας αὐτὸν εἶπεν ἐν εαυτῷ λέγων οὗτος εἰ
 having invited him, said to himself, saying, If this one
 1510.7.3 4396 1097-302 5100 2532 4217
 ἦν προφήτης ἐγίνωσκεν ἀν τις και ποταπή
 was a prophet, he would have known who and what kind
 3588 1135 3748 680 1473 3754 268-1510.2.3
 ἡ γυνὴ ἣτις ἀπτεται αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἀμαρτωλὸς ἐστὶ
 of woman she is who touches him, that she is a sinner.
 7:40 και ἀποκριθεὶς ο Ἰησοῦς εἶπε προς αὐτὸν Σίμων ἔγω
 And responding the Jesus said to him, Simon, I have

1473 5100 2036 3588-1161 5346 1320 2036
 σοι τι εἰπείν ο δε φησι διδασκαλε εἶπε
 [3to you 1something 2to say]. And he says, Teacher, speak!
 1417 5533 1510.7.6 1157-5100
 7:41 δύο χρεωφειλέται ἦσαν δαινεσθη τινὶ
 [2two 3debtors 1There were] to a certain money-lender.
 3588 1520 3784 1220 4001 3588-1161 2087
 ο εἰς ὠφειλε δηνάρια πεντακόσια ο δε ἕτερος
 The one owed [2denarii 1five hundred], and the other
 4004 3361 2192 1161 1473 591
 πενήκοντα 7:42 μη ἐχόντων δε αὐτῶν ἀποδοῦναι
 fifty. [3not 4having anything 1And 2they] to give back,
 297 5483 5100 3767 1473 2036 4183
 ἀμφοτέροις ἐχαρίσατο τις οὖν αὐτῶν εἶπε πλείον
 both he granted pardon. Which then of them, tell, [2more
 1473-25 611-1161 3588 * 2036
 αὐτὸν ἀγαπήσει 7:43 ἀποκριθεὶς δε ο Σίμων εἶπεν
 1loves him]? And answering, Simon said,
 5274 3754 3739 3588 4183 5483 3588-1161
 ὑπολαμβάνω ὅτι ὁ το πλείον ἐχαρίσατο ο δε
 I undertake that to whom the more he granted pardon. And he
 2036 1473 3723 2919 2532 4762 4314 3588
 εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὀρθῶς ἔκρινας 7:44 και στραφεὶς προς τὴν
 said to him, Rightly you judged. And having turned to the
 1135 3588 * 5346 991 3778 3588 1135 1525
 γυναῖκα τῷ Σίμωνι ἐφη βλέπεις ταυτην τὴν γυναῖκα εἰσηλθόν
 woman, he said to Simon, You see this woman? I entered
 1473-1519 3588 3614 5204 1909 3588 4228-1473 3756-1325
 σου εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν ὕδωρ ἐπὶ τοὺς πόδας μου οὐκ ἔδωκας
 into your house - [2water 3for 4my feet 1you gave not],
 3778-1161 3588 1144 1026 1473 3588 4228 2532 3588
 αὐτὴ δε τοὺς δάκρυσι ἐβρέξε μου τοὺς πόδας και ταις
 but she [2tears 1rained] for my feet, and with the
 2359 3588 2776-1473 1591 5370 1473
 θριξί της κεφαλῆς αὐτῆς ἐξέμαξε 7:45 φίλημα μοι
 hair of her head wiped clean. [4a kiss 3to me
 3756 1325 3778-1161 575 3739 1525
 οὐκ ἔδωκας αὐτὴ δε ἀφ' ἧς εἰσηλθον
 1You did not 2give], but this woman from which time I entered,
 3756-1257 2705 1473 3588 4228 1637 3588
 οὐ διέλιπε καταφιλοῦσά μου τοὺς πόδας 7:46 ἐλαῖω τὴν
 stopped not kissing my feet. [3with oil
 2776-1473 3756-218 3778-1161 3464
 κεφαλῆν μου οὐκ ἠλειψας αὐτὴ δε μύρω
 2my head 1You anointed not]; but she with perfumed liquid
 218 1473 3588 4228 3739 5484 3004 1473
 ἠλειψε μου τοὺς πόδας 7:47 οὐ χαρὶν λέγω σοι
 anointed my feet. Of which favor, I say to you,
 863 3588 266 1473 3588 4183 3754
 ἀφῶνται αι ἀμαρτια αὐτῆς αι πολλα ὅτι
 [4have been forgiven 3sins 1her 2many], for
 25 4183 3739-1161 3641 863 3641 25
 ἠγάπησε πολὺ ὦ δε ὀλίγον ἀφίεται ὀλίγον ἀγαπᾷ
 she loved much. But to whom little is forgiven, [2little 1loves].
 2036-1161 1473 863 1473 3588 266
 7:48 εἶπε δε αὐτὴ ἀφῶνται σου αι ἀμαρτια
 And he said to her, [3have been forgiven 4you 1The 2sins].
 2532 756 3588 4873 3004
 7:49 και ἤρξαντο οι συναρακείμενοι λέγειν
 And [3began 1the ones 2reclining together with him] to say
 1722 1438 5100 3778-1510.2.3 3739 2532 266
 ἐν εαυτοῖς τις οὗτος ἐστι ὅς και ἀμαρτίας
 among themselves, Who is this who even [2sins
 863 2036-1161 4314 3588 1135 3588 4102
 ἀφήσιν 7:50 εἶπε δε προς τὴν γυναῖκα ἡ πίστις
 1forgives]? And he said to the woman, The belief
 1473 4982 1473 4198 1519 1515
 σου σέσωκέ σε πορεύου εἰς εἰρήνην
 of yours has delivered you. Go in peace!

CHAPTER 8

Many Women Follow Jesus

8:1 2532 1096 1722 3588 2517 2532 1473
 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ καθεξῆς και αὐτὸς
 And it came to pass in the order, and he
 1353 2596 4172 2532 2968 2784 2532
 διώδευε κατὰ πόλιν και κώμην κηρύσσων και
 traveled through by city and town, proclaiming and
 2097 3588 932 3588 2316 2532
 εὐαγγελιζόμενος τὴν βασιλείαν του θεοῦ και
 announcing good news - the kingdom of God. And

7:31 †Ald. adds εἶπεν δε ο κυριος - and the Lord said.

3588 1427 4862 1473 2532 1135-5100 3739
 οι δώδεκα συν αυτό 8:2 και γυναίκες τινες αι
 the twelve were with him, and certain women who
 1510.7.6 2323 575 4151 4190 2532
 ησαν τεθεραπευμένοι από πνευμάτων πονηρών και
 were ones having been cured from [2]spirits [1]evil and
 769 * 3588 2564 * 575 3739
 ασθενειών Μαρία η καλουμένη Μαγδαληνή αφ' ης
 weaknesses – Mary the one being called Magdalene, from whom
 1140 2033 1831 2532 * 1135 *
 δαιμόνια επτά εξηλήθη 8:3 και Ιωάννα γυνή Χουζά
 [2]demons [1]seven had come forth, and Joanna wife of Chuza
 2012 * 2532 * 2532 2087 4183 3748
 επιτρόπου Ηρώδου και Σουσάννα και έτερα πολλὰ αἰτίνας
 a caretaker of Herod, and Susanna, and [2]others [1]many who
 1247 1473 575 3588 5224-1473
 διηκόνουν αὐτῷ από των υπαρχόντων αὐταῖς
 served to him from their subsistence.

The Parable of the Sower

8:4 4895 1161 3793 4183 2532
 συνιόντος δε ὄχλου πολλοῦ και
 [4]being together [1]And [3]multitude [2]a great], and
 3588 2596 4172 1975 4314 1473 2036
 των κατὰ πόλιν επιπορευομένων προς αὐτὸν εἶπε
 of the ones by city coming to him, he spoke
 1223 3850 1831 3588 4687 3588
 διά παραβολῆς 8:5 ἐξήλθεν ο σπείρων του
 by a parable. There went forth the one sowing
 4687 3588 4703-1438 2532 1722 3588 4687-1473
 σπείρει τον σπόρον εαυτοῦ και εν τῷ σπείρειν αὐτὸν
 to sow his own seed. And in his sowing,
 3588 3303 4098 3844 3588 3598 2532 2662 2532 3588
 ο μεν ἐπεσε παρά την ὁδὸν και καταπατήθη και τα
 some fell by the way; and it was trampled, and the
 4071 3588 3772 2719 1473 2532 2087
 πετεινὰ του ουρανοῦ κατέφαγεν αὐτό 8:6 και ἕτερον
 birds of the heaven devoured it. And other
 4098 1909 3588 4073 2532 5453 3583
 ἐπεσεν ἐπὶ την πέτραν και φύεν ἐξήρανθη,
 fell upon the rock; and having germinated it withered,
 1223 3588 3361 2192 2429 2532 2087 4098
 δια το μη εχειν κημάδα 8:7 και ἕτερον ἐπεσεν
 on account of the not having moisture. And other fell
 1722 3319 3588 173 2532 4855 3588
 εν μέσω των ακανθών και συμφύεισαι αι
 in the midst of the thorn-bushes, and growing together with the
 173 638 1473 2532 2087 4098 1909
 ακανθαῖ ἀπέπνιξαν αὐτό 8:8 και ἕτερον ἐπεσεν ἐπὶ
 thorn-bushes they choked it. And other fell upon
 3588 1093 3588 18 2532 5453 4160 2590
 την γην την αγαθὴν και φύεν ἐποίησε καρπὸν
 the [2]earth [1]good], and having germinated, produced fruit
 1542 3778 3004 5455 3588
 εκατονταπλασίονα ταῦτα λέγων ἐφώνει ο
 a hundred fold. These things saying, he spoke out loud. The one
 2192 3775 191 191 1905 1161 1473 3588
 εχων ὠτα ακουειν ακουέτω 8:9 ἐπηρώτων δε αὐτὸν οἱ
 having ears to hear, let him hear! [3]asked [1]And [4]him
 3101-1473 3004 5100 1510.4 3588 3850-3778
 μαθηταῖ αὐτοῦ λέγοντες τις εἴη η παραβολὴ αὐτῆ
 [2]his disciples], saying, What may [2]be [1]this parable[2]
 3588-1161 2036 1473 1325 1097 3588 3466
 8:10 ο δε εἶπεν ὑμῖν δεδοται γνῶναι τα μυστήρια
 And he said, To you it has been given to know the mysteries
 3588 932 3588 2316 3588-1161 3062 1722 3850
 της βασιλείας του θεοῦ τοις δε λοιποῖς εν παραβολαῖς
 of the kingdom of God, but to the rest in parables;
 2443 991 3361 991 2532 191
 να βλέποντες μη βλέπωσι και ακούοντες
 that seeing they should not see, and hearing
 3361 4920 1510.2.3 1161 3778 3588 3850
 μη συνιώσιν 8:11 ἐστι δε αὐτῆ η παραβολὴ
 they should not perceive.† [3]is [1]And [2]this the parable.
 3588 4703 1510.2.3 3588 3056 3588 2316 3588-1161
 ο σπόρος ἐστίν ο λόγος του θεοῦ 8:12 οἱ δε
 The seed is the word of God. And the ones
 3844 3588 3598 1510.2.6 3588 191 1534 2064 3588
 παρά την ὁδὸν εἰσὼ οἱ ακούοντες εἴτα ἐρχεται ο
 by the way are the ones hearing – then comes the

8:10 †See Is. 6:9.

1228 2532 142 3588 3056 575 3588 2588-1473 2443-3361
 διάβολος και αρει τον λόγον από της καρδιας αὐτῶν να μη
 devil, and takes the word from their heart, lest
 4100 4982 3588-1161
 πιστεύσαντες σωθῶσιν 8:13 οἱ δε
 having believed they should be delivered. And the ones
 1909 3588 4073 3739 3752 191 3326 5479
 ἐπὶ της πέτρας οἱ ὅταν ακούσωσι μετὰ χαρῆς
 upon the rock – the ones whenever they hear, with joy
 1209 3588 3056 2532 3778 4491 3756-2192 3739 4314
 δέχονται τον λόγον και οὔτοι ρίζαν οὐκ ἔχουσιν οἱ προς
 receive the word; and these [2]a root [1]have not], who for
 2540 4100 2532 1722 2540 3986 868
 καιρὸν πιστεύουσι και εν καιρῷ πειρασμοῦ ἀφίστανται
 a time believe, and in time of test they leave.
 3588-1161 1519 3588 173 4098 3778
 8:14 το δε εἰς τας ακάνθας πείσόν οὔτοι
 And the one [2]into [3]the [4]thorn-bushes [1]falling] – these
 1510.2.6 3588 191 2532 5259 3308 2532 4149
 εἰσὼ οἱ ακούσαντες και υπό μεριμνῶν και πλοῦτον
 are the ones having heard, and by anxieties and riches
 2532 2237 3588 979 4198 4846
 και ηδονῶν του βίου πορευόμενοι συμπνίγονται
 and pleasures of existence going along are choked,
 2532 3756-5052 3588-1161 1722 3588 2570
 και οὐ τελεσφοροῦσι 8:15 το δε εν τη καλῇ
 and do not bring to perfection. But the one in the good
 1093 3778 1510.2.6 3748 1722 2588 2570 2532 18
 γη οὔτοι εἰσὼ οἵτινες εν καρδια καλῇ και αγαθῇ
 earth – these are they who with [4]heart [1]a good [2]and [3]better],
 191 3588 3056 2722 2532 2592 1722
 ακούσαντες τον λόγον κατέχουσι και καρποφοροῦσιν εν
 having heard the word, hold it and bear fruit with
 5281 3762-1161 3088 680 2572 1473
 υπομονῆ† 8:16 οὐδεὶς δε λυχνον ἀψας καλύπτει αὐτὸν
 patience. And no one [2]a lamp [1]lighting] covers it
 4632 2228 5270 2825 5087 235 1909
 σκευὴ η υποκάτω κλίνης τίθησιν ἀλλ' ἐπὶ
 with a vessel, or [2]underneath [3]a bed [1]puts it]; but upon
 3087 2007 2443 3588 1531 991
 λυχνίας ἐπιτίθησιν να οἱ εἰσπορευόμενοι βλέπωσι
 a lamp-stand he places it, that the ones entering shall see
 3588 5457 3756-1063 1510.2.3 2927 3739 3756 5318
 το φῶς 8:17 οὐ γαρ ἐστι κρυπτόν ο οὐ φανερόν
 the light. For not is anything hidden which [2]not [4]open
 1096 3761 614 3739 3756-1097 2532
 γενήσεται οὐδὲ ἀπόκρυφον ο οὐ γνωσθήσεται και
 [1]shall [3]become], nor concealed which shall not be known and
 1519 5318 2064 991 3767 4459 191
 εἰς φανερόν ἐλθῆ 8:18 βλέπετε οὐν πως ακούετε
 [2]into [3]the open [1]should come]. Take heed then how you hear!
 3739-1063 302 2192 1325-1473 2532 3739-1063
 ος γαρ αν ἐχη δοθήσεται αὐτῷ και ος αν
 For who ever should have, to him it shall be given; and whoever
 3361 2192 2532 3739 1380 2192 142 575
 μη ἐχη και ο δοκεῖ εχειν ἀρθήσεται απ'
 should not have, even what he seems to have shall be taken from
 1473 3854-1161 4314 1473 3588 3384 2532 3588
 αὐτοῦ 8:19 παρεγένοντο δε προς αὐτὸν η μητηρ και οἱ
 him. And there came to him the mother and
 80-1473 2532 3756-1410 4940 1473 1223
 ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ και οὐκ ἔδυνατο συντηχεῖν αὐτῷ δια
 his brothers, and were not able to meet with him because of
 3588 3793 2532 518 1473 3004 3588
 τον ὄχλον 8:20 και ἀπηγγέλη αὐτῷ λεγόντων η
 the multitude. And it was reported to him, saying,
 3384-1473 2532 3588 80-1473 2476 1854 1492
 μητηρ σου και οἱ ἀδελφοὶ σου ἐστήκασιν ἔξω ἰδεῖν
 Your mother and your brothers stand outside, [2]to see
 1473 2309 3588 1161 611 2036 4314 1473
 σε θέλοντες 8:21 ο δε ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπε προς αὐτοῦς
 [3]you [1]wanting]. But responding he said to them,
 3384-1473 2532 80-1473 3778-1510.2.6 3588 3588 3056
 μητηρ μου και ἀδελφοὶ μου οὔτοι εἰσὼ οἱ τον λόγον
 My mother and my brothers are these – the ones [2]the [3]word
 3588 2316 191 2532 4160 1473
 του θεοῦ ακούοντες και ποιῶντες αὐτὸν
 of God [1]hearing], and doing it.

8:15 †CP +ταυτα λεγων εφωει ο εχων ὠτα ακουειν ακουετω

These things saying he cried out, The one having ears to hear, let him hear!

Jesus Calms the Tempest

2532 1096 1722 1520 3588 2250 2532
8:22 και **εγένετο** εν **μία** των **ημερών** και
 And it came to pass on one of the days, and
 1473 1684 1519 4143 2532 3588 3101-1473 2532 2036
αυτός **ερέβη** εις **πλοῖον** και **οι** **μαθηται** **αυτού** και **εἶπε**
 he stepped into a boat and his disciples. And he said
 4314 1473 1330 1519 3588 4008 3588
προς **αυτούς** **διέλθωμεν**
 to them, We should go through unto the other side of the
 3041 2532 321, 4126, 1161 1473
λίμνης και **ανήχθησαν** **8:23** **πλεούτων** **δε** **αυτῶν**
 lake. And they embarked. [sailing And during their
 879 2532 2597 2978 417 1519
αφύπνωσε και **κατέβη** **λαίλαψ** **ανέμου** **εις**
 he slept soundly. And [came down a tempest of wind] onto
 3588 3041 2532 4845 2532 2793
την **λίμνην** και **συνεπληροῦντο** και **εκυδύνεον**
 the lake, and they were filling up, and were exposed to danger.
 4334-1161 1326 1473 3004 1988
8:24 **προσελθόντες** **δε** **διήγειραν** **αυτὸν** **λεγοντες** **επιστάτα**
 And coming forward they awoke him, saying, Master,
 1988 622 3588-1161 1453 2008 3588
επιστάτα† **απολλύμεθα** **ο** **δε** **εγερθείς** **επετίμησε** **τω**
 Master, we perish. And he having arisen, reproached the
 417 2532 3588 2830 3588 5204 2532 3973 2532
ανέμω και **τω** **κλύδωρι** **του** **υδάτος** και **επαύσαντο** και
 wind and the swell of water. And they ceased, and
 1096 1055 2036-1161 1473 4226 1510.2.3 3588
εγένετο **γαλήνη** **8:25** **εἶπε** **δε** **αυτοῖς** **που** **εστιν** **η**
 there became a calm. And he said to them, Where is the
 4102 1473 5399-1161 2296 3004 4314
πίστις **υμῶν** **φοβηθέντες** **δε** **εβάνυσαν** **λεγοντες** **προς**
 trust† of yours? But fearing they wondered, saying to
 240 5100 686 3778-1510.2.3 3754 2532 3588 417
αλλήλους **τις** **αρα** **ουτός** **εστιν** **ὅτι** και **τοις** **ανέμοις**
 one another, Who then is this, that even to the winds
 2004 2532 3588 5204 2532 5219 1473
επιτάσσει και **τω** **υδάτι** και **υπακούουσιν** **αυτῷ**
 he gives orders, and to the water, and they obey him?

Jesus Casts out Demons

2532 2668 1519 3588 5561 3588 *
8:26 και **κατέπλευσαν** **εις** **την** **χώραν** **των** **Γαδαρηνῶν**
 And they sailed down unto the region of the Gadarenes,
 3748 1510.2.3 495 3588 * 1831
ἧτις **εστίν** **αντιπέραν** **της** **Γαλιλαίας** **8:27** **εξελθόντι**
 which is opposite of Galilee. [coming forth
 1161 1473 1909 3588 1093 5221 1473 435-5100
δε **αυτῷ** **ἐπὶ** **την** **γῆν** **υπήνησεν** **αυτῷ** **ἀνὴρ** **τις**
 And [in his] unto the land, [encountered him] a certain man
 1537 3588 4172 3739 2192 1140 1537 5550
εκ **της** **πόλεως** **ος** **εἶχε** **δαίμονια** **εκ** **χρόνων**
 from out of the city who had demons from [of time
 2425 2532 2440 3756-1737 2532 1722
ικανῶν και **ιματίων** **οὐκ** **ερεδιδύσκειτο** και **εν**
 a fit amount]. And [a garment] he was not dressed in, and [in
 3614 3756-3306 235 1722 3588 3418 1492-1161
οικία **οὐκ** **έμενεν** **ἀλλ'** **εν** **τοις** **μημίαισιν** **8:28** **ιδῶν** **δε**
 a house [abided not] but in the tombs. And beholding
 3588 * 2532 349 4363 1473
τον **Ἰησοῦν** και **ἀνακράξας** **προσέπεσεν** **αυτῷ**
 Jesus, and having shouted aloud, he fell at him,
 2532 5456 3173 2036 5100 1473 2532 1473
και **φωνῆ** **μεγάλῃ** **εἶπε** **τι** **εμοί** και **σοι**
 and [voice] with a great] said, What is it to me and to you,
 * 5207 3588 2316 3588 5310 1189 1473
Ἰησοῦ **υιέ** **του** **θεοῦ** **του** **υψιστου** **δέομαι** **σου**
 Jesus, O son [God] of the [highest]? I beseech you,
 3361 1473 928 3853-1063 3588
μη **με** **βασανίσῃς** **8:29** **παρηγγελλε** **γαρ** **τω**
 [not] me [you should] torment]. For he summoned the
 4151 3588 169 1831 575 3588 444
πνεύματι **τω** **ακαθάρτῳ** **εξελθειν** **ἀπὸ** **του** **ανθρώπου**
 [spirit] [unclean] to come forth from the man.
 4183-1063 5550 4884-1473 2532 1196
πολλοῖς **γαρ** **χρόνοις** **συνήρακέ** **αυτὸν** και **εδεσμείτο**
 For many times it seized him with force, and he was bound

8:24 †CP omits second **επιστάτα**.

8:25 †or belief.

254 2532 3976 5442 2532 1284 3588
αλύσει και **πέδαις** **φυλασσόμενος** και **διαρρήσων** **τα**
 in chains, and [in shackles] being kept; and tearing up the
 1199 1643 5259 3588 1142 1519 3588 2048
δεσμά **ηλαύνετο** **υπό** **του** **δαίμονος** **εις** **τας** **ερημους**
 bonds, he was driven by the demon into the wildernesses.
 1905 1161 1473 3588 * 3004 5100 1473
8:30 **επηρώτησε** **δε** **αυτὸν** **ο** **Ἰησοῦς** **λέγων** **τι** **σοι**
 [asked] And [him] Jesus, saying, What [given to you
 1510.2.3 3686 3588-1161 2036 3003 3754 1140
εστιν **ὄνομα** **ο** **δε** **εἶπεν** **Λεγέων** **ὅτι** **δαίμονια**
 [is] the name]? And he said, Legion, because [demons
 4183 1525 1519 1473 2532 3870 1473
πολλὰ **εισηλθεν** **εις** **αυτὸν** **8:31** και **παρεκάλει** **αυτὸν**
 many] entered into him. And they appealed to him
 2443 3361 2004 1473 1519 3588 12
να **μη** **επιτάξῃ** **αυτοῖς** **εις** **την** **ἀβυσσον**
 that he should not give orders to them [into] the abyss
 565 1510.2.3-1161 1563 34 5519 2425
απελθῆν **8:32** **ἦν** **δε** **ἐκεῖ** **ἀγέλη** **χοίρων** **ικανῶν**
 to go forth]. But there was there a herd of swine, a fit amount
 1006 1722 3588 3735 2532 3870 1473
βοσκομένων **εν** **τω** **ὄρει** και **παρεκάλουν** **αυτὸν**
 grazing in the mountain. And they appealed to him
 2443 2010 1473 1519 1565 1525
να **επιτρέψῃ** **η** **αυτοῖς** **εις** **ἐκεῖνους** **εἰσελθῆν**
 that he should commission to them [into] those to enter].
 2532 2010 1473 1831 1161 3588
και **επετρέψεν** **αυτοῖς** **8:33** **εξελθόντα** **δε** **τα**
 And he commissioned to them. [going forth] And the
 1140 575 3588 444 1525 1519 3588 5519 2532
δαίμονια **ἀπὸ** **του** **ανθρώπου** **εισηλθεν** **εις** **τους** **χοίρους** και **τα**
 demons] from the man entered into the swine, and
 3729 3588 34 2596 3588 2911 1519 3588 3041 2532
ὠρμησεν **η** **ἀγέλη** **κατὰ** **του** **κρημνοῦ** **εις** **την** **λίμνην** και
 advanced the herd] down the precipice into the lake and
 638 1492 1161 3588 1006 3588
απεπνίγη **8:34** **ιδόντες** **δε** **οι** **βοσκοντες** **το**
 choked]. [having beheld] And the ones [grazing] the
 1096 5343 2532 565 518
γεγενημένον **εβυγον** και **απελθόντες** **ἀπηγγεῖλαν**
 thing taking place fled. And having gone forth they reported
 1519 3588 4172 2532 1519 3588 68 1831-1161
εις **την** **πόλιν** και **εις** **τους** **αγρούς** **8:35** **εξήλθον** **δε**
 in the city and in the fields. And they came forth
 1492 3588 1096 2532 2064 4314 3588 * 2532
ιδεῖν **το** **γεγονός** και **ἦλθον** **προς** **τον** **Ἰησοῦν** και
 to behold the thing taking place, and came to Jesus, and
 2147 2521 3588 444 575 3739 3588 1140
εἶρον **καθήμενον** **τον** **ανθρώπων** **ἀφ'** **ου** **τα** **δαίμονια**
 found [sitting down] the man from whom the demons
 1831 2439 2532 4993 3844
εξεληλύθει **ιματισμένον** και **εσφρονοῦντα** **παρὰ**
 had went forth], being dressed and being of a sound mind, by
 3588 4228 3588 * 2532 5399 518
τους **πόδας** **του** **Ἰησοῦ** και **εφοβηθήσαν** **8:36** **ἀπηγγεῖλαν**
 the feet of Jesus. And they feared. [they reported
 1161 1473 2532-3588 1492 4459 4982
δε **αυτοῖς** και **οι** **ιδόντες** **πως** **εσώθη**
 And to them the ones also beholding how [was delivered
 3588 1139 2532 2065 1473 537
ο **δαίμονισθεις** **8:37** και **ἠρώτησαν** **αυτὸν** **ἅπαν**
 the demon-possessed]. And [asked] him [all
 3588 4128 3588 4066 3588 *
το **πλήθος** **της** **περιχώρου** **των** **Γαδαρηνῶν**
 the multitude of the place round about of the Gadarenes]
 565 575 1473 3754 5401 3173 4912
απελθῆν **ἀπ'** **αυτῶν** **ὅτι** **φόβω** **μεγάλῳ** **συνείχοντο**
 to go forth from them, for [fear] by a great [they were held].
 1473-1161 1684 1519 3588 4143 5290 1189
αυτός **δε** **εμβὰς** **εις** **το** **πλοῖον** **υπέστρεψεν** **8:38** **εδέετο**
 And he, stepping into the boat, returned. [beseeched
 1161 1473 3588 435 575 3739 1831 3588 1140
δε **αυτοῦ** **ο** **ἀνὴρ** **ἀφ'** **ου** **εξεληλύθει** **τα** **δαίμονια**
 And him the man from whom came forth the demons]
 1510.1 4862 1473 630 1161 1473 3588 * 3004
εἶναι **συν** **αυτῷ** **ἀπέλυσε** **δε** **αυτὸν** **ο** **Ἰησοῦς** **λέγων**
 to be with him. [released] But him Jesus, saying,
 5290 1519 3588 3624-1473 2532 1334 3745
8:39 **υπόστρεφε** **εις** **τον** **οἶκόν** **σου** και **διηγοῦ** **ὅσα**
 Return unto your house, and describe as much as

8:33 †i.e. drowned.

4160 1473 3588 2316 2532 565 2596 3650
 ἐποίησέ σοι ο θεός και ἀπήλασε καθ' ὅλην
 [2]did 3for you 1God! And he went forth through the whole
 3588 4172 2784 3745 4160 1473 3588 *
 τὴν πόλιν κηρύσσων ὅσα ἐποίησεν αὐτῷ ο Ἰησοῦς
 city proclaiming as much as [2]did 3for him 1Jesus].

Jairus Appeals to Jesus

1096-1161 1722 3588 5290 3588 *
 8:40 ἐγένετο δε εν τῷ υποστρέψαι του Ἰησοῦν
 And it came to pass in the returning of Jesus,
 588 1473 3588 3793 1510.7.6-1063 3956
 ἀπεδέξατο αὐτόν ο ὄχλος ἦσαν γαρ πάντες
 [3]gladly received 4him 1the 2multitude], for they were all
 4328 1473 2532 2400 2064 435
 προσδοκῶντες αὐτόν 8:41 και ἰδου ἦλθεν ἀνήρ
 expecting him. And behold, there came a man
 3739 3686 * 2532 1473 758 3588 4864
 ὠ ὄνομα Ἰάειρος και αὐτός ἀρχων της συναγωγῆς
 whose name was Jairus, and he was a ruler of the synagogue
 5224 2532 4098 3844 3588 4228 3588 *
 ὑπῆρχε και πεσὼν παρα τους πόδας του Ἰησοῦ
 existing there. And having fallen by the feet of Jesus
 3870 1473 1525 1519 3588 3624-1473 3754
 παρεκάλει αὐτόν εἰσελθεῖν εις τον οικον αὐτοῦ 8:42 οτι
 he appealed to him to enter into his house, for
 2364 3439-1510.7.3 1473 5613 2094 1427
 θυγάτηρ μοιγενῆς ην αὐτῷ ως ετών δώδεκα
 his daughter was an only child to him, about [2]years old [1]twelve],
 2532 3778 599 1722-1161 3588 5217-1473 3588 3793
 και αὐτή ἀπέθνησκει εν δε τῷ υπάγειν αὐτόν οι ὄχλοι
 and she was dying. And in his going, the multitudes
 4846 1473
 συνέπνιγον αὐτόν
 thronged him.

Jesus Heals the Woman with the Flow of Blood

2532 1135 1510.6 1722 4511 129 575
 8:43 και γυνή ούσα εν ρύσει αιματος αὐτο
 And a woman being in a flow of blood for
 2094 1427 3748 1519 2395 4321
 ἐτών δώδεκα ἦτις εις ιατρούς προσαναλώσασα
 [2]years [1]twelve], who [4]on 3physicians 1consumed
 3650 3588 979 3756 2480 5259 3762
 ὅλον τον βλον ουκ ισχυσεν υπ' ουδενός
 2her entire 3livelihood], not being able by anyone
 2323 4334 3693 680
 θεραπευθῆναι 8:44 προσελθούσα ὀπισθεν ἦψατο
 to be cured, having come forward behind him, she touched
 3588 2899 3588 2440-1473 2532 3916 2476
 τον κρασπέδου του ματιου αὐτοῦ και παραχρήμα ἐστή
 the decorative hem of his cloak. And immediately [4]stopped
 3588 4511 3588 129-1473 2532 2036-3588 * 5100
 η ρύσις του αιματος αὐτῆς 8:45 και ειπεν ο Ἰησοῦς τις
 1the 2flow 3of her blood]. And Jesus said, Who is
 3588 680 1473 720 1161 3956 2036-3588 *
 ο ἀψάμενός μου αρνούμενων δε πάντων ειπεν ο Πέτρος
 the one touching me? [3]denying 1And 2all], Peter said,
 2532 3588 3326 1473 1988 3588 3793 4912 1473
 και οι μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐπιστάτα οι ὄχλοι συνέχουσι σε
 and the ones with him, Master, the multitudes constrain you
 2532 598 2532 3004 5100 3588 680 1473
 και ἀποθλίβουσι και λέγεις τις ο ἀψάμενός μου
 and squeeze, and you say, Who is the one touching me?
 3588 1161 * 2036 680 1473 5100 1473-1063
 8:46 ο δε Ἰησοῦς ειπεν ἦψατό μου τις ἐγώ γαρ
 And Jesus said, [2]touched 3me 1Someone], for I
 1097 1411 1831 575 1473 1492 1161 3588
 ἐγνων δύναμιν ἐξελθούσαν απ' εμου 8:47 ἰδούσα δε η
 know power went forth from me. [4]knowing 1And 2the
 1135 3754 3756-2990 5141 2064 2532
 γυνή οτι ουκ ἐλαθε τρέμουσα ἦλθε και
 3woman] that she did not escape notice, [2]trembling 1came]. And
 4363 1473 1223 3739 156 680 1473
 προσπεσούσα αὐτῷ δι' ην αἰτίαν ἦψατο αὐτοῦ
 having fallen before him, for which reason she touched him,
 518 1473 1799 3956 3588 2992 2532
 ἀπήγγειλεν αὐτῷ ἐνώπιον παντός του λαοῦ και
 she reported to him in the presence of all the people and
 5613 2390 3916 3588 1161 2036 1473
 ως ἰαθη παραχρήμα 8:48 ο δε ειπεν αὐτή
 how she was healed immediately. And he said to her,

2293 2364 3588 4102 1473 4982 1473
 θάρσει θυγατερ η πίστις σου σέσωκέ σε
 Take courage, O daughter; the belief of yours has delivered you.
 4198 1519 1515
 πορεύου εις ειρήνην
 Go in peace!

Jairus' Daughter Raised from the Dead

2089-1161 1473 2980 2064 5100 3844 3588
 8:49 ἐτι δε αὐτοῦ λαλούντος ἐρχεται τις παρα του
 And while he was speaking, comes one from the
 752 3004 1473 3754 2348 3588 2364
 ἀρχισυναγώγου λέγων αὐτῷ οτι τέθνηκεν η θυγάτηρ
 chief of the synagogue, saying to him that, [3]has died 2daughter
 1473 3361 4660 3588 1320 3588 1161
 σου μη σκύλλε τον διδάσκαλον 8:50 ο δε
 1Your]. Do not inconvenience the teacher! And
 * 191 611 1473 3004 3361 5399
 Ἰησοῦς ἀκούσας ἀπεκρίθη αὐτῷ λέγων μη φοβού
 Jesus having heard, responded to him, saying, Do not fear,
 3440 4100 2532 4982 1525-1161 1519
 μόνον πιστευε και σωθήσεται 8:51 εἰσελθὼν δε εις
 only trust and she shall be delivered! 8:51 And entering into
 3588 3614 3756-863 1525 3762 1508 *
 την οικίαν ουκ ἀφήκεν εἰσελθεῖν οὐδενά ει μη Πέτρον
 the house, he did not allow [2]to enter 1anyone] except Peter,
 2532 * 2532 * 2532 3588 3962 3588 3816 2532
 και Ἰωάννην και Ἰάκωβον και τον πατέρα της παιδός και
 and John, and James, and the father of the child, and
 3588 3384 2799 1161 3956 2532 2875
 την μητέρα 8:52 ἐκλαιον δε πάντες και ἐκόπτοντο
 the mother. [3]wept 1And 2all], and beat their chest
 1473 3588-1161 2036 3361-2799 3756-599 235
 αὐτήν ο δε ειπε μη κλαίετε ουκ ἀπέθανεν † ἀλλά
 over her; but he said, Weep not! she died not, but
 2518 2532 2606 1473 1492 3754 599
 καθεύδει 8:53 και κατεγέλων αὐτοῦ εἶδότες οτι ἀπέθανεν
 sleeps. And they ridiculed him, knowing that she died.
 1473-1161 1544 1854-3956 2532 2902 3588
 8:54 αὐτός δε ἐκβαλὼν ἐξω πάντας και κρατήσας της
 And he, having cast all outside, and having taken hold
 5495-1473 5455 3004 3588 3816 1453 2532
 χειρός αὐτῆς ἐφώνησε λέγων η παις εγειρου 8:55 και
 of her hand, spoke out loud, saying, Child, arise! And
 1994 3588 4151-1473 2532 450 3916
 ἐπέστρεψε το πνεῦμα αὐτῆς και ἀνέστη παραχρήμα
 [2]returned 1her spirit], and she rose up immediately.
 2532 1299 1473 1325 2068 2532
 και διέταξεν αὐτή δοθῆναι φαγεῖν 8:56 και
 And he ordered for her to be given something to eat. And
 1839 3588 1118-1473 3588-1161 3853 1473
 ἐξέστησαν οι γονεῖς αὐτῆς ο δε παρήγγειλεν αὐτοῖς
 [2]were amazed 1her parents]. And he exhorted them
 3367 2036 3588 1096
 μηδεὶ εἰπεῖν το γεγονός
 [2]no one 1to tell] the thing having taken place.

CHAPTER 9

Authority Given to the Twelve Disciples

4779-1161 3588 1427 3101 1325
 9:1 συγκαλεσάμενος δε† τους δώδεκα μαθητάς ἔδωκεν
 And having called together the twelve disciples he gave
 1473 1411 2532 1849 1909 3956 3588 1140 2532
 αυτοῖς δύναμιν και ἐξουσίαν ἐπί πάντα τα δαιμόνια και
 to them power and authority over all the demons, and
 3554 2323 2532 649 1473 2784
 νόσους θεραπευεῖν 9:2 και ἀπέστειλεν αὐτοῦς κηρύσσειν
 [2]diseases 1to cure]. And he sent them to proclaim
 3588 932 3588 2316 2532 2390 3588 770
 την βασιλειαν του θεου και ἰασθαι τους ἀσθενούντας
 the kingdom of God and to heal the ones being weak.
 2532 2036 4314 1473 3367 142 1519 3588 3598
 9:3 και ειπε προς αὐτοῦς μηδέν ἀρετε εις την οδόν
 And he said to them, [2]nothing 1Take] for the way,

8:52 †Ald. adds το κορασιον - the girl.

9:1 †Ald. adds ο Ἰησοῦς - Jesus.

3383 4464 3383 4082 3383 740 3383 694
 μίτε ράβδους† μήτε πήραν μήτε άρτον μήτε αργύριον
 neither rods nor provision bag nor bread nor money
 3383 303 1417 5509 2192 2532 1519
 μήτε ανά δύο χιτώνας έχειν 9:4 και εις
 nor [2up to 3two 4inner garments 1to have]! And into
 3739 302 3614, 1525, 1563, 3306 2532 1564,
 ην αν οικιαν εισέλθητε εκεί μείνετε και εκειθεν
 which ever house you should enter, there abide! And from there
 1831 2532 3745 1437 3361 1209 1473
 εξέρχσθε 9:5 και όσοι εαν μη δέξονται υμάς
 go forth! And as many as should not have received you,
 1831 575 3588 4172-1565 2532 3588 2868
 εξερχόμενοι από της πόλεως εκεινης και τον κοινοτρον
 in going forth from that city, even the dust
 575 3588 4228-1473 660 1519 3142 1909
 από των ποδων υμων αποτινάξατε εις μαρτύριον επ'
 from your feet brush off for a testimony unto
 1473 1831-1161 1330 2596 3588 2968
 αυτοους 9:6 εξερχόμενοι δε διηρχοντο κατά τας κώμας
 them! And coming forth, they went according to the towns,
 2097 2532 2323 3837 191
 ευαγγελιζόμενοι και θεραπεύοντες πανταχού 9:7 ήκουσε
 announcing good news, and curing everywhere. [3heard
 1161 * 3588 5076 3588 1096, 5259 1473
 δε Ηρώδης ο τετράρχης τα γινόμενα υπ' αυτού
 1And 2Herod 3the 4tetrarch 7the things 8taking place 9by 10him
 3956 2532 1280 1223 3588 3004 5259 5100
 πάντα και διηπόρει δια το λεγασθαι υπό των
 9all]; and he was perplexed because of it being said by some
 3754 * 1453 1537 3498 5259
 οτι Ιωάννης εγηγερται εκ νεκρών 9:8 υπό
 that, John has been raised from out of dead ones; [2by
 5100 1161 3754 * 5316 243-1161 3754 4396
 τωνων δε οτι Ηλίας εφάνη άλλων δε οτι προφήτης
 3some 1and] that Elijah was appeared and others that a prophet,
 1520 3588 744 450 2532 2036 *
 εις των αρχαίων ανέστη 9:9 και ειπεν Ηρώδης Ιωάννην
 one of the ancient ones rose up. And Herod said, John
 1473 607 5100-1161 1510.2.3 3778 4012 3739
 εγω απεκεφάλισα τις δε εστιν ουτος περί ου
 I beheaded, but who is this concerning of whom
 1473 191 5108 2532 2212 1492 1473 2532
 εγω ακούω τοιαυτα και εζητει ιδειν αυτόν 9:10 και
 I hear such? And he sought to see him. And
 5290 3588 652 1334 1473 3745
 υποστρέψαντες οι απόστολοι διηγήσαντο αυτό οσα
 returning, the apostles described to him as much as
 4160, 2532 3880-1473 5298 2596 2398 1519
 εποίησαν και παραλαβών αυτοους υπεχώρησε κατ' ιδίαν εις
 they did. And taking them to himself he retreated in private into
 5117 2048 4172 2564
 τόπον έρημον πόλεως καλουμένης Βηθσαϊδά
 [2place 1a desolate] of a city being called Bethsaida.

Jesus Feeds the Five Thousand

9:11 3588-1161 3793 1097 190
 οι δε οχλοι γνόντες ηκολούθησαν
 But the multitudes, having known, followed
 1473 2532 1209 1473 2980 1473 4012
 αυτό και δεξάμενος αυτοους ελάλει αυτοίς περί
 him. And having received them, he spoke to them concerning
 3588 932 3588 2316, 2532 3588 5532 2192
 της βασιλείας του θεου και τους χρείαν έχοντας
 the kingdom of God, and the ones [2need 1having]
 2322 2390 3588-1161 2250 756 2827
 θεραπείας ιάτο 9:12 η δε ημέρα ηρέατο κλίνειν
 of treatment he healed. But the day began to decline,
 4334 1161 3588 1427 2036 1473 630
 προσελθόντες δε οι δωδεκα ειπον αυτό απόλυσον
 [4having come forward 1and 2the 3twelve], said to him, Dismiss
 3588 3793 2443 565 1519 3588 2945 2968 2532
 τον οχλον ινα απελθόντες εις τας κύκλω κώμας και
 the multitude! that going forth into the round about towns and
 3588 68 2647 2532 2147 1979 3754
 τους αγρούς καταλύσωσι και εύρωσιν επισιτισμόν οτι
 fields they should rest up, and should find provisions; for
 5602 1722 2048 5117 1510.2.4 2036-1161 4314
 ωδε εν ερημω τόπω εσμεν 9:13 ειπε δε προς
 [2here 3in 4a desolate 5place 1we are]. And he said to

1473 1325 1473 1473 2068 3588-1161 2036 3756-1510.2.6
 αυτοους δότε αυτοίς υμεις φαγειν οι δε ειπον ουκ εισιν
 them, [2give 3to them 1You] to eat! And they said, There are not
 1473 4183 2228 4002 740 2532 1417 2486, 1509
 ημιν πλείον η πέντε άρτοι και δύο ιχθύες ει μητι
 with us more than five breads and two fishes, unless
 4198 1473 59 1519 3956 3588 2992-3778
 πορευθέντες ημεις αγοράσωμεν εις πάντα τον λαόν τούτον†
 having gone we should buy [2for 3all 4this people
 1033 1510.7.6-1063 5616 435 4000
 βρώματα 9:14 ήσαν γαρ ωσει άνδρες πεντακισχίλιοι
 1foods]. For they were about [2men 1five thousand].
 2036-1161 4314 3588 3101-1473 2625-1473
 ειπε δε προς τους μαθητας αυτού κατακλίνατε αυτοους
 And he said to his disciples, Lay them down
 2828 303 4004 2532 4160 3779 2532
 κλισίας ανά πενήκοντα 9:15 και εποήσαν ουτως και
 in resting-places by fifty. And they did so, and
 347 537 2983-1161 3588
 ανέκλιναν απαντας 9:16 λαβών δε τους
 laid them [2down together 1all]. And having taken the
 4002 740 2532 3588 1417 2486, 308 1519 3588 3772
 πέντε άρτους και τους δυο ιχθύας αναβλέψας εις τον ουρανόν
 five breads and the two fishes, looking up into the heaven,
 2127 1473 2532 2622 2532 1325 3588
 ευλόγησεν αυτοους και κατέκλασε και εδιδου τοις
 he blessed them, and broke off in pieces, and gave to the
 3101 3908 3588 3793 2532 2068 2532
 μαθηταις παρατιθέναι τω οχλω 9:17 και εφαγον και
 disciples to place near to the multitude. And they ate, and
 5526-3956 2532 142 3588 4052
 εχορτάσθησαν πάντες και ήρθη το περισσεύσαν
 all were filled, and was taken up the abounding portion
 1473 2801 2894 1427 2532 1096
 αυτοίς κλασμάτων κόφινου δωδεκα 9:18 και εγενετο
 to them of pieces - [2hampers 1twelve]. And it came to pass
 1722 3588 1510.1-1473 4336 2651 4895 1473
 εν τω είναι αυτόν προσευχόμενον καταμόνας συνήσαν αυτό
 in his being praying alone, [3were with 4him
 3588 3101 2532 1905 1473 3004 5100 1473
 οι μαθηται και επρώτησεν αυτοους λέγων τινα με
 1the 2disciples]. And he questioned them, saying, Who do [4me
 3004 3588 3793 1510.1 3588-1161 611
 λεγουσιν οι οχλοι είναι 9:19 οι δε αποκριθέντες
 3say 1the 2multitudes] to be? And they answering
 2036 * 3588 910 243-1161 * 243-1161
 ειπον Ιωάννην τον βαπτιστήν άλλοι δε Ηλiah άλλοι δε
 said, John the one immersing, and others, Elijah; and others
 3754 4396-5100 3588 744 450 2036-1161
 οτι προφήτης τις των αρχαίων ανέστη 9:20 ειπε δε
 that a certain prophet of the ancients rose up. And he said
 1473 1473-1161 5100 1473-3004 1510.1 611-1161 *
 αυτοίς υμεις δε τινα με λέγετε είναι αποκριθείς δε Πέτρος
 to them, But you, who do you say me to be? And answering Peter
 2036 3588 5547 3588 2316, 3588-1161 2008
 ειπε τον Χριστόν του θεου 9:21 ο δε επιτιμήσας
 said, The Christ of God. And he having reproached
 1473 3853 3367 2036 3778 2036,
 αυτοίς παρήγγειλε μηδενι ειπειν τούτο 9:22 ειπων
 them, exhorted them [2no one 1to tell] this, having said
 3754 1163 3588 5207 3588 444 4183
 οτι δει τον υιόν του ανθρώπου πολλά
 that, It is necessary for the son of man [2many things
 3958 2532 593 575 3588 4245 2532
 παθειν και αποδοκιμασθήναι από των πρεσβυτέρων και
 1to suffer], and to be rejected by the elders and
 749 2532 1122 2532 615 2532 3588 5154
 αρχιερέων και γραμματέων και αποκτανθήναι και τη τρίτη
 chief priests and scribes, and to be killed, and the third
 2250 1453 3004-1161 4314 3956 1487 5100 2309
 ημέρα εγεθήναι 9:23 ελεγε δε προς πάντας ει τις θέλει
 day to be raised. And he said to all, If any wants
 3694 1473 2064 533 1438 2532 142 3588
 οπίσω μου ελθειν απαρνησάσθω εαυτόν και αρατω τον
 [2after 3me 1to come], let him totally reject himself, and lift
 4716-1473 2596 2250 2532 190 1473 3739-1063
 σταυρόν αυτού καθ' ημεραν† και ακολουθείτω μοι 9:24 ος γαρ
 his cross by day, and follow me! For who

9:13 †Ald. οχλον - multitude.

9:23 †CP omits καθ' ημεραν.

9:3 †Ald. ραβδον - rod.

1437 2309 3588 5590-1473 4982 622 1473
 εάν θέλη την ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ σῶσαι ἀπολέσει αὐτήν
 ever should want [2]his life [1]to preserve] shall lose it;
 3739-1161 302 622 3588 5590-1473 1752 1473
 ος δ' ἀν ἀπολέσῃ την ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ ἐνεκεν ἐμοῦ
 but who ever should lose his life, because of me,
 3778 4982 1473 5100-1063 5623 444
 οὗτος σῶσει αὐτήν 9:25 τί γὰρ ὠφελεῖται ἀνθρώπος
 this one shall preserve it. For what benefits a man,
 2770 3588 2889 3650 1438 1161 622
 κερδήσας τὸν κόσμον ὅλον εαυτὸν δε ἀπολέσας
 having gained the [2]world [1]whole], [3]himself [but 2]destroying]
 2228 2210 3739-1063 302 1870 1473 2532 3588
 ἡ ζημιωθείς 9:26 ος γὰρ ἀν ἐπαισχυνθῆ με καὶ τοὺς
 or suffering loss? For who ever is ashamed of me and
 1699 3056 3778 3588 5207 3588 444 1870
 ἐμοῦς λόγους τοῦτον ο υἱὸς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ἐπαισχυνθῆσεται
 my words, this one the son of man shall be ashamed of
 3752 2064 1722 3588 1391-1473 2532 3588 3962
 ὅταν ἔλθῃ ἐν τῇ δόξῃ αὐτοῦ καὶ τοῦ πατρὸς
 whenever he should come in his glory, and of the father,
 2532 3588 39 32 3004-1161 1473 230 1510,2,6
 καὶ τῶν ἁγίων ἀγγέλων 9:27 λέγω δε μὲν ἀληθῶς εἰσι
 and of the holy angels. But I say to you truly, there are
 5100 3588 5602 2476 3739 3766,2 1089
 τινες τῶν ὧδε ἐσθιτότων οἱ οὐ μὴ γεύσονται
 some of the ones here standing who in no way shall taste
 2288 2193 302 1492 3588 932 3588
 θανάτου ἕως ἀν ἰδῶσι τὴν βασιλείαν τοῦ
 death until whenever they should see the kingdom
 2316
 θεοῦ
 of God.

Jesus is Transformed

1096-1161 3326 3588 3056-3778 5616
 9:28 ἐγένετο δε μετὰ τοὺς λόγους τούτους ὡσεὶ
 And it came to pass after these words, about
 2250 3638 2532 3880 * 2532 *
 ἡμέραι οκτώ καὶ παραλαβὼν Πέτρον καὶ Ἰωάννην
 [2]days [1]eight], and having taken with himself Peter and John
 2532 * 305 1519 3588 3735 4336
 καὶ Ἰάκωβον ἀνέβη εἰς τὸ ὄρος προσεύξασθαι
 and James, he ascended into the mountain to pray.
 2532 1096 1722 3588 4336-1473 3588 1491
 9:29 καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ προσεύξασθαι αὐτὸν τὸ εἶδος
 And it came to pass in his praying, the form
 3588 4383-1473 2087 2532 3588 2441-1473
 τοῦ προσώπου αὐτοῦ ἕτερον καὶ ο ἱματισμὸς αὐτοῦ
 of his person became another, and his clothes
 3022 1823 2532 2400 435 1417
 λευκοὶ ἐξαστράπτων 9:30 καὶ ἰδοὺ ἄνδρες δύο
 [2]white [1]were flashing]. And behold, [2]men [1]two]
 4814 1473 3748 1510,7,6 * 2532 *
 συνελάλουν αὐτῷ οἵτινες ἦσαν Μωσῆς καὶ Ἠλίας
 conversed together with him, who were Moses and Elijah.
 3588 3708 1722 1391 3004 3588 1841-1473 3739
 9:31 οἱ ὀφθέντες ἐν δόξῃ ἔλεγον τὴν ἐξόδον αὐτοῦ ἣν
 The ones appearing in glory spoke of his departure which
 3195 4137 1722 * 3588 1161 *
 ἐμελλε πληροῦν ἐν Ἱερουσαλήμ 9:32 ο δε Πέτρος
 he was about to fulfill in Jerusalem. And Peter
 2532 3588 4862 1473 1510,7,6 916 5258
 καὶ οἱ συν αὐτῷ ἦσαν βεβαρημένοι ὑπνῷ
 and the ones with him were being weighed down with sleep;
 1235-1161 1492 3588 1391-1473 2532 3588
 διαγρηγορήσαντες δε εἶδον τὴν δόξαν αὐτοῦ καὶ τοὺς
 and staying awake, they beheld his glory and the
 1417 435 3588 4921 1473 2532 1096
 δύο ἄνδρας τοὺς συνεστῶτας αὐτῷ 9:33 καὶ ἐγένετο
 two men standing with him. And it came to pass
 1722 3588 1316-1473 575 1473 2036-3588 *
 ἐν τῷ διαχωρίζεσθαι αὐτοὺς ἀπ' αὐτοῦ εἶπεν ο Πέτρος
 in their parting from him, Peter said
 4314 3588 * 1988 2570-1510,2,3 1473 5602-1510,1 2532
 πρὸς τὸν Ἰησοῦν ἐπιστάτα καλὸν ἐστὶν ἡμᾶς ὧδε εἶναι καὶ
 to Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here; for
 4160 4633 5140 1520 1473 2532 *-1520
 ποιήσωμεν σκηνὰς τρεῖς μίαν σοι καὶ Μωσῆι μίαν
 we should make [2]tents [1]three]—one for you, and one for Moses,
 2532 1520 * 3361 1492 3739 3004 3778
 καὶ μίαν Ἠλίᾳ μὴ εἰδῶς ο λέγει 9:34 ταῦτα
 and one for Elijah; not knowing what he says. [4]these things

1161 1473 3004 1096 3507 2532 1982
 δε αὐτοῦ λέγοντος ἐγένετο νεφέλη καὶ ἐπεσκίασεν
 [1]And [2]of his [3]saying], there came a cloud and overshadowed
 1473 5399-1161 1722 3588 1565 1525 1519
 αὐτοὺς ἐφοβήθησαν δε ἐν τῷ ἐκεῖνους εἰσελθεῖν εἰς
 them; and they were afraid in the [2]of those ones [1]entering] into
 3588 3507 2532 5456 1096 1537 3588 3507
 τὴν νεφέλην 9:35 καὶ φωνὴ ἐγένετο ἐκ τῆς νεφέλης
 the cloud. And a voice came from out of the cloud,
 3004 3778 1510,2,3 3588 5207-1473 3588 27 1473 191
 λέγουσα οὗτός ἐστιν ο υἱὸς μου ο ἀγαπητός αὐτοῦ ἀκούετε
 saying, This is my son the beloved, of him hear!
 2532 1722 3588 1096 3588 5456 2147-3588 *
 9:36 καὶ ἐν τῷ γενέσθαι τὴν φωνὴν ἐνῆρθη ο Ἰησοῦς
 And in the [2]taking place [1]voice], Jesus was found
 3441 2532 1473 4601 2532 3762 518 1722
 μόνος καὶ αὐτοὶ εἰσῆσαν καὶ οὐδενὶ ἀγγεῖλαι ἐν
 alone. And they were quiet, and [2]to no one [1]they reported] in
 1565 3588 2250 3762 3739 3708
 ἐκεῖναις ταῖς ἡμέραις οὐδέν ὧν ἐωράκασιν
 those days anything of what they had seen.

The Demonic Son Healed

1096-1161 1722 3588 1836 2250
 9:37 ἐγένετο δε ἐν τῇ ἐξῆς ἡμέρᾳ
 And it came to pass on the next day,
 2718-1473 575 3588 3735 4876 1473
 κατελθόντων αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ ὄρους συνήτησεν αὐτῷ
 of their going down from the mountain, there met with him
 3793 4183 2532 2400 435 575 3588 3793
 ὄχλος πολὺς 9:38 καὶ ἰδοὺ ἀνὴρ ἀπὸ τοῦ ὄχλου
 [2]multitude [1]a great]. And behold, a man from the multitude
 310 3004 1320 1189 1473 1914 1909
 ἀνεβόησε λέγων διδάσκαλε δέομαί σου ἐπιβλέψαι ἐπὶ
 yelled out, saying, Teacher, I beseech you to look upon
 3588 5207-1473 3754 3439-1510,2,3 1473 2532 2400
 τὸν υἱὸν μου ὅτι μονογενὴς ἐστὶ μοι 9:39 καὶ ἰδοὺ
 my son! for he is an only child to me. And behold,
 4151 2983 1473 2532 1810 2896 2532
 πνεῦμα λαμβάνει αὐτὸν καὶ ἐξαίφνης κρᾶζει καὶ
 a spirit takes him, and suddenly he cries out; and
 4682-1473 3326 876 2532 3425 672
 σπασσασει αὐτὸν μετὰ ἀφροῦ καὶ μογὺς ἀποχωρεῖ
 it throws him into a spasm with foam, and hardly retreats
 575 1473 4937 1473 2532 1189 3588
 ἀπ' αὐτοῦ συντρίβων αὐτὸν 9:40 καὶ εδεήθη τῶν
 from him, breaking him. And I beseeched
 3101-1473 2443 1544-1473 2532 3756-1410
 μαθητῶν σου ἵνα ἐκβάλωσιν αὐτὸ καὶ οὐκ ἠδυνήθησαν
 your disciples that they should cast it out; and they were not able.
 611-1161 3588 * 2036 5599 1074
 9:41 ἀποκριθεὶς δε ο Ἰησοῦς εἶπεν ὦ γενεὰ
 And responding Jesus said, O [2]generation
 571 2532 1294 2193-4219 1510,8,1 4314
 ἀπιστος καὶ διεστραμμένη ἕως ποτε εσομαι πρὸς
 [1]unbelieving] and being perverted, until how long will I be with
 1473 2532 430 1473 4317 5602 3588 5207-1473
 υμᾶς καὶ ἀνέξομαι υμῶν προσάγαγε ὧδε τὸν υἱὸν σου
 you, and endure you? Bring [2]here [1]your son]!
 2089-1161 4334-1473 4486 1473 3588
 9:42 ἐτι δε προσερχομένον αὐτοῦ ἐρρηξεν αὐτὸν τὸ
 And while yet during his coming forward, [3]tore [4]him [1]the
 1140 2532 4952 2008 1161 3588 *
 δαιμόνιον καὶ συνεσπάραξεν ἐπετίμησε δε ο Ἰησοῦς
 [2]demon] and he flailed about. [3]gave reproach [1]And [2]Jesus]
 3588 4151 3588 169 2532 2390 3588 3816 2532
 τῷ πνεύματι τῷ ἀκαθάρτῳ καὶ ἰάσατο τὸν παῖδα καὶ
 to the [2]spirit [1]unclean], and healed the child, and
 591-1473 3588 3962-1473
 ἀπέδωκεν αὐτὸν τῷ πατρὶ αὐτοῦ
 gave him back to his father.

Jesus Foretells His Death

1605 1161 3956 1909 3588 3168
 9:43 ἐξεπλήσοντο δε πάντες ἐπὶ τῇ μεγαλειότητι
 [3]were overwhelmed [1]And [2]all] at the magnificence
 3588 2316 3956-1161 2296 1909 3956 3739
 τοῦ θεοῦ πάντων δε θαυμαζόντων ἐπὶ πάνσιν οἷς
 of God. And as all were wondering over all what

4160-3588.* 2036 4314 3588 3101-1473
 εποίησεν ο Ιησούς† εἶπε προς τους μαθητάς αυτού
 Jesus did, he said to his disciples,
 5087-1473 1519 3588 3775-1473 3588 3056-3778
 9:44 θέσθε υμείς εἰς τα ὠτα ὑμῶν τους λόγους τούτους
 You put into your ears these words!
 3588-1063 5207 3588 444 3195 3860 1519 5495
 ο γαρ υἱὸς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου μέλλει παραδίδοσθαι εἰς χεῖρας
 The son of man is about to be delivered into the hands
 444 3588-1161 50 3588 4487-3778 2532
 ἀνθρώπων 9:45 οἱ δὲ ἠγνόουν τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦτο καὶ
 of men. And they knew not this saying, and
 1510.7.3 3871 575 1473 2443 3361
 ἦν παρακακαλυμμένον ἀπ' αὐτῶν ἵνα μὴ
 it was being covered up from them, that they should not
 143 1473 2532 5399 2065 1473 4012 3588
 αἰσθῶνται αὐτὸ καὶ εφοβῶντο ἐρωτῆσαι αὐτὸν περὶ
 perceive it; and they feared to ask him concerning
 4487-3778 1525-1161 1261 1722
 ῥήματος τούτου 9:46 εἰσῆλθε δὲ διαλογισμὸς ἐν
 this saying. And there entered an arguing among
 1473 3588 5100 302 1510.4 3173 1473 3588
 αὐτοῖς τὸ τίς ἀν εἶη μείζων αὐτῶν 9:47 ὁ
 them – the one of who ever may be the greater of them.
 1161 * 1492 3588 1261 3588 2588-1473
 δε Ἰησοῦς ἰδὼν τὸν διαλογισμὸν τῆς καρδίας αὐτῶν
 And Jesus, knowing the arguing of their hearts,
 1949 3813 2476 1473 3844 1438 2532
 ἐπιλαβόμενος παῖδιον ἐστήσεν αὐτὸ παρ' ἐαυτοῦ 9:48 καὶ
 having taken hold of a child set it by himself. And
 2036 1473 3739 1437 1209 3778 3588 3813 1909
 εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ὅς ἐάν δεξῆται τοῦτο τὸ παῖδιον ἐπὶ
 he said to them, Who ever should receive this child in
 3588 3686-1473 1473-1209 2532 3739 1437 1473-1209 1209
 τῷ ὀνόματι μου ἐμὲ δέχεται καὶ ὁς ἐάν ἐμὲ δέξῃται δέχεται
 my name, receives me. And who ever receives me receives
 3588 649 1473 3588 1063 3397 1722 3956
 τὸν ἀποστείλαντά με ὁ γὰρ μικρότερος ἐν πᾶσιν
 the one sending me. For the lesser [among] all
 1473 5224 3778 1510.8.3 3173 611-1161 3588
 ὑμῶν ὑπάρχων οὗτος ἐστὶ μέγας 9:49 ἀποκριθεὶς δὲ ὁ
 [you] [existing], this one will be great. And responding
 * 2036 1988 1492 5100 1909 3588 3686-1473
 Ἰωάννης εἶπεν ἐπιστάτα εἰδομέν τινά ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι σου
 John said, Master, we beheld one [by] your name
 1544 3588 1140 2532 2967 1473 3754
 ἐκβάλλοντα τὰ δαιμόνια καὶ ἐκωλύσαμεν αὐτὸν ὅτι
 [casting out] [the] [demons], and we restrained him for
 3756-190 3326 1473 2532 2036 4314 1473
 οὐκ ἀκολουθεῖ μεθ' ἡμῶν 9:50 καὶ εἶπε προς αὐτὸν
 he does not follow with us. And [said] to [him]
 3588 * 3361-2967 3739-1063 3756-1510.2.3 2596
 ὁ Ἰησοῦς μὴ κωλύετε ὅς γὰρ οὐκ ἐστὶ καθ'
 [Jesus], Restrain not! for the one which is not against
 1473 5228 1473 1510.2.3
 ἡμῶν ὑπὲρ ἡμῶν ἐστὶν
 us [for] [us] [is].

A Samaritan Town Rejects Jesus

1096-1161 1722 3588 4845 3588
 9:51 ἐγένετο δὲ ἐν τῷ συμπληροῦσθαι τὰς
 And it came to pass in the filling up the
 2250 3588 354-1473 2532 1473 3588 4383-1473
 ἡμέρας τῆς ἀναλήψεως αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀνότος τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ
 days of his being lifted up, that he [his face]
 4741 3588 4198 1519 * 2532
 ἐστήριξε τὸν πορεύεσθαι εἰς Ἱερουσαλὴμ 9:52 καὶ
 [firmly fixed] to go into Jerusalem, and
 649 32 4253 4383-1473 2532
 ἀπέστειλεν ἀγγέλους προ προσώπου αὐτοῦ
 sent messengers before his face. And
 4198 1525 1519 2968 * 5620
 πορευθέντες εἰσῆλθον εἰς κώμην Σαμαρειτῶν ὥστε
 having gone, they entered into a town of Samaritans, so as
 2090 1473 2532 3756 1209-1473 3754
 ετοίμασαι αὐτῷ 9:53 καὶ οὐκ ἐδέξαντο αὐτὸν ὅτι
 to prepare for him. And not did they receive him, for
 3588 4383-1473 1510.7.3 4198 1519 *
 τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἦν πορευόμενον εἰς Ἱερουσαλὴμ
 his face was as going to Jerusalem.

9:43 †Ald. omits ο Ἰησοῦς.

1492-1161 3588 3101-1473 * 2532 *
 9:54 ἰδόντες δὲ οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ Ἰάκωβος καὶ Ἰωάννης
 And knowing, his disciples James and John
 2036 2962 2309 2036 4442 2597
 εἶπον κυριε θέλεις εἰπωμεν πῦρ καταβῆναι
 said, O Lord, do you want we should tell fire to descend
 575 3588 3772 2532 355 1473 5613 2532 *
 ἀπὸ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἀναλώσαι αὐτοὺς ὡς καὶ Ἠλίας
 from heaven and consume them, as also Elijah
 4160 4762-1161 2008 1473 2532 2036
 ἐποίησε 9:55 στραφεὶς δὲ ἐπετίμησεν αὐτοῖς καὶ εἶπεν
 did? And turning, he gave reproach to them, and said,
 3756-1492 3634 4151 1510.2.5-1473 3588-1063 5207
 οὐκ οἰδατε οἶον πνεύματος ἐστε ὑμεῖς 9:56 ὁ γὰρ υἱὸς
 You know not of what spirit you are, for the son
 3588 444 3756-2064 5590 444 622 235
 τοῦ ἀνθρώπου οὐκ ἦλθε ψυχᾶς ἀνθρώπων ἀπολέσαι ἀλλὰ
 of man came not [lives] of men [to destroy] but
 4982 2532 4198 1519 2087 2968
 σωσαι καὶ ἐπορεύθησαν εἰς ἑτέραν κώμην
 to preserve. And they went unto another town.

Following Jesus

1096-1161 4198-1473 1722 3588 3598
 9:57 ἐγένετο δὲ πορευομένων αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ
 And it came to pass in their going in the way,
 2036 5100 4314 1473 190 1473 3699 302
 εἶπε τις προς αὐτὸν ἀκολουθήσω σοι ὅπου ἀν
 [said] [a certain one] to him, I will follow you where ever
 565 2962 2532 2036 1473 3588 * 3588
 ἀπέρχη κυριε 9:58 καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ Ἰησοῦς αἰ
 you should go, O Lord. And [said] to him [Jesus], The
 258 5454 2192 2532 3588 4071 3588 3772
 ἀλώπεκες φωλεοὺς ἔχουσι καὶ τὰ πετεινά τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
 foxes [dens] [have], and the birds of the heaven
 2682 3588-1161 5207 3588 444 3756-2192
 κατασκηνώσεις ὁ δὲ υἱὸς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου οὐκ ἔχει
 shelters, but the son of man does not have
 4226 3588 2776 2827 2036-1161 4314
 πού τῆν κεφαλὴν κλίνει 9:59 εἶπε δὲ προς
 where [the] [head] [he should lean]. And he said to
 2087 190 1473 3588-1161 2036 2962 2010 1473
 ἑτέρον ἀκολουθεῖ μοι ὁ δὲ εἶπεν κυριε ἐπιτρεψόν μοι
 another, Follow me! And he said, O Lord, commit it to me
 565 4412 2290 3588 3962-1473 2036
 ἀπελθόντι πρῶτον θάψαι τὸν πατέρα μου 9:60 εἶπε
 having gone forth first to bury my father! [said]
 1161 1473 3588 * 863 3588 3498 2290 3588
 δε αὐτῷ ὁ Ἰησοῦς ἀφες τοὺς νεκροὺς θάψαι τοὺς
 [And] to him [Jesus], Let the dead ones bury
 1438 3498 1473-1161 565 1229 3588 932
 εαυτῶν νεκροὺς συ δε ἀπελθὼν διάγγελλε τὴν βασιλείαν
 their own dead ones, but you going forth declare the kingdom
 3588 2316 2036-1161 2532 2087 190 1473
 τοῦ θεοῦ 9:61 εἶπε δὲ καὶ ἕτερος ἀκολουθήσω σοι
 of God! And said also another, I will follow you,
 2962 4412-1161 2010 1473 657 3588 1519
 κυριε πρῶτον δε ἐπιτρεψόν μοι ἀποτάξασθαι τοὺς εἰς
 O Lord, but first commit to me to dismiss the ones in
 3588 3624-1473 2036 1161 4314 1473 3588 * 3762
 τὸν οἶκόν μου 9:62 εἶπε δὲ προς αὐτὸν ὁ Ἰησοῦς οὐδεὶς
 my house. [said] [And] to [him] [Jesus], No one
 1911 3588 5495-1473 1909 723 2532 991 1519
 ἐπιβαλὼν τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐπ' ἀροτρον καὶ βλέπων εἰς
 having put his hand upon a plow, and looking at
 3588 3694 2111-1510.2.3 1519 3588 932 3588 2316
 τὰ ὀπίσω εὐθετὸς ἐστὶν εἰς τὴν βασιλείαν τοῦ θεοῦ
 the things behind, is fit for the kingdom of God.

CHAPTER 10

The Mission of the Seventy

3326-1161 3778 322 3588 2962
 10:1 μετὰ δε ταῦτα ἀνέδειξεν ὁ κυριος
 And after these things [made manifest] the [Lord]
 2532 2087 1440 2532 649 1473 303
 καὶ ἑτέρους εβδομήκοντα καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αὐτοὺς ἀνά
 even another seventy, and sent them by

9:55 †Ald. adds ο Ἰησοῦς - Jesus.

1417 4253 4383-1473 1519 3956 4172 2532 5117
 δύο προ προσώπου αυτού εις πάσαν πόλιν και τόπον
 two before his face into every city and place,
 3739 3195-1473 2064 3004-3767 4314 1473
 ου έμελλεν αυτός έρχεσθαι 10:2 έλεγεν ουν προς αυτούς
 where he was about to come. Then he said to them,
 3588-3303 2326 4183 3588-1161 2040 3641 1189
 ο μεν θερισμός πολλός οι δε εργάται ολιγοί δεήθητε
 Indeed the harvest is great, but the workers few; beseech
 3767 3588 2962 3588 2326 3704 1544 2040
 ουν του κυριου του θερισμού όπως εκβάλλη εργάτας
 then the Lord of the harvest that he should put workers
 1519 3588 2326-1473 5217 2400 1473 649
 εις τον θερισμον αυτού 10:3 υπάγετε ιδου εγω αποστέλλω
 into his harvest! Go! Behold, I send
 1473 5613 704 1722 3319 3074 3361 941
 υμάς ως αρνας εν μέσω λυκων 10:4 μη βαστάζετε
 you as lambs in the midst of wolves. Do not bear
 905 3361 4082 3366 5266 2532 3367
 βαλάντιον μη πήραν μηδέ υποδήματα και μηδένα
 a bag, nor provision, nor sandals! And no one
 2596 3588 3598 782 1519 3739 1161
 κατά την οδον ασπάσθητε 10:5 εις ην δ'
 in the way should you greet. [2]into which [1]And
 302 3614 1525 4412 3004 1515 3588
 αν οικίαν εισέρχησθε πρώτον λέγετε ειρηνή τω
 ever house you should enter, first you say! Peace to
 3624-3778 2532 1437 1510.3 1563 5207 1515
 οίκω τούτω 10:6 και εάν η εκεί υιός ειρηνής
 this house. And if there might be there a son of peace,
 1879 1909 1473 3588 1515-1473 1490.1
 επαναπαύσεται επ' αυτόν η ειρηνή υμών ει δε μήγε
 [2]shall rest [3]upon [4]him [1]your peace], but if not,
 1909 1473 344 1722 1473 1161 3588
 εφ' υμάς ανακάμψει 10:7 εν αυτή δε τη
 unto you it shall return. [2]in [3]the same [1]And
 3614 3306 2068 2532 4095 3588 3844 1473
 οικια μένετε εσθιοντες και πινοντες τα παρ' αυτών
 house abide, eating and drinking the things of theirs!
 514 1063 3588 2040 3588 3408-1473 1510.2.3 3361
 αξίος γαρ ο εργάτης του μισθου αυτού εστι μη
 [5]worthy [1]for [2]the [3]worker [6]of his wage [4]is]. Do not
 3327 1537 3614 1519 3614 2532 1519
 μεταβαίνετε εξ οικίας εις οικίαν 10:8 και εις
 cross over from out of house to house! And into
 1161-3739 302 4172 1525 2532 1209
 δ' ην αν πόλιν εισέρχησθε και δέχωνται
 what ever city you should enter, and they should receive
 1473 2068 3588 3908 1473 2532
 υμάς εσθίετε τα παρατιθέμενα υμίν 10:9 και
 you, eat the things placed near to you! And
 2323 3588 1722-1473 772 2532 3004 1473
 θεραπεύετε τους εν αυτή ασθενείς και λέγετε αυτοίς
 attend to the [2]in it [1]weak]! And say to them,
 1448 1909 1473 3588 932 3588 2316 1519
 ηγγικεν εφ' υμάς η βασιλεία του θεου 10:10 εις
 [4]approaches [5]unto [6]you [1]The [2]kingdom [3]of God! [2]into
 3739 1161 302 4172 1525 2532 3361
 ην δ' αν πόλιν εισέρχησθε και μη
 [3]which [1]And] ever city you should enter, and they should not
 1209 1473 1831 1519 3588 4113-1473
 δέχωνται υμάς εξελθόντες εις τας πλατειάς αυτης
 receive you, having gone forth into its square,
 2036 2532 3588 2868 3588 2853 1473
 είπατε 10:11 και τον κοινοτόν τον κολληθέντα ημίν
 you say! Even the dust and the cleaving to us
 575 3588 4172-1473 631 1473 4133
 από της πόλεως υμών απομασσόμεθα υμίν πλην
 from your city we wipe off against you. Except
 3778-1097 3754 1448 1909 1473 3588 932
 τουτο γινώσκετε ότι ηγγικεν εφ' υμάς η βασιλεία
 know this! that [4]has approached [5]unto [6]you [1]the [2]kingdom
 3588 2316 3004-1161 1473 3754 * 1722 3588
 του θεου 10:12 λέγω δε υμίν ότι Σοδόμοις εν τη
 [3]of God]. But I say to you that, [5]to Sodom [1]In
 2250 1565 414-1510.8.3 2228 3588 4172-1565
 ημέρα εκείνη ανεκτότερον έσται η τη πόλει εκείνη
 [3]day [2]that [4]it will be more endurable] than to that city.

Woe to the Cities

3759 1473 * 3759 1473 * 3754
 10:13 ουαί σοι * Χωραζίν ουαί σοι Βηθσαϊδά ότι
 Woe to you, Chorazin. Woe to you, Bethsaida. For

1487 1722 * 2532 * 1096 3588 1411 3588
 ει εν Τύρω και Σιδώνι εγένοντο αι δυνάμεις αι
 if in Tyre and Sidon took place the works of power, which
 1096 1722 1473 3819-302 1722 4526 2532 4700
 γενόμενοι εν υμίν παλαι αν εν σακκω και σποδώ
 took place in you, even earlier [3]in [4]sackcloth [5]and [6]ashes
 2521 3340 10:14 4133
 καθήμενα μετενόσαν 10:14 πλην
 [2]sitting [1]they would have repented]. Furthermore
 * 2532 * 414-1510.8.3 1722 3588 2920
 Τύρω και Σιδώνι ανεκτότερον έσται εν τη κρίσει
 to Tyre and Sidon it will be more endurable in the judgment,
 2228 1473 2532 1473 * 3588 2193
 η υμίν 10:15 και συ Καπερναούμ η
 than for you. And you, Capernaum, the one
 3588 3772 5312 2193 86
 του ουρανού υψωθείσα εώς αδου
 [3]the [4]heaven [1]having been raised up high] - unto Hades
 2601 3588 191 1473
 καταβασθήσῃ 10:16 ο ακούων υμών
 you shall be brought down. The one hearing you
 1473-191 2532 3588 114 1473 1473-114
 εμου ακουει και ο αθετών υμάς εμέ αθετεί
 hears me, and the one disregarding you disregards me,
 3588-1161 1473-114 114 3588 649
 ο δε εμε αθετών αθετεί τον αποστειλιαντά
 and the one disregarding me disregards the one having sent
 1473 5290 1161 3588 1440 3326 5479
 με 10:17 υπέστρεψαν δε οι εβδομήκοντα μετά χαράς
 me. [4]returned [1]And [2]the [3]seventy] with joy,
 3004 2962 2532 3588 1140 5293 1473 1722
 λέγοντες κύριε και τα δαιμόνια υποτάσσεται ημιν εν
 saying, O Lord, even the demons are submitted to us in
 3588 3686-1473 2036-1161 1473 2334 3588
 τω ονοματι σου 10:18 ειπε δε αυτοίς εθεώρουν τον
 your name. And he said to them, I viewed
 4567 5613 796 1537 3588 3772 4098
 σατανά ως αστραπήν εκ του ουρανού πεσόντα
 Satan as lightning [2]from out of [3]the [4]heaven [1]falling].
 2400 1325 1473 3588 1849 3588 3961 1883
 10:19 ιδου δίδωμι υμίν την εξουσίαν του πατείν επάνω
 Behold, I give to you the authority to tread upon
 3789 2532 4651 2532 1909 3956 3588 1411 3588 2190
 όφειν και σκορπίων και επί πάσαν την δύναμιν του εχθρού
 serpents and scorpions, and upon all the power of the enemy,
 2532 3762 1473 3766.2 91 4133
 και ουδέν υμάς ου μη αδικήσῃ 10:20 πλην
 and nothing [3]you [1]in any way [2]shall injure]. Furthermore
 1722 3778 3361-5463 3754 3588 4151 1473-5293
 εν τούτω μη χαίρετε ότι τα πνεύματα υμίν υποτάσσεται
 in this rejoice not, that the spirits submit to you!
 5463-1161 3754 3588 3686-1473 1125 1722 3588
 χαίρετε δε ότι τα ονόματα υμών εγράφη εν τοις
 But you rejoice, that your names are written in the
 3772 1722 1473-3588 5610 21 3588 4151
 ουρανοίς 10:21 εν αυτή τη ώρα ηγαλλιάσατο το πνεύματι
 heavens! In the same hour [2]exulted [3]in the [4]spirit
 3588 * 2532 2036 1843 1473 3962
 ο Ιησους και ειπεν εξομολογούμαι σοι πατερ
 [1]Jesus], and said, I make acknowledgment to you, O father,
 2962 3588 3772 2532 3588 1093 3754 613
 κύριε του ουρανού και της γης ότι απέκρυψας
 O Lord of the heaven and of the earth, that you concealed
 3778 575 4680 2532 4908 2532 601 1473
 ταυτα από σοφών και συνετών και απεκαλύψας αυτα
 these things from wise ones and experts, and uncovered them
 3516 3483 3588 3962 3754 3779 1096 2107
 νηπίος ναι ο πατήρ ότι ούτως εγένετο ευδοκία
 to simple ones. Yes, O father, for thus it was benevolent
 1715 1473 2532 4762 4314 3588 3101 2036
 εμπροσθέν σου 10:22 [και στραφείς προς τους μαθητάς ειπέ]††
 before you. And turning to the disciples he said,
 3956 3860 1473 5259 3588 3962-1473 2532 3762
 πάντα παρεδόθη μοι υπό του πατρός μου και ουδείς
 All things were delivered up to me by my father, and no one
 1097 5100 1510.2.3 3588 5207 1508 3588 3962 2532 5100 1510.2.3
 γινώσκει τις εστιν ο υιος ει μη ο πατήρ και τις εστιν
 knows who is the son except the father, and who is
 3588 3962 1508 3588 5207 2532 3739 1437 1014 3588
 ο πατήρ ει μη ο υιος και ω εαν βούληται ο
 the father except the son, and to whom ever [3]wants [1]the

10:22 †-††Ald. omits.

5207 601 2532 4762 4314 3588 3101
 υἱός ἀποκαλύψαι 10:23 και στραφεῖς προς τους μαθητάς
 2son] to reveal. And having turned to the disciples,
 2596 2398 2036 3107 3588 3788 3588 991
 κατ' ἴδιαν εἶπε μακάριοι οἱ οφθαλμοὶ οἱ βλέποντες
 in private he said, Blessed are the eyes seeing
 3739 991 3004-1063 1473 3754 4183 4396 2532
 α βλέπετε 10:24 λέγω γὰρ ὑμῖν ὅτι πολλοὶ προφήται και
 what you see, for I say to you, that many prophets and
 935 2309 1492 3739 1473 991 2532 3756-1492 2532
 βασιλεῖς ἠθέλησαν εἰδέναι α υμεῖς βλέπετε και οὐκ εἶδον και
 kings wanted to see what you see, and saw not, and
 191 3739 191 2532 3756-191
 ακούσαι α ακούετε και οὐκ ἤκουσαν
 to hear what you hear, and heard not.

The Good Samaritan

10:25 2532 2400 3544-5100 450
 και ιδου νομικός τις ῥεσστη
 And behold, a certain legal expert rose up
 1598-1473 2532 3004 1320 5100 4160 2222
 εκπειράζων αὐτόν και λέγων διδάσκαλε τι ποιήσας ζῶν
 putting him to test, and saying, Teacher, what doing [3]life
 166 2816 3588 1161 2036 4314 1473 1722
 αἰώνιον κληρονομῆσω 10:26 ο δε εἶπε προς αὐτόν εν
 2eternal shall I inherit? And he said to him, In
 3588 3551 5100 1125 4459 314 3588
 τω νόμῳ τι γέγραπται πως αναγινώσκεις 10:27 ο
 the law, what has been written? How do you read?
 1161 611 2036 25 2962 3588 2316-1473
 δε ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπεν ἀγαπήσεις κύριον τον θεόν σου
 And answering he said, You shall love the Lord your God
 1537 3650 3588 2588-1473 2532 1537 3650 3588
 εξ ὅλης της καρδίας σου και εξ ὅλης της
 from out of all your heart, and from out of all
 5590-1473 2532 1537 3650 3588 2479-1473 2532 1537
 ψυχῆς σου και εξ ὅλης της ισχύος σου και εξ
 your soul, and from out of all your strength, and from out of
 3650 3588 1271-1473 2532 3588 4139-1473 5613 4572
 ὅλης της διανοίας σου και τον πλησίον σου ως σεαυτὸν
 all your thought, and your neighbor as yourself.†
 2036-1161 1473 3723 611 3778-4160 2532
 10:28 εἶπε δε αὐτῷ ὀρθῶς ἀπεκρίθης τούτο ποιεῖ και
 And he said to him, Rightly you answered. Do this, and
 2198 3588-1161 2309 1344 1438 2036 4314
 ζῆση 10:29 ο δε θέλων δικαιοῦν εαυτὸν εἶπε προς
 you shall live! But he, wanting to justify himself, said to
 3588 * 2532 5100 1510.2.3 1473 4139 5274-1161
 τον Ἰησοῦν και τις ἐστὶ μου πλησίον 10:30 ὑπολαβὼν δε
 Jesus, And who is my neighbor? And undertaking
 3588 * 2036 444-5100 2597 575 *
 ο Ἰησοῦς εἶπεν ἀνθρωπὸς τις κατέβαινεν ἀπὸ Ἰερουσαλήμ
 Jesus said, A certain man went down from Jerusalem
 1519 * 2532 3027 4045 3739 2532 1562
 εἰς Ἰεριχὺ και λησταὶς περιέπεσεν οἱ και ἐκδύσαντες
 unto Jericho, and [2robbers fell among], who both having stripped
 1473 2532 4127 2007 565
 αὐτόν και πληγὰς ἐπιθέντες ἀπήλθον
 him, and [2wounds upon him having placed], went forth,
 863 2253 5177 2596
 ἀφέντες ἡμιθανή τυγχάνουσα 10:31 κατὰ
 leaving him half-dead – all happening by chance. [2]by
 4795 1161 2409-5100 2597 1722 3588
 συγκυρίαν δε ἱερέυς τις κατέβαινεν εν τη
 3598-1565 2532 1492 1473 492
 ὁδῷ ἐκείνῃ και ἰδὼν αὐτόν ἀντιπαρήλθεν
 that way. And beholding him, he passed by on the other side.
 3668-1161 2532 * 1096 2596 3588
 10:32 ὁμοίως δε και Λευίτης γενομενος κατὰ τον
 And in like manner also a Levite, being at the
 5117 2064 2532 1492 492
 τόπον ελθὼν και ἰδὼν ἀντιπαρήλθε
 place, having come and beholding, passed by on the other side.
 *1161-5100 3593 2064 2596 1473 2532
 10:33 Σαμαρείτης δε τις ὁδεύων ἦλθε κατ' αὐτόν και
 But a certain Samaritan, traveling, came by him. And

10:27 †See Dt. 6:5.

10:27 ††See Lev. 19:18.

1492 1473 4697 2532
 ἰδὼν αὐτόν ἐσπλαγχνίσθη 10:34 και
 beholding him, he was moved with compassion. And
 4334 2611 3588 5134-1473 2022
 προσελθὼν κετέδησε τα τραύματα αὐτοῦ ἐπιέχων
 having come forward, he bound his wounds, pouring on
 1637 2532 3631 1913-1161 1473 1909 3588 2398
 ἔλαιον και οἶνον ἐπιβίβασας δε αὐτόν ἐπὶ το ἴδιον
 oil and wine. And having set him upon his own
 2934 71 1473 1519 3829 2532 1959 1473
 κτήνος ἤγαγεν αὐτόν εἰς πανδοχεῖον και ἐπεμελήθη αὐτοῦ
 beast, he led him unto an inn, and took care of him.
 2532 1909 3588 839 1831 1544
 10:35 και ἐπὶ την αὔριον ἐξελθὼν ἐκβαλὼν
 And on the next morning, having come forth, casting down
 1417 1220 1325 3588 3830 2532 2036 1473
 δύο δηνάρια ἔδωκε τῷ πανδοχεῖ και εἶπεν αὐτῷ
 two denarii, he gave them to the inn-keeper, and said to him,
 1959 1473 2532 3739-5100-302 4325
 ἐπιμελήθητι αὐτοῦ και ο τι αν προσδαπανήσης
 Take care of him; and whatsoever you should spend besides,
 1473 1722 3588 1880-1473 591 1473 5100
 ἐγὼ εν τῷ ἐπανέρχεσθαι με ἀποδώσω σοι 10:36 τις
 I in my returning back, I will repay to you! Which
 3767 3778 3588 5140 1380 1473 4139 1096
 οὐν τούτων των τριῶν δοκεῖ σοι πλησίον γεγούναί
 then of these three seems to you [2]the neighbor to have been
 3588 1706 1519 3588 3027 3588-1161
 του ἐμπεσόντος εἰς τους ληστὰς 10:37 ο δε
 of the one having fallen among the robbers? And he
 2036 3588 4160 3588 1656 3326 1473 2036 3767
 εἶπεν ο ποιήσας το ἔλεος μετ' αὐτοῦ εἶπεν οὐν
 said, The one having mercy with him. [2]said 3then
 1473 3588 * 4198 2532 1473 4160 3668
 αὐτῷ ο Ἰησοῦς πορεύου και συ ποιεῖ ὁμοίως
 4to him [1]Jesus], Go, and you do in like manner!
 1096-1161 1722 3588 4198-1473 2532
 10:38 ἐγένετο δε εν τῷ πορεύεσθαι αὐτοῦ και
 And it came to pass in their going that
 1473 1525 1519 2968-5100 1135 1161 5100
 αὐτὸς εἰσῆλθεν εἰς κώμην τινὰ γυνή δε τις
 he entered into a certain town; [3]woman 1and 2a certain],
 3686 * 5264 1473 1519 3588 3624-1473
 ὀνόματι Μάρθα υπεδέξατο αὐτόν εἰς τον οἶκον αὐτῆς
 by name Martha, welcomed him into her house.
 2532 3592 1510.7.3 79 2564 3739
 10:39 και τῆδε ην ἀδελφὴ καλουμένη Μαρία η
 And thus there was a sister being called Mary, who
 2532 3869 3844 3588 4228 3588 * 191 3588
 και παρακαθίσασα παρὰ τους πόδας του Ἰησοῦ ἤκουε τον
 also having sat by the feet of Jesus, heard
 3056-1473 3588 1161 * 4049 4012 4183
 λόγον αὐτοῦ 10:40 η δε Μάρθα περιεσπάτο περι πολλῶν
 his word. But Martha was distracted about much
 1248 2186-1161 2036 2962 3756-3199
 διακονίαν ἐπιστάσα δε εἶπε κύριε οὐ μελεῖ
 service. And having stood by, she said, O Lord, is it not a care
 1473 3754 3588 79-1473 3441 1473-2641 1247 2036
 σοι ὅτι η ἀδελφὴ μου μόνη με κατέλιπε διακονεῖν εἶπε
 to you that my sister [2]alone left me to serve? Speak
 3767 1473 2443 1473-4878 611-1161 2036
 οὐν αὐτῇ ἵνα μοι συναυτιλάβηται 10:41 ἀποκριθεὶς δε εἶπεν
 then to her that she should aid me! And answering [2]said
 1473 3588 * 3309 2532 5182
 αὐτῇ ο Ἰησοῦς Μάρθα Μάρθα μεριμνᾷς και τυρβάζει
 3to her [1]Jesus], Martha, Martha, you are anxious and turbulent
 4012 4183 1520 1161 1510.2.3 5532 *1161
 περι πολλὰ 10:42 ἐνός δε ἐστι χρεία Μαρία δε
 concerning many things, [3]one 1but 2there is] need, and Mary
 3588 18 3310 1586 3748 3756-851 575
 την αγαθήν μερίδα ἐξελέξατο ἣτις οὐκ αφαιρεθήσεται απ'
 [2]the 3good 4portion 1chose], which shall not be removed from
 1473
 αὐτῆς
 her.

CHAPTER 11

Jesus Teaches on Prayer

11:1 2532 1096 1722 3588 1510.1-1473 1722
 και ἐγένετο εν τῷ εἶναι αὐτόν εν
 And it came to pass in his being in

5117-5100 4336 5613 3973 2036 5100
τόπω τινί προσευχόμενον ως **επαύσατο εἶπε τις**
 a certain place praying, as he ceased, said a certain one
 3588 3101-1473 4314 1473 2962 1321 1473
των μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ πρὸς αὐτὸν κύριε διδάξον ἡμᾶς
 of his disciples to him, O Lord, teach us
 4336 2531 2532 * 1321 3588 3101-1473
προσεύχεσθαι καθὼς καὶ Ἰωάννης ἐδίδαξε τοὺς μαθητὰς αὐτοῦ
 to pray, as also John taught his disciples!
 2036-1161 1473 3752 4336 3004
11:2 εἶπε δε αὐτοῖς ὅταν προσεύχησθε λέγετε
 And he said to them, Whenever you pray, say!
 3962-1473 3588 1722 3588 3772 37 3588
πατέρ ἡμῶν ὁ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς ἁγιασθήτω τὸ
 Our father in the heavens, let [2]be sanctified to
 3686-1473 2064 3588 932 1473 1096
ὄνομα σου ἐλθέτω ἡ βασιλεία σου γενηθήτω
 'your name!' Let [3]come [2]kingdom 'your!' Let [2]become
 3588 2307-1473 5613 1722 3772 2532 1909 3588 1093 3588
τὸ θέλημα σου ὡς ἐν οὐρανῷ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς 11:3 τὸν
 'your will!' as in heaven, also upon the earth.
 740-1473 3588 1967 1325 1473 3588 2596 2250
ἄρτον ἡμῶν τὸν ἐπιούσιον δίδου ἡμῖν τὸ καθ' ἡμέραν
 [3]our bread [4]sufficient [1]Give [2]to us] for the day!
 2532 863 1473 3588 266-1473 2532-1063 1473
11:4 καὶ ἀφεῖς ἡμῖν τὰς ἀμαρτίας ἡμῶν καὶ γὰρ αὐτοὶ
 And forgive to us our sins! for also to them
 863 3956 3784 1473 2532 3361 1533
ἀφίμεν παντὶ ὀφείλουτι ἡμῖν καὶ μὴ εἰσενέγκῃς
 we forgive – to all owing us. And do not insert
 1473 1519 3986 235 4506 1473 575 3588 4190
ἡμᾶς εἰς πειρασμόν ἀλλὰ ῥύσαι ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ τοῦ πονηροῦ
 us for a test! But rescue us from evil!
 2532 2036 4314 1473 5100 1537 1473 2192
11:5 καὶ εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς τις ἐξ ὑμῶν ἐξεῖ
 And he said to them, Who from out of you shall have
 5384 2532 4198 4314 1473 3317 2532 2036
φίλον καὶ πορεύσεται πρὸς αὐτὸν μεσονυκτίου καὶ εἰπῆ
 a friend, and shall go to him at midnight, and should say
 1473 5384 5530 1473 5140 740 1894
αὐτῷ φίλε χρῆσόν μοι τρεῖς ἄρτους 11:6 ἐπειδὴ
 to him, O friend, furnish to me three breads! since
 5384 1473 3854 1537 3598 4314 1473 2532
φίλος μου παρεγένετο ἐξ ὁδοῦ πρὸς με καὶ
 a friend of mine is come from out of a journey to me, and
 3756-2192 3739 3908 1473 2548
οὐκ ἔχω ὃ παραθήσω αὐτῷ 11:7 κακεῖνος
 I do not have the thing I shall place for him? And that one
 2081 611 2036 3361 1473 2873 3930
ἐσῶθεν ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπῆ μὴ μοι κόπους παρέχε
 inside answering should say, Do not [3]for me [2]troubles [1]make!
 2235 3588 2374 2808 2532 3588 3813-1473 3326 1473
ἤδη ἡ θύρα κέκλεισται καὶ τὰ παῖδια μου μετ' ἐμοῦ
 Already the door is locked, and my children [2]with [3]me
 1519 3588 2845 1510.2.6 3756-1410 450 1325 1473
εἰς τὴν κοίτην εἰσὶν ὃν δυνάμι ἀναστὰς δούνα σοι
 [4]in [5]bed [1]are]; I am not able to rise up to give to you.
 3004 1473 1499 3756 1325 1473 450
11:8 λέγω ὑμῖν εἰ καὶ οὐ δώσει αὐτῷ ἀναστὰς
 I say to you, even if he will not give to him having risen up,
 1223 3588 1510.1 1473 5384 1223-1065 3588
διὰ τὸ εἶναι αὐτοῦ φίλον διὰ γὰρ τοῦτο
 because of the being his friend, indeed because of his
 335-1473 1453 1325 1473 3745 5535
ἀναίδειαν αὐτοῦ ἐγερθεὶς δώσει αὐτῷ ὅσων χρῆζει
 insistence he will arise to give to him as much as he needs.

Ask, Seek, and Knock

2504 1473-3004 154 2532 1325 1473
11:9 καγὼ ὑμῖν λέγω αἰτετε καὶ δοθήσεται ὑμῖν
 And I say to you, Ask! And it shall be given to you.
 2212 2532 2147 2925 2532 455 1473
ζητεῖτε καὶ εὐρήσετε κρούετε καὶ ἀνοίγησεται ὑμῖν
 Seek! And you shall find. Knock! And it shall be opened to you.
 3956-1063 3588 154 2983 2532 3588 2212 2147
11:10 πᾶς γὰρ ὁ αἰτῶν λαμβάνει καὶ ὁ ζητῶν εὐρίσκει
 For all asking receive, and the one seeking finds;
 2532 3588 2925 455 5100-1161 1473
καὶ τὸ κρούοντι ἀνοίγησεται 11:11 τίνα δε ὑμῶν
 and to the one knocking it shall be opened. And which of you
 3588 3962 154 3588 5207 740 3361 3037
τὸν πατέρα αἰτήσῃ ὁ υἱὸς ἄρτον μὴ λίθον
 being a father [3]shall ask [1]and the [2]son] for bread, will [3]a stone

1929 1473 1487 2532 2486 3361-473 2486
ἐπιδώσει αὐτῷ εἰ καὶ ἰχθύν μὴ ἀντὶ ἰχθύος
 [1]give [2]to him]? Will also if he asks for a fish, instead of a fish,
 3789 1929 1473 2228 2532 1437 154
ὄφιν ἐπιδώσει αὐτῷ 11:12 ἢ καὶ εἰ ἀναιτήσῃ
 [3]a serpent [1]give [2]to him]? Or even if he should ask
 5609 3361-1929 1473 4651 1487 3767 1473
ὠὸν μὴ ἐπιδώσει αὐτῷ σκορπίον 11:13 εἰ οὖν ὑμεῖς
 for an egg, will he give to him a scorpion? If then you,
 4190 5224 1492 1390 18 1325 3588
πονηροὶ ὑπάρχοντες οἴδατε δόματα ἀγαθὰ δίδοναι τοῖς
 [2]wicked ones [1]being], know [3]gifts [2]good [1]to give] to
 5043-1473 4214 3123 3588 3962 3588 1537
τέκνοις ὑμῶν πῶσῶ μαλλόν ὁ πατήρ ὁ ἐξ
 your children, how much more the father from out of
 3772 1325 4151 39 3588 154 1473
οὐρανοῦ δώσει πνεῦμα ἁγίου τοῖς αἰτούσιν αὐτὸν
 heaven shall give [2]spirit [1]holy] to the ones asking him?

A Kingdom Divided Cannot Stand

2532 1510.7.3 1544 1140 2532 1473
11:14 καὶ ἢν ἐκβάλλῃ δαίμονιον καὶ αὐτὸ
 And he was casting out a demon, and it
 1510.7.3 2974 1096-1161 3588 1140 1831
ἦν κωφὸν ἐγένετο δε τοῦ δαιμονίου ἐξεληθόντος
 was mute. And it happened of the demon coming forth,
 2980 3588 2974 2532 2296 3588 3793
ἐλάλησεν ὁ κωφὸς καὶ ἐθαύμασαν οἱ ὄχλοι
 [3]spoke [1]the [2]mute]; and [3]marveled [1]the [2]multitudes].
 5100-1161 1537 1473 2036 1722 *
11:15 τινὲς δε ἐξ αὐτῶν εἶπον ἐν Βεελζεβούλ
 And certain ones from out of them said, By Beelzeboul,
 758 3588 1140 1544 3588 1140
ἀρχοντι τῶν δαιμονίων ἐκβάλλει τὰ δαιμόνια
 ruler of the demons, he casts out the demons.
 11:16 ἕτεροι δε πειράζοντες σημεῖον παρ' αὐτοῦ ἐζητοῦν
 And others testing, [2]a sign [3]from [4]him [1]sought]
 1537 3772 1473-1161 1492 1473 3588
ἐξ οὐρανοῦ 11:17 αὐτὸς δε εἰδὼς αὐτῶν τὰ
 from out of heaven. But he, knowing their
 1270 2036 1473 3956 932 1909 1438
διανοήματα εἶπεν αὐτοῖς πᾶσα βασιλεία ἐφ' αὐτήν
 thoughts, said to them, Every kingdom [2]against [3]itself
 1266 2049 2532 3624 1909 3624
διαμερισθεῖσα ἐρημύεται καὶ οἶκος ἐπὶ οἶκον
 [1]being divided] is made desolate, and a house against a house
 4098 1487-1161 2532 3588 4567 1909 1438
πίπτει 11:18 εἰ δε καὶ ὁ σατανᾶς ἐφ' αὐτὸν
 falls. And if also Satan [2]against [3]himself
 1266 4459 2476 3588 932-1473 3754 3004
διμερισθῆ πῶς σταθήσεται ἡ βασιλεία αὐτοῦ οἱ λέγετε
 [1]be divided], how shall [2]stand [3]his kingdom]? For you say,
 1722 * 1544-1473 3588 1140 1487-1161
ἐν Βεελζεβούλ ἐκβάλλει με τὰ δαιμόνια 11:19 εἰ δε
 By Beelzeboul is my casting out the demons. But if
 1473 1722 * 1544 3588 1140 3588 5207-1473 1722
ἐγὼ ἐν Βεελζεβούλ ἐκβάλλω τὰ δαιμόνια οἱ υἱοὶ ὑμῶν ἐν
 I by Beelzeboul cast out the demons, your sons, by
 5100 1544 1223 3778 2923-1473 1473
τῷ ἐκβάλλουσι διὰ τοῦτο κριταὶ ὑμῶν αὐτοῖ
 whom do they cast out? On account of this [3]your judges [1]they
 1510.8.6 1487-1161 1722 1147 2316 1544 3588
ἔσονται 11:20 εἰ δε ἐν δακτύλῳ θεοῦ ἐκβάλλω τὰ
 [2]shall be]. But if by the finger of God I cast out the
 1140 686 5348 1909 1473 3588 932 3588 2316
δαίμονια ἀρα ἐφθασεν ἐφ' ὑμᾶς ἡ βασιλεία τοῦ θεοῦ
 demons, then came upon you the kingdom of God.
 11:21 ὅταν ὁ ἰσχυρὸς καθωπλισμένος φυλάσῃ
 Whenever the strong man, being armed, should guard
 3588 1438-833 1722 1515 1510.2.3 3588 5224
τὴν εαυτοῦ αὐλήν ἐν εἰρήνῃ ἐστὶ τὰ ὑπάρχοντα
 his own courtyard, [4]in [5]peace [3]are [2]possessions
 1473 1875-1161 3588 2478 1473 1904
αὐτοῦ 11:22 ἐπὰν δε ὁ ἰσχυρότερος αὐτοῦ ἐπεέλθῃ
 [1]his]. But when the stronger one than he, in coming,
 3528 1473 3588 3833-1473 142
ὑκίησῃ αὐτὸν τὴν πανοπλίαν αὐτοῦ αἰρεῖ
 should overcome him, [2]his full armor [1]he takes]
 1909 3739 3982 2532 3588 4661-1473 1239
ἐφ' ἣ ἐπεποιθεὶ καὶ τὰ σκῦλα αὐτοῦ διαδώσῃ
 upon which he yields, and [2]his spoils [1]distributes].

3588 3361 1510.6 3326 1473 2596 1473 1510.2.3 2532 3588
11:23 ο μὴ ὢν μετ' ἐμοῦ κατ' ἐμοῦ ἐστὶ καὶ ο
 The one not being with me [²against ³me 'is], and the one
 3361 4863 3326 1473 4650 3752
 μὴ συναγῶν μετ' ἐμοῦ σκορπίζει **11:24** ὅταν
 not gathering together with me disperses. Whenever
 3588 169 4151 1831 575 3588 444
 τὸ ἀκάθαρτον πνεῦμα ἐξέλθῃ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου
 the unclean spirit should go forth from the man,
 1330 1223 504 5117 2212 372 2532 3361
 διέρχεται δι' ἀνύδρων τόπων ζητοῦν ἀνάπausιν καὶ μὴ
 he goes through waterless places, seeking rest; and not
 2147 3004 5290 1519 3588 3624:1473 3606
 εὐρισκόν λέγει υποστρέφω εἰς τὸν οἶκόν μου ὅθεν
 finding, he says, I will return unto my house from where
 1831 2532 2064 2147 4563
 ἐξῆλθον **11:25** καὶ ἐλθὼν εὐρίσκει σεσαρωμένον
 I came forth. And having come, he finds it being swept
 2532 2885 5119 4198 2532 3880
 καὶ κεκοσμημένον **11:26** τότε πορεύεται καὶ παραλαμβάνει
 and trimmed. Then he goes, and takes to himself
 2033 2087 4151 4190 1438 2532 1525
 ἑπτὰ ἕτερα πνεύματα πονηρότερα αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰσελθόντα
 seven other [²spirits 'more evil] than himself; and they enter
 2730 1563 2532 1096 3588 2078 3588 444-1565
 κατοικεῖ ἐκεῖ καὶ γίνεται τα ἑσχατά του ἀνθρώπου ἐκεῖνου
 to dwell there; and becomes the last of that man
 5501 3588 4413 1096-1161 1722 3588
 χειρὸν τὸν πρῶτον **11:27** ἐγένετο δὲ ἐν τῷ
 worse than the first. And it happened in
 3004-1473 3778 1869 5100 1135
 λέγειν αὐτὸν ταῦτα ἐπάρασά τις γυνή
 his saying these things, [³having lifted up 'a certain 'woman]
 5456 1537 3588 3793 2036 1473 3107 3588
 φωνήν ἐκ τοῦ ὄχλου εἶπεν αὐτῷ μακαρία ἡ
 her voice from out of the multitude, said to him, Blessed is the
 2836 3588 941 1473 2532 3149 3739 2337
 κοιλία ἡ βαστάσασά σε καὶ μαστοὶ οὗς ἐθήλασας
 belly bearing you, and the breasts of which you nursed.
 1473-1161 2036 3304 3107 3588 191 3588
11:28 αὐτὸς δὲ εἶπε μενούργε μακάριοι οἱ ἀκούοντες τοῦ
 And he said, Certainly, blessed are the ones hearing the
 3056 3588 2316 2532 5442 1473
 λόγον τοῦ θεοῦ καὶ φυλάσσοντες αὐτὸν
 word of God and keeping it.

A Wicked Generation Seeks a Sign

11:29 τῶν δε ὄχλων ἐπαθροίζομένων
 And the multitudes being gathered together,
 756 3004 3588 1074-3778 4190-1510.2.3 4592
 ἤρξατο λέγειν ἡ γενεὰ αὕτη πονηρὰ ἐστὶ σημεῖον
 he began to say, This generation is wicked. [²a sign
 1934 2532 4592-3756 1325 1473 1508
 ἐπιζητεῖ καὶ σημεῖον οὐ δοθήσεται αὐτῇ εἰ μὴ
 'It seeks anxiously], and not a sign shall be given it, except
 3588 4592 * 3588 4396 2531-1063
 τὸ σημεῖον Ἰωνᾶ τοῦ προφήτου **11:30** καθὼς γὰρ
 the sign of Jonah the prophet. For as
 1096* 4592 3588 * 3779 1510.8.3 2532
 ἐγένετο Ἰωνᾶς σημεῖον τοῖς Νινευίταις οὕτως ἐστὶ καὶ
 Jonah became a sign to the Ninevites, so shall be also
 3588 5207 3588 444 3588 1074-3778 938
 ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου τῇ γενεᾷ ταύτῃ **11:31** βασίλισσα
 the son of man to this generation. The queen
 3558 1453 1722 3588 2920 3326 3588 435
 νότου ἐγερθήσεται ἐν τῇ κρίσει μετὰ τῶν ἀνδρῶν
 of the south shall arise in the judgment with the men
 3588 1074-3778 2532 2632 1473 3754 2064
 τῆς γενεᾶς ταύτης καὶ κατακρινεῖ αὐτοὺς ὅτι ἦλθεν
 of this generation and shall condemn them. For she came
 1537 3588 4009 3588 1093 191 3588 4678
 ἐκ τῶν περάτων τῆς γῆς ἀκοῦσαι τὴν σοφίαν
 from out of the ends of the earth to hear the wisdom
 * 2532 2400 4183 * 5602
 Σολομώντος καὶ ἰδοὺ πλείον **11:32** Σολομώντος
 of Solomon; and behold, more than a Solomon is here.
 435* 450 1722 3588 2920 3326
11:32 ἀνδρες Νινευὶ ἀναστήσονται ἐν τῇ κρίσει μετὰ
 Men of Nineveh shall rise up in the judgment with
 3588 1074-3778 2532 2632 1473 3754 3340
 τῆς γενεᾶς ταύτης καὶ κατακρινούσιν αὐτὴν ὅτι μετενόησαν
 this generation, and shall condemn it. For they repented

1519 3588 2782 * 2532 2400 4183 *
 εἰς τὸ κηρυγμα Ἰωνᾶ καὶ ἰδοὺ πλείον Ἰωνᾶ
 at the proclamation of Jonah; and behold, more than a Jonah
 5602 3762-1161 3088 680 1519 2927
 ὧδε **11:33** οὐδεὶς δὲ λυχνὸν ἄνωγει εἰς κρυπτόν
 is here. And no one [²a lamp 'lighting], [²in 'a hidden place
 5087 3761 5259 3588 3426 235 1909 3588 3087
 τίθεισιν οὐδὲ ὑπὸ τοῦ μῦθου ἀλλ' ἐπὶ τῇ λυχνίᾳ
 'puts it], nor under a bushel, but upon the lamp-stand,
 2443 3588 1531 3588 5338 991
 ἵνα οἱ εἰσπορευόμενοι τὸ φέγγος† βλέπωσιν
 that the ones entering [²by the 'brightness 'shall see].
 3588 3088 3588 4983 1510.2.3 3588 3788 3752
11:34 ὁ λυχνος τοῦ σώματος ἐστὶν ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς ὅταν
 The lamp of the body is the eye. Whenever
 3767 3588 3788-1473 573-1510.3 2532 3650 3588
 οὖν ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς σου ἀπλούς ἢ καὶ ὅλον τὸ
 then your eye might be sincere, then [²entire
 4983 1473 5460-1510.2.3 1875-1161 4190-1510.3 2532
 σῶμά σου φωτεινὸν ἐστὶν ἐπὰν δὲ πονηρὸς ἢ καὶ
 'body 'your] is giving light. But when it might be evil, then
 3588 4983-1473 4652 4648 3767 3361 3588 5457
 τὸ σῶμά σου σκοτεινὸν **11:35** σκόπει οὖν μὴ τὸ φῶς
 your body is dark. Watch then lest the light
 3588 1722 1473 4655-1510.2.3 1487 3767 3588 4983 1473
 τὸ ἐν σοὶ σκοτὸς ἐστὶν **11:36** εἰ οὖν τὸ σῶμά σου
 in you is darkness! If then [³body 'your
 3650 5460 3361 2192 5100 3313 4652 1510.8.3
 ὅλον φωτεινὸν μὴ ἔχον τι μέρος σκοτεινὸν ἐστὶ
 'entire] is giving light, not having any part dark, it will be
 5460 3650 5613 3752 3588 3088 3588 796
 φωτεινὸν ὅλον ὡς ὅταν ὁ λυχνος τῆ ἀστραπῆ
 giving light entirely, as whenever the lamp's lighting
 5461-1473
 φωτίζει σε
 should give you light.

Woe to the Pharisees

11:37 ἐν δε τῷ λαλήσαι **11:38** οὐδε
 And in his speaking [²asked 'him
 *-5100 3704 709 3844 1473 1525-1161
 Φαρισαῖος τις ὅπως ἀριστήσῃ παρ' αὐτῷ εἰσελθὼν δε
 'a certain Pharisee] that he should dine with him. And entering
 377 3588-1161 * 1492 2296 3754
 ἀνέπεσεν **11:38** ὁ δὲ Φαρισαῖος ἰδὼν ἐθαύμασεν ὅτι
 he reclined. And the Pharisee beholding, wondered that
 3756 4412 907 4253 3588 712 2036
 οὐ πρῶτον ἐβαπτίσθη πρὸ τοῦ ἀριστοῦ **11:39** εἶπε
 [²not 'first 'he immersed] before the dinner. [⁴said
 1161 3588 2962 4314 1473 3568 1473 3588 * 3588
 δε ὁ κύριος πρὸς αὐτὸν νῦν υμεῖς οἱ Φαρισαῖοι το
 'And 'the 'Lord] to him. Now you Pharisees [²the
 1855 3588 4221 2532 3588 4094 2511 3588-1161
 ἐξῶθεν τοῦ ποτηρίου καὶ τοῦ πίνακος καθαρίζετε το δε
 'outside 'of the 'cup 'and 'the 'platter 'cleanse], but the
 2081 1473 1073 724 2532 4189 878
 ἐσῶθεν υμῶν γέμει ἀρπαγῆς καὶ πονηρίας **11:40** ἀφρονες
 inside of you is full of seizure and wickedness. Foolish one,
 3756 3588 4160 3588 1855 2532 3588 2081 4160
 οὐχ ὁ ποιήσας τὸ ἐξῶθεν καὶ τὸ ἐσῶθεν ἐποίησε
 did not the one making the outside also [²the 'inside 'make]?
 4133 3588 1751 1325 1654
11:41 πλὴν τα ἐνόντα δότε ελεημοσύνη
 Furthermore, the things being within give charity!
 2532 2400 3956 2513 1473 1510.2.3 235
 καὶ ἰδοὺ πάντα καθαρὰ υμῖν ἐστὶν **11:42** ἀλλ'
 And behold, then everything [²clean 'to you 'is]! But
 3759 1473 3588 * 3754 586 3588 2238
 οὐαὶ υμῖν τοῖς Φαρισαῖοις ὅτι ἀποδεκατοῦτε τὸ ἡδύοσμον
 woe to you, Pharisees. For you tithe the mint
 2532 3588 4076 2532 3956 3001 2532 3928 3588
 καὶ τὸ πήγανον καὶ παν λάχανον καὶ παρέρχεσθε τὴν
 and the rue and every vegetation, and pass by the
 2920 2532 3588 26 3588 2316, 3778 1163
 κρίσιν καὶ τὴν ἀγάπην τοῦ θεοῦ ταῦτα εἶδει
 judgment and the love of God – these things are necessary
 4160 2548 3361 863 3759 1473
 ποιῆσαι κακεῖνα μὴ ἀφιέναι **11:43** οὐαὶ υμῖν
 to do, and those things are not to be dismissed. Woe to you,

11:33 †Ald. φῶς - light.

3588 * 3754 25 3588 4410 1722 3588
 τοις Φαρισαίοις ὅτι ἀγαπάτε τὴν πρωτοκαθεδρίαν ἐν ταῖς
 Pharisees, for you love the first seat in the
 4864 2532 3588 783 1722 3588 58 3759
 συναγωγαῖς καὶ τοὺς ἀσπασμούς ἐν ταῖς ἀγοραῖς 11:44 οὐαὶ
 synagogues, and the greetings in the markets. Woe
 1473 1122 2532 * 5273 3754 1510.2.5 5613
 ὑμῖν γραμματεῖς καὶ Φαρισαῖοι ὑποκριταὶ ὅτι ἐστὲ ὡς
 to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, for you are as
 3588 3419 3588 82 2532 3588 444 4043
 τὰ μνημεῖα τὰ ἀθήλα καὶ οἱ ἄνθρωποι περιπατοῦντες
 the [2]tombs [1]concealed], and the men walking
 1883 3756-1492 611-1161 5100
 ἐπάνω οὐκ οἶδασιν 11:45 ἀποκριθεὶς δε τις
 upon them have not known it. And replying a certain person
 3588 3544 3004 1473 1320 3778 3004
 τῶν νομικῶν λέγει αὐτῷ διδάσκαλε ταῦτα λέγων
 of the legal experts, says to him, Teacher, these things saying
 2532 1473 5195 3588-1161 2036 2532 1473 3588
 καὶ ἡμᾶς ὑβρίζεις 11:46 ὁ δε εἶπε καὶ ὑμῖν τοῖς
 [2]even [4]us [1]you [3]insult]. And he said, And to you
 3544 3759 3754 5412 3588 444 5413
 νομικοὶ οὐαὶ ὅτι φορτίζετε τοὺς ἀνθρώπους φορτία
 legal experts, woe, for you load men with loads
 1419 2532 1473 1520 3588 1147-1473
 δυσβάστακτα καὶ αὐτοὶ ἐνὶ τῶν δακτύλων ὑμῶν
 hard to bear, and yourselves [4]with one τῶν δακτύλων ὑμῶν
 3756-4379 3588 5413 3759 1473 3754 3618
 οὐ προσβάτε τοῖς φορτίοις 11:47 οὐαὶ ὑμῖν ὅτι οἰκοδομεῖτε
 [1]do not touch [2]the [3]loads]. Woe to you, for you build
 3588 3419 3588 4396 3588 1161 3962-1473 615
 τὰ μνημεῖα τῶν προφητῶν οὐ δε πατέρες ὑμῶν ἀπέκτειναν
 the tombs of the prophets, but your fathers killed
 1473 686 3140 2532 4909 3588 2041
 αὐτούς 11:48 ἄρα μαρτυρεῖτε καὶ συνευδοκεῖτε τοῖς ἔργοις
 them. Then you witness and assent to the works
 3588 3962-1473 3754 1473 3303 615 1473
 τῶν πατέρων ὑμῶν ὅτι αὐτοὶ μὲν ἀπέκτειναν αὐτούς
 of your fathers; for they indeed killed them,
 1473-1161 3618 1473 3588 3419 1223
 ὑμεῖς δε οἰκοδομεῖτε αὐτῶν τὰ μνημεῖα 11:49 διὰ
 and you build their tombs. On account of
 3778 2532 3588 4678 3588 2316 2036 649 1519 1473
 τοῦτο καὶ ἡ σοφία τοῦ θεοῦ εἶπεν ἀποστελῶ εἰς αὐτούς
 this also the wisdom of God said, I will send unto them
 4396 2532 652 2532 1537 1473 615
 προφήτας καὶ ἀποστόλους καὶ ἐξ αὐτῶν ἀποκτενοῦσι
 prophets and apostles, and from out of them they will kill
 2532 1559 2443 1567 3588 129
 καὶ ἐκδιώξουσιν 11:50 ἵνα ἐκζητηθῇ τὸ αἷμα
 and drive out, that [10]should be required [1]the [2]blood
 3956 3588 4396 3588 1632 575 2602
 πάντων ὑμῶν προφητῶν τοῦ ἐκχυνόμενου ἀπὸ καταβολῆς
 of all [4]the [3]prophets [6]being poured out [7]from [8]the founding
 2889 575 3588 1074-3778 575 3588 129
 κόσμου ἀπὸ τῆς γενεᾶς ταύτης 11:51 ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος
 of the world from this generation, from the blood
 * 2193 3588 129 * 3588 622
 Ἀβελ εἰς τὸ αἷμα τοῦ Ζαχαρίου τοῦ ἀπολομένου
 of Abel unto the blood of Zachariah [7] the one perishing
 3342 3588 2379 2532 3588 3624 3483 3004 1473
 μεταξύ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ τοῦ οἴκου ναὶ λέγω ὑμῖν
 between the altar and the house. Yes, I say to you,
 1567 575 3588 1074-3778 3759 1473 3588
 ἐκζητηθήσεται ἀπὸ τῆς γενεᾶς ταύτης 11:52 οὐαὶ ὑμῖν τοῖς
 It will be required from this generation. Woe to you
 3544 3754 142 3588 2807 3588 1108
 νομικοὶ ὅτι ἤρατε τὴν κλεῖδα τῆς γνώσεως
 legal experts, for you take away the key of knowledge.
 1473 3756-1525 2532 3588 1525
 αὐτοὶ οὐκ εἰσῆλθετε καὶ τοὺς εἰσρχομένους
 You yourselves enter not, and the ones entering
 2967 3004 1161 1473 3778 4314
 ἐκωλύσατε 11:53 λέγοντος δε αὐτοῦ ταῦτα πρὸς
 you restrain. [3]saying [1]And [2]of his these things to
 1473 756 3588 1122 2532 3588 * 1171
 αὐτοὺς ἤρξαντο οἱ γραμματεῖς καὶ οἱ Φαρισαῖοι δεινῶς
 them, [6]began [1]the [2]scribes [3]and [4]the [5]Pharisees awfully

11:51 †See Is. 8:2.

11:53 †Ald. νομικοὶ - legal experts.

1758 2532 653-1473 4012
 ἐνέχειν καὶ ἀποστοματίζειν αὐτὸν περὶ
 to press, and to ensnare him with off-hand questions concerning
 4183 1748 1473 2212 2340
 πλείονων 11:54 εὐεδρεύοντες αὐτὸν ζητούντες θηρεῖσθαι
 many things, lying in wait for him, seeking to hunt
 5100 1537 3588 4750-1473 2443 2723
 τι ἐκ τοῦ στόματος αὐτοῦ ἵνα κατηγορήσωσιν
 something from out of his mouth, that they should charge
 1473
 αὐτοῦ
 him.

CHAPTER 12

Beware of the Hypocrisy of the Pharisees

12:1 1722 3739 1996 3588 3461
 ἐν οὖς ἐπισυναχθειῶν τῶν μυριάδων
 In a time when they assembled of the myriads
 3588 3793 5620 2662 240 756
 τοῦ ὄχλου ὥστε καταπατεῖν ἀλλήλους ἤρξατο
 of the multitude, so as to trample one another, he began
 3004 4314 3588 3101-1473 4412 4337
 λέγειν πρὸς τοὺς μαθητὰς αὐτοῦ πρῶτον προσέχετε
 to say to his disciples first of all, Take heed
 1438 575 3588 2219 3588 * 3748
 εαυτοῖς ἀπὸ τῆς ζύμης τῶν Φαρισαίων ἧτις
 to yourselves from the yeast of the Pharisees, which
 1510.2.3 5272 3762-1161 4780-1510.2.3
 ἐστὶν ὑπόκρισις 12:2 οὐδὲν δε συγκαλυμμένον ἐστὶν
 is hypocrisy. For nothing is being covered
 3739 3756-601 2532 2927 3739
 ὃ οὐκ ἀποκαλυφθήσεται καὶ κρυπτόν ὃ
 which shall not be uncovered, and hidden which
 3756-1097 446.2 3745 1722 3588 5457 191
 οὐ γνωσθήσεται 12:3 ἀνθ' ὧν ὅσα ἐν τῇ
 shall not be made known. Because as much as [2]in [3]the
 4653 2036 1722 3588 5457 191
 σκοτία εἶπατε ἐν τῷ φωτὶ ἀκουσθήσεται
 [4]darkness [1]you should say [2]in [3]the [4]light [1]shall be heard],
 2532 3739 4314 3588 3775 2980 1722 3588 5009
 καὶ ὁ πρὸς τὸ οὖς ἐλαλήσατε ἐν τοῖς ταμείοις
 and what [2]in [3]the [4]ear [1]you spoke] in the inner chambers
 2784 1909 3588 1430 3004-1161 1473
 κηρυχθήσεται ἐπὶ τῶν δωματίων 12:4 λέγω δε ὑμῖν
 shall be proclaimed upon the roofs. And I say to you
 3588 5384-1473 3361-5399 575 3588 615
 τοῖς φίλοις μου μὴ φοβηθῆτε ἀπὸ τῶν ἀποκτείνοντων
 my friends, fear not from the ones killing
 3588 4983 2532 3326, 3778 3361-2192 4053-5100
 τὸ σῶμα καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα μὴ ἐχόντων περισσώτερόν τι
 the body, and after these things having nothing more extra
 4160 5263-1161 1473 5100 5399
 ποιῆσαι 12:5 ὑποδείξω δε ὑμῖν τίνα φοβηθῆτε
 to do! But I will plainly show to you who you should fear.
 5399 3588 3326, 3588 615 1849 2192
 φοβήθητε τὸν μετὰ τὸ ἀποκτείνειν ἐξουσίαν ἔχοντα
 You fear the one, after the killing, [2]authority [1]having]
 1685 1519 3588 1067 3483 3004 1473 3778
 ἐμβαλεῖν εἰς τὴν γέενναν ναὶ λέγω ὑμῖν τούτον
 to put into Gehenna! Yes, I say to you, this one
 5399 3780 4002 4765 4453 787
 φοβήθητε 12:6 οὐχὶ πέντε στρουθία πωλεῖται ἀσσαρίων
 fear! Are not five sparrows sold [2]assarions
 1417 2532 1520 1537 1473 3756-1510.2.3 1950
 δύο καὶ ἐξ αὐτῶν οὐκ ἐστὶν ἐπιληλησμένον
 [for two], and one from out of them is not forgotten
 1709 3588 2316 235 2532 3588 2359 3588
 ἐνώπιον τοῦ θεοῦ 12:7 ἀλλὰ καὶ αἱ τρίχες τῆς
 before God? But even the hairs
 2776-1473 3956 705 3361 3767 5399
 κεφαλῆς ὑμῶν πάσαι ἠριθμηταὶ μὴ οὖν φοβείσθε
 of your head have all been counted. Do not then fear!
 4183 4765 1308-1473 3004-1161 1473
 πολλῶν στρουθίων διαφέρετε ἡμεῖς 12:8 λέγω δε ὑμῖν
 [2]from many [3]sparrows [1]You differ]. But I say to you,
 3956 3739 302 3670 1722 1473
 πᾶς ὅς ἀν' ὁμολογήσῃ ἐν ἐμοὶ
 Every one who ever should make acknowledgement in me
 1715 3588 444 2532 3588 5207 3588 444
 ἐμπροσθεν τῶν ἀνθρώπων καὶ ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου
 before men, also the son of man

3670 ομολογήσει εν αυτώ εμπροσθεν των αγγελών
will make acknowledgement in him before the angels
3588 2316, 3588-1161 720 1473 1799 3588
του θεού 12:9 ο δε αρνησάμενός με ενώπιον των
of God. But the one denying me before
444 533 1799 3588 32 3588
ανθρώπων απαρνήθησεται ενώπιον των αγγέλων του
men will be totally rejected before the angels
2316, 2532 3956 3739 2046, 3056 1519 3588 5207
θεού 12:10 και πας ος ερει λόγον εις τον υιόν
of God. And every one who shall say a word against the son
3588 444 863 1473, 3588-1161 1519
του ανθρώπου αφηθήσεται αυτώ τω δε εις
of man, it shall be forgiven him; but to the one [2]against
3588 39 4151 987 3756-863
το αγιον πνεύμα βλασφημήσαντι ουκ αφηθήσεται
the holy spirit [1]blaspheming], it will not be forgiven.
12:11 όταν δε προσφέρωσιν υμās επι τας συναγωγās
And whenever they should bring you unto the synagogues,
2532 3588 746 2532 3588 1849 3361 3309 4459 2228
και τας αρχās και τας εξουσίας μη μεριμνάτε πως η
and the rulers, and the authorities, be not anxious how or
5100 626 2228 5100 2036 3588-1063
τι απολογήσησθε η τι ειπητε 12:12 τω γαρ
what you should plead, or what you should say! For the
39 4151 1321 1473 1722 1473-3588 5610 3739 1163
αγιον πνεύμα διδάξει υμās εν αυτη τη ωρα α δει
holy spirit shall teach you in the same hour what is necessary
2036
ειπειν
to say.

The Parable of the Rich Man

2036-1161 5100 1473 1537 3588 3793
12:13 ειπε δε τις αυτώ εκ του οχλου
And said a certain one to him from out of the multitude,
1320 2036 3588 80-1473 3307 3326 1473
διδασκαλε ειπε τω αδελφώ μου μερίσασθαι μετ' εμου
Teacher, tell to my brother to portion with me
3588 2817 3588-1161 2036 1473 444
την κληρονομίαν 12:14 ο δε ειπεν αυτώ ανθρωπε
the inheritance. And he said to him, Man,
5100 1473-2525 1348 2228 3312 1909 1473
τις με κατέστησε δικαστήν η μεριστήν εφ' υμās
who ordained me magistrate or apportioner for you?
2036-1161 4314 1473 3708 2532 5442 575
12:15 ειπε δε προς αυτους ορατε και φυλάσσεσθε από
And he said to them, See, and guard from
3588 4124 3754 3756 1722 3588 4052 5100
της πλεονεξίας οτι ουκ εν τω περισσεύειν τινι
the desire for wealth! for not [4]in [5]the abundance [1]to anyone
3588 2222-1473 1510.2.3 1537 3588 5224-1473
η ζωη αυτου εστιν εκ των υπαρχόντων αυτου
his life [2]is from out of his possessions.
2036-1161 3850 4314 1473 3004 444
12:16 ειπε δε παραβολήν προς αυτους λέγων ανθρώπου
And he spoke a parable to them, saying, [3]man
5100 4145 2164 3588 5561 2532
τυνός πλουσιου ευφόρησεν η χώρα 12:17 και
a certain rich [4]bore well [1]The [2]place of]. And
1260 1722 1438 3004 5100 4160, 3754 3756-2192
διελογίζετο εν εαυτώ λέγων τι ποιήσω οτι ουκ εχω
he reasoned in himself, saying, What shall I do, for I do not have
4226 4863 3588 2590-1473 2532 2036
που συναξω τους καρπούς μου 12:18 και ειπεν
a place where to gather up my fruits? And he said,
3778 4160, 2507 1473 3588 596 2532 3173
τουτο ποιησω καθελώ μου τας αποθήκας και μειζονας
This I will do. I will demolish my storehouses and [2]greater
3618 2532 4863 1563, 3956 3588 1081-1473 2532
οικοδομήσω και συναξω εκει πάντα τα γενήματά μου και
[1]build], and I will gather there all my produce and
3588 18-1473 2532 2046 3588 5590-1473 5590, 2192
τα αγαθα μου 12:19 και ερω τη ψυχη μου ψυχη εχεις
my goods. And I will say to my soul, Soul, you have
4183 18 2749 1519 2094 4183 373 2068
πολλά αγαθά κείμενα εις ετη πολλά αναπαύου φάγε
many good things laid up for [2]years [1]many – rest, eat,
4095 2165 2036 1161 1473 3588 2316 878
πιε ευφραίνου 12:20 ειπεν δε αυτώ ο θεος αφρων
drink, be glad! [3]said [1]But [4]to him [2]God], Foolish one,

3778 3588 3571 3588 5590-1473 523 575 1473 3739-1161
ταυτη τη νυκτι την ψυχη σου απαιτούσιν από σου α δε
this night your soul will be exacted from you; and what
2090 5100 1510.8.3 3779 3588 2343
ητοιμάσας τινι εσται 12:21 ουτως ο θησαυρίζων
you prepare, to whom will it be? Thus the one treasuring up
1438 2532 3361 1519 2316 4147
εαυτώ και μη εις θεον πλουτών
to himself, and not [2]unto [3]God [1]being rich].

Be Not Anxious

12:22 2036-1161 4314 3588 3101-1473 1223
ειπε δε προς τους μαθητάς αυτου δια
And he said to his disciples, Because of
3778 1473-3004 3361 3309 3588 5590 1473 5100
τουτο υμιν λέγω μη μεριμνάτε τη ψυχη υμων τι
this I say to you, [2]not [1]Let [5]be anxious [4]life [3]your] in what
2068 3366 3588 4983 5100 1746
φάγητε μηδε τω σώματι τι ενδύσησθε
you should eat; nor the body in what you should put on!
12:23 η ψυχη πλειον εστι της τροφής και το σωμα
is more than nourishment, and the body
3588 5590 4183-1510.2.3 3588 5160 2532 3588 4983
Life is more than nourishment, and the body
3588 1742 2657 3588 2876
του ενδυματος 12:24 κατανοήσατε τους κόρακας
more than the garment. Contemplate the crows!
3754 3756-4687 3761 2325 3739 3756-1510.2.3
οτι ου σπείρουσιν ουδε θερίζουσιν οις ουκ εστι
for they sow not, nor reap; (the ones which there is not
5009 3761 596 2532 3588 2316 5142 1473
ταμειον ουδε αποθήκη και ο θεος τρέφει αυτους
a storeroom nor storehouse); and God maintains them.
4214 3123 1473 1308 3588 4071
ποσω μάλλον υμεις διαφέρετε των πετεινών
How much more you differ from the birds?
12:25 τις δε εξ υμων μεριμών δυναται
But who from out of you being anxious is able
4369 1909 3588 2244-1473 4083 1520 1487
προσθηναι επι την ηλικίαν αυτου πηχυν ενα 12:26 ει
to add unto his stature [2]cubit [1]one]? If
3767 3777 1646 1410 5100 4012 3588
ουν ουτε ελαχιστον δυνασθε τι περι των
then neither the least thing you are able, why concerning the
3062 3309 2657 3588 2918
λοιπών μεριμνάτε 12:27 κατανοήσατε τα κρίνα
rest are you anxious? Contemplate the lilies,
4459 837 3756-2872 3761 3514 3004-1161 1473
πως αυξάνει ου κοπία ουδε νηθει λέγω δε υμιν
how they grow! It labors not, nor spins. But I say to you,
3761 * 1722 3956 3588 1391-1473 4016
ουδε Σολομών εν πάση τη δόξη αυτου περιεβάλετο
not even Solomon in all his glory was clothed
5613 1520 3778 1487-1161 3588 5528 1722 3588
ως εν τούτων 12:28 ει δε τον χορτον εν τω
as one of these. But if the grass in the
68 4594 1510.6 2532 839 1519 2823
αγρώ σημερον οντα και αυριον εις κλιβανον
field, [2]today [1]being[+], and tomorrow [2]into [3]the oven
906 3588 2316-3779 294 4214
βαλλόμενον ο θεος ουτως αμφιέννυσι ποσω
[1]is being thrown], (the one God so [2]clothes), how much
3123 1473 3640 2532 1473 3361
μάλλον υμās ολιγόπιστοι 12:29 και υμεις μη
more you, O ones of little belief? And you, do not
2212 5100 2068 2228 5100 4095 2532
ζητείτε τι φάγητε η τι πιητε και
seek what you should eat, or what you should drink, and
3361 3349 3778-1063 3956 3588
μη μετεωρίζεσθε 12:30 ταυτα γαρ πάντα τα
do not be raised up high! For these things all the
1484 3588 2889 1934 1473-1161 3588 3962
έθνη του κόσμου επιζητεί υμων δε ο πατήρ
nations of the world seek anxiously; but your father
1492 3754 5535 3778 4133 2212 3588
οιδεν οτι χρηζετε τούτων 12:31 πλην ζητείτε την
knows that you need these. Furthermore seek the
932 3588 2316 2532 3778-3956 4369 1473
βασιλειαν του θεου και ταυτα πάντα προστεθήσεται υμιν
kingdom of God! and all these shall be added to you.

12:28 †i.e. exists.

3361-5399 3588 3397 4168 3754 2106 3588
12:32 μη φοβού το μικρόν ποιῶν ὅτι εὐδοκῆσεν ο
 Fear not small flock! for [2]thinks well
 3962-1473 1325 1473 3588 932 4453
 πατήρ υμῶν δούναι υμῖν τὴν βασιλείαν **12:33** πωλήσατε
 [your father] to give to you the kingdom. Sell
 3588 5224-1473 2532 1325 1654 4160
 τα υπάρχοντα υμῶν καὶ δότε ἐλεημοσύνην ποιήσατε
 your possessions, and give charity! Make
 1438 905 3361 3822 2344 413
 εαυτοῖς βαλάντια μὴ παλαιούμενα θησαυρὸν ἀνεκλείπτου
 to yourselves bags not growing old! a treasure unceasing
 1722 3588 3772 3699 2812 3756-1448 3761
 ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς ὅπου κλεπτικῆς οὐκ ἐγγίζει οὐδέ
 in the heavens, where thief shall not approach, nor
 4597 1311 3699-1063 1510.2.3 3588 2344-1473
 σῆς διαφθείρει **12:34** ὅπου γὰρ ἐστὶν ὁ θησαυρὸς υμῶν
 moth ruin. For where [2]is [your treasure],
 1563 2532 3588 2588-1473 1510.8.3 1510.5 1473
 ἐκεῖ καὶ ἡ καρδιά υμῶν ἐστίαι **12:35** ἐστώσαν υμῶν
 there also your heart will be. Let [2]be [your
 3588 3751 4024 2532 3588 3088 2545
 αὶ ὀσφύες περιεζωσμέναι καὶ οἱ λύχνου καίόμενοι
 [2]loins] girded, and the lamps burning!
12:36 καὶ υμεῖς ὁμοιοὶ ἀνθρώποις προσδεχομένοι
 And you are likened to men waiting for
 3588 2962-1438 4219 360 1537 3588
 τὸν κύριον εαυτῶν πότε ἀναλῦσει ἐκ τῶν
 their Lord, as to when he disengages from out of the
 1062 2443 2064 2532 2925 2112
 γάμων ἕνα ἐλθόντας καὶ κρούσαντος εὐθέως
 wedding feasts, that having come and having knocked, immediately
 455 1473 3107 3588 1401-1565
 ἀνοιξάντων αὐτῷ **12:37** μακάριοι οἱ δούλοι ἐκεῖνοι
 they should open to him. Blessed are those bondmen,
 3739 2064 3588 2962 2147 1127 281
 οὓς ἐλθὼν ὁ κύριος εὐρήσει γρηγορούντας ἀμὴν
 whom [3]coming [1]the [2]Lord] shall find being vigilant. Amen,
 3004 1473 3754 4024 2532 347-1473 2532
 λέγω υμῖν ὅτι περιζώσεται καὶ ἀνακλινοῦ αὐτοῖς καὶ
 I say to you that he will gird himself, and lay them down, and
 3928 1247 1473 2532 1437 2064
 παρελθὼν διακονήσει αὐτοῖς **12:38** καὶ εἰάν ἐλθῇ
 going by will serve to them. And if he should come
 1722 3588 1208 5438 2532 1722 3588 5154 5438
 ἐν τῇ δευτέρᾳ φυλακῇ καὶ ἐν τῇ τρίτῃ φυλακῇ
 in the second watch, or [2]in [3]the [4]third [5]watch
 2064 2532 2147 3779 3107 1510.2.6
 ἐλθῇ καὶ εὐρήσῃ οὕτως μακάριοι εἰσιν
 [he should come], and should find them thus, blessed are
 3588 1401-1565 3778 1161 1097 3754 1487
 οἱ δούλοι ἐκεῖνοι **12:39** τοῦτο δε γινώσκετε ὅτι εἰ
 those bondmen. [3]this [1]But [2]know! That if
 1492 3588 3617 4169 5610 3588 2812
 ἦδει ὁ οἰκοδεσπότης ποῖα ὥρα ὁ κλεπτικῆς
 [3]knew [1]the [2]master of the house] what hour the thief
 2064 1127-302 2532 3756-302 863
 ἐρχεται ἐγρηγόρησεν ἀν καὶ οὐκ ἀν ἀφῆκε
 comes, he would have been vigilant and would not have let
 1358 3588 3624-1473 2532 1473 3767 1096
 διορυγῆναι τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ **12:40** καὶ υμεῖς οὖν γίνεσθε
 [2]be dug through [1]his house]. And you then be
 2092 3754 3588 5610 3756-1380 3588 5207 3588 444
 ἐτοιμοὶ ὅτι ἡ ὥρα οὐ δοκεῖτε ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου
 prepared! for the hour you think not – the son of man
 2064
 ἐρχεται
 comes.

The Parable of the Manager

2036 1161 1473 3588 * 2962 4314 1473
12:41 εἶπε δε αὐτῷ ὁ Πέτρος κύριε προς ημάς
 [3]said [1]And [4]to him [2]Peter], O Lord, [3]to [4]us
 3588 3850-3778 3004 2228 2532 4314 3956
 τὴν παραβολὴν ταύτην λέγεις ἡ καὶ προς πάντας
 [2]this parable [1]do you speak], or also to all?
 2036 1161 3588 2962 5100 686 1510.2.3 3588 4103
12:42 εἶπε δε ὁ κύριος τις ἄρα ἐστὶν ὁ πιστός
 [4]said [1]And [2]the [3]Lord], Who then is the trustworthy
 3623 2532 5429 3739 2525 3588 2962 1909
 οἰκονόμος καὶ φρόνιμος ὃν καταστήσει ὁ κύριος ἐπὶ
 [3]manager [1]and [2]practical], whom [3]places [1]the [2]master] over

3588 2322-1473 3588 1325 1722 2540 3588 4620
 τῆς θεραπείας αὐτοῦ τοῦ δίδόναι ἐν καιρῷ το σιτομέτριον
 his attendants, to give in time the measure of grain?
 3107 3588 1401-1565 3739 2064 3588
12:43 μακάριος ὁ δούλος ἐκεῖνος ὃν ἐλθὼν
 Blessed is that bondman, whom [2]having come
 2962-1473 2147 4160 3779 230 3004
 κύριος αὐτοῦ εὐρήσει ποιῶντα οὕτως **12:44** ἀληθῶς λέγω
 [his master] finds him doing thus. Truly I say
 1473 3754 1909 3956 3588 5224-1473 2525
 υμῖν ὅτι ἐπὶ πᾶσι τοῖς υπάρχουσιν αὐτοῦ καταστήσει
 to you that over all his possessions he will place
 1473 1437-1161 2036 3588 1401-1565 1722 3588
 αὐτὸν **12:45** εἰάν δε εἴπῃ ὁ δούλος ἐκεῖνος ἐν τῇ
 him. But if [2]should say [1]that bondman] in
 2588-1473 5549 3588 2962-1473 2064 2532
 καρδιά αὐτοῦ χρονίζει ὁ κύριος μου ἐρχεσθαι καὶ
 his heart, [2]passes time [1]My master] to come, and
 756 5180 3588 3816 2532 3588 3814
 ἀρξῆται τύπτει τοὺς παῖδας καὶ τὰς παιδίσκας
 should begin to beat the menservants and the maidservants
 2068-5037 2532 4095 2532 3182 2240
 εσθίειν τε καὶ πίνειν καὶ μεθύσκεσθαι **12:46** ἡξεί
 and to eat and drink and to be intoxicated, [4]shall come
 3588 2962 3588 1401-1565 1722 2250 3739
 ὁ κύριος τοῦ δούλου ἐκεῖνου ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἣ
 [1]the [2]master [3]of that bondman] in a day in which
 3756-4328 2532 1722 5610 3739 3756-1097 2532
 οὐ προσδοκᾷ καὶ ἐν ὥρᾳ ἣ οὐ γινώσκει καὶ
 he does not expect, and in an hour in which he knows not, and
 1371-1473 2532 3588 3313-1473 3326 3588 571
 διχοτομήσει αὐτὸν καὶ τὸ μέρος αὐτοῦ μετὰ τῶν ἀπίστων
 will cut him in pieces, and his portion [2]with [3]the [4]unbelieving
 5087 1565-1161 3588 1401 3739 1097
 ἦσει **12:47** ἐκεῖνος δε ὁ δούλος ὁ γνοῦς
 [1]will be put]. And that bondman, which having known
 3588 2307 3588 2962-1438 2532 3361 2090 3366
 τὸ θέλημα τοῦ κυρίου εαυτοῦ καὶ μὴ ετοίμασας μηδέ
 the will of his master, and not having prepared, nor
 4160 4314 3588 2307-1473 1194 4183
 ποιῆσας προς τὸ θέλημα αὐτοῦ δαρήσεται πολλὰς
 doing according to his will, shall be flayed much.
 3588-1161 3361 1097 4160-1161 514
12:48 ὁ δε μὴ γνοῦς ποιῆσας δε ἀξία
 But the one not having known, but doing things worthy
 4127 1194 3641 3956-1161 3739
 πηγῶν δαρήσεται ὀλίγα παντὶ δε
 of strokes, shall be flayed little. And to every one to whom
 1325 4183 4183 2212 3844 1473 2532
 ἐδόθη πολὺ πολὺ ζητηθήσεται παρ' αὐτοῦ καὶ
 [2]was given [1]much], much shall be sought from him. And
 3739 3908 4183 4053 154
 ὡς παρέθεντο πολὺ περισσότερο αἰτήσουσιν
 to whom they placed near much, more extra shall they ask
 1473 4442 2064 906 1519 3588 1093 2532
 αὐτὸν **12:49** πῦρ ἦλθον βαλεῖν εἰς τὴν γῆν καὶ
 him. [3]fire [1]I came [2]to throw] onto the earth, and
 5100 2309 1487-2235 381 908-1161
 τι θέλω εἰ ἤδη ἀνήφθη **12:50** βάπτισμα δε
 what will I if already it be lighted? But an immersion
 2192 907 2532 4459 4912 2193 3739
 ἐχὼ βαπτισθῆναι καὶ πὼς συνέχομαι ἕως οὐ
 I have to be immersed, and how constrained I am until of which
 5055 1380 3754 1515
 τελεσθῇ **12:51** δοκεῖτε ὅτι εἰρήνην
 it should be finished? Do you think that [3]peace
 3854 1325 1722 3588 1093 3780 3004 1473
 παρεγόμεν δούναι ἐν τῇ γῇ οὐχὶ λέγω υμῖν
 [1]I came [2]to execute] in the earth? No, I say to you,
 2371 1267 1510.8.6-1063 575 3588 3568
 ἀλλ' ἡ διαμερισμὸν **12:52** ἔσονται γὰρ ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν
 but only division. For there will be from now on
 4002 1722 3624 1520 1266 5140 1909 1417
 πέντε ἐν οἴκῳ ἐνὶ διαμερισμένοι τρεῖς ἐπὶ
 five in [2]house [1]one] being divided – three against two,
 2532 1417 1909 5140 1266 3962
 καὶ δύο ἐπὶ τρισὶ **12:53** διαμερισθήσεται πατήρ
 and two against three. [2]shall be divided [1]Father]
 1909 5207 2532 5207 1909 3962 3384 1909 2364
 ἐφ' υἷω καὶ υἱὸς ἐπὶ πατρὶ μήτηρ ἐπὶ θυγατρὶ
 against son, and son against father, mother against daughter,
 2532 2364 1909 3384 3994 1909 3588
 καὶ θυγάτηρ ἐπὶ μητρὶ πενθερὰ ἐπὶ τῇ
 and daughter against mother, mother-in-law against the

3565 1473-2532 3565 1909 3588
 νύμφη αυτης και νύμφη επι την
 daughter-in-law, and she, the daughter-in-law, against
 3994-1473 12:54 3004-1161 2532 3588 3793
 πενθεραν αυτης ελεγε δε και τοις οχλοις
 her mother-in-law. And he said also to the multitudes,
 3752 1492 3588 3507 393
 οταν ιδητε την νεφέλην ανατέλλουσαν
 Whenever you should behold the cloud arising
 575 1424 2112 3004 3655 2064
 απο δυσμων ευθεως λεγετε ομβρος ερχεται
 from the west, immediately you say, A heavy shower comes;
 2532 1096 3779 2532 3752 3558
 και γινεται ουτω 12:55 και οταν ροτον
 and it happens thus. And whenever a south wind
 4154 3004 3754 2742-1510.8,3 2532
 πνεοντα λεγετε οτι κανσων εσται και
 is being blown, you say that, It will be a burning wind; and
 1096 5273 3588 4383 3588 3772
 γινεται 12:56 υποκριται το προσωπον του ουρανου
 it happens. Hypocrites, the surface of the heaven
 2532 3588 1093 1492 1381 3588 1161 2540-3778
 και της γης οιδατε δοκιμαζειν τον δε καιρον τουτον
 and of the earth you know to distinguish; but this time
 4459 3756-1381 5100-1161 2532 575 1438
 πως ου δοκιμαζετε 12:57 τι δε και αφ' εαυτων
 how do you not distinguish? And why even of yourselves
 3756-2919 3588 1342 5613-1063 5217 3326
 ου κρινετε το δικαιον 12:58 ως γαρ υπαγεις μετα
 do you not judge the just thing? For as you go with
 3588 476-1473 1909 758 1722 3588 3598 1325 2039
 του αντιδικου σου επ' αρχοντα εν τη οδω δος εργασιαν
 your opponent unto the ruler in the way, make an effort
 525 575 1473 3379 2694 1473 4314
 απηλλαχθαι απ' αυτου μηποτε κατασυρη σε προς
 to be dismissed from him; lest at any time he should drag you to
 3588 2923 2532 3588 2923 1473-3860 3588 4233
 τον κριτην και ο κριτης σε παραδω τω πρακτορι
 the judge, and the judge should deliver you up to the exactor,
 2532 3588 4233 1473-906 1519 5438 3004
 και ο πρακτωρ σε βαλλη εις φυλακην 12:59 λεγω
 and the exactor should throw you into prison. I say
 1473 3766.2 1831 1564 2193 3739
 σοι ου μη εξελθης εκειθεν εως ου
 to you, In no way shall you come forth from there until of which
 2532 3588 2078 3016 591
 και το εσχατον λεπτον αποδωσ
 even the last lepton you should repay.

CHAPTER 13

Repent or Perish

13:1 3918 1161 5100 1722 1473-3588 2540
 παρησαν δε τινες εν αυτω τω καιρω
 [were at hand ¹And ²certain ones] at the same time
 518 1473 4012 3588 * 3739 3588
 απαγγελλοντες αυτω περι των Γαλιλαιων ων το
 reporting to him concerning the Galileans of whom the
 129 * 3396 3326 3588 2378-1473 2532
 αιμα Πιλατος εμιξε μετα των θυσιων αυτων 13:2 και
 blood Pilate mixed with their sacrifices. And
 611 3588 * 2036 1473 1380 3754 3588
 αποκριθεις ο Ιησους ειπεν αυτοις δοκειτε οτι οι
 responding, Jesus said to them, Do you think that
 *-3778 268 3844 3956 3588 *
 Γαλιλαιοι ουτοι αμαρτωλοι παρα παντας τους Γαλιλαιους
 these Galileans [sinners beyond all the Galileans
 1096 3754 5108 3958 3780 3004
 εγενοντο οτι τοιαυτα πεπονθασιν 13:3 ουχι λεγω
 [were], that [such things they suffered]? No, I say
 1473 235 1437 3361 3340 3956 5615
 υμιν αλλ' εαν μη μετανοητε παντες ωσαυτως
 to you; but if you should not repent, [all likewise
 622 2228 1565 3588 1176 2532 3638, 1909
 απολεισθε 13:4 η εκεινοι οι δεκα και οκτω εφ'
 [you shall perish]. Or those ten and eight upon
 3739 4098 3588 4444 1722 3588 * 2532 615
 ους επεσεν ο πυργος εν τω Σιλωαμ και απεκτηεν
 whom fell the tower in Siloam and killed
 1473 1380 3754 3778 3781 1096 3844 3956
 αυτοις δοκειτε οτι ουτοι οφειλεται εγενοντο παρα παντας
 them, do you think that these [debtors were] beyond all

444 3588 2730 1722 * 3780 3004
 ανθρωπους τους κατοικουντας εν Ιερουσαλημ 13:5 ουχι λεγω
 men dwelling in Jerusalem? No, I say
 1473 235 1437 3361 3340 3956 3668
 υμιν αλλ' εαν μη μετανοητε παντες ομοιως
 to you; but if you should not repent [all in like manner
 622
 απολεισθε
 [you shall perish].

The Parable of the Fig-tree

13:6 3004-1161 3778 3588 3850 4808
 ελεγε δε ταυτην την παραβολην ουκην
 And he spoke this parable. [a fig-tree
 2192 5100 1722 3588 290-1473 5452
 ειχε τις εν τω αμπελωνι αυτου πεφυτευμενην
 [had ¹A certain one] in his vineyard being planted,
 2532 2064 2590 2212 1722 1473 2532 3756-2147
 και ηλθε καρπον ζητων εν αυτη και ουχ ευρεν
 and he came [fruit seeking] on it and found not.
 13:7 2036-1161 4314 3588 289 2400 5140 2094
 ειπε δε προς τον αμπελουργον ιδου τρια ετη
 And he said to the vine-dresser, Behold, three years
 2064 2212 2590 1722 3588 4808-3778 2532 3756-2147
 ερχομαι ζητων καρπον εν τη σικη ταυτη και ουχ ευρισκω
 I come seeking fruit on this fig-tree and found not.
 1581-1473 2444 2532 3588 1093 2673
 εκκοιμον αυτην ιατι και την γην καταργει
 Cut it down! Why even [the land t'render] useless?
 3588-1161 611 3004 1473 2962 863 1473
 13:8 ο δε αποκριθεις λεγει αυτω κυριε αφες αυτην
 But answering, he says to him, O master, leave it
 2532 3778 3588 2094 2193 3748 4626 4012 1473
 και τουτο το ετος εως ουτου σκαλω περι αυτην
 even this year, until whenever I shall dig around it
 2532 906 2874 2579 3303 4160 2590
 και βαλω κοπρια 13:9 καν μεν ποιηση καρπον
 and throw manure. And if then it should produce fruit, good.
 1490.1 1519 3588 3195 1581-1473
 ει δε μηγε εις το μελλον εκκοιμεις αυτην
 But if not [for the about to be [you can cut it down]].

Jesus Heals the Feeble Woman

13:10 1510.7.3-1161 1321 1722 1520 3588 4864
 ην δε διδασκων εν μια των συναγωγων
 And he was teaching in one of the synagogues
 1722 3588 4521 2532 2400 1135-1510.7.3
 εν τοις σαββασι 13:11 και ιδου γυνη ην
 in the sabbaths. And behold, there was a woman
 4151 2192 769 2094 1176 2532 3638 2532
 πνευμα εχουσα ασθενειας ετη δεκα και οκτω και
 [a spirit having] of feebleness [years ten and eight], and
 1510.7.3 4794 2532 3361 1410 352
 ην σκυκνιπτουσα και μη δυναμενη ανακνισαι
 was stooped down, and not able to raise her head
 1519-3588-3838 1492-1161 1473 3588 *
 εις το παντελες 13:12 ιδων δε αυτην ο Ιησους
 totally. And seeing her, Jesus
 4377 2532 2036 1473 1135 630
 προσεφωνησε και ειπεν αυτη γυναι απολευσαι
 called out, and said to her, O woman, you have been loosened
 3588 769-1473 2532 2007 1473 3588
 της ασθενειας σου 13:13 και επεθηκεν αυτη τας
 of your feebleness. And he placed [upon her
 5495 2532 3916 461 2532 1392 3588 2316
 χειρας και παραχρημα ανωρθωθη και εδοξαζε τον θεον
 [hands], and immediately she was erected, and glorified God.
 611-1161 3588 752 23
 13:14 αποκριθεις δε ο αρχισυναγωγος αγανακτων
 But responding, the chief of the synagogue, being indignant,
 3754 3588 4521 2323 3588 * 3004 3588
 οτι τω σαββατω εθεραπευσεν ο Ιησους ελεγεν τω
 that [on the sabbath cured] Jesus, said to the
 3793 1803 2250 1510.2.6 1722 3739 1163 2038
 οχλω εξ ημεραι εισιν εν αις δει εργαζεσθαι
 multitude. Six days there are in which it behooves to work.
 1722 3778 3767 2064 2323 2532 3361 3588
 εν ταυταις ουν ερχομενοι θεραπειυεσθε και μη τη
 During these then in coming you be cured, and not in the

13:9 †fig. for the waste.

2250 3588 4521 611 3767 1473
 ημέρα του σαββάτου 13:15 απεκρίθη οὐν αυτόν
 day of the sabbath! And [³responded ⁴then ⁵to him
 3588 2962 2532 2036 5273 1538 1473 3588 4521
 ο κύριος και ειπεν υποκριται̇ εκαστος υμων̇ τω σαββάτω
 ¹the ²Lord], and said, Hypocrite, each of you in the sabbath,
 3756-3089 3588 1016-1473 2228 3588 3688 575 3588
 ου̇ λνει τον̇ βουν̇ αυτού̇ η̇ τον̇ ονον̇ από̇ της
 does he not untie his ox or donkey from the
 5336 2532 520 4222 3778-1161
 φάτνης̇ και̇ απαγαγών̇ ποτίζει̇ 13:16 ταύτην̇ δε̇
 stable, and having taking it away waters it? And this one,
 2364 * 1510.6 3739 1210 3588 4567
 θυγατέρα̇ Αβραάμ̇ ουσαν̇ η̇ ἐδησεν̇ ο̇ σατανάς̇
 [²a daughter ³of Abraham ¹being], whom [²bound ¹Satan],
 2400 1176 2532 3638, 2094 3756-1163 3089 575 3588
 ιδού̇ δέκα̇ και̇ οκτώ̇ ἐτη̇ ουκ̇ ἐδει̇ λυθῆναι̇ από̇ του̇
 behold, ten and eight years, must not she be untied from
 1199-3778 3588 2250 3588 4521 2532
 δεσμου̇ τούτου̇ τη̇ ημέρα̇ του̇ σαββάτου̇ 13:17 και̇
 this bond on the day of the sabbath? And
 3778 3004 1473 2617 3956
 τα̇ῦτα̇ λέγοντας̇ αυτού̇ καθήσχυοντο̇ πάντες̇
 [³these things ²saying ¹of his], [³were put to shame ¹all
 3588 480 1473, 2532 3956 3588 3793 5463
 οι̇ αντικείμενοι̇ αὐτῷ̇ και̇ πας̇ ο̇ ὄχλος̇ ἔχαireṅ
 ²the ones ³being adverse ⁴to him]; and all the multitude rejoiced
 1909 3956 3588 1741 3588 1096 5259 1473
 ἐπὶ̇ πᾶσι̇ τοῖς̇ ἐνδοξοῖς̇ τοῖς̇ γινόμενοις̇ ὑπ'̇ αὐτοῦ̇
 over all the noble things being done by him.

Likened to the Kingdom of God

3004-1161 5100 3664 1510.2,3 3588 932
 13:18 ελεγε̇ δε̇ τινι̇ ὁμοια̇ ἐστίν̇ η̇ βασιλεία
 And he said, To what [⁵likened ⁶is ²the ³kingdom
 3588 2316 2532 5100 3666 1473 3664-1510.2,3
 του̇ θεου̇ και̇ τινι̇ ὁμοίωσα̇ αὐτήν̇ 13:19 ὁμοια̇ ἐστὶ
 ⁴of God]? And to what shall I liken it? It is likened
 2848 4615 3739 2983 906
 κόκκῳ̇ σινάπεος̇ ὃν̇ λαβόν̇ ἄνθρωπος̇ ἔβαλεν̇
 to a kernel of mustard which [²having taken ¹a man] threw
 1519 2779-1438 2532 837 2532 1096 1519 1186
 εἰς̇ κηπὸν̇ εαυτοῦ̇ και̇ ἠῤῥῆσε̇ και̇ ἐγένετο̇ εἰς̇ δένδρον̇
 into his own garden; and it grew and became into [²tree
 3173 2532 3588 4071 3588 3772 2681 1722 3588
 μέγα̇ και̇ τὰ̇ πετεινὰ̇ του̇ οὐρανοῦ̇ κατεσκήρωσεν̇ ἐν̇ τοῖς̇
 ¹a great], and the birds of the heaven encamped in the
 2798 1473 2532 3825 2036 5100 3666
 κλάδοις̇ αὐτοῦ̇ 13:20 και̇ πάλιν̇ εἶπε̇ τινι̇ ὁμοίωσα̇
 branches of it. And again he said, To what shall I liken
 3588 932 3588 2316 3664-1510.2,3 2219 3739
 την̇ βασιλείαν̇ του̇ θεοῦ̇ 13:21 ὁμοια̇ ἐστὶ̇ ζύμη̇ ἣν̇
 the kingdom of God? It is likened to leaven, which
 2983 1135 2928 1519 224 4568 5140 2193
 λαβούσα̇ γυνῆ̇ ἐκρυψεν̇ εἰς̇ ἀλεύρου̇ σάτα̇ τρία̇ ἕως̇
 having taken a woman hid in [³of flour ²seahs ¹three] until
 3739 2220 3650 2532 1279 2596
 οὐ̇ ἐζυμώθη̇ ὅλον̇ 13:22 και̇ διεπορεύετο̇ κατὰ̇
 of which [²was leavened ¹all]. And he traveled by
 4172 2532 2968 1321 2532 4197 4160 1519
 πόλεις̇ και̇ κώμας̇ διδάσκων̇ και̇ πορείαν̇ ποιούμενος̇ εἰς̇
 cities and towns, teaching, and [²a coursing ¹making] unto
 * Ἱερουσαλήμ̇
 Jerusalem.

Enter by the Narrow Gate

2036-1161 5100 1473 2962 1487
 13:23 εἶπε̇ δε̇ τις̇ αὐτῷ̇ κυριε̇ εἰ
 And said a certain one to him, O Lord, are there
 364] 3588 4982 3588 1161 2036 4314 1473
 ὀλιγοὶ̇ οἱ̇ σωζόμενοι̇ ο̇ δε̇ εἶπε̇ πρὸς̇ αὐτοῦς̇
 few being delivered? And he said to them,
 13:24 75 1525 1223 3588 4728 4439
 ἀγωνίζεσθε̇ εἰσελθεῖν̇ διὰ̇ την̇ στενῆς̇ πύλης̇
 Struggle to enter through the narrow gate!
 3754 4183 3004 1473 2212 1525 2532
 ὅτι̇ πολλοὶ̇ λέγω̇ ὑμῖν̇ ζητήσουσιν̇ εἰσελθεῖν̇ και̇
 for many, I say to you, will seek to enter and
 3756-2480 575 3739 302 1453
 ουκ̇ ἰσχύσουσιν̇ 13:25 ἀφ'̇ οὐ̇ ἀν̇ ἐγερθῆ
 will not be able. From of which ever time [³should arise

3588 3617 2532 608 3588 2374 2532
 ο̇ οἰκοδεσπότης̇ και̇ αποκλείει̇ την̇ θύραν̇ και̇
 ¹the ²master of the house] and should lock the door, and
 756 1854 2476 2532 2925 3588 2374
 ἀρήσθε̇ ἔξω̇ εστάναι̇ και̇ κρούειν̇ την̇ θύραν̇
 you should begin outside to stand and to knock on the door,
 3004 2962 2962 455 1473 2532 611
 λέγοντες̇ κύριε̇ κύριε̇ ἀνοιξον̇ ἡμῖν̇ και̇ ἀποκριθεῖς̇
 saying, O lord, O lord, open to us! And answering
 2046 1473 3756-1492 1473 4159 1510.2.5
 ερεῖ̇ ὑμῖν̇ ουκ̇ οἶδα̇ ὑμᾶς̇ πόθεν̇ ἐστὶ̇
 he shall say to you, I do not know you – from what place you are.
 5119 756 3004 2068 1799-1473 2532
 13:26 τότε̇ ἀρξέσθε̇ λέγειν̇ ἐφαγομεν̇ ἐνώπιόν̇ σου̇ και̇
 Then you will begin to say, We ate in your presence, and
 4095 2532 1722 3588 4113-1473 1321 2532
 ἐπίομεν̇ και̇ ἐν̇ ταῖς̇ πλατείαις̇ ἡμῶν̇ ἐδίδαξας̇ 13:27 και̇
 we drank, and in our squares ἡμῶν̇ you taught. And
 2046 3004 1473 3756-1492 1473 4159
 ερεῖ̇ λέγω̇ ὑμῖν̇ ουκ̇ οἶδα̇ ὑμᾶς̇ πόθεν̇
 he shall say, I say to you, I do not know you, from what place
 1510.2.5 868 575 1473 3956 3588 2040 3588 93
 ἐστὶ̇ ἀπόστητε̇ ἀπ'̇ ἐμοῦ̇ πάντες̇ οἱ̇ ἐργάται̇ τῆς̇ ἀδικίας̇
 you are. Depart from me, all workers of iniquity!
 13:28 ἐκεῖ̇ ἐστὶ̇ ο̇ κλαυθμὸς̇ και̇ ο̇ βρυγμὸς̇ τῶν̇
 There there will be the weeping and the gnashing
 3599 3752 3708 * 2532 * 2532 *
 ὀδόντων̇ ὅταν̇ οἴσησθε̇ Ἀβραάμ̇ και̇ Ἰσαὰκ̇ και̇ Ἰακώβ̇
 of teeth, whenever you should see Abraham and Isaac and Jacob
 2532 3956 3588 4396 1722 3588 932 3588 2316
 και̇ πάντας̇ τοὺς̇ προφήτας̇ ἐν̇ τη̇ βασιλείᾳ̇ του̇ θεοῦ̇
 and all the prophets in the kingdom of God,
 1473-1161 1544 1854 2532 2240 575
 ὑμᾶς̇ δε̇ ἐκβαλλόμενους̇ ἔξω̇ 13:29 και̇ ἤρῳσιν̇ ἀπὸ̇
 but you being cast forth outside. And they shall come from
 395 2532 1424 2532 1005 2532 3558 2532 347
 ἀνατολῶν̇ και̇ δυσμῶν̇ και̇ βορρᾶ̇ και̇ νότου̇ και̇ ἀνακλιθῆσονται̇
 cast and west, and north and south, and shall lie down
 1722 3588 932 3588 2316 2532 2400 1510.2.6 2078
 ἐν̇ τη̇ βασιλείᾳ̇ του̇ θεοῦ̇ 13:30 και̇ ἰδοὺ̇ εἰσὶν̇ ἔσχατοι̇
 in the kingdom of God. And behold, there are last
 3739 1510.8.6 4413 2532 1510.2.6 4413 3739 1510.8.6 2078
 οἱ̇ ἔσονται̇ πρῶτοι̇ και̇ εἰσὶ̇ πρῶτοι̇ οἱ̇ ἔσονται̇ ἔσχατοι̇
 who will be first, and there are first who will be last.
 13:31 ἐν̇ αὐτῇ̇ τῇ̇ ἡμέρᾳ̇ προσήλθον̇ τινες̇ Φαρισαῖοι̇
 On the same day came forward certain Pharisees,
 3004 1473 1831 2532 4198 1782 3754 *
 λέγοντες̇ αὐτῷ̇ ἐξέλθε̇ και̇ πορεύου̇ ἐνευθεν̇ ὅτι̇ Ἡρώδης̇
 saying to him, Come forth, and go from here! for Herod
 2309 1473-615 2532 2036 1473 4198
 θέλει̇ σε̇ ἀποκτεῖναι̇ 13:32 και̇ εἶπεν̇ αὐτοῖς̇ πορευθέντες̇
 wants to kill you. And he said to them, Having gone,
 2036 3588 258 3778 2400 1544 1140 2532
 εἶπατε̇ τη̇ ἀλώπεκι̇ ταύτῃ̇ ἰδοὺ̇ ἐκβάλλω̇ δαιμόνια̇ και̇
 you tell to the fox this, Behold, I cast out demons, and
 2392 2005 4594 2532 839 2532 3588
 ἰασεῖς̇ ἐπιτελώ̇ σήμερον̇ και̇ αὔριον̇ και̇ τῆ
 [²works of healing ¹I complete] today and tomorrow, and in the
 5154 5048 4133 1163 1473
 τρίτῃ̇ τελειούμαι̇ 13:33 πληρῶν̇ δεῖ̇ με̇
 third day I am perfected. Furthermore, it is necessary for me
 4594 2532 839 2532 3588 2192 4198 3754
 σήμερον̇ και̇ αὔριον̇ και̇ τῆ̇ ἐχομένη̇ πορεύεσθαι̇ ὅτι̇
 today, and tomorrow, and the next to go; for
 3756-1735 4396 622 1854 *
 ουκ̇ ἐνδέχεται̇ προφήτην̇ ἀπολέσθαι̇ ἔξω̇ Ἱερουσαλήμ̇
 it is not permitted a prophet to perish outside Jerusalem.

Jesus Laments Over Jerusalem

* 3588 615 3588
 13:34 Ἱερουσαλήμ̇ Ἱερουσαλήμ̇ ἡ̇ ἀποκτενοῦσα̇ τοὺς̇
 Jerusalem, Jerusalem, the one killing the
 4396 2532 3036 3588 649 4314 1473
 προφήτας̇ και̇ λιθοβολοῦσα̇ τοὺς̇ ἀπεσταλμένους̇ πρὸς̇ αὐτήν̇
 prophets, and stoning the ones being sent to her.
 4212 2309 1996 3588 5043-1473 3739 5158
 πῶσάκις̇ ἠθέλησα̇ ἐπισυναξαῖ̇ τα̇ τέκνα̇ σου̇ ὃν̇ τρόπον̇
 How often I wanted to assemble your children in the manner

3733 3588 1438 3555 5259 3588 4420 2532
 ὄρνις† την εαυτης νοσσιαν υπο τας πτερυγας και
 a hen assembles her own nest under the wings, and
 3756-2309 2400 863 1473 3588 3624-1473
 ουκ ηθελησατε 13:35 ιδου αφιεται υμιν ο οικος υμων
 you wanted not. Behold, [2]is left 3to you 1your house]
 2048 3004-1161 1473 3754 3766.2 1473-1492
 ερημος λεγω δε υμιν οτι ου μη με ιδητε
 desolate. And I say to you that in no way shall you behold me
 2193 302 2240 3753 2036 2127
 εως αν ηξη οτε ειπτε ευλογημενος
 until whenever it should come when you should say, Being blessed
 3588 2064 1722 3686 2962
 ο ερχομενος εν ονοματι κυριου
 is the one coming in the name of the Lord†.

CHAPTER 14

Jesus Heals on the Sabbath

14:1 2532 1096 1722 3588 2064-1473 1519
 και εγενετο εν τω ελθειν αυτου εις
 And it came to pass in his coming into
 3624-5100 3588 758 3588 * 4521
 οικον τινος των αρχοντων των Φαρισαιων σαββατω
 a certain house of the rulers of the Pharisees on a sabbath
 2068 740 2532 1473 1510.7.6 3906 1473
 φαγειν αρτον και αυτοι ησαν παρατηρουμενοι αυτου 14:2
 to eat bread, that they were closely watching him.
 2532 2400 444-5100 1510.7.3 5203 1715 1473
 και ιδου ανθρωπος τις ην υδρωπικος εμπροσθεν αυτου
 And behold, a certain man was dropsical before him.
 2532 611 3588 * 2036 4314 3588 3544 2532
 14:3 και αποκριθεις ο Ιησους ειπε προς τους νομικους και
 And responding, Jesus spoke to the legal experts and
 * 3004 1487 1832 3588 4521 2323
 Φαρισαιους λεγων ει εξεστι τω σαββατω θεραπειεν
 Pharisees, saying, Is it allowed [2on the sabbath 1to cure]??
 3588-1161 2270 2532 1949 2390 1473
 14:4 οι δε ησυχασαν και επιλαβομενος ιασατο αυτου
 But they were still. And taking hold he healed him,
 2532 630 2532 611 4314 1473 2036
 και απελυσεν 14:5 και αποκριθεις προς αυτους ειπε
 and dismissed him. And responding to them, he said,
 5100 1473 3688 2228 1016 1519 5421 1706
 τινος υμων ονος η βους εις φρεαρ εμπεσειται
 Which of you having a donkey or ox [2into 3a well 1that falls],
 2532 3756 2112 385-1473 1722 3588 2250 3588
 και ουκ ευθεως ανασπασει αυτον εν τη ημερα του
 and not immediately will pull him up on the day of the
 4521 2532 3756-2480 470 1473
 σαββατου 14:6 και ουκ ισχυσαν ανταποκριθηναι αυτο
 sabbath? And they were not able to answer to him
 4314 3778
 προς ταυτα
 as to these things.

The Parable of the Wedding Feast

14:7 3004-1161 4314 3588 2564 3850
 ελεγε δε προς τους κεκλημενους παραβολη
 And he spoke to the ones being invited a parable,
 1907 4459 3588 4411 1586 3004 4314
 επεχων πως τας πρωτοκλισιας εξελεγοντο λεγων προς
 giving heed how [2the 3first places 1they chose], saying to
 1473 3752 2564 1722 3588 5259 5100
 αυτους 14:8 οταν κληθης υπο τινος
 them, Whenever you should be invited by anyone
 1519 1062 3361 2625 1519 3588
 εις γαμους μη κατακλιθης εις την
 to wedding feasts, you should not lie down to eat in the
 4411 3379 1784 1473
 πρωτοκλισιαν μηποτε εντιμότερος σου
 first place, lest at any time a more important one than you
 1510.3 2564 5259 1473 2532 2064
 η κεκλημενος υπ αυτου 14:9 και ελθων
 might be invited by him; and having come,

13:34 †CP adds επισυναγει - gathers.

13:35 †See Ps. 118:26.

3588 1473 2532 1473 2564 2046 1473 1325
 ο σε και αυτον καλεσας ερει σοι δος
 the one [2you 3and 4him 1having invited] shall say to you, Give
 3778-5117 2532 5119 756 3326 152 3588 2078
 τουτω τονον και τοτε αρη μετ' αισχυνης τον εσαχτον
 place to this one! And then you begin with shame [2the 3last
 5117 2722 235 3752 2564
 τονον κατεχειν 14:10 αλλ' οταν κληθης
 4place 1to take]. But whenever you should be invited,
 4198 377 1519 3588 2078 5117 2443 3752
 πορευθεις αναπεσε εις τον εσαχτον τονον ινα οταν
 having gone, recline in the last place; that whenever
 2064 3588 2564 1473 2036
 ελθη ο κεκληκως σε ειπη
 [4should come 1the one 2having invited 3you], he should say
 1473 5384 4320 511 5119 1510.8.3
 σοι φιλε προσαναβηθι ανωτερον τοτε εσται
 to you, O friend, ascend higher! Then there will be
 1473-1391 1799 3588 4873 1473
 σοι δοξα ενωπιον των συνακακειμενων σοι
 glory to you in the presence of the ones reclining together with you.
 3754 3956 3588 5312 1438 5013 2532
 14:11 οτι πας ο υψων εαυτον ταπεινωθησεται και
 For every one exalting himself shall be humbled, and
 3588 5013 1438 5312 3004-1161
 ο ταπεινων εαυτον υψωθησεται 14:12 ελεγε δε
 the one humbling himself shall be exalted. And he said
 2532 3588 2564 1473 3752 4160
 και τω κεκληκωτι αυτον οταν ποιης
 also to the one having invited him, Whenever you should make
 712 2228 1173 3361 5455 3588 5384-1473 3366
 αριστον η δειπνον μη φωνει τους φιλους σου μηδε
 a dinner or supper, do not call your friends, nor
 3588 80-1473 3366 3588 4773-1473 3366 1069
 τους αδελφους σου μηδε τους συγγενεις σου μηδε γειτωνα
 your brothers, nor your relatives, nor [2neighbors
 4145 3379 2532 1473 1473-479 2532
 πλουσιους μηποτε και αυτοι σε αντικαλεσωσι και
 'rich]! lest at any time also they invite you in return, and
 1096 1473-468 235 3752
 γενηται σοι ανταποδομα 14:13 αλλ' οταν
 there should be a recompense to you. But whenever
 4160 1403 2564 4434 376 5560
 ποιης δοχην καλει πτωχους αναπηρους χωλους
 you make a banquet, call the poor, maimed, lame,
 5185 2532 3107 1510.8.2 3754 3756-2192
 τυφλους 14:14 και μακαριος εση οτι ουκ εχουσιν
 blind! And blessed you will be, for they do not have
 467 1473 467-1063 1473
 ανταποδουнай σοι ανταποδοθησεται γαρ σοι
 anything to recompense to you; for it shall be recompensed to you
 1722 3588 386 3588 1342
 εν τη αναστασει των δικαιων
 in the resurrection of the just ones.

The Parable of the Great Supper

14:15 191-1161 5100 3588
 ακουσας δε τις των
 And having heard, a certain one of the ones
 4873 3778 2036 1473 3107 3739
 συνακακειμενων ταυτα ειπεν αυτω μακαριος ος
 reclining together with these, said to him, Blessed is the one who
 2068 712 1722 3588 932 3588 2316, 3588-1161
 φαγεται αριστον εν τη βασιλεια του θεου 14:16 ο δε
 shall eat dinner in the kingdom of God. And he
 2036 1473 444-5100 4160 1173 3173 2532
 ειπεν αυτω ανθρωπος τις εποιησε δειπνον μεγα και
 said to him, A certain man made [2supper 1a great], and
 2564 4183 2532 649 3588 1401-1473
 εκαλεσε πολλους 14:17 και απεστειλε τον δουλου αυτου
 invited many. And he sent his bondman
 3588 5610 3588 1173 2036 3588 2564
 τη ωρα του δειπνου ειπειν τοις κεκλημενοις
 at the hour of the supper to say to the ones being invited,
 2064 3754 2235 2092-1510.2.3 3956 2532 756
 ερχεσθε οτι ηδη ετοιμα εστι παντα 14:18 και ηρξαντο
 Come! for already [2is prepared 1all]. And they began
 575 1520 3868 3956 3588 4413 2036 1473
 απο μιας παραιτεισθαι παντες ο πρωτος ειπεν αυτω
 by one to ask pardon - all of them. The first said to him,
 68 59 2532 2192 318 1831 2532 1492
 αγρον ηγορασα και εχω αναγκην εξελθειν και ιδειν
 [2a field 1I bought], and I have a necessity to go forth and to see

1473 2065 1473 2192 1473 3868 2532 2087
 αυτόν ερωτώ σε έχε με παρητημένον 14:19 και έτερος
 it. I ask you, Have me pardoned! And another
 2036 2201 1016 59 4002 2532 4198 1381
 ειπε ευνη βοών ηγόρασα πέντε και πορεύομαι δοκιμάσαι
 said, [3teams 4of oxen 1I bought 2five], and I go to try
 1473 2065 1473 2192 1473 3868 2532 2087 2036
 αυτά ερωτώ σε έχε με παρητημένον 14:20 και έτερος ειπε
 them. I ask you, Have me pardoned! And another said,
 1135 1060 2532 1223 3778 3756-1410 2064
 γυναίκα εγνημα και δια τούτου ον δύναμαι ελθειν
 [2a wife 1I married], and on account of this I am not able to come.
 2532 3854 3588 1401-1565 518 3588
 14:21 και παραγενόμενος ο δούλος εκείνος απήγγειλε τω
 And [2having come 1that bondman] reported to
 2962-1473 3778 5119 3710 3588
 κυριω αυτου ταυτα τότε οργισθεις ο
 his master these things. Then being provoked to anger, the
 3617 2036 3588 1401-1473 1831 5030 1519
 οικοδεσποτης ειπε τω δουλω αυτου εξελθε ταχώς εις
 master of the house said to his bondman, Go forth quickly into
 3588 4113 2532 4505 3588 4172 2532 3588 4434 2532
 τας πλατειας και ρυμας της πόλεως και τους πτωχους και
 the squares and streets of the city, and the poor and
 376 2532 5560 2532 5185 1521 5602 2532
 αναπήρους και χολωδους και τυφλους εισάγαγε ωδε 14:22 και
 maimed and lame and blind and bring here! And
 2036 3588 1401 2962 1096 5613 2004
 ειπεν ο δούλος κυριε γέγονεν ως επεταξας
 [3said 1the 2bondman], O master, it has taken place as you ordered,
 2532 2089 5117-1510.2.3 2532 2036 3588 2962 4314 3588
 και επι πόπος εστι 14:23 και ειπεν ο κυριος προς τον
 and still there is place. And [3said 1the 2master] to the
 1401 1831 1519 3588 3598 2532 5418 2532 315
 δουλον εξελθε εις τας οδους και φραγμαους και αναγκασον
 bondman, Go forth into the ways and fences, and compel them
 1525 2443 1072 3588 3624-1473 3004-1063
 εισελθειν ινα γεμισθη ο οικος μου 14:24 λεγω γαρ
 to enter, that [2should be filled 1my house]! For I say
 1473 3754 3762 3588 435-1565 3588 2564
 υμιν οτι ουδεις των ανδρων εκεινων των κεκλημένων
 to you that not one of those men having been invited
 1089 1473 3588 1173
 γευσεται μου του δειπνου
 shall taste of my supper.

Cost of Discipleship

14:25 4848-1161 1473 3793 4183
 συνεπορεύοντο δε αυτω οχλοι πολλοι
 And going with him [2multitudes 1were great].
 2532 4762 2036 4314 1473 1536
 και στραφεις ειπε προς αυτους 14:26 ει τις
 And having turned he said to them, If anyone
 2064 4314 1473 2532 3756 3404 3588 3962-1473 2532
 ερχεται προς με και ου μισει τον πατερα αυτου και
 comes to me, and does not detest his father, and
 3588 3384 2532 3588 1135 2532 3588 5043 2532 3588
 την μητέρα και την γυναίκα και τα τέκνα και τους
 mother, and wife, and children, and
 80 2532 3588 79 2089-1161 2532 3588 1438 5590
 αδελφους και τας αδελφάς επι δε και την εαυτου ψυχην
 brothers, and sisters, and still also his own life,
 3756-1410 1473 3101 1510.1 2532 3748
 ου δυναται μου μαθητης ειναι 14:27 και οστις
 he is not able [2my 3disciple 1to be]. And whosoever
 3756 941 3588 4716-1473 2532 2064 3694 1473
 ου βασταζει τον σταυρον αυτου και ερχεται οπισω μου
 does not bear his cross and come after me,
 3756-1410 1473-1510.1 3101 5100-1063 1537 1473
 ου δυναται μου ειναι μαθητης 14:28 τις γαρ εξ υμων
 is not able to be my disciple. For who from out of you,
 2309 4444 3618 3780 4412 2523
 θελων πύργον οικοδομησαι ουχι πρώτον καθιστας
 wanting [2a tower 1to build], not having first sat down
 5585 3588 1160 1487 2192 3588 4314 535
 ψηφίζει την δαπάνην ει εχει τα προς απαρτισμόν
 to tally the expense, sees if he has the things for completion?
 14:29 2443 3379 5087 1473 2310 2532
 ινα μηποτε θενος αυτου θεμελιον και
 That lest at any time having set its foundation, and
 3361 2480 1615 3956 3588 2334
 μη ισχυοντος εκτελέσαι παντες οι θεωρουντες
 not being able to complete it, all the ones viewing

756 1702 1473 3004 3754 3778 3588
 αρζωνται εμπαizeν αυτω 14:30 λεγοντες οτι ουτος ο
 should begin to mock him, saying that, This
 444 756 3618 2532 3756 2480 1615
 ανθρωπος ηρξατο οικοδομειν και ουκ ιαχυσεν εκτελέσαι
 man began to build, and was not able to complete.
 14:31 η τις βασιλευς πορευόμενος συμβαλειν ετέρω
 Or what king, going to engage with another
 935 1519 4171 3780 2523 4412 1011
 βασιλει εις πολεμον ουχι καθιστας πρώτον βουλευεται
 king in war, does not sit first to consult
 1487 1415-1510.2.3 1722 1176 5505 528 3588 3326
 ει δυνατος εστιν εν δεκα χιλιάσιν απαντήσαι τω μετ
 if he is able with ten thousand to meet the one with
 1501 5505 2064 1909 1473 1490.1 2089
 εικοσι χιλιάδων ερχομένου επ αυτον 14:32 ει δε μήγε επι
 twenty thousand coming against him? But if not, still
 4206 1473 1510.6 4242 649 2065
 πόρρω αυτου όντος πρεσβειαν αποστειλας ερωτά
 [3at a distance 1of his 2being], [2an embassy 1having sent], he asks
 3588 4314 1515 3779 3767 3956 1537
 τα προς ειρήνην 14:33 ούτως ουν πας εξ
 the terms for peace. So then, every one from out of
 1473 3739 3756 657 3956 3588 1438
 υμων ος ουκ αποτάσσεται πασι τοις εαυτου
 you who does not send away to all the things he himself
 5224 3756 1410 1473-1510.1 3101 2570
 υπάρχουσιν ου δυναται μου ειναι μαθητης 14:34 καλον
 possesses, is not able to be my disciple. [2is good
 3588 217 1437-1161 3588 217 3471 1722 5100
 το αλας εαν δε το αλας μωρανη εν τινι
 1Salt], but if the salt should become insipid, by what means
 741 3777 1519 1093 3777 1519 2874
 αρτηθησεται 14:35 ουτε εις γην ουτε εις κοπριαν
 shall it be seasoned? Neither for ground, nor for manure
 2111-1510.2.3 1854 906 1473 3588 2192 3775
 ευθετο εστιν εξω λεγω αυτω ο εχων ωτα
 is it fit - [3outside 1they throw 2it]. The one having ears
 191 191
 ακουειν ακουετω
 to hear let him hear!

CHAPTER 15

The Parable of the Lost Sheep

15:1 1510.7.6-1161 1448 1473 3956 3588 5057
 ησαν δε εγγιζοντες αυτω παντες οι τελωναι
 And were approaching to him all the tax collectors
 2532 3588 268 191 1473 2532 1234
 και οι αμαρτωλοι ακουειν αυτου 15:2 και διεγόγγυζον
 and the sinners to hear him. And [6complained
 3588 * 2532 3588 1122 3004 3754 3778
 1the 2Pharisees 3and 4the 5scribes], saying that, This one
 268 4327 2532 4906 1473
 αμαρτωλους προσδέχεται και συνεσθιει αυτοις
 [2sinners 1favorably receives] and eats with them.
 15:3 2036-1161 4314 1473 3588 3850-3778 3004
 ειπε δε προς αυτους την παραβολην ταυτην λεγων,
 And he spoke to them this parable, saying,
 5100 444 1537 1473 2192 1540 4263
 15:4 τις ανθρωπος εξ υμων εχων εκατον προβατα
 What man from out of you, having a hundred sheep,
 2532 622 1520 1537 1473 3756-2641 3588
 και απολεσας εν εξ αυτων ου καταλειπει τα
 and having lost one from out of them, leaves not the
 1767.3 1767 1722 3588 2048 2532 4198 1909 3588
 ενενήκοντα εννέα εν τη ερημω και πορεύεται επι το
 ninety nine in the wilderness, and goes after the one
 622 2193 2147 1473 2532 2147
 απολωδός εως ευρη αυτω 15:5 και ευρων
 being lost, until he should find it? And having found,
 2007 1909 3588 5606-1438 5463 2532
 επιτιθησιν επι τους ωμους εαυτου χαίρων 15:6 και
 he places it upon his own shoulders, rejoicing. And
 2064 1519 3588 3624 4779 3588 5384 2532
 ελθων εις τον οικον συγκαλει τους φιλους και
 having come unto the house, he calls together the friends and
 3588 1069 3004 1473 4796 1473 3754 2147
 τους γειτονας λεγων αυτοις συγχαρητε μοι οτι ευρον
 the neighbors, saying to them, Rejoice along with me! for I found

3588 4263-1473 3588 622 3004 1473 3754
το πρόβατόν μου το απολωλός 15:7 λέγω υμῖν ὅτι
 my sheep, the one being lost. I say to you that,
 3779 5479 1510.8.3 1722 3588 3772 1909 1520 268
ὡὗς χαρὰ ἐστὶ ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ ἐπὶ ἐνὶ ἀμαρτωλῷ
 Thus [2joy 1there will be] in the heaven over one sinner
 3340 2228 1909 1767.3 1767 1342 3748 3756
μετανοοῦντι ἢ ἐπὶ ἐνενήκοντα ἐννέα δίκαιοις οἵτινες οὐ
 repenting than over ninety nine just ones who [2not
 5532 2192 3341
χρεῖαν ἔχουσι μετανοίας
 2a need 1have] for repentance.

The Parable of the Lost Coin

15:8 2228 5100 1135 1406 2192 1176 1437
ἢ τίς γυνὴ δραχμῶν ἔχουσα δέκα εἰς
 Or what woman [3drachmas 1having 2ten], if
 622 1406 1520 3780 680 3088 2532 4563
ἀπολέσῃ δραχμὴν μίαν οὐχὶ ἀπτεῖ λυχνον καὶ σαροῖ
 she should lose [2drachma 1one], does not light a lamp, and sweeps
 3588 3614 2532 2212 1960 2193 3748 2147
τὴν οἰκίαν καὶ ζητεῖ ἐπιμελῶς ἕως οὗτου εὕρη
 the house, and seeks carefully until whenever she should find it?
 2532 2147 4779 3588 5384 2532 3588
15:9 καὶ εὐρούσα συγκαλεῖται τὰς φίλας καὶ τὰς
 And having found, she calls together the friends and the
 1069 3004 4796 1473 3754 2147 3588
γείτονας λέγουσα συγχαίρητέ μοι ὅτι εὕρον τὴν
 neighbors, saying, Rejoice along with me! for I found the
 1406 3739 622 3779 3004 1473 5479
δραχμὴν ἣν ἀπόλεσα 15:10 οὕτως λέγω υμῖν χαρὰ
 drachma which I lost. Thus I say to you, joy
 1096 1799 3588 32 3588 2316 1909 1520 268
γίνεται ἐνώπιον τῶν ἀγγέλων τοῦ θεοῦ ἐπὶ ἐνὶ ἀμαρτωλῷ
 takes place before the angels of God over one sinner
 3340
μετανοοῦντι
 repenting.

The Parable of the Lost Son

15:11 2036-1161 444-5100 2192 1417 5207 2532
15:11 εἶπε δε ἀνθρώπος τις εἶχε δύο υἱούς 15:12 καὶ
 And he said, A certain man had two sons. And
 2036 3588 3501 1473 3588 3962 3962 1325 1473
εἶπεν ὁ νεώτερος αὐτῶν τῷ πατρὶ πάτερ δος μοι
 [4said 1the 2younger 3of them] to the father, O father, give to me
 3588 1911 3313 3588 3776 2532 1244 1473 3588
τὸ ἐπιβάλλον μέρος τῆς οὐσίας καὶ διέειπεν αὐτοῖς τὸν
 the assigned part of the wealth. And he divided to them the
 979 2532 3326 3756 4183 2250 4863
βίον 15:13 καὶ μετ' οὐ πολλὰς ἡμέρας συναγαγὼν
 livelihood. And after not many days [4having gathered
 537 3588 3501 5207 589 1519 5561
ἀπαντα ὁ νεώτερος υἱὸς ἀπεδήμησεν εἰς χώραν
 5all 1the 2younger 3son], traveled abroad unto a place
 3117 2532 1563 1287 3588 3776-1473 2198 811
μακρὰν καὶ ἐκεῖ διεσκόρπισε τὴν οὐσίαν αὐτοῦ ζῶν ἀσάτως
 afar, and there dispersed his wealth living carnally.
 1159 1161 1473 3956 1096 3042
15:14 δαπανήσαντος δε αὐτοῦ πάντα ἐγένετο λιμός
 [3spending 1And 2of him] all, there became [2famine
 2478 2596 3588 5561-1565 2532 1473 756 5302
ἰσχυρός κατὰ τὴν χώραν ἐκεῖνην καὶ αὐτὸς ἤρξατο υστερεῖσθαι
 1a strong] in that place; and he began to fail.
 2532 4198 2853 1520 3588 4177 3588
15:15 καὶ πορευθεὶς ἐκολλήθη ἐνὶ τῶν πολιτῶν τῆς
 And having gone he cleaved to one of the citizens
 5561-1565 2532 3992-1473 1519 3588 68-1473
χώρας ἐκεῖνης καὶ ἐπέμψεν αὐτὸν εἰς τοὺς ἀγρούς αὐτοῦ
 of that place, and he sent him forth into his field
 1006 5519 2532 1937 1072 3588
βόσκειν χοίρους 15:16 καὶ ἐπεθύμει γεμισαί τὴν
 to graze swine. And he was desiring to fill
 2836-1473 575 3588 2769 3739 2068 3588
κοιλίαν αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τῶν κερατίων ὧν ἤσθιον οὐ
 his belly from the husks which [3were eating 1the
 5519 2532 3762 1325 1473 1519 1438 1161
χοῖροι καὶ οὐδεὶς εἶδιδον αὐτὸν 15:17 εἰς εαυτὸν δε
 2swine], and no one gave to him. [3to 4himself 1And
 2064 2036 4214 3407 3588 3962-1473
ἐλθὼν εἶπεν πόσοι μισθοὶ τοῦ πατρός μου
 2having come], he said, How many hirelings of my father

4052 740 1473-1161 3042 622
περισσεύουσιν ἄρτων ἐγὼ δε λιμῷ ἀπολλυμαι
 abound of breads, but I [2in hunger 1perish].
 450 4198 4314 3588 3962-1473 2532
15:18 ἀναστὰς πορεύσομαι πρὸς τὸν πατέρα μου καὶ
 Having risen up, I will go to my father, and
 2046 1473 3962 264 1519 3588 3772 2532
εἶρῶ αὐτῷ πάτερ ἡμάρτων εἰς τὸν οὐρανόν καὶ
 I will say to him, O father, I sinned unto the heaven, and
 1799 1473 2532 3765 1510.2.1 514 2564
ἐνώπιόν σου 15:19 καὶ οὐκέτι εἰμι ἀξίος κληθῆναι
 before you, and no longer am I worthy to be called
 5207-1473 4160 1473 3613 1520 3588 3407-1473 2532
υἱὸς σου ποιήσον με ὡς ἓνα τῶν μισθίων σου 15:20 καὶ
 your son; make me as one of your hirelings! And
 450 2064 4314 3588 3962-1473 2089-1161 1473
ἀναστὰς ἦλθε πρὸς τὸν πατέρα αὐτοῦ ἐτι δε αὐτοῦ
 having risen up, he went to his father. And still he
 3112 566 1492 1473 3588 3962-1473
μακρὰν ἀπέχοντος εἶδεν αὐτὸν ὁ πατήρ αὐτοῦ
 [2far at a distance 1being], [2beheld 3him 1his father],
 2532 4697 2532 5143 1968 1909 3588
καὶ ἐσπλαγχνίσθη καὶ δραμῶν ἐπέπεσεν ἐπὶ τὸν
 and was moved with compassion, and running fell upon
 5137-1473 2532 2705 1473 2036 1161
τραχηλὸν αὐτοῦ καὶ κατεφίλησεν αὐτὸν 15:21 εἶπε δε
 and kissed him. [4said 1And
 1473 3588 5207 3962 264 1519 3588 3772 2532
αὐτὸν ὁ υἱὸς πάτερ ἡμάρτων εἰς τὸν οὐρανόν καὶ
 2to him 2the 3son], O father, I sinned unto the heaven, and
 1799 1473 2532 3765 1510.2.1 514 2564 5207-1473
ἐνώπιόν σου καὶ οὐκέτι εἰμι ἀξίος κληθῆναι υἱὸς σου
 before you, and no longer am I worthy to be called your son.
 2036 1161 3588 3962 4314 3588 1401-1473 1627
15:22 εἶπε δε ὁ πατήρ πρὸς τοὺς δούλους αὐτοῦ ἐξεέγκατε
 [4said 1But 2the 3father] to his bondmen, Bring forth
 3588 4749 3588 4413 2532 1746 1473 2532 1325
τὴν στολὴν τὴν πρώτην καὶ ἐνδύσατε αὐτὸν καὶ δότε
 the [2apparel 1foremost] and put it on him! And give
 1146 1519 3588 5495-1473 2532 5266 1519 3588 4228
δακτύλιον εἰς τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ καὶ υποδήματα εἰς τοὺς πόδας
 a ring for his hand, and sandals for the feet!
 2532 5342 3588 3448 3588 4618 2380
15:23 καὶ ἐνέγκαντες τὸν μόσχον τὸν σιτευτὸν θύσατε
 And having brought the [2calf 1well fed], sacrifice it!
 2532 2068 2165 3754 3778 3588 5207-1473
καὶ φαγόντες εὐφρανθῶμεν 15:24 ὅτι οὗτος ὁ υἱὸς μου
 and eating we should be merry; for this my son
 3498-1510.7.3 2532 326 2532 622-1510.7.3 2532 2147
νεκρὸς ἦν καὶ ἀνέζησε καὶ ἀπολωλὸς ἦν καὶ εὐρέθη
 was a dead one, and is revived; and he was lost, and was found.
 2532 756 2165 1510.7.3 1161 3588 5207 1473
καὶ ἤρξαντο εὐφρανεσθαι 15:25 ἦν δε ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ
 And they began to be merry. [3was 1And 4son 2his
 3588 4245 1722 68 2532 5613 2064 1448
ὁ πρεσβύτερος ἐν ἀγρῷ καὶ ὡς ἐρχόμενος ἤγγισε
 3elder] in the field. And as [2coming 1he approached]
 3588 3614 191 4858 2532 5525
τῆ οἰκίας ἤκουσε συμφωνίας καὶ χορῶν
 to the house, he heard the harmony of sound and dancers.
 2532 4341 1520 3588 3816 4441
15:26 καὶ προσκαλεσάμενος ἓνα τῶν παιδῶν ἐπυνθάνετο
 And having called on one of the servants he inquired about
 5100 1510.4-3778 3588-1161 2036 1473 3754 3588
τι εἶη ταῦτα 15:27 ὁ δε εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὅτι ὁ
 what these things may be. And he said to him that,
 80-1473 2240 2532 2380 3588 3962-1473 3588
ἀδελφός σου ἦκει καὶ ἐθύσεν ὁ πατήρ σου τὸν
 Your brother is come; and [2sacrificed 1your father] the
 3448 3588 4618 3754 5198 1473-618
μόσχον τὸν σιτευτὸν ὅτι υγιαίνοντα αὐτὸν ἀπέλαβεν
 [2calf 1well fed], for being in health he recovered him.
 3710-1161 2532 3756 2309 1525
15:28 ὠργίσθη δε καὶ οὐκ ἤθελεν εἰσελθεῖν
 And he was provoked to anger, and did not want to enter.
 3588 3767 3962-1473 1831 3870 1473
ὁ οὖν πατήρ αὐτοῦ ἐξελθὼν παρεκάλει αὐτὸν
 Then his father having come forth comforted him.
 3588-1161 611 2036 3588 3962 2400 5118
15:29 ὁ δε ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπε τῷ πατρὶ ἰδοὺ τοσαῦτα
 And responding he said to the father, Behold, so many
 2094 1398 1473 2532 3763 1785-1473 3928
ἔτη δουλεύω σοὶ καὶ οὐδέποτε ἐντολῆν σου παρήλθον
 years I served to you; and at no time [2your command 1passed by];

2532 1473 3763 1325 2056 2443 3326 3588 5384-1473
 και εμοί ουδέποτε εδωκας εριφον ινα μετα των φίλων μου
 and to me at no time did you give a kid, that [2]with [3]my friends
 2165 3753-1161 3588 5207-1473 3778 3588
 ευφρανθώ 15:30 οτε δε ο υιος σου ουτος ο
 [I should be glad]. And when [2]your son [this], the one
 2719 1473 3588 979 3326 4204 2064 2380
 καταφαγών σου τον βιον μετα πορνών ηλθεν εθυσας
 devouring your livelihood with harlots, came, you sacrificed
 1473 3588 3448 3588 4618 3588-1161 2036
 αυτώ τον μόσχον τον σιτευτόν 15:31 ο δε ειπεν
 for him the [2]calf [1]well fed]. And he said
 1473 5043 1473 3842 3326-1473 1510.2.2 2532 3956
 αυτώ τέκνον συ πάντοτε μετ εμου ει και πάντα
 to him, Child, you at all times [2]with me [1]are], and all
 3588 1699 4674-1510.2.3 2165-1161 2532 5463
 τα εμά σα εστιν 15:32 ευφρανθηται δε και χαρηται
 the things of mine are yours. But to be merry and rejoice
 1163 3754 3588 80-1473 3778 3498-1510.7.3 2532
 εδει οτι ο αδελφός σου ουτος νεκρός ην και
 is necessary, for [2]your brother [this] was a dead one and
 326 2532 622-1510.7.3 2532 2147
 ανεζησε και απολωλώς ην και ευρεθη
 is revived, and was lost and is found.

CHAPTER 16

The Parable of the Unrighteous Manager

16:1 3004-1161 2532 4314 3588 3101-1473
 ελεγε δε και προς τους μαθητας αυτου
 And he said also to his disciples,
 444-5100 1510.7.3 4145 3739 2192 3623 2532 3778
 ανθρωπος τις ην πλουσιος ος ειχεν οικονόμον και ουτος
 A certain man was rich who had a manager; and this one
 1225 1473 5613 1287 3588 5224-1473
 διεβλήθη αυτώ ως διασκορπιζων τα υπάρχοντα αυτου
 was accused by him as wasting his possessions.
 2532 5455 1473 2036 1473 5100 3778 191
 16:2 και φωνήσας αυτον ειπεν αυτώ τι τουτο ακούω
 And having called him, he said to him, What is this I hear
 4012 1473 591 3588 3056 3588 3622-1473
 περί σου απόδου του λόγου της οικονομίας σου
 concerning you? Render a reckoning of your management;
 3756 1063 1410 2089 3621 2036
 ου γαρ δυνήση ετι οικονομειν 16:3 ειπε
 [3]not [1]for [2]you are] able anymore to manage. [4]said
 1161 1722 1438 3588 3623 5100 4160 3754
 δε εν εαυτώ ο οικονόμος τι ποιήσω οτι
 [1]And [5]to [6]himself [2]the [3]manager], What shall I do? For
 3588 2962-1473 851 3588 3622 575 1473
 ο κυριός μου αφαιρείται την οικονομίαν απ' εμου
 my master removes the management from me.
 4626 3756-2480 1871 153 1097
 σκάπτειν ουκ ισχύω επαίτειν αισχύνομαι 16:4 εγνων
 [2]to dig [1]I am not strong]; to beg I am ashamed. I know
 5100 4160 2443 3752 3179 3588
 τι ποιήσω ινα οταν μετασταθώ της
 what I shall do that whenever [3]should be changed over [1]the
 3622 1209 1473 1519 3588 3624-1473
 οικονομίας δεξωνται με εις τους οίκους αυτών
 [2]management] that they shall receive me into their houses.
 2532 4341 1520 1538 3588 5533
 16:5 και προσκαλεσάμενος ενα εκαστον των χρεωφειλετών
 And calling on [2]one [1]each] of the debtors
 3588 2962-1438 3004 3588 4413 4214 3784
 του κυριου αυτου ελεγε τω πρώτω πόσον οφείλεις
 of his master, he said to the first, How much do you owe
 3588 2962-1473 3588-1161 2036 1540 943
 τω κυρίω μου 16:6 ο δε ειπεν εκατόν βατους
 my master? And he said, A hundred baths
 1637 2532 2036 1473 1209 1473 3588 1121
 ελαιου και ειπεν αυτώ δεξαι σου το γραμμα
 of olive oil. And he said to him, Take your invoice,
 2532 2523 5030 1125 4004 1899
 και καθισας ταχέως γραψον πενήτην 16:7 επειτα
 and sitting, quickly write fifty! Thereupon
 2087 2036 1473-1161 4214 3784 3588-1161
 ετερω ειπεν συ δε πόσον οφείλεις ο δε
 to another he said, And you, how much do you owe? And
 2036 1540 2884 4621 2532 3004 1473 1209-1473
 ειπεν εκατόν κορους σιτου και λέγει αυτώ δεξαι σου
 he said, A hundred cors of grain. And he says to him, You take

3588 1121 2532 1125 3589 2532 1867 3588
 το γραμμα και γραψον ογδοήκοντα 16:8 και επηρσεν ο
 the invoice, and write eighty! And [3]praised [1]the
 2962 3588 3623 3588 93 3754 5430
 κυριος τον οικονόμον της αδικίας οτι φρονιμος
 [2]master] the [2]manager [1]unrighteous], for [2]with practicality
 4160 3754 3588 5207 3588 165-3778 5429
 εποίησεν οτι οι υιοι του αιώνος τουτου φρονιμωτεροι
 [1]he acted]. For the sons of this eon are more practical
 5228 3588 5207 3588 5457 1519 3588 1074 3588 1438
 υπέρ τους υιους του φωτός εις την γενεάν την εαυτών
 than the sons of the light [2]in [4]generation [3]their own
 1510.2.6 2504 1473-3004 4160 1438 5384
 εισι 16:9 καγώ υμίν λέγω ποιήσατε εαυτούς φίλους
 [1]are]. And I say to you, Make to yourselves friends
 1537 3588 3126 3588 93 2443 3752
 εκ του μαμωνά της αδικίας ινα οταν
 from out of the mammon of the unrighteous, that whenever
 1587 1209 1473 1519 3588 166
 εκλείπητε δεξωνται υμας εις τας αιωνιους
 you should fail, they should receive you into the eternal
 4633 3588 4103 1722 1646 2532 1722
 σικηνάς 16:10 ο πιστός εν ελαχιστώ και εν
 tents. The one trustworthy in the least also in
 4183 4103-1510.2.3 2532 3588 1722 1646 94
 πολλώ πιστός εστι και ο εν ελαχιστώ† αδικος
 much is trustworthy; and the one [2]in [3]the least [1]unjust]
 2532 1722 4183 94-1510.2.3 1487 3767 1722 3588 94
 και εν πολλώ αδικος εστιν 16:11 ει ον εν τω αδίκω
 also [2]in [3]much [1]is unjust]. If then in the unjust
 3126 4103 3756-1096 3588 228 5100
 μαμωνά πιστοί ουκ εγένεσθε το αληθινόν τις
 mammon [2]trustworthy [1]you were not], [4]the [5]true [1]who
 1473 4100 2532 1487 1722 3588 245
 υμιν πιστεύσει 16:12 και ει εν τω αλλοτρίω
 [2]to you [2]will trust? And if in that which is a strangers
 4103 3756-1096 3588 5212 5100 1473
 πιστοί ουκ εγένεσθε το υμέτερον τις υμίν
 [2]trustworthy [1]you were not], [4]your own [1]who [3]to you
 1325 3762 3610 1410 1417 2962
 δώσει 16:13 ουδεις οικέτης δυναται δυσι κυριοις
 [2]will give? No servant is able [2]two [3]masters
 1398 2228-1063 3588 1520 3404 2532 3588 2087
 δουλεύει η γαρ τον ενα μισήσει και τον ετερον
 [1]to serve]; for either the one he will detest and the other
 25 2228 1520 472 2532 3588 2087 2706
 αγαπήσει η ενός ανθέεται και του ετερου καταφρονήσει
 he will love, or one he will hold to and the other disdain.
 3756-1410 2316 1398 2532 3126 191
 ου δύνασθε θεώ δουλεύειν και μαμωνά 16:14 ηκουον
 You are not able [2]God [1]to serve] and mammon. [9]heard
 1161 3778-3956 2532 3588 * 5366
 δε ταυτα πάντα και οι φαρισαίοι φιλάργυροι
 [1]And [7]all these things [2]the [3]Pharisees [3]fond of money
 5224 2532 1592 1473 2532 2036 1473
 υπάρχοντες και εξεμκτιρίζον αυτον 16:15 και ειπεν αυτοις
 [4]being]; and they derided him. And he said to them,
 1473 1510.2.5 3588 1344 1438 1799 3588
 υμεις εστε οι δικαιοῦντες εαυτούς ενώπιον των
 You are the ones justifying yourselves before
 444 3588 1161 2316 1097 3588 2588-1473 3754 3588
 ανθρωπων ο δε θεός γινώσκει τας καρδιας υμων οτι το
 men; but God knows your hearts. For the
 1722 444 5308 946 1799 3588 2316
 εν ανθρωποις υψηλόν βδέλυγμα ενώπιον του θεου
 [2]in [3]men [1]lofty thing] [2]an abomination [3]before [4]God
 1510.2.3 3588 3551 2532 3588 4396 2193 *
 εστιν 16:16 ο νόμος και οι προφήται έως Ιωάννου
 [1]is]. The law and the prophets were until John.
 575 5119 3588 932 3588 2316 2097
 από τότε η βασιλεία του θεου ευαγγελίζεται
 From then the kingdom of God is announced as good news,
 2532 3956 1519 1473 971 2123-1161
 και πας εις αυτην βιάζεται 16:17 ευκοπωτερον δε
 and every one [2]into [3]it [1]forces]. But easier
 1510.2.3 3588 3772 2532 3588 1093 3928 2228 3588
 εστι τον ουρανόν και την γην παρελθειν η του
 it is for the heaven and the earth to pass away, than [4]of the
 3551 1520 2762 4098 3956 3588 630
 νόμου μιαν κεραϊαν πεσειν 16:18 πας ο απολύων
 [1]law [1]for one [2]dot [3]to fall]. Every one divorcing

16:10 †Ald. ολιγω - little.

3588 1135-1473 2532 1060 2087 3431 2532
 την γυναίκα αυτού και γαμών ετέραν μοιχεύει και
 his wife, and marrying another, commits adultery; and
 3956 3588 630 575 435 1060
 πᾶς ο ἀπολελυμένην ἀπὸ ἀνδρός γαμῶν
 every one [zone being divorced from a husband marrying],
 3431
 μοιχεύει
 commits adultery.

The Rich Man and Lazarus

16:19 444 1161 5100 1510.7.3 4145 2532
 ἄνθρωπος δὲ τις ἦν πλούσιος και
 [man and a certain] was rich, and
 1737 4209 2532 1040 2165 2596-2250
 ἐνεδιδύσκετο πορφύραν και βύσσον ευφραίνόμενος καθ ἡμέραν
 dressed in purple and linen, being merry daily
 2988 4434 5100 1510.7.3
 λαμπρῶς 16:20 πτωχὸς δὲ τις ἦν
 and glowing. [poor man and a certain there was],
 3686 * 3739 906 4314 3588 4440-1473
 ονόματι Λάζαρος ος εβέβλητο προς τον πυλῶνα αυτού
 by name Lazarus, who was laid at his gatehouse,
 1669 2532 1937 5526 575 3588
 ἠλωμένος 16:21 και επιθυμῶν χορτασθῆναι καθ των
 one having sores, and desiring to be filled from the
 5589 3588 4098 575 3588 5132 3588 4145
 κριθῶν των πιπτόντων ἀπὸ της τραπέζης του πλουσιου
 crumbs of the ones falling from the table of the rich man.
 235 2532 3588 2965 2064 621 3588 1668-1473
 ἀλλὰ και οι κύνες ερχόμενοι ἀπέλειχον τα ἑλκῆα αυτού
 And also the dogs coming licked his sores.

16:22 1096-1161 599 3588 4434 2532
 ἐγένετο δε ἀποθανεῖν τον πτωχόν και
 And it came to pass for [to die the poor man], and
 667-1473 5259 3588 32 1519 3588 2859 3588
 ἀπενεχθῆναι αὐτὸν ὑπὸ των ἀγγέλων εις τον κόλπον του
 for him to be carried by the angels into the bosom
 * 599-1161 2532 3588 4145 2532 2290
 Ἀβραάμ ἀπέθανε δε και ο πλούσιος και ἐτάφη
 of Abraham. And [died also the rich man], and was buried.

16:23 2532 1722 3588 86 1869 3588 3788-1473
 και εν τω ἀδη ἐπάρας τους οφθαλμούς αυτού
 And in Hades, having lifted up his eyes,
 5224 1722 931 3708 3588 * 575 3113
 ὑπάρχων εν βασάνοις ορά τον Ἀβραάμ ἀπὸ μακρόθεν
 being in torment, he sees Abraham from far off,
 2532 * 1722 3588 2859-1473 2532 1473
 και Λάζαρον εν τούς κόλποις αὐτοῦ 16:24 και αὐτὸς
 and Lazarus in his enfolded arms. And he
 5455 2036 3962 * 1653 1473
 φωνήσας εἶπε πατερ Ἀβραάμ ελεῆσον με
 speaking out loud, said, O father Abraham, show mercy on me,
 2532 3992 * 2443 911 3588 206 3588
 και πέμψον Λάζαρον ινα βάψῃ το ακρον του
 and send forth Lazarus that he should dip the tip
 1147-1473 5204 2532 2711 3588 1100-1473 3754
 δακτύλου αὐτοῦ ἕδατος και καταψύχῃ την γλῶσσαν μου ὅτι
 of his finger in water and cool my tongue; for

3600 1722 3588 5395-3778 2036 1161 *
 ὀδυνῶμαι εν τη φλογι ταύτη 16:25 εἶπεν δε Ἀβραάμ
 I grieve in this flame. [said and Abraham],
 5043 3403 3754 618-1473 3588 18 1473
 τέκνον μνησθητι ὅτι ἀπέλαβες συ τα αγαθά σου
 Son, remember that you accepted the good things of yours
 1722 3588 2222-1473 2532 * 3668 3588 2556
 εν τη ζωῃ σου και Λάζαρος ὁμοίως τα κακά
 in your life, and Lazarus in like manner the bad.

3568-1161 3592 3870 1473-1161 3600 2532 1909
 νυν δε ὁδε παρακαλεῖται συ δε ὀδυνάσαι 16:26 και ἐπι
 But now thus he is comforted, but you grieve. And upon
 3956 3778 3342 1473 2532 1473 5490 3173
 πᾶσι τούτοις μεταξύ ἡμῶν και ὑμῶν χάσμα μέγα
 all these things, between us and you [chasm is a great]
 4741 3704 3588 2309 1224 1750.2 4314
 ἐστηρικται ὁπως οι θελοντες διαβῆναι ἐνθεν προς
 firmly fixed, so that the ones wanting to pass over on this side to

1473 3361 1410 3366 3588 1564 4314 1473
 υμᾶς μη δύνωνται μηδέ οι ἐκειθεν προς ημᾶς
 you are not able, nor the ones from there to us
 1276 2036-1161 2065 3767 1473 3962
 διαπερώσιν 16:27 εἶπε δε ἐρωτῶ σὺν σε πατερ
 should pass through. And he said, I ask then you, O father,

2443 3992-1473 1519 3588 3624 3588 3962-1473
 ινα πέμψῃς αὐτὸν εις τον οἶκον του πατρός μου
 that you should send him forth unto the house of my father,

2192-1063 4002 80 3704 1263 1473
 16:28 ἔχω γαρ πέντε ἀδελφούς ὅπως διαμαρτυρηται αὐτοῖς
 for I have five brothers, so that he should testify to them,
 2443 3361 2532 1473 2064 1519 3588 5117-3778 3588
 ινα μη και αὐτοὶ ἐλθῶσιν εις τον τόπον τούτων της
 that [not also they should] come unto this place

931 3004 1473 * 2192 * 2532
 βασιάνω 16:29 λέγει αὐτῷ Ἀβραάμ ἐχουσι Μωσῆα και
 of torment. [says and Abraham], They have Moses and
 3588 4396 191 1473 3588-1161 2036 3780
 τους προφήτας ακουσάτωσαν αὐτῶν 16:30 ο δε εἶπεν ουχι
 the prophets; let them hear them! But he said, No,

3962 * 235 1437 5100 575 3498 4198 4314
 πατερ Ἀβραάμ ἀλλ' εἰάν τις ἀπὸ νεκρῶν πορευθῆι προς
 O father Abraham. But if one from dead ones should go to
 1473 3340 2036-1161 1473 1487 *
 αὐτοῖς μετανοήσουσιν 16:31 εἶπε δε αὐτῷ εἰ Μωσῆας
 them, they will repent. And he said to him, If Moses

2532 3588 4396 3756-191 3761 1437 5100 1537
 και των προφητῶν ουκ ακουουσιν ουδέ εἰάν τις εκ
 and the prophets they did not hear, not even if one from out of
 3498 450 3982
 νεκρῶν ἀναστῆι πεισθήσουται
 dead ones should rise up will they be yielded.

CHAPTER 17

Jesus Teaches on Forgiveness and Obstacles

17:1 2036-1161 4314 3588 3101 418-1510.2.3
 εἶπε δε προς τους μαθητάς ἀνευδεκτόν εστι
 And he said to the disciples, It is inadmissible for
 3588 3361 2064 3588 4625 3759-1161 1223
 του [μη ελθειν τα σκανδαλα ουαι δε
 [not to come the obstacles], but woe to him through

3739 2064 3081 1473 1487
 ου ερχεται 17:2 λυσιτελεῖ αὐτῷ εἰ
 whom they come. It would be equitable to him if
 3458 3684 4029 4012 3588
 μῖλος ουικός περικειται περι του
 a millstone of a donkey was encompassed around

5137-1473 2532 4495 1519 3588 2281 2228
 τραχηλον αὐτοῦ και ἐρριπται εις την θαλάσσαν η
 his neck, and he be tossed into the sea, than
 2443 4624 1520 3588 3397-3778
 ινα σκανδαλισθῇ εἰνα των μικρῶν τούτων
 that he should cause [to stumble] one of these small ones].

4337 1438 1437-1161 264 1519 1473
 17:3 προσέχετε εαυτοῖς εἰν δε ἀμάρτη εις σε
 Take heed to yourselves! And if [should sin against you
 3588 80-1473 2008 1473 2532 1437 3340
 ὁ ἀδελφός σου επιτίμησον αὐτῷ και εἰν μετανοήση
 [your brother], reproach him! And if he should repent,

863 1473 2532 1437 2034 3588 2250 264
 ἀφες αὐτῷ 17:4 και εἰν επτακις της ημέρας ἀμάρτη
 forgive him! And if seven times of the day he should sin
 1519 1473 2532 2034 3588 2250 1994 3004
 εις σε και επτάκις της ημέρας επιστρέψῃ λέγων
 against you, and seven times of the day should turn, saying,
 3340 863 1473
 μετανοῶ ἀφήσεις αὐτῷ
 I repent, you shall forgive him.

Jesus Teaches on Belief

17:5 2532 2036 3588 652 3588 2962 4369
 και εἶπον οι ἀπόστολοι τω κυρίῳ πρόσθε
 And [said the apostles] to the Lord, Add
 1473 4102 2036 1161 3588 2962 1487 2192
 ἡμῖν πίστην 17:6 εἶπε δε ο κυριος εἰ εχετε
 to us belief! [said and the Lord], If you have

4102 5613 2848 4615 3004-302 3588
 πίστην ως κόκκον σινάπεως ελέγεται αν τη
 belief as a kernel of mustard, you would have said to
 4807-3778 1610 2532 5452 1722 3588 2281
 σκακινῶ ταύτη εκριζώθητι και φυτεύθητι εν τη θαλάσσει
 this sycamine tree, Be rooted out, and be planted in the sea!

2532 5219-302 1473 5100-1161 1537
 και ὑπήκουσεν αν ὑμῖν 17:7 τις δε εἶ
 and it would have obeyed you. But who from out of

1473 1401 2192 722 2228 4165
 υμών δούλων έχων αροτριώντα η ποιμαίνοντα
 you, [2a bondman having] plowing or tending,
 3739 1525 1537 3588 68 2046, 2112
 ος εισελθόντι εκ του αγρού ερει ευθώς
 who entering from out of the field, will say immediately,
 3928 377, 235 3780
 παρελθών ανάπεσε 17:8 αλλ' ουχι
 in his having arrived, Recline to eat! But will he not
 2046 1473, 2090, 5100 1172 2532
 ερει αυτώ ετοίμασον τι δειπνήσω και
 say to him, Prepare something! I should have supper. And
 4024 1247 1473 2193 2068 2532
 περιζωσάμενος διακόνει μοι εως φάγω και
 girding yourself serve to me until I should have eaten and
 4095 2532 3326, 3778 2068 2532 4095 1473
 πλώ και μετά ταυτα φάγεσαι και πίεσαι
 drunk! And after these things [shall eat and drink] you].
 3361 5484 2192 3588 1401-1565 3754 4160
 17:9 μη χαριν έχει τω δούλω εκείνω οτι εποίησε
 Shall [2favor he have] with that bondman because he did
 3588 1299 1473 3756-1380 3779 2532 1473
 τα διαταχθέντα αυτώ ου δοκώ 17:10 ούτω και υμείς
 the things being ordered to him? I think not. Thus also you,
 3752 4160, 3956 3588 1299
 οταν ποιήσητε παντα τα διαταχθέντα
 whenever you should have done all the things set in order
 1473 3004 3754 1401 888 1510.2.4 3754 3739
 υμιν λέγετε οτι δούλοι αχρείοι εσμεν οτι ο
 for you, say that, [3bondmen useless We are], for what
 3784 4160 4160
 ωφειλομεν ποιήσαι πεποιήκαμεν
 we ought to do we have done.

Jesus Heals the Ten Lepers

17:11 2532 1096 1722 3588 4198-1473
 και εγένετο εν τω πορευέσθαι αυτών
 And it came to pass in his going
 1519 * 2532 1473, 1330 1223 3319
 εις Ιερουσαλήμ και αυτός διηρχετο δια μέσου
 unto Jerusalem, and he went through the midst
 * 2532 * 2532 1525-1473
 Σαμαρειάς και Γαλιλαίας 17:12 και εισερχομένον αυτου
 of Samaria and Galilee. And of his entering
 1519 5100 2968 528 1473 1176 3015 435
 εις τινα κώμην απήντησαν αυτώ δεκα λεπροί άνδρες
 into a certain town, there met with him ten leprous men,
 3739 2476 4207 2532 1473 142 5456
 οι εστησαν πόρρωθεν 17:13 και αυτοί ηραν φωνήν
 who stood at a distance. And they lifted their voice,
 3004 * 1988 1653 1473 2532
 λέγοντες Ιησού επιστάτα ελέησον ημάς 17:14 και
 saying, Jesus, Master, show mercy on us! And
 1492 2036 1473 4198 1925 1438
 ιδών ειπεν αυτοίς πορευθέντες επιδείξατε εαυτους
 beholding he said to them, Having gone, display yourselves
 3588 2409 2532 1096 1722 3588 5217-1473
 τοις ιερέσιν και εγένετο εν τω υπάγειν αυτους
 to the priests! And it came to pass in their going away,
 2511 1520-1161 1537 1473 1492
 εκαθαρίσθησαν 17:15 εις δε εξ αυτών ιδών
 they were cleansed. And one from out of them, beholding
 3754 2390 5290 3326, 5456 3173 1392
 οτι ιαθη υπεστρεψε μετά φωνής μεγάλης δοξαζών
 that he was healed, returned with [2voice a great] glorifying
 3588 2316 2532 4098 1909 4383 3844 3588
 τον θεόν 17:16 και επεσεν επί προσωπον παρά τους
 God, and fell upon his face by
 4228-1473 2168 1473 2532 1473 1510.7.3 *
 ποδας αυτου ενχαριστών αυτώ και αυτός ην Σαμαρειτης
 his feet giving thanks to him. And he was a Samaritan.
 611-1161 3588 * 2036 3780 3588 1176
 17:17 αποκριθείς δε ο Ιησους ειπεν ουχι οι δεκα
 And responding Jesus said, Were there not ten
 2511 3588 1161 1767, 4226 3756
 εκαθαρίσθησαν οι δε εννά που 17:18 ουχι
 cleansed? [3are the 1But 4nine 2where]? Were there not
 2147 5290 1325 1391 3588 2316 1508 3588
 ενρέθησαν υποστρέψαντες δόναι δόξαν τω θεώ ει μη ο
 found any returning to give glory to God, except
 241-3778 2532 2036 1473 450
 αλλογενής ούτος 17:19 και ειπεν αυτώ αναστάς
 this foreigner? And he said to him, Having risen up,

4198 3588 4102 1473 4982 1473
 πορεύου η πίστις σου σέσωκέ σε
 go! The belief of yours has delivered you.

The Day of the Son of Man

1905-1161 5259 3588 * 4219
 17:20 επερωτηθείς δε υπό των Φαρισαίων ποτε
 And having been asked by the Pharisees, When
 2064 3588 932 3588 2316, 611 1473
 ερχεται η βασιλεια του θεου απεκριθη αυτοίς
 comes the kingdom of God? He answered them,
 2532 2036 3756-2064 3588 932 3588 2316 3326
 και ειπεν ουκ ερχεται η βασιλεια του θεου μετά
 and said, [4comes not 1The 2kingdom 3of God] with
 3907 3761 2046 2400 5602 2228
 παρατηρήσεως 17:21 ουδέ ερουσιν ιδου ωδε η
 observation. Nor shall they say, Behold, here, or,
 2400 1563 2400-1063 3588 932 3588 2316, 1787, 1473
 ιδου εκει ιδου γαρ η βασιλεια του θεου εντός υμων
 Behold, there. For behold, the kingdom of God [2within 3you
 1510.2.3 2036-1161 4314 3588 3101 2064
 εστιν 17:22 ειπε δε προς τους μαθητάς ελευσονται
 [is]. And he said to the disciples, There shall come
 2250 3753 1937 1520 3588 2250 3588
 ημεραι οτε επιθυμήσετε μιαν των ημερών του
 days when you shall desire [2one 3of the 4days 5of the
 5207 3588 444 1492 2532 3756-3708 2532
 υιου του ανθρώπου ιδειν και ουκ ύβρεσθε 17:23 και
 son of man to see], and you will not see. And
 2046 1473 2400 5602 2228 2400 1563 3361
 ερουσιν υμιν ιδου ωδε η ιδου εκει μη
 they shall say to you, Behold, here; or, Behold, here. Do not
 565 3366 1377 5618-1063 3588 796 3588
 απέλθητε μηδέ διώξητε 17:24 ωσπερ γαρ η αστραπή η
 go forth, nor pursue! For as the lightning η
 797 1537 3588 5259 3772 1519
 αστραπτουσα εκ της υπ' ουρανόν εις
 flashing from out of the one place under heaven [2unto
 3588 5259 3772 2989 3779 1510.8.3 2532
 την η υπ' ουρανόν λαμπει ούτως εσται και
 3the other place 4under 5heaven 1radiates], so it will be also
 3588 5207 3588 444 1722 3588 2250-1473 4412-1161
 ο υιός του ανθρώπου εν τη ημέρα αυτου 17:25 πρώτον δε
 of man in his day. But first
 1163 1473 4183 3958 2532 593
 δει αυτον πολλά παθειν και αποδοκιμασθήναι
 it is necessary for him [2much 1to suffer], and to be rejected
 575 3588 1074-3778 2532 2531 1096 1722 3588
 από της γενεάς ταύτης 17:26 και καθώς εγένετο εν ταις
 by this generation. And as it happened in the
 2250 * 3779 1510.8.3 2532 1722 3588 2250 3588
 ημέραις Νώε ούτως εσται και εν ταις ημέραις του
 days of Noah, so it will be also in the days of the
 5207 3588 444 2068 4095 1060
 υιου του ανθρώπου 17:27 ησθιον έπινον εγαμουν
 son of man - they ate, they drank, they married,
 1547 891 3739 2250 1525-* 1519 3588
 εξεγαμίζοντο αχρι ης ημέρας εισήλθε Νώε εις την
 they gave in marriage, as far as which day Noah entered into the
 2787 2532 2064 3588 2627 2532 622 537
 κιβωτόν και ηλθεν ο κατακλυσμός και απώλεσεν πάντας
 ark, and [3came 1the 2flood] and destroyed all.
 3668 2532 5613 1096 1722 3588 2250
 17:28 ομοίως και ως εγένετο εν ταις ημέραις
 In like manner also as it happened in the days
 * 2068 4095 59 4453
 Λωτ ησθιον έπινον ηγόραζον επώλουν
 of Lot - they ate, they drank, they were buying, they were selling,
 5452 3618 3739-1161 2250
 εφύτενον οικοδόμουν 17:29 η δε ημέρα
 they were planting, they were building. But in which day
 1831-* 575 * 1026 4442 2532 2303 575
 εξήλθε Λωτ από Σοδόμων έβρεξε πυρ και θείον απ'
 Lot went forth from Sodom it rained fire and sulphur from
 3772 2532 622 537 2596 3778
 ουρανού και απώλεσεν πάντας 17:30 κατά ταυτα
 heaven and destroyed all. According to these things
 1510.8.3 3739 2250 3588 5207 3588 444 601
 εσται η ημέρα ο υιός του ανθρώπου αποκαλύπτειται
 it will be in which day the son of man is revealed.
 1722 1565 3588 2250 3739 1510.8.3 1909 3588 1430
 17:31 εν εκείνη τη ημέρα ος εσται επί του δώματος
 In that day, the one who shall be upon the roof,

2532 3588 4632-1473 1722 3588 3614 3361 2597
 και τα σκεύη αυτού εν τη οικία μη καταβάτω
 and his items are in the house, let him not go down
 142 1473, 2532 3588 1722 3588 68 3668, 3361
 αραι αυτά και ο εν τω αγρώ ομοίως μη
 to take them! And the one in the field, in like manner, let him not
 1994 1519 3588 3694 3421 3588
 επιστρεψάτω εν τασ οπίσω 17:32 μνημονεύετε της
 return to the things behind! Remember
 1135-* 3739 1437 2212, 3588 5590-1473
 γυναικός Λωτ 17:33 ος εάν ζητήση την ψυχήν αυτού
 Lot's wife! Who ever should seek [2]his soul
 4982 622 1473 2532 3739 1437 622 1473
 σώσαι απολέσει αυτήν και ος εάν απολέση αυτήν
 [to preserve] shall lose it, and who ever should lose it
 2225-1473 3004 1473 3778 3588 3571
 ζωογονήσει αυτήν 17:34 λέγω υμίν ταύτη τη νυκτί
 brings it forth alive. I say to you, In this night
 1510.8.6 1417 1909 2825 1520 3588 1520 3880 2532
 εσονται δυο επι κλινης μιας ο εις παραληφθήσεται και
 there will be two upon [2]bed [1]one; the one will be taken and
 3588 2087 863 1417 1510.8.6 229
 ο ετερος αφεθήσεται 17:35 δυο εσονται αληθουσαι
 the other will be left. Two women will be grinding
 1909-3588-1473 1520 3880 2532 3588 2087 863
 επι το αυτο μια παραληφθήσεται και η ετερα αφεθήσεται
 together; one will be taken, and the other will be left.
 17:36 δυο εσονται εν τω αγρώ ο εις παραληφθήσεται
 Two men shall be in the field; the one will be taken
 2532 3588 2087 863 2532 611 3004
 και ο ετερος αφεθήσεται 17:37 και αποκριθέντες λεγουσαι
 and the other will be left. And responding they say
 1473 4226 2962 3588-1161 2036 1473 3699 3588 4983
 αυτω που κυριε ο δε ειπεν αυτοις οπου το σωμα
 to him, Where, O Lord? And he said to them, Where the body,
 1563 4863 3588 105
 εκει συναχθησονται οι αετοι
 there [3]will be gathered [4]the eagles].

CHAPTER 18

The Parable of the Widow and the Unrighteous Judge

18:1 3004-1161 2532 3850 1473 4314
 ελεγε δε και παραβολήν αυτοις προς
 And he spoke also a parable to them, to
 3588 1163 3842 4336 2532 3361 1573
 το δευ παντοτε προσευχεσθαι και μη εκκακειν
 the necessity at all times to pray and not to tire,
 3004 2923 5100-1510.7.3 1722 5100 4172
 18:2 λεγων κριτης τς τηρ εν τιρι πολει
 saying, [2]judge [1]There was a certain] in a certain city
 3588 2316 3361 5399 2532 444 3361 1788
 τον θεον μη φοβουμενος και ανθρωπον μη εντρεπομενος
 [3]God [1]not [2]fearing] and [3]man [1]not [2]respecting].
 5503-1161 1510.7.3 1722 3588 4172-1565 2532 2064
 18:3 χηρα δε ην εν τη πολει εκεινη και ηρχετο
 And a widow was in that city; and she came
 4314 1473 3004 1556 1473 575 3588 476-1473
 προς αυτον λεγουσα εκδικησον με απο του αντιδικου μου
 to him, saying, Avenge me of my opponent!
 2532 3756-2309 1909 5550 3326-1161-3778 2036
 18:4 και ουκ ηθελησεν επι χρονον μετα δε ταυτα ειπεν
 And he did not want to for a time; but afterwards he said
 1722 1438 1499 3588 2316 3756-5399 2532 444
 εν εαυτω ει και τον θεον ου φοβουμαι και ανθρωπον
 to himself, If even God I do not fear, and man
 3756-1788 1223-1065 3588 3930 1473-2873
 ουκ εντρεπομαι 18:5 δια γε το παρεχειν μοι κοπον
 I do not respect, yet because [2]makes [3]trouble to me
 3588 5503-3778 1556 1473 2443 3361 1519 5056
 την χηραν ταυτην εκδικησω αυτην ινα μη εις τέλος
 [1]this widow] I shall avenge her, that [2]not [5]in [6]the end
 2064 5299-1473 2036 1161 3588
 ερχομενη υποπιαζη με 18:6 ειπε δε ο
 [1]it should [3]come to pass [4]bruising me]. [4]said [1]And [2]the
 2962 191 5100 3588 2923 3588 93 3004
 κυριος ακουσατε τι ο κριτης της αδικιας λεγει
 [3]Lord], Hear what the [2]judge [1]unrighteous] says.

3588 1161 2316 3766.2 4160 3588 1557
 18:7 ο δε θεος ου μη ποιησει την εκδικησιν
 But God, shall he in no way execute vengeance?
 3588 1588-1473 3588 994 4314 1473 2250 2532
 των εκλεκτων αυτου των βοωντων προς αυτον ημερας και
 for his chosen, the ones yelling to him day and
 3571 2532 3114 1909 1473 3004 1473 3754
 νυκτος και μακροθυμων επ' αυτοις 18:8 λεγω υμιν οτι
 night, and is lenient unto them? I say to you that
 4160 3588 1557-1473 1722-5034 4133 3588
 ποιησει την εκδικησιν αυτων εν ταχει πλην ο
 he shall execute his vengeance quickly. Furthermore, the
 5207 3588 444 2064 686 2147 3588 4102
 υιος του ανθρωπου ελθων αρα ευρησει την πιστην
 son of man having come then, shall he find the belief
 1909 3588 1093
 επι της γης
 upon the earth?

The Parable of the Repentant Tax Collector

2036-1161 2532 4314 5100 3588 3982
 18:9 ειπε δε και προς τινας τους πεποιθотας
 And he spoke also to some, (the ones relying
 1909 1438 3754 1510.2.6 1342 2532 1848
 εφ' εαυτοις οτι εισι δικαιοι και εξουθενουντας
 upon themselves that they are just ones, and treating with contempt
 3588 3062 3588 3850-3778 444 1417
 τους λοιπους την παραβολην ταυτην 18:10 ανθρωποι δυο
 the rest), this parable. [2]men [1]Two
 305 1519 3588 2413 4336 3588 1520 *
 ανεβησαν εις το ιερον προσευξασθαι ο εις Φαρισαιος
 ascended unto the temple to pray, the one a Pharisee,
 2532 3588 2087 5057 3588 * 2476
 και ο ετερος τελωνης 18:11 ο Φαρισαιος σταθεισ
 and the other a tax collector. The Pharisee standing
 4314 1438 3778 4336 3588 2316 2168
 προς εαυτον ταυτα προσηυχето ο θεος ευχαριστω
 [3]to [4]himself [2]these things [1]prayed], God, I give thanks
 1473 3754 3756-1510.2.1 5618 3588 3062 3588 444
 σοι οτι ουκ ειμι ωσπερ οι λοιποι των ανθρωπων
 to you, that I am not as the rest of the men -
 727 94 3432 2228 2532 5613 3778 3588 5057
 αρπαγεις αδικοι μοιχει η και ως ουτος ο τελωνης
 predacious, unjust, adulterers, or even as this tax collector.
 3522 1364 3588 4521 586 3956 3745
 18:12 νηστευε δις του σαββατου αποδεκατω παντα οσα
 I fast twice a sabbath; I tithe all as much as
 2932 2532 3588 5057 3113 2476
 κτωμαι 18:13 και ο τελωνης μακροθεν εστωσ
 I acquire. And the tax collector far off standing,
 3756-2309 3761 3588 3788 1519 3588 3772 1869
 ουκ ηθελεν ουδε τους οφθαλμους εις τον ουρανον επαραι
 wanted not even [2]his eyes [3]unto [4]the [5]heaven [1]to lift up],
 235 5180 1519 3588 4738-1473 3004 3588 2316 2433
 αλλ' ετυππεν εις το σθηθος αυτου λεγων ο θεος ιλασθητι
 but beat onto his breast, saying, God deal kindly
 1473 3588 268 3004 1473 2597-3778
 μοι τω αμαρτωλω 18:14 λεγω υμιν κατεβη ουτος
 with me the sinner. I say to you, this one went down
 1344 1519 3588 3624-1473 2228-1063 1565 3754
 δεδικαιωμενος εις τον οικον αυτου η γαρ εκεινος οτι
 justified unto his house rather than that one; for
 3956 3588 5312 1438 5013 3588-1161
 πας ο υψων εαυτον ταπεινωθησεται ο δε
 every one exalting himself shall be humbled, and the one
 5013 1438 5312
 ταπεινω εαυτον υψωθησεται
 humbling himself shall be exalted.

Jesus Welcomes the Children

4374-1161 1473 2532 3588 1025 2443 1473
 18:15 προσεφερον δε αυτω και τα βρεφη ινα αυτων
 And they brought to him also the babes that he
 680 1492-1161 3588 3101 2008 1473
 απηται ιδοντες δε οι μαθηται επετιμησαν αυτοις
 should touch them; but seeing, the disciples reproached them.
 3588 1161 * 4341 1473 2036 863 3588
 18:16 ο δε Ιησους προσκαλεσαμενος αυτα ειπεν αφετε τα
 But Jesus calling on them said, Allow the

18:7 †i.e. avenge.

3813 2064 4314 1473 2532 3361 2967 1473 3588-1063
 παιδιά έρχεσθαι προς με και μη κωλύετε αυτά των γαρ
 children to come to me, and do not restrain them! for of
 5108 1510.2,3 3588 932 3588 2316 281 3004
 ποιούτων εστίν η βασιλεία του θεού 18:17 αμην λέγω
 such is the kingdom of God. Amen, I say
 1473 3739 1437 3361 1209 3588 932 3588 2316
 υμιν ος εαν μη δέξηται την βασιλείαν του θεού
 to you, who ever should not receive the kingdom of God
 5613 3813 3766.2 1525 1519 1473
 ως παιδιον ου μη εισέλθη εις αυτήν
 as a child in no way shall enter into it.

The Rich Ruler

18:18 και 2532 1905 5100 1473 758
 και επρωτησε τις αυτον αρχων
 And [asked] a certain him ruler],
 3004 1320 18 5100 4160 2222 166
 λεγων διδασκαλε αγαθε τι ποιησας ζων αιωνιον
 saying, [teacher Good], what having done [life eternal
 2816 2036 1161 1473 3588 * 5100
 κληρονομησω 18:19 ειπε δε αυτω ο Ιησους τι
 shall I do to inherit? [said And to him Jesus], Why
 1473-3004 18 3762 18 1508 1520 3588 2316
 με λεγεις αγαθον ουδεις αγαθος ει μη εις ο θεος
 do you call me good? No one is good except one - God.
 3588 1785 1492 3361 3431
 18:20 τας εντολας οιδας μη μοιχευσης
 The commandments you know. Do not commit adultery,
 3361 5407 3361 2813 3361 5576
 μη φονευσης μη κλεψης μη ψευδομαρτυρησης
 do not murder, do not steal, do not witness falsely,†
 5091 3588 3962-1473 2532 3588 3384-1473 3588-1161
 τιμα τον πατερα σου και την μητερα σου 18:21 ο δε
 esteem your father and your mother††! And
 2036 3778 3956 5442 1537 3503-1473
 ειπε ταυτα πάντα εφυλαξαμην εκ νεότητός μου
 he said, These all I kept from out of my youth.
 191-1161 3778 3588 * 2036 1473 2089
 18:22 ακουσας δε ταυτα ο Ιησους ειπεν αυτω επι
 And having heard these things, Jesus said to him, Still
 1520 1473 3007 3956 3745 2192 4453
 εν σοι λειπει πάντα οσα εχεις πωλησον
 one thing to you is missing. All, as much as you have, sell
 2532 1239 4434 2532 2192 2344 1722
 και διαδος πτωχοις και εξεις θησαυρον εν
 and distribute to the poor, and you shall have treasure in
 3772 2532 1204 190 1473 3588 1161 191
 ουρανω και δευρο ακολουθει μοι 18:23 ο δε ακουσας
 heaven; and come, follow me! But hearing
 3778 4036 1096 1510.7.3-1063 4145
 ταυτα περιλυπος εγενετο ην γαρ πλουσιος
 these things, [dejected he became], for he was rich,
 4970 1492 1161 1473 3588 *
 σφοδρα 18:24 ιδων δε αυτον ο Ιησους
 exceedingly. [beholding And him Jesus
 4036 1096 2036 4459 1423 3588 3588
 περιλυπον γενόμενον ειπε πως δυσκόλως οι τα
 dejected being], said, How with difficulty the ones
 5536 2192 1525 1519 3588 932 3588 2316
 χρηματα έχοντες εισελεύονται εις την βασιλείαν του θεού
 [things having] shall enter into the kingdom of God.
 2123 1063 1510.2.3 2574 1223 5168
 18:25 ευκοπώτερον γαρ εστι καμηλον δια τρυμαλιος
 [easier For it is] for a camel [through the hole
 4476 1525 2228 4145 1519 3588 932
 ραφιδος εισελθειν η πλουσιον εις την βασιλείαν
 from an awl to enter], than a rich man [into the kingdom
 3588 2316 1525 2036 1161 3588 191
 του θεού εισελθειν 18:26 ειπεν δε οι ακουσαντες
 of God to enter]. [said And the ones hearing],
 2532 5100 1410 4982 3588-1161 2036 3588
 και τις δυναται σωθηναι 18:27 ο δε ειπε τα
 And who is able to be delivered? And he said, The
 102 3844 444 1415-1510.2.3 3844 3588 2316
 αδυνατα παρα ανθρωποις δυνατά εστι παρα τω θεω
 impossible things by men are possible with God.

18:20 †See Ex. 20:13-16, Dt. 5:20.

18:20: ††See Ex. 20:12, Dt. 5:16.

2036 1161 3588 * 2400 1473 863 3956 2532
 18:28 ειπε δε ο Πέτρος ιδου ημεις αφήκαμεν πάντα και
 [said And Peter], Behold, we left all and
 190 1473 3588-1161 2036 1473 281 3004
 ηκολουθησαμεν σοι 18:29 ο δε ειπεν αυτοις αμην λέγω
 followed you. And he said to them, Amen, I say
 1473 3754 3762 1510.2.3 3739 863 3614 2228 1118 2228
 υμιν οτι ουδεις εστιν ος αφήκεν οικιαν η γουεις η
 to you, that [no one there is] who left house or parents or
 80 2228 1135 2228 5043 1752 3588 932
 αδελφους η γυναικα η τεκνα ενεκεν της βασιλειας
 brothers or wife or children, because of the kingdom
 3588 2316 3739 3766.2 618 4179
 του θεου 18:30 ος ου μη απολαβη πολλασιαονα
 of God, who in no way should recover much more
 1722 3588 2540-3778 2532 1722 3588 165 3588 2064 2222
 εν τω καιρω τουτω και εν τω αιωνι τω ερχομένου ζωνη
 in this time, and in the [eon coming] life
 166
 αιωνιων
 eternal.

The Crucifixion and Resurrection Foretold

18:31 παραλαβων δε 3588 1427 2036
 And having taken to himself the twelve, he said
 4314 1473 2400 305 1519 *
 προς αυτοις ιδου αναβαινομεν εις Ιερουσαλυμα
 to them, Behold, we ascend unto Jerusalem,
 2532 5055 3956 3588 1125
 και τελεσθησεται πάντα τα γεγραμμένα
 and [shall be finished] all the things being written
 1223 3588 4396 3588 5207 3588 444
 δια των προφητων τω ανθρωπου
 by the prophets about the son of man].
 3860-1063 3588 1484 2532 1702
 18:32 παραδοθησεται γαρ τοις εθνεσι και εμπαιχθησεται
 For he shall be delivered to the nations and will be mocked
 2532 5195 2532 1716 2532
 και υβρισθησεται και εμπυσθησεται 18:33 και
 and insulted, and spit upon. And
 3146 615 1473 2532 3588 2250 3588
 μαστιγωσαντες αποκτενουσιν αυτον και τη ημερα τη
 having been whipped they shall kill him. And the [day
 5154 450 2532 1473 3762 3778
 τριτη αναστησεται 18:34 και αυτοι ουδεν τωντων
 [third] he will rise up. And they [nothing of these things
 4920 2532 1510.7.3 3588 4487 3778 2928 575 1473
 σνηκαν και ην το ρημα τουτο κεκρυμμενον απ' αυτων
 [perceived]. For [was thing this] being hidden from them,
 2532 3756-1097 3588 3004
 και ουκ εγινωσκον τα λεγομενα
 and they did not know the things being said.

Jesus Heals the Blind Beggar

18:35 εγενετο δε εν τω εγγιζειν αυτον εις 1519
 And it came to pass in his approaching unto
 * 5185-5100 2521 3844 3588 3598 4319
 Ιεριχω τυφλος τις εκαθητο παρα την οδον προσαιτων
 Jericho, a certain blind man sat by the way begging.
 191-1161 3793 1279 4441
 18:36 ακουσας δε οχλου διαπορευομένου επυνθανετο
 And hearing the multitude traveling about, he inquired about
 5100 1510.4-3778 518-1161 1473 3754 *
 τι ειη τουτο 18:37 απηγγειλαν δε αυτω οτι Ιησους
 what this may be. And they reported to him that Jesus
 3588 * 3928 2532 994 3004
 ο Ναζωραιος παρερχεται 18:38 και εβοησε λεγων
 the Nazarene is going by. And he yelled out, saying,
 * 5207 * 1653 1473 2532 3588
 Ιησου υιε Δαβιδ ελεησον με 18:39 και οι
 Jesus, O son of David, show mercy on me! And the ones
 4254 2008 1473 2443 4623 1473-1161
 προαγοντες επιτιμων αυτω ινα σιωπηση
 going before reproached him that he should keep silent; but he
 4183 3123 2896 5207 * 1653 1473
 πολλω μλλον εκραζεν υιε Δαβιδ ελεησον με
 more rather cried out, O son of David, show mercy on me!
 2476-1161 3588 * 2753 1473
 18:40 σταθεις δε ο Ιησους εκελευσεν αυτον
 And having stopped, Jesus urged for him

71 ^{4314 1473 1448} ^{1161 1473}
 αχθήναι ⁴³¹⁴ ¹⁴⁷³ ¹⁴⁴⁸ ¹¹⁶¹ ¹⁴⁷³
 to be brought to him. [3]having approached 1And 2at his],
 1905 ¹⁴⁷³ ^{3004 5100 1473 2309 4160}
 επηρώτησεν αυτόν 18:41 λέγων τι σοι θέλεις ποιήσω
 he asked him, saying, What do you want I should do?
 3588-1161 2036 2962 2443 308 2532 3588
 ο δε εἶπε κύριε ἵνα ἀναβλέψω 18:42 και οι
 And he said, O Lord, that I should gain sight. And
 * ^{2036 1473 308 3588 4102 1473 4982}
 Ἰησοῦς εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἀνάβλεψον ἢ πίστις σου σέσωκέ
 Jesus said to him, Gain sight! The belief of yours has delivered
 1473 ^{2532 3916 308 2532 190 1473}
 σε 18:43 και παραχρήμα ἀνέβλεψε και ηκολούθει αὐτῷ
 you. And immediately he gained sight, and followed him,
 1392 ^{3588 2316 2532 3956 3588 2992 1492 1325}
 δοξάζων τον θεόν και πας ο λαός ιδών ¹³²⁵ ¹³²⁵
 glorifying God. And all the people, having beheld, gave
 136 ^{3588 2316}
 αἶνον τῷ θεῷ
 praise to God.

CHAPTER 19

Jesus and Zacchaeus

^{2532 1525 1330 3588 *}
 19:1 και εισελθὼν διήρχετο την Ιεριχώ.
 And having entered he went through Jericho.
^{2532 2400 435 3686 2564 *}
 19:2 και ιδου ἀνηρ ονοματι καλούμενος Ζακχαῖος
 And behold, there was a man by name being called Zacchaeus,
^{2532 1473 1510.7.3 754 2532 3778 1510.7.3}
 και αὐτός ην ἀρχιτελώνης και οὗτος ην
 and he was a chief tax collector, and this one was
 4145 ^{2532 2212 1492 3588 *.5100 1510.2.3}
 πλούσιος 19:3 και ἐζητει ιδειν τον Ἰησοῦν τις εστι
 rich. And he was seeking to see who Jesus is,
^{2532 3756-1410 575 3588 3793 3754 3588 2244}
 και ουκ ἠδύνατο ἀπο του οχλου οτι τη ηλικια
 and was not able because of the multitude, for his stature
 3397-1510.7.3 ^{2532 4390 1715 305 1909}
 μικρός ην 19:4 και προδραμών ἐμπροσθεν ἀνέβη ἐπί
 was small. And having run in front he ascended up
 4809 ^{2443 1492 1473 3754 1223 1565}
 συκομορῶναι ἵνα ἰδῃ αὐτόν οτι δι' ἐκεῖνης
 a wild fig-tree that he should behold him; for by that place
 3195 ^{1330 2532 5613 2064 1909 3588 5117}
 ἐμελλε διέρχεσθαι 19:5 και ως ἦλθεν ἐπί τον τόπον
 he was about to go. And as he came unto the place,
 308 ^{3588 *} ^{1492 1473 2532 2036 4314}
 ἀναβλέψας ο Ἰησοῦς εἶδεν αὐτόν και εἶπε προς
 having looked up, Jesus beheld him, and said to
 1473 ^{4692 2597 4594-1063 1722}
 αὐτόν Ζακχαῖε σπεύσας κατάβηθι σημερον γαρ εν
 him, Zacchaeus, making haste, come down! for today [4in
 3588 3624-1473 ^{1163 1473 3306 2532}
 τῷ οἴκῳ σου δε με μειναι 19:6 και
 5your house 1it is necessary 2for me 3to remain]. And
 4692 ^{2597 2532 5264 1473 5463}
 σπεύσας κατέβη και υπεδέξατο αὐτόν χαίρων
 making haste he came down, and welcomed him rejoicing.
^{2532 1492 3956 1234 3004 3754}
 19:7 και ιδόντες πάντες διεγόγγυζον λέγοντες οτι
 And having seen, all complained, saying that,
 3844 268 ^{435 1525 2647 2476-1161}
 παρά αμαρτωλῶ ἀνδρῖ εισήλθε καταλύσαι 19:8 σταθεῖς δε
 With a sinful man he enters to rest up. But standing,
 * ^{2036 4314 3588 2962 2400 3588 2255 3588}
 Ζακχαῖος εἶπε προς τον κύριον ιδου τα ἡμισυ των
 Zacchaeus said to the Lord, Behold, the half
 5224-1473 ^{2962 1325 3588 4434 2532 1536 5100}
 υπαρχόντων μου κύριε διδομι τοις πτωχοῖς και ει τινός τι
 of my possessions, O Lord, I give to the poor; and if to any what
 4811 ^{591 5073 2036 1161 4314}
 εσυκοφάντησα αποδώμι τετραπλὸν 19:9 εἶπε δε προς
 I extorted, I will give back quadruple. [3said 1And 4to
 1473 ^{3588 *} ^{3754 4594 4991 3588 3624-3778}
 αὐτόν ο Ἰησοῦς οτι σημερον σωτηρια τῷ οἴκῳ τούτῳ
 5him 2Jesus] that, Today deliverance [2in this house
 1096 ^{2530 2532-1473 5207 *} ^{1510.2.3}
 ἐγένετο καθοτι και αὐτός υἱός Ἀβραάμ εστιν
 1took place], in so far as he also [2a son 3of Abraham 4is].

^{2064 1063 3588 5207 3588 444 2212 2532 4982}
 19:10 ἦλθε γαρ ο υἱός του ἀνθρώπου ζητησαι και σώσαι
 [3came 1For 2the 3son 4of man] to seek and to deliver
 3588 ⁶²²
 το ἀπολωλός
 the one being lost.

The Parable of the Minas

^{191 1161 1473 3778 4369}
 19:11 ακουόντων δε αυτών ταυτα προσθεῖς
 [3hearing 1And 2in their] these things, adding
^{2036 3850 1223 3588 1451 1473 1510.1}
 εἶπεν παραβολήν διά το εγγύς αυτών εἶναι
 he spoke a parable, on account of [3near 1his 2being]
 * ^{2532 1380-1473 3754 3916 3195}
 Ἰερουσαλήμ και δοκεῖν αὐτοῦς οτι παραχρήμα μέλλει
 Jerusalem, and their thinking that immediately [4was about
 3588 932 ^{3588 2316 398} ²⁰³⁶
 η βασιλεία του θεου ἀναφανείσθαι 19:12 εἶπεν
 1the 2kingdom 3of God] to appear. He said
 3767 444 ^{5100 2104 4198 1519 5561}
 οὖν ἀνθρώπος τις ευγενῆς εσπερεύθη εἰς χώραν
 then, [3man 1A certain 2well-born] went unto a place
 3117 ^{2983 1438 932 2532 5290}
 μακράν λαβεῖν εαυτῷ βασιλείαν και υποστρέφαι
 afar to receive for himself a kingdom and to return.
^{2564-1161 1176 1401-1438 1325 1473}
 19:13 καλέσας δε δέκα δούλους εαυτού εδωκεν αυτοῖς
 And having called ten of his bondmen, he gave to them
^{1176 3414 2532 2036 4314 1473 4231 2193}
 δέκα μνας και εἶπε προς αὐτοῦς πραγματεῦσασθε εἰς
 ten minas, and said to them, Be engaged in matters until
 2064 ^{3588-1161 4177-1473 3404 1473 2532}
 ἐρχομαι 19:14 οι δε πολῖται αὐτοῦ ἐμίσησαν αὐτόν και
 I return. And his citizens detested him, and
 649 ^{4242 3694 1473 3004 3756-2309}
 ἀπέστειλαν πρεσβείαν οπίσω αὐτοῦ λέγοντες ου θέλομεν
 sent an embassy after him, saying, We do not want
 3778 ^{936 1909 1473 2532 1096 1722 3588}
 τούτον βασιλεύσαι ἐφ' ἡμᾶς 19:15 και ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ
 this one to reign over us. And it came to pass in
 1880-1473 ^{2983 3588 932 2532 2036}
 ἐπαυλῆσθαι αὐτόν λαβόντα την βασιλείαν και εἶπε
 his returning back, having received the kingdom, that he spoke
 5455 ^{1473 3588 1401-3778 3739 1325}
 φωνηθῆναι αὐτῷ τοῦς δούλους τούτους οἰς εδωκε
 [2to be called 3to him 4for these bondmen], to whom he gave
 3588 694 ^{2443 1097 5100 5100-1281}
 το ἀργύριον ἵνα γνω τις τι διεπραγματεῦσάτο
 the money, that he should know what business each did.
^{3854-1161 3588 4413 3004 2962 3588 3414-1473}
 19:16 παρεγένετο δε ο πρώτος λέγων κύριε η μνα σου
 And came the first saying, O master, your mina
 4333 ^{1176 3414 2532 2036 1473 2095}
 προσεργάσατο δέκα μνας 19:17 και εἶπεν αὐτῷ ευ
 gained an additional ten minas. And he said to him, Good,
 18 ^{1401 3754 1722 1646 4103 1096}
 αγαθέ δούλε οτι εν ελαχίστῳ πιστός ἐγένου
 O good bondman; for in the least [2trustworthy 1you were],
 1510.5 ^{1849 2192 1883 1176 4172}
 ἰσθι ἐξουσίαν ἐχων ἐπάνω δέκα πόλεων
 let there be for you [2authority 1having] above ten cities!
^{2532 2064 3588 1208 3004 2962 3588 3414-1473}
 19:18 και ἦλθεν ο δεύτερος λέγων κύριε η μνα σου
 And [3came 1the 2second], saying, O master, Your mina
 4160 ^{4002 3414 2036-1161 2532 3778 2532 1473}
 ἐποίησε πέντε μνας 19:19 εἶπε δε και τούτῳ και συ
 made five minas. And he said also to this one, And you
 1096 ^{1883 4002 4172 2532 2087 2064 3004}
 γίνου ἐπάνω πέντε πόλεων 19:20 και ἕτερος ἦλθε λέγων
 become above five cities. And another came, saying,
 2962 ^{2400 3588 3414-1473 3739 2192 606 1722}
 κύριε ιδου η μνα σου ην εἶχον ἀποκειμένην εν
 O master, behold, your mina, which I have is being reserved in
 4676 ^{5399-1063 1473 3754 444 840}
 σουδαρίῳ 19:21 εφοβούμην γαρ σε οτι ἀνθρωπος αυστηρός
 a scarf. For I feared you, for [3man 2a stern
 1510.2.2 ^{142 3739 3756-5087 2532 2325}
 ει αιρεις ο ουκ εθηκας και θερίζεις
 1you are] – you take up what you rendered not, and you harvest
 3739 ^{3756-4687 3004-1161 1473 1537 3588}
 ο ουκ εσπειρας 19:22 λέγει δε αὐτῷ εκ του
 what you sowed not. And he says to him, From out of

4750-1473 2919 1473 4190 1401 1492 3754
 στόματός σου κρινώ σε πονηρέ δούλε ἦδεις ὅτι
 your mouth I will judge you, O wicked bondman. You knew that
 1473 444 840 1510.2.1 142 3739 3756-5087
 ἐγὼ ἀνθρώπος ἀναστήρῃς εἰμι αἰρών οὐκ ἐθήκα
 I [3man 2a stern 1am], taking up what I rendered not
 2532 2325 3739 3756-4687 2532 1223 5100
 καὶ θερίζων ὃ οὐκ ἐσπείρα 19:23 καὶ διὰ τι
 and harvesting what I sowed not. And therefore why
 3756-1325 3588 694-1473 1909 3588 5132
 οὐκ ἔδωκας τὸ ἀργυρίον μου ἐπὶ τὴν τράπεζαν
 did you not give my money unto the money lenders table,
 2532 1473 2064 4862 5110 302-4238 1473
 καὶ ἐγὼ ἐλθὼν σὺν τόκῳ ἀν ἐπραξα αὐτὸ
 and I having come [3with 4interest 1would have exacted 2it?]
 2532 3588 3936 2036 142 575 1473 3588
 19:24 καὶ τοῖς παρεστώσιν εἶπεν ἀρατέ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ τὴν
 And to the ones standing by, he said, Take from him the
 3414 2532 1325 3588 3588 1176 3414 2192 2532
 μιν καὶ δότε τὴν τὰς δέκα μνας ἐχόντι 19:25 καὶ τὴν
 mina, and give it to the one [2ten 3minas 1having]! And
 2036 1473 2962 2192 1176 3414 3004-1063
 εἶπον αὐτῷ κύριε ἔχει δέκα μνας 19:26 λέγω γὰρ
 they said to him, O master, he has ten minas. For I say
 1473 3754 3956 3588 2192 1325 575-1161
 ὑμῖν ὅτι παντὶ τῷ ἐχόντι δοθήσεται ἀπὸ δε
 to you that, To every one having, it shall be given; but of
 3588 3361 2192 2532 3739 2192 142 575 1473
 τοῦ μὴ ἐχόντος καὶ οὐ ἔχει ἀρθήσεται ἀπ' αὐτοῦ
 the one not having, even what he has shall be taken from him.
 4133 3588 2190-1473 1565 3588 3361
 19:27 πληρ τοὺς ἐχθροὺς μου ἐκείνους τοὺς μὴ
 Furthermore, my enemies, those of the ones not
 2309 1473 936 1909 1473 71 5602 2532
 θελήσαντάς με βασιλεύσαι ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ἀγάγετε ὧδε καὶ
 wanting me to reign over them, lead them here and
 2695 1715 1473
 κατασφάζετε ἐμπροσθέν μου
 butcher them in front of me!

Jesus Enters Jerusalem

2532 2036 3778 4198 1715
 19:28 καὶ εἰπὼν ταῦτα ἐπορεύετο ἔμπροσθεν
 And having said these things, he went ahead,
 305 1519 * 2532 1096 5613
 ἀναβαίνων εἰς Ἱεροσόλυμα 19:29 καὶ ἐγένετο ὡς
 ascending unto Jerusalem. And it came to pass as
 1448 1519 * 2532 * 4314 3588 3735
 ἤγγισεν εἰς Βηθσαφαγὴ καὶ Βηθανίαν πρὸς τὸ ὄρος
 he approached unto Bethphage and Bethany, to the mountain
 3588 2564 1636 649 1417 3588 3101-1473
 τὸ καλούμενον ἐλαιὼν ἀπέστειλε δύο τῶν μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ
 being called Olives, he sent two of his disciples,
 2036 5217 1519 3588 2713 2968 1722
 19:30 εἰπὼν ὑπάγετε εἰς τὴν κατέναντι κώμην ἐν
 having said, Go unto the opposite town, in
 3739 1531 2147 4454 1210 1909 3739
 ἣ εἰσπορευόμενοι εὐρήσετε πῶλον δεδεμένον ἐφ' ὃν
 which entering you will find a foal being tied, upon which
 3762 4455 444 2523 3089 1473
 οὐδεὶς πώποτε ἀνθρώπων ἐκάθισε λύσαντες αὐτὸν
 no one [2at any time 1of men] sat. Having untied him,
 71 2532 1437 5100 1473-2065 1223 5100
 ἀγάγετε 19:31 καὶ εἰάν τις ὑμᾶς ἐρωτᾷ διὰ τι
 lead him! And if anyone asks you, On account of why
 3089 3779 2046 1473 3754 3588 2962-1473
 λῆτε οὕτως ἐρεῖτε αὐτὸ ὅτι ὁ κύριος αὐτοῦ
 do you untie it? Thus shall you say to him that, His master
 5532 2192 565-1161 3588 649
 χρεῖαν ἔχει 19:32 ἀπελθόντες δε οἱ ἀπεσταλμένοι
 [2need 1has]. And going forth, the ones having been sent
 2147 2531 2036 1473 3089 1161 1473 3588
 εὑρον καθὼς εἶπεν αὐτοῖς 19:33 λυόντων δε αὐτῶν τὸν
 found it as he said to them. [3untying 1And 2of their] the
 4454 2036 3588 2962-1473 4314 1473 5100 3089 3588
 πῶλον εἶπον οἱ κύριοι αὐτοῦ πρὸς αὐτοὺς τι λῆτε τὸν
 foal, [2said 1his masters] to them, Why do you untie the
 4454 3588-1161 2036 3588 2962-1473 5532 2192
 πῶλον 19:34 οἱ δε εἶπον ὁ κύριος αὐτοῦ χρεῖαν ἔχει
 foal? And they said, His master [2need 1has].
 2532 71 1473 4314 3588 * 2532 1977
 19:35 καὶ ἤγαγον αὐτὸν πρὸς τὸν Ἰησοῦν καὶ ἐπιρριψάντες
 And they led him to Jesus. And having cast

1438 3588 2440 1909 3588 4454 1913 3588
 εαυτῶν τὰ ἱμάτια ἐπὶ τὸν πῶλον ἐπεβίβασαν τὸν
 their own garments upon the foal, they conducted
 * 4198 1161 1473 5291 3588
 Ἰησοῦν 19:36 πορευομένου δε αὐτοῦ ὑπεστρώσανον τὰ
 Jesus. [3going 1And 2of his], they spread
 2440-1473 1722 3588 3598 1448 1161 1473
 ἱμάτια αὐτῶν ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ 19:37 ἐγγίζοντος δε αὐτοῦ
 their garments in the way. [3approaching 1And 2of his]
 2235 4314 3588 2600 3588 3735 3588 1636
 ἦν πρὸς τὴν καταβάσει του ὄρους των ἐλαιῶν,
 already to the descent of the Mount of Olives,
 756 537 3588 4128 3588 3101 5463
 ἤρξαντο ἀπαν τὸ πλῆθος τῶν μαθητῶν χαίροντες
 [6began 1all 2the 3multitude 4of the 5disciples] rejoicing
 134 3588 2316 5456 3173 4012 3956 3739
 αἰνεῖν τὸν θεὸν φωνῇ μεγάλῃ περὶ πάντων ὧν
 to praise God [2voice 1with a great] for all which
 1492 1411 3004 2127 3588
 εἶδον δυνάμεων 19:38 λέγοντες εὐλογημένος ὁ
 they beheld of works of power; saying, Blessed be the
 2064 935 1722 3686 2962 1515 1722
 ἐρχόμενος βασιλεὺς ἐν ὀνόματι κυρίου ἐιρήνη ἐν
 coming king in the name of the Lord. Peace in
 3772 2532 1391 1722 5310 2532 5100 3588
 οὐρανῶν καὶ δόξα ἐν ὑψίστοις 19:39 καὶ τινες τῶν
 heaven, and glory in the highest. And some of the
 * 575 3588 3793 2036 4314 1473 1320
 Φαρισαίων ἀπὸ του ὄχλου εἶπον πρὸς αὐτὸν διδασκαλε
 Pharisees from the multitude said to him, Teacher,
 2008 3588 3101-1473 2532 611 2036
 ἐπιτίμησον τοῖς μαθηταῖς σου 19:40 καὶ ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπεν
 reproach your disciples! And responding he said
 1473 3004 1473 3754 1437 3778 4623 3588 3037
 αὐτοῖς λέγω ὑμῖν ὅτι εἰάν οὗτοι σιωπήσωσιν οἱ λίθοι
 to them, I say to you that if these should keep silent, the stones
 2896
 κεκράξονται
 will have been crying out.

Jesus Weeps Over Jerusalem

532 5613 1448 1492 3588 4172 2799
 19:41 καὶ ὡς ἤγγισεν ἰδὼν τὴν πόλιν ἐκλάσεν
 And as he approached beholding the city, he wept
 1909 1473 3004 3754 1487 1097 2532 1473 2532
 ἐπ' αὐτὴν 19:42 λέγων ὅτι εἰ ἐγὼς καὶ συ καὶ
 over it, saying that, If you knew, even you, also
 1065 1722 3588 2250-1473 3778 3588 4314 1515-1473
 γε ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ σου ταῦτα τα πρὸς εἰρήνην σου
 indeed in [2your day 1this], the things for your peace -
 3568-1161 2928 575 3788-1473 3754 2240
 νυν δε ἐκρύβη ἀπὸ οφθαλμῶν σου 19:43 ὅτι ἤξεουσιν
 but now it was hidden from your eyes. For [2shall come
 2250 1909 1473 2532 4016 3588 2190-1473
 ἡμέραι ἐπὶ σε καὶ περιβαλοῦσιν οἱ ἐχθροὶ σου
 1days] upon you, and [2shall put 4around 1your enemies
 5482 1473 2532 4033 1473 2532 4912
 χαρακὰ σοὶ καὶ περικυκλώσουσί σε καὶ συνέξουσίν
 3a siege mound] you, and shall surround you, and shall constrain
 1473 3840 2532 1474 1473 2532 3588 5043-1473
 σε παντοθεν 19:44 καὶ ἐδαφιοῦσί σε καὶ τὰ τέκνα σου
 you from all sides, and shall dash you, and your children
 1722 1473 2532 3756-863 1722 1473 3037 1909
 ἐν σοὶ καὶ οὐκ ἀφήσουσιν ἐν σοὶ λίθον ἐπὶ
 with you; and they shall not leave among you a stone upon
 3037 446.2 3756-1097 3588 2540 3588 1984-1473
 λίθῳ ἀνθ' ὧν οὐκ ἐγὼς τὸν καιρὸν τῆς ἐπισκοπῆς σου
 a stone, because you knew not the time of your visitation.
 2532 1525 1519 3588 2413 756 1544 3588
 19:45 καὶ εἰσελθὼν εἰς τὸ ἱερόν ἤρξατο ἐβάλλειν τούς
 And entering into the temple he began to cast out the ones
 4453 1722 1473 2532 59 3004 1473
 πωλοῦντας ἐν αὐτῷ καὶ ἀγοράζοντας 19:46 λέγων αὐτοῖς
 selling [3in 4it 1and 2buying], saying to them,
 1125 3588 3624-1473 3624 4335 1510.2.3
 γέγραπται ὁ οἶκος μου οἶκος προσευχῆς ἐστίν
 It has been written, My house [2a house 3of prayer 1is].†

19:38 †See Ps. 118:26.

19:46 †See Is. 56:7.

1473-1161 1473-4160 4693 3027 2532
 υμείς δε αυτόν ἐποιήσατε σπηλαιον ληστών 19:47 και
 But you made it a cave of robbers. And
 1510.7.3 1321 3588 2596 2250 1722 3588 2413 3588-1161
 ην διδάσκων το καθ' ημεραν εν τω ιερω οι δε
 he was teaching by day in the temple. And the
 749 2532 3588 1122 2212 1473-622
 αρχιερείς και οι γραμματεῖς ἐξήτουν αυτόν απολῶσαι
 chief priests and the scribes were seeking to destroy him,
 2532 3588 4413 3588 2992 2532 3756-2147
 και οι πρωτοστοι του λαου 19:48 και ουχ ευρισκον
 and the foremost of the people, and they did not find
 3588 5100 4160 3588 2992 1063 537 1582
 το τι ποιήσωσιν ο λαος γαρ απας ἐξεκρέματο
 what they should do; [2the 3people 1for] all depended on
 1473-191
 αυτου ακουωυ
 hearing him.

CHAPTER 20

The Authority of Jesus Questioned

20:1 2532 1096 1722 1520 3588 2250-1565
 και εγενετο εν μια των ημερων εκεινων
 And it came to pass in one of those days,
 1321-1473 3588 2992 1722 3588 2413 2532
 διδασκοντος αυτου τον λαον εν τω ιερω και
 of his teaching the people in the temple and
 2097 2186 3588 749 2532
 ευαγγελιζομενου επεστησαν οι αρχιερείς και
 announcing good news, [6stood by 1the 2chief priests 3and
 3588 1122 4862 3588 4245 2532 2036
 οι γραμματεῖς συν τοις πρεσβυτεροις 20:2 και ειπον
 4the 5scribes] with the elders, and spoke
 4314 1473 3004 2036 1473 1722 4169 1849
 προς αυτον λεγοντες ειπε ημιν εν ποια εξουσια
 to him, saying, Tell us! by what kind of authority
 3778-4160 2228 5100 1510.2.3 3588 1325
 ταυτα ποιεις η τις εστιν ο δους
 do you do these things? Or who is the one having given
 1473 3588 1849-3778 611-1161 2036 4314
 σοι την εξουσιαν ταυτην 20:3 απκριθεις δε ειπε προς
 to you this authority? And answering he said to
 1473 2065 1473 2504 1520 3056 2532 2036 1473
 αυτους ερωτησω υμας καγω ενα λογον και ειπατε μοι
 them, [2will ask 3you 1And I] one word, and you tell to me!
 3588 908 * 1537 3772 1510.7.3
 20:4 το βαπτισμα Ιωαννου εξ ουρανου ην
 The immersion of John - [2from out of 3heaven 1was it]
 2228 1537 444 3588-1161 4817 4314
 η εξ ανθρωπων 20:5 ο δε συνελογισαντο προς
 or from out of men? And they reckoned to
 1438 3004 3754 1437 2036 1537 3772
 εαυτοις λεγοντες οτι εαν ειπωμεν εξ ουρανου
 themselves, saying that, If we should say, From out of heaven;
 2046 1223 5100 3767 375-41006 1473
 ερει δια τι ουν ουκ επιστευσατε αυτω
 he shall say, Therefore why then did you not believe in him?
 1437-1161 2036 1537 444 3956 3588 2992
 20:6 εαν δε ειπωμεν εξ ανθρωπων πας ο λαος
 And if we should say, From out of men; all the people
 2642 1473 3982 1063 1510.2.3 *
 καταλιθασει ημας πεπεισμενος γαρ εστιν Ιωαννην
 will completely stone us, [3persuaded 1for 2they are] John
 4396-1510.1 2532 611 3361-1492
 προφητην ειναι 20:7 και απκριθησαν μη ειδεναι
 to be a prophet. And they answered, We do not know
 4159 2532 3588 * 2036 1473 3761 1473 3004
 ποθεν 20:8 και ο Ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ουδε εγω λεγω
 from where. And Jesus said to them, Nor do I say
 1473 1722 4169 1849 3778-4160
 υμιν εν ποια εξουσια ταυτα ποιω
 to you by what authority I do these things.

The Parable of the Growers

20:9 756-1161 4314 3588 2992 3004 3588
 ηρξατο δε προς τον λαον λεγων την
 And he began [2to 3the 4people 1to speak]
 3850-3778 444-5100 5452 290
 παραβολην ταυτην ανθρωπος τις εφύτευσεν αμπελωνα
 this parable, A certain man planted a vineyard,

2532 1554-1473 1092 2532 589 5550
 και εξεδото αυτον γεωργοις και απεδημησε χρονους
 and handed it over to growers, and traveled abroad [2of time
 2425 2532 1722 2540 649 4314 3588
 ικανους 20:10 και εν καιρω απεστειλεν προς τους
 1a fit amount]. And in the season he sent to the
 1092 1401 2443 575 3588 2590 3588 290
 γεωργους δουλον ινα απο του καρπου του αμπελωνος
 growers a bondman, that from the fruit of the vineyard
 1325 1473 3588-1161 1092 1194 1473
 δασιν αυτω οι δε γεωργοι δειραντες αυτον
 they might give to him. But the growers having flayed him
 1821 2756 2532 4369 3992
 εξαπεστειλαν κενον 20:11 και προσεθετο πεμψαι
 sent him away empty. And he proceeded to send forth
 2087 1401 3588-1161 2548 1194
 ετερον δουλον οι δε κακεινον δειραντες
 another bondman. But they [2that one also 1having flayed],
 2532 818 1821 2756 2532
 και ατιμασαντες εξαπεστειλαν κενον 20:12 και
 and dishonoring him, sent him away empty. And
 4369 3992 5154 3588-1161 2532 3778
 προσεθετο πεμψαι τριτον οι δε και τουτον
 he proceeded to send forth a third, but they also [2this one
 5135 1544 2036 1161 3588
 τραυματισαυτες εξεβαλον 20:13 ειπεν δε ο 2the
 1having wounded], cast him out. [6said 1And 2the
 2962 3588 290 5100 4160 3992
 κυριος του αμπελωνος τι ποιησω πεμψω
 3master 4of the 5vineyard], What shall I do? I will send forth
 3588 5207-1473 3588 27 2481 3778-1492
 τον υιον μου τον αγαπητον ισως τουτου ιδουτες
 my son, the beloved. Perhaps beholding this one
 1788 1492-1161 1473 3588
 εντραπησονται 20:14 ιδουτες δε αυτον οι
 they will show respect. But beholding him, the
 1092 1260 4314 1438 3004 3778
 γεωργοι διελογιζοντο προς εαυτους λεγοντες ουτος
 growers reasoned to themselves, saying, This
 1510.2.3 3588 2818 1205 615 1473 2443
 εστιν ο κληρονομος δευτε αποκτεινωμεν αυτον ινα
 is the heir. Come, we should kill him, that
 1473-1096 3588 2817 2532 1544 1473
 ημων γενηται η κληρονομια 20:15 και εκβαλοντες αυτον
 [3becomes ours 1the 2inheritance]. And having cast him
 1854 3588 290 615 5100 3767 4160
 εξω του αμπελωνος απεκειναν τι ουν ποιησει
 outside the vineyard they killed him. What then shall [5do
 1473 3588 2962 3588 290 2064
 αυτοις ο κυριος του αμπελωνος 20:16 ελευσεται
 6to them 1the 2master 3of the 4vineyard]? He will come
 2532 622 3588 1092-3778 2532 1325 3588
 και απολῶσει τους γεωργους τουτους και δωσει τον
 and destroy those growers, and will give the
 290 243 191-1161 2036 3361-1096
 αμπελωνα αλλοις ακουσαντες δε ειπον μη γενετο
 vineyard to others. And having heard they said, May it not be.
 3588-1161 1689 1473 2036 5100 3767 1510.2.3
 20:17 ο δε εμβλεψας αυτοις ειπεν τι ουν εστι
 And looking to them he said, What then is
 3588 1125-3778 3037 3739 593
 το γεγραμμενον τουτο λιθον ον απεδοκιμασαν
 this having been written, The stone which [3rejected
 3588 3618 3778 1096 1519 2776
 οι οικοδομουντες ουτος εγενηθη εις κεφαλην
 1the ones 2building], this is become for head
 1137 3956 3588 4098 1909 1565 3588 3037
 γωνιας του 20:18 πας ο πεσω επ' εκεινον τον λιθον
 of the corner?† Every one falling upon that stone,
 4917 1909 3739 1161 302 4098
 συνθλασθησεται εφ' ον δ' αν πεση
 will be fractured in pieces; [2upon 3whom 1but] ever it should fall,
 3039 1473 2532 2212 3588 749
 λικμησει αυτον 20:19 και εξητησαν οι αρχιερείς
 it will winnow him. And [6sought 1the 2chief priests
 2532 3588 1122 1911 1909 1473 3588 5495
 και οι γραμματεῖς επιβαλειν επ' αυτον τας χειρας
 3and 4the 5scribes] to put [2upon 3him 1hands]

20:17 †See Ps. 118:22.

1722 1473 3588 5610 2532 5399 1097-1063 3754
 εν αυτη τη ωρα και εφοβηθησαν† εγνωσαν γαρ οτι
 in that same hour, and they feared, for they knew that
 4314 1473 3588 3850-3778 2036 2532
 προς αυτους την παραβολην ταυτην ειπε 20:20 και
 [3against 4them 2this parable 1he spoke]. And
 3906 649 1455 5271
 παρατηρησαντες απεστειλαν εγκυθητους υποκρινομενους
 closely watching, they sent ones lying in wait, pretending
 1438 1342-1510.1 2443 1949 1473
 εαυτους δικαιους ειναι ινα επιλαβωνται αυτου
 themselves to be just ones, that they should take hold of his
 3056 1519 3588 3860-1473 3588 746 2532 3588
 λογου εις το παραδουναυ αυτον τη αρχη και τη
 word, for the delivering him up to the sovereignty and to the
 1849 3588 2232
 εξουσια του ηγεμονος
 authority of the governor.

Give unto Caesar

20:21 2532 1905 1473 3004 1320
 και επηρωτησαν αυτον λεγοντες διδασκαλε
 And they questioned him, saying, Teacher,
 1492 3754 3723 3004 2532 1321 2532 3756 2983
 οιδαμεν οτι ορθως λεγεις και διδασκεις και ου λαμβανεις
 we know that rightly you speak and teach, and do not take
 4383 235 1909 225 3588 3598 3588 2316 1321
 προσωπον αλλ' επι αληθειας την οδον του θεου διδασκεις
 face, but in truth [2the 3way 4of God 1you teach].
 1832 1473 * 5411 1325 2228 3756
 20:22 εξεστιν ημιν Καισαρι φορον δουναυ η ου
 Is it allowed for us [3to Caesar 2tribute 1to give] or not?
 2657-1161 1473 3588 3834 2036 4314
 20:23 κατανοησας δε αυτων την πανουργιαν ειπε προς
 But contemplating their cunning, he said to
 1473 5100 1473-3985 1925 1473 1220
 αυτους τι με πειραζετε 20:24 επιδειξατε μοι δηναριον
 them, Why do you test me? Display to me a denarius.
 5100 2192 1504 2532 1923 611-1161
 τυπος εχει εικονα και επιγραφην αποκριθεντες δε
 Whose [4does it have 1image 2and 3inscription]? And answering
 2036 * 3588-1161 2036 1473 591
 ειπον Καισαρος 20:25 ο δε ειπεν αυτοις αποδοτε
 they said, Caesar. And he said to them, Give back
 5106 3588 * * 2532 3588 3588 2316
 τοιυνν τα Καισαρος Καισαρι και τα του θεου
 therefore the things of Caesar to Caesar, and the things of God
 3588 2316 2532 3756-2480 1949 1473
 τω θεω 20:26 και ουκ ισχυσαν επιλαβεσθαι αυτου
 to God. And they were not able to take hold of his
 4487 1726 3588 2992 2532 2296 1909 3588
 ρηματος εναντιον του λαου και θαυμασαντες επι τη
 saying before the people. And marveling over
 612-1473 4601
 αποκρισει αυτου εστιγησαν
 his answer they were quiet.

Jesus Questioned Concerning the Resurrection

20:27 4334-1161 5100 3588 *
 προσελθοντες δε τινες των Σαδδουκαιων
 But coming forward certain ones of the Sadducees,
 3588 483 386 3361 1510.1 1905
 οι αντιλεγοντες αναστασι μη ειναι επηρωτησαν
 disputing a resurrection, claiming it not to be, asked
 1473 3004 1320 * 1125 1473 1437
 αυτον 20:28 λεγοντες διδασκαλε Μωσης εγραψεν ημιν εαν
 him, saying, Teacher, Moses wrote to us if
 5100 80 599 2192 1135 2532 3778 815
 τυπος αδελφος αποθανη εχων γυναικα και ουτος ατεκνος
 anyone's brother should die, having a wife, and he [2childless
 599 2443 2983 3588 80-1473 3588 1135
 αποθανη ινα λαβη ο αδελφος αυτου την γυναικα
 1should die], that [2should take 1his brother] the wife
 2532 1817 4690 3588 80-1473 2033-3767
 και εξαναστηση σπερματω αδελφου αυτου 20:29 επτα ον
 and should raise up seed to his brother. [2then seven
 80 1510.7.6 2532 3588 4413 2983 1135
 αδελφοι ησαν και ο πρωτος λαβων γυναικα
 3brothers 1There were]. And the first having taken a wife,

20:19 †Ald. adds τον λαον - the people.

599 815 2532 2983 3588 1208 3588
 απεθανεν ατεκνος 20:30 και ελαβεν ο δευτερος την
 died childless. And [3took 1the 2second] the
 1135 2532 3778 599 815 2532 3588 5154
 γυναικα και ουτος απεθανεν ατεκνος 20:31 και ο τριτος
 wife, and he died childless. And the third
 2983 1473 3615-1161 2532 3588 2033 2532 3756-2641
 ελαβεν αυτην ωσαυτως δε και οι επτα και ου κατελιπον
 took her, and likewise also the seven. And they did not leave
 5043 2532 599 5305-1161 3956 599
 τεκνα και απεθανον 20:32 υστερον δε παντων απεθανεν
 children, and they died. And afterwards all died
 2532 3588 1135 1722 3588-3767 386 5100 1473
 και η γυνη 20:33 εν τη ουν αναστασει τυπος αυτων
 and the wife. In then the resurrection, which of them
 1096 1135 3588-1063 2033 2192 1473 1135
 γινεται γυνη οι γαρ επτα εσχον αυτην γυναικα
 does she become wife? For the seven had her as wife.
 2532 611 2036 1473 3588 * 3588 5207 3588
 20:34 και αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις ο Ιησους οι υιοι του
 And answering [2said 3to them 1Jesus], The sons
 165-3778 1060 2532 1548 3588-1161
 αιωνος τουτου γαμουσι και εκγαμιοκονται 20:35 οι δε
 of this age marry, and give in marriage. But the ones
 2661 3588 165-1565 5177 2532 3588
 καταξιωθεντες του αιωνος εκεινου τυχειν και της
 being deemed worthy [2of that con 1to attain], and of the
 386 3588 1537 3498 3777 1060
 αναστασεως της εκ νεκρων ουτε γαμουσιν
 resurrection of the ones from out of dead ones, neither marry
 3777 1547 3777-1063 599 2089
 ουτε εκγαμιοονται 20:36 ουτε γαρ αποθανειν επι
 nor give in marriage. For neither [2to die 3any longer
 1410 2465 1063 1510.2.6 2532 5207;1510.2.6 3588
 δυναται υαγγελοι γαρ εισι και υιοι εισι του
 1are they able], [3like angels 1for 2they are] and are sons
 2316 3588 386 5207 1510.6 3754-1161
 θεου της αναστασεως υιοι οντες 20:37 οτι δε
 of God, [3of the 4resurrection 2sons 1being]. But that
 1453 3588 3498 2532 * 3777 1909 3588 942
 εγειρονται οι νεκροι και Μωσης εμνησεν επι της βατου
 [3be raised 1the 2dead ones], even Moses indicated at the bush,
 5613 3004 2962 3588 2316 * 2532 3588 2316 *
 ως λεγει κυριον τον θεον Αβρααμ και τον θεον Ισαακ
 as he says, The Lord God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac,
 2532 3588 2316 * 2316-1161 3756-1510.2.3 3498
 και τον θεον Ιακωβ 20:38 θεος δε ουκ εστι νεκρων
 and the God of Jacob†. But God is not of dead ones
 235 2198 3956-1063 1473-2198 611-1161
 αλλα ζωντων παντες γαρ αυτω ζωσιν 20:39 αποκριθεντες δε
 but the living, for all live to him. And answering
 5100 3588 1122 2036 1320 2573 2036
 τυπες των γραμματεων ειπον διδασκαλε καλως ειπας
 some of the scribes said, Teacher, well you spoke.
 3765-1161 5111 1905 1473 3762
 20:40 ουκετι δε ετολμων επερωταν αυτον ουδεν
 And no longer they dared to ask him anything.

The Christ

2036-1161 4314 1473 4459 3004 3588 5547
 20:41 ειπε δε προς αυτους πως λεγουσι τον Χριστον
 And he said to them, How do they say the Christ
 5207 * 1510.1 2532 1473 * 3004 1722
 υιον Δαβιδ ειναι 20:42 και αυτος Δαβιδ λεγει εν
 [2the son 3of David 1to be]? And he, David says in
 976 5568 2036 3588 2962 3588 2962-1473 2521
 βιβλω ψαλμων ειπεν ο κυριος τω κυριω μου καθου
 the book of Psalms, [3said 1The 2Lord] to my Lord, Sit down
 1537 1188-1473 2193 302 5087 3588 2190-1473
 εκ δεξιων μου 20:43 εως αν θω τους εχθρους σου
 at my right, until whenever I put your enemies
 5286 3588 4228-1473 * 3767 2962-1473
 υποποδιον των ποδων σου 20:44 Δαβιδ ουν κυριον αυτον
 as a footstool for your feet.† David then [2him Lord
 2564 2532 4459 5207-1473 1510.2.3 191 1161 3956
 καλει και πως υιος αυτου εστιν 20:45 ακουοντος δε παντος
 1calls], so how [2his son 1is he]? [5hearing 1And 2all

20:37 †See Ex. 3:6.

20:42 †See Psalms 110:1 LORD - the Greek proper name of Diety.

20:42-43 †See Ps. 110:1.

3588 2992 2036 3588 3101-1473 4337 575
 του λαού ³ειπεν ⁴τους μαθητάς αυτού 20:46 προσέχετε από
³the [people], he said ^{to} his disciples, Take heed of
 3588 1122 3588 2309 4043 1722 4749 2532
 των γραμματέων των θελώντων περιπατείν εν στολαίς και
 the scribes wanting to walk in robes, and
 5368 783 1722 3588 58 2532 4410
 φιλούντων ασπασμούς εν ταις αγοραίς και πρωτοκαθεδρίας
 being fond of greetings in the markets, and first seats
 1722 3588 4864 2532 4411 1722 3588 1173
 εν ταις συναγωγαίς και πρωτοκλισίαις εν τοις δείπνοις
 in the synagogues, and first place in the suppers;
 3739 2719 3588 3614, 3588 5503 2532 4392
 20:47 οι κατεσθίουσι τας οικίας των χηρών και προφάσει
 who devour the houses of the widows, and for an excuse
 3117 4336 3778 2983 4053 2917
 μακρά προσεύχονται ούτοι ληφονται περισσότερον κρίμα
 [2]long [they pray]. These shall receive extra judgment.

CHAPTER 21

The Widow's Offering

21:1 308-1161 1492 3588 906
 αναβλέψας δε ειδε τους βαλλοντας
 And looking up, he beheld [2]throwing
 3588 1435-1473 1519 3588 1049 4145
 τα δωρα αυτών εις το γαζοφυλάκιον πλουσιους
³their gifts ⁴into ⁵the [treasury] ¹the rich],
 1492-1161 5100 2532 5503 3998 906
 21:2 ειδε δε τινα και χηραν πενιχράν βάλλονσαν
 and he beheld a certain [2]widow [1]destitute] throwing
 1563 1417 3016 2532 2036 230 3004 1473 3754
 εκεί δυο λεπτά 21:3 και ειπεν αληθώς λέγω υμιν οτι
 there two leptas. And he said, Truly I say to you that
 3588 5503 3588 4434 3778 4183 3956 906
 η χηρα η πτωχή αυτη πλειον πάντων έβαλεν
 [2]widow [2]poor [1]this [5]more than [6]all [4]threw in];
 537-1063 3778 1537 3588 4052-1473
 21:4 άπαντες γαρ ούτοι εκ του περισσεύοντος αυτοίς
 for all these from out of their abundance
 906 1519 3588 1435 3588 2316 3778-1161 1537 3588
 έβαλον εις τα δωρα του θεου αυτη δε εκ του
 threw in the gifts of God, but she from out of
 5303-1473 537 3588 979 3739 2192
 υστερήματος αυτης άπαντα του βίου ον ειπεν
 her deficiency [2]all [3]the [4]livelihood [5]which [6]she had
 906
 έβαλε
 [1]threw].

Jesus Foretells

21:5 2532 5100 3004 4012 3588 2413
 και τινων λεγόντων περι του ιερού
 And as some were speaking concerning the temple,
 3754 3037 2570 2532 334 2885
 οτι λιθοις καλοίς και αναθήμασι κεκόσμηται
 that with [2]stones [1]goodly] and consecrated offerings it was adorned,
 2036 3778 3739 2334 2064
 ειπε 21:6 ταυτα α θεωρείτε ελενσονται
 he said, These things which you view - there shall come
 2250 1722 3739 3756-863 3037 1909 3037 3739
 ημεραι εν αις ουκ αφεθήσεται λιθος επι λιθω ος
 days in which [2]shall not be left [1]a stone] upon a stone, which
 3756-2647 1905-1161 1473 3004
 ου καταλυθήσεται 21:7 επρωτησαν δε αυτον λεγοντες
 shall not be broken up. And they asked him, saying,
 1320 4219 3767 3778-1510,8,3 2532 5100 3588 4592
 διδασκαλε ποτε ουν ταυτα εσται και τι το σημειον
 Teacher, when then will these things be? And what is the sign
 3752 3195-3778 1096 3588-1161
 οταν μέλλη ταυτα γίνεσθαι 21:8 ο δε
 whenever these things are about to take place? And
 2036 991 3361 4105 4183-1063
 ειπεν βλέπετε μη πλανηθήτε πολλοι γαρ
 he said, Take heed that you should not be misled! for many
 2064 1909 3588 3686-1473 3004 3754 1473 1510.2.1 2532
 ελενσονται επι τω ονοματι μου λεγοντες οτι εγω ειμι και
 shall come in my name, saying that, I am he, and,
 3588 2540 1448 3361 3767 4198 3694 1473
 ο καιρός ηγγικε μη ουν πρευθητε οπισω αυτών
 The time approaches. [2]not [3]then [1]You should] go after them.

3752-1161 191 4171 2532 181
 21:9 οταν δε ακούσητε πολέμους και ακαταστασίας
 And whenever you should hear of wars and commotions,
 3361 4422 1163-1063 3778 1096
 μη πτοηθήτε δει γαρ ταυτα γενέσθαι
 you should not be terrified; for it is necessary these things take place
 4412 235 3756 2112 3588 5056 5119 3004
 πρώτον αλλ' ουκ ευθώς το τέλος 21:10 τότε ελεγεν
 first, but not immediately is the end. Then he said
 1473 1453 1484 1909 1484 2532 932 1909
 αυτοίς εγερθήσεται έθνος επι έθνος και βασιλεία επι
 to them, [2]shall rise [1]Nation] against nation, and kingdom against
 932 4578 5037 3173 2596-5117
 βασιλειαν 21:11 σεισμοί τε μεγάλοι κατα τοπους
 kingdom. [3]earthquakes [1]Also [2]great] in places,
 2532 3042 2532 3061 1510.8.6 5400
 και λιμοί και λοιμοί εσονται 21:11 φοβητρά
 and [2]famines [3]and [4]pestilences [1]there shall be]; [2]fearful things
 5037 2532 4592 575 3772 3173 1510.8.3
 τε και σημεία απ' ουρανού μεγάλα εσται
 [1]also], and [3]signs [4]from [2]heaven [2]great [1]there will be].
 4253-1161 3778 537 1911 1909 1473
 21:12 προ δε τούτων άπαντων επιβαλουσιν εφ' υμάς
 But before these things all together, they shall put [2]upon [3]you
 3588 5495-1473 2532 1377 3860 1519
 τας χείρας αυτών και διώξουσι παραδιδόντες εις
 [1]their hands], and shall persecute you, delivering you up unto
 4864 2532 5438 71 1909 935 2532 2232
 συναγωγάς και φυλακάς αγομένους επι βασιλείς και ηγεμόνας
 synagogues, and prisons, leading you unto kings and governors
 1752 3588 3686-1473 576-1161 1473 1519
 ενεκεν του ονοματός μου 21:13 αποβήσεται δε υμιν εις
 because of my name. But it shall result to you for
 3142 5087-3767 1519 3588 2588-1473
 μαρτύριον 21:14 θέσθε ουν εις τας καρδιας υμών
 a testimony. Then you put it into your hearts
 3361 4304 626 1473-1063
 μη προμελετών απολογηθήναι 21:15 εγω γαρ
 not to meditate beforehand to make a defense! For I
 1325 1473 4750 2532 4678 3739 3756-1410
 δώσω υμιν στομα και σοφίαν η ου δυνησονται
 shall give to you a mouth and wisdom in which [3]will not be able
 471 3761 436 3956 3588 480
 αντειπειν ουδε αντιστήναι πάντες οι αντικείμενοι
 [6]to contradict [7]nor [8]oppose [1]all [2]the ones [3]being adverse
 1473 3860-1161 2532 5259 1118 2532
 υμιν 21:16 παραδοθήσεθε δε και υπό γονέων και
 [4]to you]. But you will be delivered up even by parents, and
 80 2532 4773 2532 5384 2532 2289
 αδελφών και συγγενών και φίλων και θανατώσουσιν
 brothers, and relatives, and friends; and they shall put to death
 1537 1473 2532 1510.8.5 3404 5259
 εξ υμών 21:17 και εσεσθε μισούμενοι υπό
 some from out of you. And you will be detested by
 3956 1223 3588 3686-1473 2532 2359 1537
 πάντων διά το ονομα μου 21:18 και θιξέ εκ
 all on account of my name. But a hair from out of
 3588 2776-1473 3766.2 622 1722 3588
 της κεφαλής υμών ου μη απόληται 21:19 εν τη
 your head in no way shall perish. By
 5281-1473 2932 3588 5590-1473 3752-1161
 υπομονή υμών κτήσασθε τας ψυχας υμών 21:20 οταν δε
 your endurance acquire your life! And whenever
 1492 2944 5259 4760
 ιδητε κυκλουμένην υπό στρατοπέδων τη
 you should behold [2]being encircled [3]by [4]encamped armies
 * 5119 1097 3754 1448 3588 2050-1473
 Ιεροσαλήμ τότε γνώτε οτι ηγγικεν η ερημωσις αυτης
 [1]Jerusalem], then know that [2]approaches [1]her desolation].
 5119 3588 1722 3588 * 5343 1519 3588
 21:21 τότε οι εν τη Ιουδαία φενγέτωσαν εις τα
 Then the ones in Judea let flee into the
 3735 2532 3588 1722 3319 1473 1633
 όρη και οι εν μέσω αυτην εκχωρείτωσαν
 mountains! And the ones in the midst of her let withdraw!
 2532 3588 1722 3588 5561 3361 1525 1519 1473
 και οι εν ταις χωραις μη εισερχέσθωσαν εις αυτην
 And let the ones in the regions not enter into her!
 3754 2250 1557 3778 1510.2.6 3588 4137
 21:22 οτι ημεραι εκδικήσεως αυται εισι τον πληρωθήναι
 For [3]days [4]of avenging [1]these [2]are] to fulfill
 3956 3588 1125 3759-1161 3588
 πάντα τα γεγραμμένα 21:23 ουαι δε ταις
 all the things having been written. But woe to the ones

1722 1064 2192 2532 3588 2337 1722
 εν γαστρί και ταυς θηλαζούσας εν
 [2]in 3the womb [having one], and to the ones nursing in
 1565 3588 2250 1510.8.3-1063 318 3173
 εκείνας ταις ημέραις εσται γαρ ανάγκη μεγάλη
 those days. For there will be [2]distress 1great
 1909 3588 1093 2532 3709 1722 3588 2992-3778 2532
 επί της γης και οργή εν τω λαώ τούτω 21:24 και
 upon the land, and wrath among this people. And
 4098 4750 3162 2532 163
 πεσούνται στόματι μαχίρας και αιχμαλωτισθήσονται
 they shall fall by the mouth of the sword, and shall be taken captive
 1519 3956 3588 1484 2532 * 1510.8.3 3961
 εις πάντα τα εθνη και Ιερουσαλήμ εσται πατουμένη
 into all the nations. And Jerusalem will be for treading
 5259 1484 891 4137 2540 1484
 υπό εθνών αχρι πληρωθώσι καιροί εθνών
 by nations until [3]shall be fulfilled 1the times 2of the nations].
 21:25 2532 1510.8.3 4592 1722 2246 2532 4582 2532
 And there shall be signs εν ηλιώ και σεληνη και
 in the sun, and moon, and
 798 2532 1909 3588 1093 4928 1484 1722 640
 αστροις και επί της γης συνοχή εθνών εν απορία
 stars; and upon the earth conflict of nations, in perplexity,
 2278 2281 2532 4535 674
 ηχούσης θαλάσσης και σάλου 21:26 αποψυχόντων
 of resounding sea and tossing about; [2]fainting
 444 575 5401 2532 4329 3588 1904
 ανθρώπων από φόβου και προσδοκίας των επερχομένων
 [men] from fear and expectation of the things coming
 3588 3611 3588-1063 1411 3588 3772
 τη ουκουμένη αι γαρ δυνάμεις των ουρανών
 to the inhabitable world, for the powers of the heavens
 4531 2532 5119 3708 3588 5207
 σαλευθήσονται 21:27 και τότε οψονται τον υιόν
 shall be shaken. And then they shall see the son
 3588 444 2064 1722 3507 3326 1411
 του ανθρώπου ερχόμενον εν νεφέλη μετά δυνάμεως
 of man coming in a cloud with power
 2532 1391 4183 756-1161 3778
 και δόξης πολλής 21:28 αρχομένων δε τούτων
 and [2]glory 1much]. But at the beginning of these things
 1096 352 2532 1869 3588 2776-1473
 γίνεσθαι ανακύνετε και επάρατε τας κεφαλάς υμών
 coming to pass, let [2]be raised 3and 4lifted up 1your heads].
 1360 1448 3588 629-1473
 διότι εγγίζει η απολύτρωσις υμών
 for [2]approaches 1your release by ransom]!

The Parable of the Fig-tree

21:29 2532 2036 3850 1473 1492 3588 4808
 και ειπε παραβολήν αυτοις ιδετε την συκην
 And he spoke a parable to them, Look at the fig-tree,
 2532 3956 3588 1186 3752 4261
 και παντα τα δένδρα 21:30 οταν προβάλωσω
 and all the trees! Whenever they should burgeon
 2235 991 575 1438 1097 3754 2235
 ηδη βλέποντες αφ' εαυτών γινώσκετε οτι ηδη
 already, seeing it yourselves you know that already
 1451 3588 2330 1510.2.3 3779 2532 1473 3752
 εγγύς το θερος εστιν 21:31 οτω και υμεις οταν
 [4]near 1the 2summer 3is]! Thus also you, whenever
 1492 3778 1096 1097 3754
 ιδητε ταυτα γινόμενα γινώσκετε οτι
 you should see these things taking place, know that
 1451-1510.2.3 3588 932 3588 2316 281 3004
 εγγύς εστιν η βασιλεία του θεου 21:32 αμην λέγω
 [4]is near 1the 2kingdom 3of God]! Amen, I say
 1473 3754 3766.2 3928 3588 1074 3778
 υμίν οτι ου μη παρέλθη η γενεά αυτή
 to you that, in no way shall [3]pass away 2generation 1this]
 2193 302 3956 1096 3588 3772
 εως αν παντα γένηται 21:33 ο ουρανός
 until whenever all shall take place. The heaven
 2532 3588 1093 3928 3588-1161 3056-1473 3766.2
 και η γη παρελεύσονται οι δε λόγοι μου ου μη
 and the earth shall pass away, but my words in no way
 3928 4337-1161 1438 3379
 παρέλθωσι 21:34 προσέχετε δε εαυτοις μηποτε
 shall pass away. But take heed to yourselves, lest at any time
 925 1473 3588 2588 1722 2897 2532
 βαρυνθώσω υμών αι καρδια εν κραιπάλη και
 [3]should be weighed down 1your 2hearts] in dizziness, and

3178 2532 3308 982 2532 160 1909
 μεθη και μερίμναις βωτικαις και αιφνιδιος εφ'
 intoxication, and anxieties of life, and [2]suddenly 4upon
 1473 2186 3588 2250-1565 5613 3803 1063
 υμάς επιστή η ημέρα εκείνη 21:35 ως παγίς γαρ
 5you 3should stand 1that day]! [2as 3a snare 1For]
 1904 1909 3956 3588 2521 1909 4383
 επελεύσεται επί πάντας τους καθημένους επί πρόσωπον
 it shall come upon all the ones being settled upon the face
 3956 3588 1093 69 3767 1722 3956 2540
 πάσης της γης 21:36 αγρυπνείτε ουν εν παντι καιρώ
 of all the earth. Be awake then at every season!
 1189 2443 2661 1628 3956
 δεόμενοι ινα καταξιωθήτε εκφυγειν πάντα
 beseeching, that you should be deemed worthy to flee from] all
 3588 3195 1096 2532 2476 1715
 τα μέλλοντα γίνεσθαι και σταθηναι εμπροσθεν
 the things being about to take place, and to stand before
 3588 5207 3588 444 1510.7.3-1161 3588 2250 1722 3588
 του υιου του ανθρώπου 21:37 ην δε τας ημέρας εν τω
 the son of man. And he was by days in the
 2413 1321 3588-1161 3571 1831 835 1519 3588
 ιερώ διδάσκων τας δε νύκτας εξερχόμενος ηυλιζετο εις το
 temple teaching; and by nights coming forth to lodge in the
 3735 3588 2564 1636 2532 3956 3588 2992
 ορος το καλούμενον ελαιών 21:38 και πας ο λαος
 mountain being called Olives. And all the people
 3719 4314 1473 1722 3588 2413 191 1473
 ωρθριζε προς αυτον εν τω ιερώ ακούειν αυτου
 rose early to him in the temple to hear him.

CHAPTER 22

Judas Agrees to Betray Jesus

22:1 1448 1161 3588 1859 3588
 ηγγιζε δε η εορτή των
 [approached 1And 2the 3holiday 4of the
 106 3588 3004 3957 2532
 αζυμων η λεγομένη πασχα 22:2 και
 5unleavened breads], the one being called passover. And
 2212 3588 749 2532 3588 1122 3588 4459
 εξήνουν οι αρχιερείς και οι γραμματεϊς το πως
 [6sought 1the 2chief priests 3and 4the 5scribes] the means of how
 337 1473 5399-1063 3588 2992 1525
 ανέλωσιν αυτον εφοβούντο γαρ τον λαόν 22:3 εισήλθε
 to do away with him, for they feared the people. [3]entered
 1161 4567 1519 * 3588 1941 *
 δε σατανάς εις Ιουδαν τον επικαλούμενον Ισκαριώτην
 1And 2Satan] into Judas being called Iscariot,
 1510.6 1537 3588 706 3588 1427 2532
 οντα εκ του αριθμού των δωδεκα 22:4 και
 being from out of the number of the twelve. And
 565 4814 3588 749
 απελθών συνελάλησε τοις αρχιερεύσι
 having gone forth he conversed together with the chief priests
 2532 3588 4755 3588 4459 1473-3860
 και τοις στρατηγοις το πως αυτον παραδώ
 and the commandants, the thing of how he should deliver him up
 1473 2532 5463 2532 4934 1473-694
 αυτοις 22:5 και εχάρησαν και συνέθεντο αυτώ αργύριον
 to them. And they rejoiced, and agreed [2]money to him
 1325 2532 1843 2532 2212 2120
 δούναι 22:6 και εξωμολόγησε και εξήτει ευκαιριαν
 1to give]. And he acknowledged and sought an opportune time
 3588 3860-1473 1473 817 3793
 του παραδουναι αυτον αυτοις ατερ οχλου
 to deliver him up to them separate from the multitude.
 22:7 2064-1161 3588 2250 3588 106 1722 3739
 ηλθε δε η ημέρα των αζυμων εν η
 And came the day of the unleavened breads, in which
 1163 2380 3588 3957 2532 649
 εδει θύεσθαι το πασχα 22:8 και απέστειλε
 it is necessary to sacrifice the passover. And he sent
 * 2532 * 2036 4198 2090 1473
 Πέτρον και Ιωάννην ειπων πορευθέντες ετοιμάσατε ημιν
 Peter and John, having said, Having gone prepare for us
 3588 3957 2443 2068 3588-1161 2036 1473
 το πασχα ινα φάγωμεν 22:9 οι δε ειπον αυτώ
 the passover, that we should eat! And they said to him,

21:36 †or escape from by flight.

4226 2309 2090 3588-1161 2036
 που θέλεις ετοιμάσομεν 22:10 ο δε εἶπεν
 Where do you want we shall prepare? And he said
 1473 2400 1525-1473 1519 3588 4172 4876
 αυτοῖς ἰδοὺ εἰσελθόντων ὑμῶν εἰς τὴν πόλιν συναρτήσει
 to them, Behold, of your entering into the city, [5will meet
 1473 444 2765 5204 941 190
 ὑμῖν ἄνθρωπος κεράμιον ὕδατος βαστάζων ἀκολουθήσατε
 you a man a clay vessel of water bearing]; follow
 1473 1519 3588 3614 3739 1531 2532
 αὐτῷ εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν οὐ εἰσπορεύεται 22:11 καὶ
 him into the house of which he enters. And
 2046 3588 3617 3588 3614 3004 1473 3588
 εἰρεῖτε τῷ οἰκοδεσπότη τῆς οἰκίας λέγει σοὶ ο
 you shall say to the master of the house, [3says 4to you 1The
 1320 4226 1510.2.3 3588 2646 3699 3588 3957
 διδασκαλὸς που ἐστὶ τὸ κατάλυμα οὐποῦ το πάσχα
 teacher], Where is the lodging where [2the 3passover
 3326 3588 3101-1473 2068 2548
 μετὰ των μαθητῶν μου φάγω 22:12 κακεῖνος
 with my disciples I should eat? And that one
 1473-1166 508 3173 4766 1563
 ὑμῖν δεῖξει ἀνώγειν μέγα ἐστρωμένον ἐκεῖ
 will show to you [2upper room 1a great] being spread out – there
 2090 565-1161 2147 2531
 ετοιμάσατε 22:13 ἀπελθόντες δε εὔρον καθὼς
 prepare! And having gone forth they found as
 2046 1473 2532 2090 3588 3957
 εἶρηκεν αυτοῖς καὶ ἠτοίμασαν τὸ πάσχα
 he said to them, and they prepared the passover.

The Last Supper

22:14 2532 3753 1096 3588 5610 377 2532
 καὶ ὅτε ἐγένετο ἡ ὥρα ἀνέπεσε καὶ
 And when it became the hour, he reclined, and
 3588 1427 652 4862 1473 2532 2036 4314
 οἱ δώδεκα ἀπόστολοι συν αὐτῷ 22:15 καὶ εἶπε πρὸς
 the twelve apostles with him. And he said to
 1473 1939 1937 3778 3588 3957 2068
 αυτοὺς ἐπιθυμία ἐπιθύμησα τοῦτο τὸ πάσχα φαγεῖν
 them, With desire I desired [2this 3passover 1to eat]
 3326 1473 4253 3588 1473 3958 3004-1063 1473
 μεθ' ὑμῶν προ του με παθεῖν 22:16 λέγω γὰρ ὑμῖν
 with you before my suffering. For I say to you
 3754 3765 3766.2 2068 1537 1473 2193 3748
 οὐ σὺκέτι οὐ μὴ φάγω ἐξ αὐτοῦ ἕως ὅτου
 that no longer in any way shall I eat from it until whenever
 4137 1722 3588 932 3588 2316 2532
 πληρωθῆ ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ του θεοῦ 22:17 καὶ
 it should be fulfilled in the kingdom of God. And
 1209 4221 2168 2036 2983
 δεξάμενος ποτήριον εὐχαριστήσας εἶπε λάβετε
 having received a cup, having given thanks, he said, Take
 3778 2532 1266 1438 3004-1063 1473
 τοῦτο καὶ διαμερίσατε εαυτοῖς 22:18 λέγω γὰρ ὑμῖν
 this and divide it among yourselves! For I say to you,
 3754 3766.2 4095 575 3588 1081 3588 288
 οὐ οὐ μὴ πῖω ἀπὸ του γενήματος της ἀμπέλου
 that in no way shall I drink from the produce of the grapevine
 2193 3748 3588 932 3588 2316 2064 2532
 ἕως ὅτου ἡ βασιλεία του θεοῦ ἔλθῃ 22:19 καὶ
 until whenever the kingdom of God should come. And
 2983 740 2168 2806 2532 1325
 λαβὼν ἄρτον εὐχαριστήσας ἐκλάσε καὶ ἔδωκεν
 having taken the bread, having given thanks, he broke, and gave it
 1473 3004 3778 1510.2.3 3588 4983-1473 3588 5228 1473
 αυτοῖς λέγων τοῦτο ἐστὶ τὸ σῶμα μου τὸ ὑπὲρ ὑμῶν
 to them, saying, This is my body for you
 1325 3778 4160 1519 3588 1699 364
 διδόμενον τοῦτο ποιεῖτε εἰς τὴν ἐμὴν ἀνάμνησιν
 being given]; this do in my remembrance!
 5615 2532 3588 4221 3326 3588 1172 3004
 22:20 ὡσαύτως καὶ τὸ ποτήριον μετὰ τὸ δειπνήσαι λέγων
 Likewise also the cup after having supper, saying,
 3778 3588 4221 3588 2537 1242 1722 3588 129-1473
 τοῦτο τὸ ποτήριον ἡ καινὴ διαθήκη ἐν τῷ αἵματι μου
 This cup is the new covenant in my blood,
 3588 5228 1473 1632 4133 2400
 τὸ ὑπὲρ ὑμῶν ἐκχυνόμενον 22:21 πλὴν ἰδοὺ
 the one [2for 3you 1being poured out]. Furthermore behold,
 3588 5495 3588 3860-1473 3326 1473 1909 3588
 ἡ χεὶρ του παραδίδοντος με μετ' ἐμοῦ ἐπὶ της
 the hand of the one delivering me up is with me at the

5132 2532 3588 3303 5207 3588 444 4198
 τραπέζης 22:22 καὶ ο μὲν υἱὸς του ἀνθρώπου πορεύεται
 table. And indeed the son of man goes
 2596 3588 3724 4133 3759 3588 444-1565
 κατὰ τὸ ὀρισμένον πλὴν οὐαὶ τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ ἐκείνῳ
 as having been confirmed; except woe to that man
 1223 3739 3860 2532 1473 756 4802
 δι' οὐ παραδίδοται 22:23 καὶ αυτοὶ ἤρξαντο συζητεῖν
 by whom he is delivered up. And they began to debate
 4314 1438 3588 5100 686 1510.4 1537 1473
 πρὸς εαυτοὺς τὸ τίς ἄρα εἶη ἐξ αὐτῶν
 with themselves, the thing, who then it may be from out of them
 3588 3778 3195 4238
 ο τοῦτο μέλλον πράσσειν
 [3this 1about 2to do].

Jesus Teaches on Servanthood

22:24 1096-1161 2532 5379 1722 1473
 ἐγένετο δε καὶ φιλονεικία ἐν αυτοῖς
 And there became also a rivalry among them,
 3588 5100 1473 1380 1510.1 3173 3588-1161 2036
 τὸ τίς αὐτῶν δοκεῖ εἶναι μείζων 22:25 ο δε εἶπεν
 which of them seems to be greater. And he said
 1473 3588 935 3588 1484 2961 1473 2532
 αυτοῖς οἱ βασιλεῖς των ἐθνῶν κυριεύουσιν αὐτῶν καὶ
 to them, The kings of the nations dominate them; and
 3588 1850 1473 2110 2564
 οἱ ἐξουσιάζοντες αὐτῶν ενεργεῖται καλοῦνται
 the ones exercising authority over them [2benefactors 1are called].
 1473-1161 3756 3779 235 3588 3173 1722 1473
 22:26 ὑμεῖς δε οὐχ οὕτως ἀλλ' ο μείζων ἐν ὑμῖν
 But among you not so, but the greater among you,
 1096 5613 3588 3501 2532 3588 2233 5613 3588
 γενέσθω ὡς ο νεώτερος καὶ ο ἡγούμενος ὡς ο
 let him be as the younger; and the one leading, as the one
 1247 5100-1063 3173 3588 345 2228
 διακονῶν 22:27 τίς γὰρ μείζων ο ἀνακείμενος ἢ
 serving! For which is greater, the one reclining or
 3588 1247 3780 3588 345 1473-1161 1510.2.1
 ο διακονῶν οὐχὶ ο ἀνακείμενος ἐγὼ δε εἰμι
 the one serving? Is it not the one reclining? But I am
 1722 3319 1473 5613 3588 1247 1473-1161 1510.2.5
 ἐν μέσῳ ὑμῶν ὡς ο διακονῶν 22:28 ὑμεῖς δε εἶτε
 in the midst of you as the one serving. But you are
 3588 1265 3326 1473 1722 3588 3986-1473
 οἱ διαμεμενηκότες μετ' ἐμοῦ ἐν τοῖς πειρασμοῖς μου
 the ones abiding with me in my tests.
 22:29 2504 1303 1473 2531 1303 1473 3588
 καὶ διατίθειμαι ὑμῖν καθὼς διεθέτο μοι ο
 And I ordain to you, as [2ordained 3to me
 3962-1473 932 2443 2068 2532 4095
 πατὴρ μου βασιλείαν 22:30 ἵνα ἐσθίητε καὶ πίνητε
 my father] a kingdom, that you should eat and should drink
 1909 3588 5132-1473 1722 3588 932-1473 2532 2523
 ἐπὶ της τραπέζης μου ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ μου καὶ καθίσσηθε
 at my table in my kingdom, and you shall sit
 1909 2362 2919 3588 1427 5443 3588 *
 ἐπὶ θρόνων κρίνοντες τὰς δώδεκα φυλὰς του Ἰσραὴλ
 upon thrones judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

Jesus Foretells Peter's Denial

22:31 2036 1161 3588 2962 * Σίμων Σίμων ἰδοὺ ο
 [4said 1And 2the 3Lord], Simon, Simon, behold,
 4567 1809 1473 3588 4617 5613 3588 4621
 σατανὰς ἐξητήσατο ὑμᾶς του σιναίσασι ὡς του σίτου
 Satan demanded [2you all 1to sift] as grain.
 1473-1161 1189 4012 1473 2443 3361-1587 3588
 22:32 ἐγὼ δε εδεήθην περὶ σου ἵνα μὴ ἐκλείπῃ ἡ
 But I beseeched concerning you, that [4should not fail 1the
 4102 1473 2532 1473 4218 1994
 πίστις σου καὶ σὺ ποτε ἐπιστρέψας
 belief 3of yours]; and you at some time or other having returned
 4741 3588 80-1473 3588-1161 2036 1473
 στήριξόν τους ἀδελφούς σου 22:33 ο δε εἶπεν αὐτῷ
 support your brothers! And he said to him,
 2962 3326 1473 2092-1510.2.1 2532 1519 5438 2532
 κύριε μετὰ σου ἐτοιμὸς εἰμι καὶ εἰς φυλακὴν καὶ
 O Lord, with you I am prepared even [2unto 3prison 4and
 1519 2288 4198 3588-1161 2036 3004 1473
 εἰς θάνατον πορεύεσθαι 22:34 ο δε εἶπεν λέγω σοὶ
 unto death 1to go]. And he said, I say to you,

* 3766.2 5455 4594 220 4250
Πέτρ ου μη φωνήσει σημερον αλέκτωρ πρην
 Peter, in no way shall I call out today the rooster, before
 2228 5151 533 3361 1492 1473
η τρίς απαρνήση μη ειδέναι με
 three times you should totally reject me, to not know me.
 22:35 2532 2036 1473 3753 649 1473 817
και ειπεν αυτοις οτε απεστειλα υμῶς ἀτερ
 And he said to them, When I sent you separate
 905 2532 4082 2532 5266 3361
βαλαντίου και πῖρας και υποδημάτων μη
 of money bag, and provision bag, and sandals, did you
 5100-5302 3588-1161 2036 3762 2036
τι ωσ υστερήσατε οι δε ειπον ουθενος 22:36 ειπεν
 lack anything? And they said, Nothing. He said
 3767 1473 235 3568 3588 2192 905 142
οὐν αυτοις ἀλλὰ νυν ο έχων βαλάντιον ἀράτω
 then to them, But now the one having a money bag, take it,
 3668 2532 4082 2532 3588 3361
ομοίως και πηραν και ο μη
 and in like manner also the provision bag! And the one not
 2192 4453 3588 2440-1473 2532 59
έχων πωλήσει το μιάτιον αυτού και αγοράσει
 having a sword shall sell his cloak and shall buy
 3162 3004-1063 1473 3754 2089 3778 3588
μαχαίρα 22:37 λέγω γαρ υμιν οτι ετι τούτο το
 a sword! For I say to you that, yet this thing
 1125 1163 5055 1722 1473 3588 2532
γεγραμμένον δει τελεσθῆναι εν εμοι το και
 having been written must be finished by me, the thing saying, And
 3326 459 3049 2532-1063 3588 4012
μετα ανόμων ελογίσθη και γαρ τα περι
 with the lawless ones he was imputed.† For also the things about
 1473 5056 2192 3588-1161 2036 2962 2400
εμου τέλος έχει 22:38 οι δε ειπον κυριε ιδου
 me [2an end I have]. And they said, O Lord, behold,
 3162 5602 1417 3588-1161 2036 1473 2425-1510.2.3
μαχαίρα ὠδε δύο ο δε ειπεν αυτοις ικανόν εστι
 [3swords I here are 2two]. And he said to them, It is enough.

Jesus Prays on the Mount of Olives

2532 1831 4198 2596 3588-1485 1519
 22:39 και εξελθῶν επορεύθη κατά το εθος εις
 And going forth, he went according to custom unto
 3588 3735 3588 1636 190 1161 1473 2532 3588
το ὄρος των ελαιῶν ηκολούθησαν δε αυτό και οι
 the Mount of Olives; [3followed I and 4him 5also
 3101-1473 1096-1161 1909 3588 5117 2036
μαθηται αυτού 22:40 γενόμενος δε επί του τόπου ειπεν
 [his disciples]. And being at the place, he said
 1473 4336 3361-1525 1519 3986 2532
αυτοῖς προσεύχεσθε μη εισελθῆναι εις πειρασμόν 22:41 και
 to them, Pray to not enter into a test! And
 1473 645 575 1473 5616 3037 1000 2532 5087
αυτός απεσπάσθη απ' αυτών ὡσει λιθου βολῆν και θεις
 he drew away from them about a stone shot, and setting
 3588 1119 4336 3004 3962 1487 1014
τα γόνατα προσήνευχε 22:42 λέγων πάτερ ει βούλει
 the knees he prayed, saying, O father, if you will
 3911 3588 4221-3778 575 1473 4133 3361 3588
παρενεγκῆν το ποτήριον τούτο απ' εμου πλην μη το
 to carry away this cup from me - except not
 2307-1473 235 3588 4674 1096 3708-1161
θέλημα μου ἀλλά το σου γινέσθω 22:43 ὠφθη δε
 my will, but yours be. And there appeared
 1473 32 575 3772 1765 1473 2532
αυτῶ ἀγγελος απ' ουρανού ενισχύων αυτόν 22:44 και
 to him an angel from heaven strengthening him. And
 1096 1722 74 1618 4336 1096 1161
γενόμενος εν αγωνία εκτενέστερον προσήνευχε εγένετο δε
 being in agony more intensely he prayed. [3became I And
 3588 2402-1473 5616 2361 129 2597 1909
ο ιδρώς αυτού ὡσει θρόμβοι αιματος καταβαίνοντες επί
 [his sweat] as clots of blood going down upon
 3588 1093 2532 450 575 3588 4335
την γην 22:45 και αναστάς από της προσευχής
 the ground. And having risen up from the prayer,
 2064 4314 3588 3101-1473 2147 1473 2837
ελθῶν προς τους μαθητάς αυτού εὑρεν αυτους κοιμωμένους
 coming to his disciples, he found them sleeping

22:37 †See Is. 53:12.

575 3588 3077 2532 2036 1473 5100 2518
από της λύπης 22:46 και ειπεν αυτοις τι καθευθετε
 from the distress. And he said to them, Why do you sleep?
 450 4336 2443 3361-1525 1519
αναστάντες προσεύχεσθε ινα μη εισέλθητε εις
 Having risen up pray that you should not enter into
 3986
πειρασμόν
 a test!

Jesus is Betrayed with a Kiss

22:47 2089-1161 1473 2980 2400 3793 2532
έτι δε αυτου λαλούντος ιδου ὄχλος και
 And yet of his speaking, behold a multitude, and
 3588 3004 * 1520 3588 1427 4281
ο λεγόμενος Ιούδας εις των δωδεκα προήρχετο
 the one being called Judas, one of the twelve, was coming before
 1473 2532 1448 3588 * 5368 1473
αυτών και ηγγισε τω Ιησού φιλήσαι αυτόν
 them. And he approached to Jesus to kiss him.
 22:48 * 2036 1473 * 5370 3588 5207
Ιησους ειπεν αυτω Ιουδα φιλήματι τον υιόν
 Jesus said to him, Judas, [5with a kiss 2the 3son
 3588 444 3860 1492-1161
του ανθρώπου παραδίδω 22:49 ιδόντες δε
 of man I do you deliver up? And [5beholding
 3588 4012 1473 3588 1510.10 2036 1473 2962
οι περι αυτόν το εσόμενον ειπον αυτω κυριε
 [the ones 3around 4him 2being], said to him, O Lord,
 1487 3960 1722 3162 2532 3960 1520
ει πατάξομεν εν μαχαίρα 22:50 και επατάξεν εις
 shall we strike with the sword? And [2struck 1one]
 5100 1537 1473 3588 1401 3588 749
τις εξ αυτών τον δούλον του αρχιερέως
 a certain one from out of them, the bondman of the chief priest,
 2532 851 1473 3588 3775 3588 1188 611-1161
και αφείλεν αυτόν το ουσ το δεξιόν 22:51 αποκριθείς δε
 and removed his [2ear 1right]. And responding
 3588 * 2036 1439 2193 3778 2532 680 3588
ο Ιησους ειπεν εατε εως τούτου και ἀνάμενος του
 Jesus said, Allow unto this! And having touched
 5621-1473 2390 1473 2036 1161 3588 *
ωτίου αυτου ιάσατο αυτόν 22:52 ειπε δε ο Ιησους
 his ear, he healed him. [3said I And 2Jesus]
 4314 3588 3854 1909 1473 749
προς τους παραγενομένους επ' αυτόν αρχιερείς
 to the ones coming unto him - the chief priests,
 2532 4755 3588 2413 2532 4245 5613 1909
και στρατηγούς του ιερού και πρεσβυτέρους ως επι
 and commanders of the temple, and elders, As against
 3027 1831 3326 3162 2532 3586
ληστήν εξελθῆθατε μετα μαχαίρων και ξύλων
 a robber do you come forth with swords and wood spears?
 2596 2250 1510.6-1473 3326 1473 1722 3588 2413
 22:53 καθ' ημεραν οντος μου μεθ' υμων εν τω ιερω
 By day my being with you in the temple,
 3756-1614 3588 5495 1909 1473 235 3778
ουκ εξετείνατε τας χείρας επ' εμε ἀλλ' αυτη
 you did not stretch out hands against me. But this
 1473-1510.2.3 3588 5610 2532 3588 1849 3588 4655
υμων εστιν η ώρα και η εξουσία του σκοτους
 is your hour, and the authority of darkness.

Peter Denies Jesus

22:54 4815-1161 1473 71 2532 1521
συλλαβόντες δε αυτόν ηγαγον και εισηγαγον
 And having seized him, they led and brought
 1473 1519 3588 3624 3588 749 3588 1161 * 190
αυτόν εις τον οικον του αρχιερέως ο δε Πέτρος ηκολούθη
 him into the house of the chief priest. And Peter followed
 3113 680-1161 4442 1722 3319 3588 833
μακρόθεν 22:55 αφαντων δε πυρ εν μέσω της αυλης
 far off. And having lit a fire in the midst of the courtyard,
 2532 4776-1473 2521-3588 * 1722 3319
και συγκαθισάντων αυτών εκαθητο ο Πέτρος εν μέσω
 and of their having sat down, Peter sat in the midst
 1473 1492 1161 1473 3814-5100
αυτών 22:56 ιδουσα δε αυτόν παιδισκη τις
 of them. [3beholding I And 4him 2a certain maidservant]
 2521 4314 3588 5457 2532 816 1473 2036
καθημενον προς το φως και ατενίσασα αυτω ειπε
 sitting down by the light, and having gazed upon him, said,

2532 3778 4862 1473 1510.7.3 3588-1161 720
 και ουτος συν αυτω ην 22:57 ο δε ηρηνησατο
 Even this one [2with 3him 1was], But he denied
 1473 3004 1135 3756-1492 1473 2532 3326
 αυτων λεγων γυναι ουκ οίδα αυτον 22:58 και μετα
 him, saying, O woman, I do not know him. And after
 1024 2087 1492 1473 5346 2532 1473 1537
 βραχυ ετερος ιδων αυτον εφη και συ εξ
 a little, another beholding him, said, And you [2from out of
 1473 1510.2.2 3588-1161 * 2036 444 3756-1510.2.1
 αυτων ει ο δε Πετρος ειπεν ανθρωπε ουκ ειμι
 3them 1are], And Peter said, O man, I am not.
 22:59 και διαστασης ωσει ωρας 1520 243
 And [3having elapsed 1about 2an hour], [3one 1another
 5100 1340 3004 1909 225 2532 3778
 τις διασχυριζετο λεγων επ' αληθειας και ουτος
 2certain] contended obstinately, saying, In truth also this one
 3326 1473 1510.7.3 2532-1063 *1510.2.3 2036
 μετ' αυτου ην και γαρ Γαλιλαιος εστιν 22:60 ειπε
 [2with 3him 1was], for also he is a Galilean. [3said
 1161 3588 * 444 3756-1492 3739 3004 2532
 δε ο Πετρος ανθρωπε ουκ οίδα ο λεγεις και
 1And 2Peter], O man, I do not know what you say. And
 3916 2089 2980 1473 5455 220
 παραχημα επι λαλουντος αυτου εφωνησεν αλεκτωρ
 immediately while [2still 3speaking 1he was 3called out 4a rooster].
 2532 4762 3588 2962 1689 3588 *
 22:61 και στραφεις ο κυριος ενεβλεψεν τω Πετρω
 And having turned, the Lord looked at Peter.
 2532 5279-3588* 3588 3056 3588 2962 5613 2036
 και υπεμνησθη ο Πετρος του λογου του κυριου ως ειπεν
 And Peter remembered the word of the Lord, as he said
 1473 3754 4250 220 5455 533
 αυτω οτι πριν αλεκτορα φωνησαι απαρηνηση
 to him that, Before the rooster calls out, you shall totally reject
 1473 5151 2532 1831 1854 3588
 με τρις και εξελθων 22:62 και εξω ο
 me three times. And having gone forth outside
 * 2799 4090 2532 3588 435 3588
 Πετρος εκλαυσε πικρωσ 22:63 και οι ανδρες οι
 Peter wept bitterly. And the men
 4912 3588 * 1702 1473 1194 2532
 συνεχοντες τον Ιησουν ενεπαυζον αυτω δερνοντες 22:64 και
 holding Jesus mocked him, flaying him. And
 4028-1473 5180 1473 3588 4383 2532
 περικαλυψαντες αυτον ετυπον αυτου το προσωπον και
 having covered him up, they beat his face, and
 1905 1473 3004 4395 5100 1510.2.3 3588
 επρωτων αυτων λεγοντες προφητευσον τις εστιν ο
 asked him, saying, Prophesy! Who is the one
 3817 1473 2532 2087 4183 987
 παισας σε 22:65 και ετερα πολλα βλασφημουντες
 hitting you? And [2other things 1many] blaspheming
 3004 1519 1473
 ελεγον εις αυτον
 they said to him.

Jesus Led unto the Sanhedrin

2532 5613 1096 2250 4863 3588
 22:66 και ως εγενετο ημερα συνηχθη το
 And as it became day, there gathered together the
 4244 3588 2992 749 2532 1122 2532
 πρεσβυτεριον του λαου αρχιερεις και γραμματεις και
 council of elders of the people— chief priests and scribes, and
 321 1473 1519 3588 4892-1473 3004 1487
 ανηγαγον αυτον εις το συνεδριον αυτων λεγοντες 22:67 ει
 they led him into their sanhedrin, saying, If
 1473 1510.2.2 3588 5347 2036 1473 2036-1161 1473 1437
 συ ει ο Χριστος ειπε ημιν ειπε δε αυτοις εαν
 you are the Christ, tell to us! And he said to them, If
 1473-2036 3766.2 4100 1437-1161
 υμιν ειπω ου μη πιστευσητε 22:68 εαν δε
 I should tell to you, in no way should you believe. And if
 2532 2065 3766.2 611 1473 2228 630
 και ερωτησω ου μη αποκριθητε μοι η απολυσητε
 also I asked, in no way should you answer me, or loose me.
 575 3588 3568 1510.8.3 3588 5207 3588 444
 22:69 απο του νυν εσται ο υιος του ανθρωπου
 From the present [4will be 1the 2son 3of man]
 2521 1537 1188 3588 1411 3588 2316 2036
 καθημενος εκ δεξιων της δυναμεις του θεου 22:70 ειπον
 sitting down at the right of the power of God. [3said

1161 3956 1473-3767 1510.2.2 3588 5207 3588 2316 3588-1161 4314
 δε παντες συ ουν ει ο υιος του θεου ο δε προς
 1And 2all], Then you are the son of God? And he [2to
 1473 5346 1473 3004 3754-1473 1510.2.1 3588-1161 2036
 αυτους εφη υμεις λεγετε οτι εγω ειμι 22:71 οι δε ειπον
 3them 1said], You say it, for I am. And they said,
 5100 2089 5532 2192 3141 1473-1063
 τι ετι χρειαν εχομεν μαρτυριας αυτοι γαρ
 What still need do we have of a witness? For we ourselves
 191 575 3588 4750-1473
 ηκουσαμεν απο του στοματος αυτου
 heard from his mouth.

CHAPTER 23

Jesus Led unto Pilate

2532 450 537 3588 4128 1473
 23:1 και ανασταν απαν το πληθος αυτων
 And having risen up, all the multitude of them
 71 1473 1909 3588 * 756-1161 2723
 ηγαγον αυτον επι τον Πιλατον 23:2 ηρξαντο δε καταγορειν
 led him unto Pilate. And they began to charge
 1473 3004 3778 2147 1294 3588 1484
 αυτου λεγοντες τουτον ευρομεν διαστρεφοντα το εθνος
 him saying, This one we find perverting the nation,
 2532 2967 * 5411 1325 3004 1438
 και κωλυοντα Καισαρι φορους διδουσαι λεγοντα εαυτον
 and preventing [3to Caesar 1tribute 2to be given], saying himself
 5547 935 1510.1 3588-1161 * 1905
 Χριστον βασιλεια ειναι 23:3 ο δε Πιλατος επηρωτησεν
 [2Christ 3the king 1to be]. And Pilate asked
 1473 3004 1473-1510.2.2 3588 935 3588 * 3588-1161
 αυτον λεγων συ ει ο βασιλευς των Ιουδαιων ο δε
 him, saying, Are you the king of the Jews? And
 611 1473 5346 1473 3004 3588 1161 *
 ανακριθεις αυτω εφη συ λεγεις 23:4 ο δε Πιλατος
 answering to him he said, You say it. And Pilate
 2036 4314 3588 749 2532 3588 3793 3762
 ειπε προς τους αρχιερεις και τους οχλους ουδεν
 said to the chief priests and the multitudes, Not one
 2147 158 1722 3588 444-3778 3588-1161
 ευρισκω αυτιον εν τω ανθρωπω τουτω 23:5 ο δε
 [2do I find 1fault] in this man. And
 2001 3004 3754 383 3588
 επισχυον λεγοντες οτι ανασειει τον
 they grew more urgent and violent, saying that, He incites the
 2992 1321 2596 3650 3588 * 756
 λαον διδασκων καθ' ολης της Ιουδαίας αρξαμενος
 people, teaching throughout entire Judea, beginning
 575 3588 * 2193 5602 *1161 191
 23:6 Πιλατος δε ακουσας
 from Galilee unto here. And Pilate having heard
 * 1905 1487 3588 444 *1510.2.3
 Γαλιλαιαν επηρωτησεν ει ο ανθρωπος Γαλιλαιος εστι
 Galilee, asked if the man is a Galilean.

Pilate Sends Jesus to Herod

2532 1921 3754 1537 3588 1849
 23:7 και επιγινους οτι εκ της εξουσιας
 And having realized that [2from 3the 4authority
 * 1510.2.3 375 1473 4314 * 1510.6
 Ηρωδου εστιν ανεπεμψεν αυτον προς Ηρωδη οτα
 3of Herod 1he is], he sent him to Herod, [2being
 2532 1473 1722 * 3778 3588 2250
 και αυτον εν Ιεροσολυμοις εν ταυταις ταις ημεραις
 3also 1he] in Jerusalem in these days.
 3588-1161 * 1492 3588 * 5463
 23:8 ο δε Ηρωδης ιδων τον Ιησουν εχαρη
 And Herod beholding Jesus, rejoiced
 3029 1510.7.3-1063 2309 1537 2425 1492 1473
 λιαν ην γαρ θελων εξ ικανου ιδειν αυτον
 exceedingly, for he was wanting from a fit time to behold him,
 1223 3588 191 4183 4012 1473 2532
 δια το ακουειν πολλα περι αυτου και
 because of the hearing many things concerning him, and
 1679 5100 4592 1492 5259 1473 1096
 ηλπικε τι σημειον ιδειν υπ' αυτου γινόμενον
 he hoped [2any 3sign 1to behold] by him taking place.
 1905-1161 1473 1722 3056 2425 1473-1161
 23:9 επηρωτα δε αυτον εν λογοις ικανοις αυτος δε
 And he asked him with [2of words 1a fit amount], but he

3762 611 1473 2476-1161 3588
 ουδέν απεκρίνατο αυτό 23:10 ειστήκεισαν δε οι
 [3]nothing 1answered 2to him]. And standing by were the
 749 2532 3588 1122 2159 2723
 αρχιερείς και οι γραμματεῖς εντόως κατηγοροῦντες
 chief priests and the scribes fervently charging
 1473 1848 1161 1473 3588
 αυτού 23:11 ἐουθενήσας δε αυτόν ο
 him. [3]having treated 7with contempt 1And 6him
 * 4862 3588 4753-1473 2532 1702
 Ἡρώδης συν τοῖς στρατεύμασιν αυτού και ἐπιαῖξας
 2Herod 3with 4his military], and having mocked him,
 4016 1473 2066 2986 375-1473 3588
 περιβαλὼν αὐτὸν εσθήτα λαμπρὰν ἀνέπεμψεν αὐτὸν τὸ
 having put around him [2attire 1bright], sent him back to
 * 1096-1161 5384 3588 5037 * 2532 3588
 Πιλάτω 23:12 ἐγένοντο δε φίλοι ο τε Πιλάτος και ο
 Pilate. And they became friends, both Pilate and
 * 1722 1473 3588 2250 3326 240 4391-1063
 Ἡρώδης εν αὐτῇ τη ἡμέρα μετ' ἀλλήλων προῦπῆρχον γαρ
 Herod, in this day with one another. For beforehand
 1722 2189 1510.6 4314 1438
 εν ἐχθρα ὄντες προς εαυτοῦς
 [2at 3enmity 1they were being] between themselves.

Herod Sends Jesus Back to Pilate

*-1161 4779 3588 749
 23:13 Πιλάτος δε συγκαλεσάμενος τοὺς αρχιερείς
 And Pilate, having called together the chief priests,
 2532 3588 758 2532 3588 2992 2036 4314
 και τοὺς ἀρχοντας και τον λαόν 23:14 εἶπε προς
 and the rulers, and the people, εἶπε προς
 1473 4374 1473 3588 444-3778 5613
 αὐτοῦς προσηνεγάτε μοι τον ἀνθρωπον τούτου ως
 them, You brought to me this man as
 654 3588 2992 2532 2400 1473 1799 1473
 ἀποστρέφοντα τον λαόν και ιδού εγώ ενώπιον υμῶν
 perverting the people. And behold, I, before you
 350 3762 2147 1722 3588 444-3778
 ἀνακρίνας ουδέν ευρον εν τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ τούτῳ
 having questioned him, [2nothing 1find] in this man
 158 3739 2723 2596 1473 235
 αἰτιων ὡν κατηγορεῖτε κατ' αὐτοῦ 23:15 ἀλλ'
 for a fault of which to lay charge against him. And
 3761 * 375-1063 1473 4314 1473 2532
 ουδέ Ἡρώδης ἀνέπεμψα γαρ υμας προς αὐτόν και
 not even Herod, for I sent you to him; and
 2400 3762 514 2288 1510.2,3 4238
 ιδού ουδέν ἀξίον θανάτου εστί πεπραγμένον
 behold, nothing worthy of death is being acted
 1473 3811 3767-1473 630
 αὐτῷ 23:16 παιδεύσας οὖν αὐτόν ἀπολύσω
 by him. Correcting him then, I will release him
 318-1161 2192 630 1473 2596 1859
 23:17 ἀναγκην δε εἶχεν ἀπολῦειν αὐτοῖς κατὰ εορτήν
 (and by necessity he had to release to them each holiday
 1520 349-1161 3826 3004
 εἶνα 23:18 ἀνέκραξαν δε πανπληθεὶ λέγοντες
 one person). But they shouted aloud all at once, saying,
 142 3778 630-1161 1473 3588 * 3748
 αἶρε τούτον ἀπόλυσον δε ἡμῖν τον Βαραββάν 23:19 ὅστις
 Take this one, but release to us Barabbas - who
 1510.7.3 1223 4714-5100 1096
 ἦν διά στήσιν τινὰ γενομένην
 was on account of a certain insurrection having taken place
 1722 3588 4172 2532 5408 906 1519 5438
 εν τη πόλει και φόνον βεβλημένος εἰς φυλακὴν
 in the city, and for murder, thrown into prison.
 23:20 3825-3767 3588 * 4377 2309
 πάλιν οὖν ο Πιλάτος προσεφώνησε θέλων
 Then again, Pilate called out to them, wanting
 630 3588 *
 ἀπολύσαι τον Ιησοῦν
 to release Jesus.

The Jews Ask to Crucify Jesus

3588-1161 2019 3004 4717
 23:21 οἱ δε ἐπεφώνουν λέγοντες σταύρωσον
 But they were sounding out, saying, Crucify!
 4717 1473 3588-1161 5154 2036 4314
 σταύρωσον αὐτόν 23:22 ο δε τρίτον εἶπε προς
 Crucify him! And the third time he said to

1473 5100-1063 2556 4160-3778 3762 158 2288
 αὐτοῦς τι γαρ κακὸν ἐποίησεν οὗτος ουδέν αἴτιον θανάτου
 them, For what evil did this one do? No fault for death
 2147 1722 1473 3811 3767-1473 630
 εὑρον εν αὐτῷ παιδεύσας οὖν αὐτόν ἀπολύσω
 do I find in him. Correcting him then, I will release him.
 23:23 3588-1161 1945 5456 3173 154
 οἱ δε ἐπέκειντο φωναῖς μεγάλας αὐτοῦμενοι
 And they pressed [2voices 1with great], asking
 1473 4717 2532 2729 3588 5456 1473
 αὐτόν σταυρωθῆναι και κατῆσχον αι φωναὶ αὐτῶν
 for him to be crucified. And [3prevailed 2voices 1their]
 2532 3588 749 3588 1161 * 1948
 και των αρχιερέων 23:24 ο δε Πιλάτος ἐπέκρινε
 and of the chief priests. And Pilate adjudged
 1096 3588 155-1473 630-1161 1473
 γενέσθαι το αἶτημα αὐτῶν 23:25 ἀπέλυσε δε αὐτοῖς
 [2to take place 1their request]. And he released to them
 3588 1223 4714 2532 5408 906 1519 3588
 τον δια στήσιν και φόνον βεβλημένον εἰς τη
 the one through insurrection and murder being thrown into the
 5438 3739 154 3588 1161 * 3860
 φυλακὴν ον ἠτούντο τον δε Ιησοῦν παρέδωκε
 prison, whom they asked for; but Jesus he delivered up
 3588 2307-1473 2532 5613 520-1473
 τῷ θελήματι αὐτῶν 23:26 και ως ἀπηγαγον αὐτόν
 to their will. And as they led him away,
 1949 5100 3588
 ἐπιλαβόμενοι Σίμωνος τινος Κυρηναίου του
 having taken hold of Simon, a certain Cyrenian,
 2064 575 68 2007 1473 3588 4716
 ἐρχομένου ἀπ' ἀγροῦ ἐπέθηκαν αὐτῷ τον σταυρόν
 coming from the field, they placed upon him the cross,
 5342 3693 3588 * 190-1161
 φέρειν ὀπισθεν του Ιησοῦ 23:27 ἠκολούθει δε
 to bear it behind Jesus. And were following
 1473 4183 4128 3588 2992 2532 1135
 αὐτῷ πολὺ πληθος του λαου και γυναικῶν
 him a great multitude of the people, and women,
 3739 2532 2875 2532 2354 1473
 αι και ἐκόπτοντο και ἐθρήνον αὐτόν
 which also were beating their chest and wailing over him.
 4762-1161 4314 1473 3588 * 2036 2364
 23:28 στραφεῖς δε προς αὐτὰς ο Ιησοῦς εἶπε θυγατέρες
 And having turned to them, Jesus said, Daughters
 * 3361-2799 1909 1473 4133 1909 1438
 Ἱερουσαλήμ μη κλαίετε ἐπ' ἐμε πλην εφ' εαυτὰς
 of Jerusalem, weep not for me! Furthermore, [2for 3yourselves
 2799 2532 1909 3588 5043-1473 3754 2400 2064
 κλαίετε και ἐπὶ τα τέκνα υμῶν 23:29 ὅτι ιδού ἐρχονται
 1weep], and for your children! For behold, [2come
 2250 1722 3739 2046 3107 3588 4723 2532
 ἡμέραι εν αἷς ἐροῦσι μακάριαι αι στειραὶ και
 [days] in which they shall say, Blessed are the sterile, and
 2836 3739 3756-1080 2532 3149 3588 3756-2337
 κοιλιαὶ αι οὐκ ἐγέννησαν και μαστοὶ οι οὐκ ἐθήλασαν
 bellies which bore not, and breasts which nursed not.
 5119 756 3004 3588 3735 4098 1909
 23:30 τότε ἀρξονται λέγειν τοῖς ὄρεσι πέσετε εφ'
 Then they shall begin to say to the mountains, Fall upon
 1473 2532 3588 1015 2572 1473 3754 1487 1722
 ἡμὰς και τοῖς βουνοῖς καλύψατε ἡμὰς 23:31 ὅτι εἰ εν
 us! and to the hills, Cover us! For if in
 3588 5200 3586 3778 4160 1722 3588 3584 5100
 τῷ υγρῷ ξύλῳ ταῦτα ποιοῦσιν εν τῷ ξηρῷ τι
 the wet wood these things they do, [3in 4the 3dry 1what
 1096
 γένηται
 2should happen]?

The Crucifixion of Jesus

71-1161 2532 2087 1417 2557 4862 1473
 23:32 ἦγοντο δε και ἕτεροι δύο κακοῦργοι συν αὐτῷ
 And they led also other two evildoers with him
 337 2532 3753 565 1909 3588
 ἀναιρεθῆναι 23:33 και ὅτε ἀπῆλθον ἐπὶ τον
 to be done away with. And when they went forth unto the
 5117 3588 2564 2898 1563 4717 1473 2532
 ὅπον τον καλούμενον κρανιον ἐκεῖ εσταύρωσαν αὐτόν και
 place being called Skull, there they crucified him, and
 3588 2557 3739-3303 1537 1188 3739-1161 1537 710
 τοὺς κακοῦργους ον μεν εκ δεξιῶν ον δε ἐξ ἀριστερῶν
 the evildoers, one at the right and one at the left.

3588-1161 * 3004 3962 863 1473 3756-1063
23:34 ο δε Ιησούς ελεγε πατερ αφες αυτοις ου γαρ
 And Jesus said, O Father, forgive them! for they do not
 1492 5100 4160 1266-1161 3588 2440-1473
 οιδασι τι ποιουσι διαμεριζόμενοι δε τα ιματια αυτου
 know what they do. And dividing his garments
 906 2819 2532 2476 3588 2992 2334
 εβαλον κληρον **23:35** και ειστηκει ο λαος θεωρων
 they cast a lot. And [stood the people] viewing.
 1592-1161 2532 3588 758 4862 1473 3004
 εξεμυκτηριζον δε και οι αρχοντες συν αυτοις λεγοντες
 And deriding also were the rulers with them, saying,
 243 4982 4982 1438 1487 3778 1510.2.3 3588
 αλλους εσωσε σωσατω εαυτον ει ουτος εστιν ο
 Others he delivered; let him deliver himself if this is the
 5547 3588 3588 2316-1588 1702 1161 1473
 Χριστος ο του θεου εκλεκτος **23:36** ενεπαυον δε αυτω
 Christ, the one chosen of God! [mocked And at him
 2532 3588 4757 4334 2532 3690 4374
 και οι στρατιωται προσερχόμενοι και οξος προσφεροντες
 [also the soldiers], coming forward and [vinegar bringing]
 1473 2532 3004 1487 1473 1510.2.2 3588 935 3588
 αυτω **23:37** και λεγοντες ει συ ει ο βασιλευς των
 to him, and saying, If you are the king of the
 * 4982 4572 1510.7.3-1161 2532 1923
 Ιουδαιων σωσον σεαυτον **23:38** ην δε και επιγραφη
 Jews, save yourself! And there was also an inscription
 1125 1909 1473 1121 * 2532 *
 γεγραμμενη επ' αυτω γραμμασιν Ελληνικois και Ρωμαϊκοis
 being depicted above him in letters in Greek, and Roman,
 2532 * 3778 1510.2.3 3588 935 3588 *
 και Εβραϊκοis ουτος εστιν ο βασιλευς των Ιουδαιων
 and Hebrew - This is the king of the Jews.

The Penitent Evildoer

23:39 1520-1161 3588 2910 2557
 εις δε των κρεμασθεντων κακουργων
 And one of the hanging evildoers
 987 1473 3004 1487 1473 1510.2.2 3588 5547 4982
 εβλασφημει αυτον λεγων ει συ ει ο Χριστος σωσον
 blasphemed him, saying, If you are the Christ, save
 4572 2532 1473 611-1161 3588 2087 2008
 σεαυτον και ημας **23:40** αποκριθεις δε ο ετερος επετιμα
 yourself and us! And responding the other reproached
 1473 3004 3761 5399-1473 3588 2316 3754 1722 3588
 αυτω λεγων ουδε φοβη συ τον θεον οτι εν τω
 him, saying, Not even do you fear God, for [under the
 1473 2917 1510.2.2 2532 1473 3303 1346
 αυτω κριματι ει **23:41** και ημεις μεν δικαιοω
 [same judgment you are]? And we indeed justly;
 514-1063 3739 4238 618 3778-1161
 αξια γαρ ων επραξαμεν απολαβανομεν ουτος δε
 for worthy of what we acted we receive; but this one
 3762 824 4238 2532 3004 3588 *
 ουδεν αποπον επραξε **23:42** και ελεγε τω Ιησου
 did not [out of place act]. And he said to Jesus,
 3403 1473 2962 3752 2064 1722 3588
 μηθητι μου κυριε οταν ελθης εν τη
 Remember me, O Lord, whenever you should come in to
 932-1473 2532 2036 1473 3588 * 281 3004
 βασιλεια σου **23:43** και ειπεν αυτω ο Ιησους αμην λεγω
 your kingdom. And [said to him Jesus], Amen, I say
 1473 4594 3326 1473 1510.8.2 1722 3588 3857
 σοι σημερον μετ' εμου εση εν τω παραδεισω
 to you, today with me you will be in paradise.

Jesus Expires

1510.7.3-1161 5616 5610 1622 2532 4655 1096
23:44 ην δε ωσει ωρα εκτη και σκοτος εγενετο
 And it was about [hour the sixth], and darkness came
 1909 3650 3588 1093 2193 5610 1766 2532
 εφ' ολην την γην εως ωρας ενατης **23:45** και
 upon the entire land until [hour the ninth]. And
 4654 3588 2246 2532 4977 3588 2665
 εσκοτισθη ο ηλιος και εσχισθη το καταπετασμα
 [was darkened the sun], and [was split the veil]
 3588 3485 3319 2532 5455 5456
 του ναου μεσον **23:46** και φωνησας φωνη
 of the temple in the middle. And calling out [voice]
 3173 3588 * 2036 3962 1519 5495-1473
 μεγαλη ο Ιησους ειπεν πατερ εις χειρας σου
 [with a great], Jesus said, Father, into your hands

3908 3588 4151-1473 2532 3778 2036
 παραθησομαι το πνευμα μου και ταυτα ειπων
 I place my spirit. And these things having said,
 1606 1492 1161 3588 1543
 εξεπνευσεν **23:47** ιδων δε ο εκατονταρχος
 he expired. [beholding And the centurion]
 3588 1096 1392 3588 2316 3004 3689
 το γενόμενον εδοξασε τον θεον λεγων οτως
 the thing taking place glorified God, saying, Really
 3588 444-3778 1342-1510.7.3 2532 3956 3588
 ο ανθρωπος ουτος δικαιος ην **23:48** και παντες οι
 this man was just. And all the
 4836 3793 1909 3588 2335-3778
 συμπαραγενομενοι οχλοι επι την θεωριαν ταυτην
 [coming together multitudes] upon this sight,
 2334 3588 1096 5180 1438
 θεωρουντες τα γενόμενα τυπτοντες εαυτων
 viewing the things having taken place, were beating themselves
 3588 4738 5290 2476 1161 3956
 τα στήθη υψεστρεφον **23:49** ειστηκεισαν δε παντες
 on the breast returning. [stood And all
 3588 1110 1473 3113 2532 1135 3588
 οι γνωστοι αυτου μακροθεν και γυναικες αι
 the ones who knew [him] afar off, even the women
 4870 1473 575 3588 * 3708
 συνακολουθησασαι αυτω απο της Γαλιλαιας ορσασαι
 following him from Galilee, seeing
 3778
 ταυτα
 these things.

The Burial of Jesus

23:50 2532 2400 435 3686 *
 και ιδου ανηρ ονοματι Ιωσηφ
 And behold, there was a man named Joseph,
 1010 5224 435 18 2532 1342 3778
 βουλευτης υπαρχων ανηρ αγαθος και δικαιος **23:51** ουτος
 a counselor, being [man a good] and just, (this one
 3756-1510.7.3 4784 3588 1012 2532 3588
 ουκ ην συγκαταθεθειμενος τη βουλη και τη
 was not assenting together with the counsel and
 4234-1473 575 * 4172 3588 * 3739
 πραξει αυτων απο Αριμαθαιας πολεις των Ιουδαιων ος
 their action), from Arimathea, a city of the Jews, who
 2532 4327 2532 1473 3588 932 3588 2316
 και προσεδεχετο και αυτος την βασιλειαν του θεου
 even was waiting also himself the kingdom of God.
23:52 ουτος 4334 3588 * 154 3588 4983
 προσελθων τω Πιλατω ητησατο το σωμα
 This one came forward to Pilate to ask the body
 3588 * 2532 2507 1473 1794 1473
 του Ιησου **23:53** και καθελων αυτο επετιλεξεν αυτο
 of Jesus. And having lowered it, he swathed it
 4616 2532 5087 1473 1722 3418 2991
 συνδου και εθηκεν αυτο εν μνηματι λαξεντω
 in fine linen, and put it in a tomb of dressed stone,
 3739 3756-1510.7.3 3764 3762 2749 2532
 ου ουκ ην ουδεπω ουδεις κειμενος **23:54** και
 of which not was not yet any one being laid. And
 2250 1510.7.3 3904 2532 4521 2020
 ημερα ην παρασκευη και σαββατον επεφωσκε
 [day it was preparation], and sabbath evening coming on.
 2628-1161 2532 1135 3748
23:55 κατακολουθησασαι δε και γυναικες αιτινες
 But following closely after also were women, (the ones who
 1510.7.6 4905 1473 1537 3588 *
 ησαν συνεληλυθιαι αυτω εκ της Γαλιλαιας
 were gathered together to him from out of Galilee),
 2300 3588 3419 2532 5613 5087 3588 4983-1473
 εθεασαντο το μνημιον και ως εστη το σωμα αυτου
 for seeing the sepulchre, and how [was placed his body].
 5290-1161 2090 759 2532
23:56 υποστρεψασαι δε ητοιμασαν αρωματα και
 And having returned, they prepared aromatics and
 3464 2532-3588-3303 4521 2270
 μυρα και το μεν σαββατον ησυχασαν
 perfumed liquids. And on the sabbath they were tranquil
 2596 3588 1785
 κατα την εντολην
 according to the commandment.

CHAPTER 24

The Resurrection of Jesus

3588-1161 1520 3588 4521 3722 901
24:1 τη δε μια των σαββάτων ὄρθρου βαθέως
 And day one of the sabbaths, [²dawn ¹at deep],
 2064 1909 3588 3418 5342 3739 2090
 ἦλθον ἐπὶ τὸ μνήμα φέρονσαι αἱ ἠτοίμασαν
 they came unto the tomb, bringing [²which ³they prepared
 759 2532 5100 4862 1473 2147-1161
 ἀρώματα και τινες συν αυταις **24:2** εϋρον δε
 [aromatics], and some others with them. And they found
 3588 3037 617 575 3588 3419 2532
 τον λιθον αποκεκλιςμενον απο του μνημειου **24:3** και
 the stone having been rolled away from the sepulchre. And
 1525 3756-2147 3588 4983 3588 2962 *
 εισελθουσαι ουχ ευρον το σωμα του κυριου Ιησου
 having entered they found not the body of the Lord Jesus.
 2532 1096 1722 3588 1280-1473
24:4 και εγενετο εν τω διαπορεισθαι αυτας
 And it came to pass, in their being perplexed
 4012 3778 2532 2400 1417 435 2186 1473
 περι τουτου και ιδου δυο ανδρες επεστησαν αυταις
 on account of this, that behold, two men stood by them
 1722 2067 797 1719 1161
 εν εσθησειν αστραπτουσαις **24:5** εμφοβων δε
 in attire flashing lightning, [⁴thrown into fear ¹And
 1096 1473 2532 2827 3588 4383 1519 3588
 γενομενων αυτων και κλινουσων το προσωπον εις την
³being ²of their], and leaning the face unto the
 1093 2036 4314 1473 5100 2212 3588 2198 3326 *
 γην ειπον προς αυτας τι ζητειτε τον ζωντα μετα
 ground, they said to them, Why do you seek the living with
 3588 3498 3756-1510.2.3 5602 235 1453 3403
 των νεκρων **24:6** ουκ εστιν ωδε αλλ' ηγερθη μνησθητε
 the dead ones? He is not here, but arisen. Remember
 5613 2980 1473 2089 1510.6 1722 3588 * 3004
 ως ελαλησεν υμιν επι ων εν τη Γαλιλαια **24:7** λεγων
 as he spoke to you still being in Galilee! Saying
 3754 1163 3588 5207 3588 444 3860
 οτι δει τον υιον του ανθρωπου παραδοθηναι
 that, It is necessary the son of man to be delivered up
 1519 5495 444 268 2532 4717 2532
 εις χειρας ανθρωπων αμαρτωλων και σταυρωθηναι και
 into the hands [²men ¹of sinful], and to be crucified, and
 3588 5154 2250 450 2532 3403 3588
 τη τριτη ημερα αναστηναι **24:8** και εμνησθησαν των
 on the third day to rise up. And they remembered
 4487-1473 2532 5290 575 3588 3419
 ρηματων αυτου **24:9** και υποστρεψασαι απο του μνημειου
 his sayings. And they returned from the sepulchre
 518 3956 3778 3588 1733 2532 3956 3588
 απηγγειλαν παντα ταυτα τοις ενδεκα και πασι τοις
 to report all these things to the eleven and to all the
 3062 1510.7.6-1161 3588 * 2532
 λοιποις **24:10** ησαν δε η Μαγδαληνη Μαρια και
 rest. And they were the Magdalene – Mary, and
 * 2532 * 2532 3588 3062 4862 1473
 Ιωαννη και Μαρια Ιακωβου και αι λοιπαι συν αυταις
 Joanna, and Mary of James, and the rest with them,
 3739 3004 4314 3588 652 3778 2532
 αι ελεγον προς τους αποστολους ταυτα **24:11** και
 who spoke to the apostles these things. And
 5316 1799 1473 5616 3026 3588 4487-1473
 εφανεσαν ευωπιον αυτων ωσει ληρος τα ρηματα αυτων
 [²appeared ³before ⁴them ⁵as ⁶nonsense ¹their words],
 2532 569 1473 3588 1161 * 450
 και ηπιστουν αυταις **24:12** ο δε Πετρος αναστας
 and they disbelieved them. But Peter having risen up
 5143 1909 3588 3419 2532 3879 991 3588
 εδραμεν επι το μνημειον και παρακλινσας βλεπει τα
 ran unto the sepulchre; and having leaned over, he sees the
 3608 2749 3441 2532 565 4314-1438
 οθονια κειμενα μονα και απηλθε προς εαυτον
 linen bands being situated alone; and he went forth to his own place
 2296 3588 1096
 θαυμαζων το γεγονος
 wondering at the thing having taken place.

The Road to Emmaus

2532 2400 1417 1537 1473 1510.7.6.4198
24:13 και ιδου δυο εξ αυτων ησαν πορευομενοι
 And behold, two from out of them were going
 1722 1473 3588 2250 1519 2968 566 4712
 εν αυτη τη ημερα εις κωμην απεχουσαν σταδιους
 on the same day unto a town at a distance [²stadia]ms
 1835 575 * 3739 3686 * 2532
 εξηκοντα απο Ιερουσαλημ η ονομα Εμμαους **24:14** και
 [of sixty] from Jerusalem – the name is Emmaus. And
 1473 3656 4314 240 4012 3956
 αυτοι ωμιλουν προς αλληλους περι παντων
 they were consorting with one another concerning all
 3588 4819-3778 2532 1096 1722
 των συμβεβηκωτων τουτων **24:15** και εγενετο εν
 these things coming to pass. And it happened during
 3588 3656-1473 2532 4802 2532 1473-3588 *
 τω ομιλει αυτους και συζητειν και αυτος ο Ιησους
 their consorting and debating, that Jesus himself
 1448 4848 1473 3588-1161
 εγγισας συνεπορευετο αυτοις **24:16** οι δε
 having approached went with them. And
 3788-1473 2902 3588 3361 1921 1473
 οφθαλμοι αυτων εκρατουτο του μη επιγνωσαι αυτον
 their eyes were kept to not recognize him.
 2036-1161 4314 1473 5100 3588 3056 3778
24:17 ειπε δε προς αυτους τινες οι λογοι ουτοι
 And he said to them, What words are these
 3739 474 4314 240 4043 2532
 ουσ αντιβαλλετε προς αλληλους περιπατουντες και
 which you argue with one another while walking, and
 1510.2.5 4659 611-1161 3588 1520
 εστε σκυθρωποι **24:18** αποκριθεις δε ο εις
 are looking downcast? And answering, the one
 3739 3686 * 2036 4314 1473 1473 3441
 ω ονομα Κλεοπας ειπεν προς αυτον συν μονος
 whose name was Cleopas, said to him, You alone
 3939 * 2532 3756-1097 3588 1096
 παρourkeis Ιερουσαλημ και ουκ εγνωσ τα γενομενα
 sojourn in Jerusalem, and know not the things taking place
 1722 1473 1722 3588 2250-3778 2532 2036 1473
 εν αυτη εν ταις ημεραις ταυταις **24:19** και ειπεν αυτοις
 in it in these days? And he said to them,
 4169 3588-1161 2036 1473 3588 4012 *
 ποια οι δε ειπον αυτω τα περι Ιησου
 What thing? And they said to him, The things concerning Jesus
 3588 * 3739 1096 435 4396 1415 1722
 του Ναζωραιου ος εγενετο ανηρ προφητης δυνατος εν
 the Nazarene, who was a man, a prophet, mighty in
 2041 2532 3056 1726 3588 2316 2532 3956 3588 2992
 εργω και λογω εναντιον του θεου και παντος του λαου
 work and word before God and all the people,
 3704-5037 3860-1473 3588 749 2532 3588
24:20 οπως τε παρεδωκαν αυτον οι απιεροις και οι
 and how that [³delivered him up ¹the ²chief priests ³and
 758-1473 1519 2917 2288 2532 4717
 αρχοντες ημων εις κριμα θανατου και εσταυρωσαν
 [our rulers] unto the judgment of death, and they crucified
 1473 1473-1161 1679 3754 1473 1510.2.3 3588
 αυτον **24:21** ημεις δε ηπιζομεν οτι αυτος εστιν ο
 him. But we were hoping that he is the one
 3195 3084 3588 * 235 1065 4862 3956
 μελλων λυτρουσθαι τον Ισραηλ αλλα γε συν πασι
 about to ransom Israel. But indeed, with all
 3778 5154-3778 2250 71 4594 575
 τουτοις **24:22** αλλα και γυναικες εις
 these things, [³this third ⁴day ²leads in ¹today] from
 3739 3778 1096 235 2532 1135-5100
 ον ταυτα εγενετο **24:22** αλλα και γυναικες τινες
 which time these things took place. But also certain women
 1537 1473 1839 1473 1096 3721 1909
 εξ ημων εξεστησαν ημας γενομεναι ορθρια επι
 from out of us amazed us, happening early unto
 3588 3419 2532 3361 2147 3588 4983-1473
 το μνημειον **24:23** και μη ευροσαι το σωμα αυτου
 the sepulchre; and not having found to his body,
 2064 3004 2532 3701 32 3708
 ηλθον λεγουσαι και οπτασιαν αγγελων εωρακεναι
 they came saying also [²an apparition ³of angels ¹to have seen]
 3739 3004 1473 2198 2532 565 5100
 οι λεγουσιν αυτον ζην **24:24** και απηλθον τινες
 who say him to be living. And [⁵went forth ¹some

3588 4862 1473 1909 3588 3419 2532 2147 3779 2531
των συν ἡμῖν ἐπὶ τὸ μνημεῖον καὶ ἐβρον οὕτως καθὼς
²of the ones ³with ⁴us] unto the sepulchre and found it so as
2532 3588 1135 2036 1473-1161 3756-1492 2532 1473
καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες εἶπον αὐτὸν δε οὐκ εἶδον 24:25 καὶ αὐτὸς
also the women said; but him we saw not. And he
2036 4314 1473 5599 453 2532 1021 3588 2588
εἶπεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς ὁ ἀνόητος καὶ βραδείς τῆ καρδία
said to them, O unthinking ones, and slow in the heart
3588 4100 1909 3956 3739 2980 3588 4396
του πιστεύει ἐπὶ πάντων οἷς ἐλάλησαν οἱ προφῆται.
to trust upon all which [³spoke ¹the ²prophets].
3780 3778 1163 3958 3588 5547
24:26 οὐχι ταῦτα εἶπει παθεῖν τον Χριστόν
Is it not [³these things ¹necessary ⁴to suffer ²the ³Christ]
2532 1525 1519 3588 1391-1473 2532 756 575
καὶ εἰσελθεῖν εἰς τὴν δόξαν αὐτοῦ 24:27 καὶ ἀρχάμενος ἀπὸ
and to enter into his glory? And beginning from
* 2532 575 3956 3588 4396 1329 1473
Μωσῆος καὶ ἀπὸ πάντων των προφητῶν διηρμήνευεν αὐτοῖς
Moses, and from all of the prophets, he interpreted to them
1722 3956 3588 1124 3588 4012 1438 2532
ἐν πάσαις ταῖς γραφαῖς τὰ περὶ εαυτοῦ 24:28 καὶ
in all the scriptures the things concerning himself. And
1448 1519 3588 2968 3739 4198 2532 1473
ἤγγισαν εἰς τὴν κώμην ου ἐπορεύοντο καὶ αὐτὸς
they approached unto the town where they were going, and he
4364 4206 4198 2532 3849
προσεποιεῖτο προωρότερό πορεύεσθαι 24:29 καὶ παρεβίασαντο
pretended [²further ¹to be going]. And they pressured
1473 3004 3306 3326 1473 3754 4314 2073 1510.2.3
αὐτὸν λέγοντες μείνον μεθ' ἡμῶν ὅτι πρὸς ἐσπέραν ἐστί
him, saying, Stay with us, for [²towards ³evening ¹it is],
2532 2827 3588 2250 2532 1525 3588 3306 4862
καὶ κέκλικεν ἡ ἡμέρα καὶ εἰσῆλθε του μεῖναι συν
and [³has declined ¹the ²day]. And he entered to stay with
1473 2532 1096 1722 3588 2625-1473
αὐτοῖς 24:30 καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ κατακλιθῆναι αὐτὸν
them. And it came to pass, in his lying down to eat
3326 1473 2983 3588 740 2127 2532 2806
μετ' αὐτὸν λαβῶν τον ἄρτον εὐλόγησε καὶ κλάσας
with them, having taken the bread, he blessed, and having broken
1929 1473 1473-1161 1272 3588
ἐπέδιδου αὐτοῖς 24:31 αὐτὸν δε διηνοιχθησαν οἱ
gave it over to them. And their [²were opened wide
3788 2532 1921 1473 2532 1473 855
ὀφθαλμοὶ καὶ ἐπέγνωσαν αὐτὸν καὶ αὐτὸς ἀφαντος
¹eyes], and they recognized him; and he [²invisible
1096 575 1473 2532 2036 4314 240 3780
ἐγένετο ἀπ' αὐτὸν 24:32 καὶ εἶπον πρὸς ἀλλήλους οὐχι
¹became] to them. And they said to one another, [²not
3588 2588-1473 2545 1510.7.3 1722 1473 5613 2980
ἡ καρδία ἡμῶν κατομένη ἦν ἐν ἡμῖν ὡς ἐλάλει
³our heart ⁴burning ¹Was] in us as he was speaking
1473 1722 3588 3598 2532 5613 1272 1473 3588 1124
ἡμῖν ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ καὶ ὡς διηνοιγεν ἡμῖν τὰς γραφὰς
to us in the way, and as he opened wide to us the scriptures?
2532 450 1473 3588 5610 5290 1519
24:33 καὶ ἀναστάντες αὐτῆ τῆ ὥρα ὑπέστρεψαν εἰς
And rising up the same hour they returned into
* 2532 2147 4867 3588 1733
Ἰερουσαλὴμ καὶ εὗρον συνηθροισμένους τους ἐνδεκα
Jerusalem, and found [³being gathered together ¹the ²eleven],
2532 3588 4862 1473 3004 3754 1453 3588
καὶ τους συν αὐτοῖς 24:34 λέγοντας ὅτι ἠγέρθη ο
and the ones with them, saying that, [³is risen ¹The
2962 3689 2532 3708 * 2532 1473
κύριος ὄντως καὶ ὠφθη Σίμωνι 24:35 καὶ αὐτοῖ
²Lord] really, and he appeared to Simon. And they
1834 3588 1722 3588 3598 2532 5613 1097
ἐξηγοῦντο τὰ ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ καὶ ὡς ἐγνώσθη
described the things in the way, and how he was made known
1473 1722 3588 2800 3588 740
αὐτοῖς ἐν τῇ κλάσει του ἄρτου
to them in the breaking of the bread.

Jesus Appears to the Disciples

24:36 3778 1161 1473 2980
ταῦτα δε αὐτὸν λαλοῦντων
[⁴these things ¹And ²of their ³speaking],
1473-3588.* 2476 1722 3319 1473 2532 3004 1473
αὐτὸς ο Ἰησοῦς ἕστη ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν καὶ λέγει αὐτοῖς
Jesus himself stood in the midst of them, and says to them,

1515 1473 4422-1161 2532 1719
εἰρήνη ὑμῖν 24:37 πτοηθέντες δε καὶ ἐμφοβοι
Peace to you. And being terrified, and [²thrown into fear
1096 1380 4151 2334 2532
γενόμενοι ἐδοκουν πνεῦμα θεωρεῖν 24:38 καὶ
¹becoming], they thought [²a spirit ¹they viewed]. And
2036 1473 5100 5015-1510.2.5 2532 1302 1261
εἶπεν αὐτοῖς τι τεταραγμένοι ἐστέ καὶ διατι διαλογισμοὶ
he said to them, Why are you disturbed? And why do thoughts
305 1722 3588 2588-1473 1492 3588
ἀναβαίνουνσιν ἐν ταῖς καρδίαις ὑμῶν 24:39 ἴδετε τας
ascend into your hearts? 24:39 ἴδετε τας
5495-1473 2532 3588 4228-1473 3754 1473 1473 1510.2.1
χειράς μου καὶ τους πόδας μου ὅτι αὐτὸς ἐγὼ εἰμι
my hands and τους πόδας μου ὅτι αὐτὸς ἐγὼ εἰμι
[³he ¹I ²am]!
5584 1473 2532 1492 3754 4151 4561 2532 3747
ἠηλαφήσατέ με καὶ ἴδετε ὅτι πνεῦμα σαρκὰ καὶ οστέα
Handle me and see! For a spirit [²flesh ³and ⁴bones
3756-2192 2531 1473-2334 2192 2532 3778
οὐκ ἐχει καθὼς ἐμε θεωρεῖτε ἐχοντα 24:40 καὶ τούτο
¹has not], as you view me having. 24:40 καὶ τούτο
2036 1925 1473 3588 5495 2532 3588 4228
εἶπων ἐπέδειξεν αὐτοῖς τὰς χεῖρας καὶ τους πόδας
having said, he displayed to them his hands and his feet.
2089-1161 569-1473 575 3588 5479 2532
24:41 ἐτι δε ἀπιστοῦντων αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τῆς χαρὰς καὶ
And yet of their disbelieving from the joy, and
2296 2036 1473 2192 5100 1034
θαυμαζόντων εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἐχετέ τι βρώσιμον
marveling, he said to them, Have you anything eatable
1759 3588-1161 1929 1473 2486 3702
ἐνθάδε 24:42 οἱ δε ἐπέδωκαν αὐτῷ ἑξ ὀσπύου
here? And they gave over to him [³fish ²of a roasted
3313 2532 575 3193 2781 2532 2983
μέρος καὶ ἀπὸ μελισσίου κηρίου 24:43 καὶ λαβῶν
¹part], and from a bee's honeycomb. And having taken
1799 1473 2068 2036-1161 1473 3778 3588
ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν ἔφαγεν 24:44 εἶπε δε αὐτοῖς οἱ οὗτοι
before them he ate. And he said to them, These are the
3056 3739 2980 4314 1473 2089 1510.6 4862 1473 3754
λόγοι οὗς ἐλάλησα πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐτι ὦν συν ὑμῖν ὅτι
words which I spoke to you while still being with you, that
1163 4137 3956 3588 1125 1722 3588
δεῖ πληρωθῆναι πάντα τὰ γεγραμμένα ἐν τῷ
it is necessary to fulfill all the things being written in the
3551 * 2532 4396 2532 5568 4012 1473
νόμῳ Μωσῆος καὶ προφηταῖς καὶ ψαλμοῖς περὶ ἐμοῦ
law of Moses and the prophets and the psalms concerning me.
5119 1272 1473 3588 3563 3588 4920 3588
24:45 τότε διηνοῖξεν αὐτῶν τον νουν του συνιέναι τας
Then he opened wide their mind to perceive the
1124 2532 2036 1473 3754 3779 1125
γραφὰς 24:46 καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ὅτι οὕτω γεγραπτα
scriptures. And he said to them that, Thus it has been written,
2532 3779 1163 3958 3588 5547 2532
καὶ οὕτως εἶπει παθεῖν τον Χριστόν καὶ
and thus it is necessary for [³to suffer ¹the ²Christ] and
450 1537 3498 3588 5154 2250 2532
ἀναστήναι ἐκ νεκρῶν τῆ τρίτῃ ἡμέρᾳ 24:47 καὶ
to be raised up from out of dead ones in the third day, and
2784 1909 3588 3686-1473 3341 2532
κηρυχθῆναι ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ μετάνοιαν καὶ
[⁵to be proclaimed ⁶in ⁷this name ¹repentance ²and
859 266 1519 3956 3588 1484 756 575
ἀφεσιν αμαρτιῶν εἰς πάντα τὰ ἔθνη ἀρχάμενον ἀπὸ
³release ⁴of sins] unto all the nations, beginning from
* 1473-1161 1510.2.5 3144 3778
Ἰερουσαλὴμ 24:48 ὑμεῖς δε ἐστε μαρτυρες τούτων
Jerusalem. And you are witnesses of these things.
2532 2400 1473 649 3588 1860 3588
24:49 καὶ ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀποστέλλω την επαγγελίαν του
And behold, I send the promise
3962-1473 1909 1473 1473-1161 2523 1722 3588 4172
πατρός μου ἐφ' ὑμᾶς ὑμεῖς δε καθίσατε ἐν τῇ πόλει
of my father unto you; but you stay in the city
* 2193 3739 1746 1411
Ἰερουσαλὴμ ἕως ου ἐνδύσησθε δυνάμει
of Jerusalem until of which you shall be clothed with power
1537 5311
ἐξ ὑψους
from out of the height!

Jesus Borne into the Heaven

1806-1161 1473 1854 2193 1519 *
24:50 ἐξήγαγε δε αυτοὺς ἐξω εὖς εἰς Βηθανίαν
 And he led them outside as far as unto Bethany.
 2532 1869 3588 5495-1473 2127 1473
 και ἐπαρας τας χειρας αὐτοῦ εὐλόγησεν αὐτούς
 And having lifted up his hands, he blessed them.
24:51 και ἐγένετο εν τω εὐλογεῖν αὐτὸν αὐτούς
 And it came to pass, in his blessing them,
 1339 575 1473 2532 399 1519 3588 3772
 διεσθη απ' αὐτῶν και ανεφέρετο εἰς τὸν οὐρανὸν
 he was parted from them and borne into the heaven.
 2532 1473 4352 1473 5290 1519
24:52 και αὐτοὶ προσκυνήσαντες αὐτὸν υπέστρεψαν εἰς
 And they having done obeisance to him, returned unto
 * 3326 5479 3173 2532 1510.7.6 1275
 Ἱερουσαλήμ μετὰ χάρας μεγάλης **24:53** και ἦσαν δια παντός
 Jerusalem with [2]joy [great], and were always
 1722 3588 2413 134 2532 2127 3588 2316 281
 εν τω ἱερῷ αἰνούντες και εὐλογούντες τὸν θεὸν ἀμήν
 in the temple, praising and blessing God. Amen.

JOHN

CHAPTER 1

The Word

1722 746 1510.7.3 3588 3056 2532 3588 3056 1510.7.3
1:1 εν αρχῇ ην ο λογος και ο λογος ην
 In the beginning was the word, and the word was
 4314 3588 2316 2532 2316 1510.7.3 3588 3056 3778 1510.7.3
 προς τον θεόν και θεος ην ο λογος **1:2** οὗτος ην
 with God, and [4]God [3]was [1]the [2]word]. This one was
 1722 746 4314 3588 2316 3956 1223 1473 1096
 εν αρχῇ προς τον θεόν **1:3** πάντα δι' αὐτοῦ ἐγένετο
 in the beginning with God. All through him existed,
 2532 5565 1473 1096 3761 1520 3739 1096
 και χωρὶς αὐτοῦ ἐγένετο οὐδὲ εν ο γέγονεν
 and apart from him [3]existed [not even 2]one thing which exists.
 1722 1473 2222-1510.7.3 2532 3588 2222 1510.7.3 3588 5457 3588 444
1:4 εν αὐτῷ ζωῇ ην και η ζωη ην το φως των ανθρώπων
 In him was life, and the life was the light of men.
 2532 3588 5457 1722 3588 4653 5316 2532 3588 4653
1:5 και το φως εν τη σκοτία φαίνει και η σκοτία
 And the light [2]in [3]the [4]darkness [1]appears], and the darkness
 1473 3756 2638
 αὐτὸ οὐ κατέλαβεν
 [2]it [3]not [1]overtook].

John the one Immersing

1096 444 649 3844 2316
1:6 ἐγένετο ἄνθρωπος ἀπεσταλμένος παρὰ θεοῦ
 There existed a man being sent by God –
 3686 1473 * 3778 2064 1519 3141 2443
 ὄνομα αὐτοῦ Ἰωάννης **1:7** οὗτος ἦλθεν εἰς μαρτυρίαν ἵνα
 the name to him was John. This one came for a witness, that
 3140 4012 3588 5457 2443 3956 4100
 μαρτυρήσῃ περὶ τοῦ φωτὸς ἵνα πάντες πιστεύσωσιν
 he should witness concerning the light, that all should believe
 1223 1473 3756-1510.7.3 1565 3588 5457 235 2443
 δι' αὐτοῦ **1:8** οὐκ ην ἐκεῖνος το φως ἀλλ' ἵνα
 through him. [2]was not [1]That one] the light, but that
 3140 4012 3588 5457 1510.7.3 3588 5457
 μαρτυρήσῃ περὶ τοῦ φωτὸς **1:9** ην το φως
 he should witness concerning the light. [8]was [1]The [3]light
 3588 228 3739 5461 3956 444 2064
 το ἀληθινὸν ο φωτίζει πάντα ἄνθρωπον ἐρχομενον
 [2]true [4]which [5]enlightens [6]every [7]man] coming
 1519 3588 2889 1722 3588 2889 1510.7.3 2532 3588
 εἰς τὸν κόσμον **1:10** εν τω κόσμῳ ην και ο
 into the world. [2]in [3]the [4]world [1]He was], and the
 2889 1223 1473 1096 2532 3588 2889 1473 3756 1097
 κόσμος δι' αὐτοῦ ἐγένετο και ο κόσμος αὐτὸν οὐκ ἐγνώ
 world by him existed, and the world [2]him [3]not [1]knew].
 1519 3588-2398 2064 2532 3588-2398 1473 3756 3880
1:11 εἰς τα ἴδια ἦλθεν και οἱ ἴδιοι αὐτὸν οὐ παρέλαβον
 Unto his own he came, and his own [2]him [3]not [1]received].

3745-1161 2983 1473 1325 1473 1849
1:12 ὅσοι δε ἐλαβον αὐτὸν ἐδωκεν αὐτοῖς ἐξουσίαν
 But as many as received him, he gave to them authority
 5043 2316 1096 3588 4100 1519
 τέκνα θεοῦ γενέσθαι τοῖς πιστεύουσιν εἰς
 [2]children [3]of God [4]to become], to the ones believing in
 3588 3686-1473 1:13 οἱ 3739 3756 1537 129
 το ὄνομα αὐτοῦ **1:13** οἱ οὐκ ἐξ αἱμάτων
 his name; the ones who not from out of blood,
 3761 1537 2307 4561 3761 1537 2307
 οὐδὲ εκ θελήματος σαρκὸς οὐδὲ εκ θελήματος
 nor from out of will of flesh, nor from out of will
 435 235 1537 2316 1080
 ἀνδρὸς ἀλλ' εκ θεοῦ ἐγεννήθησαν
 of man, but from out of God were born.

The Word Became Flesh

2532 3588 3056 4561 1096 2532 4637 1722
1:14 και ο λογος σαρξ ἐγένετο και ἐσκήνωσεν εν
 And the word [2]flesh [1]became] and tented among
 1473 2532 2300 3588 1391-1473 1391 5613 3439
 ἡμῖν και εθεασάμεθα την δόξαν αὐτοῦ δόξαν ὡς μονογενοῦς
 us. And we saw his glory – glory as an only child
 3844 3962 4134 5484 2532 225 *
 παρὰ πατρός πληρης χάριτος και ἀληθείας **1:15** Ἰωάννης
 of the father, full of favor and truth. John
 3140 4012 1473 2532 2896 3004 3778 1510.7.3
 μαρτυρεῖ περὶ αὐτοῦ και κέκραγε λέγων οὗτος ην
 witnessed concerning him, and cried out, saying, This was
 3739 2036 3588 3694 1473 2064 1715 1473
 ον εἶπον ο ὀπίσω μου ἐρχομενος ἐμπροσθέν μου
 whom I said, The one [2]after [3]me [1]coming] [2]before [3]me
 1096 3754 4413 1473 1510.7.3 2532 1537
 γέγονεν οτι πρῶτος μου ην **1:16** και εκ
 [1]was], for [2]foremost over [3]me [1]he was]. And from out of
 3588 4138-1473 1473 3956 2983 2532 5484 473
 του πληρώματος αὐτοῦ ἡμεῖς πάντες ἐλάβομεν και χάριν ἀντὶ
 his fullness we all received, even favor upon
 5484 3754 3588 3551 1223 * 1325
 χάριτος **1:17** οτι ο νόμος διὰ Μωσέως ἐδόθη
 favor. For the law [2]through [3]Moses [1]was given] –
 3588 5484 2532 3588 225 1223 * 5547 1096
 η χάρις και η ἀλήθεια διὰ Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ ἐγένετο
 the favor and the truth [2]through [3]Jesus [4]Christ [1]came].
 2316 3762 3708 4455 3588 3439 5207
1:18 θεὸν οὐδεὶς ἑώρακε πώποτε ο μονογενὴς υἱὸς
 [3]God [1]No one [2]has seen] at any time. The only born son,
 3588 1510.6 1519 3588 2859 3588 3962 1565 1834
 ο ὢν εἰς τὸν κόλπον του πατρός ἐκεῖνος ἐξηγήσατο
 the one being in the bosom of the father, that one described him.
 2532 3778 1510.2.3 3588 3141 3588 * 3753
1:19 και αὕτη ἐστὶν η μαρτυρία του Ἰωάννου ὅτε
 And this is the witness of John, when
 649 3588 * 1537 * 2409 2532
 ἀπέστειλαν οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι ἐξ Ἱερουσαλὺμων ἱερεῖς και
 [3]sent [1]the [2]Jews] from out of Jerusalem priests and
 * 2443 2065 1473 1473 5100 1510.2.2 2532
 Λευίτας ἵνα ἐρωτήσωσιν αὐτὸν συ τις εἰ **1:20** και
 Levites that they should ask him, [3]you [1]Who [2]are]? And
 3670 2532 3756-720 2532 3670 3754 3756
 ὠμολόγησε και οὐκ ἠρνήσατο και ὠμολόγησεν οτι οὐκ
 he acknowledged, and denied not; and acknowledged that, [2]not
 1510.2.1-1473 3588 5547 2532 2065 1473 5100 3767
 εἰμι ἐγὼ ο Χριστὸς **1:21** και ἠρώτησαν αὐτὸν τι οὖν
 [1]I am] the Christ. And they asked him, What then?
 * 1510.2.2 1473 2532 3004 3756-1510.2.1 3588 4396
 Ἠλίας εἰ συ και λέγει οὐκ εἰμι ο προφήτης
 [3]Elijah [1]Are [2]you]? And he says, I am not. [3]the [4]prophet
 1510.2.2 1473 2532 611 3756 2036 3767 1473
 εἰ συ και ἀπεκρίθη ου **1:22** εἶπον οὖν αὐτῷ
 [1]Are [2]you]? And he answered, No. They said then to him,
 5100 1510.2.2 2443 612 1325 3588 3992
 τις εἰ ἵνα ἀποκρισῶν δώμεν τοῖς πέμψασιν σε
 Who are you that an answer we should give to the ones having sent
 1473 5100 3004 4012 4572 5346 1473 5456
 ἡμᾶς τι λέγεις περὶ σεαυτοῦ **1:23** ἐφη ἐγὼ φωνῶ
 us? What say you concerning yourself? He said, I am a voice
 994 1722 3588 2048 2116 3588 3598 2962
 βοῶντος εν τη ἐρημῷ εὐθύνατε τὴν ὁδὸν κυρίου
 yelling in the wilderness, Straighten the way of the LORD†!

1:23 †See Is. 40:3.

2531 2036 * 3588 4396 2532 3588
 καθώς ειπεν Ησαίας ο προφήτης 1:24 και οι
 as said Isaiah the prophet. And the ones
 649 1510.7.6 1537 3588 * 2532
 απεσταλμένοι ησαν εκ των Φαρισαίων 1:25 και
 being sent were from out of the Pharisees. And
 2065 1473 2532 2036 1473 5100 3767 907
 ηρώτησαν αυτόν και ειπεν αυτόν τι ούν βαπτίζεις
 they asked him, and said to him, Why then do you immerse
 1487 1473 3756-1510.2.2 3588 5547 3777 * 3588 4396
 ει συ ουκ ει ο Χριστός ουτε Ηλίας ουτε ο προφήτης
 if you are not the Christ, nor Elijah, nor the prophet?
 611 1473 3588 * 3004 1473 907 1722
 1:26 απεκριθη αυτοις ο Ιωάννης λεγων εγω βαπτίζω εν
 [answered to them I John], saying, I immerse in
 5204 3319-1161 1473 2476 3739 1473 3756-1492
 υδατι μέσος δε υμών εστηκεν ον υμεις ουκ οιδατε
 water, but in the midst of you stands whom you know not.
 1473 1510.2.3 3588 3694 1473 2064 3739 1715
 1:27 αυτός εστιν ο οπισω μου ερχόμενος ος εμπροσθεν
 He is the one [after me coming], who [before
 1473 1096 3739 1473 3756-1510.2.1 514 2443 3089
 μου γέγονεν ου εγω ουκ εμιμ αξίος ινα λυσω
 me [exists], of whom I am not worthy that I should untie
 1473 3588 2438 3588 5266 3778 1722
 αυτού το ιμάντα του υποδήματος 1:28 ταυτα εν
 his strap of the sandal. These things [in
 * Βηθανία εγένετο περαν του Ιορδάνου όπου
 Bethania [took place] on the other side of the Jordan, where
 1510.7.3.* 907
 ην Ιωάννης βαπτίζων
 John was immersing.

The Lamb of God

1:29 3588 1887 991-3588.* 3588 *
 τη επαύριον βλέπει ο Ιωάννης τον Ιησούν
 The next day John sees Jesus
 2064 4314 1473 2532 3004 2396 3588 286 3588 2316 3588
 ερχόμενον προς αυτόν και λεγει ιδε ο αμνός του θεου ο
 coming to him, and says, See the lamb of God, the one
 142 3588 266 3588 2889 3778 1510.2.3 4012
 αιρων την αμαρτιαν του κόσμου 1:30 ουτός εστι περι
 carrying the sin of the world! This is concerning
 3739 1473 2036 3694 1473 2064 435 3739 1715
 ου εγω ειπον οπισω μου ερχεται ανηρ ος εμπροσθεν
 of whom I said, After me comes a man who [before
 1473 1096 3754 4413 1473 1510.7.3 2504
 μου γέγονεν ουτι πρωτός μου ην 1:31 καγώ
 me [was], for [foremost over me he was]. And I
 3756 1492 1473 235 2443 5319 3588
 ουκ ηδεν αυτόν αλλ' ινα φανερωθή
 did not know him; but that he should be made manifest to
 * 1223 3778 2064 1473 1722 3588 5204 907
 Ισραήλ δια τουτο ηλθον εγω εν τω υδατι βαπτίζων
 Israel - on account of this I came in the water immersing.
 2532 3140.* 3004 3754 2300 3588
 1:32 και εμαρτύρησεν Ιωάννης λεγων ουτι τεθέαμαι το
 And John witnessed, saying that, I viewed the
 4151 2597 5616 4058 1537 3772
 πνεύμα καταβαίνον ωσει περιστερὰν εξ ουρανού
 spirit descending as a dove from out of heaven,
 2532 3306 1909 1473 2504 3756 1492 1473
 και έμεινεν επ' αυτόν 1:33 καγώ ουκ ηδεν αυτόν
 and it remained upon him. And I did not know him.
 235 3588 3992-1473 907 1722 5204 1565
 αλλ' ο πέμψας με βαπτίζεν εν υδατι εκείνος
 But the one having sent me forth to immerse in water, that one
 1473-2036 1909 3739 302 1492 3588 4151
 μοι ειπεν εφ' ου αν ιδης το πνεύμα
 said to me, Upon whom ever you should behold the spirit
 2597 2532 3306 1909 1473 3778 1510.2.3 3588
 καταβαίνον και μένον επ' αυτόν ουτός εστιν ο
 descending, and remaining upon him, he is the one
 907 1722 4151 39 2504 3708 2532
 βαπτίζων εν πνεύματι αγίω 1:34 καγώ εώρακα και
 immersing by [spirit holy]. And I have seen and
 3140 3754 3778 1510.2.3 3588 5207 3588 2316
 μεμαρτύρηκα ουτι ουτός εστιν ο υιος του θεου
 have witnessed that this is the son of God.

Two Disciples Follow Jesus

1:35 3588 1887 3825 2476-3588.* 2532
 τη επαύριον πάλιν ειστήκει ο Ιωάννης και
 The next day again John stood, and
 1537 3588 3101-1473 1417 2532 1689
 εξ των μαθητων αυτού δυο 1:36 και εμβλέψας
 [from out of his disciples two]. And looking at
 3588 * 4043 3004 2396 3588 286 3588 2316
 τω Ιησού περιπατούντι λεγει ιδε ο αμνός του θεου
 Jesus walking, he says, Behold the lamb of God!
 2532 191 1473 3588 1417 3101 2980 2532
 1:37 και ηκουσαν αυτού οι δυο μαθηται λαλουντος και
 And [heard him the two disciples] speaking, and
 190 3588 * 4762 1161 3588 *
 ηκολούθησαν τω Ιησού 1:38 στραφείς δε ο Ιησούς
 they followed Jesus. [having turned And Jesus],
 2532 2300 1473 190 3004 1473 5100
 και θεασάμενος αυτούς ακολουθούνας λεγει αυτοις τι
 and viewing them following, says to them, What
 2212 3588-1161 2036 1473 4461 3739 3004
 ζητείτε οι δε ειπον αυτόν ραββι ο λεγεται
 do you seek? And they said to him, Rabbi, (which is to say,
 2059 1320 4226 3306 3004
 ερμηνεύομενον διδάσκαλε που μένεις 1:39 λεγει
 being translated, Teacher), where do you stay? He says
 1473 2064 2532 1492 2064 2532 1492 4226 3306
 αυτοις ερχεσθε και ιδετε ηλθον και ειδον που μένει
 to them. Come and see! They came and saw where he stayed,
 2532 3844 1473 3306 3588 2250-1565 5610-1161 1510.7.3
 και παρ' αυτό εμειναν την ημεραν εκεινην ορα δε ην
 and [with him stayed] that day. And the hour was
 5613 1181 1510.7.3 * 3588 80
 ως δεκάτη 1:40 ην Ανδρέας ο αδελφός Σίμωνος
 about the tenth. [was Andrew the brother of Simon
 * 1520 1537 3588 1417 3588 191 3844
 Πέτρου εις εκ των δυο των ακουσάντων παρὰ
 Peter] one from out of the two of the ones having heard from
 * 2532 190 1473 2147 3778 4413
 Ιωάννου και ακολουθησάντων αυτόν 1:41 ευρίσκει ουτος πρώτος
 John, and having followed him. [finds He first]
 3588 80 3588-2398 * 2532 3004 1473 2147
 τον αδελφόν τον ιδιον Σίμωνα και λεγει αυτόν ευρηκαμεν
 [brother his own] Simon, and says to him, We have found
 3588 3323 3739 1510.2.3 3177 5547 2532
 τον μεσσιαν ο εστι μεθερμηνεύομενον Χριστός 1:42 και
 the Messiah, (which is being translated, Christ). And
 71 1473 4314 3588 * 1689-1161 1473 3588 *
 ηγαγεν αυτόν προς τον Ιησούν εμβλέψας δε αυτό ο Ιησούς
 he led him to Jesus. And looking at him, Jesus
 2036 1473 1510.2.2 * 3588 5207 * 1473 2564
 ειπε συ ει Σίμων ο υιός Ιωνά συ κληθήσῃ
 said, You are Simon the son of Jonah. You shall be called
 * 3739 2059 4074
 Κηφάς ο ερμηνεύεται πέτρος
 Cephas (which is translated, a piece of rock).†

Philip and Nathanael

1:43 3588 1887 2309 1831 1519 3588 *
 τη επαύριον ηθέλησεν εξελθειν εις την Γαλιλαιαν
 The next day he wanted to go forth into Galilee,
 2532 2147 * 2532 3004 1473 3588 * 190
 και ευρίσκει Φίλιππον και λεγει αυτό ο Ιησούς ακολουθει
 and he finds Philip, and [says to him Jesus], Follow
 1473 1510.7.3 1161 3588 * 575 * 1537
 μοι 1:44 ην δε ο Φίλιππος από Βηθσαϊδα εκ
 me! [was And Philip] from Bethsaida, from out of
 3588 4172 * 2532 * 2147.*
 της πολεως Ανδρέου και Πέτρου 1:45 ευρίσκει Φίλιππος
 the city of Andrew and Peter. Philip finds
 3588 * 2532 3004 1473 3739 1125.*
 τον Ναθανήλ και λεγει αυτόν ον έγραψε Μωσής
 Nathanael and says to him, The one whom Moses wrote
 1722 3588 3551 2532 3588 4396 2147 *
 εν τω νόμω και οι προφήται ευρηκαμεν Ιησούν
 in the law, and the prophets, we have found - Jesus
 3588 5207 3588 * 3588 575 * 2532 2036
 τον υιον του Ιωσήφ τον από Ναζαρέτ 1:46 και ειπεν
 the son of Joseph, from Nazareth. And [said

1:42 †transl. Petros or Peter.

1473 * Ναθαναήλ 1537 * εκ Ναζαρέτ 1410 5100
 3to him 1Nathanael], [3from out of Nazareth 3able 1Is anything
 18 1510.1 3004 1473 * Φίλιππος 2064 2532 1492
 αγαθόν είναι λέγει αυτός Φίλιππος έρχου και ιδε
 2good 4to be]? [2says 3to him 1Philip], Come and see!
 1:47 1492-3588.* 3588 * 2064 4314 1473
 ειδεν ο Ιησους τον Ναθαναήλ ερχομενον προς αυτον
 Jesus beheld Nathanael coming to him,
 2532 3004 4012 1473 2396 230 * 1722
 και λεγει περι αυτου ιδε αληθως Ισραηλιτης εν
 and says concerning him, See! Truly an Israelite, in
 3739 1388 3736-1510.2.3 3004 1473 *
 ω δολος ουκ εστι 1:48 λεγει αυτω Ναθαναήλ,
 whom [2deceit 1there is not]. [2says 3to him 1Nathanael],
 4159 1473-1097 611-3588.* 2532 2036
 ποθεν με γνωσκεις απεκριθη ο Ιησους και ειπεν
 From what place do you know me? Jesus answered and said
 1473 4253 3588 1473 * Φίλιππον φωνησαι οντα υπο την
 αυτω προ του σε Φίλιππον φωνησαι οντα υπο την
 to him, Before [3you 1Philip 2calling], being under the
 4808 1492 1473 611.* 2532 3004 1473
 συκη εν ειδον σε 1:49 απεκριθη Ναθαναήλ και λεγει αυτω
 fig-tree, I beheld you. Nathanael responded and says to him,
 4461 1473 1510.2.2 3588 5207 3588 2316 1473 1510.2.2 3588 935 3588
 ραββι συ ει ο υιος του θεου συ ει ο βασιλευς του
 Rabbi, you are the son of God; you are the king
 * 611.* 2532 2036 1473 3754 2036
 Ισραηλ 1:50 απεκριθη Ιησους και ειπεν αυτω οτι ειπον
 of Israel. Jesus responded and said to him, Because I said
 1473 1492 1473 5270 3588 4808 4100 3173
 σοι ειδον σε υποκατω της συκης πιστευεις μειζων
 to you, I beheld you underneath the fig-tree, you believe? Greater
 3778 3708 2532 3004 1473 281 281 3004
 τουτων οφει 1:51 και λεγει αυτω αμην αμην λεγω
 of these you shall see. And he says to him, Amen, amen, I say
 1473 575 737 3708 3588 3772 455 2532 3588
 υμιν απ' αρτι οψεσθε τον ουρανον ανοιγνοτα και τους
 to you, From now on you shall see the heaven opening, and the
 32 3588 2316 305 2532 2597 1909 3588
 αγγελους του θεου αναβαινοντας και καταβαινοντας επι του
 angels of God ascending and descending upon the
 5207 3588 444
 υιον του ανθρωπου
 son of man.

CHAPTER 2

The Wedding at Cana

2532 3588 2250 3588 5154 1062 1096 1722
 2:1 και τη ημερα τη τριτη γαμος εγενετο εν
 And in the [2day 1third] a wedding took place in
 * 3588 * 2532 1510.7.3 3588 3384 3588 * 1563.
 Κανα της Γαλιλαιας και ην η μητηρ του Ιησου εκει
 Cana of Galilee, and [2was 1the 2mother 3of Jesus] there.
 2564-1161 2532 3588 * 2532 3588 3101-1473
 2:2 εκληθη δε και ο Ιησους και οι μαθηται αυτου
 And were invited also Jesus and his disciples
 1519 3588 1062 2532 5302 3631 3004 3588
 εις τον γαμον 2:3 και υστερησαντος οινου λεγει η
 unto the wedding. And lacking wine, [4says 1the
 3384 3588 * 4314 1473 3631 3756-2192
 μητηρ του Ιησου προς αυτον οινον ουκ εχουσι
 2mother 3of Jesus] to him, [2wine 1They do not have].
 3004 1473 3588 * 5100 1473 2532 1473
 2:4 λεγει αυτη ο Ιησους τι εμοι και σοι
 [2says 3to her 1Jesus], What is it to me and to you,
 1135 3768 2240 3588 5610 1473 3004
 γυναι γυναι 2:5 λεγει η ωρα μου 2:5 λεγει
 O woman? [4not yet 3is 3come η 2hour 1My]. Says
 3588 3384-1473 3588 1249 3748 302 3004
 η μητηρ αυτου τους διακονους ο τι αν λεγη
 his mother to the servants, What ever he should say
 1473 4160 1510.7.6-1161 1563 5201
 υμιν ποιησατε 2:6 ησαν δε εκει υδρια
 to you, you do it! And there were there [3water-pitchers
 3035 1803 2749 2596 3588 2512 3588
 λιθινοι εξ κειμεναι κατα τον καθαρισμον των
 2stone 1six], being situated for the cleansing of the
 * 5562 303 3355 1417 2228 5140
 Ιουδαιων χωρουσαι ανα μετρητας δυο η τρεις
 Jews, having capacity of up to [4measures 1two 2or 3three].

3004 1473 3588 * 1072 3588 5201
 2:7 λεγει αυτοις ο Ιησους γεμισατε τας υδριας
 [2says 3to them 1Jesus], Fill the water-pitchers
 5204 2532 1072 1473 2193 507 2532 3004
 υδατος και εγεμισαν αυτας εως ανω 2:8 και λεγει
 with water! And they filled them unto upward. And he says
 1473 501 3568 2532 5342 3588 755 2532
 αυτοις αντησατε νυν και φερετε τω αρχιτρικλινω και
 to them, Draw out now, and bring it to the chief attendant! And
 5342 5613-1161 1089 3588 755 3588
 ηνεγκαν 2:9 ως δε εγευσαστο ο αρχιτρικλιнос το
 they brought. And as [3tasted 1the 2chief attendant] the
 5204 3631 1096 2532 3756-1492 4159 1510.2.3 3588-1161
 υδωρ οινον γεγεννημενον και ουκ ηδει ποθεν εστιν οι δε
 water [2wine 1becoming], and knew not from where it is (but the
 1249 1492 3588 501 3588 5204 5455 3588
 διακονοι ηδεισαν οι ητληκοτες το υδωρ φωνει τον
 servants knew, the ones drawing the water), [3calls 4the
 3566 3588 755 2532 3004 1473 3956
 νυμφιον ο αρχιτρικλιнос 2:10 και λεγει αυτω πας
 2groom 1the 2chief attendant]. And he says to him, Every
 444 4412 3588 2570 3631 5087 2532 3752
 ανθρωπος πρωτον τον καλον οινον τιθησι και οταν
 man [5first 2the 3good 4wine 1places], and whenever
 3184 5119 3588 1640 1473 5083 3588
 μεθυσθωσι 2:11 ταυτην εποιησεν την αρχην
 they should be intoxicated, then the lesser. You have kept the
 2570 3631 2193 737 3778 4160 3588 746
 καλον οινον εως αρτι 2:11 ταυτην εποιησεν την αρχην
 good wine until just now. This [did 1the 2beginning
 3588 4592 3588 * 1722 * 3588 * 2532
 των σημειων ο Ιησους εν Κανα της Γαλιλαιας και
 3of the 4signs 5Jesus] in Cana of Galilee, and
 5319 3588 1391-1473 2532 4100 1519 1473 3588
 εφανερωσε την δοξαν αυτου και επιστευσαν εις αυτον οι
 manifested his glory; and [2believed 3in 4him
 3101-1473 3326 3778 2597 1519 *
 μαθηται αυτου 2:12 μετα τουτο κατεβη εις Καπερναουμ
 1his disciples]. After this he went down into Capernaum,
 1473 2532 3588 3384-1473 2532 3588 80-1473 2532 3588
 αυτος και η μητηρ αυτου και οι αδελφοι αυτου και οι
 he, and his mother, and his brothers, and
 3101-1473 2532 1563 3306 3756 4183 2250
 μαθηται αυτου και εκει εμειναν ου πολλας ημερας
 his disciples. And there they stayed not many days.

Jesus Cleanses the Temple

2532 1451 1510.7.3 3588 3957 3588 * 2532
 2:13 και εγγυς ην το πασχα των Ιουδαιων και
 And [2near 4was 1the 3passover 3of the 4Jews], and
 305 1519 * 3588 * 2532 2147 1722
 ανεβη εις Ιερουσαλμια ο Ιησους 2:14 και ευρεν εν
 [2ascended 3unto 4Jerusalem 1Jesus]. And he found in
 3588 2413 3588 4453 1016 2532 4263 2532 4058
 τω ιεροω τους πωλουντας βοας και προβατα και περιστερās
 the temple the ones selling oxen and sheep and doves,
 2532 3588 2773 2521 2532 4160
 και τους κερματιστας καθημενους 2:15 και ποιησας
 and the money-changers sitting down. And having made
 5416 1537 4979 3956-1544 1537
 φραγαλλιον εκ σχοινωων παντας εξεβαλεν εκ
 a scourge from out of rough cords, he cast out all from out of
 3588 2413 3588-5037 4263 2532 3588 1016 2532 3588
 του ιεροω τα τε προβατα και τους βοας και των
 the temple – both the sheep, and the oxen. And of the
 2855 1632 3588 2772 2532 3588 5132
 κολλυβιστων εξεχεε το κερμα και τας τραπεζας
 money-changers, he poured out the brass coins, and the tables
 390 2532 3588 3588 4058 4453
 ανεστρεψε 2:16 και τοις τας περιστερās πωλουσιν
 he overturned. And to the ones [2the 3doves 1selling]
 2036 142 3778 1782 3361 4160 3588 3624 3588
 ειπεν αρατε ταυτα εντευθεν μη ποιειτε τον οικον του
 he said, Take these from here! Do not make the house
 3962-1473 3624 1712 3403 1161
 πατρος μου οικον εμποριου 2:17 εμνησθησαν δε
 of my father a house of a market-place! [3remembered 1And
 3588 3101-1473 3754 1125 1510.2.3 3588 2205 3588
 οι μαθηται αυτου οτι γεγραμμενον εστιν ο ζηλος του
 2his disciples] that [2being written 1it is], The zeal

3624-1473 2719 1473 611 3767 3588
 οίκου σου κατέφαγε† με 2:18 απεκρίθησαν οὐν οι
 of your house devoured me†. [†responded 4then 1The
 * 2532 2036 1473 5100 4592 1166 1473 3754
 2Jews], and said to him, What sign do you show to us that
 3778 4160 611-3588.* 2532 2036 1473
 ταῦτα ποιεῖς 2:19 απεκρίθη ο Ιησοῦς και εἶπεν αυτοῖς
 these things you do? Jesus answered and said to them,
 3089 3588 3485-3778 2532 1722 5140 2250 1453
 λῦσατε τον ναόν τουτον και εν τρισίν ημεραις εγερω
 Loosen this temple, and in three days I will raise
 1473 2036-3767 3588 * 5062 2532 1803
 αὐτόν 2:20 εἶπον οὐν οι Ιουδαῖοι τεσσαράκοντα και εξ
 it! [†then said 1The 2Jews], Forty and six
 2094 3618 3588 3485-3778 2532 1473 1722 5140 2250
 ετεσιν ωκοδομηθη ο ναός οὗτος και συ εν τρισίν ημεραις
 years it took to build this temple, and you in three days
 1453 1473 1565-1161 3004 4012 3588 3485 3588
 εγερεῖς αὐτόν 2:21 εκεινος δε ελεγε περι του ναου του
 will raise it? But that one spoke concerning the temple
 4983-1473 3753 3767 1453 1537 3588
 σώματος αὐτου 2:22 ὅτε οὐν ηγερθη εκ των
 of his body. When then he was raised from out of the
 3498 3403 3588 3101-1473 3754 3778 3004
 νεκρών εμνησθησαν οι μαθηται αὐτου ὅτι τουτο ελεγεν
 dead ones, [†remembered 1his disciples] that this he said
 1473 2532 4100 3588 1124 2532 3588 3056 3739
 αυτοῖς και επιστευσαν τη γραφῃ και τω λογῳ ω
 to them; and they believed in the scripture and in the word which
 2036-3588.*
 εἶπεν ο Ιησοῦς
 Jesus spoke.

Many Believe in Jesus

5613-1161 1510.7.3 1722 * 1722 3588 3957
 2:23 ὡς δε ην εν Ιεροσολυμοῖς εν τῳ πασχα
 And as he was in Jerusalem at the passover,
 1722 3588 1859 4183 4100 1519 3588 3686-1473
 εν τη εορτῃ πολλοι επιστευσαν εις το ὄνομα αὐτου
 in the holiday feast, many believed in his name,
 2334 1473 3588 4592 3739 4160 1473 1161
 θεωρουντες αὐτου τα σημεια α εποιει 2:24 αὐτός δε
 viewing his signs which he did. [†himself 1But
 3588 * 3756-4100 1438 1473 1223 3588
 ο Ιησοῦς οὐκ επιστευσεν αὐτον αυτοῖς δια το
 2Jesus] did not entrust himself to them, on account of το
 1473 1097 3956 2532 3754 3756 5532 2192 2443
 αὐτον γινώσκειν παντας 2:25 και ὅτι οὐν χρεῖαν εἶχεν πᾶς
 his knowing all, and that [†not 3a need 1he had] that
 5100 3140 4012 3588 444 1473-1063 1097
 τις μαρτυρησῃ περι του ανθρωπου αὐτος γαρ εγινώσκει
 any should witness concerning man, for he knew
 5100 1510.7.3 1722 3588 444
 τι ην εν τῳ ανθρωπῳ
 what was in man.

CHAPTER 3

Nicodemus and the Birth from Above

1510.7.3-1161 444 1537 3588 *
 3:1 ην δε ανθρωπος εκ των Φαρισαῖων
 And there was a man from out of the Pharisees,
 * 3686 1473 758 3588 *
 Νικόδημος ὄνομα αὐτω αρχων των Ιουδαίων
 Nicodemus was the name to him, a ruler of the Jews.
 3778 2064 4314 3588 * 3571 2532 2036 1473
 3:2 οὗτος ἦλθεν προς τον Ιησοῦν νυκτός και εἶπεν αὐτω
 This one came to Jesus by night and said to him,
 4461 1492 3754 575 2316 2064 1320
 ραββι οἶδαμεν ὅτι ἀπο θεου εληλυθας διδάσκαλος
 Rabbi, we know that from God you have come as a teacher;
 3762-1063 3778 3588 4592 1410 4160 3739 1473 4160
 ουδεις γαρ ταῦτα τα σημεια δυναται ποιειν α συ ποιεῖς
 for no one [†these 4signs 1is able 2to do] which you do

2:17 †CP καταφαγεται - shall devour.

2:17 ††See Ps. 69:9.

1437-3361 1510.3-3588-2316 3326 1473 611-3588.*
 εἰν μη η ο θεός μετ' αὐτου 3:3 απεκρίθη ο Ιησοῦς
 unless God should be with him. Jesus responded
 2532 2036 1473 281 281 3004 1473 1437-3361 5100
 και εἶπεν αὐτω αμην αμην λεγω σοι εἰν μη τις
 and said to him, Amen, amen, I say to you, unless one
 1080 509 3756-1410 1492 3588 932
 γεννηθη ἀνωθεν οὐ δυναται ιδειν την βασιλειαν
 should be born from above, he is not able to behold the kingdom
 3588 2316 3004 4314 1473 3588 *
 του θεου 3:4 λεγει προς αὐτον ο Νικόδημος πως
 of God. [†says 3to 4him * 1Nicodemus], How
 1410 444 1080 1088-1510.6 3361-1410 1519
 δυναται ανθρωπος γεννηθηαι γερων ων μη δυναται εις
 [†able 1a man] to be born being aged? Is he able [†into
 3588 2836 3588 3384-1473 1208 1525 2532
 την κοιλιαν της μητρος αὐτου δευτερον εισελθειν και
 3the 4belly της 5of his mother 6a second time 1to enter] and
 1080 611-3588.* 281 281 3004
 γεννηθηαι 3:5 απεκρίθη ο Ιησοῦς αμην αμην λεγω
 be born? Jesus answered, Amen, amen, I say
 1473 1437-3361 5100 1080 1537 5204 2532
 σοι εἰν μη τις γεννηθη εξ υδατος και
 to you, unless one should be born from out of water and
 4151 3756-1410 1525 1519 3588 932 3588
 πνευματος οὐ δυναται εισελθειν εις την βασιλειαν του
 spirit, he is not able to enter into the kingdom
 2316 3588 1080 1537 3588 4561
 θεου 3:6 το γεγεννημενον εκ της σαρκός
 of God. The one being born from out of the flesh
 4561-1510.2.3 2532 3588 1080 1537 3588 4151
 σαρκῆ εστι και το γεγεννημενον εκ του πνευματος
 is flesh, and the one being born from out of the spirit
 4151-1510.2.3 3361-2296 3754 2036 1473
 πνευμα εστι 3:7 μη θαυμάσης ὅτι εἶπον σοι
 is spirit. You should not wonder that I said to you,
 1163 1473 1080 509 3588 4151
 δει υμᾶς γεννηθηαι ἀνωθεν 3:8 το πνευμα
 It is necessary for you to be born from above. The wind
 3699 2309 4154 2532 3588 5456-1473 191 235
 οπου θελει πνει και την φωνην αὐτου ακουεις αλλ'
 [†where 3it wants 1blows], and its sound you hear, but
 3756-1492 4159 2064 2532 4226 5217 3779
 οὐκ οιδας πόθεν ερχεται και που υπαγει οὗτως
 you know not from what place it comes and where it goes. So
 1510.2.3 3956 3588 1080 1537 3588 4151
 εστι πᾶς ο γεγεννημενος εκ του πνευματος
 is every one being born from out of the spirit.
 611.* 2532 2036 1473 4459 1410
 3:9 απεκρίθη Νικόδημος και εἶπεν αὐτω πως δυναται
 Nicodemus answered and said to him, How is it possible
 3778 1096 611.* 2532 2036
 ταῦτα γενεσθαι 3:10 απεκρίθη Ιησοῦς και εἶπεν
 for these things to be? Jesus answered and said
 1473 1473 1510.2.2 3588 1320 3588 * 2532 3778
 αὐτω συ ει ο διδάσκαλος του Ισραηλ και ταῦτα
 to him. You are the teacher of Israel, and these things
 3756-1097 281 281 3004 1473 3754 3739
 οὐ γινώσκεις 3:11 αμην αμην λεγω σοι ὅτι ο
 you know not? Amen, amen, I say to you that, what
 1492 2980 2532 3739 3708 3140 2532 3588
 οἶδαμεν λαλουμεν και ο εωράκαμεν μαρτυρουμεν και τη
 we know we speak, and what we have seen we witness, and
 3141-1473 3756-2983 1487 3588 1919
 μαρτυριαν ημών ου λαμβάνετε 3:12 ει τα επίγεια
 our witness you do not receive. If the earthly things
 2036 1473 2532 3756-4100 4459 1437 2036
 εἶπον υμῖν και ου πιστεύετε πως εἰν εἶπω
 I told to you and you believe not, how then [†if 3I should speak
 1473 3588 2032 4100 2532 3762
 υμιν τα επουράνια πιστεύετε 3:13 και ουδεις
 4to you 5the 6heavenly things 1will you believe? And no one
 305 1519 3588 3772 1508 3588 1537 3588
 αναβέβηκεν εις τον ουρανόν ει μη ο εκ του
 has ascended into the heaven except the one [†from out of 3the
 3772 2597 3588 5207 3588 444 3588 1510.6 1722
 ουρανου καταβάς ο υἱός του ανθρωπου ο ων εν
 4heaven 1descending] - the son of man being in
 3588 3772 2532 2531 * 5312 3588 3789
 τῳ ουρανῳ 3:14 και καθῳς Μωσῆς υψωσε τον ὄφιν
 the heaven. And as Moses raised up high the serpent
 1722 3588 2048 3779 5312 1163 3588
 εν τη ερημῳ οὕτως υψοθηαι δει τον
 in the wilderness, so [†be raised up high 1is it necessary 2the

5207 3588 444 2443 3956 3588 4100 1519 1473
 υἱὸν του ανθρώπου 3:15 ἵνα πας ο πιστεύων εἰς αὐτόν
 3son 4of man]. That every one believing in him
 3361 622 235 2192 2222 166
 μη ἀπόληται ἀλλ' ἔχη ζωὴν αἰώνιον
 should not perish but have life eternal.†

God Loves the World

3779-1063 25-3588-2316 3588 2889 5620 3588
 3:16 οὕτω γὰρ ἠγάπησεν ο θεὸς τον κόσμον ὥστε τον
 For thus God loved the world, so that
 5207 1473 3588 3439 1325 2443 3956 3588 4100
 υἱὸν αὐτοῦ τον μονογενῆ ἔδωκεν ἵνα πας ο πιστεύων
 [4son 2his 3only born 1he gave], that every one believing
 1519 1473 3361 622 235 2192 2222 166
 εἰς αὐτόν μη ἀπόληται ἀλλ' ἔχη ζωὴν αἰώνιον
 in him should not perish, but should have life eternal.
 3756 1063 649 3588 2316 3588 5207-1473
 3:17 ον γὰρ ἀπέστειλεν ο θεὸς τον υἱὸν αὐτοῦ
 [3did not 1For 4send 2God] his son
 1519 3588 2889 2443 2919 3588 2889 235 2443
 εἰς τον κόσμον ἵνα κρίνη τον κόσμον ἀλλ' ἵνα
 into the world that he should judge the world; but that
 4982 3588 2889 1223 1473 3588
 σωθῆ ο κόσμος δι' αὐτοῦ 3:18 ο
 [3should be delivered 1the 2world] by him. The one
 4100 1519 1473 3756 2919 3588-1161 3361 4100
 πιστεύων εἰς αὐτόν οὐ κρίνεται ο δε μη πιστεύων
 believing in him is not judged; but the one not believing
 2235 2919 3754 3361-4100 1519 3588 3686
 ἤδη κέκριται ὅτι μη πεπίστευκεν εἰς τον ὄνομα
 already has been judged, for he believes not in the name
 3588 3439 5207 3588 2316 3778-1161 1510.2.3
 του μονογενοῦς υἱοῦ του θεοῦ 3:19 αὕτη δε ἐστίν
 of the only born son of God. And this is
 3588 2920 3754 3588 5457 2064 1519 3588 2889 2532
 η κρίσις ὅτι το φῶς ἐληλυθεν εἰς τον κόσμον και
 the judgment, that the light has come into the world, and
 25 3588 444 3123 3588 4655 2228 3588 5457
 ἠγάπησαν οι ἄνθρωποι ἄλλοον το σκοτος η το φῶς
 [2loved 1men 2more 3the 4darkness] than the light,
 1510.7.3 1063 4190 1473 3588 2041 3956-1063 3588
 ην γὰρ πονήρα αὐτῶν τα ἔργα 3:20 πας γὰρ ο
 [4were 1for 5evil 2their 3works]. For every one
 5337 4238 3404 3588 5457 2532 3756 2064
 φαῦλα πράσων μισεῖ το φῶς και οὐκ ἐρχεται
 [2heedlessly 1acting] detests the light and does not come
 4314 3588 5457 2443 3361 1651 3588 2041-1473
 προς το φῶς ἵνα μη ελεγχθῆ τα ἔργα αὐτοῦ
 to the light, that [2should not 3be reproved 1his works].
 3588-1161 4160 3588 225 2064 4314 3588 5457
 3:21 ο δε ποιῶν την ἀλήθειαν ἐρχεται προς το φῶς
 But the one observing the truth comes to the light,
 2443 5319 1473 3588 2041 3754 1722 2316
 ἵνα φανερωθῆ αὐτοῦ τα ἔργα ὅτι εν θεῷ
 that [3should be made manifest 1his 2works], that in God
 1510.2.3 2038 3326 3778 2064-3588* 2532
 ἐστίν ἐργασμένα 3:22 μετὰ ταῦτα ἦλθεν ο Ἰησοῦς και
 they are working. After these things Jesus came and
 3588 3101-1473 1519 3588* 1093 2532 1563 1304
 οι μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ εἰς την Ἰουδαίαν γην και ἐκεῖ διέτριβε
 his disciples into the Judean land, and there he spent time
 3326 1473 2532 907 1510.7.3 1161 2532 *
 μετ' αὐτῶν και ἐβαπτίζεν 3:23 ην δε και Ἰωάννης
 with them and was immersing. [4was 1And 2also 3John]
 907 1722 * 1451 3588 * 3754 5204 4183
 βαπτίζων εν Αἰωνῶν ἐγγύς του Σαλήμ ὅτι ὕδατα πολλὰ
 immersing in Aenon near Salim, for [3water 2much
 1510.7.3 1563 2532 3854 2532 907
 ην ἐκεῖ και παρεγίνοντο και ἐβαπτίζοντο
 1there was] there. And they were arriving and being immersed.
 3768-1063 1510.7.3 906 1519 3588 5438 3588
 3:24 οὕτω γὰρ ην βεβλημένος εἰς την φυλακὴν ο
 For not yet was [2thrown 3into 4the 5prison

* Ἰωάννης
 1John].

3:15 †or aeonial et seq.

The Disciples of John Question Jesus

1096 3767 2214 1537 3588 3101
 3:25 ἐγένετο ουν ζήτησις εκ των μαθητῶν
 Became then an inquiry from out of the disciples
 * 3326 * 4012 2512 2532
 Ἰωάννου μετὰ Ἰουδαίων περι καθαρισμοῦ 3:26 και
 of John with the Jews concerning cleansing. And
 2064 4314 3588 * 2532 2036 1473 4461 3739
 ἦλθον προς τον Ἰωάννην και εἶπον αὐτῷ ραββί ος
 they came to John and said to him, Rabbi, the one who
 1510.7.3 3326 1473 4008 3588 * 3739 1473
 ην μετὰ σου περὰν του Ἰορδάνου ω συ
 was with you on the other side of the Jordan, in whom you
 3140 2396 3778 907 2532 3956 2064
 μεμαρτύρηκας ἴδε οὗτος βαπτίζει και πάντες ἐρχονται
 witnessed – see, this one immerses, and all come
 4314 1473 611* 2532 2036 3756
 προς αὐτόν 3:27 ἀπεκρίθη Ἰωάννης και εἶπεν οὐ
 to him! John answered and said, [2is not
 1410 444 2983 3762 1437-3361 1510.3
 δύναται ἄνθρωπος λαμβάνειν οὐδεν εαν μη η
 3able 1Man] to receive anything unless it should be
 1325 1473 1537 3588 3772 1473-1473
 δεδομένος αὐτῷ εκ του ουρανοῦ 3:28 αὐτοὶ υμεῖς
 given to him from out of the heaven. You yourselves
 1473-3140 3754 2036 3756 1510.2.1 1473 3588 5547 235
 μοι μαρτυρεῖτε ὅτι εἶπον οὐκ εἰμι ἐγὼ ο θεὸς ἀλλ'
 witness to me, that I said, [3not 2am 1] the Christ, but
 3754 649-1510.2.1 1715 1565 3588
 ὅτι ἀπεσταλμένος εἰμι ἐμπροσθεν ἐκείνου 3:29 ο
 that I am one being sent before that one. The one
 2192 3588 3565 3566-1510.2.3 3588-1161 5384 3588
 ἐχων την νύμφην νυμφίος ἐστίν ο δε φίλος του
 having the bride is the groom. And the friend of the
 3566 3588 2476 2532 191 1473 5479 5463
 νυμφίου ο ἐστηκὼς και ἀκούων αὐτοῦ χαρὰ χαιρεῖ
 groom, standing and hearing him, with joy rejoices
 1223 3588 5456 3588 3566 3778 3767 3588 5479
 δια την φωνήν του νυμφίου αὕτη οὖν η χαρὰ
 because of the voice of the groom. This then η [2]joy
 3588 1699 4137 1565 1163 837 1473-1161
 η ἐμὴ πεπλήρωται 3:30 ἐκείνου δεῖ αὐξάνειν ἐμὲ δε
 1my] is fulfilled. That one must grow, but me
 1642 3588 509 2064 1883
 ἐλαττοῦσθαι 3:31 ο ἀνωθεν ἐρχόμενος ἐπάνω
 to lessen. The one [2from above 1coming] [2]above
 3956 1510.2.3 3588 1510.6 1537 3588 1093 1537
 πάντων ἐστίν ο ων εκ της γης εκ
 3all 1is]. The one being from out of the earth, [2from out of
 3588 1093 1510.2.3 2532 1537 3588 1093 2980 3588
 της γης ἐστίν και εκ της γης λαλεῖ ο
 3the 4earth 1is], and from out of the earth he speaks. The one
 1537 3588 3772 2064 1883 3956 1510.2.3
 εκ του ουρανοῦ ἐρχόμενος ἐπάνω πάντων ἐστίν
 [2from out of 3the 4heaven 1coming 2above 7all 5is].
 2532 3739 3708 2532 191 3778 3140 2532
 3:32 και ο εώρακε και ἤκουσε τούτο μαρτυρεῖ και
 And what he has seen and heard, this one witnesses; and
 3588 3141-1473 3762 2983 3588 2983
 την μαρτυρίαν αὐτοῦ οὐδεὶς λαμβάνει 3:33 ο λαβῶν
 his witness no one receives. The one receiving
 1473 3588 3141 4972 3754 3588 2316 227-1510.2.3
 αὐτοῦ την μαρτυρίαν ἐσφράγισεν ὅτι ο θεὸς ἀληθῆς ἐστίν
 of his witness set a seal that God is true.
 3739-1063 649-3588-2316 3588 4487 3588
 3:34 ον γὰρ ἀπέστειλεν ο θεὸς τα ρήματα του
 For the one whom God sent [2the 3sayings
 2316 2980 3756-1063 1537 3358 1325 3588
 θεοῦ λαλεῖ ον γὰρ εκ μέτρου διδῶσιν ο
 4of God 1speaks], for not from out of measure does [2]give
 2316 3588 4151 3588 3962 25 3588 5207 2532 3956
 θεὸς το πνεῦμα 3:35 ο πατὴρ ἀγαπᾷ τον υἱὸν και πάντα
 1God] the spirit. The father loves the son, and all things
 1325 1722 3588 5495-1473 3588 4100 1519 3588
 δέδωκεν εν τη χειρὶ αὐτοῦ 3:36 ο πιστεύων εἰς τον
 he has put in his hand. The one believing in the
 5207 2192 2222 166 3588-1161 544 3588 5207 2532 3708
 υἱὸν ἐχει ζωὴν αἰώνιον ο δε ἀπειθῶν τῷ υἱῷ οὐκ ὀφεται
 son has life eternal; but the one resisting the son shall not see
 3588 2222 237.1 3709 3588 2316 3306 1909 1473
 την ζωὴν ἀλλ' η ὀργὴ του θεοῦ μένει ἐπ' αὐτόν
 life; but the anger of God remains upon him.

CHAPTER 4

The Woman of Samaria

5613 3767 1097 3588 2962 3754 191 3588
4:1 ὡς οὖν ἐγνώ ο κύριος ὅτι ἤκουσαν οὖν
 When therefore [3knew 1the 2Lord] that [3heard 1the
 * 3754 * 4183 3101 4160 2532 907
 Φαρισαῖοι ὅτι Ἰησοῦς πλείονας μαθητὰς ποιεῖ και βαπτίζει
 2Pharisees] that Jesus [4more 5disciples 1made 2and 3immersed]
 2228 * 2544 * 1473 3756 907
 η Ἰωάννης **4:2** καίτοι γε Ἰησοῦς αὐτὸς οὐκ ἐβάπτιζεν
 than John (though indeed Jesus himself did not immerse,
 235 3588 3101-1473 863 3588 * 2532 565
 ἀλλ' οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ **4:3** ἀφῆκε τὴν Ἰουδαίαν και ἀτῆλθεν
 but his disciples), he left Judea and went forth
 1519 3588 * 1163-1161 4139 1473 1330
 εἰς τὴν Γαλιλαίαν **4:4** ἐδοί δε αὐτὸν διέρχεσθαι
 into Galilee. But it was necessary for him to go
 1223 3588 * 2064 3767 1519 4172 3588
 διὰ τῆς Σαμαρείας **4:5** ἔρχεται οὖν εἰς πόλιν τῆς
 through Samaria. He comes then into a city
 * 3004 * 4139 3588 5564 3739
 Σαμαρείας λεγομένην Συχάρ πλησίον τοῦ χωρίου ο
 of Samaria being called Sychar, neighboring the place which
 1325 * 3588 5207-1473 1510.7.3 1161 1563
 ἔδωκεν Ἰακώβ Ἰωσήφ τῷ υἱῷ αὐτοῦ **4:6** ἦν δε ἐκεῖ
 Jacob gave to Joseph his son. [4was 1And 3there
 4077 3588 * 3588 3767 * 2872 1537
 πηγή τοῦ Ἰακώβ ο οὖν Ἰησοῦς κεκοπιακὸς ἐκ
 2the spring 3of Jacob]. Then Jesus, being tired from
 3588 3597 2516 3779 1909 3588 4077 5610 1510.7.3
 τῆς οδοπορίας ἐκαθέζετο οὕτως ἐπὶ τῇ πηγῇ ὥρα ἡν
 the journey, sat thus at the spring - [4hour 1it was
 5616 1622 2064 1135 1537 3588
 ὡσεὶ ἑκτη **4:7** ἔρχεται γυνὴ ἐκ τῆς
 2about 3the sixth]. There comes a woman from out of
 * 501 5204 3004 1473 3588 * 1325 1473
 Σαμαρείας ἀντλήσαι ὕδωρ λέγει αὐτῇ ο Ἰησοῦς δὸς μοι
 Samaria to draw water. [2says 3to her 1Jesus], Give to me
 4095 3588-1063 3101-1473 565 1519 3588
 πνεῦν **4:8** οἱ γὰρ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ ἀπεληλύθεισαν εἰς τὴν
 to drink! For his disciples went forth into the
 4172 2443 5160 59 3004 3767 1473
 πόλιν ἵνα προφᾶς ἀγοράσωσι **4:9** λέγει οὖν αὐτῷ
 city that [2provisions 1they should buy]. [3says 1Then 6to him
 3588 1135 3588 * 4459 1473 * 1510.6 3844
 η γυνὴ η Σαμαρείτις πῶς οἰ Ἰουδαῖος ὡν παρ'
 4woman 2the 3Samaritan], How do you, being a Jew, [2from
 1473 4095 154 1510.6 1135 * 3756 1063
 ἐμοῦ πνεῦν ατεῖς οὔσης γυναῖκος Σαμαρείτιδος οἱ γὰρ
 3me 4to drink 1ask], being a Samaritan woman? [3do not 1For
 4798 * 611 *
 συγχαίρονται Ἰουδαῖοι Σαμαρείταις **4:10** ἀπεκρίθη Ἰησοῦς
 4have dealings with 2Jews] Samaritans. Jesus answered
 2532 2036 1473 1487 1492 3588 1431 3588 2316 2532 5100
 και εἶπεν αὐτῇ εἰ ἠδεις τὴν δωρεάν τοῦ θεοῦ και τις
 and said to her, If you knew the gift of God, and who
 1510.2.3 3588 3004 1473 1325 1473 4095 1473 302
 ἐστίν ο λέγων σοι δὸς μοι πνεῦν σὺν ἀν
 is the one saying to you, Give to me to drink! you would have
 154 1473 2532 1325-302 1473 5204 2198
 ἠήτησας αὐτὸν και ἔδωκεν ἀν σοι ὕδωρ ζῶν
 asked him, and he would have given to you [2water 1living].
 3004 1473 3588 1135 2962 3777 502
4:11 λέγει αὐτῷ η γυνὴ κύριε οὔτε ἀντήμα
 [3says 4to him 1The 2woman], O master, neither a bucket
 2192 2532 3588 5421 1510.2.3 901 4159 3767
 ἔχεις και το φρέαρ ἐστὶ βαθύ πόθεν οὖν
 do you have, and the well is deep. From what place then
 2192 3588 5204 3588 2198 3361 1473 3173
 ἔχεις το ὕδωρ το ζῶν **4:12** μὴ σὺ μείζων
 have you the [2water 1living]? [2you 3greater than
 1510.2.2 3588 3962-1473 * 3739 1325 1473 3588 5421
 εἰ του πατρός ἡμῶν Ἰακώβ ος ἔδωκεν ἡμῖν το φρέαρ
 1Are] our father Jacob, who gave to us the well,
 2532 1473 1537 1473 4095 2532 3588 5207-1473
 και αὐτὸς ἐξ αὐτοῦ ἐπιε και οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ
 and himself [2from out of 3it 1drank], and his sons

4:1 †CP Ἰησοῦς - Jesus.

2532 3588 2353-1473 611-3588 * 2532 2036
 και τα θρέμματα αὐτοῦ **4:13** ἀπεκρίθη ο Ἰησοῦς και εἶπεν
 and his livestock? Jesus answered and said
 1473 3956 3588 4095 1537 3588 5204-3778 1372
 αὐτῇ πας ο πῦρων ἐκ του ὕδατος τούτου διψήσει
 to her, Every one drinking from this water thirsts
 3825 3739-1161-302 4095 1537 3588 5204
 πάλιν **4:14** ος δ' ἀν πῆ ἐκ του ὕδατος
 again, but whoever should drink from out of the water
 3739 1473 1325 1473 3766.2 1372 1519 3588 165
 ον ἐγὼ δώσω αὐτῷ οὐ μὴ διψῆσῃ εἰς τον αἰῶνα
 which I give to him in no way should he thirst into the eon.
 235 3588 5204 3739 1325 1473 1096 1722 1473
 ἀλλὰ το ὕδωρ ο δώσω αὐτῷ γενήσεται ἐν αὐτῷ
 But the water which I shall give to him shall become in him
 4077 5204 242 1519 2222 166 3004 4314
 πηγῇ ὕδατος ἀλλομένου εἰς ζῶν αἰῶνιον **4:15** λέγει πρὸς
 a spring of water leaping up into life eternal. Says to
 1473 3588 1135 2962 1325 1473 3778 3588 5204 2443
 αὐτὸν η γυνὴ κύριε δὸς μοι τούτο το ὕδωρ ἵνα
 him the woman, O master, give to me this water, that
 3361-1372 3366 2064 1759 501 3004
 μὴ διψῶ μὴδὲ ἐρχομαι ἐνθάδε ἀντλεῖν **4:16** λέγει
 I should not thirst, nor should come here to draw! [2says
 1473 3588 * 5217 5455 3588 435-1473 2532 2064
 αὐτῇ ο Ἰησοῦς ὑπάγε φώνησον τον ἀνδρα σου και ἐλθέ
 3to her 1Jesus], Go, call your husband, and come
 1759 611 3588 1135 2532 2036 3756-2192
 ἐνθάδε **4:17** ἀπεκρίθη η γυνὴ και εἶπεν οὐκ ἔχω
 here! [3answered 1The 2woman] and said, I do not have
 435 3004 1473 3588 * 2573 2036 3754
 ἀνδρα λέγει αὐτῇ ο Ἰησοῦς καλὸς εἶπας οτι
 a husband. [2says 3to her 1Jesus], Well you said that,
 435 3756-2192 4002-1063 435 2192
 ἀνδρα οὐκ ἔχω **4:18** πέντε γὰρ ἀνδρας εσχες
 [2a husband 1I have not], for [2five 3husbands 1you had],
 2532 3568 3739 2192 3756-1510.2.3 1473 435 3778
 και νυν οἱ ἔχεις οὐκ ἐστὶ σου ἀνήρ τούτο
 and now the one whom you have is not your husband; this
 227 2046 3004 1473 3588 1135 2962
 ἀληθὲς εἶρηκας **4:19** λέγει αὐτῷ η γυνὴ κύριε
 truly you have said. [3says 4to him 1The 2woman], O master,
 2334 3754 4396 1510.2.2-1473 3588 3962-1473
 θεωρῶ οτι προφήτης εἰ σὺ **4:20** οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν
 I view that [2a prophet 1you are]. Our fathers
 1722 3588 3735-3778 4352 2532 1473 3004
 ἐν τῷ ὀρει τούτῳ προσεκύνησαν και οὐ μεις λέγετε
 [2in 3this mountain 1did obeisance], and you say
 3754 1722 * 1510.2.3 3588 5117 3699 1163
 οτι ἐν Ἰεροσολύμοις ἐστὶν ο τόπος ὅπου δεῖ
 that in Jerusalem is the place where it is necessary
 4352 3004 1473 3588 * 1135
 προσκυνεῖν **4:21** λέγει αὐτῇ ο Ἰησοῦς γῖνα
 to do obeisance. [2says 3to her 1Jesus], O woman,
 4100 1473 3754 2064 5610 3753 3777 1722 3588
 πιστευσὸν μοι οτι ἔρχεται ὥρα οτε οὔτε ἐν τῷ
 me, that there comes an hour when neither in
 3735-3778 3777 1722 * 4352
 ὀρει τούτῳ οὔτε ἐν Ἰεροσολύμοις προσκυνήσετε
 this mountain, nor in Jerusalem, shall you do obeisance to
 3588 3962 1473 4352 3739 3756-1492 1473
 τῷ πατρὶ **4:22** οὐ μεις προσκυνεῖτε ο οὐκ οἴδατε ἡμεῖς
 the father. You do obeisance to whom you know not; we
 4352 3739 1492 3754 3588 4991 1537
 προσκυνοῦμεν ο οἴδαμεν οτι η σωτηρία ἐκ
 do obeisance to whom we know, for deliverance [2from out of
 3588 * 1510.2.3 235 2064 5610 2532 3568
 των Ἰουδαίων ἐστὶν **4:23** ἀλλ' ἔρχεται ὥρα και νυν
 3the 4Jews 1is]. But comes the hour, and now
 1510.2.3 3753 3588 228 4353 4352 3588
 ἐστὶν οτε οἱ ἀληθινοὶ προσκυνῆται προσκυνήσουσιν τῷ
 is, when the true ones doing obeisance shall do obeisance to the
 3962 1722 4151 2532 225 2532-1063 3588 3962 5108
 πατρὶ ἐν πνεύματι και ἀληθεία και γὰρ ο πατὴρ τοιούτους
 father in spirit and truth; for also the father [2such
 2212 3588 4352 1473 4151-3588-2316 2532
 ζητεῖ τους προσκυνούντας αὐτὸν **4:24** πνεῦμα ο θεός και
 1seeks] to do obeisance to him. God is spirit, and
 3588 4352 1473 1722 4151 2532 225
 τους προσκυνούντας αὐτὸν ἐν πνεύματι και ἀληθεία
 the ones doing obeisance to him [3in 4spirit 5and 6truth
 1163 4352 3004 1473 3588 1135 1492
 δεῖ προσκυνεῖν **4:25** λέγει αὐτῷ η γυνὴ οἶδα
 1must 2do obeisance]. [3says 4to him 1The 2woman], I know

3754 3323 2064 3588 3004 5547 3752
 ότι μεσσίας έρχεται ο λέγομενος Χριστός οταν
 that Messiah comes, the one being called Christ. Whenever
 2064 1565 312 1473 3956 3004
 ελθη εκείνος αναγγελεί ημιν πάντα 4:26 λέγει
 he should come, that one will announce to us all things. [2says
 1473 3588 * 1473 1510.2.1 3588 2980 1473 2532
 αυτή ο Ιησούς εγώ ειμι ο λαλώ σοι 4:27 και
 3to her 1Jesus], I am he, the one speaking to you. And
 1909 3778 2064 3588 3101-1473 2532 2296
 επί τούτω ηλθον οι μαθηταί αυτού και εθαύμασαν
 upon this came his disciples, and they marvelled
 3754 3326 1135 2980 3762 3305 2036 5100
 ότι μετά γυναικός ελάλει ουδείς μεντοι ειπε τι
 that [2with 3a woman 1he spoke]. No one however said, What
 2212 2228 5100 2980 3326 1473 863-3767
 ζητείς η τι λαλείς μετ' αυτής 4:28 αφήκεν ουν
 do you seek? or, Why do you speak with her? [3then left
 3588 5201-1473 3588 1135 2532 565 1519 3588 4172
 την ύδριαν αυτής η γυνή και απήλθεν εις την πόλιν
 1her water-pitcher 1The 2woman], and went forth into the city,
 2532 3004 3588 444 1205 1492 444 3739
 και λέγει τοις ανθρώποις 4:29 δευτε ιδετε ανθρωπον ος
 and says to the men, Come, see a man who
 2036 1473 3956 3745 4160 3385 3778 1510.2.3 3588
 ειπε μοι πάντα οσα εποίησα μητι οντός εστιν ο
 told to me all things as much as I did! Maybe this is the
 5547 1831 3767 1537 3588 4172 2532
 Χριστός 4:30 εξήλθον ουν εκ της πόλεως και
 Christ? They came forth then from out of the city and
 2064 4314 1473 1722-1161 3588 3342 2065 1473 3588
 ηρχοντο προς αυτόν 4:31 εν δε το μεταξύ ηρώτων αυτόν οι
 came to him. But in between [3asked 4him 1the
 3101 3004 4461 2068 3588-1161 2036 1473
 μαθηταί λέγοντες ραββι φαγε 4:32 ο δε ειπεν αυτοις
 2disciples], saying, Rabbi, eat! And he said to them,
 1473 1035 2192 2068 3739 1473 3756-1492 3004
 εγώ βρώσω ενω φαγειν ην υμεις ουκ οιδατε 4:33 ελεγον
 I [2food 1have] to eat which you know not. [4said
 3767 3588 3101 4314 240 3385 5342
 ουν οι μαθηταί προς αλληλους μη τις ηνεγκεν
 1Then 2the 3disciples] to one another, Did anyone bring anything
 1473 2068 3004 1473 3588 * 1699 1033
 αυτό φαγειν 4:34 λέγει αυτοις ο Ιησους ειμόν βρωμά
 to him to eat? [2says 3to them 1Jesus], My food
 1510.2.3 2443 4160 3588 2307 3588 3992 1473 2532
 εστιν ινα ποιω το θελημα του πέμψαντός με και
 is that I do the will of the one having sent me, and
 5048 1473 3588 2041 3756-1473 3004 3754
 τελειώσω αυτού το έργον 4:35 ουχ υμεις λέγετε ότι
 I should perfect his work. Do you not say that,
 2089 5072 1510.2.3 2532 3588 2326 2064 2400
 έτι τετραμήνος εστι και ο θερισμός έρχεται ιδού
 [2still 3four months 1It is], and the harvest comes? Behold,
 3004 1473 1869 3588 3788-1473 2532 2300
 λέγω υμιν επάρατε τους οφθαλμούς υμών και θεάσασθε
 I say to you, lift up your eyes, and see
 3588 5561 3754 3022-1510.2.6 4314 2326 2235 2532
 τας χώρας ότι λευκαί εισι προς θερισμόν ηδη 4:36 και
 the places! for they are white for harvest already. And
 3588 2325 3408 2983 2532 4863 2590 1519
 ο θερίζων μισθόν λαμβάνει και συναγει καρπόν εις
 the one harvesting [2a wage 1receives], and gathers fruit unto
 2222 166 2443 2532 3588 4687 3674 5463
 ζωην αιώνιον ινα και ο σπείρων ομού χαιρη
 life eternal, that also the one sowing [2together 1should rejoice]
 2532 3588 2325 1722-1063 3778 3588 3056
 και ο θερίζων 4:37 εν γαρ τούτω ο λόγος
 also with the one harvesting. For in this the word
 1510.2.3 3588 228 3754 243 1510.2.3 3588 4687 2532
 εστιν ο αληθινός ότι αλλος εστιν ο σπείρων και
 is true that, Another is the one sowing, and
 243 3588 2325 1473 649 1473 2325
 αλλος ο θερίζων 4:38 εγώ απέστειλα υμάς θερίζειν
 another is the one harvesting. I sent you to harvest
 3739 3756-1473 2872 243 2872 2532 1473
 ο ουχ υμεις κεκοπιάκατε αλλοι κεκοπιάκασι και υμεις
 what you have not tired in; others have tired, and you
 1519 3588 2873-1473 1525 1537-1161
 εις τον κόπον αυτών εισελήθητε 4:39 εκ δε
 [2into 3their toil 1have entered]. And from out of

3588 4172-1565 4183 4100 1519 1473 3588
 της πόλεως εκείνης πολλοί επιστευσαν εις αυτόν των
 that city many believed in him of the
 * 1223 3588 3056 3588 1135 3140
 Σαμαρειτών δια τον λόγον της γυναικός μαρτυρούσης
 Samaritans because of the word of the woman witnessing
 3754 2036 1473 3956 3745 4160 5613-3767
 ότι ειπέ μοι πάντα οσα εποίησα 4:40 ως ουν
 that, He told to me all things as much as I did. Then as
 2064 4314 1473 3588 * 2065 1473 3306
 ηλθον προς αυτόν οι Σαμαρείται ηρώτων αυτόν μείναι
 they came to him, the Samaritans asked him to stay
 3844 1473 2532 3306 1563 1417 2250 2532 4183
 παρ' αυτους και εμεινεν εκεί δυο ημέρας 4:41 και πολλώ
 with them; and he stayed there two days. And many
 4183 4100 1223 3588 3056-1473 3588-5037
 πλείους επιστευσαν δια τον λόγον αυτού 4:42 τη τε
 more believed because of his word. Also to the
 1135 3004 3754 3765 1223 3588 4674 2981
 γυναικί ελεγον ότι ουκέτι δια την σην λαλιάν
 woman they said that, No longer because of your speech
 4100 1473-1063 191 2532 1492 3754
 πιστεύομεν αυτοί γαρ ακηκόαμεν και οίδαμεν ότι
 do we believe, for ourselves we have heard, and know that
 3778 1510.2.3 230 3588 4990 3588 2889 3588 5547
 οτός εστιν αληθώς ο σωτήρ του κόσμου ο Χριστός
 this is truly the deliverer of the world, the Christ.
 3326-1161 3588 1417 2250 1831 1564 2532
 4:43 μετα δε τας δυο ημέρας εξήλθεν εκειθεν και
 And after the two days he came forth from there and
 565 1519 3588 * 1473 1063 3588 *
 απήλθεν εις την Γαλιλαιαν 4:44 αυτός γαρ ο Ιησους
 went forth into Galilee. [3himself 1for 2Jesus]
 3140 3754 4396 1722 3588 2398 3968 5092
 εμαρτύρησεν ότι προφήτης εν τη ιδία πατρίδι τμηνη
 testified that a prophet [3in 4his own 5fatherland 2a value
 3756-2192 3753 3767 2064 1519 3588 * 1209
 ουκ έχει 4:45 οτε ουν ηλθεν εις την Γαλιλαιαν εδέξαντο
 1has not]. When then he came into Galilee, [3received
 1473 3588 * 3956-3708 3739 4160
 αυτόν οι Γαλιλαιοί πάντα εωρακότες α εποίησεν
 4him 1the 2Galileans], having seen all the things which he did
 1722 * 1722 3588 1859 2532 1473 1063 2064
 εν Ιεροσολύμοις εν τη εορτή και αυτοί γαρ ηλθον
 in Jerusalem during the holiday feast; [3also 2they 1for] went
 1519 3588 1859
 εις την εορτήν
 to the holiday feast.

The Royal Official's Son is Healed

2064-3767 3588 * 3825 1519 3588 * 3588
 4:46 ηλθεν ουν ο Ιησους πάλιν εις την Κανά της
 Then came Jesus again into Cana
 * 3699 4160 3588 5204 3631 2532 1510.7.3 5100
 Γαλιλαίας όπου εποίησε το υδωρ οινον και ην τις
 of Galilee, where he made the water wine. And there was a certain
 937 3739 3588 5207 770 1722 *
 βασιλικός ου ο υιος ησθένει εν Καπερναούμ
 royal official [3whose 4son 5was weak 1in 2Capernaum].
 3778 191 3754 * 2240 1537 3588
 4:47 ουτος ακούσας ότι Ιησους ηκει εκ της
 He having heard that Jesus is come from out of
 * 1519 3588 * 565 4314 1473 2532
 Ιουδαίας εις την Γαλιλαιαν απήλθε προς αυτόν και
 Judea into Galilee he went forth to him and
 2065 1473 2443 2597 2532 2390 1473
 ηρώτα αυτόν ινα καταβη και ιασηται αυτού
 asked him that he should come down and heal his
 3588 5207 3195-1063 599 2036 3767
 τον υιόν ημελλε γαρ αποθνήσκειν 4:48 ειπεν ουν
 son, for he was about to die. [3said 1Then
 3588 * 4314 1473 1437 3361 4592 2532 5059
 ο Ιησους προς αυτόν εάν μη σημεία και τέρατα
 2Jesus] to him, If [2not 4signs 5and 6miracles
 1492 3766.2 4100 3004
 ιδητε ου μη πιστεύσητε 4:49 λέγει
 1you should 3behold], in no way should you believe †. [3says
 4314 1473 3588 937 2962 2597 4250
 προς αυτόν ο βασιλικός κύριε καταβηθι πριν
 4to 5him 1The 2royal official], O Lord, come down before
 4:48 †or trust.

599 3588 3813-1473 3004 1473 3588 *
 αποθανειν το παιδιον μου 4:50 λεγει αυτω ο Ιησους
 [2dies 1my child]! [2says 3to him 1Jesus],
 4198 3588 5207-1473 2198 2532 4100 3588 444
 πορευου ο υιος σου ζη και επιστευεν ο ανθρωπος
 Go, your son lives! And [3believed 1the 2man]
 3588 3056 3739 2036 1473 3588 * 2532 4198
 τω λογω ω ειπεν αυτω ο Ιησους και επορευετο
 in the word which [2said 3to him 1Jesus], and he went.
 2235-1161 1473-2597 3588 1401-1473
 4:51 ηδη δε αυτου καταβαινοντος οι δουλοι αυτου
 And already as he was going down, his bondmen
 528 1473 2532 518 3004 3754 3588 3816-1473
 απητησαν αυτω και απηγγειλαν λεγοντες οτι ο παις σου
 met him and reported, saying that, Your child
 2198 4441 3767 3844 1473 3588 5610 1722 3739
 ζη 4:52 εψηθεο ουν παρ' αυτων την ωραν εν η
 lives. He inquired then of them the hour in which
 2866 2192 2532 2036 1473 3754 5504
 κομψοτερον εσχε και ειπον αυτω οτι χθες
 [2much better 1he sufficed]. And they said to him that, Yesterday
 5610 1442 863 1473 3588 4446 1097 3767
 ωραν εβδομη αφηκεν αυτον ο πυρετος 4:53 εγνω ουν
 [2hour 1the seventh 5left 6him 3the 4fever]. [4knew 1Then
 3588 3962 3754 1722 1565 3588 5610 1722 3739 2036 1473
 ο πατηρ οτι εν εκεινη τη ωρα εν η ειπεν αυτω
 2the 3father that it was in that hour in which [2said 3to him
 3588 * 3754 3588 5207-1473 2198 2532 4100 1473
 ο Ιησους οτι ο υιος σου ζη και επιστευεν αυτος
 1Jesus] that, Your son lives. And he believed him,
 2532 3588 3614 1473 3650 3778 3825 1208
 και η οικια αυτου ολη 4:54 τουτο παλιν δευτερον
 and [3family 1his 2entire]. This again was a second
 4592 4160-3588 * 2064 1537 3588 *
 σημειον εποιησεν ο Ιησους ελθων εκ της Ιουδαιας
 sign Jesus did coming from out of Judea
 1519 3588 *
 εις την Γαλιλαιαν
 into Galilee.

CHAPTER 5

Jesus Heals at Bethesda

5:1 μετα ταυτα ην εορτη των Ιουδαιων και
 After these was a holiday of the Jews, and
 305-3588 * 1519 * 1510.2.3-1161 1722
 ανεβη ο Ιησους εις Ιεροσολυμα 5:2 εστι δε εν
 Jesus ascended unto Jerusalem. And there is in
 3588 * 1909 3588 4262 2861 3588
 τοις Ιεροσολυμοις επι τη προβατικη κολυμβηθρα η
 Jerusalem at the sheep gate a pool, the one
 1951 * 4002 4745 2192 1722
 επιλεγομενη Εβραϊστι Βηθεσδα πεντε στοας εχουσα 5:3 εν
 being called in Hebrew Bethesda, [2five 3stoas 1having]. In
 3778 2621 4128 4183 3588 770
 ταυταις κατεκειτο πληθος πολυ των ασθενουτων
 these reclined [2multitude 1a great] being weak,
 5185 5560 3584 1551 3588 3588 5204
 τυφλων χωλων ξηρων εκδεχομενων την του υδατος
 blind, lame, withered, looking out for the [2of the 3water
 2796 32-1063 2596 2540 2597 1722
 κινησιν 5:4 αγγελος γαρ κατα καιρον κατεβαινεν εν
 1movement]. For an angel at times came down in
 3588 2861 2532 5015 3588 5204 3588-3767 4413
 τη κολυμβηθρα και εταρασσε το υδωρ ο ουν πρωτος
 the pool and disturbed the water; the one then first
 1684 3326 3588 5016 3588 5204 5199 1096
 εμβας μετα την παραχη του υδατος υγιης εγινετο
 stepping in after the disturbance of the water [2sound 1became]
 3739-1221 2722 3553 1510.7.3-1161 5100
 ω δηποτε κατειχετο νοσηματι 5:5 ην δε τις
 in whatsoever [2he was held 1disease]. And there was a certain
 444 1563 5144 2532 3638 2094 2192 1722 3588
 ανθρωπος εκει τριακοντα και οκτω ετη εχων εν τη
 man there thirty and eight years being held in his
 769 3778 1492 3588 * 2621
 ασθενεια 5:6 τουτον ιδων ο Ιησους κατακειμενον
 feebleness. [3this one 2seeing 1Jesus] reclining,
 2532 1097 3754 4183 2235 5550 2192 3004
 και γνωσθς οτι πολυν ηδη χρονον εχει λεγει
 and knowing that [2a long 1already] time he was held, says

1473 2309 5199 1096 611 1473
 αυτω θελεις υγιης γενεσθαι 5:7 απεκριθη αυτω
 to him, Do you want [2sound 1to be]? [3answered 4to him
 3588 770 2962 444-3756 2192 2443
 ο ασθενων κυριε ανθρωπον ουκ εγω ινα
 1The one 2being invalid], O lord, [2not a man 1I have] that
 3752 5015 3588 5204 906 1473 1519 3588
 οταν παραχη του υδωρ βαλη με εις την
 whenever [3should be disturbed 1the 2water] should lay me in the
 2861 1722 3739 1161 2064-1473 243 4253
 κολυμβηθραν εν ω δε ερχομαι εγω αλλος προ
 pool; [2in 3which time 1but] I come, another before
 1473 2597 3004 1473 3588 * 1453 142 3588
 εμου καταβαινει 5:8 λεγει αυτω ο Ιησους εγειραι αρον τον
 me descends. [2says 3to him 1Jesus], Arise, lift
 2895-1473 2532 4043 2532 2112 1096
 κραββατον σου και περιπατει 5:9 και ευθεως εγενετο
 your litter and walk! And immediately [3became
 5199 3588 444 2532 142 3588 2895-1473
 υγιης ο ανθρωπος και ηρε τον κραββατον αυτου
 4in health 1the 2man], and lifted his litter,
 2532 4043 1510.7.3-1161 4521 1722 1565 3588
 και περιπατει ην δε σαββατον εν εκεινη τη
 and walked. And it was the sabbath on that
 2250 3004-3767 3588 * 3588 2323
 ημερα 5:10 ελεγον ουν οι Ιουδαιοι τω θεραπευμενω
 day. Then said the Jews to the one being cured,
 4521-1510.2.3 3756-1832 1473 142 3588 2895
 σαββατον εστιν ουκ εξεστι σοι αραι τον κραββατον
 It is a sabbath; it is not allowed for you to carry the litter.
 611 1473 3588 4160 1473 5199
 5:11 απεκριθη αυτοις ο ποιησας με υγιη
 He responded to them, saying, The one making me in health,
 1565 1473-2036 142 3588 2895-1473 2532 4043
 εκεινος μοι ειπεν αρον τον κραββατον σου και περιπατει
 that one told me, Carry your litter and walk!
 2065-3767 1473 5100 1510.2.3 3588 444 3588
 5:12 ηρωτησαν ουν αυτον τις εστιν ο ανθρωπος ο
 Then they asked him, Who is the man
 2036 1473 142 3588 2895-1473 2532 4043
 ειπων σοι αρον τον κραββατον σου και περιπατει
 having said to you, Carry your litter and walk?
 3588-1161 2390 3756-1492 5100 1510.2.3 3588
 5:13 ο δε ιαθεισ ουκ ηδει τις εστιν ο
 But the one having been healed knew not who it is,
 1063 * 1593 3793 1510.6 1722 3588 5117
 γαρ Ιησους εξενευσεν οχλου οντος εν τω ποπω
 for Jesus turned aside, of a multitude being in the place.
 3326 3778 2147 1473 3588 * 1722 3588 2413
 5:14 μετα ταυτα ευρισκει αυτον ο Ιησους εν τω ιερω
 After these things [2finds 3him 1Jesus] in the temple,
 2532 2036 1473 2396 5199 1096 3371 264
 και ειπεν αυτω ιδε υγιης γεγονας μηκει αμαρτανε
 and he said to him, See, [2in health 1you are]; no longer sin,
 2443 3361-5501-5100 1473-1096 565 3588
 ινα μη χειρον τι σοι γενηται 5:15 απηλθεν ο
 that nothing worse should happen to you! [3went forth 1The
 444 2532 312 3588 * 3754 * 1510.2.3
 ανθρωπος και ανηγγειλε τοις Ιουδαιοις οτι Ιησους εστιν
 2man] and announced to the Jews that Jesus is
 3588 4160 1473 5199 2532 1223
 ο ποιησας αυτον υγιη 5:16 και δια
 the one making him in health. And on account of
 3778 1377 3588 * 3588 * 2532 2212
 τουτο εδιωκον τον Ιησουν οι Ιουδαιοι και εξητουν
 this [3persecuted 4Jesus 1the 2Jews], and sought
 1473-615 3754 3778 4160 1722 4521 3588
 αυτον αποκτειναι οτι ταυτα εποιει εν σαββατω 5:17 ο
 to kill him, for these things he did on a sabbath.
 1161 * 611 1473 3588 3962-1473 2193 737
 δε Ιησους απεκρινατο αυτοις ο πατηρ μου εως αρτι
 But Jesus answered to them, My father [2until 3now
 2038 2504 2038 1223 3778 3767
 εργαζεται καγω εργαζομαι 5:18 δια τουτο ουν
 1works], and I work. On account of this then
 3123 2212 1473 3588 * 615 3754 3756 3440
 μαλλον εξητουν αυτον οι Ιουδαιοι αποκτειναι οτι ου μονον
 [4more 3sought 6him 1the 2Jews 5to kill], for not only
 3089 3588 4521 235 2532 3962 2398 3004 3588
 ελυε το σαββατον αλλα και πατερα ιδιον ελεγεν τον
 he untied the sabbath, but also [4father 3his own 1called
 2316 2470 1438 4160 3588 2316
 θεον ισον εαυτον ποιων τω θεω
 2God], [3equal 2himself 1making] to God.

The Father and the Son

611-3767, 3588 * 2532 2036 1473 281
5:19 απεκρίνατο ον ο Ιησούς και ειπεν αυτοίς αμήν
 Then answered Jesus and said to them, Amen,
 281 3004 1473 3756-1410 3588 5207 4160 575 1438
 αμήν λέγω υμιν ου δύναται ο υιός ποιειν αφ' εαυτού
 amen, I say to you, [3is not able 1the 2son] to do of himself
 3762 1437-3361 5100 991, 3588 3962 4160
 ουδέν εάν μη τι βλεπή τον πατέρα ποιούντα
 anything, unless what he should see the father doing;
 3739-1063 302 1565, 4160, 3778 2532 3588 5207
 α γαρ αν εκεινος ποιη ταυτα και ο υιός
 for what ever things that one should do, these also the son
 3668 4160 3588-1063 3962 5368 3588
 ομοίως ποιει 5:20 ο γαρ πατήρ φιλει τον
 in like manner does. For the father is fond of the
 5207 2532 3956 1166 1473 3739 1473 4160
 υιόν και πάντα δείκνυσιν αυτόν α αυτός ποιει
 son, and [3all things 1shows 2to him] which he does.
 2532 3173 3778 1166 1473 2041 2443
 και μειζονα τούτων δείξει αυτόν έργα ινα
 And greater [2than these 3he will show 4to him 1works], that
 1473 2296 5618-1063 3588 3962 1453 3588
 υμεις θαυμάζετε 5:21 ωσπερ γαρ ο πατήρ εγειρει τους
 you should marvel. For as the father raises the
 3498 2532 2227 3779 2532 3588 5207 3739 2309
 νεκρούς και ζωοποιει ούτως και ο υιός ους θελει
 dead ones and restores to life, so also the son whom he wants
 2227 3761-1063 3588 3962 2919 3762
 ζωοποιει 5:22 ουδε γαρ ο πατήρ κρίνει ουδένα
 he restores to life. For neither the father judges any one,
 235 3588 2920-3956 1325 3588 5207 2443 3956
 αλλά την κρίσιν πάσαν δέδωκε τω υιό 5:23 ινα πάντες
 but all judgment he has given to the son, that all
 5091 3588 5207 2531 5091, 3588 3962 3588
 τιμώσι τον υιόν καθώς τιμώσι τον πατέρα ο
 should esteem the son as they esteem the father. The one
 3361 5091, 3588 5207 3756-5091 3588 3962, 3588 3992
 μη τιμών τον υιόν ου τιμα τον πατέρα τον πέμψαντα
 not esteeming the son esteems not the father sending
 1473 281 281 3004 1473 3754 3588 3588 3056-1473
 αυτόν 5:24 αμήν αμήν λέγω υμιν ότι ο τον λόγον μου
 him. Amen, amen, I say to you that the one [2my word
 191 2532 4100 3588 3992 1473 2192 2222
 ακούω] και πιστεύω τω πέμψαντι με έχει ζωήν
 [hearing] and believing in the one sending me has life
 166, 2532 1519 2920 3756-2064 235 3327
 αιώνιον και εις κρίσιν ουκ ερχεται αλλά μεταβέβηκεν
 eternal and [2into 3judgment 1comes not], but has crossed over
 1537 3588 2288 1519 3588 2222 281 281
 εκ του θανάτου εις την ζωήν 5:25 αμήν αμήν
 from out of death unto life. Amen, amen,
 3004 1473 3754 2064 5610 2532 3568 1510.2.3 3753
 λέγω υμιν ότι ερχεται ώρα και νυν εστιν οτε
 I say to you that there comes an hour, and now is, when
 3588 3498 191 3588 5456 3588 5207, 3588 2316,
 οι νεκροί ακούσονται της φωνής του υιού του θεού
 the dead ones shall hear the voice of the son of God;
 2532 3588 191 2198 5618-1063 3588 3962,
 και οι ακούσαντες ζήσονται 5:26 ωσπερ γαρ ο πατήρ
 and the ones hearing shall live. For as the father
 2192 2222 1722 1438 3779 1325 2532 3588 5207 2222
 έχει ζωήν εν εαυτώ ούτως έδωκε και τω υιό ζωήν
 has life in himself, so he gave also to the son [2life
 2192 1722 1438 2532 1849 1325 1473 2532
 έχειν εν εαυτώ 5:27 και εξουσίαν έδωκεν αυτόν και
 1to have] in himself, and [2authority 1gave] to him even
 2920 4160 3754 5207 444 1510.2.3 3361
 κρίσιν ποιειν ότι υιός ανθρώπου εστι 5:28 μη
 [2judgment 1to execute], for [2son 3of man 1he is]. Do not
 2296 3778 3754 2064 5610 1722 3739 3956 3588
 θαυμάζετε τούτο ότι ερχεται ώρα εν η πάντες οι
 wonder at this! for comes an hour in which all the ones
 1722 3588 3419 191 3588 5456-1473 2532
 εν τοις μνημείοις ακούσονται της φωνής αυτού 5:29 και
 in the tombs shall hear his voice, and
 1607 3588 3588 18 4160 1519
 εκπορεύονται οι τα αγαθά ποιήσαντες εις
 shall exit – the ones [2good things 1doing] unto
 386, 2222 3588-1161 3588 5337, 4238 1519
 ανάστασιν ζωής οι δε τα φανύλα πράξαντες εις
 a resurrection of life, but the ones [2heedlessly 1acting], unto

386, 2920 3756 1410-1473 4160 575
 ανάστασιν κρίσεως 5:30 ου δύναμαι εγώ ποιειν απ'
 a resurrection of judgment. Not am I able to do of
 1683 3762 2531 191 2919 2532 3588 2920
 εμαυτού ουδέν καθός ακούω κρίνω και η κρίσις
 myself anything. As I hear, I judge; and [2judgment
 3588 1699 1342-1510.2.3 3754 3756-2212 3588 2307 3588 1699
 η εμη δικαία εστιν ότι ου ζητώ το θέλημα το εμόν
 1my] is just; for I seek not [2will 1my],
 235 3588 2307 3588 3992-1473 3962 1437
 αλλά το θέλημα του πέμψαντός με πατρός 5:31 εάν
 but the will of the [2sending me forth 1father]. If
 1473 3140 4012 1683 3588 3141-1473, 3756-1510.2.3
 εγώ μαρτυρώ περι εμαυτού η μαρτυρία μου ουκ εστιν
 I testify concerning myself, my testimony is not
 227 243-1510.2.3 3588 3140 4012 1473
 αληθής 5:32 άλλος εστιν ο μαρτυρών περι εμου
 true. There is another testifying concerning me,
 2532 1492 3754 227-1510.2.3 3588 3141 3739 3140
 και οίδα ότι αληθής εστιν η μαρτυρία ην μαρτυρει
 and I know that [3is true 1the 2testimony] which he testifies
 4012 1473 1473 649 4314 * 2532
 περι εμου 5:33 υμεις απεστάλακετε προς Ιωάννην και
 concerning me. You have sent to John, and
 3140 3588 225 1473-1161 3756 3844 444
 μεμαρτύρηκε τη αληθεία 5:34 εγώ δε ου παρά ανθρώπου
 he testifies the truth. But I do not [4from 5man
 3588 3141 2983 235 3778 3004 2443 1473
 την μαρτυρίαν λαμβάνω αλλ' ταυτα λέγω ινα υμεις
 2the 3testimony 1receive]. And these things I say that you
 4982 1565 1510.7.3 3588 3088 3588
 σωθήτε 5:35 εκεινος ην ο λυχνος ο
 should be delivered. That one was the lamp
 2545 2532 5316, 1473-1161 2309 21 4314
 καιόμενος και φαίνων υμεις δε ηθελήσατε αγαλλιασθήναι προς
 burning and shining, and you wanted to exult for
 5610 1722 3588 5457-1473 1473-1161 2192 3588 3141
 ωραν εν τω φωτι αυτού 5:36 εγώ δε έχω την μαρτυρίαν
 an hour in his light. But I have the testimony
 3173 3588 * 3588-1063 2041 3739 1325 1473 3588 3962
 μειζον του Ιωάννου τα γαρ έργα α έδοκέ μοι ο πατήρ
 greater than John; for the works which [2gave 4me 1the 2father]
 2443 5048 1473 1473 3588 2041 3739 1473
 ινα τελειώσω αυτα αυτα τα έργα α εγώ
 that I should perfect them, [3themselves 1the 2works] which I
 4160 3140 4012 1473 3754 3588 3962 1473-649
 ποιώ μαρτυρει περι εμου ότι ο πατήρ με απεστάλακε
 do, testify concerning me, that the father has sent me.
 2532 3588 3992-1473 3962 1473 3140
 5:37 και ο πέμψας με πατήρ αυτός μεμαρτύρηκεν
 And the [2sending me forth 1father], he has testified
 4012 1473 3777 5456-1473 191 4455
 περι εμου ουτε φωνή αυτού ακηκόατε 5:38 και τον λόγον αυτού
 concerning me. Neither his voice have you heard at any time,
 3777 1491-1473 3708 2532 3588 3056-1473
 ουτε ειδος αυτού εωράκατε 5:38 και τον λόγον αυτού
 nor his appearance have you seen. And his word
 3756-2192 3306 1722 1473 3754 3739 649-1565
 ουκ εχετε μένοντα εν υμιν ότι ου απεστείλεν εκεινος
 you have not abiding in you, for whom that one sent,
 3778 1473 3756 4100 2045 3588 1124
 τούτω υμεις ου πιστεύετε 5:39 ερευνάτε τας γραφάς
 this one you do not believe. You search the scriptures;
 3754 1473 1380 1722 1473 2222 166 2192 2532
 ότι υμεις δοκείτε εν αυταίς ζωήν αιώνιον έχειν και
 for you think in them [2life 3eternal 1to have]; and
 1565 1510.2.6 3588 3140 4012 1473 2532
 εκειναι εισιν αι μαρτυρούσαι περι εμου 5:40 και
 these are the ones testifying concerning me. And
 3756-2309 2064 4314 1473 2443 2222 2192
 ου θελετε ελθειν προς με ινα ζωην έχητε
 you do not want to come to me that [2life 1you should have].
 1391 3844 444 3756-2983 235 1097
 5:41 δοξαν παρά ανθρώπων ου λαμβάνω 5:42 αλλ' έγνωνκα
 Glory from men I receive not. But I have known
 1473 3754 3588 26 3588 2316, 3756-2192 1722 1438
 υμας ότι την αγάπην του θεού ουκ εχετε εν εαυτοίς
 you, that the love of God you have not in yourselves.
 1473 2064 1722 3588 3686 3588 3962-1473 2532
 5:43 εγώ εληλυθα εν τω ονόματι του πατρός μου και
 I have come in the name of my father, and
 3756-2983 1473 1437 243 2064 1722 3588 3686
 ου λαμβανετε με εάν άλλος ελθη εν τω ονόματι
 you did not receive me; if another should come in [2name

3588 2398 1565 2983 4459 1410-1473
 τω ἰδίῳ **ε**κεῖνον λήψεσθε **5:44** πὼς δύνασθε υμῖν
 [his own], that one you will receive. How are you able
 4100 1391 3844 240 2983 2532 3588 1391
 πιστεύσαι δόξαν παρὰ ἀλλήλων λαμβάνοντες καὶ τὴν δόξαν
 to believe, [2]glory 3from 4one another 1receiving], and the glory
 3588 3844 3588 3441 2316 3756-2212 3361 1380
 τὴν παρὰ τὸν μόνον θεὸν οὐ ζητεῖτε **5:45** μὴ δοκίετε
 from the only God you do not seek? Do not think
 3754 1473 2723 1473 4314 3588 3962 1510.2.3 3588
 ὅτι ἐγὼ κατηγορήσω ὑμῶν πρὸς τὸν πατέρα ἐστίν ο
 that I accuse you to the father! There is the one
 2723 1473 * 1519 3739 1473 1679 1487-1063
 κατηγορῶν ὑμῶν Μωσῆς εἰς ὃν υμῖς ἠλπικατε **5:46** εἰ γὰρ
 accusing you – Moses, in whom you hope. For if
 4100 * 4100-302 1473 4012-1063
 ἐπιστεύετε Μωσῆ ἐπιστεύετε ἀν ἐμοὶ περὶ γὰρ
 you believed Moses, you would have believed in me; for concerning
 1473 1565 1125 1487-1161 3588 1565 1121
 ἐμοῦ ἐκεῖνος ἔγραψεν **5:47** εἰ δὲ τοῖς ἐκείνου γράμμασιν
 me that one wrote. But if in that one's letters
 3756-4100 4459 3588 1699 4487 4100
 οὐ πιστεύετε πὼς τοῖς ἐμοῖς ῥήμασι πιστεύετε
 you believe not, how [2]in my 3sayings 1shall you believe?]

CHAPTER 6

Jesus Feeds the Five Thousand

3326 3778 565-3588* 4008
6:1 μετὰ ταῦτα ἀπῆλθεν ο Ἰησοῦς πέραν
 After these things Jesus went forth on the other side
 3588 2281 3588 * 3588 * 2532
 τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς Γαλιλαίας τῆς Τιβεριάδος **6:2** καὶ
 of the sea of Galilee – the one of Tiberias. And
 190 1473 3793 4183 3754 3708 1473 3588
 ἠκολούθει αὐτῷ ὄχλος πολὺς ὅτι ἐώραν αὐτοῦ τὰ
 there followed him [2]multitude 1a great], for they saw his
 4592 3739 4160 1909 3588 770 424 1161
 σημεῖα α ἐποίησεν ἐπὶ τῶν ἀσθενούντων **6:3** ἀνῆλθε δε
 signs which he did for the invalids. [3went up 1And
 1519 3588 3735 3588 * 2532 1563 2521 3326 3588
 εἰς τὸ ὄρος ο Ἰησοῦς καὶ ἐκεῖ ἐκάθητο μετὰ τῶν
 4into 2the 3mountain 2Jesus], and there sat down with
 3101-1473 1510.7.3-1161 1451 3588 3957 3588 1859
 μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ **6:4** ἦν δὲ ἐγγὺς τὸ πάσχα ἡ εορτὴ
 his disciples. And it was near the passover, the holiday
 3588 * 1869 3767 3588 * 3588
 τῶν Ἰουδαίων **6:5** ἔπαρας οὖν ο Ἰησοῦς τοὺς
 of the Jews. [3having lifted up 1Then 2Jesus] the
 3788 2532 2300 3754 4183 3793 2064 4314
 ὀφθαλμοὺς καὶ θεασάμενος ὅτι πολὺς ὄχλος ἔρχεται πρὸς
 eyes, and seeing that a great multitude comes to
 1473 3004 4314 3588 * 4159 59
 αὐτὸν λέγει πρὸς τὸν Φίλιππον πόθεν ἀγοράσομεν
 him, says to Philip, From what place should we buy
 740 2443 2068-3778 3778-1161 3004 3985 1473
 ἄρτους ἵνα φαγῶσιν οὗτοι **6:6** τοῦτο δὲ ἔλεγε πειράζων αὐτὸν
 breads, that these should eat? But this he said testing him,
 1473-1063 1492 5100 3195 4160 611 1473
 αὐτὸς γὰρ ᾔδει τι ἐμελλε ποιεῖν **6:7** ἀπεκρίθη αὐτῷ
 for he knew what he was about to do. [2answered 3to him
 * 1250 1220 740 3756 714
 Φίλιππος διακοσίων δηναρίων ἄρτοι οὐκ ἀρκούσιν
 1Philip], Of two hundred denari worth of breads are not sufficient
 1473 2443 1538 1473 1024-5100 2983
 αὐτοῖς ἵνα ἕκαστος αὐτῶν βραχύ τι λαβῆ
 for them, that each of them [2a little 1should receive].
 3004 1473 1520 1537 3588 3101-1473 *
6:8 λέγει αὐτῷ εἰς ἐκ τῶν μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ Ἀνδρέας
 Says to him one from out of his disciples, Andrew
 3588 80 * 1510.2.3 3808 1520 5602
 ὁ ἀδελφὸς Σίμωνος Πέτρου **6:9** ἐστὶ παῖδάριον ἐν ᾧ δε
 the brother of Simon Peter, There is [2boy 1one] here
 3739 2192 4002 740 2916 2532 1417 3795 235
 ὁ ἔχει πέντε ἄρτους κριθίνους καὶ δύο ψάρια ἀλλὰ
 who has five breads of barley, and two little fishes – but
 3778 5100-1510.2.3 1519 5118 2036 1161 3588 *
 ταῦτα τι ἐστὶν εἰς ποσούτους **6:10** εἶπε δὲ ο Ἰησοῦς
 these, what are they for so many? [3said 1And 2Jesus],
 4160 3588 444 377 1510.7.3-1161 5528
 ποιήσατε τοὺς ἀνθρώπους ἀναπεσεῖν ἦν δὲ χορτὸς
 Make the men recline! And there was [2grass

4183 1722 3588 5117 377 3767 3588 435 3588 706
 πολὺς ἐν τῷ τόπῳ ἀπέπεσον οὖν οἱ ἄνδρες τὸν ἀριθμὸν
 1much] in the place. [4reclined 1Then 2the 3men] – the number
 5616 4000 2983 1161 3588 740 3588
 ὡσεὶ πεντακισχίλιον **6:11** ἔλαβε δὲ τοὺς ἄρτους ο
 was about five thousand. [3took 1And 4the 5breads
 * 2532 2168 1239 3588 3101
 Ἰησοῦς καὶ εὐχαριστήσας διέδωκε τοῖς μαθηταῖς
 2Jesus]; and having given thanks he distributed to the disciples,
 3588-1161 3101 3588 345 3668 2532
 οἱ δὲ μαθηταὶ τοῖς ἀνακειμένους ὁμοίως καὶ
 and the disciples to the ones reclining; in like manner also
 1537 3588 3795 3745 2309 5613-1161
 ἐκ τῶν ψαριῶν ὅσον ἠθέλον **6:12** ὡς δὲ
 from the little fishes, as much as they wanted. And as
 1705 3004 3588 3101-1473 4863
 ἐρεπλήσθησαν λέγει τοῖς μαθηταῖς αὐτοῦ συναγάγετε
 they were filled up, he says to his disciples, Gather together
 3588 4052 2801 2443 3361-5100 622
 τὰ περισσεύσαντα κλάσματα ἵνα μὴ τι ἀποληται
 the abounding pieces, that nothing should perish!
 4863 3767 2532 1072 1427 2894
6:13 συνήγαγον οὖν καὶ ἐγένεσαν δώδεκα κοφίνους
 They gathered together then, and filled twelve hampers
 2801 1537 3588 4002 740 3588 2916 3739
 κλασμάτων ἐκ τῶν πέντε ἄρτων τῶν κριθίνων α
 of pieces from out of the five breads of barley which
 4052 3588 977 3588 3767-444
 ἐπερίσσευσεν τοῖς βεβρωκόσιν **6:14** οἱ οὖν ἄνθρωποι
 abounded to the ones having eaten. The men then,
 1492 3739 4160 4592 3588 * 3004 3754
 ἰδόντες ο ἐποίησεν σημεῖον ο Ἰησοῦς ἔλεγον ὅτι
 having seen what [3did 1sign 2Jesus], said that,
 3778 1510.2.3 230 3588 4396 3588 2064 1519 3588
 οὗτος ἐστὶν ἀληθῶς ο προφήτης ο ἐρχόμενος εἰς τὸν
 This is truly the prophet coming into the
 2889 * 3767 1097 3754 3195 2064
 κόσμον **6:15** Ἰησοῦς οὖν γινώσκων ὅτι μέλλουσιν ἐρχεσθαι
 world. Jesus then knowing that they were about to come
 2532 726-1473 2443 4160-1473 935 3825
 καὶ ἀρπάξει αὐτὸν ἵνα ποιήσωσιν αὐτὸν βασιλέα πάλι
 and seize him by force, that they should make him king, again
 402 1519 3588 3735 1473 3441
 ἀνεχώρησεν εἰς τὸ ὄρος αὐτὸς μόνος
 he withdrew unto the mountain himself alone.

Jesus Walks on the Sea

5613-1161 3798 1096 2597 3588
6:16 ὡς δὲ ὠπία ἐγένετο κατέβησαν οἱ
 And as [2late 1it became], [2went down
 3101-1473 1909 3588 2281 2532 1684
 μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὴν θάλασσαν **6:17** καὶ ἐμβάντες
 1his disciples] unto the sea, and having stepped
 1519 3588 4143 2064 4008 3588 2281
 εἰς τὸ πλοῖον ἦρχοντο πέραν τῆς θαλάσσης
 into the boat, they went to the other side of the sea
 1519 * 2532 4653 2235 1096 2532 3756
 εἰς Καπερναούμ καὶ σκοτία ἤδη ἐγεγόνει καὶ οὐκ
 unto Capernaum. And darkness already was, and [2had not
 2064 4314 1473 3588 * 3739 5037 2281
 ἐληλυθεῖ πρὸς αὐτοὺς ο Ἰησοῦς **6:18** ἦν δὲ ἡ θάλασσα
 3come 4with 3them 1Jesus]; in which also the sea
 417 3173 4154 1326 1643
 ἀνέμου μεγάλου πνέοντος διηγήρετο **6:19** ἐληλακότες
 [3wind 2by a great 4blowing 1was awakened]. Having rowed
 3767 5613 4712 1501.7 2228 5144 2334
 οὖν ὡς σταδίους εἰκοσιπέντε ἢ τριάκοντα θεωροῦσι
 then about [2stadia 1twenty-five] or thirty, they viewed
 3588 * 4043 1909 3588 2281 2532 1451 3588
 τὸν Ἰησοῦν περιπατοῦντα ἐπὶ τῆς θαλάσσης καὶ ἐγγὺς τοῦ
 Jesus walking upon the sea, and [2near 3the
 4143 1096 2532 5399 3588-1161 3004 1473
 πλοῖον γινόμενον καὶ ἐφοβήθησαν **6:20** ο δὲ λέγει αὐτοῖς
 4boat 1coming]; and they feared. And he says to them,
 1473 1510.2.1 3361-5399 2309 3767 2983
 ἐγὼ εἰμι μὴ φοβείσθε **6:21** ἠθέλον οὖν λαβεῖν
 I am he; fear not! They wanted then to receive
 1473 1519 3588 4143 2532 2112 3588 4143 1096
 αὐτὸν εἰς τὸ πλοῖον καὶ εὐθέως τὸ πλοῖον ἐγένετο
 him into the boat, and immediately the boat became
 1909 3588 1093 1519 3739 5217 3588 1887
 ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς εἰς ἣν ὑπήγον **6:22** τῆ ἐπαύριον
 upon the land into which they were going. The next day,

3588 3793 ο ὄχλος ο εσθκώς πέραν της θαλάσσης
the multitude standing on the other side of the sea,
1492 3754 4142 243-3756 1510.7.3-1563 1508 1520
ιδων οτι πλοιαριον αλλο ουκ ην εκει ει μη εν
seeing that [3]boat 2not another 1there was] except one,
1565 1519 3739 1684 3588 3101 1473 2532 3754
εκεινο εις ο ενεβησαν οι μαθηται αυτου και οτι
that one into which [3stepped into 2disciples 1his], and that
3756-4897 3588 3101-1473 3588 * 1519
ου συνεισηλθε τοις μαθηταις αυτου ο Ιησους εις
[2entered not together with 3his disciples 1Jesus] into
3588 4142 235 3441 3588 3101-1473 565
το πλοιαριον αλλα μονοι οι μαθηται αυτου απηλθον
the boat, but that [3alone 1his disciples 2went forth],
243-1161 2064 4142 1537 * 1451 3588
6:23 αλλα δε ηλθε πλοιαρια εκ Τιβεριαδος εγγυς του
(but other [2came 1small boats] from Tiberias near the
5117 3699 2068 3588 740 2168 3588 2962
τοπου οπου εφαγον τον αρτον ευχαριστησαντος του κυριου
place where they ate the bread, having given thanks to the Lord) –
3753 3767 1492 3588 3793 3754 * 3756-1510.2.3
6:24 οτε ουν ειδεν ο οχλος οτι Ιησους ουκ εστιν
when then [3saw 1the 2multitude] that Jesus is not
1563 3761 3588 3101-1473 1684 2532 1473
εκει ουδε οι μαθηται αυτου ενεβησαν και αυτοι
there, nor his disciples, they stepped also themselves
1519 3588 4143 2532 2064 1519 * 2212 3588
εις τα πλοια και ηλθον εις Καπερναουμ ζητούντες τον
into the boats, and came unto Capernaum seeking
* 2532 2147 1473 4008 3588
Ιησουν 6:25 και ευροντες αυτον πέραν της
Jesus. And having found him on the other side of the
2281 2036 1473 4461 4219 5602 1096
θαλάσσης ειπον αυτω ραββι ποτε ωδε γεγονας
sea, they said to him, Rabbi, how [2here 1have you become]?
611 1473 3588 * 2532 2036 281 281 3004
6:26 απεκριθη αυτοις ο Ιησους και ειπεν αμην αμην λεγω
[2answered 3to them 1Jesus] and said, Amen, amen, I say
1473 2212 1473 3756 3754 1492 4592 235 3754 2068
υμιν ζητείτε με ουχ οτι ειδατε σημεια αλλα οτι εφαγετε
to you, you seek me, not that you saw signs, but that you ate
1537 3588 740 2532 5526 2038 3361 3588
εκ των αρτων και εχορτάσθητε 6:27 εργαζεσθε μη την
from the breads and were filled. Work not for the
1035 3588 622 235 3588 1035 3588 3306 1519
βρωσιν την απολλυμενην αλλα την βρωσιν την μενουσαν εις
food perishing, but the food abiding into
2222 166 3739 3588 5207 3588 444 1473-1325
ζωην αιωνιον ην ο υιος του ανθρωπου υμιν δωσει
life eternal, which the son of man will give to you!
3778-1063 3588 3962 4972 3588 2316 2036
τουτον γαρ ο πατηρ εσφραγισεν ο θεος 6:28 ειπον
for this one [2the 3father 4set seal upon 1God]. They said
3767 4314 1473 5100 4160 2443 2038 3588 2041
ουν προς αυτον τι ποιωμεν ινα εργαζωμεθα τα εργα
then to him, What should we do that we work the works
3588 2316 611-3588 * 2532 2036 1473 3778
του θεου 6:29 απεκριθη ο Ιησους και ειπεν αυτοις τουτο
of God? Jesus answered and said to them, This
1510.2.3 3588 2041 3588 2316 2443 4100
εστι το εργον του θεου ινα πιστευσητε
is the work of God, that you should have believed
1519 3739 649-1565 2036 3767 1473 5100
εις ον απεστειλεν εκεινος 6:30 ειπον ουν αυτω τι
in whom that one sent. They said then to him, What
3767 4160-1473 4592 2443 1492 2532 4100
ουν ποιεις συ σημειον ινα ιδωμεν και πιστευσωμεν
[2then 3do you do 1sign], that we should know, and should believe
1473 5100 2038 3588 3962-1473 3588
σοι τι εργαζη 6:31 οι πατερες ημων το
in you? What work do you do? Our fathers [2the
3131 2068 1722 3588 2048 2531 1510.2.3 1125
μαννα εφαγον εν τη ερημω καθως εστι γεγραμμενον
3'manna 1ate] in the wilderness; as it is written,
740 1537 3588 3772 1325 1473 2068 2036
αρτον εκ του ουρανου εδωκεν αυτοις φαγειν 6:32 ειπεν
Bread from out of the heaven he gave to them to eat†. [3said
3767 1473 3588 * 281 281 3004 1473 3756 *
ουν αυτοις ο Ιησους αμην αμην λεγων υμιν ου Μωσης
2then 4to them 1Jesus], Amen, amen, I say to you, Moses has not

6:31 †See Ps. 78:24.

1325 1473 3588 740 1537 3588 3772 235 3588
εδωκεν υμιν τον αρτον εκ του ουρανου αλλα ο
gave to you the bread from out of the heaven, but
3962-1473 1325 1473 3588 740 1537 3588 3772
πατηρ μου διδωσιν υμιν τον αρτον εκ του ουρανου
my father gives to you the bread from out of the heaven –
3588 228 3588 1063 740 3588 2316 1510.2.3 3588
τον αληθινον 6:33 ο γαρ αρτος του θεου εστιν ο
the true. For the bread of God is the one
2597 1537 3588 3772 2532 2222 1325
καταβαινων εκ του ουρανου και ζων διδους τω
descending from out of the heaven, and [2life 1giving] to the
2889 2036 3767 4314 1473 2962 3842
κοσμου 6:34 ειπον ουν προς αυτον κυριε παντοτε
world. They said then to him, O Master, at all times
1325 1473 3588 740-3778 2036 1161 1473 3588
δος ημιν τον αρτον τουτον 6:35 ειπε δε αυτοις ο
give to us this bread! [3said 1And 4to them
* 1473 1510.2.1 3588 740 3588 2222 3588 2064
Ιησους εγω ειμι ο αρτος της ζωης ο ερχομενος
2Jesus], I am the bread of life. The one coming
4314 1473 3766.2 3983 2532 3588 4100 1519 1473
προς με ου μη πεινωση και ο πιστευων εις εμε
to me in no way should hunger, and the one believing in me
3766.2 1372 4455 235 2036 1473 3754 2532
ου μη διψηση πωποτε 6:36 αλλα ειπον υμιν οτι και
in no way should thirst at any time. But I said to you that even
3708 1473 2532 3756 4100 3956 3739 1325
εωρακατε με και ου πιστευετε 6:37 παν ο διδωσι
you have seen me and do not believe. All which [3gives
1473 3588 3962 4314 1473 2240 2532 3588 2064
μοι ο πατηρ προς εμε ηξει και τον ερχομενον
4to me 1the 2father] [2to 3me 1shall come]; and the one coming
4314 1473 3766.2 1544 1854 3754 2597
προς με ου μη εκβαλω εξω 6:38 οτι καταβηκα
to me in no way shall I cast outside. For I have descended
1537 3588 3772 3756 2443 4160 3588 2307 3588
εκ του ουρανου ουχ ινα ποιω το θελημα το
from out of the heaven, not that I should do [2will
1699 235 3588 2307 3588 3992 3778-1161
εμον αλλα το θελημα του πεμφαντος με 6:39 τουτο δε
1'my], but the will of the one having sent me. And this
1510.2.3 3588 2307 3588 3992 1473 3962 2443 3956 3739
εστι το θελημα του πεμφαντος με πατρος ινα παν ο
is the will of the [2having sent 3me 1father], that all which
1325 1473 3361 622 1537 1473 235
εδωκεν μοι μη απολεσω εξ αυτου αλλα
he has given to me I should not lose from out of it, but
450-1473 1722 3588 2078 2250 3778-1161 1510.2.3
αναστησω αυτο εν τη εσχατη ημερα 6:40 τουτο δε εστι
should raise it in the last day. And this is
3588 2307 3588 3992 1473 2443 3956 3588 2334
το θελημα του πεμφαντος με ινα πας ο θεωρων
the will of the one having sent me, that every one viewing
3588 5207 2532 4100 1519 1473 2192 2222 166 2532
τον υιον και πιστευων εις αυτον εχη ζωην αιωνιον και
the son and trusting in him, should have life eternal; and
450-1473 1473 3588 2078 2250
αναστησω αυτον εγω τη εσχατη ημερα
I will raise him up – I in the last day.

Jesus Rejected by the Jews

1111 3767 3588 * 4012 1473
6:41 εγογγυζον ουν οι Ιουδαιοι περι αυτου
[3were grumbling 4then 1The 2Jews] concerning him,
3754 2036 1473 1510.2.1 3588 740 3588 2597 1537
οτι ειπεν εγω ειμι ο αρτος ο καταβας εκ
because he said, I am the bread descending from out of
3588 3772 2532 3004 3756 3778 1510.2.3 *
του ουρανου 6:42 και ελεγον ουχ ουτος εστι Ιησους
the heaven. And they said, [3not 2this 1Is] Jesus,
3588 5207 * 3739 1473 1492 3588 3962 2532
ο υιος Ιωσήφ ου ημεις οίδαμεν τον πατερα και
the son of Joseph, of whom we know the father and
3588 3384 4459 3767 3004 3778 3754 1537 3588
την μητερα πως ουν λεγει ουτος οτι εκ του
the mother? How then says this one that, From out of the
3772 2597 611 3767 3588 * 2532
ουρανου καταβηκα 6:43 απεκριθη ουν ο Ιησους και
heaven I have descended? [2answered 3then 1Jesus] and
2036 1473 3361 1111 3326 240 3762
ειπεν αυτοις μη γογγυζετε μετ' αλληλων 6:44 ουδεις
said to them, Do not grumble with one another! No one

1410 2064 4314 1473 1437-3361 3588 3962 3588 3992
 δύναται ελθεῖν πρὸς με εἰ μὴ ὁ πατὴρ ὁ πέμψας
 is able to come to me unless the father having sent
 1473 1670 1473 2532 1473 450-1473 3588 2078
 με ἐλκύσῃ αὐτὸν καὶ ἐγὼ ἀναστήσω αὐτὸν τῇ ἐσχάτῃ
 me should draw him; and I will raise him up in the last
 2250 1510.2.3 1125 1722 3588 4396 2532
 ἡμέρα 6:45 ἔστι γεγραμμένον ἐν τοῖς προφήταις καὶ
 day. It is written in the prophets, saying And
 1510.8.6 3956 1318 3588 2316 3956 3767 3588
 ἔσονται πάντες διδασκατοὶ τοῦ θεοῦ πᾶς οὖν ὁ
 they will be all instructed of God†. Every one then
 191 3844 3588 3962 2532 3129 2064 4314 1473
 ἀκοῦν παρὰ τοῦ πατρὸς καὶ μαθῶν ἐρχεται πρὸς με.
 hearing from the father and having learned comes to me.
 3756 3754 3588 3962 5100 3708 1508 3588
 6:46 οὐχ ὅτι τὸν πατέρα τις ἑώρακεν εἰ μὴ ὁ
 Not that [3the 4father 1anyone 2has seen], except the one
 1510.6 3844 3588 2316 3778 3708 3588 3962 281
 ὢν παρὰ τοῦ θεοῦ οὗτος ἑώρακε τὸν πατέρα 6:47 ἀμὴν
 being from God; this one has seen the father. Amen,
 281 3004 1473 3588 4100 1519 1473 2192 2222 166
 ἀμὴν λέγω ὑμῖν ὁ πιστεύων εἰς ἐμὲ ἔχει ζωὴν αἰώνιον
 amen, I say to you, the one believing in me has life eternal.
 1473 1510.2.1 3588 740 3588 2222 3588 3962-1473
 6:48 ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ ἄρτος τῆς ζωῆς 6:49 οἱ πατέρες ὑμῶν
 I am the bread of life. Your fathers
 2068 3588 3131 1722 3588 2048 2532 599 3778
 ἔφαγον τὸ μάννα ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ καὶ ἀπέθανον 6:50 οὗτος
 ate the manna in the wilderness, and died. This
 1510.2.3 3588 740 3588 1537 3588 3772 2597
 ἔστιν ὁ ἄρτος ὁ ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καταβαίνων
 is the bread [2from out of 3the 4heaven 1descending],
 2443 5100 1537 1473 2068 2532 3361-599
 ὃς ἄν τις ἐξ αὐτῶν φάγῃ καὶ μὴ ἀποθάνῃ
 that whoever [2from 3it 1should eat] even should not die.
 1473 1510.2.1 3588 740 3588 2198 3588 1537 3588
 6:51 ἐγὼ εἰμι ὁ ἄρτος ὁ ζῶν ὁ ἐκ τοῦ
 I am the [2bread 1living] [2from out of 3the
 3772 2597 1437 5100 2068 1537 3778
 οὐρανοῦ καταβάς
 4heaven 1having descended]. If anyone shall eat from this
 3588 740 2198 1519 3588 165 2532 3588 740 1161
 τὸν ἄρτον ζήσεται εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα καὶ ὁ ἄρτος δὲ
 bread, he shall live into the eon; [2also 3the 4bread 1but]
 3739 1473 1325 3588 4561-1473 1510.2.3 3739 1473 1325
 ὃν ἐγὼ δώσω ἡ σὰρξ μου ἐστὶν ἡ ἐγὼ δώσω
 which I shall give [2my flesh 1is], which I shall give
 5228 3588 3588 2889 2222 3164 3767
 ὑπὲρ τῆς τοῦ κόσμου ζωῆς 6:52 ἐμάχοντο οὖν
 for the [2of the 3world 1life]. [4were quarreling 1Then
 4314 240 3588 * 3004 4459 1410-3778
 πρὸς ἀλλήλους οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι λέγοντες πῶς δύναται οὗτος
 2with 6one another 2the 3Jews], saying, How will this one be able
 1473-1325 3588 4561 2068 2036 3767 1473 3588
 ἡμῖν δόναι τὴν σάρκα φαγεῖν 6:53 εἶπεν οὖν αὐτοῖς ὁ
 to give to us the flesh to eat? [3said 1Then 4to them
 * 281 281 3004 1473 1437-3361 2068
 Ἰησοῦς ἀμὴν ἀμὴν λέγω ὑμῖν εἰ μὴ φάγητε
 2Jesus], Amen, amen, I say to you, unless you should have eaten
 3588 4561 3588 5207 3588 444 2532 4095 1473
 τὴν σάρκα τοῦ υἱοῦ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου καὶ πίητε
 the flesh of the son of man, and should have drunk of his
 3588 129 3756-2192 2222 1722 1438 3588
 τὸ αἷμα οὐκ ἔχετε ζωὴν ἐν ἑαυτοῖς 6:54 ὁ
 blood, you shall not have life in yourselves. The one
 5176 1473 3588 4561 2532 4095 1473 3588 129 2192 2222
 τρώγων μου τὴν σάρκα καὶ πίνων μου τὸ αἷμα ἔχει ζωὴν
 chewing of my flesh, and drinking of my blood, has life
 166 2532 1473 450-1473 3588 2078 2250 3588
 αἰώνιον καὶ ἐγὼ ἀναστήσω αὐτὸν τῇ ἐσχάτῃ ἡμέρᾳ 6:55 ἡ
 eternal, and I will raise him up in the last day.
 1063 4561-1473 230 1510.2.3 1035 2532 3588 129-1473
 γὰρ σὰρξ μου ἀληθῶς ἐστὶ βρωσίμῳ καὶ τὸ αἷμα μου
 For my flesh truly is solid food, and my blood
 230 1510.2.3 4213 3588 5176 1473 3588 4561
 ἀληθῶς ἐστὶ πόσις 6:56 ὁ τρώγων μου τὴν σάρκα
 truly is drink. The one chewing of my flesh,
 2532 4095 1473 3588 129 1722 1473 3306 2504 1722
 καὶ πίνων μου τὸ αἷμα ἐν ἐμοὶ μένει κατὰ ἐν
 and drinking of my blood, [2in 3me 1abides], and I in

6:45 †See Is. 54:13.

1473 2531 649 1473 3588 2198 3962 2504
 αὐτὸν 6:57 καθὼς ἀπέστειλέ με ὁ ζῶν πατὴρ καγὼ
 him. As [4sent 5me 2the 3living 3father], I also
 2198 1223 3588 3962 2532 3588 5176 1473 2548
 ζῶ διὰ τὸν πατέρα καὶ ὁ τρώγων με κἀκεῖνος
 live on account of the father, and the one chewing me, that one
 2198 1223 1473 3778 1510.2.3 3588 740 3588 1537
 ζήσεται δι' ἐμὲ 6:58 οὗτος ἐστὶν ὁ ἄρτος ὁ ἐκ
 shall live through me. This is the bread [2from out of
 3588 3772 2597 3756 2531 2068 3588 3962
 τοῦ οὐρανοῦ καταβάς ὡς καθὼς ἐφαγον οἱ πατέρες
 3the 4heaven 1having descended] – not as [3ate 2fathers
 1473 3588 3131 2532 599 3588 5176 3778 3588
 ὑμῶν τὸ μάννα καὶ ἀπέθανον ὁ τρώγων τούτων τὸν
 1your] the manna, and died. The one chewing this
 740 2198 1519 3588 165 3778 2036 1722
 ἄρτον ζήσεται εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα 6:59 ταῦτα εἶπεν ἐν
 bread shall live into the eon. These things he said in
 4864 1321 1722 *
 συναγωγῇ διδασκῶν ἐν Καπερναοῦμ
 the synagogue teaching in Capernaum.

Many Disciples Grumble Concerning Jesus

6:60 4183 3767 191 1537 3588
 πολλοὶ οὖν ἀκούσαντες ἐκ τῶν
 Many then having heard from out of
 3101-1473 2036 4642-1510.2.3 3778 3588 3056 5100
 μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ εἶπον σκληρὸς ἐστὶν οὗτος ὁ λόγος τις
 his disciples, said, [3is hard 1this 2word]; who
 1410 1473-191 1492 1161 3588 * 1722
 δύναται αὐτοῦ ἀκοῦεν 6:61 εἰδὼς δὲ ὁ Ἰησοῦς ἐν
 is able to hear it? [3knowing 1And 2Jesus] in
 1438 3754 1111 4012 3778 3588 3101-1473
 εαυτοῦ ὅτι γογγύζουσι περὶ τούτων οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ
 himself that [2grumbled 3concerning 4this 1his disciples],
 2036 1473 3778 1473-4624 6:62 1437-3767
 εἶπεν αὐτοῖς τούτο ὑμᾶς σκανδαλίζει 6:62 εἰ μὴ οὖν
 he said to them, This causes you to stumble? What then if
 2334 3588 5207 3588 444 305 3699
 θεωρήτῃ τὸν υἱὸν τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ἀναβαίνοντα ὅπου
 of man you should view the son of man ascending where
 1510.7.3 3588 4387 3588 4151 1510.2.3 3588
 ἦν τὸ πρότερον 6:63 τὸ πνεῦμα ἐστὶ τὸ
 he was formerly? The spirit is the one
 2227 3588 4561 3756 5623 3762 3588 4487
 ζωοποιεῖν ἡ σὰρξ οὐκ ὠφελεῖ οὐδὲν τα ρηματα
 restoring to life, the flesh does not benefit anyone. The sayings
 3739 1473 2980 1473 4151-1510.2.3 2532 2222-1510.2.3 235
 α ἐγὼ λαλῶ ὑμῖν πνεῦμα ἐστὶ καὶ ζωὴ ἐστὶν 6:64 ἀλλ'
 which I speak to you is spirit, and is life. But
 1510.2.6 1537 1473 5100 3739 3756 4100 1492
 εἰσὶν ἐξ ὑμῶν τινες οἱ οὐ πιστεύουσιν ἦδει
 there are from out of you ones who do not believe. [3knew
 1063 1537 746 3588 * 5100 1510.2.6 3588
 γὰρ ἐξ ἀρχῆς ὁ Ἰησοῦς τινες εἰσὶν οἱ
 1For 4from 5the beginning 2Jesus] who are the ones
 3361 4100 2532 5100 1510.2.3 3588 3860-1473
 μὴ πιστεύοντες καὶ τις ἐστὶν ὁ παραδώσων αὐτὸν
 not believing, and who it is that shall be delivering him up.
 2532 3004 1223 3778 2046 1473 3754 3762
 6:65 καὶ ἔλεγε διὰ τούτο εἶρηκα ὑμῖν ὅτι οὐδεὶς
 And he said, On account of this I have said to you that no one
 1410 2064 4314 1473 1437-3361 1510.3 1325 1473
 δύναται ελθεῖν πρὸς με εἰ μὴ ἡ δεδομένον αὐτῷ
 is able to come to me unless it should be given to him
 1537 3588 3962-1473
 ἐκ τοῦ πατρὸς μου
 from my father.

The Words of Life

1537 3778 4183 565 3588 3101-1473
 6:66 ἐκ τούτου πολλοὶ ἀπήλθον τῶν μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ
 From this, many [2departed 1of his disciples]
 1519-3588-3694 2532 3765 3326 1473 4043 2036
 εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω καὶ οὐκέτι μετ' αὐτοῦ περιεπάτου 6:67 εἶπεν
 to the rear, and no longer [2with 3him 1walked]. [3said
 3767 3588 * 3588 1427 3361 2532-1473 2309 5217
 οὖν ὁ Ἰησοῦς τοῖς δώδεκα μὴ καὶ ὑμεῖς θέλετε ὑπάγειν
 1Then 2Jesus] to the twelve, Do you also want to go away?
 611 3767 1473 * * 2962 4314
 6:68 ἀπεκρίθη οὖν αὐτῷ Σίμων Πέτρος κύριε πρὸς
 [4answered 1Then 5to him 2Simon 3Peter], O Lord, to

5100 565 4487 2222 166 2192
 τίνα ἀπελευσόμεθα ῥήματα ζωῆς αἰωνίου ἔχεις
 whom shall we go forth? [2]the words 3of eternal 1You have].
 2532 1473 4100 2532 1097 3754 1473 1510.2.2
6:69 καὶ ἡμεῖς πεπιστεύκαμεν καὶ ἐγνώκαμεν ὅτι σὺ εἶ
 And we have believed and have known that you are
 3588 5547 3588 5207 3588 2316-3588-2198 611
 ὁ Χριστὸς ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ θεοῦ τὸν ζώντος **6:70** ἀπεκρίθη
 the Christ, the son of the living God. [2]responded
 1473 3588 * 3756-1473 1473 3588 1427 1586
 αὐτοῖς ὁ Ἰησοῦς οὐκ ἐγὼ υἱὸς τοῦ δώδεκα ἐξελέξαμην
 2to them 1Jesus, Did I not 2you 3the 4twelve 1choose].
 2532 1537 1473 1520 1228 1510.2.3 3004-1161
 καὶ ἐξ ὑμῶν εἰς διαβολὸς ἐστίν **6:71** ἔλεγε δε
 and from out of you one [2a devil 1is]? But he spoke
 3588 * 3778-1063 3195
 τὸν Ἰούδαν Σίμωνος Ἰσκαριώτην οὗτος γὰρ ἐμελλεν
 of Judas son of Simon Iscariot, for this one was about
 1473-3860 1520-1510.6 1537 3588 1427
 αὐτὸν παραδιδόναι εἰς ὧν ἐκ τῶν δώδεκα
 to deliver him up, being one from out of the twelve.

CHAPTER 7

Jesus at the Feast of Tabernacles

2532 4043-3588.* 3326 3778 1722 3588 *
7:1 καὶ περιπατεῖ ὁ Ἰησοῦς μετὰ ταῦτα ἐν τῇ Γαλιλαίᾳ
 And Jesus was walking with these in Galilee;
 3756 1063 2309 1722 3588 * 4043 3754 2212
 οὐ γὰρ ἠθέληεν ἐν τῇ Ἰουδαίᾳ περιπατεῖν ὅτι ἐζητοῦν
 [3not 1for 2he wanted 3in 6Judea 4to walk], for [3sought
 1473 3588 * 615 1510.7.3-1161 1451 3588
 αὐτὸν ὁ Ἰουδαῖοι ἀποκτείνειν **7:2** ἦν δὲ ἐγγύς ἢ
 3him 1the 2Jews 4to kill]. And it was near the
 1859 3588 * 3588 4634 2036 3767
 εορτῇ τῶν Ἰουδαίων ἢ σκηνοπηγίᾳ **7:3** εἶπον οὖν
 holiday of the Jews - the one of pitching tents. [3said 1Then
 4314 1473 3588 80-1473 3327 1782 2532 5217
 πρὸς αὐτὸν οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ μετὰ βῆθι ἐντεύθεν καὶ ὑπάγε
 4to 3him 2his brothers], Cross over from here, and go
 1519 3588 * 2443 2532 3588 3101-1473 2334
 εἰς τὴν Ἰουδαίαν ἵνα καὶ οἱ μαθηταὶ σου θεωρηθῶσιν
 into Judea, that also your disciples should view
 3588 2041-1473 3739 4160 3762-1063 1722 2927
 τὰ ἔργα σου ἃ ποιεῖς **7:4** οὐδεὶς γὰρ ἐν κρυπτῷ
 your works which you do! For no one 2in 3secret
 5100-4160 2532 2212 1473 1722 3954
 τι ποιεῖ καὶ ζητεῖ αὐτοῦ ἐν παρρησίᾳ
 1does anything] and [2seeks 1he himself 4in 5an open manner
 1510.1 1487 3778 4160 5319 4572 3588
 εἶναι εἰ ταῦτα ποιεῖς φανερώσων σεαυτὸν τῷ
 3to be]. If these things you do, manifest yourself to the
 2889 3761-1063 3588 80-1473 4100 1519
 κόσμῳ **7:5** οὐδέ γὰρ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ ἐπίστευον εἰς
 world! For neither his brothers believed in
 1473 3004-3767 1473-3588 * 3588 2540 3588 1699
 αὐτὸν **7:6** λέγει οὖν αὐτοῖς ὁ Ἰησοῦς ὁ καιρὸς ὁ ἐμὸς
 him. Then says Jesus to them, [2time 1My]
 3768 3918 3588 1161 2540 3588 5212 3842 1510.2.3
 οὐπὼ παρεστίν ὁ δε καιρὸς ὁ ὑμέτερος πάντοτε ἐστίν
 is not yet at hand, but [2time 1your] at all times is
 2092 3756 1410 3588 2889 3404 1473 1473-1161
 ἔτοιμος **7:7** οὐ δύναται ὁ κόσμος μισεῖν υἱὸς ἐμὲ δε
 ready. [3is not 4able 1The 2world] to detest you, but me
 3404 3754 1473 3140 4012 1473 3754 3588 2041-1473
 μισεῖ ὅτι ἐγὼ μαρτυρῶ περὶ αὐτοῦ ὅτι τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ
 it detests for I testify concerning it, that its works
 4190-1510.2.3 1473 305 1519 3588 1859-3778 1473
 ποιῶν ἐστίν **7:8** ἡμεῖς ἀνάβητε εἰς τὴν εορτὴν ταύτην ἐγὼ
 are evil. You ascend unto this holiday feast! I
 3768 305 1519 3588 1859-3778 3754 3588 2540 3588
 οὐπὼ ἀναβαίνω εἰς τὴν εορτὴν ταύτην ὅτι ὁ καιρὸς ὁ
 not yet ascend unto this holiday feast, for [2time
 1699 3768 4137 3778-1161 2036
 ἐμὸς οὐπὼ πεπληρωται **7:9** πάντα δε εἰπὼν
 1my] has not yet been fulfilled. And these things having said
 1473 3306 1722 3588 * 5613-1161 305 3588
 αὐτοῖς ἐμείνεν ἐν τῇ Γαλιλαίᾳ **7:10** ὡς δε ἀνέβησαν οἱ
 to them, he stayed in Galilee. But as [2ascended
 80-1473 5119 2532 1473 305 1519 3588 1859 3756
 ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ τότε καὶ αὐτὸς ἀνέβη εἰς τὴν εορτὴν οὐ
 1his brothers], then also he ascended unto the holiday feast, not

5320 235 5613 1722 2927 3588-3767 * 2212
 φανερώς ἀλλ' ὡς ἐν κρυπτῷ **7:11** οἱ οὖν Ἰουδαῖοι ἐζητοῦν
 openly, but as in secret. Then the Jews sought
 1473 1722 3588 1859 2532 3004 4226 1510.2.3 1565
 αὐτὸν ἐν τῇ εορτῇ καὶ ἔλεγον πού ἐστιν ἐκεῖνος
 him during the holiday feast, and said, Where is that one?
 2532 1112 4183 4012 1473 1510.7.3 1722
7:12 καὶ γογγυσμὸς πολὺς περὶ αὐτοῦ ἦν
 And [3grumbling 2much 4concerning 3him 1there was] among
 3588 3793 3588-3303 3004 3754 18-1510.2.3 243 3004
 τοῖς ὄχλοις οἱ μὲν ἔλεγον ὅτι ἀγαθὸς ἐστίν ἄλλοι ἔλεγον
 the multitudes. Some said that, He is good; others said,
 3756 235 4105 3588 3793 3762 3305
 οὐ ἀλλὰ πλανᾷ τὸν ὄχλον **7:13** οὐδεὶς μὲντοι
 No, but he misleads the multitude. No one however
 3954 2980 4012 1473 1223 3588 5401 3588
 παρρησίᾳ ἐλάλει περὶ αὐτοῦ διὰ τὸν φόβον τῶν
 in an open manner spoke concerning him for the fear of the
 * Ἰουδαίων
 Jews.

Jesus Teaches in the Temple

7:14 ἦδη δε τῆς εορτῆς μεσοῦσης
 But already [2of the 3holiday 1being in the middle]
 305-3588.* 1519 3588 2413 2532 1321 2532
 ἀνέβη ὁ Ἰησοῦς εἰς τὸ ἱερόν καὶ ἐδίδασκε **7:15** καὶ
 Jesus ascended into the temple and was teaching. And
 2296 3588 * 3004 4459 3778 1121
 ἐθαύμαζον οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι λέγοντες πῶς οὗτος γράμματα
 [3marvelled 1the 2Jews], saying, How did this one [2]letters
 1492 3361 3129 611 1473 3588
 οἶδε μὴ μεμαθηκώς **7:16** ἀπεκρίθη αὐτοῖς ὁ
 1know], not having learned? [2answered 3them
 * 2532 2036 3588 1699 1322 3756-1510.2.3 1699 235
 Ἰησοῦς καὶ εἶπεν ἢ ἐμὴ διδασχὴ οὐκ ἐστίν ἐμὴ ἀλλὰ
 1Jesus], and said, My teaching is not mine, but
 3588 3992 1473 1437 5100 2309 3588
 τοῦ πέμψαντός με **7:17** εἴαν τις θέλῃ το
 the one having sent me. If anyone should want
 2307-1473 4160 1097 4012 3588 1322
 θέλημα αὐτοῦ ποιεῖν γινώσεται περὶ τῆς διδασχῆς
 [2his will 1to do], he shall know concerning the teaching,
 4220 1537 3588 2316 1510.2.3 2228 1473 575 1683
 πότερον ἐκ τοῦ θεοῦ ἐστίν ἢ ἐγὼ ἀπ' ἐμαυτοῦ
 whether [2from out of 3God 1it is] or I [2from 3myself
 2980 3588 575 1438 2980 3588 1391
 λαλῶ **7:18** ὁ ἀφ' αὐτοῦ λαλῶν τὴν δόξαν
 1speak]. The one [2from 3himself 1speaking] [3glory
 3588 2398 2212 3588-1161 2212 3588 1391 3588
 τὴν ἰδίαν ζητεῖ ὁ δε ζητῶν τὴν δόξαν τοῦ
 2his own 1seeks]; but the one seeking the glory of the one
 3992 1473 3778 227-1510.2.3 2532 93
 πέμψαντος αὐτὸν οὗτος ἀληθὴς ἐστίν καὶ ἀδικία
 having sent him, this one is true, and unrighteousness
 1722 1473 3756-1510.2.3 3756 * 1325 1473 3588
 ἐν αὐτῷ οὐκ ἐστίν **7:19** οὐ Μωσῆς δέδωκεν ὑμῖν τὸν
 [2in 3him 1is not]. Has not Moses given to you the
 3551 2532 3762 1537 1473 4160 3588 3551 5100
 νόμον καὶ οὐδεὶς ἐξ ὑμῶν ποιεῖ τὸν νόμον τι
 law, and not one from out of you practices the law? Why
 1473 2212 615 611 3588 3793
 με ζητεῖτε ἀποκτείνειν **7:20** ἀπεκρίθη ὁ ὄχλος
 [3me 1do you seek 2to kill]? [3answered 1The 2multitude]
 2532 2036 1140 2192 5100 1473 2212 615
 καὶ εἶπεν δαιμόνιον ἔχεις τις σε ζητεῖ ἀποκτείνειν
 and said, [2a demon 1You have]. Who [3you 1seeks 2to kill]?
 611-3588.* 2532 2036 1473 1520 2041 4160
7:21 ἀπεκρίθη ὁ Ἰησοῦς καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ἐν ἔργῳ ἐπιούσῃα
 Jesus answered and said to them, One work I did,
 2532 3956 2296 1223 3778 * 1325
 καὶ πάντες θαυμάζετε **7:22** διὰ τοῦτο Μωσῆς δέδωκεν
 and you all marvel. On account of this Moses has given
 1473 3588 4061 3756 3754 1537 3588 *
 ὑμῖν τὴν περιτομὴν οὐχ ὅτι ἐκ τοῦ Μωσῆος
 to you circumcision (not that [2from out of 3Moses
 1510.2.3 235 1537 3588 3962 2532 1722 4521
 ἐστίν ἀλλ' ἐκ τῶν πατέρων καὶ ἐν σαββάτῳ
 1it is], but from out of the fathers), and on the sabbath

7:12 for murmuring.

4059 444 1487 4061 2983
περιτέμνετε ⁴⁴⁴άνθρωπον ^{7:23}εἰ ¹⁴⁸⁷περιτομήν ⁴⁰⁶¹λαμβάνει ²⁹⁸³λαμβάνει
you circumcise a man. If [3]circumcision 2receives

444 1722 4521 2443 3361 3089 3588
άνθρωπος ⁴⁴⁴εν ¹⁷²²σαββάτω ⁴⁵²¹ἵνα ²⁴⁴³μη ³³⁶¹λυθῆ ³⁰⁸⁹ο ³⁵⁸⁸
'a man] on the sabbath, that [4]should not 5be untied 1the

3551 * 1473 5520 3754 3650
νόμος ³⁵⁵¹Μωσῆς ¹⁴⁷³εμοί ⁵⁵²⁰χολάτε ³⁷⁵⁴ὅτι ³⁶⁵⁰ὅλον
law 3of Moses], [2]with me 1why are you incensed] that [3]entirely

444 5199 4160 1722 4521 3361-2919
άνθρωπον ⁴⁴⁴υγίη ⁵¹⁹⁹εποίησα ⁴¹⁶⁰εν ¹⁷²²σαββάτω ³³⁶¹⁻²⁹¹⁹7:24 μη κρίνετε
'a man 3in health 1I made] on the sabbath? Judge not

2596 3799 235 3588 1342 2920 2919
κατ' ²⁵⁹⁶ὄψιν ³⁷⁹⁹ἀλλά ²³⁵τὴν ³⁵⁸⁸δικαίαν ¹³⁴²κρίσιν ²⁹²⁰κρίνατε
according to appearance, but [2]the 3just 4judgment 1]judge]!

7:25 3004 3767 5100 1537 3588 *
ἔλεγον ³⁰⁰⁴οὖν ³⁷⁶⁷τινες ⁵¹⁰⁰ἐκ ¹⁵³⁷τῶν ³⁵⁸⁸Ἱεροσολυμιτῶν
Said then some from out of the ones of Jerusalem,

3756 3778-1510.2.3 3739 2212 615 2532 2396
οὐχ ³⁷⁵⁶οὗτος ^{3778-1510.2.3}ἐστίν ³⁷³⁹ὃν ²²¹²ζητοῦσιν ⁶¹⁵ἀποκτεῖναι ²⁵³²7:26 καὶ ²³⁹⁶ἴδε
[2not 1Is this] whom they seek to kill? And see!

3954 2980 2532 3762 1473 3004
παρησία ³⁹⁵⁴λαλεῖ ²⁹⁸⁰καὶ ²⁵³²οὐδέν ³⁷⁶²αὐτῷ ¹⁴⁷³λέγουσι ³⁰⁰⁴
[2in an open manner 1he speaks], and [2]nothing 3to him 1they say].

3379 230 1097 3588 758 3754 3778 1510.2.3
μηποτε ³³⁷⁹ἀληθῶς ²³⁰ἔγνωσαν ¹⁰⁹⁷οἱ ³⁵⁸⁸ἀρχόντες ⁷⁵⁸ὅτι ³⁷⁵⁴οὗτος ³⁷⁷⁸ἐστίν ^{1510.2.3}
Perhaps truly 1know 1the 2rulers] that this is

230 3588 5547 235 3778 1492 4159
ἀληθῶς ²³⁰ὁ ³⁵⁸⁸Χριστὸς ⁵⁵⁴⁷7:27 ἀλλὰ ²³⁵τοῦτον ³⁷⁷⁸οἴδαμεν ¹⁴⁹²πόθεν ⁴¹⁵⁹
truly the Christ. But this we know from what place

1510.2.3 3588-1161 5547 3752 2064 3762 1097
ἐστίν ^{1510.2.3}ὁ ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹δε ⁵⁵⁴⁷Χριστὸς ³⁷⁵²ὅταν ²⁰⁶⁴ἐρχῆται ³⁷⁶²οὐδεὶς ¹⁰⁹⁷γινώσκει
he is - but the Christ, whenever he should come, no one knows

4159 1510.2.3 2896 3767 1722 3588 2413
πόθεν ⁴¹⁵⁹ἐστίν ^{1510.2.3}7:28 ἐκράξεν ²⁸⁹⁶ὁ ³⁷⁶⁷κύριος ¹⁷²²ἐν ³⁵⁸⁸τῷ ²⁴¹³ἱερῷ
from what place he is. [3]cried out 2then 4in 5the temple

1321 3588 * 2532 3004 2504 1492
διδάσκων ¹³²¹ὁ ³⁵⁸⁸Ἰησοῦς ²⁵³²καὶ ³⁰⁰⁴λέγων ²⁵⁰⁴καμὲ ¹⁴⁹²οἴδατε
[teaching 1Jesus], and saying, And me you have known,

2532 1492 4159 1510.2.1 2532 575 1683
καὶ ²⁵³²οἴδατε ¹⁴⁹²πόθεν ⁴¹⁵⁹εἰμὶ ^{1510.2.1}καὶ ²⁵³²ἀπ' ⁵⁷⁵ἐμαυτοῦ ¹⁶⁸³
and you have known from what place I am; and of myself

3756-2064 235 1510.2.3 228 3588 3992 1473
οὐκ ³⁷⁵⁶⁻²⁰⁶⁴ἐλήλυθα ²³⁵ἀλλ' ^{1510.2.3}ἐστίν ²²⁸ἀληθινὸς ³⁵⁸⁸ὁ ³⁹⁹²πέμψας ¹⁴⁷³με
I have not come, but [4]is 3true 1the one 2sending 3me].

3739 1473 3756-1492 1473 1492 1473 3754 3844
ὃν ³⁷³⁹ὑμεῖς ¹⁴⁷³οὐκ ³⁷⁵⁶⁻¹⁴⁹²οἴδατε ¹⁴⁷³7:29 ἐγὼ ¹⁴⁹²οἶδα ¹⁴⁷³αὐτὸν ³⁷⁵⁴ὅτι ³⁸⁴⁴παρ'
whom you know not. I have known him, for from

1473 1510.2.1 2548 1473-649 2212
αὐτοῦ ¹⁴⁷³εἰμὶ ^{1510.2.1}κακεῖνός ²⁵⁴⁸με ¹⁴⁷³⁻⁶⁴⁹ἀπέστειλαν ²²¹²7:30 ἐζήτουν
him I am, and that one sent me. They were seeking

3767 1473-4084 2532 3762 1911 1909 1473 3588
ὃν ³⁷⁶⁷αὐτὸν ¹⁴⁷³⁻⁴⁰⁸⁴πιᾶσαι ²⁵³²καὶ ³⁷⁶²οὐδεὶς ¹⁹¹¹ἐπέβαλεν ¹⁹⁰⁹ἐπ' ¹⁴⁷³αὐτόν ³⁵⁸⁸τὴν
then to lay hold of him; and no one put [3]upon 4him 1the

5495 3754 3768 2064 3588 5610-1473 4183-1161
χεῖρα ⁵⁴⁹⁵ὅτι ³⁷⁵⁴οὐπὼ ³⁷⁶⁸ἐληλύθει ²⁰⁶⁴ἡ ³⁵⁸⁸ὥρα ⁵⁶¹⁰⁻¹⁴⁷³αὐτοῦ ⁴¹⁸³⁻¹¹⁶¹7:31 πολλοὶ ¹¹⁶¹δε
[2]had not yet 3come 1his hour]. But many

1537 3588 3793 4100 1519 1473 2532 3004 3754
ἐκ ¹⁵³⁷τοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸ὄχλου ³⁷⁹³ἐπίστευσαν ⁴¹⁰⁰εἰς ¹⁵¹⁹αὐτὸν ¹⁴⁷³καὶ ²⁵³²ἔλεγον ³⁰⁰⁴ὅτι ³⁷⁵⁴
from out of the multitude believed in him, and said that,

3588 5547 3752 2064 3385 4183 4592
ὁ ³⁵⁸⁸Χριστὸς ⁵⁵⁴⁷ὅταν ³⁷⁵²ἔλθῃ ²⁰⁶⁴μητὶ ³³⁸⁵πλείονα ⁴¹⁸³σημεῖα ⁴⁵⁹²
The Christ, whenever he should come, will [2]more 3signs

3778 4160 3739 3778 4160 191
τούτων ³⁷⁷⁸ποιήσῃ ⁴¹⁶⁰ων ³⁷³⁹οὗτος ³⁷⁷⁸εποίησεν ⁴¹⁶⁰7:32 ἤκουσαν ¹⁹¹
4than these 1he do] which this one did? [3]heard

3588 * 3588 3793 1111 4012 1473
οἱ ³⁵⁸⁸Φαρισαῖοι ³⁷⁹³τοῦ ¹¹¹¹ὄχλου ⁴⁰¹²γογγύζοντες ¹⁴⁷³περὶ ¹⁴⁷³αὐτοῦ
1The 2Pharisees] of the multitude murmuring [2]concerning 3him

3778 2532 649 5257 3588 * 2532 3588
ταῦτα ³⁷⁷⁸καὶ ²⁵³²ἀπέστειλαν ⁶⁴⁹ὀφθαλμοὺς ⁵²⁵⁷οἱ ³⁵⁸⁸Φαρισαῖοι ²⁵³²καὶ ³⁵⁸⁸οἱ
1these things], and [6]sent 7officers 1the 2Pharisees 3and 4the

749 2443 4084 1473 2036 3767
ἀρχιερεῖς ⁷⁴⁹ἵνα ²⁴⁴³πιᾶσωσιν ⁴⁰⁸⁴αὐτόν ¹⁴⁷³7:33 εἶπεν ²⁰³⁶ὁ ³⁷⁶⁷κύριος
[chief priests] that they should lay hold of him. [2]said 3then

1473 3588 * 2089 3397 5550 3326 1473 1510.2.1 2532
αὐτοῖς ¹⁴⁷³ὁ ³⁵⁸⁸Ἰησοῦς ²⁰⁸⁹ἔτι ³³⁹⁷μικρὸν ⁵⁵⁵⁰χρόνον ³³²⁶μεθ' ¹⁴⁷³ὑμῶν ^{1510.2.1}εἰμὶ ²⁵³²καὶ
4to them 1Jesus]. Still a little time [2]with 3you 1I am], and

5217 4314 3588 3992 1473 2212 1473
ὑπάγω ⁵²¹⁷πρὸς ⁴³¹⁴τὸν ³⁵⁸⁸ἕνα ³⁹⁹²ἐκείνον ¹⁴⁷³7:34 ζητήσατέ ²²¹²με ¹⁴⁷³
I go away to the one having sent me. You shall seek me,

2532 3756-2147 2532 3699 1510.2.1-1473 1473 3756 1410
καὶ ²⁵³²οὐχ ³⁷⁵⁶⁻²¹⁴⁷εὑρήσατε ²⁵³²καὶ ³⁶⁹⁹ὅπου ^{1510.2.1-1473}εἰμὶ ¹⁴⁷³ἐγὼ ³⁷⁵⁶ὑμεῖς ¹⁴¹⁰οὐ ¹⁴¹⁰δύνασθε
and shall not find, and where I am, you are not able

2064 2036 3767 3588 * 4314 1438 4226
εἰθεῖν ²⁰⁶⁴7:35 εἶπον ²⁰³⁶οὖν ³⁷⁶⁷οἱ ³⁵⁸⁸Ἰουδαῖοι ⁴³¹⁴πρὸς ¹⁴³⁸εαυτοὺς ⁴²²⁶ ποῦ
to come. [3]said 4then 1The 2Jews] to themselves, Where

3778 3195 4198 3754 1473 3756-2147 1473
οὗτος ³⁷⁷⁸μέλλει ³¹⁹⁵πορεύεσθαι ⁴¹⁹⁸ὅτι ³⁷⁵⁴ὑμεῖς ¹⁴⁷³οὐχ ³⁷⁵⁶⁻²¹⁴⁷εὑρήσατε ¹⁴⁷³αὐτόν
is this one about to go that we shall not find him?

3361 1519 3588 1290 3588 * 3195 4198
μη ³³⁶¹εἰς ¹⁵¹⁹τὴν ³⁵⁸⁸διασπορὰν ¹²⁹⁰τῶν ³⁵⁸⁸Ἑλλήνων ³¹⁹⁵μέλλει ⁴¹⁹⁸πορεύεσθαι
Is [3]unto 4the 5dispersion 6of the 7Greeks 1he about 2to go].

2532 1321 3588 * 5100 1510.2.3 3778 3588 3056
καὶ ²⁵³²διδάσκειν ¹³²¹τοὺς ³⁵⁸⁸Ἕλληνας ⁵¹⁰⁰7:36 τίς ^{1510.2.3}ἐστίν ³⁷⁷⁸οὗτος ³⁵⁸⁸ὁ ³⁰⁵⁶λόγος
and to teach the Greeks? What is this word

3739 2036 2212 1473 2532 3756-2147 2532 3699
ὃν ³⁷³⁹εἶπε ²⁰³⁶ζητήσατέ ²²¹²με ¹⁴⁷³καὶ ²⁵³²οὐχ ³⁷⁵⁶⁻²¹⁴⁷εὑρήσατε ²⁵³²καὶ ³⁶⁹⁹ὅπου
which he said, You shall seek me and shall not find me, and where

1510.2.1-1473 1473 3756 1410 2064 1722-1161 3588
εἰμὶ ^{1510.2.1-1473}ἐγὼ ¹⁴⁷³ὑμεῖς ³⁷⁵⁶οὐ ¹⁴¹⁰δύνασθε ²⁰⁶⁴εἰθεῖν ¹⁷²²⁻¹¹⁶¹7:37 ἐν ³⁵⁸⁸δε ³⁵⁸⁸τῇ
I am you are not able to come? And during the

2078 2250 3588-3173 3588 1859 2476-3588*
εσχάτῃ ²⁰⁷⁸ἡμέρᾳ ²²⁵⁰τῆς ³⁵⁸⁸⁻³¹⁷³μεγάλῃς ³⁵⁸⁸τοῦ ¹⁸⁵⁹ἑορτῆς ^{2476-3588*}εἰστήκει ³⁵⁸⁸ὁ ³⁵⁸⁸Ἰησοῦς
last day, the great one of the holiday, Jesus stood

2532 2896 3004 1437 5100 2064 4314
καὶ ²⁵³²ἐκράξε ²⁸⁹⁶λέγων ³⁰⁰⁴εἰς ¹⁴³⁷τις ⁵¹⁰⁰διψᾷ ²⁰⁶⁴ερχέσθω ⁴³¹⁴πρὸς
and cried out, saying, If anyone should thirst, come to

1473 2532 4095 3588 4100 1519 1473 2531
με ¹⁴⁷³καὶ ²⁵³²πινέτω ⁴⁰⁹⁵7:38 ὁ ³⁵⁸⁸πιστεύων ⁴¹⁰⁰εἰς ¹⁵¹⁹ἐμέ ¹⁴⁷³καθὼς ²⁵³¹
the one and drink! The one believing in me, as

2036 3588 1124 4215 1537 3588 2836-1473
εἶπεν ²⁰³⁶ἡ ³⁵⁸⁸γραφή ¹¹²⁴ποταμοὶ ⁴²¹⁵ἐκ ¹⁵³⁷τῆς ³⁵⁸⁸κοιλίας ²⁸³⁶⁻¹⁴⁷³αὐτοῦ
[3]said 1the 2scripture], [4]rivers 1from out of 2his belly

4482 5204 2198 3778-1161 2036 4012
ρεῦσουσιν ⁴⁴⁸²ὕδατος ⁵²⁰⁴ζωῆς ²¹⁹⁸7:39 τοῦτο ³⁷⁷⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹δε ²⁰³⁶εἶπε ⁴⁰¹²περὶ
3shall flow 6water 5of living]. But this he said concerning

3588 4151 3739 3195 2983 3588
τοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸πνεύματος ⁴¹⁵¹οὗ ³⁷³⁹ἐμελλόν ³¹⁹⁵λαμβάνειν ²⁹⁸³οἱ ³⁵⁸⁸
the spirit, of which [5]were about 6to receive 1the ones

4100 1519 1473 3768 1063 1510.7.3 4151 39 3754
πιστεύοντες ⁴¹⁰⁰εἰς ¹⁵¹⁹αὐτόν ¹⁴⁷³οὕτω ³⁷⁶⁸γάρ ¹⁰⁶³ἦν ^{1510.7.3}πνεῦμα ⁴¹⁵¹ἁγίου ³⁹ὅτι ³⁷⁵⁴
2believing 3in 4him]; [3]not yet 1for 2there was 5spirit 4holy], for

3588 * 3764 1392 4183 3767 1537
ὁ ³⁵⁸⁸Ἰησοῦς ³⁷⁶⁴οὐδέπω ¹³⁹²ἐδοξάσθη ⁴¹⁸³7:40 πολλοὶ ³⁷⁶⁷οὖν ¹⁵³⁷εκ
Jesus was not yet glorified. Many then from out of

3588 3793 191 3588 3056 3004 3778 1510.2.3 230
τοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸ὄχλου ³⁷⁹³ἀκούσαντες ¹⁹¹τὸν ³⁵⁸⁸λόγον ³⁰⁵⁶ἔλεγον ³⁰⁰⁴οὗτος ³⁷⁷⁸ἐστίν ^{1510.2.3}ὁ ²³⁰Χριστὸς
the multitude, hearing the word, said, This is truly

3588 4396 243 3004 3778 1510.2.3 3588 5547
ὁ ³⁵⁸⁸προφήτης ⁴³⁹⁶7:41 ἄλλοι ²⁴³ἔλεγον ³⁰⁰⁴οὗτος ³⁷⁷⁸ἐστίν ^{1510.2.3}ὁ ⁵⁵⁴⁷Χριστὸς
the prophet. Others said, This is the Christ.

243-1161 3004 3361-1063 1537 3588 * 3588
ἄλλοι ²⁴³⁻¹¹⁶¹δε ³⁰⁰⁴ἔλεγον ³³⁶¹⁻¹⁰⁶³μη ¹⁵³⁷γὰρ ³⁵⁸⁸ἐκ ³⁵⁸⁸τῆς ³⁵⁸⁸Γαλιλαίας ³⁵⁸⁸ὁ
And others said, Does [4]from out of 5Galilee 1the

5547 2064 3780 3588 1124 2036 3754 1537
Χριστὸς ⁵⁵⁴⁷ἐρχεται ²⁰⁶⁴? 7:42 οὐχί ³⁷⁸⁰ἡ ³⁵⁸⁸γραφή ¹¹²⁴εἶπεν ²⁰³⁶ὅτι ³⁷⁵⁴ἐκ
Christ 3come]? [2]not 3the 4scripture 1Said] that from out of

3588 4690 * 2532 575 * 3588 2968 3699
τοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸σπέρματος ⁴⁶⁹⁰Δαβὶδ ²⁵³²καὶ ⁵⁷⁵ἀπὸ ³⁵⁸⁸Βηθλέεμ ²⁹⁶⁸τῆς ³⁶⁹⁹κωμῆς ³⁶⁹⁹ὅπου
of David, and from Bethlehem, of the town where

1510.7.3.* 3588 5547 2064 4978 3767 1722
ἦν ^{1510.7.3.*}ὁ ³⁵⁸⁸Χριστὸς ⁵⁵⁴⁷ἐρχεται ²⁰⁶⁴7:43 σχίσμα ⁴⁹⁷⁸οὖν ³⁷⁶⁷ἐν ¹⁷²²
David was from, the Christ comes? A split then among

3588 3793 1096 1223 1473 5100-1161 2309
αὐτῶν ³⁵⁸⁸ὄχλων ³⁷⁹³ἐγένετο ¹⁰⁹⁶δι' ¹²²³αὐτόν ¹⁴⁷³7:44 τινὲς ⁵¹⁰⁰⁻¹¹⁶¹δε ²³⁰⁹ἤθελον
the multitude took place because of him. But some [3]wanted

1537 1473 4084 1473 235 3762 1911
εξ ¹⁵³⁷αὐτῶν ¹⁴⁷³πιᾶσαι ⁴⁰⁸⁴αὐτόν ¹⁴⁷³ἀλλ' ²³⁵οὐδεὶς ³⁷⁶²ἐπέβαλεν ¹⁹¹¹
1from out of 2them] to lay hold of him, but no one put

1909 1473 3588 5495
ἐπ' ¹⁹⁰⁹αὐτὸν ¹⁴⁷³τὰς ³⁵⁸⁸χεῖρας ⁵⁴⁹⁵
[2]upon 3him 1hands].

The Unbelief of the Religious Leaders

2064 3767 3588 5257 4314 3588 749 2532
7:45 ἦλθον οὖν οἱ ²⁰⁶⁴υπηρέται ³⁷⁶⁷πρὸς ³⁵⁸⁸τοὺς ⁵²⁵⁷ἀρχιερεῖς ⁴³¹⁴καὶ ³⁵⁸⁸τὸν ⁷⁴⁹κύριον
Came then the officers to the chief priests and

* 2532 2036 1473 1565 1223 5100 3756-71
Φαρισαίους ^{*}καὶ ²⁵³²εἶπον ²⁰³⁶αὐτοῖς ¹⁴⁷³ἐκεῖνοι ¹⁵⁶⁵διὰ ¹²²³τι ⁵¹⁰⁰οὐκ ³⁷⁵⁶⁻⁷¹ἤγαγετε
Pharisees; and [2]said 3to them 4those]. For why did you not bring

1473 611 3588 5257 3763 3779
αὐτόν ¹⁴⁷³7:46 ἀπεκρίθησαν ⁶¹¹οἱ ³⁵⁸⁸υπηρέται ⁵²⁵⁷οὐδέποτε ³⁷⁶³οὗτος ³⁷⁷⁹
him? [3]answered 1The 2officers], At no time thus

2980 444 5613 3778 3588 444 611
ἐλάλησεν ²⁹⁸⁰ἄνθρωπος ⁴⁴⁴ὡς ⁵⁶¹³οὗτος ³⁷⁷⁸ὁ ³⁵⁸⁸ἄνθρωπος ⁴⁴⁴7:47 ἀπεκρίθησαν ⁶¹¹
spoke a man as this man. [3]responded

3767 1473 3588 * 3361 2532-1473 4105
 οὐν αυτοῖς οἱ Φαρισαῖοι μὴ καὶ υμεῖς πεπλάνησθε
 4then 5to them 1The 2Pharisees], Have you also been misled?
 3885 1537 3588 758 4100 1519 1473 2228
 7:48 μὴ τις ἐκ τῶν ἀρχόντων ἐπίστευσεν εἰς αὐτὸν ἢ
 Did any from out of the rulers believe in him, or
 1537 3588 * 235 3588 3793-3778 3588 3361
 ἐκ τῶν Φαρισαίων 7:49 ἀλλ' οὗτος οὐ μὴ
 from out of the Pharisees? But this multitude not
 1097 3588 3551 1944-1510,2,6 3004-
 γινώσκων τὸν νόμον ἐπικατάρτοτο εἰσι 7:50 λέγει Νικόδημος
 knowing the law are accused. Nicodemus says
 4314 1473 3588 2064 3571 4314 1473 1520-1510,6
 πρὸς αὐτοὺς οὗτος ἐλθὼν νυκτὸς πρὸς αὐτὸν εἰς ὡν
 to them (the one coming by night to him, being one
 1537 1473 3361 3588 3551-1473 2919 3588
 ἐξ αὐτῶν 7:51 μὴ οὐ νόμος ἡμῶν κρίνει τὸν
 from out of them), Does our law judge the
 444 1437 3361 191 3844 1473 4387 2532
 ἀνθρώπου εἰ μὴ ἀκούσῃ παρ' αὐτοῦ πρότερον καὶ
 man, if it not be heard from him prior, and
 1097 5100 4160 611 2532 2036 1473
 γινώσκῃ τί ποιεῖ 7:52 ἀπεκρίθησαν καὶ εἶπον αὐτῷ
 made known what he does? They answered and said to him,
 3361 2532-1473 1537 3588 * 1510,2,2 2045 2532
 μὴ καὶ σὺ ἐκ τῆς Γαλιλαίας εἶ ἐρευνησοῦν καὶ
 [?you also 3from out of 4Galilee 1Are]? Search, and
 1492 3754 4396 1537 3588 * 3756-1453
 ἴδε ὅτι προφήτης ἐκ τῆς Γαλιλαίας οὐκ ἐγηγερται
 see, that a prophet [2from out of 3Galilee 1arises not]!
 2532 4198 1538 1519 3588 3624-1473
 7:53 καὶ ἐπορεύθη ἕκαστος εἰς τὸν οἶκόν αὐτοῦ
 And [2went 1each] unto his house.

CHAPTER 8

The Woman Caught in Adultery

*1161 4198 1519 3588 3735 3588 1636
 8:1 Ἰησοῦς δὲ ἐπορεύθη εἰς τὸ ὄρος τῶν ἐλαιῶν
 And Jesus went to the Mount of Olives.
 3722-1161 3825 3854 1519 3588 2413 2532 3956
 8:2 ὄρθρου δὲ πάλιν παρεγενετο εἰς τὸ ἱερόν καὶ πᾶς
 And at dawn again he came into the temple, and all
 3588 2992 2064 4314 1473 2532 2523 1321 1473
 ὁ λαὸς ἤρχετο πρὸς αὐτὸν καὶ καθίσας ἐδίδασκεν αὐτοὺς
 the people came to him; and having sat he taught them.
 71 1161 3588 1122 2532 3588 * 4314
 8:3 ἀγοῦσι δὲ οἱ γραμματεῖς καὶ οἱ Φαρισαῖοι πρὸς
 [7led 1And 2the 3scribes 4and 5the 6Pharisees] to
 1473 1135 1722 3430 2638 2532
 αὐτὸν γυναῖκα ἐν μοιχείᾳ κατειλημμένην
 him a woman [2adultery 1having been overtaken in]. And
 2476 1473 1722 3319 3004 1473 1320
 στήσαντες αὐτὴν ἐν μέσῳ 8:4 λέγουσιν αὐτῷ διδάσκαλε
 having stood her in the midst, they say to him, Teacher,
 3778 2147 1888 3431
 ταύτην εὗρομεν ἐπαυτοφώρῳ μοιχευομένην
 this woman we found in the very act committing adultery.
 1722-1161 3588 3551-1473 * 1781 3588 5108
 8:5 ἐν δὲ τῷ νόμῳ ἡμῶν Μωσῆς ἐνετείλατο τὰς τῶαυτάς
 And in our law, Moses gave charge for such
 3036 1473 3767 5100 3004 3778-1161 3004
 λιθοβολεῖσθαι σὺν τῷ λέγει 8:6 τοῦτο δὲ ἐλεγον
 to be stoned. You then, what do you say? But this they said
 3985 1473 2443 2192 2724 2596
 πειράζοντες αὐτὸν ἵνα ἔχωσι κατηγορίαν κατ'
 testing him, that they should have a charge against
 1473 3588 1161 * 2736 2955 3588 1147 1125
 αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ Ἰησοῦς κἀὼν κῆρας τῷ δακτύλῳ ἐγράψεν
 him. But Jesus [2low 1bowing], with the finger he wrote
 1519 3588 1093 5613-1161 1961 2065 1473
 εἰς τὴν γῆν 8:7 ὡς δὲ ἐπέμενον ἐρωτῶντες αὐτὸν
 on the ground. And as they continued asking him,
 352 2036 4314 1473 3588 361
 ἀνακύψας εἶπε πρὸς αὐτοὺς οὗτος ἀμαρτήτος
 having raised the head he said to them, The one sinless

8:3 †Ald. φερουσιν - brought.

8:6 †CP adds μὴ προσποιουμενος - not pretending.

1473 4413 3588 3037 1909 1473 906 2532
 ὑμῶν πρῶτος τὸν λίθον ἐπ' αὐτὴν βαλέτω 8:8 καὶ
 of you [3first 2the 4stone 5at 6her 1let him cast]! And
 3825 2736 2955 1125 1519 3588 1093 3588-1161
 πάλιν κατὰ κῆρας ἐγράψεν εἰς τὴν γῆν 8:9 οἱ δὲ
 again [2low 1bowing] he wrote on the ground. And they
 191 2532 5259 3588 4893 1651
 ἀκούσαντες ἤκουσαν ὑπὸ τῆς συνειδήσεως ἐλεγχόμενοι †
 having heard, and by their consciences being reprov'd,
 1831 1520 2596 1520 756 575 3588 4245
 ἐξήρχοντο εἰς καθ' εἰς ἀρχαίμενοι ἀπὸ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων ††
 went forth one by one, beginning from the older.
 2532 2641 3441 3588 * 2532 3588 1135 1722
 καὶ κατελείφθη μόνος οὗτος Ἰησοῦς καὶ ἡ γυνὴ ἐν
 And [2was left behind 3alone 1Jesus], and the woman [2in
 3319 1510,6 352 1161 3588
 μέσῳ οὐσᾶ 8:10 ἀνακύψας δε
 5the middle 1being]. [3having raised the head 1And
 * 2532 3367 2300 4133 3588 1135 2036
 Ἰησοῦς καὶ μηδὲνα θεασάμενος πλην τῆς γυναίκος εἶπεν
 2Jesus], and [2no one 1seeing] except the woman, said
 1473 1135 4226 1510,2,6 1565 3588 2725-1473
 αὐτὴ γυνὴ που εἰσιν ἐκεῖνοι οἱ κατηγοροὶ σοῦ
 to her, Woman, where are they, those your accusers?
 3762 1473-2632 3588 1161 2036 3762
 οὐδεὶς σε κατεκρινεν 8:11 ἢ δὲ εἶπεν οὐδεὶς
 Did no one condemn you? And she said, No one,
 2962 2036 1161 1473 3588 * 3761 1473 1473-2632
 κύριε εἶπε δὲ αὐτῇ οὗτος Ἰησοῦς οὐδὲ ἐγὼ σε κατακρίνω
 O Lord, [3said 1And 4to her 2Jesus], Nor I condemn you.
 4198 2532 575 3588 3568 3371 264
 πορεύου καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν μηκέτι ἀμαρτάνε
 Go, and from the present no longer sin!

The Light of the World

3825 3767 1473 3588 * 2980 3004
 8:12 πάλιν οὖν αὐτοῖς οὗτος Ἰησοῦς ἐλάλησε λέγων
 Again then to them Jesus spoke, saying,
 1473 1510,2,1 3588 5457 3588 2889 3588 190 1473
 ἐγὼ εἰμι τὸ φῶς τοῦ κόσμου οὗτος ἀκολουθῶν ἐμοὶ
 I am the light of the world. The one following me
 3766,2 4043 1722 3588 4653 235 2192 3588
 οὐ μὴ περιπατήσῃ ἐν τῇ σκοτίᾳ ἀλλ' ἐξεῖται
 in no way should walk in the darkness, but shall have the
 5457 3588 2222 2036 3767 1473 3588 * 1473
 φῶς τῆς ζωῆς 8:13 εἶπον οὖν αὐτῷ οἱ Φαρισαῖοι σὺ
 light of life. [3said 4then 5to him 1The 2Pharisees], You
 4012 4572 3140 3588 3141-1473 3756-1510,2,3
 περὶ σεαυτοῦ μαρτυρεῖς ἢ μαρτυρία σου οὐκ ἐστίν
 [2concerning 3yourself 1testify]; your testimony is not
 227 611-* 2532 2036 1473 2579 1473
 ἀληθῆς 8:14 ἀπεκρίθη Ἰησοῦς καὶ εἶπεν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐγὼ
 valid. Jesus answered and said to them, Even if I
 3140 4012 1683 227-1510,2,3 3588 3141-1473
 μαρτυρῶ περὶ ἐμαυτοῦ ἀληθῆς ἐστίν ἢ μαρτυρία μου
 testify concerning myself, [2is valid 1my testimony],
 3754 1492 4159 2064 2532 4226 5217 1473-1161
 ὅτι οἶδα πόθεν ἦλθον καὶ ποῦ ὑπάγω υμεῖς δὲ
 for I know from what place I came and where I go; but you
 3756 1492 4159 2064 2532 4226 5217
 οὐκ οἶδατε πόθεν ἔρχομαι καὶ ποῦ ὑπάγω
 do not know from what place I come and where I go.
 1473 2596 3588 4561 2919 1473 3756 2919
 8:15 υμεῖς κατὰ τὴν σαρκὰ κρίνετε ἐγὼ οὐ κρίνω
 You [2according to 3the 4flesh 1judge]; I do not judge
 3762 2532 1437 2919 1161 1473 3588 2920 3588
 οὐδὲνα 8:16 καὶ εἰ μὴ κρίνω δὲ ἐγὼ ἢ κρίσις ἢ
 anyone. And if [3judge 2also 1I], [2judgment ἢ
 1699 227-1510,2,3 3754 3441 3756-1510,2,1 235 1473 2532 3588
 ἐμὴ ἀληθῆς ἐστίν ὅτι μόνος οὐκ εἰμι ἀλλ' ἐγὼ καὶ οὗτος
 1my] is valid; because [2alone 1I am not], but I and the
 3992 1473 3962 2532 1722 3588 3551 1161 3588
 πέμψας με πατὴρ 8:17 καὶ ἐν τῷ νόμῳ δὲ τῷ
 [2having sent 3me 1father]. And in [2law 3also
 5212 1125 3754 1417 444 3588 3141
 ὑμετέρῳ γέγραπται ὅτι δύο ἀνθρώπων ἢ μαρτυρία
 1your] it has been written that of two men the testimony

8:9 †CP adds; Ald. omits.

8:9 ††CP adds εως των εσχατων - unto the last.

227-1510.2.3 1473 1510.2.1 3588 3140 4012
 αληθής εστιν 8:18 εγώ ειμι ο μαρτυρών περί
 is valid. I am the one testifying concerning
 1683 2532 3140 4012 1473 3588 3992
 εμαυτού και μαρτυρεί περί μου ο πέμψας
 myself, and [5]testifies [6]concerning [7]me [1]the [3]having sent
 1473 3962 3004 3767 1473 4226 1510.2.3 3588
 με πατήρ 8:19 έλεγον ον αυτό που εστιν ο
 [4]me [2]father]. They said then to him, Where is
 3962-1473 611.* 3777 1473 1492 3777 3588
 πατήρ σου απεκρίθη Ιησούς ουτε εμε οιδάτε ουτε τον
 your father? Jesus answered, Neither me you know, nor
 3962-1473 1487 1473-1492 2532 3588 3962-1473
 πατέρα μου ει εμε ηδείτε και τον πατέρα μου
 my father. If you would have known me, also [2]my father
 1492-302
 ηδείτε αν
 [you would have known].

Jesus Warns of Unbelief

3778 3588 4487 2980-3588.* 1722 3588
 8:20 πάντα τα ρήματα ελαλησεν ο Ιησούς εν τω
 These words Jesus spoke in the
 1049 1321 1722 3588 2413 2532 3762 4084
 γαζοφυλακίω διδασκων εν τω ιερω και ουδεις επαισεν
 treasury, teaching in the temple; and no one laid hold
 1473 3754 3768 2064 3588 5610-1473 2036
 αυτον οτι ουπω εληλυθει η ωρα αυτου 8:21 ειπεν
 of him, for [2]had not yet [3]come [1]his hour]. [4]said
 3767 3825 1473 3588 * 1473 5217 2532 2212
 ον παλιν αυτοις ο Ιησους εγω υπαγω και ζητησατε
 [1]Then [2]again [5]to them [3]Jesus, I go away, and you shall seek
 1473 2532 1722 3588 266-1473 599 3699 1473
 με και εν τη αμαρτια υμων αποθαινεσθε οπου εγω
 me, and in your sin you shall die. Where I
 5217 1473 3756 1410 2064 3004 3767
 υπαγω υμεις ου δυνασθε ελθειν 8:22 ελεγον ον
 go you are not able to come. [4]said [1]Then
 3588 * 3385 615 1438 3754 3004 3699
 οι Ιουδαιοι μητι αποκτενει αυτον οτι λεγει οπου
 [2]the [3]Jews], Maybe he will kill himself, that he says, Where
 1473 5217 1473 3756 1410 2064 2532 2036
 εγω υπαγω υμεις ου δυνασθε ελθειν 8:23 και ειπεν
 I go you are not able to come. And he said
 1473 1473 1537 3588 2736 1510.2.5 1473 1537
 αυτοις υμεις εκ των κατω εστε εγω εκ
 to them, You [2]from out of [3]the [4]lowers [are]; I [2]from out of
 3588 507 1510.2.1 1473 1537 3588 2889-3778 1510.2.5
 των ανω ειμι υμεις εκ του κοσμου τουτου εστε
 [3]the [4]uppers [am]. You [2]from out [3]this world [are],
 1473 3756-1510.2.1 1537 3588 2889-3778 2036 3767
 εγω ουκ ειμι εκ του κοσμου τουτου 8:24 ειπον ον
 I am not from out of this world. I said then
 1473 3754 599 1722 3588 266-1473 1437-1063
 υμιν οτι αποθαινεσθε εν ταις αμαρτιαις υμων αν γαρ
 to you that you shall die in your sins; for if
 3361-4100 3754 1473 1510.2.1 599 1722 3588
 μη πιστευσητε οτι εγω ειμι αποθαινεσθε εν ταις
 you should not believe that I am, you shall die in
 266-1473 3004 3767 1473 1473 5100 1510.2.2
 αμαρτιαις υμων 8:25 ελεγον ον αυτω συ τις ει
 your sins. They said then to him, You, who are you?
 2532 2036 1473 3588 * 3588 746 3748
 και ειπεν αυτοις ο Ιησους την αρχην ο τι
 And [2]said [3]to them [1]Jesus], The source of whatever
 2532 2980 1473 4183 2192 4012 3699
 και λαλω υμιν 8:26 πολλα εχω περι
 also I speak to you. Many things I have [2]concerning
 1473 2980 2532 2919 235 3588 3992 1473
 υμων λαλειν και κρινειν αλλ ο πεμψας με
 [3]you [1]to say], and to judge. But the one having sent me
 227-1510.2.3 2504 3739 191 3844 1473 3778 3004
 αληθης εστι καγω α ηκουσα παρ αυτου ταυτα λεγω
 is true, and I, what I heard from him these things I say
 1519 3588 2889 3756-1097 3754 3588 3962
 εις τον κοσμον 8:27 ουκ εγνωσαν οτι τον πατερα
 unto the world. They knew not that [3]of the [4]father
 1473 3004 2036 3767 1473 3588 *
 αυτοις ελεγον 8:28 ειπεν ον αυτοις ο Ιησους
 [2]to them [1]he spoke]. [2]said [3]then [4]to them [1]Jesus],
 3752 5312 3588 5207 3588 444 5119
 οταν υψωσητε τον υιον του ανθρωπου τοτε
 Whenever you should raise up high the son of man, then

1097 3754 1473 1510.2.1 2532 575 1683 4160 3762
 γνωσεσθε οτι εγω ειμι και απ' εμαυτου ποιω ουδεν
 you shall know that I am, and from myself I do nothing;
 235 2531 1321 1473 3588 3962-1473 3778 2980
 αλλα καθως εδιδαξε με ο πατηρ μου ταυτα λαλω
 but as [2]taught [3]me [1]my father], these things I speak.
 2532 3588 3992 1473 3326 1473 1510.2.3 3756 863
 8:29 και ο πεμψας με μετ' εμου εστιν ουκ αφηκε
 And the one having sent me [2]with [3]me [1]is]. [5]not [3]left
 1473 3441 3588 3962 3754 1473 3588 701 1473
 με μονον ο πατηρ οτι εγω τα αρεστα αυτω
 [4]me [6]alone [1]The [2]father], for I [2]the things [3]pleasing [4]to him
 4160 3842 3778 1473 2980 4183
 ποιω παντοτε 8:30 ταυτα αυτου λαλουντος πολλοι
 [1]do] at all times. These things of his having spoken, many
 4100 1519 1473
 επιστευσαν εις αυτον
 believed in him.

The Truth Shall Free You

3004 3767 3588 * 4314 3588 4100
 8:31 ελεγον ον ο Ιησους προς τους πεπιστευκοτας
 [3]said [1]Then [2]Jesus] to the [2]believing
 1473 * 1437 1473 3306 1722 3588 3056 3588 1699
 αυτω Ιουδαιους εαν υμεις μεινητε εν τω λογω τω εμω
 [3]in him [3]Jews], If you should stay in [2]word [1]my],
 230 3101 1473-1510.2.5 2532 1097 3588
 αληθως μαθηται μου εστε 8:32 και γνωσεσθε την
 truly [2]disciples [1]you are my]; and you shall know the
 225 2532 3588 225 1659 1473 611
 αληθειαν και η αληθεια ελευθερωσει υμας 8:33 απεκριθησαν
 truth, and the truth shall free you. They answered
 1473 4690 * 1510.2.4 2532 3762
 αυτω σπερμα Αβρααμ εσμεν και ουδερι
 to him, [2]seed [3]of Abraham [1]We are], and to no one
 1398 4455 4459 1473 3004 3754
 δεδουλευκαμεν ωποτε πως συ λεγεις οτι
 have we been a slave to at any time. How do you say that,
 1658 1096 611 1473 3588
 ελευθεροι γενησεσθε 8:34 απεκριθη αυτοις ο
 [2]free [1]You shall become]?, [2]answered [3]to them
 * 281 281 3004 1473 3754 3956 3588 4160
 Ιησους αμην αμην λεγω υμιν οτι πας ο ποιων
 [1]Jesus], Amen, amen, I say to you that, every one committing
 3588 266 1401-1510.2.3 3588 266 3588-1161
 την αμαρτιαν δουλος εστι της αμαρτιας 8:35 ο δε
 the sin is a bondman of the sin. And the
 1401 3756-3306 1722 3588 3614 1519 3588 165 3588 5207 3306
 δουλος ου μενει εν τη οικια εις τον αιωνα ο υιος μενει
 bondman abides not in the house into the eon - the son abides
 1519 3588 165 1437 3767 3588 5207 1473-1659 3689
 εις τον αιωνα 8:36 εαν ον ο υιος υμας ελευθερωση αυτους
 into the eon. If then the son should free you, really
 1658-1510.8.5
 ελευθεροι εσεσθε
 you will be free.

Children of Abraham

8:37 1492 3754 4690 * 1510.2.5 235
 οίδα οτι σπερμα Αβρααμ εστε αλλα
 I know that [2]seed [3]of Abraham [1]you are], but
 2212 1473-615 3754 3588 3056 3588 1699 3756
 ζητειτε με αποκτειναι οτι ο λογος ο εμος ου
 you seek to kill me, for [2]word [1]my] does not
 5562 1722 1473 1473 3739 3708 3844 3588
 χωρει εν υμιν 8:38 εγω ο εωρακα παρα τω
 have space in you. I [2]what [3]I have seen [4]by
 3962-1473 2980 2532 1473 3767 3739 3708 3844
 πατρι μου λαλω και υμεις ον ο εωρακατε παρα
 [3]my father [1]speak], and you then what you have seen by
 3588 3962-1473 4160 611 2532 2036 1473
 τω πατρι υμων ποιειτε 8:39 απεκριθησαν και ειπον αυτω
 your father you do. They answered and said to him,
 3588 3962-1473 *-1510.2.3 3004 1473 3588 * 1487
 ο πατηρ ημων Αβρααμ εστι λεγει αυτοις ο Ιησους ει
 Our father is Abraham. [2]says [3]to them [1]Jesus], If
 5043 3588 * 1510.7.5 3588 2041 3588 *
 τεκνα του Αβρααμ ητε τα εργα του Αβρααμ
 [2]children [3]of [4]Abraham [1]you were], [2]the [3]works [4]of Abraham
 4160-302 3568-1161 2212 1473-615
 ποιειτε αν 8:40 υνν δε ζητειτε με αποκτειναι
 [1]you would have done]. But now you seek to kill me,

444 3739 3588 225 1473 2980 3739 191
 άνθρωπος ὅς τιν ἀλήθειαν ἠμὶν λελάληκα ἢ ἤκουσα
 a man who [2]the 3truth 4to you 1has spoken], which I heard
 3844 3588 2316 3778 * 3756-4160 1473
 παρὰ τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦτο Ἀβραὰμ οὐκ ἐποίησεν 8:41 ὑμεῖς
 from God – this Abraham did not do. You
 4160 3588 2041 3588 3962-1473 2036 3767 1473 *
 ποιεῖτε τὰ ἔργα τοῦ πατρὸς ὑμῶν εἰπὼν οὐν αὐτῷ
 do the works of your father. They said then to him,
 1473 1537 4202 3756 1080 1520 3962
 ἡμεῖς ἐκ πορνείας οὐ γεγεννημέθα ἓνα πατέρα
 We [3]from 4harlotry 1have not 2been born]; [2]one 3father
 2192 3588 2316 2036 1473 3588 * 1487 3588
 ἔχομεν τὸν θεόν 8:42 εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ὁ Ἰησοῦς εἰ ὁ
 1we have] – God. [2said 3to them 1Jesus], If
 2316 3962 1473-1510.7.3 25-302 1473 1473-1063 1537
 θεὸς πατὴρ ὑμῶν ἢν ἠγαπάτε αὐτὸν ἐμὲ ἐγὼ γὰρ ἐκ
 God [2father 1was your], you would have loved me, for I [2]from
 3588 2316 1831 2532 2240 3761-1063 575 1683
 τοῦ θεοῦ ἐξῆλθον καὶ ἦκα οὐδὲ γὰρ ἀπ’ ἐμαυτοῦ
 3God 1came forth], and I come; for neither from myself
 2064 235 1565 1473-649 1302 3588 2981
 ἐλήλυθα ἀλλ’ ἐκεῖνός με ἀπέστειλε 8:43 διατί τιν λαλίαν
 have I come, but that one sent me. Why [3]speech
 3588 1699 3756-1097 3754 3756-1410 191 3588
 τιν ἐμὴν οὐ γινώσκετε ὅτι οὐ δύνασθε ἀκοῦναι τὸν
 2my 1do you not know]? For you are not able to hear
 3056 3588 1699 1473 1537 3588 3962 3588
 λόγον τοῦ ἐμῶν 8:44 ὑμεῖς ἐκ τοῦ πατρὸς τοῦ
 [2word 1my]. You [2]from out of 3the 4father 5of the
 1228 1510.2.5 2532 3588 1939 3588 3962-1473 2309
 διαβόλου ἐστὲ καὶ τὰς ἐπιθυμίας τοῦ πατρὸς ὑμῶν θέλετε
 9devil† 1are], and the desires of your father you want
 4160 1565 443 1510.7.3 575 746 2532
 ποιεῖν ἐκεῖνος ἀνθρωποκτόνος ἢν ἀπ’ ἀρχῆς καὶ
 to do. That one [2a man-killer 1was] from the beginning, and
 1722 3588 225 3756-2476 3754 3756-1510.2.3 225 1722
 ἐν τῇ ἀληθείᾳ οὐχ ἔστηκεν ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ἀλήθεια ἐν
 [2in 3the 4truth 1stood not], for [2is not 1truth] in
 1473 3752 2980 3588 5579 1537 3588
 αὐτῷ ὅταν λαλήσῃ τὸ ψεῦδος ἐκ τῶν
 him. Whenever he should speak the lie, from out of
 2398 2980 3754 5583-1510.2.3 2532 3588 3962 1473
 ἰδίων λαλεῖ ὅτι ψεύστης ἐστὶ καὶ ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ
 his own he speaks, for he is a liar and the father of it.
 1473-1161 3754 3588 225 3004 3756-4100
 8:45 ἐγὼ δεῖ ὅτι τιν ἀλήθειαν λέγω οὐ πιστεύετε
 But I – for [2]the 3truth 1I speak], but you do not believe
 1473 5100 1537 1473 1651 1473-4012 266
 μοι 8:46 τίς ἐξ ὑμῶν ἐλέγχει με περὶ ἁμαρτίας
 me. Who from out of you reproves me concerning sin?
 1487-1161 225 3004 1302 1473 3756 4100 1473
 εἰ δε ἀλήθειαν λέγω διατί ὑμεῖς οὐ πιστεύετε μοι
 But if [2]truth 1I speak], why do you not believe in me?
 3588 1510.6 1537 3588 2316 3588 4487 3588 2316
 8:47 ὢν ἐκ τοῦ θεοῦ τὰ ῥήματα τοῦ θεοῦ
 The one being from out of God [2]the 3sayings 4of God
 191 1223 3778 1473 3756 191 3754 1537
 ἀκούει διὰ τοῦτο ὑμεῖς οὐκ ἀκούετε ὅτι ἐκ
 1hears]. On account of this, you do not hear, for [2]from out of
 3588 2316 3756-1510.2.5
 τοῦ θεοῦ οὐκ ἐστὲ
 3God 1you are not].

The Jews Dishonor Jesus

8:48 ἀπεκρίθησαν οὖν οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι καὶ εἶπον αὐτῷ
 [4]answered 1Then 2the 3Jews], and said to him,
 3756 2573 3004 1473 3754 * 1510.2.2-1473 2532
 οὐ καλῶς λεγομεν ἡμεῖς ὅτι Σαμαρείτης εἶ συ καὶ
 [2not 4well 3speak 1Do we] that [2a Samaritan 1you are], and
 1140 2192 611.* 1473 1140 3756
 δαιμόνιον ἔχεις 8:49 ἀπεκρίθη Ἰησοῦς ἐγὼ δαιμόνιον οὐκ
 [2a demon 1have]? Jesus answered, I [3]a demon 1do not
 2192 235 5091 3588 3962-1473 2532 1473 818
 ἔχω ἀλλὰ τιμῶ τὸν πατέρα μου καὶ ὑμεῖς ἀτιμᾶζετε
 2have]; but I esteem my father, and you dishonor
 1473 1473-1161 3756-2212 3588 1391-1473 1510.2.3 3588
 με 8:50 ἐγὼ δεῖ οὐ ζητῶ τιν δόξαν μου ἐστὶν ὁ
 me. But I seek not my glory; there is the one

2212 2532 2919 281 281 3004 1473 1437 5100
 ζητῶν καὶ κρίνων 8:51 ἀμὴν ἀμὴν λέγω ὑμῖν εἰάν τις
 seeking and judging. Amen, amen, I say to you, If anyone
 3588 3056 3588 1699 5083 2288 3766.2
 τὸν λόγον τοῦ ἐμῶν τηρήσῃ θάνατον οὐ μὴ
 [3]word 2my 1should give heed to 6death 4in no way
 2334 1519 3588 165 2036 3767 1473 3588
 θεωρήσῃ εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα 8:52 εἶπεν οὖν αὐτῷ οἱ
 3shall he view] into the con. [3]said 4then 5to him 1The
 * 3568 1097 3754 1140 2192 *
 Ἰουδαῖοι νῦν ἐγνώκαμεν ὅτι δαιμόνιον ἔχεις Ἀβραὰμ
 [2]Jews], Now we know that [2a demon 1you have]. Abraham
 599 2532 3588 4396 2532 1473 3004 1437 5100 3588 3056
 ἀπέθανε καὶ οἱ προφῆται καὶ συ λέγεις εἰάν τις τὸν λόγον
 died, and the prophets; and you say, If anyone [2]word
 1473-5083 3766.2 1089 2288 1519 3588
 μὴ τηρήσῃ οὐ μὴ γεύσεται θάνατον εἰς τὸν
 1should give heed to my] in no way shall he taste death into the
 165 3361 1473 3173 1510.2.2 3588 3962-1473
 αἰῶνα 8:53 μὴ συ μείζων εἶ τὸν πατρός ἡμῶν
 con. [2]you 3greater than 1Are] our father
 * 3748 599 2532 3588 4396 599 5100
 Ἀβραὰμ ὅστις ἀπέθανε καὶ οἱ προφῆται ἀπέθανον τίνα
 Abraham who died, and the prophets that died? Whom
 4572 1473 4160 611.* 1437 1473
 σεαυτὸν συ ποιεῖς 8:54 ἀπεκρίθη Ἰησοῦς εἰς ἐγὼ
 [3]yourself 1do you 2make]? Jesus answered, If I
 1392 1683 3588 1391-1473 3762-1510.2.3 1510.2.3 3588 3962-1473
 δοξάζω ἐμαυτὸν ἡ δόξα μου οὐδὲν ἐστίν ἐστὶν ὁ πατὴρ μου
 glorify myself, my glory is nothing. It is my father
 3588 1392 1473 3739 1473 3004 3754 2316-1473 1510.2.3
 ὁ δοξάζων με οὐ ὑμεῖς λέγετε ὅτι θεὸς ὑμῶν ἐστὶ
 glorifying me, whom you say that [2]your God 1he is].
 2532 3756-1097 1473 1473-1161 1492 1473 2532
 8:55 καὶ οὐκ ἐγνώκατε αὐτὸν ἐγὼ δε οἶδα αὐτὸν καὶ
 And you have not known him; but I know him. And
 1437 2036 3754 3756-1492 1473 1510.8.1 3664
 εἰάν ἐγὼ ὅτι οὐκ οἶδα αὐτὸν ἴσομαι ὁμοίος
 if I should say that, I do not know him, I will be like
 1473 5583 235 1492 1473 2532 3588 3056-1473
 ὑμῶν ψεύστης ἀλλ’ οἶδα αὐτὸν καὶ τὸν λόγον αὐτοῦ
 you, a liar; but I know him, and his word
 5083 * 3588 3962-1473 21 2443
 τηρῶ 8:56 Ἀβραὰμ ὁ πατὴρ ὑμῶν ἠγαλλίασάτο ἵνα
 I give heed to. Abraham your father exulted that
 1492 3588 2250 3588 1699 2532 1492 2532 5463
 ἴδῃ τιν ἡμέραν τιν ἐμὴν καὶ εἶδε καὶ ἐχάρη
 he should behold [2]day 1my], and he saw and rejoiced.

I Am

8:57 εἶπεν οὖν οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι πρὸς αὐτὸν πενήκοντα
 Then said the Jews to him, [3]fifty
 2094 3768 2192 2532 * 3708
 ἔτη οὕτω ἔχεις καὶ Ἀβραὰμ ἐώρακας
 4years 2not yet 1You have], and [2]Abraham 1you have seen]?
 2036 1473 3588 * 281 281 3004 1473 4250
 8:58 εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ὁ Ἰησοῦς ἀμὴν ἀμὴν λέγω ὑμῖν πρὶν
 [2]said 3to them 1Jesus], Amen, amen, I say to you, before
 * 1096 1473 1510.2.1 142-3767 3037 2443
 Ἀβραὰμ γεῖσθαι ἐγὼ εἰμι 8:59 ἤραν οὖν λίθους ἵνα
 Abraham existed, I am. Then they lifted stones that
 906 1909 1473 *-1161 2928 2532 1831
 βάλωσιν ἐπ’ αὐτὸν Ἰησοῦς δε ἐκρύβη καὶ ἐξῆλθεν
 they should throw at him; but Jesus was hidden and went forth
 1537 3588 2413 1330 1223 3319 1473 2532
 ἐκ τοῦ ἱεροῦ διελθὼν δια μέσου αὐτῶν καὶ
 from out of the temple, going through the midst of them, and
 3855 3779
 παρήγεν οὕτως
 passed by thus.

CHAPTER 9

Jesus Heals the Blind Man

9:1 καὶ παρὰ γωνίαν εἶδεν ἄνθρωπον τυφλὸν ἐκ
 And passing on, he beheld a man blind from out of

8:44 †or slanderer.

9:1 †Ald. adds ὁ Ἰησοῦς - Jesus.

1079 2532 2065 1473 3588 3101-1473 3004
γενεθής 9:2 και ηρώτησαν αυτόν οι μαθηταί αυτοί λέγοντες
birth. And [asked] him [his disciples], saying,
4461 5100 264 3778 2228 3588 1118-1473 2443 5185
ραββί τις ημαρτεν ουτος η οι γονεις αυτου ινα τυφλός
Rabbi, Who sinned, this one or his parents, that [blind
1080 611-3588* 3777 3778 264
γεννηθή 9:3 απεκρίθη ο Ιησούς ουτε ουτος ημαρτεν
[he was born]? Jesus answered, Neither this one sinned,
3777 3588 1118-1473 235 2443 5319 3588
ουτε ο γονεις αυτου αλλ' ινα φανερωθή τα
nor his parents, but that should be made manifest the
2041 3588 2316, 1722 1473 1473-1163 2038, 3588
εργα του θεου εν αυτω 9:4 εμε δει εργαζεσθαι τα
works of God in him. It is necessary to work the
2041 3588 3992-1473 2193 2250-1510.2.3 2064
εργα του πεμψαντός με εως ημερα εστιν εργαται
works of the one sending me forth while it is day; there comes
3571 3753 3762 1410 2038 3752
νυξι οτε ουδεις δυναται εργαζεσθαι 9:5 οταν
the night when no one is able to work. Whenever
1722 3588 2889 1510.3 5457 1510.2.1 3588 2889
εν τω κόσμω ως εγω ειμι το κόσμον
[2in 3the 4world I should be], [3light I am 2the] of the world.
3778 2036 4429 5476 2532 4160
9:6 ταυτα ειπων επτυσεν χαμαι και εποίησε
These things having said, he spat on the ground and made
4081 1537 3588 4427 2532 2025 3588 4081
πηλόν εκ του πτυσματος και επεχρισε τον πηλόν
mud from out of the spittle; and he smeared the mud
1909 3588 3788 3588 5185 2532 2036 1473
επί τους οφθαλμούς του τυφλου 9:7 και ειπεν αυτω
upon the eyes of the blind man. And he said to him,
5217 3538 1519 3588 2861 3588 * 3739
υπαγε νυφαι εις την κολυμβήθραν του Σιλωάμ ο
Go wash in the pool of Siloam! (which
2059 649 565 3767 2532 3538 2532
ερμηνεύεται απεσταλμένος απηλθεν ον και ενίψατο και
is translated, Being sent). He went forth then and washed, and
2064 991 3588-3767 1069 2532 3588 2334
ηλθεν βλέπων 9:8 οι ον γειτονες και οι θεωρούντες
came seeing. Then the neighbors and the ones viewing
1473 3588 4387 3754 5185-1510.7.3 3004 3756 3778
αυτον το πρότερον ότι τυφλός ην ελεγον ουχ ουτός
him prior knowing that he was blind said, [2not 3this
1510.2.3 3588 2521 2532 4319 243 3004
εστιν ο καθημερος και προσαιτών 9:9 αλλοι ελεγον
[Is] the one sitting down and begging? Others said
3754 3778 1510.2.3 243-1161 3754 3664 1473 1510.2.3
οτι ουτος εστιν αλλοι δε οτι ομοιος αυτω εστιν
that, This one is he. And others that, [2likened 3to him 1He is].
1565 3004 3754 1473 1510.2.1 3004 3767 1473
εκεινος ελεγεν ότι εγω ειμι 9:10 ελεγον ον αυτω
That one said that, I am he. They said then to him,
4459 455 1473 3588 3788 611-1565
πως ανεώχθησάν σου οι οφθαλμοί 9:11 απεκριθη εκεινος
How were [3opened 1your 2eyes]? That one answered
2532 2036 444 3004 * 4081 4160 2532
και ειπεν ανθρωπος λεγόμενος Ιησούς πηλόν εποίησε και
and said, A man being called Jesus [2mud 1made] and
2025 1473 3588 3788 2532 2036 1473 5217
επέχρυσέ μου τους οφθαλμούς και ειπέ μοι υπαγε
smeared it upon my eyes and said to me, Go
1519 3588 2861 3588 * 2532 3538 565-1161
εις την κολυμβήθραν του Σιλωάμ και νυφαι απελθών δε
unto the pool of Siloam and wash! And going forth
2532 3538 308 2036 3767 1473 4226
και νυφάμενος ανέβλεψα 9:12 ειπον ον αυτω που
and washing, I gained sight. They said then to him, Where
1510.2.3 1565 3004 3756-1492 71 1473 4314
εστιν εκεινος λέγει ουκ οίδα 9:13 αγουσιν αυτον προς
is that one? He says, I know not. They led him to
3588 * 3588 4218 5185 1510.7.3-1161
τους Φαρισαίους τον ποτε τυφλόν 9:14 ην δε
the Pharisees – the one at one time blind. And it was
4521 3753 3588 4081 4160 3588 * 2532 455
σαββατον οτε τον πηλόν εποίησεν ο Ιησούς και ανεώξεν
a sabbath when [3the 4mud 2made 1Jesus] and opened
1473 3588 3788 3825-3767 2065 1473 2532
αυτου τους οφθαλμούς 9:15 παλιν ον ηρώτων αυτον και
his eyes. Then again [3asked 4him 5also
3588 * 4459 308 3588 1161 2036 1473
1the 2Pharisees] how he gained sight. And he said to them,

4081 2007 1473 1909 3588 3788 2532 3538
πηλόν επέθηκέ μοι επί τους οφθαλμούς και ενίψαμην
[2mud 1He placed] to me upon the eyes, and I washed,
2532 991 3004 3767 1537 3588 *
και βλέπω 9:16 ελεγον ον εκ των Φαρισαίων
and I see. [6said 1Then 3from out of 4the 5Pharisees
5100 3778 3588 444 3756-1510.2.3 3844 3588 2316 3754
τινές ουτος ο ανθρωπος ουκ εστι παρά του θεου ότι
[2one], This man is not from God, for
3588 4521 3756-5083 243 3004 4459 1410
το σαββατον ον τηρεί αλλοι ελεγον πως δυναται
[2the 3sabbath 1he did not heed]. Others said, How is [3able
444 268 5108 4592 4160 2532 4978
ανθρωπος αμαρτωλός τοιαυτα σημεία ποιείν και σχισμα
1a man 2a sinner] [2such 3signs 1to do]? And a split
1510.7.3 1722 1473 3004 3767 3588 5185
ην εν αυτοίς 9:17 λεγουσι ον τω τυφλώ
was among them. They say then to the blind man
3825 1473 5100 3004 4012 1473 3754 455
παλιν συ τι λεγεις περί αυτου ότι ηρωξέ
again, You, what say you concerning him for he opened
1473 3588 3788 3588 1161 2036 3754 4396-1510.2.3
σου τους οφθαλμούς ο δε ειπεν ότι προφήτης εστιν
your eyes? And he said that, He is a prophet.
3756 4100 3767 3588 * 4012 1473
9:18 ουκ επιστευσαν ον οι Ιουδαίοι περί αυτου
[3did not 4believe 3then 1The 2Jews] concerning him,
3754 5185-1510.7.3 2532 308 2193 3748 5455 3588
οτι τυφλός ην και ανέβλεψεν εως οτου εφώνησαν τους
that he was blind and gained sight, until whenever [2spoke up
1118-1473 3588 308 2532 2065
γονεις αυτου του αναβλέψατος 9:19 και ηρώτησαν
[his parents] – of the one gaining sight. And they asked
1473 3004 3778-1510.2.3 3588 5207-1473 3739 1473 3004
αυτους λεγοντες ουτος εστιν ο υιός υμών ον υμεις λεγετε
them saying, Is this your son, whom you say
3754 5185 1080 4459 3767 737 991
οτι τυφλός εγεννήθη πως ον αρτι βλέπει
that [2blind 1he was born]? How then just now does he see?
611 1473 3588 1118-1473 2532 2036
9:20 απεκριθησαν αυτοίς οι γονεις αυτου και ειπον
[2answered 3to them 1His parents] and said,
1492 3754 3778 1510.2.3 3588 5207-1473 2532 3754 5185
οιδαμεν ότι ουτος εστιν ο υιός ημών και ότι τυφλός
We know that this is our son, and that [2blind
1080 4459-1161 3568 991 3756-1492 2228
εγεννήθη 9:21 πως δε νυν βλέπει ουκ οιδαμεν η
[he was born]. But how now he sees we know not, or
5100 455 1473 3588 3788 1473 3756-1492 1473
τις ηρωξεν αυτου τους οφθαλμούς ημεις ουκ οιδαμεν αυτος
who opened his eyes we know not. He
2244 2192 1473-2065 1473 4012 1473 2980
ηλικίαν έχει αυτον ερωτήσατε αυτος περί αυτου λαλήσει
[2age 1has]; ask him! He [2for 3himself 1shall speak].
3778 2036 3588 1118-1473 3754 5399 3588
9:22 ταυτα ειπον οι γονεις αυτου ότι εφοβούτον τους
These things [2said 1his parents] for they feared the
* 2235-1063 4934 3588 * 2443 1437 5100
Ιουδαίους ηδη γαρ συνετέθειντο οι Ιουδαίοι ινα εαν τις
Jews. For already [3agreed 1the 2Jews] that if anyone
1473-3670 5547 656
αυτον ομολογήση Χριστόν αποσυνάγωγος
should acknowledge him the Christ, [2removed from the synagogue
1096 1223 3778 3588 1118-1473
γενηται 9:23 δια τουτο οι γονεις αυτου
[he should be]. On account of this his parents
2036 3754 2244 2192 1473-2065 5455
ειπον ότι ηλικίαν έχει αυτον ερωτήσατε 9:24 εφώνησαν
said that, [2age 1He has]; ask him! They called
3767 1537 1208 3588 444 3739 1510.7.3 5185 2532
ον εκ δευτέρου τον ανθρωπον ος ην τυφλός και
then from a second time the man who was blind, and
2036 1473 1325 1391 3588 2316 1473 1492 3754 3588
ειπον αυτω δος δοξαν τω θεω ημεις οιδαμεν ότι ο
said to him, Give glory to God! We know that
444-3778 268-1510.2.3 611 3767
ανθρωπος ουτος αμαρτωλός εστιν 9:25 απεκριθη ον
this man is a sinner. [3answered 1Then
1565 2532 2036 1487 268-1510.2.3 3756-1492 1520
εκεινος και ειπεν ει αμαρτωλός εστιν ουκ οίδα εν
[2that one] and said, If he is a sinner, I know not. One thing
1492 3754 5185-1510.6 737 991 2036-1161 1473
οίδα ότι τυφλός ων αρτι βλέπω 9:26 ειπον δε αυτω
I know; that being blind, now I see. And they said to him

3825 5100 4160 1473 4459 455 1473 3588
 πάλιν τι εποίησέ σοι πως ηνοιξέ σου τους
 again, What did he do to you? How did he open your
 3788 611 1473 2036 1473 2235 2532
 οφθαλμούς 9:27 απεκριθη αυτοις ειπον υμιν ηδη και
 eyes? He answered to them, I told you already, and
 3756-191 5100 3825 2309 191 3361 2532 1473
 ουκ ηκουσατε τι παλιν θελετε ακουειν μη και υμεις
 you heard not. Why again do you want to hear? Do also you
 2309 1473 3101 1096 3058-3767
 θελετε αυτου μαθηται γενεσθαι 9:28 ελιδορησαν ουν
 want [his disciples to become]? Then they reviled
 1473 2532 2036 1473 1510.2.2 3101-1565 1473-1161
 αυτον και ειπον ουν ει μαθητης εκεινου ημεις δε
 him and said, You are that one's disciple, but we
 3588 * 1510.2.4 3101 1473 1492 3754
 του Μωσως εσμεν μαθηται 9:29 ημεις οιδामεν οτι
 [of Moses are disciples]. We know that
 * Μωσει λελαληκεν ο θεος τουτον δε ουκ οιδामεν
 to Moses [has spoken God]; but this one, we know not
 4159 1510.2.3 611 3588 444
 ποθεν εστιν 9:30 απεκριθη ο ανθρωπος
 from what place he is. [answered The man]
 2532 2036 1473 1722-1063 3778 2298-1510.2.3 3754
 και ειπεν αυτοις εν γαρ τουτω θαυμαστον εστιν οτι
 and said to them, For this is wonderful, that
 1473 3756-1492 4159 1510.2.3 2532 455 1473 3588
 υμεις ουκ οιδατε ποθεν εστι και ανεωξε μου τους
 you know not from where he is, and he opened my
 3788 1492-1161 3754 268 3588 2316
 οφθαλμους 9:31 οιδαμεν δε οτι αμαρτωλων ο θεος
 eyes. And we know that [sinners God]
 3756 191 235 1437 5100 2318-1510.3 2532 3588
 ουκ ακουει αλλ' εαν τις θεοσεβης η και το
 does not hear; but if anyone might be godly, and
 2307-1473 4160 3778 191 1537
 θελημα αυτου ποιη τουτου ακουει 9:32 εκ
 [his will should do], this one he hears. From out of
 3588 165 3756-191 3754 455-5100 3788
 του ανωσος ουκ ηκουσθη οτι ηνοιξε τις οφθαλμους
 the con it was not heard that anyone opened the eyes
 5185 1080 1508 1510.7.3-3778 3844 2316,
 τυφλου γεγεννημενου 9:33 ει μη ην ουτος παρα θεου
 [blind of one being born]. Unless this one was from God,
 3756-1410 4160 3762 611 2532
 ουκ ηδυνατο ποιειν ουδεν 9:34 απεκριθησαν και
 he would not be able to do anything. They answered and
 2036 1473 1722 266 1473 1080 3650
 ειπον αυτω εν αμαρτιας ον εγεννηθησ ολος
 said to him, In sin you [born were entirely],
 2532 1473 1321 1473 2532 1544-1473 1854
 και συ διδασκεις ημας και εξεβαλον αυτον εξω
 and you teach us? And they cast him outside.
 191-3588* 3754 1544 1473 1854 2532
 9:35 ηκουσεν ο Ιησους οτι εξεβαλον αυτον εξω και
 Jesus heard that they cast him outside; and
 2147 1473 2036 1473 1473 4100 1519 3588
 ευρων αυτον ειπεν αυτω ου πιστευεις εις τον
 having found him, he said to him, Do you believe in the
 5207 3588 2316 611-1565 2532 2036 2532 5100
 υιον του θεου 9:36 απεκριθη εκεινος και ειπε και τις
 son of God? That one answered and said, And who
 1510.2.3 2962 2443 4100 1519 1473 2036 1161
 εστι κυριε ινα πιστευσω εις αυτον 9:37 ειπε δε
 is he, O Lord, that I should believe in him? [said And
 1473 3588 * 2532 3708 1473 2532 3588 2980
 αυτω ο Ιησους και εωρακας αυτον και ο λαλων
 to him [Jesus], Both you see him, and the one speaking
 3326 1473 1565-1510.2.3 3588 1161 5346 4100 2962
 μετα σου εκεινος εστιν 9:38 ο δε εφη πιστευω κυριε
 with you is that one. And he said, I believe, O Lord.
 2532 4352 1473 2532 2036-3588* 1519
 και προσεκυνησεν αυτω 9:39 και ειπεν ο Ιησους εις
 And he did obeisance to him. And Jesus said, For
 2917 1473 1519 3588 2889-3778 2064 2443 3588
 κριμα εγω εις τον κοσμον τουτον ηλθον ινα οι
 judgment I [into this world came], that the ones
 3361 991 991 2532 3588 991 5185
 μη βλεποντες βλεπωσι και οι βλεποντες τυφλοι
 not seeing shall see, and the ones seeing [blind
 1096 2532 191 1537 3588
 γενωνται 9:40 και ηκουσαν εκ των
 should become]. And [heard some from out of

*-3778 3588 1510.6 3326 1473 2532 2036 1473
 Φαρισαιων ταυτα οι οντες μετ' αυτου και ειπον αυτω
 [these Pharisees], the ones being with him, and said to him,
 3361-2532 1473 5185-1510.2.4 2036 1473 3588 *
 μη και ημεις τυφλοι εσμεν 9:41 ειπεν αυτοις ο Ιησους
 And not we - are we blind? [said to them Jesus],
 1487 5185-1510.7.5 3756-302-2192 266 3568-1161 3004
 ει τυφλοι ητε ουκ αν ειχετε αμαρτιαν ουν δε λεγετε
 If you were blind, you would not have sin. But now you say
 3754 991 3588-3767 266-1473 3306
 οτι βλεπομεν η ουν αμαρτια υμων μενει
 that, We see. Therefore your sin remains.

CHAPTER 10

The Good Shepherd

281 281 3004 1473 3588 3361 1525
 10:1 αμην αμην λεγω υμιν ο μη εισερχομενος
 Amen, amen, I say to you, The one not entering
 1223 3588 2374 1519 3588 833 3588 4263 235
 δια της θυρας εις την αυλην των προβατων αλλα
 through the door into the courtyard of the sheep, but
 305 237 1565 2812-1510.2.3 2532 3027
 αναβαινων αλλαχοθεν εκεινος κλεπτης εστι και ληστης
 ascending from elsewhere, that one is a thief and robber.
 3588-1161 1525 1223 3588 2374 4166-1510.2.3
 10:2 ο δε εισερχομενος δια της θυρας ποιμην εστι
 But the one entering through the door is the shepherd
 3588 4263 3778 3588 2377 455
 των προβατων 10:3 τουτω ο θυρωρος ανοιγει
 of the sheep. To this one the doorkeeper opens,
 2532 3588 4263 3588 5456-1473 191 2532 3588-2398
 και τα προβατα της φωνης αυτου ακουει και τα ιδια
 and the sheep [his voice hear]; and his own
 4263 2564 2596 3686 2532 1806-1473 2532
 προβατα καλει κατ' ονομα και εξαγει αυτα 10:4 και
 sheep he calls by name and leads them out. And
 3752 3588-2398 4263 1544 1715 1473
 οταν τα ιδια προβατα εκβαλη εμπροσθεν αυτων
 whenever his own sheep should come forth, [in front of them
 4198 2532 3588 4263 1473-190 3754 1492
 πορευεται και τα προβατα αυτω ακολουθει οτι οιδασι
 he goes]; and the sheep follow him, for they know
 3588 5456-1473 245-1161 3766.2 190
 την φωνην αυτου 10:5 αλλοτριω δε ου μη ακολουθησωσιν
 his voice. But a stranger in no way shall they follow,
 235 5343 575 1473 3754 3756-1492 3588 245
 αλλα φευγονται απ' αυτου οτι ουκ οιδασι των αλλοτριων
 but will flee from him, for they know not the stranger's
 3588 5456 3778 3588 3942 2036 1473 3588
 την φωνην 10:6 ταυτην την παροιμιαν ειπεν αυτοις ο
 voice. This proverb [spoke to them
 * 1565-1161 3756-1097 5100 1510.7.3 3739 2980
 Ιησους εκεινοι δε ουκ εγνωσαν τινα ην α ελαλει
 Jesus], but those knew not what it was which he spoke
 1473 2036 3767 3825 1473 3588 * 281
 αυτοις 10:7 ειπεν ουν παλιν αυτοις ο Ιησους αμην
 to them. [said then again to them Jesus], Amen,
 281 3004 1473 3754 1473 1510.2.1 3588 2374 3588 4263
 αμην λεγω υμιν οτι εγω ειμι η θυρα των προβατων
 amen, I say to you that, I am the door of the sheep.
 3956 3745 2064 2812-1510.2.6 2532 3027 235
 10:8 παντες οσοι ηλθον κλεπται εισι και λησται αλλ'
 All as many as came are thieves and robbers; but
 3756 191 1473 3588 4263 1473 1510.2.1 3588
 ουκ ηκουσαν αυτων τα προβατα 10:9 εγω ειμι η
 [did not hear them the sheep]. I am the
 2374 1223 1473 1437 5100 1525 4982
 θυρα δι' εμου εαν τις εισελθη σωθησεται
 door. Through me if anyone should enter, he shall be delivered,
 2532 1525 2532 1831 2532 3542 2147
 και εισελευσεται και εξελευσεται και νομην ευρησει
 and shall enter and shall go forth and [pasture shall find].
 3588 2812 3756-2064 1508 2443 2813
 10:10 ο κλεπτης ουκ ερχεται ει μη ινα κλεψη
 The thief comes not, except that he should steal,
 2532 2380 2532 622 1473 2064 2443 2222
 και θυση και απολεση εγω ηλθον ινα ζωην
 and should sacrifice, and should destroy. I came that [life

10:10 †i.e. to slay.

2192 2532 4053 2192 1473
 ἔχωσι και περισσόν ἔχωσιν 10:11 ἐγώ
 [they should have], and [2]extra [they should have]. I
 1510.2.1 3588 4166 3588 2570 3588 4166 3588 2570
 εἰμι ο ποιμὴν ο καλὸς ο ποιμὴν ο καλὸς
 am the [2]shepherd [good]. The [2]shepherd [good]
 3588 5590-1473 5087 5228 3588 4263 3588
 τὴν ψυχὴν αὐτοῦ τίθησιν ὑπὲρ τῶν προβάτων 10:12 ο
 [2]his life [renders] for the sheep. [2]the
 3411 1161 2532 3756 1510.6 4166 3739 3756-1510.2.6
 μισθωτὸς δε και ουκ ὢν ποιμὴν ου ουκ εἰσι
 [hireling [But], and not being the shepherd, whose [2]are not
 3588 4263 2398 2334 3588 3074 2064 2532 863
 τα πρόβατα ἴδια θεωρεῖ τον λυκον ερχόμενον και αφήσῃ
 [sheep] his own, views the wolf coming and leaves
 3588 4263 2532 5343 2532 3588 3074 726-1473
 τα πρόβατα και φεύγει και ο λύκος αρπάζει αὐτὰ
 the sheep and flees. And the wolf seizes them by force
 2532 4650 3588 4263 3588-1161 3411 5343
 και σκορπίζει τα πρόβατα 10:13 ο δε μισθωτὸς φεύγει
 and disperses the sheep. And the hireling flees,
 3754 3411-1510.2.3 2532 3756 3199 1473 4012
 οτι μισθωτὸς εστι και ου μέλει αὐτῷ περὶ
 for he is a hireling, and there is not a care to him concerning
 3588 4263 1473 1510.2.1 3588 4166 3588 2570
 τῶν προβάτων 10:14 ἐγώ εἰμι ο ποιμὴν ο καλὸς
 the sheep. I am the [2]shepherd [good],
 2532 1097 3588-1699 2532 1097 5259 3588
 και γινώσκω τα ἐμά και γινώσκονται ὑπὸ τῶν
 and I know the ones mine, and I am known by the ones
 1699 2531 1097 1473 3588 3962 2504 1097
 ἐμῶν 10:15 καθὼς γινώσκει με ο πατήρ καγὼ γινώσκω
 of mine. As [3]knows [me] the [father], I also know
 3588 3962 2532 3588 5590-1473 5087 5228 3588 4263
 τον πατέρα και τὴν ψυχὴν μου τίθημι ὑπὲρ τῶν προβάτων
 the father; and my life I place for the sheep.
 2532 243 4263 2192 3739 3756-1510.2.3 1537
 10:16 και ἀλλὰ πρόβατα ἐχω α ουκ εστιν εκ
 And other sheep I have which are not from out of
 3588 833-3778 2548 1473-1163 71 2532
 τῆς αυλῆς ταύτης κακεῖνὰ με δεῖ ἀγαγεῖν και
 this yard; and those it is necessary for me to lead, and
 3588 5456-1473 191 2532 1096 1520 4167
 τῆς φωνῆς μου ἀκούσουσι και γενήσεται μία ποιμνὴ
 [2]my voice [they shall hear]; and there shall be one flock,
 1520 4166 1223 3778 3588 3962 1473-25
 εἰς ποιμνὴν 10:17 διὰ τοῦτο ο πατήρ με ἀγαπᾷ
 one shepherd. On account of this the father loves me,
 3754 1473 5087 3588 5590-1473 2443 3825 2983 1473
 οτι ἐγὼ τίθημι τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἵνα πάλιν λάβω αὐτὴν
 for I place my life that again I should take it.
 3762 142 1473 575 1473 235 1473 5087-1473 575
 10:18 ουδεὶς ἀρει αὐτὴν ἀπ' ἐμοῦ ἀλλ' ἐγὼ τίθημι αὐτὴν ἀπ'
 No one takes it from me, but I place it of
 1683 1849 2192 5087-1473 2532 1849 2192
 ἐμαυτοῦ ἐξουσίαν ἐγὼ θειναι αὐτὴν και ἐξουσίαν ἐγὼ
 myself. [2]authority [I have] to place it, and [2]authority [I have]
 3825 2983 1473 3778 3588 1785 2983 3844
 πάλιν λαβεῖν αὐτὴν ταυτην τὴν ἐντολὴν ἐλαβον παρὰ
 again to take it. This commandment I received from
 3588 3962-1473 4978-3767 3825 1096 1722 3588
 του πατρός μου 10:19 σχίσμα οὖν πάλιν ἐγένετο ἐν τοῖς
 my father. Then a split again took place among the
 * 1223 3588 3056-3778 3004 1161
 Ἰουδαίους διὰ τὸς λόγους τούτους 10:20 ἔλεγον δε
 Jews on account of these words. [5]said [And
 4183 1537 1473 1140 2192 2532 3105
 πολλοὶ ἐξ αὐτῶν δαιμόνιον ἔχει και μανίεται
 [2]many [3]from out of [4]them], [2]a demon [1]He has] and is maniacal.
 5100 1473-191 243 3004 3778 3588 4487
 τι αὐτου ἀκούετε 10:21 ἄλλοι ἔλεγον ταυτα τα ρηματα
 Why listen to him? Others said, These sayings
 3756-1510.2.3 1139 3361 1140 1410
 ουκ εστι δαιμονιζόμενον 3361 1140 1410
 are not of one being demon-possessed. Is a demon able
 5185 3788 455
 τυφλῶν οφθαλμοὺς ἀνοίγειν
 [3]of blind ones [2]eyes [1]to open]?

10:16 †i.e. sheepfold.

Jesus at the Feast of Rededication

1096-1161 3588 1456 1722
 10:22 ἐγένετο δε τα εγκαίνια ἐν
 And took place the holiday of rededication in
 * 2532 5494-1510.7.3 2532 4043-3588.*
 Ἱεροσολύμοις και χειμῶν ἦν 10:23 και περιεπάτει ο Ἰησοῦς
 Jerusalem, and it was winter. And Jesus was walking
 1722 3588 2413 1722 3588 4745 * 2944
 ἐν τῷ ἱερῷ ἐν τῇ στοᾷ Σολομῶντος 10:24 ἐκύκλωσαν
 in the temple, in the stoa of Solomon. [4]encircled
 3767 1473 3588 * 2532 3004 1473 2193-4219
 οὖν αὐτῶν οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι και ἔλεγον αὐτῷ ἕως ποτε
 [1]Then [3]him [2]the [3]Jews], and said to him, For how long
 3588 5590-1473 142 1487 1473 1510.2.2 3588 5547
 τὴν ψυχὴν ἡμῶν αἰρεῖς εἰ συ εἰ ο Χριστὸς
 [2]our soul [do you carry]? If you are the Christ,
 2036 1473 3954 611 1473 3588
 εἶπε ἡμῖν παρρησία 10:25 ἀπεκρίθη αὐτοῖς ο
 tell us in an open manner! [2]answered [3]to them
 * 2036 1473 2532 3756-4100 3588 2041 3739
 Ἰησοῦς εἶπον ὑμῖν και ου πιστεύετε τα ἔργα α
 [Jesus], I told to you, and you believe not. The works which
 1473 4160 1722 3588 3686 3588 3962-1473 3778 3140
 ἐγὼ ποιῶ ἐν τῷ ονόματι του πατρός μου ταῦτα μαρτυρεῖ
 I do in the name of my father, these testify
 4012 1473 235 1473 3756-4100 3756 1063
 περὶ ἐμοῦ 10:26 ἀλλ' ὑμεῖς ου πιστεύετε ου γαρ
 concerning me. But you believe not, [3]not [1]for
 1510.2.5 1537 3588 4263 3588 1699 2531 2036
 εστε εκ τῶν προβάτων των ἐμῶν καθὼς εἶπον
 [2]you are] from out of [2]sheep των [1]my], as I said
 1473 3588 4263 3588 1699 3588 5456-1473 191 2504
 ὑμῖν 10:27 τα πρόβατα τα ἐμά τῆς φωνῆς μου ἀκούει καγὼ
 to you. [2]sheep [1]My [4]my voice [3]hear], and I
 1097 1473 2532 190 1473 2504 2222 166
 γινώσκω αὐτὰ και ἀκολουθοῦσίν μοι 10:28 καγὼ ζῶν αἰώνιον
 know them, and they follow me. And I [3]life [4]eternal
 1325 1473 2532 3766.2 622 1519 3588 165
 δίδωμι αὐτοῖς και ου μη ἀπόλωνται εἰς τον αἰῶνα
 [1]give [2]to them], and in no way shall they perish into the eon;
 2532 3756 726-5100-1473 1537 3588 5495-1473
 και ουχ ἀρπάσει τις αὐτὰ εκ τῆς χειρός μου
 and not shall any seize them by force from out of my hand.
 3588 3962-1473 3739 1325 1473 3173 3956
 10:29 ο πατήρ μου ος δέδωκε μοι μεῖζον πάντων
 My father, who has given to me, [2]greater than [3]of all
 1510.2.3 2532 3762 1410 726 1537 3588
 ἐστί και ουδεὶς δύναται ἀρπάξειν εκ τῆς
 [is]; and no one is able to seize them by force from out of the
 5495 3588 3962-1473 1473 2532 3588 3962 1520-1510.2.4
 χειρὸς του πατρός μου 10:30 ἐγὼ και ο πατήρ ἐν εσμεν
 hand of my father. I and the father – we are one.
 941 3767 3825 3037 3588 * 2443
 10:31 ἐβάστασαν οὖν πάλιν λίθους οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι ἵνα
 [3]bore [1]Then [2]again [6]stones [3]the [4]Jews] that
 3034 1473 611 1473 3588 *
 λιθασωσιν αὐτον 10:32 ἀπεκρίθη αὐτοῖς ο Ἰησοῦς
 they should stone him. [2]responded [3]to them [1]Jesus],
 4183 2570 2041 1166 1473 1537 3588 3962-1473
 πολλὰ καλὰ ἔργα εἰδείξα ὑμῖν εκ του πατρός μου
 Many good works I showed to you from out of my father.
 1223 4169 1473-2041 3034 1473 611
 διὰ ποιον αὐτῶν ἔργον λιθαζετέ με 10:33 ἀπεκρίθησαν
 For what work of them do you stone me? [3]answered
 1473 3588 * 3004 4012 2570 2041
 αὐτῷ οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι λέγοντες περὶ καλοῦ ἔργου
 [4]to him [1]The [2]Jews], saying, Concerning a good work
 3756-3034 1473 235 4012 988 2532 3754 1473
 ου λιθαζόμεν σε ἀλλὰ περὶ βλασφημίας και οτι συ
 we do not stone you, but concerning blasphemy, and that you,
 444-1510.6 4160 4572 2316 611 1473
 ἀνθρώπος ὢν ποιεῖς σεαυτὸν θεον 10:34 ἀπεκρίθη αὐτοῖς
 being a man, make yourself God. [2]responded [3]to them
 3588 * 3756-1510.2.3 1125 1722 3588 3551-1473 1473
 ο Ἰησοῦς ουκ εστι γεγραμμένον ἐν τῷ νόμῳ ὑμῶν ἐγὼ
 [1]Jesus], Is it not written in your law, I
 2036 2316-1510.2.5 1487 1565 2036 2316 4314
 εἶπα θεοὶ εστε 10:35 εἰ ἐκεῖνοις εἶπε θεοὺς προσ
 said, You are gods†? If those he said of gods, to

10:34 †See Ps. 82:6.

3739 3588 3056 3588 2316 1096 2532 3756 1410
 οὐς ο λόγος του θεου εγενετο και ου δυναται
 whom the word of God came (and [3]is not 4able
 3089 3588 1124 3739 3588 3962 1487
 λυθηραι η γραφη 10:36 ου ο πατηρ
 5to be untied 1the 2scripture), the one whom the father
 37 2532 649 1519 3588 2889 1473 3004 3754
 ηγιασεν και απεστειλεν εις τον κοσμον υμεις λεγετε οτι
 sanctified, and sent into the world, you say that,
 987 3754 2036 5207-3588 2316, 1510.2.1 1487
 βλασφημεις οτι ειπον υιος του θεου ειμι 10:37 ει
 You blaspheme; for I said, [2the son 3of God 4I am]? If
 3756-4160 3588 2041 3588 3962-1473 3361 4100 1473
 ου ποιω τα εργα του πατρος μου μη πιστευετε μοι
 I do not the works of my father, do not believe me!
 1487-1161 4160, 2579 1473 3361 4100 3588
 10:38 ει δε ποιω καν εμοι μη πιστευητε τοις
 But if I do, and if [3me 4you should not 2believe], [2the
 2041 4100 2443 1097 2532 4100
 εργοις πιστευσατε ινα γνωτε και πιστευσητε
 3works 1believe!] that you should know, and should believe,
 3754 1722 1473 3588 3962 2504 1722 1473 2212
 οτι εν εμοι ο πατηρ καγω εν αυτω 10:39 εξηουν
 that [3is in 4me 1the 2father], and I in him. They sought
 3767 3825 1473-4084 2532 1831 1537 3588
 ουν παλιν αυτον πιασαι και εξηλθεν εκ της
 then again to lay hold of him, and he went forth from out of
 5495-1473 2532 565 3825 4008
 χειρος αυτων 10:40 και απηλθε παλιν περαν
 their hand. And he went forth again on the other side
 3588 * 1519 3588 5117 3699 1510.7.3.* 3588 4412
 του Ιορδανου εις τον τοπον οπου ην Ιωαννης ο πρωτον
 of the Jordan unto the place where John was first
 907 2532 3306 1563 2532 4183 2064 4314
 βαπτιζων και εμεινεν εκει 10:41 και πολλοι ηλθον προς
 immersing, and stayed there. And many came to
 1473 2532 3004 3754 * 3303 4592 4160
 αυτον και ελεγον οτι Ιωαννης μεν σημειον εποιησεν
 him and said that, John indeed [3sign 4did
 3762 3956-1161 3745 2036.* 4012 3778
 ουδεν παντα δε οσα ειπεν Ιωαννης περι τουτου
 2no], but all as much as John said concerning this one
 227-1510.7.3 2532 4100 4183 1563 1519 1473
 αληθη ην 10:42 και επιστευσαν πολλοι εκει εις αυτον
 was true. And [2believed 4many] there in him.

CHAPTER 11

The Death of Lazarus

11:1 1510.7.3-1161 5100 770 * 575
 ην δε τις ασθενων Λαζαρος απο
 And there was a certain sick man, Lazarus from
 * 1537 3588 2968 * 2532 * 3588
 Βηθανιας εκ της κοιτης Μαριας και Μαρθας της
 Bethany, from out of the town of Mary and Martha της
 79-1473 1510.7.3 1161 * 3588 218 3588
 αδελφης αυτης 11:2 ην δε Μαρια η αλειψασα τον
 her sister. [3was 4And 2Mary] the one anointing the
 2962 3464 2532 1591 3588 4228-1473
 κυριον μυρω και εκμαξασα τους ποδας αυτου
 Lord with perfumed liquid and wiped clean his feet
 3588 2359-1473 3739 3588 80 * 770
 ταις θρηξιν αυτης ης ο αδελφος Λαζαρος ησθενει
 with her hair, whose brother Lazarus was sick.
 649 3767 3588 79 4314 1473 3004
 11:3 απεστειλαν ουν αι αδελφαι προς αυτον λεγουσαι
 [3sent 4then 1The 2sisters] to him, saying,
 2962 2396 3739 5368 770 191-1161
 κυριε ιδε ον φιλεις ασθενει 11:4 ακουσας δε
 O Lord, behold, whom you are fond of is sick. And hearing,
 3588 * 2036 3778 3588 769 3756-1510.2.3 4314 2288
 ο Ιησους ειπεν αυτη η ασθενεια ουκ εστι προς θανατον
 Jesus said, This sickness is not to death,
 235 5228 3588 1391 3588 2316, 2443 1392
 αλλ' υπερ της δοξης του θεου ινα δοξασθη
 but for the glory of God, that [4should be glorified
 3588 5207 3588 2316, 1223 1473 25 1161 3588
 ο υιος του θεου 4δου αυτης 11:5 ηγαπα δε ο
 1the 2son 3of God] through it. [3loved 4And
 * 3588 * 2532 3588 79-1473 2532 3588 *
 Ιησους την Μαρθαν και την αδελφην αυτης και τον Λαζαρον
 2Jesus] Martha and her sister and Lazarus.

5613-3767 191 3754 770 5119 3303 3306
 11:6 ως ουν ηκουσεν οτι ασθενει τότε μεν εμεινεν
 Then as he heard that he is sick, then indeed he stayed
 1722 3739 1510.7.3 5117 1417 2250 1899
 εν ω ην τοπω 11:7 επειτα
 in [2where 3he was 4the place] two days. Thereupon
 3326 3778 3004 3588 3101 71 1519 3588
 μετα τουτο λεγει τοις μαθηταις αγωμεν εις την
 after this he says to the disciples, We should lead unto
 * 3825 3004 1473 3588 3101 4461
 Ιουδαϊαν παλιν 11:8 λεγουσιν αυτω οι μαθηται ραββι
 Judea again. [3say 4to him 1The 2disciples], Rabbi,
 3568 2212 1473-3034 3588 * 2532 3825 5217
 νυν εξηουν σε λιθασαι οι Ιουδαιοι και παλιν υπαγεις
 now [3seek 4to stone you 1the 2Jews], and again you go
 1563 611-3588.* 3780 1427 1510.2.6
 εκει 11:9 απεκριθη ο Ιησους ουχι δωδεκα εισιν
 there? Jesus answered, [2not 3twelve 4Are there]
 5610 3588 2250 1437 5100 4043 1722 3588 2250
 ωραι της ημερας εαν τις περιπατη εν τη ημερα
 hours in the day? If anyone should walk in the day,
 3756-4350 3754 3588 5457 3588 2889-3778 991
 ου προσκοπτει οτι το φως του κοσμου τουτου βλεπει
 he shall not stumble, for the light of this world he sees.
 1437-1161 5100 4043 1722 3588 3571 4350 3754
 11:10 εαν δε τις περιπατη εν τη νυκτι προσκοπτει οτι
 But if anyone should walk in the night, he stumbles, for
 3588 5457 3756-1510.2.3 1722 1473 3778 2036 2532 3326.
 το φως ουκ εστιν εν αυτω 11:11 ταυτα ειπε και μετα
 the light is not in him. These things he said, and after
 3778 3004 1473 * 3588 5384-1473 2837
 τουτο λεγει αυτοις Λαζαρος ο φιλος ημων κεκοιμηται
 this he says to them, Lazarus our friend has went to sleep,
 235 4198 2443 1852-1473 2036
 αλλα πορευομαι ινα εξυπνισω αυτον 11:12 ειπον
 but I shall go that I should wake him up. [2said
 3767 3588 3101-1473 2962 1487 2837
 ουν οι μαθηται αυτου κυριε ει κεκοιμηται
 3then 4His disciples], O Lord, if he has went to sleep,
 4982 2046 1161 3588 *
 σωθησεται 11:13 ειρηκει δε ο Ιησους
 he will be preserved. [3had spoken 4But 2Jesus]
 4012 3588 2288-1473 1565-1161 1380 3754 4012
 περι του θανατου αυτου εκεινοι δε εδοξαν οτι περι
 concerning his death, but they thought that concerning
 3588 2838 3588 5258 3004 5119 3767
 της κοιμησεως του υπνου λεγει 11:14 τοτε ουν
 of sleep he spoke of. Then therefore
 2036 1473 3588 * 3954 599
 ειπεν αυτοις ο Ιησους παρρησια * Λαζαρος απεθανε
 [2said 3to them 4Jesus] in an open manner, Lazarus died.
 2532 5463 1223 1473 2443 4100
 11:15 και χαιρω 4δου υμας ινα πιστευσητε
 And I rejoice because of you that you should believe,
 3754 3756-1510.7.1 1563 235 71 4314 1473
 οτι ουκ ημην εκει αλλ' αγωμεν προς αυτον
 for I was not there; but we should lead on to him.
 2036-3767 * 3588 3004 * 3588
 11:16 ειπεν ουν Θωμας ο λεγομενος Διδυμος τοις
 Then said Thomas, the one being called Didymus, to the
 4827 71 2532 1473 2443 599
 συμμαθηταις αγωμεν και ημεις ινα αποθανωμεν
 fellow-disciples, We should lead on also ourselves that we should die
 3326 1473 2064 3767 3588 * 2147 1473
 μετ αυτου 11:17 ελθων ουν ο Ιησους εφεν αυτον
 with him. Having come then, Jesus found him
 5064 2250 2235 2192 1722 3588 3419
 τεσσαρας ημερας ηδη εχοντα εν τω μνημειω
 four days already having been in the sepulchre.
 1510.7.3 1161 3588 * 1451 3588 * 5613
 11:18 ην δε η Βηθανια εγγυς των Ιεροσολυμων ως
 [3was 4And 2Bethany] near Jerusalem, about
 575 4712 1178 2532 4183 1537 3588
 απο 2σταδιων δεκαπεντε 11:19 και πολλοι εκ των
 [2stadia 1fifteen]. And many from out of the
 * 2064 4314 3588 4012 * 2532 *
 Ιουδαϊων εληλυθεισαν προς τας περι Μαρθαν και Μαριαν
 Jews had come to the ones around Martha and Mary,
 2443 3888 1473 4012 3588 80-1473
 ινα παραμυθησωνται αυτας περι του αδελφου αυτων
 so as to console them concerning their brother.
 3588 3767 * 5613 191 3754 3588 * 2064
 11:20 η ουν Μαρθα ως ηκουσεν οτι ο Ιησους ερχεται
 Then Martha, as she heard that Jesus comes,

5221 1473 * 1161 1722 3588 3624 2516
 υπήνησεν αυτόν Μαρία δε εν τω οίκω εκαθήζετο
 met him, but Mary [in the house was seated].
 2036-3767 3588 * 4314 3588 * 2962 1487
 11:21 ειπεν ουν η Μάρθα προς τον Ιησούν κυριε ει
 Then said Martha to Jesus, O Lord, if
 1510.7.2 3602 3588 80-1473 3756-302 2348
 ης ωδε ο αδελφός μου ουκ αν ετεθνήκει
 you were here, my brother would not have died.
 235 2532 3568 1492 3754 3745 302-154 3588
 11:22 αλλά και νυν οίδα ότι όσα αν αιτήση τον
 But even now I know that as much as you should ask
 2316 1325 1473 3588 2316 3004 1473 3588 *
 θεου δώσει σοι ο θεός 11:23 λέγει αυτή ο Ιησούς
 God, [I will give to you God]. [I says to her Jesus],
 450 3588 80-1473 3004 1473
 αναστήσεται ο αδελφός σου 11:24 λέγει αυτόν Μάρθα
 [shall arise Your brother]. [I says to him Martha],
 1492 3754 450 1722 3588 386 1722 3588 2078
 οίδα ότι αναστήσεται εν τη αναστάσει εν τη εσχάτη
 I know that he will rise up in the resurrection in the last
 2250
 ημέρα
 day.

The Resurrection and the Life

2036 1473 3588 * 1473 1510.2.1 3588 386,
 11:25 ειπεν αυτή ο Ιησούς εγω ειμι η αναστασις
 [said to her Jesus], I am the resurrection,
 2532 3588 2222 3588 4100 1519 1473 2579 599
 και η ζωή ο πιστεύων εις εμε καν αποθάνη
 and the life. The one believing in me, even if he should die,
 2198 2532 3956 3588 2198 2532 4100
 ζήσεται 11:26 και πας ο ζων και πιστεύων
 he shall live. And every one living and believing
 1519 1473 3766.2 599 1519 3588 165 4100
 εις εμε ου μη αποθάνη εις τον αιώνα πιστεύεις
 in me in no way should die into the con. Do you believe
 3778 3004 1473 3483 2962 1473 4100
 τούτο 11:27 λέγει αυτόν να κυριε εγω πεπιστευκα
 this? She says to him, Yes, O Lord, I believe
 3754 1473 1510.2.2 3588 5547 3588 5207 3588 2316 3588
 ότι συ ει ο Χριστός ο υιός του θεου ο
 that you are the Christ, the son of God, the one
 1519 3588 2889 2064 2532 3778 2036
 εις τον κόσμον ερχόμενος 11:28 και ταύτα ειπούσα
 [into the world coming]. And these things having said,
 565 2532 5455 * 3588 79-1473
 απήλθε και εφωνήσεν Μαριαν την αδελφήν αυτής
 she went forth, and called Mary her sister
 2977 2036 3588 1320 3918 2532 5455 1473
 λαθρα ειπούσα ο διδασκαλος παρεστι και φωνεί σε
 in private, having said, The teacher is at hand and calls you.
 1565 5613 191 1453 5036 2532 2064 4314
 11:29 εκείνη ως ήκουσεν εγείρεται ταχύ και έρχεται προς
 That one as she heard, rises quickly and comes to
 1473 3768-1161 2064-3588 * 1519 3588 2968 235
 αυτόν 11:30 ούτω δε εληλύθει ο Ιησούς εις την κώμην αλλ'
 him. But not yet was Jesus come into the town, but
 1510.7.3 1722 3588 5117 3699 5221 1473 3588 *
 ην εν τω τόπω όπου υπήνησεν αυτόν η Μάρθα
 was in the place where [met him Martha].
 3588-3767 * 3588 1510.6 3326 1473 1722 3588 3614
 11:31 οι ουν Ιουδαίοι οι οντες μετ' αυτής εν τη οικια
 Then the Jews being with her in the house,
 2532 3888 1473 1492 3588 * 3754 5030
 και παραμυθούμενοι αυτήν ιδόντες την Μαριαν ότι ταχύως
 and consoling her, seeing Mary, that quickly
 450 2532 1831 190 1473 3004 3754
 ανέστη και εξήλθεν ηκολούθησαν αυτή λέγοντες ότι
 she rose up and went forth, followed her, saying that,
 5217 1519 3588 3419 2443 2799 1563 3588
 υπάγει εις το μνημειον ινα κλαύση εκεί 11:32 η
 She goes unto the sepulchre that she should weep there.
 3767 * 5613 2064 3699 1510.7.3-3588 * 1492 1473
 ουν Μαρία ως ήλθεν όπου ην ο Ιησούς ιδούσα αυτόν
 Then Mary as she came where Jesus was, seeing him,
 4098 1519 3588 4228-1473 3004 1473 2962 1487
 έπεσεν εις τους πόδας αυτού λέγουσα αυτόν κυριε ει
 fell unto his feet, saying to him, O Lord, if
 1510.3 5602 3756-302 599 1473 3588
 ης ωδε ουκ αν απέθανέ μου ο
 you might have been here, [would not have died my

80 * 3767 5613 1492 1473 2799 2532
 αδελφός 11:33 Ιησούς ουν ως ειδεν αυτήν κλαιουσαν και
 [brother]. Jesus then as he beheld her weeping, and
 3588 4905 1473 * 2799 1690
 τους συνελθόντας αυτή Ιουδαίους κλαιόντας ενεβριμήσατο
 the [coming with her Jews] weeping, was deeply moved
 3588 4151 2532 5015 1438 2532 2036 4226
 τω πνεύματι και ετάραξεν εαυτόν 11:34 και ειπε που
 in the spirit, and troubled himself. And he said, Where
 5087 1473 3004 1473 2962 2064 2532 1492
 τεθείκατε αυτόν λέγουσιν αυτόν κυριε ερχου και ιδε
 have you placed him? They say to him, O Lord, come and see!
 1145-3588 * 3004-3767 3588 * 2396
 11:35 εδάκρυσεν ο Ιησούς 11:36 ελεγον ουν οι Ιουδαίοι ιδε
 Jesus burst into tears. Then said the Jews, See
 4459 5368 1473 5100-1161 1537 1473 2036
 πως εφίλει αυτόν 11:37 τινές δε εξ αυτών ειπον
 how he was fond of him! But some from out of them said,
 3756 1410 3778 3588 455 3588 3788 3588
 ουκ ηδυνάτο ούτος ο ανοίξας τους οφθαλμούς του
 [not able Was this one], opening the eyes of the
 5185 4160 2443 2532 3778 3361 599
 τυφλού ποιήσαι ινα και ούτος μη αποθάνη
 blind, to execute that also this one should not have died?

Lazarus Raised from the Dead

* 3767 3825 1690 1722 1438 2064
 11:38 Ιησούς ουν πάλιν εμβριμώμενος εν εαυτώ έρχεται
 Jesus then again deeply moved in himself comes
 1519 3588 3419 1510.7.3-1161 4693 2532 3037 1945
 εις το μνημειον ην δε σπηλαιον και λιθος επέκειτο
 unto the sepulchre. And it was a cave, and a stone was pressed
 1909 1473 3004-3588 * 142 3588 3037 3004 1473
 επ' αυτόν 11:39 λέγει ο Ιησούς άρατε τον λιθον λέγει αυτόν
 against it. Jesus says, Lift the stone! [says to him
 3588 79 3588 2348 * 2962 2235
 η αδελφή του τεθνηκότος Μάρθα κυριε ηδη
 the sister of the one having died Martha], O Lord, already
 3605 5066 1063 1510.2.3 3004 1473 3588
 όζει τεταρταίος γαρ εστι 11:40 λέγει αυτή ο
 he reeks; [the fourth day for it is]. [says to her
 * 3756-2036 1473 3754 1437 4100 3708
 Ιησούς ουκ ειπον σοι ότι εαν πιστεύσης οφει
 [Jesus], Said I not to you that if you should believe you shall see
 3588 1391 3588 2316 142-3767 3588 3037
 την δόξαν του θεου 11:41 ηραν ουν τον λιθον
 the glory of God? Then they lifted away the stone
 3739 1510.7.3 3588 2348 2749 3588 1161 * 142
 ου ην ο τεθνηκώς κείμενος ο δε Ιησούς ήρε
 where [was the one having died] situated. And Jesus lifted
 3588 3788 507 2532 2036 3962 2168 1473 3754
 τους οφθαλμούς ανω και ειπε πατερ ευχαριστώ σοι ότι
 his eyes upward and said, O father, I give thanks to you that
 191 1473 1473-1161 1492 3754 3842 1473-191
 ηκουσά μου 11:42 εγω δε ηδεν ότι πάντοτε μου ακούεις
 you heard me. And I know that at all times you hear me.
 235 1223 3588 3793 3588 4026 2036 2443
 αλλά δια τον οχλον τον περιεστώτα ειπον ινα
 But on account of the multitude standing around I spoke, that
 4100 3754 1473 1473-649 2532 3778
 πιστεύσωσιν ότι συ με απέστειλας 11:43 και ταύτα
 they should believe that you sent me. And these things
 2036 5456 3173 2905 * 1204
 ειπον φωνή μεγάλη εκράυγασε Λάζαρε δευρο
 having said, [voice with a great] he cried out, Lazarus, come
 1854 2532 1831 3588 2348 1210 3588
 εξω 11:44 και εξήλθεν ο τεθνηκώς δεδεμένος τους
 outside. And came forth the one having died being tied of the
 4228 2532 3588 5495 2750 2532 3588 3799-1473 4676
 πόδας και τας χειρας κειρίας και η όψις αυτού σουδαριώ
 feet, and the hands swathed, and his face with a scarf
 4019 3004 1473 3588 * 3089 1473 2532 863
 περιεδέδετο λέγει αυτοίς ο Ιησούς λύσατε αυτόν και άφετε
 tied about. [says to them Jesus], Untie him, and let him
 5217 4183-3767 1537 3588 * 3588 2064
 υπάγειν 11:45 πολλοι ουν εκ των Ιουδαίων οι ελθόντες
 go! Then many from the Jews having come
 4314 3588 * 2532 2300 3739 4160-3588 *
 προς την Μαριαν και θεασάμενοι α επισήσεν ο Ιησούς
 with Mary, and seeing what Jesus did,
 4100 1519 1473 5100-1161 1537 1473 565
 επιστευσαν εις αυτον 11:46 τινές δε εξ αυτών απήλθον
 believed in him. But some from them went forth

4314 3588 * 2532 2036 1473 3739 4160-3588*
 προς τους Φαρισαίους και είπον αυτοίς α εποίησεν ο Ιησούς
 to the Pharisees and told to them what Jesus did.

11:47 4863 3767 3588 749 2532 3588
 συνηγαγον ουν οι αρχιερείς και οι
 [gathered together Then the chief priests and the
 * 4892 2532 3004 5100 4160 3754 3778 3588
 Φαρισαίοι τον σινεδριον και ελεγον τι ποιουμεν οτι ουτος ο
 Pharisees the sanhedrin, and said, What do we do? For this
 444 4183 4592 4160 1437 863 1473 3779
 ανθρωπος πολλα σημεια ποιει 11:48 εαν αφωμεν αυτον ουτως
 man [many signs does]. If we let him do thus,
 3956 4100 1519 1473 2532 2064 3588 *
 παντες πιστευουσιν εις αυτον και ελευσονται οι Ρωμαιοι
 all shall believe in him and shall come the Romans]
 2532 142 1473 2532 3588 5117 2532 3588 1484 1520
 και αρουσιν ημων και τον τοπον και τον εθνον 11:49 εις
 and take us and the place and the nation. [one
 1161 5100 1537 1473 * 749-1510.6 3588
 δε τις εξ αυτων Καϊαφας αρχιερευς ων του
 And a certain from out of them, Caiaphas, being chief priest
 1763-1565 2036 1473 1473 3756 1492 3762
 ενιαυτου εκεινου ειπεν αυτοις υμεις ουκ οιδατε ουδεν
 that year, said to them, You do not know anything,
 3761 1260 3754 4851 1473 2443 1520
 11:50 ουδε διαλογιζεσθε οτι συμφερει ημιν ινα εις
 nor reason that it be advantageous to us that one
 444 599 5228 3588 2992 2532 3361 3650 3588
 ανθρωπος αποθανη υπερ του λαου και μη ολον το
 man should die for the people, and not the entire
 1484 622 3778-1161 575 1438 3756 2036
 εθνος αποληται 11:51 τουτο δε αφ' εαυτου ουκ ειπεν
 nation should perish. But this [of himself not he said];
 235 749-1510.6 3588 1763-1565 4395 3754
 αλλα αρχιερευς ων του ενιαυτου εκεινου προεφητευσεν οτι
 but being chief priest that year he prophesied that
 3195-3588 * 599 5228 3588 1484 2532 3756
 εμελλεν ο Ιησους αποθησκειν υπερ του εθνου 11:52 και ουχ
 Jesus was about to die for the nation, and not
 5228 3588 1484 3440 235 2443 2532 3588 5043 3588 2316 3588
 υπερ του εθνου μονον αλλ' ινα και τα τεκνα του θεου τα
 for the nation only, but that also the children of God
 1287 4863 1519 1520 575
 διασκορπισμενα συναγαγη εις εν 11:53 απ' ον
 being dispersed should be brought together into one. From
 1565 3767 3588 2250 4823 2443 615
 εκεινης ουν της ημερας συνεβουλευσαντο ινα αποκτεινωσιν
 that [then day] they advised that they should kill
 1473 * 3767 3765 3954 4043
 αυτον 11:54 Ιησους ουν ουκετι παρησια περιπατει
 him. Jesus then no longer in an open manner walked
 1722 3588 * 235 565 1564 1519 3588 5561
 εν ποις Ιουδαιοις αλλα απηλθεν εκειθεν εις την χωραν
 among the Jews, but went forth from there into the place
 1451 3588 2048 1519 * 3004 4172 2546
 εγγυς της ερημου εις Εφραϊμ λεγομενην πολιν κακει
 near the wilderness, into [being called Ephraim a city], and there
 1304 3326 3588 3101-1473 1510.7.3-1161 1451 3588
 διετριβε μετα των μαθητων αυτου 11:55 ην δε εγγυς του
 spent time with his disciples. And it was near the
 3957 3588 * 2532 305 4183 1519 *
 πασχα των Ιουδαιων και ανεβησαν πολλοι εις Ιεροσολυμα
 passover of the Jews, and [ascended many] unto Jerusalem
 1537 3588 5561 4253 3588 3957 2443 48
 εκ της χωρας προ του πασχα ινα αγνισωσιν
 from out of the region before the passover, that they should purify
 1438 2212-3767 3588 * 2532
 εαυτους 11:56 εζητουν ουν τον Ιησου και
 themselves. Then they were seeking Jesus, and
 3004 3326 240 1722 3588 2413 2476 5100
 ελεγον μετ' αλληλων εν τω ιερω εστηκοτες τι
 spoke with one another [in the temple while standing], What
 1380-1473 3754 3766.2 2064 1519 3588 1859
 δοκει υμιν οτι ου μη ελθη εις την εορτην
 do you think, that in no way should he come unto the holiday feast?
 1325 1161 2532 3588 749 2532 3588
 11:57 δεδωκεισαν δε και οι αρχιερείς και οι
 [gave And even the chief priests and the
 * 1785 2443 1437 5100 1097 4226 1510.2.3
 Φαρισαίοι εντολην ινα εαν τις γνω που εστι
 Pharisees a command, that if any should know where he is,
 3377 3704 4084 1473
 μηνυση οπως πιασωσιν αυτον
 he should indicate it, so that they should lay hold of him.

CHAPTER 12

Mary Anoints the Feet of Jesus

12:1 ο 3588 3767 * 4253 1803 2250 3588 3957
 Then Jesus, [before six days] the passover,
 2064 1519 * 3699 1510.7.3 * 3588 2348
 ηλθεν εις Βηθανιαν οπου ην Λαζαρος ο τεθνηκως
 came into Bethany, where Lazarus was, the one having died,
 3739 1453 1537 3498 4160 3767
 ον ηγειρεν εκ νεκρων† 12:2 εποιησαν ουν
 whom he raised from out of dead ones. They made then
 1473 1173 1563 2532 3588 * 1247 3588 1161 *
 αυτω δειπνον εκει και η Μαρθα δικονει ο δε Λαζαρος
 for him a supper there, and Martha served, and Lazarus
 1520-1510.7.3 3588 345 1473 3588 3767
 εις ην των ανακειμενων αυτω 12:3 η ουν
 was one of the ones reclining with him. Then
 * 2983 3046 3464 3487 4101
 Μαρια λαβουσα λιτραν μυρου ναρδου πιστικης
 Mary, having taken a liter of [perfumed spikenard liquid]
 4186 218 3588 4228 3588 * 2532 1591
 πολυτιμου ηλειψε τους ποδας του Ιησου και εξεμαξε
 [valuable], anointed the feet of Jesus, and wiped clean
 3588 2359-1473 3588 4228-1473 3588-1161 3614, 4137
 ταις θριξιν αυτης τους ποδας αυτου η δε οικια επληρωθη
 [with her hair his feet]. And the house was filled
 1537 3588 3744 3588 3464 3004 3767 1520
 εκ της οσμης του μυρου 12:4 λεγει ουν εις
 from the scent of the perfumed liquid. Says then one
 1537 3588 3101-1473 * * *
 εκ των μαθητων αυτου Ιουδας Σιμωνος† Ισκαριωτης
 from out of his disciples, Judas son of Simon Iscariot,
 3588 3195 1473-3860 1302 3778 3588
 ο μελλων αυτον παραδιδοναι 12:5 διατι τουτο το
 the one being about to deliver him up, Why was this
 3464 3756 4097 5145 1220 2532 1325
 μυρον ουκ επραθη τριακοσιων δηναριων και εδοθη
 perfumed liquid not sold for three hundred denarii and given
 4434 2036-1161 3778 3756 3754 4012 3588
 πτωχοις 12:6 ειπε δε τουτο ουχ οτι περι των
 to the poor? But he said this not that [concerning the
 4434 3199 1473 235 3754 2812-1510.7.3 2532 3588
 πτωχων εμελεν αυτω αλλ' οτι κλεπτης ην και το
 poor it was a care to him, but that he was a thief, and [the
 1101 2192 2532 3588 906 941
 γλωσσοκομον ειχε και τα βαλλομενα εβασταεν
 money container had]; and the things being thrown in it he bore.
 12:7 ειπεν ουν ο Ιησους αφες αυτην εις την ημεραν
 [then said Jesus], Leave her alone! [for the day
 3588 1780-1473 5083 1473 3588 4434
 του ενταφιασμου μου τετηρηκεν αυτο 12:8 τους πτωχοις
 of my embalming She has kept it]. [the poor
 1063 3842 2192 3326 1438 1473-1161 3756 3842
 γαρ παντοτε εχετε μεθ' εαυτων εμε δε ου παντοτε
 For at all times you have with you, but me [not at all times
 2192 1097 3767 3793 4183 1537
 εχετε 12:9 εγνω ουν οχλος πολυς εκ
 you have]. [knew Then multitude a great from out of
 3588 * 3754 1563-1510.2.3 2532 2064 3756 1223
 των Ιουδαιων οτι εκει εστι και ηλθον ου δια
 the Jews] that he is there; and they came not on account of
 3588 * 3440 235 2443 2532 3588 * 1492 3739
 του Ιησου μονον αλλ' ινα και τον Λαζαρον ιδωσιν ον
 Jesus only, but that also they should see Lazarus, whom
 1453 1537 3498 1011 1161 3588
 ηγειρεν εκ νεκρων 12:10 εβουλευσαντο δε οι
 he raised from out of dead ones. [consulted And the
 749 2443 2532 3588 * 615 3754
 αρχιερείς ινα και τον Λαζαρον αποκτεινωσιν 12:11 οτι
 chief priests] that also [Lazarus they should kill], for
 4183 1223 1473 5217 3588 * 2532
 πολλοι δι' αυτον υπηγον των Ιουδαιων και
 many [because of him drew away of the Jews], and

12:1 †Ald. adds ο Ιησους - Jesus.

12:4 †Ald. omits Σιμωνος.

4100 1519 3588 *
 επίστευον εις τον Ιησούν
 believed on Jesus.

Jesus Enters into Jerusalem

12:12 τη επαύριον ὄχλος πολὺς ὁ ἐλθὼν
 The next day [2]multitude [a great] having come
 1519 3588 1859 191 3754 2064-3588* 1519
 εις την εορτήν ακούσαντες ὅτι ἐρχεται ὁ Ἰησοῦς εἰς
 unto the holiday feast, having heard that Jesus comes
 * 2983 3588 902 3588 5404 2532
 Ἱερουσόλυμα 12:13 ἔλαβον τὰ βῆτια τῶν φοινίκων καὶ
 Jerusalem, took palm fronds of the palm trees, and
 1831 1519 5222 1473 2532 2896 5614
 ἐξῆλθον εἰς ὑπάντησιν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκραζόν ὠσαννὰ
 came forth to meet him, and were crying out, Hosanna;
 2127 3588 2064 1722 3686 2962
 εὐλογημένος ὁ ἐρχόμενος ἐν ὀνόματι κυρίου
 being blessed is the one coming in the name of the LORD,†
 3588 935 3588 * 2147 1161 3588
 ὁ βασιλεὺς τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ 12:14 εὗρον δὲ ὁ
 the king of Israel. [3]having found 1And
 * 3678 2523 1909 1473 2531 1510.2.3
 Ἰησοῦς ὄναρον ἐκάθισεν ἐπ' αὐτὸ καθὼς ἐστὶ
 [2]Jesus a young donkey, sat upon it, as it is
 1125 3361-5399 2364 * 2400 3588
 γεγραμμένον 12:15 μὴ φοβοῦ θυγάτηρ Σιών ἰδοὺ ὁ
 written, Fear not, daughter of Zion; behold,
 935-1473 2064 2521 1909 4454 3688
 βασιλεὺς σου ἐρχεται καθήμενος ἐπὶ πῶλον ὄνου
 your king comes sitting upon the foal of a donkey.†
 3778-1161 3756 1097 3588 3101-1473 3588
 12:16 ταῦτα δε οὐκ ἔγνωσαν οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ το
 But these things [2]did not [3]know [1]his disciples]
 4412 235 3753 1392-3588* 5119 3403
 πρῶτον ἀλλ' ὅτε εδοξάσθη ὁ Ἰησοῦς τότε ἐμνήσθησαν
 at first; but when Jesus was glorified then they remembered
 3754 3778 1510.7.3 1909 1473 1125 2532 3778
 ὅτι ταῦτα ἦν ἐπ' αὐτὸ γεγραμμένα καὶ ταῦτα
 that these things were [2]about [3]him [1]written, and these things
 4160 1473 3140 3767 3588 3793
 ἐποίησαν αὐτῷ 12:17 ἐμαρτύρει οὖν ὁ ὄχλος
 they did to him. [7]testified 1Then [2]the [3]multitude
 3588 1510.6 3326 1473 3753 3588 * 5455
 ὁ ὢν μετ' αὐτοῦ ὅτε του Λαζαρου ἐφώνησεν
 [4]being [5]with [3]him, about when he called Lazarus
 1537 3588 3419 2532 1453 1473 1537
 εκ του μνημείου καὶ ἤγειρεν αὐτὸν εκ
 from out of the sepulchre, and raised him from out of
 3498 1223 3778 2532 5221 1473
 νεκρῶν 12:18 διὰ τοῦτο καὶ ὑπήρτησεν αὐτῷ
 dead ones. On account of this also [3]met [4]him
 3588 3793 3754 191 3778 1473-4160 3588
 ὁ ὄχλος ὅτι ἤκουσε τοῦτο αὐτὸν πεποιηκέναι το
 [1]the [2]multitude, for it heard this [2]for him to have done
 4592 3588-3767 * 2036 4314 1438
 σημεῖον 12:19 οἱ οὖν Φαρισαῖοι εἶπον πρὸς εαυτοῦς
 [1]sign]. Then the Pharisees said to themselves,
 2334 3754 3756-5623 3762 2396 3588
 θεωρεῖτε ὅτι οὐκ ὠφελεῖτε οὐδὲν ἰδε ὁ
 Do you contemplate that you benefit not one thing? See, the
 2889 3694 1473 565
 κόσμος ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ ἀπῆλθεν
 world [2]after [3]him [1]went forth!]

Jesus Foretells of His own Death

12:20 ἦσαν δε τινες Ἕλληνες εκ
 And there were certain Greeks from out of
 3588 305 2443 4352 1722 3588
 των αναβαινόντων ἵνα προσκυνήσωσιν
 the ones ascending, that they should do obeisance during the
 1859 3778 3767 4334 * 3588
 εορτή 12:21 οὗτοι οὖν προσήλθον Φιλίππῳ τῷ
 holiday feast. These then came forward to Philip, to the one

575 * 3588 * 2532 2065 1473 3004
 ἀπὸ Βηθσαῖδα της Γαλιλαίας καὶ ἠρώτων αὐτὸν λέγοντες
 from Bethsaida of Galilee, and asked him, saying,
 2962 2309 3588 *-1492 2064*
 κυριε θελομεν τον Ιησούν ιδειν 12:22 ἐρχεται Φιλίππος
 O master, we want to see Jesus. Philip comes
 2532 3004 3588 * 2532 3825 * 2532 *
 καὶ λέγει τῷ Ἀνδρέα καὶ πάλιν Ἀνδρέας καὶ Φιλίππος
 and speaks to Andrew, and again Andrew and Philip
 3004 3588 * 3588 1161 * 611 1473
 λέγουσι τῷ Ἰησοῦ 12:23 ὁ δε Ἰησοῦς ἀπεκρίνατο αὐτοῖς
 speak to Jesus. But Jesus answered to them
 3004 2064 3588 5610 2443 1392 3588
 λέγων ἐλήλυθεν ἡ ὥρα ἵνα δοξασθῇ ὁ
 saying, [3]has come [1]The [2]hour that [4]should be glorified [1]the
 5207 3588 444 281 281 3004 1473 1437-3361
 υἱὸς του ανθρώπου 12:24 ἀμὴν ἀμὴν λέγω ὑμῖν ἐάν μη
 [2]son [3]of man]. Amen, amen, I say to you, unless
 3588 2848 3588 4621 4098 1519 3588 1093 599 1473
 ὁ κόκκος του σίτου πεσῶν εἰς την γην αποθάνη αὐτός
 the kernel of grain falling into the earth should die, it
 3441 3306 1437-1161 599 4183 2590 5342
 μόνος μένει ἐάν δε αποθάνη πολὺν καρπὸν φέρει
 alone remains; and if it should die, [2]much [3]fruit [1]it bears].
 3588 5368 3588 5590-1473 622 1473 2532
 12:25 ὁ φιλῶν την ψυχην αὐτοῦ ἀπολέσει αὐτην καὶ
 The one being fond of his life, shall lose it; and
 3588 3404 3588 5590-1473 1722 3588 2889-3778 1519
 ὁ μισῶν την ψυχην αὐτοῦ εν τῷ κόσμῳ τούτῳ εἰς
 the one detesting his life in this world [3]unto
 2222 166 5442 1473 1437 1473 1247
 ζωην αἰώνιον φυλάξει αὐτην 12:26 ἐάν μοι διακονή
 [4]life [3]eternal [1]shall keep [2]it]. If [3]to me [2]should serve
 5100 1473 190 2532 3699 1510.2.1-1473 1563 2532 3588
 τις ἐμοὶ ακολουθεῖτω καὶ ὅπου ἐμὶ ἐγὼ ἐκεῖ καὶ ὁ
 [1]anyone] – [2]me [1]follow! And where I am, there also
 1249 3588 1699 1510.8.3 2532 1437 5100 1473-1247
 διάκονος ὁ ἐμὸς ἐσται καὶ ἐάν τις ἐμοὶ διακονή
 [2]servant [1]my] will be. And if anyone should serve to me,
 5091 1473 3588 3962 3568 3588 5590-1473
 τιμῆσει αὐτὸν ὁ πατήρ 12:27 οὖν ἡ ψυχὴ μου
 [3]shall esteem [4]him [1]the [2]father]. Now my soul
 5015 2532 5100 2036 3962 4982 1473
 τετάραιται καὶ τι εἶπω πᾶτερ σῶτόν με
 has been disturbed; and what should I say? O father, deliver me
 1537 3588 5610-3778 235 1223 3778 2064 1519
 εκ της ὥρας ταύτης ἀλλὰ διὰ τοῦτο ἦλθον εἰς
 from this hour! But I came unto
 3588 5610-3778 3962 1392 1473 3588 3686
 την ὥραν ταύτην 12:28 πᾶτερ δοξασόν σου τὸ ὄνομα
 this hour. O father, glorify your name!
 2064-3767 5456 1537 3588 3772 2532 1392
 ἦλθεν οὖν φωνὴ εκ του ουρανοῦ καὶ εδοξασα
 Then came a voice from out of the heaven, Even I glorified,
 2532 3825 1392 3588-3767 3793 3588 2476
 καὶ πάλιν δοξάσω 12:29 ὁ οὖν ὄχλος ὁ ἐστὼς
 and again I will glorify. Then the multitude standing
 2532 191 3004 1027 1096 243 3004
 καὶ ακούσας ἐλεγεν βροντὴν γεγονέναι ἄλλοι ἐλεγον
 and hearing, said, Thunder has taken place. Others said,
 32 1473-2980 611-3588* 2532 2036
 ἀγγελος αὐτῷ λελάληκεν 12:30 ἀπεκρίθη ὁ Ἰησοῦς καὶ εἶπεν
 An angel has spoken to him. Jesus answered and said,
 3756 1223 1473 3778 3588 5456 1096 235
 οὐ δὲ ἐμὲ αὐτὴ ἡ φωνὴ γέγονεν ἀλλὰ
 Not on account of me has this voice taken place, but
 1223 1473 3568 2920-1510.2.3 3588 2889-3778
 δι' υμᾶς 12:31 νῦν κρίσις ἐστὶ του κόσμου τούτου
 on account of you. Now is judgment of this world.
 3568 3588 758 3588 2889-3778 1544 1854
 νῦν ὁ ἀρχων του κόσμου τούτου εκβληθήσεται ἐξω
 Now the ruler of this world shall be cast outside.
 2504 1437 5312 1537 3588 1093
 12:32 καγὼ ἐάν ψηθῶ εκ της γης
 And I, if I be raised up high from out of the earth,
 3956-1670 4314 1683 3778-1161 3004 4591
 πάντας ἐλκίσω πρὸς εμαυτὸν 12:33 τοῦτο δε ἔλεγε σημαίνων
 I will draw all to myself. And this he said, signifying
 4169 2288 3195 599 611 1473
 ποῖω θανάτῳ ἤμελλεν αποθνήσκειν 12:34 ἀπεκρίθη αὐτῷ
 what death he was about to die. [3]answered [4]him
 3588 3793 1473 191 1537 3588 3551 3754
 ὁ ὄχλος ἡμεῖς ἠκούσαμεν εκ του νόμου ὅτι
 [1]The [2]multitude, We hear from out of the law that

12:13 †See Ps 118:26.

12:15 †See Zec. 9:9.

3588 5547 3306 1519 3588 165 2532 4459 1473-3004 3754
 ο Χριστός μένει εις τον αιωνα και πως συ λεγεις οτι
 the Christ abides into the eon; and how say you that,
 1163 5312 3588 5207 3588 444
 δει υψωθηναι τον υιον του ανθρωπου
 It is necessary for [4to be raised up high 1the 2son 3of man]?
 5100 1510.2.3 3778 3588 5207 3588 444 2036-3767
 τις εστιν ουτος ο υιος του ανθρωπου 12:35 ειπεν ουν
 Who is this son of man? Then said
 1473-3588.* 2089 3397 5550 3588 5457 3326 1473
 αυτοις ο Ιησους ετι μικρον χρονον το φως μεθ' υμων
 Jesus to them, Still a little time the light [2with 3you
 1510.2.3 4043 2193 3588 5457 2192 2443 3361
 εστι περιπατετε εως το φως εχετε ινα μη
 [is]. Walk while [2the 3light 1you have], that [3not
 4653 1473 2638 2532 3588 4043
 σκοτια υμας καταλαβη και ο περιπατων
 1darkness 5you 2should 4overtake]; and the one walking
 1722 3588 4653 3756-1492 4226 5217 2193
 εν τη σκοτια ουκ οιδε που υπαγει 12:36 εως
 in the darkness knows not where he goes. While
 3588 5457 2192 4100 1519 3588 5457 2443 5207
 το φως εχετε πιστευετε εις το φως ινα υιοι
 [2the 3light 1you have], trust in the light, that [2sons
 5457 1096 3778 2980-3588.*
 φωτος γενησθε ταυτα ελαλησεν ο Ιησους
 3of light 1you should become]! These things Jesus spoke,
 2532 565 2928 575 1473 5118 1161
 και απελθων εκρυβη απ' αυτων 12:37 τσαυτα δε
 and going forth, was hid from them. [4such great 1But
 1473 4592 4160 1715 1473 3756-4100,
 αυτου σημεια πεποιηκotos εμπροσθεν αυτων ουκ επιστευον
 2his 5signs 3doing] in front of them, they believed not
 1519 1473 2443 3588 3056 3588 4396
 εις αυτον 12:38 ινα ο λογος Ησαϊα του προφητου
 in him, that the word of Isaiah the prophet
 4137 3739 2036 2962 5100 4100
 πληρωθη ον ειπεν κυριε τις επιστευσε
 should be fulfilled, which he said, O Lord, who believed
 3588 189-1473 2532 3588 1023 2962 5100
 τη ακοη ημων και ο βραχιων κυριου τιτι
 our report? And the arm of the Lord, to whom
 601 1223 3778 3756-1410,
 απεκαλυφθη 12:39 δια τουτο ουκ ηδυνατο
 was it uncovered? On account of this they were not able
 4100 3754 3825 2036.* 5186
 πιστευειν οτι παλι ειπεν Ησαϊας 12:40 τετυφλωκεν
 to believe, for again Isaiah said, He has blinded
 1473 3588 3788 2532 4456 1473 3588 2588
 αυτων τους οφθαλμους και πεπωρωκεν αυτων την καρδιαν
 their eyes, and calloused their heart,
 2443 3361 1492 3588 3788 2532 3539
 ινα μη ιδωσι τοις οφθαλμοις και νοησωσι
 that they should not see with the eyes, and comprehend
 3588 2588 2532 1994 2532 2390 1473
 τη καρδια και επιστραφωσι και ιασωμαι αυτους
 with the heart, and be turned, and I should heal them.†
 3778 2036.* 3753 1492 3588 1391-1473
 12:41 ταυτα ειπεν Ησαϊας οτε ειδε την δοξαν αυτου
 These things Isaiah said, when he beheld his glory,
 2532 2980 4012 1473 3676 3305 2532 1537
 και ελαλησε περι αυτου 12:42 ομως μεντοι και εκ
 and spoke concerning him. Even however also [2from
 3588 758 4183 4100 1519 1473 235 1223
 των αρχοντων πολλοι επιστευσαν εις αυτον αλλα δια
 3the 4rulers 1many] believed in him, but because of
 3588 * 3756-3670 2443 3361
 τους Φαρισαιους ουχ ωμολογουν ινα μη
 the Pharisees they acknowledged it not, that they should not
 656 1096 25-1063
 αποσυναγωγι γενωνται 12:43 ηγαπησαν γαρ
 [2removed from the synagogue 1be]. For they loved
 3588 1391 3588 444 3123 2260 3588 1391 3588 2316,
 την δοξαν των ανθρωπων μαλλον ηπερ την δοξαν του θεου
 the glory of men rather than the glory of God.
 *.1161 2896 2532 2036 3588 4100 1519 1473
 12:44 Ιησους δε εκραξε και ειπεν ο πιστευων εις εμε
 And Jesus cried out and said, The one believing in me,

12:38 †See Is. 53:1.

12:40 †See Is. 6:10.

3756-4100 1519 1473 235 1519 3588 3992 1473 2532
 ον πιστευει εις εμε αλλ' εις τον πεμψαντα με 12:45 και
 believes not in me, but in the one having sent me. And
 3588 2334 1473 2334 3588 3992 1473
 ο θεωρων εμε θεωρει τον πεμψαντα με
 the one contemplating me, contemplates the one having sent me.
 1473 5457 1519 3588 2889 2064 2443 3956
 12:46 εγω φως εις τον κοσμον εληλυθα ινα πας
 I [2a light 3unto 4the 5world 1have come], that every one
 3588 4100 1519 1473 1722 3588 4653 3361-3306
 ο πιστευων εις εμε εν τη σκοτια μη μενι
 believing in me [2in 3the 4darkness 1should not abide].
 2532 1437 5100 1473-191 3588 4487 2532
 12:47 και εαν τις μου ακουση των ρηματων και
 And if anyone should hear of my sayings, and
 3361 4100 1473 3756 2919 1473 3756 1063
 μη πιστευση εγω ου κρινω αυτον ου γαρ
 should not believe, I do not judge him; [3not 1for
 2064 2443 2919 3588 2889 235 2443 4982
 ηλθον ινα κρινω τον κοσμον αλλ' ινα σωσω
 2I came] that I judge the world, but that I should† deliver
 3588 2889 3588 114 1473 2532 3361-2983
 τον κοσμον 12:48 ο αθετων εμε και μη λαμβανων
 the world. The one disregarding me, and receives not
 3588 4487-1473 2192 3588 2919 1473 3588 3056 3739
 τα ρηματα μου εχει τον κρινοντα αυτον ο λογος ον
 my words, has the thing judging him – the word which
 2980 1565 2919 1473 1722 3588 2078 2250
 ελαλησα εκεινος κρινει αυτον εν τη εσχατη ημερα
 I have spoken, that one shall judge him in the last day.
 3754 1473 1537 1683 3756-2980 235 3588
 12:49 οτι εγω εξ εμαυτου ουκ ελαλησα αλλ' ο
 For I [2from out of 3myself 1spoke not]; but the
 3992 1473 3962 1473 1473 1785 1325
 πεμψας με πατηρ αυτος μοι εντολην εδωκε
 [2having sent 3me 1father], he [3to me 2a commandment 1gave],
 5100 2036 2532 5100 2980 2532 1492 3754
 τι ειπω και τι λαλησω 12:50 και οίδα οτι
 what I should say and what I should speak. And I know that
 3588 1785-1473 2222 166 1510.2.3 3739 3767 2980-1473
 η εντολη αυτου ζωη αιωνιος εστιν α ον λαλω εγω
 his commandment [2life 3eternal 1is]. What then I speak,
 2531 2046 1473 3588 3962 3779 2980
 καθως ειρηκε μοι ο πατηρ ουτως λαλω
 as [3has said 4to me 1the 2father], so I speak.

CHAPTER 13

Jesus Washes the Disciples' Feet

13:1 4253-1161 3588 1859 3588 3957
 προ δε της εορτης του πασχα
 But before the holiday feast of the passover,
 1492-3588.* 3754 2064 1473 3588 5610 2443
 ειδος ο Ιησους οτι εληλυθεν αυτου η ωρα ινα
 Jesus knew that [3has come 4his 2hour], that
 3327 1537 3588 2889-3778 4314 3588
 μεταβη εκ του κοσμου τουτου προς τον
 he should cross over from out of this world to the
 3962 25 3588 2398 3588 1722 3588 2889 1519 5056
 πατερα αγαπησας τους ιδιους τους εν τω κοσμω εις τελος
 father, having loved his own in the world – unto the end
 25 1473 2532 1173 1096 3588 1228
 ηγαπησεν αυτους 13:2 και δειπνον γενομενον του διαβολου
 he loved them. And supper taking place, the devil
 2235 906 1519 3588 2588 *
 ηδη βεβληκotos εις την καρδιαν Ιουδα Σιμωνος
 already casting into the heart of Judas son of Simon
 * 2443 1473-3860 1492-3588.*
 Ισκαριωτου ινα αυτον παραδω 13:3 ειδος ο Ιησους
 Iscariot, that he should deliver him up, Jesus knowing
 3754 3956 1325 1473 3588 3962 1519 3588 5495
 οτι παντα δεδωκεν αυτω ο πατηρ εις τας χειρας
 that [5all 3had given 4to him 1the 2father] into his hands,
 2532 3754 575 2316 1831 2532 4314 3588 2316 5217
 και οτι απο θεου εξηλθε και προς τον θεον υπαγει
 and that from God he came forth, and to God he goes;
 1453 1537 3588 1173 2532 5087 3588 2440 2532
 13:4 εγειρεται εκ του δειπνου και τιθησι τα ιματια και
 he rises from the supper, and puts aside his garments, and

12:47 †or shall.

2983 3012 1241 1438 1534 906
λαβών λεντίον διέζωσεν εαυτὸν 13:5 εἶτα βάλλει
taking a linen towel he girded up himself. Then he throws
5204 1519 3588 3537 2532 756 3538 3588 4228 3588
ὕδωρ εἰς τὸν νιπτήρα καὶ ἤρξατο νιπτεῖν τοὺς πόδας τῶν
water into the washpot, and began to wash the feet of the
3101 2532 1591 3588 3012 3739
μαθητῶν καὶ ἐκμάσσει τὸ λεντίω
disciples, and to wipe them clean with the linen towel in which
1510.7.3 1241 2064 3767 4314 *
ἦν διεζωσμένος 13:6 ἐρχεται οὖν πρὸς Σίμωνα
he was girding himself up. He comes then to Simon
* 2532 3004 1473 1565 2962 1473 1473-3538
Πέτρον καὶ λέγει αὐτῷ ἐκεῖνος κύριε σὺ μου νιπτεῖς
Peter. And [2]says ³to him [that one], O Lord, do you wash my
3588 4228 611-* 2532 2036 1473 3739
τοὺς πόδας 13:7 ἀπεκρίθη Ἰησοῦς καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ο
feet? Jesus answered and said to him, What
1473 4160 1473 3756-1492 737 1097-1161 3326,
ἐγὼ πῶς σὺ οὐκ οἶδας ἄρτι γνώση δε μετὰ
I do you know not just now, but you shall know after
3778 3004 1473 * 3766.2 3538
ταῦτα 13:8 λέγει αὐτῷ Πέτρος οὐ μὴ νύψης
these things. [2]says ³to him [1]Peter], In no way should you wash
3588 4228-1473 1519 3588 165 611 1473 3588
τοὺς πόδας μου εἰς τὸν αἶωνα ἀπεκρίθη αὐτῷ ο
my feet into the eon. [2]responded ³to him
* 1437-3361 3538 1473 3756-2192 3313 3326
Ἰησοῦς εἰν μὴ νύψω σε οὐκ ἔχεις μέρος μετ'
[1]Jesus], Unless I should wash you, you have not a part with
1473 3004 1473 * 2962 3361 3588
ἐμοῦ 13:9 λέγει αὐτῷ Σίμων Πέτρος κύριε μὴ τοὺς
me. [3]says ⁴to him [1]Simon [2]Peter], O Lord, not
4228-1473 3440 235 2532 3588 5495 2532 3588 2776
πόδας μου μόνον ἀλλὰ καὶ τὰς χεῖρας καὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν
my feet only, but also the hands and the head.
3004 1473 3588 * 3588 3068 3756 5532
13:10 λέγει αὐτῷ ο Ἰησοῦς ο λελουμένος ον χρεῖαν
[2]says ³to him [1]Jesus], The one being bathed [2]not ³a need
2192 2228 3588 4228 3538 235 1510.2.3 2513 3650
ἔχει ἢ τοὺς πόδας νίψασθαι ἀλλ' ἐστὶ καθαρός ὅλος
[has] than [2]the ³feet [1]to wash], but is clean entirely;
2532 1473 2513-1510.2.5 235 3780 3956 1492-1063
καὶ υμεῖς καθαροὶ ἐστε ἀλλ' οὐχὶ πάντες 13:11 ἦδει γὰρ
and you are clean, but not all. For he knew
3588 3860-1473 1223 3778 2036 3780
τὸν παραδιδόντα αὐτὸν διὰ τοῦτο εἶπεν οὐχὶ
the one delivering him up; on account of this he said, Not
3956 2513-1510.2.5 3753 3767 3538 3588
πάντες καθαροὶ ἐστε 13:12 εἰ οὖν ἐνύψω
all are clean. When therefore he washed
4228-1473 2532 2983 3588 2440-1473 377
πόδας αὐτῶν καὶ ἔλαβε τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ ἀναπεσὼν
their feet, and took his garments, having reclined
3825 2036 1473 1097 5100 4160 1473
παλιν εἶπεν αὐτοῖς γινώσχετε τί πεποίηκα ὑμῖν
again, he said to them, Do you know what I have done to you?
1473 5455 1473 3588 1320 2532 3588 2962
13:13 υμεῖς φωνεῖτέ με ο διδάσκαλος καὶ ο κύριος
You call me, The teacher, and, The Lord.
2532 2573 3004 1510.2.1-1063 1487 3767 1473 3538
καὶ καλῶς λέγετε ἐμὶ γὰρ 13:14 εἰ οὖν ἐγὼ ἐνύψω
And well you speak, for I am. If then I washed
1473 3588 4228 3588 2962 2532 3588 1320 2532 1473
ὑμῶν τοὺς πόδας ο κύριος καὶ ο διδάσκαλος καὶ υμεῖς
your feet, being the Lord and the teacher, even you
3784 240 3538 3588 4228 5262
οφείλετε ἀλλήλων νιπτεῖν τοὺς πόδας 13:15 ὑπόδειγμα
ought [2]one another's [1]to wash] feet. [4]an example
1063 1325 1473 2443 2531 1473 4160 1473 2532
γὰρ ἔδωκα ὑμῖν ἵνα καθὼς ἐγὼ ἐποίησα ὑμῖν καὶ
[For 2] I gave ³to you], that as I did to you also
1473 4160 281 281 3004 1473 3756 1510.2.3
υμεῖς ποιήτε 13:16 ἀμὴν ἀμὴν λέγω ὑμῖν οὐκ ἐστὶ
you should do. Amen, amen, I say to you, [2]not ²is
1401 3173 3588 2962-1473 3761 652
δούλος μείζων του κυρίου αὐτοῦ οὐδὲ ἀπόστολος
[1]A bondman] greater than his master; nor an apostle
3173 3588 3992 1473 1487 3778
μείζων του πέμψαντος αὐτόν 13:17 εἰ ταῦτα
greater than the one having sent him. If these things
1492 3107 1510.2.5 1437 4160 1473 3756
οἴδατε μακάριοι ἐστε εἰν ποιήτε αὐτὰ 13:18 οὐ
you know, blessed are you if you should do them. Not

4012 3956 1473 3004 1473 1492 3739 1586
περὶ πάντων ὑμῶν λέγω ἐγὼ οἶδα οὐς ἐξελεξάμην
concerning all of you I speak. I know whom I chose;
235 2443 3588 1124 4137 3588 5176 3326
ἀλλ' ἵνα ἡ γραφὴ πληρωθῇ ο τῶν ἰσχυρῶν μετ'
but that the scripture should be fulfilled, The one chewing [2]with
1473 3588 740 1869 1909 1473 3588 4418-1473
ἐμοῦ τὸν ἄρτον ἐπήρην ἐπ' ἐμέ τὴν πτέρναν αὐτοῦ
³me [1]bread] lifts [2]against ³me [1]his heel]. †
575 737 3004 1473 4253 3588 1096,
13:19 ἀπ' ἄρτι λέγω ὑμῖν πρὸ του γενέσθαι
From just now I tell it to you before it takes place,
2443 3752 1096 4100 3754 1473 1510.2.1
ἵνα ὅταν γένηται πιστεύσητε ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰμι
that whenever it takes place, you should believe that I am he.
281 281 3004 1473 3588 2983 1437-5100
13:20 ἀμὴν ἀμὴν λέγω ὑμῖν ο λαμβάνων εἰν τινα
Amen, amen, I say to you, the one receiving whomsoever
3992 1473-2983 3588-1161 1473-2983 2983
πέμψω ἐμὲ λαμβάνει ο δε ἐμὲ λαμβάνων λαμβάνει
I shall send, receives me; and the one receiving me, receives
3588 3992 1473 3778 2036 3588
τὸν πέμψαντά με 13:21 ταῦτα εἶπὼν ο
the one having sent me. These things having said,
* 5015 3588 4151 2532 3140 2532
Ἰησοῦς ἐταράχθη τὸ πνεύματι καὶ ἐμαρτύρησε καὶ
Jesus was disturbed in the spirit, and testified, and
2036 281 281 3004 1473 3754 1520 1537 1473
εἶπεν ἀμὴν ἀμὴν λέγω ὑμῖν ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰς
said, Amen, amen, I say to you, that one from out of you
3860-1473 991 3767 1519 240 3588
παραώσει με 13:22 ἐβλεπον οὖν εἰς ἀλλήλους οἱ
shall deliver me up. [4]looked [1]Then ³at [2]one another [2]the
3101 639 4012 5100 3004 1510.7.3
μαθηταὶ ἀπορούμενοι περὶ τίνος λέγει 13:23 ἦν
[3]disciples], being perplexed concerning what he says. [4]was
1161 345 1520 3588 3101-1473 1722 3588 2859
δε ἀνακειμένος εἰς τὸν μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ κόλπῳ
[1]And ⁵reclining [2]one [3]of his disciples] at the bosom
3588 * 3739 25-3588 * 3506 3767
τὸν Ἰησοῦ ον ἠγάπα ο Ἰησοῦς 13:24 νεύει οὖν
of Jesus, whom Jesus loved. [4]nodded [1]Then
4012 3739 3004 1968 1161
περὶ ον λέγει 13:25 ἐπιπεσὼν δε
concerning of whom he speaks. [3]having fallen [1]And
1565 1909 3588 4738 3588 * 3004 1473 2962 5100
ἐκεῖνος ἐπὶ τὸ στήθος του Ἰησοῦ λέγει αὐτῷ κύριε τίς
[2]that one] upon the breast of Jesus, says to him, O Lord, who
1510.2.3 611-3588 * 1565 1510.2.3 3739
ἐστίν 13:26 ἀποκρίνεται ο Ἰησοῦς ἐκεῖνός ἐστίν ο
is it? Jesus answers, That one is to whom
1473 911 3588 5596 1929 2532 1686 3588
ἐγὼ βάψας τὸ ψωμίον ἐπίδωσω καὶ ἐμβάψας τὸ
I having dipped the morsel shall give it. And having dipped the
5596 1325 * 5032 2532
ψωμίον δίδωσιν Ἰουδᾶ Σίμωνος Ἰσκαριώτη 13:27 καὶ
morsel, he gives it to Judas son of Simon Iscariot. And
3326 3588 5596 5119 1525 1519 1565 3588 4567 3004
μετὰ τὸ ψωμίον τότε εἰσῆλθεν εἰς ἐκεῖνον ο σατανᾶς λέγει
after the morsel, then [2]entered ³into [4]that one [1]Satan]. [2]says
3767 1473 3588 * 3739 4160 4160 5032
οὖν αὐτῷ ο Ἰησοῦς ο ποιεῖς ποιήσον ταχίον
[3]then ⁴to him [1]Jesus], What you do, do more quickly!
13:28 τοῦτο δε οὐδεὶς ἐγνώ των ἀνακειμένων
[4]this [1]But [2]no one [3]knew] of the ones reclining
4314 5100 2036 1473 5100-1063 1380 1893 3588
πρὸς τί εἶπεν αὐτῷ 13:29 τινὲς γὰρ ἐδοκουν ἐπεὶ το
about what he said to him. For some thought, since [3]the
1101 2192 3588 * 3754 3004 1473 3588 *
γλωσσόκομον εἶχεν ο Ἰουδᾶς ὅτι λέγει αὐτῷ ο Ἰησοῦς
[4]money container [2]had [1]Judas], that [2]says ³to him [1]Jesus],
59 3739 5532 2192 1519 3588 1859 2228 3588
ἀγόρασον ὧν χρεῖαν ἔχομεν εἰς τὴν εορτὴν ἢ τοῖς
Buy what [2]need [1]we have] for the holiday feast, or [3]to the
4434 2443 5100-1325 2983 3767
πτωχοῖς ἵνα τί δῶ 13:30 λαβὼν οὖν
[4]poor [1]that ²he should give something]. Having taken then

13:18 †See Ps. 41:9.

3588 5596 1565 2112 1831 1510.7.3-1161 3571
 το ψωμίον εκείνος ευθέως εξέηλθεν ην δε νύξ
 the morsel, that one immediately went forth – and it was night.

A New Commandment

13:31 3753 1831 3004-3588.* 3568
 οτε εξέηλθε λέγει ο Ιησούς νυν
 When he went forth, Jesus says, Now
 1392 3588 5207 3588 444 2532 3588 2316 1392
 εδοξάσθη ο υιός του ανθρώπου και ο θεός εδοξάσθη
 [4was glorified 1the 2son 3of man], and God was glorified
 1722 1473 1487 3588 2316 1392 1722 1473 2532 3588 2316
 εν αυτώ 13:32 ει ο θεός εδοξάσθη εν αυτώ και ο θεός
 in him. If God was glorified in him, also God
 1392 1473 1722 1438 2532 2117.1 1392
 δοξάσει αυτον εν εαυτώ και ευθως δοξάσει
 shall glorify him in himself, and straightway shall glorify
 1473 5040 2089 3397 3326 1473 1510.2.1
 αυτον 13:33 τεκνία ετι μικρόν μεθ' υμών ειμι
 him. Sons, still a little while [2with 3you 1I am].
 2212 1473 2532 2531 2036 3588 * 3754
 ζητήσατέ με και καθώς ειπον τοις Ιουδαίοις οτι
 You shall seek me, and as I said to the Jews that,
 3699 5217-1473 1473 3756-1410 2064 2532 1473
 οπου υπάγω εγώ υμεις ου δύνασθε ελθειν και υμίν
 Where I go, you will not be able to come; and to you
 3004 737 1785 2537 1325 1473
 λέγω αρτι 13:34 εντολήν καινήν διδωμι υμίν
 I speak just now. [2commandment 1A new] I give to you,
 2443 25 240 2531 25 1473 2443-2532 1473
 ινα αγαπάτε αλλήλους καθώς ηγάπησα υμάς ινα και υμεις
 that you love one another! As I loved you, that also you
 25 240 1722 3778 1097-3956
 αγαπάτε αλλήλους 13:35 εν τούτω γινώσκονται πάντες
 love one another! In this all shall know
 3754 1699 3101 1510.2.5 1437 26 2192
 οτι εμοί μαθηταί εστε εάν αγάπην εχητε
 that [2my 3disciples 1you are], if [2love 1you should have]
 1722 240 3004 1473 *
 εν αλλήλοις 13:36 λέγει αυτώ Σίμων Πέτρος
 among one another. [3says 4to him 1Simon 2Peter],
 2962 4226 5217 611 1473 3588 * 3699
 κύριε που υπάγεις απεκριθή αυτώ ο Ιησούς οπου
 O Lord, where do you go? [2answered 3to him 1Jesus], Where
 5217 3756-1410 1473 3568 190 5305-1161
 υπάγω ου δύνασαι μοι νυν ακολουθήσαι ύστερον δε
 I go you are not able [2me 3now 1to follow], but afterwards
 190 1473 3004 1473 3588 * 2962
 ακολουθήσεις μοι 13:37 λέγει αυτώ ο Πέτρος κύριε
 you shall follow me. [2says 3to him 1Peter], O Lord,
 1302 3756-1410 1473-190 737 3588 5590-1473
 διατι ου δύναμαι σοι ακολουθήσαι αρτι την ψυχην μου
 why am I not able to follow you just now? [2my life
 5228 1473 5087 611 1473 3588 *
 υπέρ σου θήσω 13:38 απεκριθή αυτώ ο Ιησούς
 3for 4you 1I will put]. [2answered 3to him 1Jesus],
 3588 5590-1473 5228 1473 5087 281 281
 την ψυχην σου υπέρ εμού θήσεις αμήν αμήν
 [2your life 3for 4me 1Shall you place]? Amen, amen,
 3004 1473 3766.2 220 5455 2193 3739
 λέγω σοι ου μη αλέκτωρ φωνήσει έως ου
 I say to you, in no way the rooster shall call out until of which
 533 1473 5151
 απαρνήση με τρις
 you shall totally reject me three times.

CHAPTER 14

The Way, the Truth, and the Life

14:1 3661 5015 1473 2588 4100 1519
 μη παρασέσθω υμών καρδιά πιστεύετε εις
 Let not [3be disturbed 1your 2heart]! Believe in
 3588 2316 2532 1519 1473 4100 1722 3588 3614
 τον θεον και εις εμε πιστεύετε 14:2 εν τη οικία
 God, and [2in 3me 1believe]! In the residence
 3588 3962-1473 3438 4183 1510.2.6 1490
 του πατρός μου μοναί πολλαί εισιν ει δε μη,
 of my father [3abodes 2many 1there are]. But if not,
 2036-302 1473 4198 2090 5117 1473
 ειπον αν υμιν πορεύομαι ετοιμάσαι τοπον υμίν
 I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.

2532 1437 4198 2532 2090 1473 5117
 14:3 και εαν πορευθώ και ετοιμάσω υμίν τοπον
 And whenever I should go and should prepare for you a place,
 3825 2064 2532 3880 1473 4314 1683 2443
 πάλιν έρχομαι και παραλήψομαι υμάς προς εμαυτον ινα
 again I will come and take you to myself; that
 3699 1510.2.1-1473 2532 1473 1510.3 2532 3699
 οπου ειμι εγώ και υμεις ήτε 14:4 και οπου
 where I am, [3also 1you 2should be]. And where
 1473 5217 1492 2532 3588 3598 1492 3004
 εγώ υπάγω οιδάτε και την οδον οιδάτε 14:5 λέγει
 I go you know, and the way you know. [2says
 1473 * 2962 3756-1492 4226 5217 2532 4459
 αυτώ Θωμάς κύριε ουκ οίδαμεν που υπάγεις και πως
 to him 1Thomas], O Lord, we know not where you go, and how
 1410 3588 3598 1492 3004 1473 3588 *
 δυναμεθα την οδον ειδέναι 14:6 λέγει αυτώ ο Ιησούς
 are we able [2the 3way 1to know]? [2says 3to him 1Jesus],
 1473-1510.2.1 3588 3598 2532 3588 225 2532 3588 2222 3762 2064
 εγώ ειμι η οδος και η αληθεια και η ζωη ουδεις ερχεται
 I am the way, and the truth, and the life. No one comes
 4314 3588 3962 1508 1223 1473
 προς τον πατέρα ει μη δι' εμού
 to the father unless through me.

The Father Revealed

1473 1097 1473 2532 3588 3962-1473
 14:7 ει εγνώκετέ με και τον πατέρα μου
 If you had known me, [3also 2my father
 1097-302 2532 575 737 1097 1473 2532
 εγνώκετε αν και απ' αρτι γινώσκετε αυτον και
 1you would have known]; and from now on you know him, and
 3708 1473 3004 1473 2962 1166
 εωράκατε αυτον 14:8 λέγει αυτώ Φίλιππος κύριε δείξον
 you have seen him. [2says 3to him 1Philip], O Lord, show
 1473 3588 3962 2532 714 1473 3004 1473 3588
 ημίν τον πατέρα και αρκει ημίν ο 14:9 λέγει αυτώ ο
 to us the father, and it suffices to us! [2says 3to him
 * 5118 5550 3326 1473 1510.2.1 2532 3756 1097
 Ιησούς τοςούτον χρόνον μεθ' υμών ειμι και ουκ εγνώκας
 1Jesus], So great a time [2with 3you 1I am], and [3not 1you know
 1473 * 3588 3708 1473 3708 3588 3962 2532 4459
 με Φίλιππε ο εωρακός εμε εώρακε τον πατέρα και πως
 2me], Philip? The one seeing me has seen the father; and how
 1473 3004 1166 1473 3588 3962 3756-4100
 συ λέγεις δείξον ημίν τον πατέρα 14:10 ου πιστεύεις
 do you say, Show us the father? Do you not believe
 3754 1473 1722 3588 3962 2532 3588 3962 1722 1473 1510.2.3 3588
 οτι εγω εν τω πατρί και ο πατήρ εν εμοί εστι τα
 that I am in the father, and the father [2in 3me 1is]? The
 4487 3739 1473 2980 1473 575 1683 3756-2980
 ρήματα α εγώ λαλώ υμίν απ' εμαυτου ου λαλώ
 words which I speak to you [2from 3myself 1I speak not];
 3588-1161 3962 3588 1722 1473 3306 1473 4160 3588 2041
 ο δε πατήρ ο εν εμοί μενων αυτός ποιει τα έργα
 but the father [2in 3me 1abiding], he does the works.
 4100 1473 3754 1473 1722 3588 3962 2532 3588 3962 1722
 14:11 πιστεύετε μοι οτι εγώ εν τω πατρί και ο πατήρ εν
 Believe me that I am in the father, and the father [2in
 1473 1510.2.3 1490 1223 3588 2041 1473 4100
 εμοί εστιν ει δε μη δια τα έργα αυτα πιστεύετε
 3me 1is]! But if not, because of the works themselves believe
 1473 281 281 3004 1473 3588 4100 1519 1473
 μοι 14:12 αμήν αμήν λέγω υμίν ο πιστεύων εις εμε
 me! Amen, amen, I say to you, the one believing in me,
 3588 2041 3739 1473 4160 2548 4160 2532 3173
 τα έργα α εγώ ποιώ κακεινος ποιήσει και μείζονα
 the works which I do even that one will do; and greater
 3778 4160 3754 1473 4314 3588 3962-1473 4198
 τούτων ποιήσει οτι εγώ προς τον πατέρα μου πορεύομαι
 than these he shall do, for I [2to 3my father 1go].
 2532 3739-5100-302 154 1722 3588 3686-1473 3778
 14:13 και ο τι αν αιτήσητε εν τω ονοματι μου τούτο
 And whatever you should ask in my name, this
 4160 2443 1392 3588 3962 1722 3588 5207
 ποιήσω ινα δοξασθή ο πατήρ εν τω υιώ
 I shall do, that [3should be glorified 1the 2father] in the son.
 1437 5100-154 1722 3588 3686-1473 1473
 14:14 εαν τι αιτήσητε εν τω ονοματι μου εγώ
 If you should ask anything in my name, I
 4160
 ποιήσω
 shall act.

The Promise of The Spirit

1437 25 1473 3588 1785 3588
14:15 εἰν ἀγαπάτέ με τας ἐντολάς τας
 If you should love me, [3]commandments
 1699 5083 2532 1473 2065 3588 3962 2532
 εἰμὲς τηρήσατε **14:16** καὶ ἐγὼ ἐρωτήσω τὸν πατέρα καὶ
 2my 'give heed to! And I will ask the father, and
 243 3875 1325 1473 2443 3306
 ἄλλον παράκλητον ἴσους ὑμῖν ἵνα μὲνῃ
 [3]another 4comfoter 1he shall give 2to you], that he should abide
 3326 1473 1519 3588 165 3588 4151 3588 225 3739
 μεθ' ὑμῶν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα **14:17** τὸ πνεῦμα τῆς ἀληθείας ὃ
 with you into the eon – the spirit of truth, whom
 3588 2889 3756 1470 2983 3754 3756-2334
 ὁ κόσμος οὐ δύναται λαβεῖν ὅτι οὐ θεωρεῖ
 the world is not able to receive, for it does not contemplate
 1473 3761 1097 1473 1473-1161 1097 1473 3754 3844
 αὐτὸ οὐδὲ γινώσκει αὐτὸ ὑμεῖς δὲ γινώσκετε αὐτὸ ὅτι παρ'
 it, nor knows it. But you know it, for [2]with
 1473 3306 2532 1722 1473 1510.8.3 3756-863
 ὑμῖν μένει καὶ ἐν ὑμῖν ἔσται **14:18** οὐκ ἀφήσω
 3you [it abides], and [2in 3you 'it will be]. I will not leave
 1473 3737 2064 4314 1473 2089 3397
 ὑμῶν ὀρφανούς ἐρχομαι πρὸς ὑμᾶς **14:19** ἔτι μικρὸν
 you orphans; I am coming to you. Yet a little while
 2532 3588 2889 1473 3765 2334 1473-1161 2334 1473
 καὶ ὁ κόσμος με οὐκέτι θεωρεῖ ὑμεῖς δὲ θεωρεῖτέ με
 and the world [3me 'no longer 2views], but you view me –
 3754 1473 2198 2532 1473 2198 1722 1565 3588 2250
 ὅτι ἐγὼ ζῶ καὶ ὑμεῖς ζήσεσθε **14:20** ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ
 for I live, and you shall live. In that day
 1097-1473 3754 1473 1722 3588 3962-1473 2532 1473 1722 1473
 γινώσθε ὑμεῖς ὅτι ἐγὼ ἐν τῷ πατρὶ μου καὶ ὑμεῖς ἐν ἐμοὶ
 you shall know that I am in my father, and you in me,
 2504 1722 1473 3588 2192 3588 1785-1473
 καγὼ ἐν ὑμῖν **14:21** ὁ ἔχων τας ἐντολάς μου
 and I in you. The one having my commandments,
 2532 5083 1473 1565 1510.2.3 3588 25 1473
 καὶ τηρῶν αὐτὰς ἐκεῖνός ἐστιν ὁ ἀγαπῶν με
 and giving heed to them, that one is the one loving me.
 3588-1161 25 1473 25 5259 3588 3962-1473 2532
 ὁ δε ἀγαπῶν με ἀγαπηθήσεται ὑπὸ τοῦ πατρὸς μου καὶ
 And the one loving me shall be loved by my father, and
 1473 25 1473 2532 1718 1473-1683 3004
 ἐγὼ ἀγαπήσω αὐτὸν καὶ ἐμφανίσω αὐτὸ ἐμαυτὸν **14:22** λέγει
 I will love him and will reveal myself to him. [2says
 1473 3756 3588 * 2962 5100 1096
 αὐτὸ Ἰούδας οὐχ ὁ Ἰσκαριώτης κύριε τί γέγονεν
 3to him [Judas] (not Iscariot) O Lord, what has taken place
 3754 1473 3195 1718 4572 2532 3780 3588 2889
 ὅτι ἡμῖν μέλλεις ἐμφανίζειν σεαυτὸν καὶ οὐχί τῷ κόσμῳ
 that to us you are about to reveal yourself, and not to the world?
 611-3588 * 2532 2036 1473 1437 5100 25
14:23 ἀπεκρίθη ὁ Ἰησοῦς καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ εἰάν τις ἀγαπᾷ
 Jesus answered and said to him, If anyone loves
 1473 3588 3056-1473 5083 2532 3588 3962-1473
 με τὸν λόγον μου τηρήσει καὶ ὁ πατὴρ μου
 me, [2my word 1he will give heed to]; and my father
 25 1473 2532 4314 1473 2064 2532 3438
 ἀγαπήσει αὐτὸν καὶ πρὸς αὐτὸν ἐλευσόμεθα καὶ μόνῃ
 will love him, and to him we will come and [2an abode
 3844 1473 4160 3588 3361 25 1473 3588
 παρ' αὐτοῦ ποιήσομεν **14:24** ὁ μὴ ἀγαπῶν με τοὺς
 3with 4him 1will make]. The one not loving me
 3056-1473 3756 5083 2532 3588 3056 3739
 λόγους μου οὐ τηρεῖ καὶ ὁ λόγος οὐ
 [3my words 1does not 2give heed to]; and the word which
 191 3756-1510.2.3 1699 235 3588 3992 1473 3962
 ἀκούετε οὐκ ἐστὶν ἐμὸς ἀλλὰ τοῦ πέμψαντός με πατρὸς
 you hear is not mine, but the [2having sent 3me 1father].
 3778 2980 1473 3844 1473 3306
14:25 ταῦτα λελάληκα ὑμῖν παρ' ὑμῖν μένων
 These things I have spoken to you, [2with 3you 1abiding].
 3588-1161 3875 3588 4151 3588 39 3739 3992
14:26 ὁ δε παράκλητος τὸ πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον ὃ πέμψει
 But the comforter, the [2spirit 1holy], whom [3will send
 3588 3962 1722 3588 3686-1473 1565 1473-1321 3956
 ὁ πατὴρ ἐν τῷ ὀνόματί μου ἐκεῖνός ὑμᾶς διδάξει πάντα
 1the 2father] in my name, that one will teach you all things,
 2532 5279 1473 3956 3739 2036 1473 1515
 καὶ ὑπομνήσει ὑμᾶς πάντα ἃ εἶπον ὑμῖν **14:27** εἰρήνη
 and will remind you all things which I said to you. Peace

863 1473 1515 3588 1699 1325 1473 3756 2531
 ἀήμι ὑμῖν εἰρήνην τὴν ἐμὴν δίδωμι ὑμῖν οὐ καθὼς
 I leave with you, [2peace 1my] I give to you – not as
 3588 2889 1325 1473-1325 1473 3361 5015
 ὁ κόσμος δίδωσιν ἐγὼ δίδωμι ὑμῖν μὴ ταρασσέσθω
 the world gives give I to you. Let not [3be disturbed
 1473 3588 2588 3366 1168 191 3754 1473
 ὑμῶν ἢ καρδία μὴδὲ δειλιάτω **14:28** ἠκούσατε ὅτι ἐγὼ
 1your 2heart], nor be timid! You heard that I
 2036 1473 5217 2532 2064 4314 1473 1487 25 1473
 εἶπον ὑμῖν ὑπάγω καὶ ἐρχομαι πρὸς ὑμᾶς εἰ ἠγαπάτε με
 said to you, I go away and I come to you. If you loved me,
 5463-302 3754 2036 4198 4314 3588 3962
 ἐχαρήθη ἂν ὅτι εἶπον πορεύομαι πρὸς τὸν πατέρα
 you would have rejoiced that I said, I go to the father;
 3754 3588 3962-1473 3173 1473 1510.2.3 2532 3588
 ὅτι ὁ πατὴρ μου μείζων μου ἐστὶ **14:29** καὶ νῦν
 for my father [2greater than 3me 1is]. And now
 2046 1473 4250 1096 2443 3752 1096
 εἶρηκα ὑμῖν πρὶν γενέσθαι ἵνα ὅταν γένηται
 I have told it to you before it takes place, that whenever it happens,
 4100 3765 4183 2980
 πιστεύσητε **14:30** οὐκέτι πολλὰ λαλήσω
 you should believe. No longer [2many things 1will I speak]
 3326 1473 2064 1063 3588 3588 2889 758 2532
 μεθ' ὑμῶν ἐρχεται γὰρ ὁ τοῦ κόσμου ἀρχὸν καὶ
 with you, [3comes 1for 2the one 3of the 4world] – the ruler, and
 1722 1473 3756-2192 3762 235 2443 1097 3588
 ἐν ἐμοὶ οὐκ ἔχει οὐδὲν **14:31** ἀλλ' ἵνα γινώσκῃ
 with me he has not one thing. But that [3should know 1]the
 2889 3754 25 3588 3962 2532 2531 1781 1473
 κόσμος ὅτι ἀγαπῶ τὸν πατέρα καὶ καθὼς ἐνετείλατό μου
 2world] that I love the father, and as [3gave charge 4to me
 3588 3962 3779 4160 1453 71 1782
 ὁ πατὴρ οὕτως ποιῶ ἐγείρεσθε ἀγωμεν ἐντεύθειν
 1the 2father], so I do. Arise, we should lead on from here.

CHAPTER 15

The True Grapevine

1473-1510.2.1 3588 288 3588 228 2532 3588
15:1 ἐγὼ εἰμι ἡ ἀμπέλος ἡ ἀληθινὴ καὶ ὁ
 I am the [2grapevine 1true], and
 3962-1473 3588 1092 1510.2.3 3956 2814 1722
 πατὴρ μου ὁ γεωργὸς ἐστὶ **15:2** παν κλήμα ἐν
 my father [2the 3grower 1is]. Every vine branch in
 1473 3361 5342 2590 142 1473 2532 3956
 ἐμοὶ μὴ φέρων καρπὸν αἶρει αὐτὸ καὶ παν
 me not bearing fruit, he takes it; and every branch
 3588 2590 5342 2508 1473 2443 4183 2590
 τὸ καρπὸν φέρον καθαίρει αὐτὸ ἵνα πλείονα καρπὸν
 [2fruit 1bearing] he cleanses it, that [2more 3fruit
 5342 2235 1473 2513-1510.2.5 1223 3588
 φέρῃ **15:3** ἤδη ὑμεῖς καθαροὶ ἐστε δια τὸν
 1it should bear]. Already you are clean through the
 3056 3739 2980 1473 3306 1722 1473 2504
 λόγον ὃν λελάληκα ὑμῖν **15:4** μέinate ἐν ἐμοὶ καγὼ
 word which I have spoken to you. Abide in me, and I
 1722 1473 2531 3588 2814 3756-1410 2590 5342 575
 ἐν ὑμῖν καθὼς τὸ κλήμα οὐ δύναται καρπὸν φέρειν ἀφ'
 in you! As the vine branch is not able [2fruit 1to bear] of
 1438 1437-3361 3306 1722 3588 288 3779 3761
 εαυτοῦ εἰάν μὴ μείνη ἐν τῇ ἀμπέλῳ οὕτως οὐδὲ
 itself, unless it should abide in the grapevine, so not even
 1473 1437-3361 1722 1473 3306 1473-1510.2.1
 ὑμεῖς εἰάν μὴ ἐν ἐμοὶ μείνητε **15:5** ἐγὼ εἰμι
 you, unless [2in 3me 1you should abide]. I am
 3588 288 1473 3588 2814 3588 3306 1722
 ἡ ἀμπέλος ὑμεῖς τὰ κλήματα ὁ μένων ἐν
 the grapevine, you are the vine branches. The one abiding in
 1473 2504 1722 1473 3778 5342 2590 4183 3754
 ἐμοὶ καγὼ ἐν αὐτῷ οὕτως φέρει καρπὸν πολὺν ὅτι
 me, and I in him, this one bears [2fruit 1much]; for
 5565 1473 3756-1410 4160 3762 1437-3361
 χωρὶς ἐμοῦ οὐ δύνασθε ποιεῖν οὐδὲν **15:6** εἰάν μὴ
 apart from me you are not able to do anything. Unless
 5100 3306 1722 1473 906 1854 5613 3588 2814
 τις μείνη ἐν ἐμοὶ ἐβλήθη ἔξω ὡς τὸ κλήμα
 one should abide in me, he is thrown outside as the vine branch,
 2532 3588 2532 4863 1473 2532 1519 4442
 καὶ ἐξηράνθη καὶ συναγούσιν αὐτὰ καὶ εἰς πῦρ
 and withers; and they gather them and [2them into 3the fire

906 2532 2545 1437 3306 1722 1473 2532
βάλλουσι και καίεται 15:7 **εάν μείνητε εν εμοί και**
 1'cast], and they are burned. If you abide in me, and
 3588 4487-1473 1722 1473 3306 3739,1437 2309
τα ρήματά μου εν υμίν μείνη ο εάν θέλητε
 my words [2'in 3you 1abide], whatever you should want,
 154 2532 1096 1473 1722 3778 1392
αιτήσεσθε και γενήσεται υμίν 15:8 **εν τούτω εδοξάσθη**
 ask, and it shall be to you! In this [2'is glorified
 3588 3962-1473 2443 2590 4183 5342 2532
ο πατήρ μου ινα καρπόν πολύν φέρητε και
 1'my father], that [3fruit 2much 1you should bear]; and
 1096 1699 3101 2531 25
γενήσεσθε εμοι μαθηταί 15:9 **καθώς ηγάπησέ**
 you should become [2to me 1disciples]. As [3loved
 1473 3588 3962 2504 25 1473 3306 1722 3588
με ο πατήρ και γώ ηγάπησα υμάς μείνατε εν τη
 4'me 1the 2father], I also loved you; abide in the
 26 3588 1699 1437 3588 1785-1473
αγάπη τη εν εμνη 15:10 **εαν τας εντολάς μου**
 love – in the one mine! If [2my commandments
 5083 3306 1722 3588 26-1473 2531
τηρήσετε μενεείτε εν τη αγάπη μου καθώς
 1you should keep], you shall abide in my love; as
 1473 3588 1785 3588 3962-1473 5083 2532
εγω τας εντολάς του πατρός μου τηρήρηκα και
 I [2the 3commandments 4of my father 1have kept] and
 3306 1473 1722 3588 26 3778 2980
μένω αυτού εν τη αγάπη 15:11 **ταύτα λελάληκα**
 abide [4of his 1in 2the 3love]. These things I have spoken
 1473 2443 3588 5479 3588 1699 1722 1473 3306 2532 3588
υμίν ινα η χαρά η εμη εν υμίν μείνη και η
 to you, that [2joy 1my 4in 3you 3should abide], and
 5479-1473 4137 3778 1510,2,3 3588 1785
χαρά υμών πληρωθή 15:12 **αυτη εστιν η εντολή**
 your joy should be full. This is [2commandment
 3588 1699 2443 25 240 2531 25 1473
η εμη ινα αγαπάτε αλλήλους καθώς ηγάπησα υμάς
 1my], that you love one another as I loved you!
 15:13 3173 3778-26 3762 2192 2443 5100 3588
μείζονα ταυτης αγάπης ουδεις ινα τις τη
 Greater love than this no one has, that one
 5590-1473 5087 5228 3588 5384-1473 1473
ψυχη αυτού θη υπέρ των φίλων αυτού 15:14 **υμείς**
 [2his life 1should place] for his friends. You
 5384-1473 1510.2.5 1437 4160 3745 1473 1781
φιλοι μου εστέ εάν ποιητε οσα εγω εντέλλομαι
 [2my friends 1are], if you should do as much as I give charge
 1473 3765 1473-3004 1401 3754 3588 1401
υμίν 15:15 **ουκέτι υμάς λέγω δούλους οτι ο δούλος**
 to you. No longer do I call you bondmen, for the bondman
 3756-1492 5100 4160 1473 3588 2962 1473 1161 2046
ουκ οιδε τι ποιει αυτού ο κυριος υμας δε ειρηκα
 knows not what [3does 1his 2master]; [3you 1but 2I have called]
 5384 3754 3956 3739 191 3844 3588 3962-1473
φίλους οτι πάντα α ηκουσα παρά του πατρός μου
 friends, for all things which I heard from my father
 1107 1473 3756 1473 1473-1586 235
εγνώρισα υμίν 15:16 **ουχ υμεις με εξελέασθε αλλ'**
 I made known to you. [3not 1You 2chose me], but
 1473 1586 1473 2532 5087 1473 2443 1473 5217
εγω εξελεξάμην υμάς και εθηκα υμάς ινα υμεις υπάγητε
 I chose you and appointed you, that you should go
 2532 2590 5342 2532 3588 2590-1473 3306 2443
και καρπόν φέρητε και ο καρπος υμών μείνη ινα
 and [2fruit 1bear], and your fruit should abide, that
 3739-5100-302 154 3588 3962 1722 3588 3686-1473
ο τι αν αιτήσητε τον πατέρα εν τω ονόματι μου
 whatever you should ask the father in my name
 1325 1473 3778 1781 1473 2443
δω υμίν 15:17 **ταύτα εντέλλομαι υμίν ινα**
 he should give to you. These things I give charge to you, that
 25 240
αγαπάτε αλλήλους
 you should love one another.

Enmity of the World

15:18 1487 3588 2889 1473-3404 1097 3754 1473
ει ο κόσμος υμάς μισεί γινώσκετε οτι εμέ
 If the world detests you, know that [2me
 4412 1473 3404 1487 1537 3588
πρώτον υμών μεμίσηκεν 15:19 **ει εκ**
 3'first 4before you 1it detested]! If [2from out of 3the

2889 1510.7.5 3588 2889 302 3588 2398 5368
κόσμου ήτε ο κόσμος αν το ιδιον εφίλει
 4world 1you were], the world would [2its own 1be fond of].
 3754-1161 1537 3588 2889 3756-1510,2,5 235
οτι δε εκ του κόσμου ουκ εστέ αλλ'
 But because [2from out of 3the 4world 1you are not], but
 1473 1586 1473 1537 3588 2889 1223
εγω εξελεξάμην υμάς εκ του κόσμου διά
 I chose you from out of the world, on account of
 3778 3404 1473 3588 2889 3421 3588
τουτο μισει υμάς ο κόσμος 15:20 **μνημονεύετε του**
 this [3detests 4you 1the 2world]. Remember the
 3056 3739 1473 2036 1473 3756 1510.2.3 1401
λόγον ου εγω ειπον υμιν ουκ εστι δουλος
 word which I said to you! [3not 2is 1A bondman]
 3173 3588 2962-1473 1487 1473 1377 2532 1473
μείζων του κυριου αυτού ει εμε εδιώξαν και υμάς
 greater than his master. If me they persecuted, also you
 1377 1487 3588 3056-1473 5083 2532
διώξουσιν ει τον λόγον μου ετήρησαν και
 they shall persecute. If [2my word 1they give heed to], then
 3588 5212 5083 235 3778-3956
τον υμέτερον τηρήσουσιν 15:21 **αλλά ταύτα πάντα**
 [2yours 1they will give heed to]. But all these things
 4160 1473 1223 3588 3686-1473 3754 3756-1492
ποιησουσιν υμιν δια το ονομα μου οτι ουκ οιδασ
 they will do to you because of my name, for they know not
 3588 3992 1473 1508 2064 2532 2980 1473
τον πεμφαντά με 15:22 **ει μη ηλθον και ελαλησα αυτοις**
 the one having sent me. Unless I came and spoke to them,
 266 3756-2192 3568-1161 4392 3756-2192
αμαρτιαν ουκ ειχον υν δε προφασιν ουκ εχουσιν
 [2sin 1they had not], but now [2an excuse 1they have not]
 4012 3588 266-1473 3588 1473-3404 2532
περι της αμαρτίας αυτών 15:23 **ο εμε μισών και εν**
 concerning their sin. The one detesting me even
 3588 3962-1473 3404 1487 3588 2041 3361-4160
τον πατέρα μου μισει 15:24 **ει τα έργα μη εποίησα**
 [2my father 1detests]. If [2the 3works 1I did not]
 1722 1473 3739 3762 243 4160 266
εν αυτοις α ουδεις αλλος πεποίηκεν αμαρτιαν
 among them which no other has done, [2sin
 3756-2192 3568-1161 2532 3708 2532 3404
ουκ ειχον υν δε και εωράκασι και μεμισήκασι
 1they had not]. But now even they have seen and have detested
 2532 1473 2532 3588 3962-1473 235 2443 4137
και εμε και τον πατέρα μου 15:25 **αλλ' ινα πληρωθή**
 even me and my father. But that [3should be fulfilled
 3588 3056 3588 1125 1722 3588 3551-1473
ο λόγος ο γεγραμμένος εν τω νόμο αυτών
 1the 2word], the one having been written in their law
 3754 3404 1473 1431 3752-1161
οτι εμίσησάν με δωρεάν 15:26 **οταν δε**
 that, They detested me without a charge. But whenever
 2064 3588 3875 3739 1473 3992 1473 3844
ελθη ο παράκλητος ον εγω πέμφω υμίν παρά
 [3should come 1the 2comforter], whom I send to you from
 3588 3962 3588 4151 3588 225 3739 3844 3588 3962
του πατρός το πνεύμα της αληθείας ο παρά του πατρός
 the father, the spirit of the truth, who from the father
 1607 1565 3140 4012 1473 2532
εκπορεύεται εκείνος μαρτυρήσει περι εμού 15:27 **και**
 goes forth, that one will witness concerning me. [2also
 1473-1161 3140 3754 575 746 3326 1473
υμεις δε μαρτυρείτε οτι απ' αρχής μετ' εμού
 1And you] witness, for [4from 3the beginning 2with 3me
 1510.2.5
εστε
 1you were].

CHAPTER 16

The Coming Persecution

16:1 3778 2980 1473 2443 3361
ταύτα λελάληκα υμίν ινα μη
 These things I have spoken to you, that you should not
 4624 656 4160
σκοπυθινητε 16:2 **αποσυναγωγους ποιησουσιν**
 be caused to stumble. Out of the synagogue they shall put

15:25 †See Ps. 69:4.

1473 235 2064 5610 2443 3956 3588 615
 υμᾶς ἀλλ' ἔρχεται ὥρα ἵνα πας ὁ ἀποκτείνῃς
 you. And there comes an hour that every one killing
 1473 1380 2999 4374 3588 2316 2532 3778
 ὑμᾶς δοξῆ λατρείαν προσφέρειν τῷ θεῷ 16:3 καὶ ταῦτα
 you thinks [2service 1he offers] to God. And these things
 4160 3754 3756-1097 3588 3962 3761 1473 235
 ποιήσουσιν ὅτι οὐκ ἐγνώσαν τὸν πατέρα οὐδὲ ἐμὲ 16:4 ἀλλὰ
 they shall do for they know not the father nor me. But
 3778 2980 1473 2443 3752 2064
 ταῦτα λελάληκα ὑμῖν ἵνα ὅταν ἔλθῃ
 these things I have spoken to you, that whenever [3should come
 3588 5610 3421 1473 3754 1473 2036 1473
 ἡ ὥρα μνημονεύητε αὐτῶν ὅτι ἐγὼ εἶπον ὑμῖν
 1the 2hour, you should remember them, that I spoke to you.
 3778-1161 1473 1537 746 3756 2036 3754
 ταῦτα δε ὑμῖν ἐξ ἀρχῆς οὐκ εἶπον ὅτι
 But these things [3to you 4from 5the beginning 2not 1I said], for
 3326 1473 1510.7.1
 μεθ' ὑμῶν ἦμην
 [2with 3you 1I was].

The Comforter

16:5 νυν δε υπαγω προς τον πεμψαντα με
 But now I go away to the one having sent me;
 2532 3762 1537 1473 2065 1473 4226 5217 235
 και ουδεις εξ υμων ερωτα με που υπαγεις 16:6 αλλ'
 and not one from you asks me, Where do you go? But
 3754 3778 2980 1473 3588 3077 4137
 οτι ταυτα λελαληκα υμιν η λυπη πεπληρωκεν
 because these things I have spoken to you, distress has filled
 1473 3588 2588 235 1473 3588 225 3004
 υμων την καρδιαν 16:7 αλλ' εγω την αληθειαν λεγω
 your heart. But I [3the 4truth 1speak
 1473 4851 1473 2443 1473 565 1437-1063
 υμιν συμφερει υμιν ινα εγω απελθω εαν γαρ
 2to you]. It is advantageous to you that I go forth; for if
 1473 3361-565 3588 3875 3756-2064 4314
 εγω μη απελθω ο παρακλητος οὐκ ελευσεται προς
 I should not go forth, the comforter shall not come to
 1473 1437-1161 4198 3992 1473 4314 1473 2532
 υμας εαν δε πορευθω πεμψω αυτον προς υμας 16:8 και
 you; but if I go, I will send him to you. And
 2064 1565 1651 3588 2889 4012
 ελθων εκεινος ελεγει τον κοσμον περι
 having come, that one will reprove the world concerning
 266 2532 4012 1343 2532 4012 2920
 αμαρτιας και περι δικαιοσυνης και περι κρισεως
 sin, and concerning righteousness, and concerning judgment.
 4012 266 3303 3754 3756-4100 1519 1473
 16:9 περι αμαρτιας μεν οτι ου πιστευουσιν εις εμε
 Concerning sin then, that they believe not in me;
 4012 1343 1161 3754 4314 3588 3962-1473
 16:10 περι δικαιοσυνης δε οτι προς τον πατερα μου
 [2concerning 3righteousness 1and], that to my father
 5217 2532 3765 2334 1473 4012-1161
 υπαγω και ουκετι θεωρειτε με 16:11 περι δε
 I go away and no longer you view me; and concerning
 2920 3754 3588 758 3588 2889-3778 2919
 κρισεως οτι ο αρχων του κοσμου τουτου κερκρται
 judgment, for the ruler of this world has been judged.
 2089 4183 2192 3004 1473 235 3756-1410
 16:12 ετι πολλα εχω λεγειν υμιν αλλ' ου δυνασθε
 Still many things I have to say to you, but you are not able
 941 737 3752-1161 2064-1565
 βασταζειν αρτι 16:13 οταν δε ελθῃ εκεινος
 to bear them just now. But whenever that one should come,
 3588 4151 3588 225 3594 1473 1519 3956 3588
 το πνευμα την αληθειας οδηγησει υμας εις πασαν την
 the spirit of the truth, he will guide you into all the
 225 3756 1063 2980 575 1438 235 3745
 αληθειαν ου γαρ λαλησει αφ' εαυτου αλλ' οσα
 truth; [3not 1for 2he shall] speak from himself, but as much as
 302 191 2980 2532 3588 2064
 αν ακουση λαλησει και τα ερχομενα
 whatever he should hear he shall speak; and the things coming
 312 1473 1565 1473 1392
 αναγγελει υμιν 16:14 εκεινος εμε δοξασει
 he shall announce to you. That one [2me 1will glorify],
 3754 1537 3588 1699 2983 2532 312 1473
 οτι εκ του εμου ληφεται και αναγγελει υμιν
 for from out of mine he shall take and shall announce to you.

3956 3745 2192 3588 3962 1699-1510.2.3 1223
 16:15 παντα οσα εχει ο πατηρ εμα εστι δια
 All as much as [3has 1the 2father] is mine. On account of
 3778 2036 3754 1537 3588 1699 2983 2532
 τουτο ειπον οτι εκ του εμου λαμβανει και
 this I said that, From out of mine he takes, and
 312 1473 3397 2532 3756-2334
 αναγγελει υμιν 16:16 μικρον και ου θεωρειτε
 shall announce to you. A little while, and you shall not view
 1473 2532 3825 3397 2532 3708 1473 3754 5217 4314
 με και παλιν μικρον και οψεσθε με οτι υπαγω προς
 me, and again a little while and you shall see me, for I go away to
 3588 3962 2036 3767 1537 3588 3101-1473 4314
 τον πατερα 16:17 ειπον ουν εκ των μαθητων αυτου προς
 the father. Said then some from his disciples to
 240 5100 1510.2.3 3778 3739 3004 1473 3397
 αλληλους τι εστι τουτο ο λεγει ημιν μικρον
 one another, What is this which he says to us, A little while,
 2532 3756-2334 1473 2532 3825 3397 2532 3708
 και ου θεωρειτε με και παλιν μικρον και οψεσθε
 and you will not view me, and again a little while, and you shall see
 1473 2532 3754 1473 5217 4314 3588 3962 3004 3767
 με και οτι εγω υπαγω προς τον πατερα 16:18 ελεγον ουν
 me; and, For I go away to the father? They said then,
 3778 5100 1510.2.3 3739 3004 3588 3397 3756-1492
 τουτο τι εστιν ο λεγει το μικρον ουκ οιδαμεν
 [3this 1What 2is] which he says, the, Little while? We do not know
 5100 2980 1097 3767 3588 * 3754 2309
 τι λαλει 16:19 εγνω οτι ο Ιησους οτι ηθελον
 what he speaks. [2knew 3then 1Jesus] that they wanted
 1473 2065 2532 2036 1473 4012 3778 2212
 αυτον ερωτων και ειπεν αυτοις περι τουτου ζητειτε
 to ask him, and he said to them, Concerning this do you seek
 3326 240 3754 2036 3397 2532 3756-2334
 μετ' αλληλων οτι ειπον μικρον και ου θεωρειτε
 with one another, that I said, A little while, and you shall not view
 1473 2532 3825 3397 2532 3708 1473 281
 με και παλιν μικρον και οψεσθε με 16:20 αμην
 me; and again a little while, and you shall see me? Amen,
 281 3004 1473 3754 2799 2532 2354 1473
 αμην λεγω υμιν οτι κλαυσετε και θρηνησετε υμεις
 amen, I say to you that [2will weep 3and 4wail 1you],
 3588-1161 2889 5463 1473-1161 3076 237.1
 ο δε κοσμος χαρησεται υμεις δε λυπηθησασθε αλλ' η
 but the world will rejoice; and you will be distressed, but
 3077-1473 1519 5479 1096 3588 1135
 λυπη υμων εις χαραν γενησεται 16:21 η γυνη
 your distress [2for 3joy 1will become]. The woman,
 3752 5088 3077 2192 3754 2064 3588
 οταν τυκτη λυπη η εχει οτι ηλθεν η
 whenever she should give birth [2distress 1has] for [3came η
 5610 1473 3752-1161 1080 3588 3813 3765
 ωρα αυτης οταν δε γεννηση το παιδιον ουκετι
 2hour 1her]; but whenever she should bear the child, no longer
 3421 3588 2347 1223 3588 5479 3754
 μνημονευει της θλιψεως δια την χαραν οτι
 does she remember the affliction, on account of the joy that
 1080 444 1519 3588 2889 2532 1473
 εγεννηθη ανθρωπος εις τον κοσμον 16:22 και υμεις
 [2was born 1a man] into the world. And you
 3767 3077 3303 3568 2192 3825-1161 3708 1473
 ουν λυπη μεν νυν εχετε παλιν δε οφομαι υμας
 then [4distress 1indeed 2now 3have]; but again I shall see you,
 2532 5463 1473 3588 2588 2532 3588 5479-1473
 και χαρησεται υμων η καρδια και την χαραν υμων
 and [3shall rejoice 1your 2heart], and your joy
 3762 142 575 1473 2532 1722 1565 3588 2250
 ουδεις αρει αφ' υμων 16:23 και εν εκεινη τη ημερα
 no one shall take from you. And in that day
 1473 3756 2065 3762 281 281 3004 1473
 εμε ουκ ερωτησετε ουδεν αμην αμην λεγω υμιν
 [4me 2not 1you shall 3ask] any thing. Amen, amen, I say to you
 3754 3745-302 154 3588 3962 1722 3588
 οτι οσα αν αιτησητε τον πατερα εν τω
 that whatever as much as you should ask the father in
 3686-1473 1325 1473 2193 737 3756-154
 ονοματι μου δωσει υμιν 16:24 εως αρτι ουκ ητησατε
 he will give to you. Until now you asked not
 3762 1722 3588 3686-1473 154 2532 2983 2443
 ουδεν εν τω ονοματι μου αιτειτε και ληψεσθε ινα
 any thing in my name. Ask, and you shall receive, that
 3588 5479-1473 1510.3 4137 3778
 η χαρα υμων η πεπληρωμενη 16:25 ταυτα
 your joy should be filled! [2these things

1722 3942 2980 1473 235 2064 5610
 εν παροιμίαις λελάληκα υμιν αλλ' έρχεται ώρα
 3in 4proverbs 1I have spoken to you; but comes the hour
 3753 3765 1722 3942 2980 1473 235
 οτε ουκέτι εν παροιμίαις λαλήσω υμιν αλλά
 when no longer in proverbs shall I speak to you, but
 3954 4012 3588 3962 312
 παρησία περί του πατρός αναγγελώ
 [in an open manner 3concerning 4the 5father 1I will announce
 1473 1722 1565 3588 2250 1722 3588 3686-1473
 υμιν 16:26 εν εκεινή τη ημέρα εν τω ονόματι μου
 2to you]. In that day [2in 3my name
 154 2532 3756-3004 1473 3754 1473 2065 3588 3962
 αιτήσεσθε και ου λέγω υμιν οτι εγω ερωτήσω τον πατέρα
 1you shall ask]; and I say not to you that I will ask the father
 4012 1473 1473 1063 3588 3962 5368 1473
 περί υμών 16:27 γαρ ο πατηρ φιλεί υμάς
 concerning you; [4himself 1for 2the 3father] is fond of you,
 3754 1473 1473-5368 2532 4100 3754 1473 3844
 οτι υμεις εμε πεφιλήκατε και πεπιστεύκατε οτι εγω παρά
 for you are fond of me, and have believed that I [2from
 3588 2316, 1831
 του θεού εξήλθον
 3God 1have come forth];

Be of Good Courage

1831 3844 3588 3962 2532 2064 1519
 16:28 εξήλθον παρά του πατρός και ελήλυθα εις
 I came forth from the father, and I have come into
 3588 2889 3825 863 3588 2889 2532 4198 4314 3588
 τον κόσμον παλιν αφήμι τον κόσμον και πορεύομαι προς τον
 the world. Again, I leave the world and I go to the
 3962 3004 1473 3588 3101-1473 2396 3568
 πατέρα 16:29 λέγουσιν αυτό οι μαθηταί αυτού ιδε νυν
 father. [2say 3to him 1His disciples]. See, now
 3954 2980 2532 3942 3762 3004
 παρησία λαλείς και παροιμίαν ουδεμίαν λέγεις
 in an open manner you speak, and [2proverb 1not one] do you say!
 3568 1492 3754 1492 3956 2532 3756 5532
 16:30 νυν οίδαμεν οτι οιδας πάντα και ου χρείαν
 Now we know that you know all things, and [2not 3a need
 2192 2443 5100 1473-2065 1722 3778 4100
 εχεις ινα τις σε ερωτά εν τούτω πιστωόμεν
 1you have] that anyone should ask you. In this we believe
 3754 575 2316 1831 611 1473
 οτι από θεού εξήλθες 16:31 απεκριθη αυτοίς
 that [2from 3God 1you came forth]. [2responded 3to them
 3588 * 737 4100 2400 2064 5610
 ο Ιησούς αρτι πιστεύετε 16:32 ιδου έρχεται ώρα
 [Jesus], Now you believe? Behold, there comes an hour,
 2532 3568 2064 2443 4650 1538 1519 3588
 και νυν ελήλυθεν ινα σκορπισθήτε εκαστος εις τα
 and now has come, that you will be dispersed each unto
 2398 2532 1473 3441 863 2532 3756-1510.2.1
 ιδία και εμε μόνον αφήτε και ουκ ειμι
 his own place, and [2me 3alone 1you shall leave]. And I am not
 3441 3754 3588 3962 3326 1473 1510.2.3 3778
 μόνος οτι ο πατηρ μετ' εμου εστι 16:33 ταύτα
 alone, for the father [2with 3me 1is]. These things
 2980 1473 2443 1722 1473 1515 2192 1722
 λελάληκα υμιν ινα εν εμοι ειρήνην έχητε εν
 I have spoken to you, that in me [2peace 1you should have]. In
 3588 2889 2347 2192 235 2293 1473
 τω κόσμω θλίψιν έχετε αλλά θαρσεύτε εγω
 the world [2tribulation 1you shall have]; but be of courage! I
 3528 3588 2889
 νενίκηκα τον κόσμον
 have overcome the world.

CHAPTER 17

Jesus' Prayer

17:1 ταύτα 3778 2980-3588* 2532 1869 3588
 και επήρε τους
 These things Jesus spoke, and lifted up
 3788-1473 1519 3588 3772 2532 2036 3962 2064
 οφθαλμούς αυτού εις τον ουρανόν και ειπε πατηρ ελήλυθεν
 his eyes unto the heaven, and said, O father, [3has come
 3588 5610 1392 1473 3588 5207 2443 2532 3588 5207-1473
 η ώρα δόξασον σου τον υιόν ινα και ο υιός σου
 1the 2hour]. Glorify your son, that also your son

1392 1473 2531 1325 1473 1849 3956
 δοξάση σε 17:2 καθώς έδωκας αυτό εξουσίαν πάσης
 should glorify you! As you gave to him authority over all
 4561 2443 3956 3739 1325 1473 1325 1473
 σαρκός ινα παν ο δέδωκας αυτό δώσει αυτοίς
 flesh, that all whom you have given to him he gives to them
 2222 166 3778-1161 1510.2.3 3588 166 2222 2443
 ζώνη αιώνιον 17:3 αυτη δε εστιν η αιώνιος ζωή ινα
 life eternal. And this is the eternal life, that
 1097 1473 3588 3441 228 2316 2532 3739
 γινώσκωσι σε τον μόνον αληθινόν θεόν και ον
 they should know you, the only true God, and [3whom
 649 5547 1473 1473-1392 1909 3588
 απέστειλας Ιησούν Χριστόν 17:4 εγω σε εδόξασα επι της
 4you sent 1Jesus 2Christ]. I glorified you upon the
 1093 3588 2041 5048 3739 1325 1473
 γης το έργον ετελείωσα ο δέδωκας μοι
 earth. [2the 3work 1I perfected] which you have given to me
 2443 4160 2532 3568 1392 1473 1473 3962
 ινα ποιήσω 17:5 και νυν δόξασον με συ πατηρ
 that I should do. And now [2glorify 3me 1you], O father,
 3844 4572 3588 1391 3739 2192 4253 3588 3588
 παρά σεαυτώ τη δόξη η ειχον προ του τον
 with [3of yourself 1the 2glory], which I had [3before 4the
 2889 1510.1 3844 1473 5319
 κόσμον εινα παρά σοι 17:6 εφανέρωσά
 3world 4being in existence 1with 2you]! I made manifest
 1473 3588 3686 3588 444 3739 1325 1473
 σου το ονομα τοις ανθρώποις ους δέδωκας μοι
 your name to the men whom you have given to me
 1537 3588 2889 4674-1510.7.6 2532 1473-1473
 εκ του κόσμου σοι ησαν και εμοι αυτοίς
 from out of the world. They were yours, and [2them to me
 1325 2532 3588 3056-1473 5083
 δέδωκας και τον λόγον σου τητηρήκασι
 1you have given], and your word they have given heed.
 3568 1097 3754 3956 3745 1325
 17:7 νυν εγνωκαν οτι πάντα οσα δέδωκας
 Now they have known that all things, as many as you have given
 1473 3844 1473 1510.2.3 3754 3588 4487 3739
 μοι παρά σου εστιν 17:8 οτι τα ρήματα α
 to me, [2from 3you 1are]. For the words which
 1325 1473 1325 1473 2532 1473 2983 2532
 δέδωκας μοι δέδοκα αυτοίς και αυτοί ελαβον και
 you have given to me I have given to them; and they received, and
 1097 230 3754 3844 1473 1831 2532 4100
 εγνωσαν αληθώς οτι παρά σου εξήλθον και επιστευσαν
 they know truly that from you I came forth; and they believed
 3754 1473 1473-649 1473 4012 1473 2065
 οτι συ με απέστειλας 17:9 εγω περί αυτών ερωτώ
 that you sent me. I [2concerning 3them 1ask].
 3756 4012 3588 2889 2065 235 4012 3739
 ου περι του κόσμου ερωτώ αλλά περι ων
 Not concerning the world do I ask, but concerning whom
 1325 1473 3754 4674-1510.2.6 2532 3588
 δέδωκας μοι οτι σοι εισι 17:10 και τα
 you have given to me, for they are yours. And the ones
 1699 3956 4674 1510.2.3 2532 3588 4674 1699 2532
 εμα πάντα σα εστι και τα σα εμα και
 mine [2all 3yours 1are], and the ones yours mine, and
 1392 1722 1473 2532 3765 1510.2.1
 δεδοασμαι εν αυτοίς 17:11 και ουκέτι ειμι
 I have been glorified in them. And no longer am I
 1722 3588 2889 2532 3778 1722 3588 2889 1510.2.6 2532 1473
 εν τω κόσμω και ουτοι εν τω κόσμω εισι και εγω
 in the world, but these [2in 3the 4world 1are], and I
 4314 1473 2064 3962 39 5083 1473 1722 3588
 προς σε ερχομαι πατηρ αγιε τηρησον αυτοίς εν τω
 [2to 3you 1come]. [2father 1O holy], keep them in
 3686-1473 3739 1325 1473 2443 1510.3 1520
 ονοματί σου ουσ 1 δέδωκας μοι ινα ωσιν εν
 your name – whom you have given to me, that they might be one,
 2531 1473 3753 1510.7.1 3326 1473 1722 3588 2889 1473
 καθώς ημεις 17:12 οτε ημην μετ' αυτών εν τω κόσμω εγω
 as we! When I was with them in the world, I
 5083 1473 1722 3588 3686-1473 3739 1325
 ετηρουν αυτοίς εν τω ονοματί σου ουσ δέδωκας
 kept them in your name, [2whom 3you have given
 1473 5442 2532 3762 1537 1473 622 1508
 μοι εφυλαξα και ουδείς εξ αυτών απώλετο ει μη
 4to me 1I guarded]; and not one from them perished except

17:11 †CP ω - which.

3588 5207 3588 684 2443 3588 1124 4137
 ο υίος της απωλείας ¹να η γραφή πληρωθή
 the son of destruction, that the scripture should be fulfilled.

3568-1161 4314 1473 2064 2532 3778 2980
 17:13 ¹νυν δε ²προς σε ³έρχομαι και ταυτα ⁴λαλώ
 And now [2to 3you 1I come]; and these things I speak

1722 3588 2889 2443 2192 3588 5479 3588 1699
 εν τω κόσμω ¹να έχωσι ²την χαράν την εμήν
 in the world, that they should have [2]joy 1my]

4137 1722 1473 1473 1325 1473 3588
 πεπληρωμένην εν αυτοίς 17:14 ¹εγώ ²δέδωκα αυτοίς τον
 having been filled in them. I have given to them

3056-1473 2532 3588 2889 3404 1473 3754 3756-1510.2,6
 λόγον σου και ο κόσμος ¹μισήσεν αυτοίς ²οτι ουκ εισιν
 your word; and the world detested them for they are not

1537 3588 2889 2531 1473 3756-1510.2,1 1537 3588
 εκ του κόσμου ¹καθώς ²εγώ ³ουκ ⁴εμι ⁵εκ
 from out of the world, as I am not from out of the

2889 3756-2065 2443 142 1473 1537
 κόσμου 17:15 ¹ουκ ²ερωτά ³να ⁴αρης αυτοίς ⁵εκ
 world. I ask not that you should take them from out of

3588 2889 235 2443 5083 1473 1537 3588
 του κόσμου ¹αλλ' ²να τηρήσης αυτοίς ³εκ του
 the world, but that you should keep them from out of the

4190 1537 3588 2889 3756-1510.2,6 2531 1473
 ποιηρού 17:16 ¹εκ του κόσμου ²ουκ ³εισι ⁴καθώς ⁵εγώ
 [2from 3the 4world 1They are not], as I

1537 3588 2889 3756-1510.2,1 37 1473 1722 3588
 εκ του κόσμου ¹ουκ ²εμι 17:17 ¹αγιασον αυτοίς ²εν τη
 [2from 3the 4world 1am not]. Sanctify them in

225-1473 3588 3056 3588 4674 225-1510.2,3 2531
 αληθεία σου ο λόγος ο σος ¹αληθεία ²εστι 17:18 ¹καθώς
 your truth! [2word 1Your] is truth. As

1473-649 1519 3588 2889 2504 649 1473 1519
 εμέ ¹απέστειλας ²εις τον κόσμον ³καγώ ⁴απέστειλα αυτοίς ⁵εις
 you sent me into the world, I also send them into

3588 2889 2532 5228 1473 1473 37 1683 2443
 τον κόσμον 17:19 ¹και ²υπερ αυτών ³εγώ ⁴αγιαζώ ⁵εμαυτόν ⁶να
 the world. And for them I sanctify myself, that

2532 1473 1510.3 37 1722 225
 και αυτοί ¹ώσιν ²ηγιασμένοι ³εν ⁴αληθεία
 also they might be ones having been sanctified in truth.

3756 4012 3778 1161 2065 3440 235 2532 4012
 17:20 ¹ου ²περί τούτων ³δε ⁴ερωτά ⁵μόνον ⁶αλλά ⁷και ⁸περί
 [3not 4for 5these 1And 2I ask] only, but also for

3588 4100 1223 3588 3056-1473 1519 1473
 των πιστευόντων ¹δια του λόγου ²αυτών ³εις ⁴εμέ
 the ones believing [3through 4their word 1in 2me];

2443 3956 1520-1510.3 2531 1473 3962 1722 1473
 17:21 ¹να πάντες ²εν ³ώσι ⁴καθώς ⁵συ ⁶πάτερ ⁷εν ⁸εμοί
 that all might be one, as you, O father, are in me,

2504 1722 1473 2443 2532 1473 1520 1473 1520-1510.3 2443 3588
 καγώ ¹εν ²σοι ³να ⁴και αυτοί ⁵εν ⁶ημίν ⁷εν ⁸ώσιν ⁹να ο
 and I in you; that also they in us might be one, that the

2889 4100 3754 1473 1473-649 2532 1473
 κόσμος ¹πιστεύσῃ ²οτι ³συ ⁴με ⁵απέστειλας 17:22 ¹και ²εγώ
 world should believe that you sent me. And I

3588 1391 3739 1325 1473 1325 1473
 την δόξαν ¹ην ²δέδωκας ³μοι ⁴δέδωκα ⁵αυτοίς
 [3the 4glory 3which 6you have given 7to me 1I have given 2to them],

2443 1510.3 1520 2531 1473 1520-1510.2,4 1473 1722
 να ¹ώσιν ²εν ³καθώς ⁴ημείς ⁵εν ⁶εσμεν 17:23 ¹εγώ ²εν
 that they should be one as we are one. I in

1473 2532 1473 1722 1473 2443 1510.3 5048 1519
 αυτοίς ¹και ²συ ³εν ⁴εμοί ⁵να ⁶ώσι ⁷τελειωμένοι ⁸εις
 them, and you in me; that they should be perfected into

1520 2532 2443 1097 3588 2889 3754 1473 1473-649
 εν ¹και ²να ³γνώσκῃ ⁴ο ⁵κόσμος ⁶οτι ⁷συ ⁸με ⁹απέστειλας
 one, and that [3should know 1the 2world] that you sent me,

2532 25 1473 2531 1473-25 3962
 και ¹ηγάπησας ²αυτούς ³καθώς ⁴εμέ ⁵ηγάπησας 17:24 ¹πάτερ
 and loved them as you loved me. O father,

3739 1325 1473 2309 2443 3699 1510.2,1-1473 2548
 ους ¹δέδωκας ²μοι ³θέλω ⁴να ⁵όπου ⁶εμι ⁷εγώ ⁸κακείνω
 whom you have given to me, I want that where I am, also those

1510.3 3326 1473 2443 2334 3588 1391 3588 1699
 ώσι ¹μετ' ²εμού ³να ⁴θεωρώσι ⁵την ⁶δόξαν ⁷την ⁸εμήν
 should be with me; that they should view [2glory 1my]

3739 1325 1473 3754 25 1473 4253 2602
 ην ¹έδωκας ²μοι ³οτι ⁴ηγάπησάς ⁵με ⁶προ ⁷καταβολής
 which you gave to me; for you loved me before the founding

2889 3962 1342 2532 3588 2889 1473
 κόσμου 17:25 ¹πάτερ ²δικαιε ³και ⁴ο ⁵κόσμος ⁶σε
 of the world. [2father 1O just], even the world [2you

3756 1097 1473-1161 1473-1097 2532 3778 1097 3754 1473
 ουκ ¹έγνων ²εγώ ³δε ⁴σε ⁵έγνων ⁶και ⁷ούτοι ⁸έγνώσαν ⁹οτι ¹⁰συ
 3not 1knew], but I knew you; and these knew that you

1473-649 2532 1107 1473 3588 3686-1473
 με ¹απέστειλας 17:26 ¹και ²εγνώρισα ³αυτοίς ⁴το ⁵ονομα ⁶σου
 sent me. And I made known to them your name,

2532 1107 2443 3588 26 3739 25 1473 1722
 και ¹γνώρισω ²να ³η ⁴αγάπη ⁵ην ⁶ηγάπησάς ⁷με ⁸εν
 and will make it known, that the love which you loved me [2in

1473 1510.3 2504 1722 1473
 αυτοίς ¹η ²καγώ ³εν ⁴αυτοίς
 3them 1should be], and I in them.

CHAPTER 18

Jesus Prays in the Garden

3778 2036 3588 * 1831 4862
 18:1 ταυτα ¹ειπών ²ο ³Ιησους ⁴εξήλθε ⁵συν
 These things having said, Jesus came forth with

3588 3101-1473 4008 3588 5493
 τοις ¹μαθηταίς ²αυτου ³πέραν ⁴του ⁵χειμάρρου
 his disciples on the other side of the rushing stream

3588 * 3699 1510.7,3 2779 1519 3739 1525
 των ¹Κεδρων ²όπου ³ην ⁴κηληθεν ⁵εις ⁶ησθηθεν
 of the Kidron, where there was a garden into which [4entered

1473 2532 3588 3101-1473 1492 1161 2532
 αυτος ¹και ²οι ³μαθηται ⁴αυτου 18:2 ¹ηδει ²δε ³και
 1he 2and 3his disciples]. [6knew 1And 3also

* 3588 3860-1473 3588 5117 3754 4178
 Ιουδας ¹ο ²παραδιδους ³αυτον ⁴τον ⁵τοπον ⁶οτι ⁷πολλάκις
 2Judas 3the one 4delivering him up] the place; for often

4863-3588.* 1563 3326 3588 3101-1473
 συνηχθη ¹ο ²Ιησους ³εκει ⁴μετα ⁵των ⁶μαθητων ⁷αυτου
 Jesus gathered together there with his disciples.

Judas Delivers Up Jesus

3588 3767 * 2983 3588 4686 2532 1537
 18:3 ο ¹συν ²Ιουδας ³λαβών ⁴την ⁵σπειραν ⁶και ⁷εκ
 Then Judas, taking the cohort, and [2from out of

3588 749 2532 * 5257 2064 1563
 των ¹αρχιερών ²και ³Φαρισαίων ⁴υπηρέτας ⁵έρχεται ⁶εκει
 3the 4chief priests 5and 6Pharisees 7officers], came there

3326 5322 2532 2985 2532 3696 * 3767
 μετ' ¹αυτων ²και ³λαμπάδων ⁴και ⁵όπλων 18:4 ¹Ιησους ²συν
 with torches, and lamps, and weapons. Jesus then,

1492 3956 3588 2064 1909 1473 1831
 ειδώς ¹πάντα ²τα ³ερχόμενα ⁴επ' ⁵αυτον ⁶εξελεθών
 knowing all things coming upon him, having come forth

2036 1473 5100 2212 611 1473
 ειπεν ¹αυτοίς ²τινα ³ζητείτε 18:5 ¹απεκρίθησαν ²αυτώ
 said to them, Whom do you seek? They answered to him,

* 3588 * 3004 1473 3588 * 1473 1510.2,1
 Ιησούν ¹τον ²Ναζωραίου ³λέγει ⁴αυτοίς ⁵ο ⁶Ιησους ⁷εγώ ⁸εμι
 Jesus the Nazarene. [2says 3to them 1Jesus], I am he.

2476-1161 2532 * 3588 3860-1473 3326
 ειστήκει ¹δε ²και ³Ιουδας ⁴ο ⁵παραδιδους ⁶αυτον ⁷μετ'
 And standing by also was Judas, the one delivering him up, with

1473 5613-3767 2036 1473 3754 1473 1510.2,1 565
 αυτον 18:6 ¹ως ²συν ³ειπεν ⁴αυτοίς ⁵οτι ⁶εγώ ⁷εμι ⁸απηλθον
 them. When then he said to them that, I am he, they went

1519-3588-3694 2532 4098 5476 3825 3767
 εις ¹τα ²οπίσω ³και ⁴έπεσον ⁵χαμαί 18:7 ¹πάλιν ²συν
 rearwards and fell on the ground. Again then

1473-1905 5100 2212 3588 1161 2036
 αυτοίς ¹επηρώτησε ²τινα ³ζητείτε ⁴οι ⁵δε ⁶ειπον
 he asked them, Whom do you seek? And they said,

* 3588 * 611-3588.* 2036 1473
 Ιησούν ¹τον ²Ναζωραίου 18:8 ¹απεκρίθη ²ο ³Ιησους ⁴ειπών ⁵ημίν
 Jesus the Nazarene. Jesus answered, I said to you

3754 1473 1510.2,1 1487 3767 1473-2212 863 3778 5217
 οτι ¹εγώ ²εμι ³ει ⁴συν ⁵εμέ ⁶ζητείτε ⁷αφετε ⁸τούτους ⁹υπάγειν
 that I am he. If then you seek me, let these go!

18:9 ¹να ²πληρωθή ³ο ⁴λόγος ⁵ον ⁶ειπεν ⁷οτι
 That [5should be fulfilled 1the 2word 3which 4he said], that,

3739 1325 1473 3756-622 1537 1473
 ους ¹δέδωκας ²μοι ³ουκ ⁴απόλεσα ⁵εξ ⁶αυτών
 Of whom you have given to me perished not from out of them

3762 * 3767.* 2192 3162 1670
 ουδένα 18:10 ¹Σίμων ²ον ³Πέτρος ⁴έχων ⁵μαχαιραν ⁶είλκυσε
 not one. Simon Peter then, having a sword, drew

1473 2532 3817 3588 3588 749 1401 2532
 αυτην και επαισε τον του αρχιερέως δούλον και
 it and hit the [2of the 3chief priest 1bondman], and
 609 1473 3588 5621 3588 1188 1510.7.3 1161 3686
 απέκοψεν αυτού το ωτίον το δεξιόν ην δε ονομα
 cut off his [2ear 1right]. [3was 1And 2the name
 3588 1401 * 2036 3767 3588 * 3588
 τω δούλω Μάλχος 18:11 ειπεν ον ο Ιησούς τω
 3to the 4bondman] Malchus. [3said 1then 2Jesus] to
 * 906 3588 3162-1473 1519 3588 2336 3588 4221
 Πέτρω βάλε την μάχαιράν σου εις την θήκην το ποτήριον
 Peter, Put your sword into its holder! The cup
 3739 1325 1473 3588 3962 3766.2 4095 1473
 ο δέδωκέ μοι ο πατήρ ου μη πτω αυτο
 which 3has given 4to me 1the 2father], should I in no way drink it?
 3588-3767 4686 2532 3588 5506 2532 3588 5257 3588
 18:12 η ον σπειράκα ο χιλιάρχος και οι υπηρέται των
 Then the cohort and the commander and the officers of the
 * 4815 3588 * 2532 1210 1473 2532
 Ιουδαίων συνέλαβον τον Ιησούν και εδησαν αυτόν 18:13 και
 Jews seized Jesus, and bound him. And
 520-1473 4314 * 4412 1510.7.3-1063 3995
 απήγαγον αυτόν προς Άνναν πρώτον ην γαρ πενθηρός
 they took him away to Annas first, for he was father-in-law
 3588 * 3739 1510.7.3 749 3588 1763-1565
 του Καϊάφα ος ην αρχιερεύς του ενιαυτού εκείνου
 of Caiaphas who was chief priest that year.
 1510.7.3-1161 * 3588 4823 3588 * 3754
 18:14 ην δε Καϊάφας ο συμβουλευσας τοις Ιουδαίοις ουτι
 And it was Caiaphas advising the Jews that
 4851 1520 444 622 5228 3588 2992
 συμφέρει ένα ανθρωπον απολέσθαι υπέρ του λαού
 it is advantageous for one man to perish for the people.

Peter Denies Jesus

190 1161 3588 * 2532
 18:15 ηκολουθει δε τω Ιησού Σίμων Πέτρος και
 4followed 1And 2Jesus 3Simon 4Peter], and
 243 3101 3588 1161 3101-1565 1510.7.3 1110
 άλλος μαθητής ο δε μαθητής εκείνος ην γνωστός
 another disciple. And that disciple was known
 3588 749 2532 4897 3588 * 1519 3588
 τω αρχιερεί και συνεισήλθε τω Ιησού εις την
 to the chief priest, and entered together with Jesus into the
 833 3588 749 3588 1161 * 2476
 αυλήν του αρχιερέως 18:16 ο δε Πέτρος ειστήκει
 courtyard of the chief priest. And Peter stood
 4314 3588 2374 1854 1831 3767 3588 3101 3588
 προς τη θύρα έξω εξήλθεν ον ο μαθητής ο
 by the door outside. [3came forth 5then 1The 3disciple
 243 3739 1510.7.3 1110 3588 749 2532 2036
 άλλος ος ην γνωστός τω αρχιερεί και ειπε
 2other], who was known to the chief priest, and spoke
 3588 2377 2532 1521 3588 * 3004
 τη θυρωρώ και εισήγαγεν τον Πέτρον 18:17 λέγει
 with the doorkeeper, and she brought in Peter. Says
 3767 3588 3814 3588 2377 3588 * 3361 2532
 ον η παιδίσκη η θυρωρός τω Πέτρω μη και
 then the maidservant doorkeeper to Peter, [3not 4also
 1473 1537 3588 3101 1510.2.2 3588 444-3778
 συ εκ των μαθητών ει του ανθρωπου τούτου
 2you 5from out of 6the 7disciples 1Are] of this man?
 3004-1565 3756-1510.2.1 2476 1161 3588
 λέγει εκείνος ουκ ειμι 18:18 ειστήκεισαν δε οι
 That one says, I am not. [7were standing 1And 2the
 1401 2532 3588 5257 439 4160 3754
 δούλοι και οι υπηρέται ανθρακιάν πεποιηκότες ουτι
 3bondmen 4and 5the 6officers], [2a charcoal bed 1having made], for
 5592-1510.7.3 2532 2328 1510.7.3 1161 3326
 ψυχος ην και εθερμαινοντο ην δε μετ'
 it was chilly, and they were heating themselves. [3was 1And 5with
 1473 3588 * 2476 2532 2328
 αυτών ο Πέτρος εστώς και θερμαινόμενος
 6them 2Peter 4standing] and heating himself.

Jesus is Questioned by the Chief Priest

3588-3767 749 2065 3588 * 4012
 18:19 ο ον αρχιερεύς ηρώτησε τον Ιησούν περι
 Then the chief priest asked Jesus concerning
 3588 3101-1473 2532 4012 3588 1322-1473
 των μαθητών αυτου και περι της διδαχης αυτου
 his disciples, and concerning his teaching.

611 1473 3588 * 1473 3954
 18:20 απεκριθη αυτω ο Ιησούς εγω παρρησία
 2answered 3to him 1Jesus], I in an open manner
 2980 3588 2889 1473 3842 1321 1722 3588 4864
 ελάλησα τω κόσμω εγω πάντοτε εδίδαξα εν τη συναγωγή
 spoke to the world. I at all times taught in the synagogue
 2532 1722 3588 2413 3699 3842 3588 * 4905
 και εν τω ιερω όπου πάντοτε οι Ιουδαίοι συνέρχονται
 and in the temple, where at all times the Jews come together,
 2532 1722 2927 2980 3762 5100 1473 1905
 και εν κρυπτω ελάλησα ουδέν 18:21 τι με επερωτάς
 and in secret I spoke nothing. Why do you ask?
 1905 3588 191 5100 2980 1473
 επερωτήσον τους ακηκούσας τι ελάλησα αυτοίς
 Ask the ones hearing what I spoke to them!
 2396 3778 1492 3739 2036-1473 3778
 ιδε ουτοι οίδασι α ειπον εγω 18:22 ταυτα
 Behold, these know what I said! [4these things
 1161 1473 2036 1520 3588 5257 3936
 δε αυτου ειπόντος εις των υπηρετων παρεστηκώς
 1And 2in his 3having said], one of the officers standing by
 1325 4475 3588 * 2036 3779 611 3588
 εδωκε ράπισμα τω Ιησού ειπών ουτως αποκρίνη τω
 gave a slap to Jesus, having said, Thus you answer to the
 749 611 1473 3588 * 1487 2560
 αρχιερεί 18:23 απεκριθη αυτω ο Ιησούς ει κακώς
 chief priest? [2responded 3to him 1Jesus], If ill
 2980 3140 4012 3588 2556 1487-1161 2573
 ελάλησα μαρτύρησον περι του κακού ει δε καλώς
 I have spoken, testify concerning the bad; but if well,
 5100 1473-1194 649 1473 3588 *
 τι με δέρεις 18:24 απέστειλεν αυτον ο Άννας
 why do you flay at me? And [2sent 3him 1Annas]
 1210 4314 * 3588 749 1510.7.3 1161
 δεδεμένος προς Καϊάφαν τον αρχιερέα 18:25 ην δε
 being bound to Caiaphas the chief priest. [4was 1And
 * 2476 2532 2328 2036-3767
 Σίμων Πέτρος εστώς και θερμαινόμενος ειπον ον
 2Simon 3Peter] standing and heating himself. Then one said
 1473 3361 2532 1473 1537 3588 3101-1473
 αυτω μη και συ εκ των μαθητών αυτου
 to him, [3not 4also 2you 5from out of 6his disciples
 1510.2.2 720-1565 2532 2036 3756-1510.2.1 3004
 ει ηρηήσατο εκείνος και ειπεν ουκ ειμι 18:26 λέγει
 1are]? That one denied, and said, I am not. Says
 1520 1537 3588 1401 3588 749 4773-1510.6
 εις εκ των δούλων του αρχιερέως συγγενής ων
 one from the bondmen of the chief priest, being a relative
 3739 609-3588 5621 3756-1473 1473-1492 1722
 ον απέκοψε Πέτρος το ωτίον ουκ εγω σε ειδον εν
 of whom Peter cut off the ear, Did I not see you in
 3588 2779 3326 1473 3825-3767 720-3588-3767
 τω κήπω μετ' αυτου 18:27 πάλιν ον ηρηήσατο ο Πέτρος
 the garden with him? Then again Peter denied;
 2532 2112 220 5455 71-3767 3588
 και ευθέως αλέκτωρ εφώνησεν 18:28 αγουσιν ον τον
 and immediately a rooster called out. Then they led
 * 575 3588 * 1519 3588 4232 1510.7.3-1161
 Ιησούν από του Καϊάφα εις το πρατώριον ην δε
 Jesus from Caiaphas unto the praetorium, and it was
 4405 2532 1473 3756 1525 1519 3588 4232 2443
 πρωια και αυτοι ουκ εισήλθον εις το πρατώριον ινα
 morning. And they did not enter into the praetorium, that
 3361-3392 235 2443 2068 3588 3957
 μη μανθώσων αλλ' ινα φάγωσι το πασχα
 they should not be defiled, but that they should eat the passover.

Jesus Before Pilate

1831-3767 3588 * 4314 1473 2532 2036
 18:29 εξήλθεν ον ο Πιλάτος προς αυτους† και ειπε
 Then came forth Pilate to them, and said,
 5100 2724 5342 2596 3588 444-3778
 τινα κατηγοριαν φερετε κατά του ανθρωπου τούτου
 What charge do you bring against this man?
 611 2532 2036 1473 1508 1510.7.3 3778
 18:30 απεκριθησαν και ειπον αυτω ει μη ην ουτος
 They answered and said to him, If [3not 2was 1this one]
 2555 3756-302 1473 3860-1473
 κακοποιός ουκ αν σοι παρεδώκαμεν αυτον
 doing evil [2would not 4to you 1we 3have delivered him up].

18:29 †Ald. adds έξω - outside.

2036-3767 1473-3588.* 2983 1473 1473 2532
18:31 **ειπεν ουν** αυτοις ο Πιλάτος **λάβετε** αυτον υμεις και
 Then said Pilate to them, [2]take 3him 1You] and
 2596 3588 3551-1473 2919 1473 2036 3767 1473
κατά τον νομον υμων κρινετε αυτον ειπον ουν αυτω
 according to your law judge him! [4said 1Then 5to him
 3588 * 1473 3756-1832 615 3762 2443
οι Ιουδαιοι ημιν οκ εξεστιν αποκτειναι ουδενα **18:32** ινα
 2the 3Jews], To us it is not allowed to kill anyone, that
 3588 3056 3588 * 4137 3739 2036 4591
ο λογος του Ιησου πληρωθη ον ειπε σημαινων
 the word of Jesus should be fulfilled which he spoke signifying
 4169 2288 3195 599 1525
ποιω θανατω ημελλον αποθνήσκειν **18:33** εισηληθεν
 by what death he was about to die. [2]entered
 3767 1519 3588 4232 3825 3588 * 2532 5455
ουν εις το πρατωριον παλιν ο Πιλάτος και εφώνησε
 3then 4into 5the 6praetorium 7again 1Pilate], and called
 3588 * 2532 2036 1473 1473-1510.2.2 3588 935 3588
τον Ιησουν και ειπεν αυτω σν ει ο βασιλευς των
 Jesus, and said to him, Are you the king of the
 * 611 1473 3588 * 575 1438
Ιουδαιων **18:34** απεκριθη αυτω ο Ιησους αφ' εαυτου
 Jews? [2]answered 3to him 1Jesus], From yourself
 1473 3778-3004 2228 243 1473-2036 4012 1473
σν τουτο λεγεις η αλλοι σοι ειπον περι εμου
 do you say this, or others spoke to you concerning me?
 611-3588.* 3385 1473 * 1510.2.1
18:35 απεκριθη ο Πιλάτος μητι εγω Ιουδαιος ειμι
 Pilate answered, Much less, [2I 3a Jew 1am]?
 3588 1484 3588 4674 2532 3588 749 3860
το εθνος το σου και οι αρχιερεις παρεδωκαν
 [2nation 1Your] and the chief priests delivered
 1473 1473 5100 4160 611-3588.* 3588
σε εμοι τι εποιησας **18:36** απεκριθη ο Ιησους η
 you to me. What did you do? Jesus answered,
 932 3588 1699 3756-1510.2.3 1537 3588 2889-3778 1487
βασιλεια η εμη οκ εστιν εκ του κοσμου τουτου ει
 [2kingdom 1My] is not from this world. If
 1537 3588 2889-3778 1510.7.3 3588 932 3588 1699 3588
εκ του κοσμου τουτου ην η βασιλεια η εμη οι
 [4from 5this world 3was 2kingdom 1my],
 5257 302 3588 1699 75 2443 3361
υπηρεται αν οι εμοι ηγωνιζοντο ινα μη
 [2officers 3would 1my] have been struggling that I should not
 3860 3588 * 3568-1161 3588 932 3588
παραδοθω τοις Ιουδαιοις νυν δε η βασιλεια η
 be delivered up to the Jews. But now [2kingdom
 1699 3756-1510.2.3 1782 2036-3767 1473-3588.*
εμη οκ εστιν εντευθεν **18:37** ειπεν ουν αυτω ο Πιλάτος
 1my] is not from here. Then said Pilate to him,
 3766 935 1510.2.2-1473 611-3588.* 1473 3004
οκουν βασιλευς ει σν απεκριθη ο Ιησους σν λεγεις
 Then [2a king 1you are]? Jesus answered, You say it,
 3754 935 1510.2.1 1473 1473 1519 3778 1080
οτι βασιλευς ειμι εγω εγω εις τουτο γεγεννημαι
 for [2a king 2am 1I]. I [2for 3this 1have been born],
 2532 1519 3778 2064 1519 3588 2889 2443 3140
και εις τουτο εληλυθα εις τον κοσμον ινα μαρτυρησω
 and for this I have come into the world, that I should testify
 3588 225 3956 3588 1510.6 1537 3588 225 191
τη αληθεια πας ο ων εκ της αληθειας ακουει
 to the truth. Every one being from the truth hears
 1473 3588 5456 3004 1473 3588 * 5100 1510.2.3
μου της φωνης **18:38** λεγει αυτω ο Πιλάτος τι εστιν
 my voice. [2says 3to him 1Pilate], What is
 225 2532 3778 2036 3825 1831 4314
αληθεια και τουτο ειπων παλιν εσηλθε προς
 truth? And this having said, again he came forth to
 3588 * 2532 3004 1473 1473 3762 156
τους Ιουδαιους και λεγει αυτοις εγω ουδεμian αιτιαν
 the Jews, and says to them, I [2not one 3fault
 2147 1722 1473 1510.2.3-1161 4914 1473 2443
ευρισκω εν αυτω **18:39** εστι δε συνηθεια υμιν ινα
 1find] in him. But it is a custom with you that
 1520 1473 630 1722 3588 3957 1014
ενα υμιν απολυσω εν τω πασχα βουλεσθε
 [2one 3to you 1I should loosen] at the passover. Do you want
 3767 1473-630 3588 935 3588 *
ουν υμιν απολυσω τον βασιλεα των Ιουδαιων
 I should loose to you the king of the Jews?

2905 3767 3825 3956 3004 3361 3778
18:40 εκραυγασαν ουν παλιν παντες λεγοντες μη τουτον
 They cried out then again, all saying, Not this one,
 235 3588 * 1510.7.3 1161 3588 * 3027
αλλα τον Βαραββαν ην δε ο Βαραββας ληστης
 but Barabbas. [3was 1And 2Barabbas] a robber.

CHAPTER 19

The Crown of Thorns

5119 3767 2983-3588.* 3588 * 2532
19:1 **τοτε ουν** ελαβεν ο Πιλάτος τον Ιησουν και
 Then therefore Pilate took Jesus, and
 3146 2532 3588 4757 4120 4735
εμαστιγωσε **19:2** και οι στρατιωται πλεξαντες στεφανον
 whipped him. And the soldiers, having plaited a crown
 1537 173 2007 1473 3588 2776 2532 2440
εξ ακανθων επεθηκαν αυτου τη κεφαλη και ιακτιον
 from out of thorns, placed it upon his head, and a cloak
 4210 4016 1473 2532 3004 5463 3588
πορφουρον περιεβαλον αυτον **19:3** και ελεγον χαιρε ο
 of purple they put around him, and said, Hail, the
 935 3588 * 2532 1325 1473 4475
βασιλευς των Ιουδαιων και εδιδουν αυτω ραπισματα
 king of the Jews! And they gave him slaps.
 1831 3767 3825 1854 3588 * 2532 3004
19:4 εξηλθεν ουν παλιν εξω ο Πιλάτος και λεγει
 [2came forth 3then 4again 5outside 1Pilate], and says
 1473 2396 71 1473-1473 1854 2443 1097
οι αυτοις ιδε αγα υμιν αυτον εξω ινα γνωστε
 to them, See! I bring him to you outside, that you should know
 3754 1722 1473 3762 156 2147 1831-3767
οτι εν αυτω ουδεμian αιτιαν ευρισκω **19:5** εξηλθεν ουν
 that in him not one fault I find. [2then came forth
 3588 * 1854 5409 3588 174 4735 2532 3588
ο Ιησους εξω φορων τον ακανθινον στεφανον και το
 1Jesus] outside, wearing the thorny crown, and the
 4210 2440 2532 3004 1473 2396 3588 444
πορφουρον ιακτιον και λεγει αυτοις ιδε ο ανθρωπος
 purple cloak. And he says to them, Behold the man!

The Jews Ask to Crucify Jesus

3753 3767 1492 1473 3588 749 2532
19:6 **οτε ουν** ειδον αυτον οι αρχιερεις και
 When then [6beheld 7him 1the 2chief priests 3]and
 3588 5257 2905 3004 4717 4717
οι υπηρεται εκραυγασαν λεγοντες σταυρωσον σταυρωσον
 4the 5officers], they cried out saying, Crucify, crucify
 1473 3004 1473 3588 * 2983 1473 1473
αυτον λεγει αυτοις ο Πιλάτος λαβετε αυτον υμεις
 him! [2says 3to them 1Pilate], Take him yourselves,
 2532 4717 1473-1063 3756-2147 1722 1473 156
και σταυρωσατε εγω γαρ ουχ ευρισκω εν αυτω αιτιαν
 and crucify, for I do not find [2in 3him 1fault].
 611 1473 3588 * 1473 3551 2192 2532
19:7 απεκριθησαν αυτω οι Ιουδαιοι ημεις νομον εχομεν και
 [3answered 4him 1The 2Jews], We [2a law 1have], and
 2596 3588 3551-1473 3784 599 3754 1438
κατά τον νομον ημων οφειλει αποθαινειν οτι εαυτον
 according to our law he ought to die, for [2himself
 5207 2316 4160 3753-3767 191-3588.*
υιον θεου εποιησεν **19:8** οτε ουν ηκουσεν ο Πιλάτος
 3a son 4of God 1he made]. Then when Pilate heard
 3778 3588 3056 3123 5399 2532 1525 1519
τουτον τον λογον μαλλον εφοβηθη **19:9** και εισηλθεν εις
 this word, more he feared. And he entered into
 3588 4232 3825 2532 3004 3588 * 4159
το πρατωριον παλιν και λεγει τω Ιησου ποθεν
 the praetorium again, and says to Jesus, From what place
 1510.2.2 1473 3588 1161 * 612 3756-1325 1473
ει σν ο δε Ιησους αποκρισιν οκ εδωκεν αυτω
 are you? But Jesus [2an answer 1gave not] to him.
 3004-3767 1473-3588.* 1473 3756-2980
19:10 λεγει ουν αυτω ο Πιλάτος εμοι ου λαλεις
 Then says Pilate to him, To me you speak not?
 3756-1492 3754 1849 2192 4717 1473 2532
οκ οιδας οτι εξουσιαν εχω σταυρωσαι σε και
 Do you not know that [2authority 1I have] to crucify you, and
 1849 2192 630 1473 611-3588.*
εξουσιαν εχω απολυσαι σε **19:11** απεκριθη ο Ιησους
 [2authority 1I have] to release you? Jesus answered,

3756-2192 1849 3762 2596 1473 1508
 ουκ ειχες εξουσιαν ουδεμιαν κατ' εμου ει και
 You have not an authority in anything against me, except
 1510.7.3 1473-1325 509 1223 3778 3588
 ην σοι δεδομενον ανωθεν δια τουτο ο
 what was given to you from above. On account of this, the one
 3860-1473 1473 3173 266 2192 1537
 παραδιδους με σοι μειζονα αμαρτιαν εχει 19:12 εκ
 delivering me up to you [2]the greater [3]sin [1]has]. From
 3778 2212-3588* 630 1473 3588-1161 *
 τουτου εζητει ο Πιλατος απολυσαι αυτον οι δε Ιουδαιοι
 this Pilate sought to release him. But the Jews
 2896 3004 1437 3778 630 3756-1510.2.2
 εκραζον λεγοντες εαν τουτον απολυσης ουκ ει
 cried out, saying, If this one you should release, you are not
 5384 3588 * 3956 3588 935 1438-4160
 φιλος του Καισαρος πας ο βασιλεα αυτων ποιων
 a friend of Caesar. Every one [2]king [1]making himself],
 483 3588 * 3762 * 191
 αντιλεγει τω Καισαρι 19:13 ο ουν Πιλατος ακουσας
 speaks against Caesar. Then Pilate hearing
 3778 3588 3056 71 1854-3588* 2532 2523 1909 3588
 τουτον τον λογον ηγαγεν εξω τον Ιησουν και εκαθισεν επι του
 this word, brought Jesus outside, and sat upon the
 968 1519 5117 3004 3038 *-1161
 βηματος εις τον οτον λεγομενον Λιθοστρωτον Εβραϊστι δε
 rostrum in the place being called Lithostratus, but in Hebrew
 Γαββαθα 19:14 ην δε παρασκευη του πασχα
 Gabbatha. And it was preparation of the passover,
 5610 1161 5616 1622 2532 3004 3588 *
 ωρα δε ωσει εκτη και λεγει τοις Ιουδαιοις
 [4]hour [1]and [2]about [3]the sixth]. And he says to the Jews,
 2396 3588 935-1473 3588 1161 2905
 ιδε ο βασιλευς υμων 19:15 οι δε εκραγουσαν
 Behold your king! And they cried out,
 142 142 4717 1473 3004 1473 3588
 αρον αρον σταυρωσαν αυτον λεγει αυτοις ο
 Take him, take him! Crucify him! [2]says [3]to them
 * 3588 935-1473 4717 611 3588
 Πιλατος τον βασιλεα υμων σταυρωσω απεκριθησαν οι
 [1]Pilate], [2]your king [1]Shall I crucify? [3]answered [1]The
 749 3756-2192 935 1508 * 5119
 αρχιερεις ουκ εχομεν βασιλεα ει μη Καισαρα 19:16 τοτε
 [2]chief priests], We have not a king except Caesar. Then
 3767 3860-1473 1473 2443 4717
 ουν παρεδωκεν αυτον αυτοις ινα σταυρωθη
 therefore he delivered him up to them that he should be crucified.
 3880-1161 3588 * 2532 71
 παρελαβον δε τον Ιησουν και ηγαγον
 And they took Jesus, and led him.

The Crucifixion

19:17 2532 941 3588 4716-1473 1831
 και βασταζων τον σταυρον αυτου εξηλθεν
 And bearing his cross, he came forth
 1519 3588 3004 2898 5117 3739 3004
 εις τον λεγομενον κρανιου οτον ος λεγεται
 unto the [2]being called [3]of the Skull [1]place], which is called
 * 3699 1473-4717 2532 3326
 Εβραϊστι Γολγοθα 19:18 οπου αυτον εσταυρωσαν και μετ'
 in Hebrew, Golgotha; where they crucified him, and with
 1473 243 1417 1782 2532 1782
 αυτου αλλους δυο εντευθεν και εντευθεν
 him [2]others [1]two], one here on this side and one here on that side,
 3319 1161 3588 * 1125 1161 2532
 μεσον δε τον Ιησουν 19:19 εγραψε δε και
 [3]in the middle [1]and [2]Jesus]. [3]wrote [1]And [4]also
 5102 3588 * 2532 5087 1909 3588 4716 1510.7.3-1161
 τιτλον ο Πιλατος και εθηκεν επι του σταυρου ην δε
 [5]a title [2]Pilate], and put it upon the cross. And was
 1125 3588 * 3588 935 3588
 γεγραμμενον Ιησους ο Ναζωραιος ο βασιλευς των
 written, Jesus the Nazarene the King of the
 * 3778 3767 3588 5102 4183 314
 Ιουδαιων 19:20 τουτον ουν τον τιτλον πολλοι ανεγνωσαν
 Jews. This [2]then [1]title] many [3]read
 3588 * 3754 1451-1510.7.3 3588 5117 3588 4172
 των Ιουδαιων οτι εγγυς ην ο τοπος της πολεως†
 [1]of the [2]Jews], for [3]was near [1]the [2]place] the city

19:20 †Ald. omits της πολεως.

3699 4717-3588* 2532 1510.7.3 1125 *
 οπου εσταυρωθη ο Ιησους και ην γεγραμμενον Εβραϊστι
 where Jesus was crucified. And it was written in Hebrew,
 * 3004 3767 3588 * 3588
 * Ελληνιστι * Ρωμαϊστι 19:21 ελεγον ουν τω Πιλατω ο
 in Greek, in Roman. [3]said [1]then [7]to [8]Pilate [2]the
 749 3588 * 3361-1125 3588 935 3588
 αρχιερεις των Ιουδαιων μη γραφε ο βασιλευς των
 [2]chief priests [4]of the [3]Jews], Write not, The King of the
 * 235 3754 1565 2036 935-1510.2.1 3588 *
 Ιουδαιων αλλ' οτι εκεινος ειπε βασιλευς ειμι των Ιουδαιων
 Jews! but that that one said, I am king of the Jews.
 611-3588* 3739 1125 1125
 19:22 απεκριθη ο Πιλατος ο γεγραφα γεγραφα
 Pilate answered, What I have written, I have written.
 3588-3767 4757 3753 4717 3588 *
 19:23 οι ουν στρατιωται οτε εσταυρωσαν τον Ιησουν
 Then the soldiers, when they crucified τον Jesus,
 2983 3588 2440-1473 2532 4160 5064 3313 1538
 ελαβον τα ιματια αυτων και εποιησαν τεσσαρα μερη εκαστω
 took his garments and made four parts - to each
 4757 3313 2532 3588 5509 1510.7.3 1161 3588
 στρατιωτη μερος και του χιτωνα ην δε ο
 a part, and the inner garment. [4]was [1]But [2]the
 5509 729 1537 3588 509 5307 1223
 χιτων αρραφος εκ των ανωθεν υφαντος δι'
 [inner garment] seamless, from the top woven through
 3650 2036 3767 4314 240 3361-4977
 ολου 19:24 ειπον ουν προς αλληλους μη σχισωμεν
 entire. They said then to one another, We should not split
 1473 235 2975 4012 1473 5100 1510.8.3 2443 3588
 αυτου αλλα λαχωμεν περι αυτου τυνος εσται ινα η
 it, but obtain by lot for it, whose it shall be, that the
 1124 4137 3588 3004 1266
 γραφη πληρωθη η λεγουσα διεμερισαντο
 scripture should be fulfilled, saying, They divided into parts
 3588 2440-1473 1438 2532 1909 3588 2441-1473
 τα ιματια μου εαυτοις και επι τον ιματισμον μου
 my garments among themselves, and over my clothes
 906 2819 3588 3303-3767 4757 3778-4160
 εβαλον κληρον οι μεν ουν στρατιωται ταυτα εποιησαν
 they cast a lot. Then indeed the soldiers did these things.
 2476-1161 3844 3588 4716 3588 *
 19:25 ειστηκεισαν δε παρα τω σταυρω του Ιησου η
 And stood by the cross of Jesus
 3384-1473 2532 3588 79 3588 3384-1473 3588
 μητηρ αυτου και η αδελφη της μητρος αυτου Μαρια η
 his mother, and the sister of his mother, Mary the
 3588 * 2532 * 3588 * 3767
 του Κλωπα και Μαρια η Μαγδαληνη 19:26 Ιησους ουν
 one of Cleophas, and Mary Magdalene. Jesus then
 1492 3588 3384 2532 3588 3101 3936 3739 25
 ιδων την μητερα και τον μαθητην παρεστωτα ον ηγαπα
 seeing the mother, and the disciple standing by whom he loved,
 3004 3588 3384-1473 1135 1492 3588 5207-1473 1534
 λεγει τη μητρι αυτου γυναι ιδε ο υιος σου 19:27 ειπα
 he says to his mother, O woman, see your son! Then
 3004 3588 3101 2400 3588 3384-1473 2532 575 1565
 λεγει τω μαθητη ιδου η μητηρ σου και απ' εκεινης
 he says to the disciple, Behold, your mother. And from that
 3588 5610 2983 1473 3588 3101 1519 3588-2398
 της ωρας ελαβεν αυτην ο μαθητης εις τα ιδια
 hour [3]took [4]her [1]the [2]disciple] for his own.

Jesus Delivers Up His Spirit

19:28 3326 3778 1492-3588* 3754 3956 2235
 μετα τουτο ιδων ο Ιησους οτι παντα ηδη
 After this, Jesus knowing that all things already
 5055 2443 5048 3588 1124
 τετελεσται ινα τελειωθη η γραφη
 have been finished, that [3]should be perfected [1]the [2]scripture],
 3004 1372 4632 3767 2749 3690
 λεγει διψω 19:29 σκευος ουν εκειτου οξους
 says, I thirst. A utensil then was situated [2]of vinegar
 3324 3588-1161 4130 4699 3690 2532
 μεστον οι δε πλησαντες σπογγον οξους και
 [1]full]; and the ones having filled a sponge with vinegar, and
 5301 4060 4374 1473 3588 4750
 υσσωπω περιθεντες προσηνεγκαν αυτου τω στοματι
 [2]hyssop [1]putting on], brought it near his mouth.

19:24 †See Ps. 22:18.

19:30 ³⁷⁵³ ³⁷⁶⁷ ²⁹⁸³ ³⁵⁸⁸ ³⁶⁹⁰ ³⁵⁸⁸ * ³⁵⁸⁸ *
 οτε ουν ελαβεν το οξος ο Ιησους
 When therefore [2]took 3the 4vinegar 1Jesus],
 2036 5055 2532 2827 3588 2776
 ειπε τετελεσται και κλινας την κεφαλην
 he said, It has been finished. And having leaned the head,
 3860 3588 4151 3588-3767 * 2443
 παρεδωκεν το πνευμα 19:31 οι ουν Ιουδαιοι ινα
 he delivered up the spirit. Then the Jews (that
 3361 3306 1909 3588 4716 3588 4983
 μη μεινη επι του σταυρου τα σωματα
 [3]should not 4remain 5upon 6the 7cross 1the 2bodies]
 1722 3588 4521 1893 3904-1510.7.3 1510.7.3 1063
 εν τω σαββατω επει παρασκευη ην ην γαρ
 during the sabbath, since it was preparation, [3]was 1for
 3173 3588 2250 1565 3588 4521 2065
 μεγαλη η ημερα εκεινου του σαββατου ηρωτησαν
 4a great 5day 2that] of the sabbath), asked
 3588 * 2443 2608 1473 3588 4628 2532
 τον Πιλατον ινα καταγωσιν αυτων τα σκελη και
 Pilate that [3]should be broken 1their 2legs], and
 142
 αρθωσιν 19:32 ηλθον ουν οι στρατιωται
 they should be taken away. Then came the soldiers.
 2532 3588 3303-4413, 2608 3588 4628 2532 3588 243
 και του μεν πρωτου κατεαξαν τα σκελη και του αλλου
 And the first one they broke the legs, and the other
 3588 4957 1473 1909 1161 3588
 του συσταυρωθεντος αυτω 19:33 επι δε τον
 being crucified along with him. [3]unto 1But 2of τον
 * 2064 5613 1492 1473 2235 2348
 Ιησουν ελθοντες ως ειδον αυτον ηδη τεθνηκοτα
 [Jesus 2having come], when they saw him already having died,
 3756-2608 1473 3588 4628 235 1520 3588
 ου κατεαξαν αυτου τα σκελη 19:34 αλλ' εις των
 they did not break his legs. But one of the
 4757 3057 1473 3588 4125 3572 2532
 στρατιωτων λογχη αυτου την πλευραν ενυξε και
 soldiers with a lance [2]his 3side 1pierced], and
 2112 1831 129 2532 5204 2532 3588
 ευθεως εξηλθεν αιμα και υδωρ 19:35 και ο
 immediately came forth blood and water. And the one
 3708 3140 2532 228 1510.2.3 3588 3141
 εωρακως μεμαρτυρηκε και αληθινη εστιν η μαρτυρια
 seeing bears witness, and [4]true 3is 2testimony
 1473 2548 1492 3754 227 3004 2443 1473
 αυτου κακεινος οιδεν οτι αληθη λεγει ινα† υμεις
 1his]. And that one knows that [2]true 1he speaks], that you
 4100 1096 1063 3778 2443 3588
 πιστευσητε 19:36 εγενετο γαρ ταυτα ινα 3
 should believe. [3]took place 1For 2these things], that the
 1124 4137 3747-3756 4937-1473
 γραφη πληρωθη οσπουν ου συντριβησεται αυτου
 scripture should be fulfilled, Not a bone of his shall be broken†.
 2532 3825 2087 1124 3004 3708 1519 3739
 19:37 και παλιν ετερα γραφη λεγει οψονται εις ον
 And again another scripture says, They shall look on whom
 1574
 εξεκεντησαν
 they pierced†.

The Burial of Jesus

19:38 ³³²⁶⁻¹¹⁶¹ ³⁷⁷⁸ ²⁰⁶⁵ ³⁵⁸⁸ *
 μετα δε ταυτα ηρωτησε τον Πιλατον
 And after these things [4]asked 5Pilate
 3588 * 3588 575 * 1510.6 3101
 ο Ιωσηφ ο απο Αριμαθαιας ων μαθητης
 1Joseph 2of 3Arimathea], (being a disciple
 3588 * 2928-1161 1223 3588 5401 3588
 του Ιησου κεκρυμμενος δε δια τον φοβον των
 of Jesus, but being hidden for the fear of the
 * 2443 142 3588 4983 3588 * 2532
 Ιουδαιων ινα αρη το σωμα του Ιησου και
 Jews), that he should take the body of Jesus. And
 2010-3588 * 2064-3767 2532 142 3588 4983
 επετρεψεν ο Πιλατος ινα ηλθεν του και ηρε το σωμα
 Pilate committed it to his care. Then he came and took the body

19:35 †Ald. adds και - also.

19:36 †See Nm. 9:12.

19:37 †See Zec. 12:10.

3588 * 2064-1161 2532 * 3588 2064
 του Ιησου†† 19:39 ηλθε δε και Νικodemος ο ελθων
 of Jesus. And came also Nicodemus, (the one coming
 4314 3588 * 3571 3588 4412 5342 3395 4666
 προς τον Ιησουν νυκτος το πρωτον φερον μιγμα συμυρησ
 to Jesus by night at first), bearing a mixture of myrrh
 2532 250 5613 3046 1540 2983-3767 3588
 και αλογης ως λιτρας εκατον 19:40 ελαβον ουν το
 and alone, about [2]liters 1a hundred]. They then took the
 4983 3588 * 2532 1210 1473 1722 3608 3326
 σωμα του Ιησου και εδησαν αυτω εν οθονιους μετα
 body of Jesus, and tied it with small pieces of cloth with
 3588 759 2531 1485-1510.2.3 3588 * 1779
 των αρωματων καθως εθος εστι τοις Ιουδαιους ενταφιαζειν
 the aromatics, as is custom with the Jews to embalm.
 1510.7.3 1161 1722 3588 5117 3699 4717
 19:41 ην δε εν τω τοπω όπου εσταυρωθη
 [3]was 1And 4in 5the 6place 7where 8he was crucified
 2779 2532 1722 3588 2779 3419 2537 1722 3739
 κηπος και εν τω κηπω μνημειον καινον εν ω
 2a garden]; and in the garden [2]sepulchre 1a new], in which
 3764 3762 5087 1563 3767 1223 3588
 ουδεπω ουδεις ετεθη 19:42 εκει ουν δια την
 not yet was anyone placed. There then, (because of the
 3904 3588 * 3754 1451-1510.7.3 3588 3419
 παρασκευην των Ιουδαιων οτι εγγυς ην το μνημειον
 preparation of the Jews, for [3]was near 1the 2sepulchre]),
 5087 3588 *
 εθηκαν τον Ιησουν
 they placed Jesus.

CHAPTER 20

The Resurrection

3588-1161 1520 3588 4521 * 3588
 20:1 τη δε μια των σαββατων Μαρια η
 But on day one of the sabbaths, Mary the
 * 2064 4404 4653 2089 1510.6 1519
 Μαγδαληνη ερχεται πρωι σκοτίας επι ουσης εις
 Magdalene comes in the morning, [3]darkness 1still 2being], unto
 3588 3419 2532 991 3588 3037 142 1537
 το μνημειον και βλεπει τον λιθον ηρμενον εκ
 the sepulchre, and sees the stone having been lifted from out of
 3588 3419 5143 3767 2532 2064 4314 *
 του μνημειου 20:2 τρεχει ουν και ερχεται προς Σιμωνα
 the sepulchre. She runs then, and comes to Simon
 * 2532 4314 3588 243 3101 3739 5368-3588 * 2532
 Πετρον και προς τον αλλον μαθητην ον εφλει ο Ιησους και
 Peter, and to the other disciple, whom Jesus is fond of, and
 3004 1473 142 3588 2962 1537 3588 3419
 λεγει αυτοις ηραν τον κυριον εκ του μνημειου
 says to them, They took the Lord from out of the sepulchre,
 2532 3756-1492 4226 5087 1473 1831 3767
 και ουκ οιδαμεν που εθηκαν αυτον 20:3 εξηλθεν ουν
 and we knew not where they put him. [2]went forth 3then
 3588 * 2532 3588 243 3101 2532 2064 1519 3588
 ο Πετρος και ο αλλος μαθητης και ηρχοντο εις το
 1Peter], and the other disciple, and they came unto the
 3419 5143 1161 3588 1417 3674 2532 3588 243
 μνημειον 20:4 ετρεχον δε οι δυο ομου και ο αλλος
 sepulchre. [4]ran 1And 2the 3two] together, and the other
 3101 4390 5032 3588 * 2532 2064 4413
 μαθητης προεδραμε ταχιον του Πετρον και ηλθε πρωτος
 disciple ran in front more quickly than Peter, and came first
 1519 3588 3419 2532 3879 991 2749
 εις το μνημειον 20:5 και παρακυνθιας βλεπει κειμενα
 unto the sepulchre. And leaning over, he sees [3]lying
 3588 3608 3756 3305 1525 2064 3767
 τα οθονια ου μεντοι εισηλθεν 20:6 ερχεται ουν
 1the 2linen bands]; [3]not 1however 2he enters]. [4]comes 1Then
 * 190 1473 2532 1525 1519 3588 3419
 Σιμων Πετρος ακολουθων αυτω και εισηλθεν εις το μνημειον
 2Simon 3Peter] following him, and he entered into the sepulchre,
 2532 2334 3588 3608 2749 2532 3588 4676 3739
 και θεωρει τα οθονια κειμενα 20:7 και το σουδαριον ο
 and views the linen bands lying, and the scarf which
 1510.7.3 1909 3588 2776-1473 3756 3326 3588 3608
 ην επι της κεφαλης αυτου ου μετα των οθονιων
 was upon his head is not [2]with 3the 4linen bands

19:38 †—††Ald. omits.

2749 235 5565 1794 1519 1520
 κείμενον αλλά χωρίς εντετυλιγμένον εις ένα
 [lying], but separate from them, being swathed in one
 5117 5119 3767 1525 2532 3588 243 3101
 τόπον 20:8 τότε ουν εισήλθε και ο άλλος μαθητής
 place. Then therefore entered also the other disciple,
 3588 2064 4413 1519 3588 3419 2532 1492
 ο ελθών πρώτος εις το μνημειον και ειδε
 the one having come first, into the sepulchre; and he saw,
 2532 4100 3764-1063 1492 3588 1124
 και επιστευσεν 20:9 ουδέπω γαρ ηδειςαν την γραφήν
 and believed. For not yet they knew the scripture
 3754 1163 1473 1537 3498 450
 οτι δει αυτών εκ νεκρών αναστήναι
 that it is necessary for him [2]from out of 3dead ones 1to rise up].
 20:10 απήλθον ουν παλιν προς αυτους οι μαθηται
 [4went forth 1Then 5again 6to 7their own 2the 3disciples].

Jesus Appears unto Mary Magdalene

*-1161 2476 4314 3588 3419 2799
 20:11 Μαρια δε εισηκει προς το μνημειον κλαιουσα
 But Mary stood at the sepulchre weeping
 1854 5613 3767 2799 3879 1519 3588 3419
 εξω ως ουν εκλαιε παρεκυνεν εις το μνημειον
 outside. As then she wept, she leaned over into the sepulchre,
 2532 2334 1417 32 1722 3022 2516 1520
 20:12 και θεωρει δυο αγγελους εν λευκοις καθεζομένους ένα
 and views two angels in white, [2]being seated 1one]
 4314 3588 2776 2532 1520 4314 3588 4228 3699 2749
 προς τη κεφαλή και ένα προς τοις ποσιν όπου εκειτο†
 at the head, and one at the feet, where [4]has been laid
 3588 4983 3588 * 2532 3004 1473 1565
 το σωμα του Ιησου 20:13 και λεγουσιν αυτη εκεινοι
 1the 2body 3of Jesus]. And they say to her, those ones,
 1135 5100 2799 3004 1473 3754 142 3588
 γυναι τι κλαιεις λεγει αυτοις οτι ηραν τον
 O woman, why do you weep? She says to them that, They took
 2962-1473 2532 3756-1492 4226 5087 1473 2532
 κυριον μου και ουκ οίδα που εθηκαν αυτον 20:14 και
 my Lord, and I know not where they placed him. And
 3778 2036 4762 1519 3588 3694 2532 2334
 ταυτα ειπουσα εστραφη εις τα οπισω και θεωρει
 these things having said, she turns to the rear, and she views
 3588 * 2476 2532 3756-1492 3754 3588 *-1510,2,3
 τον Ιησουν εστωτα και ουκ ηδει οτι ο Ιησους εστι
 Jesus standing, and knows not that it is Jesus.
 3004 1473 3588 * 1135 5100 2799 5100
 20:15 λεγει αυτη ο Ιησους γυναι τι κλαιεις τινα
 [2says 3to her 1Jesus], O woman, Why do you weep? Whom
 2212 1565 1380 3754 3588 2780 1510,2,3 3004
 ζητεισ εκεινη δοκουσα οτι ο κηπουρος εστι λεγει
 do you seek? That one, thinking that [2]the 3gardener 1he is], says
 1473 2962 1487 1473 941 1473 2036 1473 4226
 αυτω κυριε ει συ εβαστασας αυτον ειπε μοι που
 to him, O master, if you bore him, tell me where
 5087 1473 2504 1473-142 3004 1473 3588 *
 εθηκας αυτον καγω αυτον αρω 20:16 λεγει αυτη ο Ιησους
 you put him, and I will take him. [2says 3to her 1Jesus],
 * 4762 1565 3004 1473 4462 3739 3004
 Μαρια στραφεισα εκεινη λεγει αυτω ραββουνι ο λεγεται
 Mary. Turning, that one says to him, Rabbouni, (which is to say,
 1320 3004 1473 3588 * 3361 1473-680
 διδασκαλε 20:17 λεγει αυτη ο Ιησους μη μου απτον
 Teacher). [2says 3to her 1Jesus], Do not touch me!
 3768-1063 305 4314 3588 3962-1473 4198-1161
 ουπω γαρ αναβηκηκα προς τον πατερα μου πορευου δε
 for not yet have I ascended to my father. But go
 4314 3588 80-1473 2532 2036 1473 305 4314 3588
 προς τους αδελφους μου και ειπε αυτοις αναβαινω προς του
 to my brothers and say to them! I ascend to
 3962-1473 2532 3962-1473 2532 2316-1473 2532 2316-1473
 πατερα μου και πατερα υμων και θεον μου και θεον υμων
 my father and your father, and my God and your God.
 2064 * 3588 * 518 3588
 20:18 ερχεται Μαρια η Μαγδαληνη απαγγελλουσα† τοις
 [3comes 1Then Mary 2Magdalene] reporting to the

20:12 †Ald. εθηκαν - they put.

20:18 †Ald. αναγγελλουσα - announcing.

3101 3754 3708 3588 2962 2532 3778 2036
 μαθηταις οτι εωρακε τον κυριον και ταυτα ειπεν
 disciples that she has seen the Lord, and these things he said
 1473
 αυτη
 to her.

Jesus Appears to the Disciples

1510,6 3767 3798 3588 2250-1565 3588 1520
 20:19 ουσης ουν οφιας τη ημερα εκεινη τη μια
 It being then late in that day, in the day one
 3588 4521 2532 3588 2374 2808 3699 1510,7,6 3588
 των σαββατων και των θυρων κεκλεισμένων όπου ησαν οι
 of the sabbaths, and the doors being locked where [3]were 1the
 3101 4863 1223 3588 5401 3588
 μαθηται συνηγμένοι δια τον φοβον των
 2disciples] being gathered together, because of the fear of the
 * 2064-3588.* 2532 2476 1519 3588 3319 2532 3004
 Ιουδαιων ηλθεν ο Ιησους και εστη εις το μεσον και λεγει
 Jews, Jesus came and stood in the midst, and says
 1473 1515 1473 2532 3778 2036 1166
 αυτοις ειρηνη υμιν 20:20 και τουτο ειπων εδειξεν
 to them, Peace to you. And this having said, he showed
 1473 3588 5495 2532 3588 4125 1473 5463 3767
 αυτοις τας χειρας και την πλευραν αυτου εχαρησαν ουν
 to them [2]hands 3and 4the 5side 1his]. [3]rejoiced 4then
 3588 3101 1492 3588 2962 2036 3767 1473
 οι μαθηται ιδοντες τον κυριον 20:21 ειπεν ουν αυτοις
 1The 2disciples] seeing the Lord. [2said 3then 4to them
 3588 * 3825 1515 1473 2531 649 1473 3588
 ο Ιησους παλιν ειρηνη υμιν καθως απεσταλκε με ο
 1Jesus] again, Peace to you. As [3sent 4me 1the
 3962 2504 3992 1473
 πατηρ καγω πεμπω υμας
 2father], I also send you.

The Disciples Receive Holy Spirit

2532 3778 2036 1720 2532
 20:22 και τουτο ειπων ενεφυσησε και
 And this having said, he breathed onto, and
 3004 1473 2983 4151 39 302-5100
 λεγει αυτοις λαβετε πνευμα αγιον 20:23 αν τινων
 says to them, Receive [2]spirit 1holy]. Of whomsoever
 863 3588 266 863 1473
 αφητε τας αμαρτίας αφιενται αυτοις
 [2you should forgive 1sins], they are forgiven to them;
 302-5100 2902 2902
 αν τινων κρατητε κεκρατηρηται
 of whomsoever you should hold, they are held.

The Unbelief of Thomas

*-1161 1520 1537 3588 1427
 20:24 Θωμας δε εις εκ των δωδεκα
 But Thomas, one from out of the twelve,
 3588 3004 * 3756-1510,7,3 3326 1473 3753
 ο λεγομενος Διδυμος ουκ ην μετ αυτων οτε
 the one being called Didymus, was not with them when
 2064-3588.* 3004 3767 1473 3588 243
 ηλθεν ο Ιησους 20:25 ελεγον ουν αυτω οι αλλοι
 Jesus came. [4said 5then 6to him 1The 2other
 3101 3708 3588 2962 3588 1161 2036 1473
 μαθηται εωρακαμεν τον κυριον ο δε ειπεν αυτοις
 3disciples], We have seen the Lord. And he said to them,
 1437-3361 1492 1722 3588 5495-1473 3588 5179
 εαν μη ιδω εν ταις χειρσιν αυτου τον τυπον
 Unless I should see in his hands the impression
 3588 2247 2532 906 3588 1147-1473 1519 3588
 των ηλων και βαλω τον δακτυλον μου εις τον
 of the nails, and should put my finger into the
 5179 3588 2247 2532 906 3588 5495-1473 1519
 τυπον των ηλων και βαλω την χειρα μου εις
 impression of the nails, and should put my hand into
 3588 4125-1473 3766,2 4100 2532 3326
 την πλευραν αυτου ου μη πιστευσω 20:26 και μεθ
 his side, in no way shall I believe. And after
 2250 3638 3825 1510,7,6 2080 3588 3101-1473 2532
 ημερας οκτω παλιν ησαν εσω οι μαθηται αυτου και
 [2]days 1eight] again [2]were 3inside 1his disciples], and
 * 3326 1473 2064 3588 * 3588 2374
 Θωμας μετ αυτων ερχεται ο Ιησους των θυρων
 Thomas was with them. Then comes Jesus, of the doors

2808 2532 2476 1519 3588 3319 2532 2036 1515
 κεκλεισμένων και ἔσθη εἰς τὸ μέσον και εἶπεν εἰρηνη
 having been locked, and stood in the midst, and said, Peace
 1473 1534 3004 3588 * 5342 3588 1147-1473
 20:27 εἶπα λέγει τῷ Θωμᾷ φέρε τὸν δακτυλὸν σου
 to you. So then he says to Thomas, Bring your finger
 5602 2532 1492 3588 5495-1473 2532 5342 3588 5495-1473 2532
 ὡδὲ και ἰδε τὰς χεῖράς μου και φέρε τὴν χεῖρά σου και
 here, and behold my hands; and bring your hand, and
 906 1519 3588 4125-1473 2532 3361-1096 571 235
 βάλε εἰς τὴν πλευρά μου και μη γίνου ἀπιστος ἀλλά
 put it into my side; and be not unbelieving, but
 4103 20:28 και ἀπεκρίθη ὁ Θωμᾶς και εἶπεν αὐτῷ
 believing! And Thomas responded and said to him,
 3588 2962-1473 2532 3588 2316-1473 3004 1473 3588
 ὁ κύριός μου και ὁ θεός μου 20:29 λέγει αὐτῷ ὁ
 My Lord and my God. [2]says 3to him
 * 3754 3708 1473 4100 3107
 Ἰησοῦς ὅτι εὐωκάς με πεπίστευκας μακάριοι
 [Jesus], Because you have seen me, you have believed. Blessed are
 3588 3361 1492 2532 4100 4183-3303
 οἱ μη ἰδόντες και πιστεύσαντες 20:30 πολλά μὲν
 the ones not seeing, and having believed. Indeed many
 3767 2532 243 4592 4160-3588 * 1799
 οὐν και ἀλλὰ σημεῖα ἐποίησεν ὁ Ἰησοῦς ἐνώπιον
 then even other signs Jesus did in the presence of
 3588 3101-1473 3739 3756-1510.2.3 1125 1722 3588
 τῶν μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ α οὐκ ἐστὶ γεγραμμένα ἐν τῷ
 his disciples, which are not written in
 975-3778 3778-1161 1125 2443
 βιβλίῳ τούτῳ 20:31 τὰτα δε γέγραπται ἵνα
 this scroll. But these things have been written that
 4100 3754 3588 * 1510.2.3 3588 5547 3588 5207
 πιστεύσῃτε ὅτι ὁ Ἰησοῦς ἐστὶν ὁ Χριστός ὁ υἱός
 you should believe that Jesus is the Christ, the son
 3588 2316 2532 2443 4100 2222 2192 1722 3588
 του θεοῦ και ἵνα πιστεύοντες ζωὴν ἐχητε ἐν τῷ
 of God, and that believing [2]life 1you should have] in
 3686-1473
 ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ
 his name.

CHAPTER 21

Jesus Appears at the Sea of Tiberias

3326 3778 5319 1438 3825 3588
 21:1 μετὰ ταῦτα ἐφάνησεν αὐτὸν πάλιν ὁ
 After these things [2]manifested 3himself 4again
 * 3588 3101 1909 3588 2281 3588 *
 Ἰησοῦς τοῖς μαθηταῖς ἐπὶ τῆς θαλάσσης τῆς Τιβεριᾶδος
 [Jesus] to the disciples at the sea of Tiberias –
 5319-1161 3779 1510.7.6 3674 *
 ἐφάνησεν δε ὡτως 21:2 ἦσαν ὁμοῦ Σίμων Πέτρος
 and he manifested thus. There were together Simon Peter,
 2532 * 3588 3004 * 2532 * 3588
 και Θωμᾶς ὁ λεγόμενος Δίδυμος και Ναθαναὴλ ὁ
 and Thomas, the one being called Didymus, and Nathanael, the one
 575 * 3588 * 2532 3588 3588 * 2532 243
 ἀπὸ Κανά τῆς Γαλιλαίας και οἱ του Ζεβεδαιοῦ και ἄλλοι
 from Cana of Galilee, and the sons of Zebedee, and [2]others
 1537 3588 3101-1473 1417 3004 1473
 ἐκ των μαθητῶν αὐτοῦ δυο 21:3 λέγει αὐτοῖς
 3from out of 4his disciples 1two]. [3]says 4to them
 * 5217 232 3004 1473 2064 2532
 Σίμων Πέτρος υπάγω αλιεῖν λεγουσιν αὐτῷ ἐρχομεθα και
 [Simon 2Peter], I go to fish. They say to him, [3]go 2also
 1473 4862 1473 1831-2532 305 1519 3588 4143
 ημεῖς συν σοι ἐξήλθοῦν και ἀνέβησαν εἰς τὸ πλοῖον
 [We] with you. And they went forth, ascending into the boat
 2117.1 2532 1722 1565 3588 3571 4084 3762
 εὐθὺς και ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ νυκτὶ ἐπίασαν οὐδέν
 straightly. And in that night they laid hold of nothing.
 4405-1161 2235 1096 2476-3588 * 1519
 21:4 πρωῒας δε ἤδη γενομένης ἐστὶ ὁ Ἰησοῦς εἰς
 And morning already coming to pass, Jesus stood on
 3588 123 3756 3305 1492 3588 3101 3754
 τον αἰγιαλὸν οὐ μὲντοι ἠδῆσαν οἱ μαθηταὶ ὅτι
 the shore. [5]not 1However 4knew 2the 3disciples] that

21:1 †Ald. omits τοῖς μαθηταῖς.

*-1510.2.3 3004-3767 1473 3588 * 3813
 Ἰησοῦς ἐστὶ 21:5 λέγει οὖν αὐτοῖς ὁ Ἰησοῦς παῖδιά
 it is Jesus. [2]then says 3to them 1Jesus], Sons
 3385 4371 2192 611 1473
 μη τι προσφάγιον ἐχετε ἀπεκρίθησαν αὐτῷ
 [2]anything 3for eating 1do you have]? They answered to him,
 3756 3588 1161 2036 1473 906 1519 3588 1188 3313
 οὐν 21:6 ὁ δε εἶπεν αὐτοῖς βάλετε εἰς τὰ δεξιὰ μέρη
 No. And he said to them, Cast unto the right parts
 3588 4143 3588 1350 2532 2147 906 3767
 του πλοῖου το δίκτυον και εὐρήσετε ἐβαλον οὖν
 of the boat with the net, and you shall find. They cast then,
 2532 3765 1473-1670 2480 575 3588
 και οὐκέτι αὐτὸ ἐλκύσαι ἰσχυσαν ἀπὸ του
 and no longer [2to draw 1were they able] because of the
 4128 3588 2486 3004 3767 3588 3101-1565
 πλήθους των ἰχθύων 21:7 λέγει οὖν ὁ μαθητῆς ἐκεῖνος
 multitude of the fishes. Says then that disciple
 3739 25-3588 * 3588 * 3588 2962 1510.2.3
 οὐν ἦγαπα ὁ Ἰησοῦς τὸ Πέτρον ὁ κύριός ἐστι
 whom Jesus loved to Peter, [2]the 3Lord 1It is].
 *-3767 * 191 3754 3588 2962 1510.2.3 3588
 Σίμων οὖν Πέτρος ἀκούσας ὅτι ὁ κύριός ἐστι του
 Then Simon Peter having heard that [2]the 3Lord 1it is],
 1903 1241 1510.7.3-1063 1131 2532 906
 ἐπενδύτην διεζώσατο ἢ γὰρ γυμνὸς και ἐβραλεν
 [2]the outer garment 1girded up], (for he was naked), and threw
 1438 1519 3588 2281 3588-1161 243 3101 3588
 αὐτὸν εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν 21:8 οἱ δε ἄλλοι μαθηταὶ τῶν
 himself into the sea. And the other disciples [2in the
 4142 2064 3756 1063 1510.7.6 3112 575 3588
 πλοιαρίῳ ἦλθον οὐ γὰρ ἦσαν μακρὰν ἀπὸ τῆς
 3boat 1came]; ([3]not 1for 2they were] far from the
 1093 235 5613-575 4083 1250 4951 3588
 γῆς ἀλλ' ὡς ἀπὸ πηχῶν διακοσίων σύροντες το
 land, but about [2cubits 1two hundred]), dragging along the
 1350 3588 2486 5613-3767 576 1519
 δίκτυον των ἰχθύων 21:9 ὡς οὖν ἀπέβησαν εἰς
 net of the fishes. Then as they disembarked onto
 3588 1093 991 439 2749 2532 3795
 την γῆν βλέπουσιν ἀνθρακίαν κειμένην και οὐφάριον
 the land, they see a charcoal bed being situated, and fish
 1945 2532 740 3004 1473 3588 *
 ἐπικείμενον και ἄρτον 21:10 λέγει αὐτοῖς ὁ Ἰησοῦς
 resting upon it, and bread. [2]says 3to them 1Jesus],
 5342 575 3588 3795 3739 4084 3568
 ἐνέγκατε ἀπὸ των οὐφარიῶν ὧν ἐπίασατε ἵνυ
 bring from the little fish which you laid hold of just now.
 21:11 ἀνέβη Σίμων Πέτρος και εἴλκυσε τὸ δίκτυον ἐπὶ
 [3]ascended 1Simon 2Peter], and drew the net upon
 3588 1093 3324 2486 3173 1540 4004.8
 της γῆς μεστόν ἰχθύων μεγάλων ακατόν πεντηκοντατριῶν
 the land full [2]fishes 1of great], a hundred and fifty-three.
 2532 5118-1510.6 3756 4977 3588 1350 3004
 και τοσοῦτον ὄντων οὐκ ἐσχίσθη τὸ δίκτυον 21:12 λέγει
 And being so great [3]was not 4split 1the 2net]. [2]says
 1473 3588 * 1205 709 3762-1161 5111 3588
 αὐτοῖς ὁ Ἰησοῦς δευτε ἀριστήσατε οὐδεὶς δε ἐτόλμα των
 3to them 1Jesus], Come dine! But no one dared of the
 3101 1833 1473 1473 5100 1510.2.2
 μαθητῶν ἐξετάσαι αὐτὸν σν τις εἰ
 disciples to diligently inquire of him, [3]you 1Who 2are]? –
 1492 3754 3588 2962 1510.2.3 2064-3767 3588
 εἰδότες ὅτι ὁ κύριός ἐστιν 21:13 ἐρχεται οὖν ὁ
 knowing that [2]the 3Lord 1it is]. Then comes
 * 2532 2983 3588 740 2532 1325 1473 2532
 Ἰησοῦς και λαμβάνει τον ἄρτον και δίδωσιν αὐτοῖς και
 Jesus, and takes the bread, and gives to them, and
 3588 3795 3668 3778 2235 5154
 τὸ οὐφάριον ὁμοῖως 21:14 τοῦτο ἦδη τρίτον
 the little fish in like manner. This is already the third time
 5319-3588 * 3588 3101-1473 1453
 ἐφανερώθη ὁ Ἰησοῦς τοῖς μαθηταῖς αὐτοῦ ἐγερθεῖς
 Jesus was manifested to his disciples, having been raised
 1537 3498 3753 3767 709
 ἐκ νεκρῶν 21:15 ὅτε οὖν ἠρίστησαν
 from out of dead ones. When therefore they dined,
 3004 3588 * 3588 * 3588 *
 λέγει τῷ Σίμωνι Πέτρῳ ὁ Ἰησοῦς Σίμων Ἰωάν
 [2]says 3to 4Simon 3Peter 1Jesus], Simon, son of Jonah,
 25 1473 4183 3778 3004 1473 3483 2962
 αγαπᾶς με πλείον τούτων λέγει αὐτῷ ναι κυριε
 do you love me more than these? He says to him, Yes, O Lord;

1473 1492 3754 5368 1473 3004 1473 1006 3588
 συ οιδας οτι φιλω σε λεγει αυτω βοσκει τα
 you know that I am fond of you. He says to him, Graze
 721-1473 3004 1473 3825 1208 *
 αρνια μου 21:16 λεγει αυτω παλιν δευτερον Σιμων
 my little lambs! He says to him again a second time, Simon,
 * 25 1473 3004 1473 3483 2962 *
 Ιωνα αγαπας με λεγει αυτω και κυριε
 son of Jonah, do you love me? He says to him, Yes, O Lord;
 1473 1492 3754 5368 1473 3004 1473 4165
 συ οιδας οτι φιλω σε λεγει αυτω ποιμαυε
 you know that I am fond of you. He says to him, Tend
 3588 4263-1473 3004 1473 3588 5154 *
 τα προβατα μου 21:17 λεγει αυτω το τρίτον Σιμων
 my sheep! He says to him the third time, Simon,
 * 5368 1473 3076-3588 * 3754 2036 *
 Ιωνα φιλεις με ελυπηθη ο Πέτρος οτι ειπεν
 son of Jonas, are you fond of me? Peter fretted that he said
 1473 3588 5154 5368 1473 2532 2036 1473 *
 αυτω το τρίτον φιλεις με και ειπεν αυτω
 to him the third time, Are you fond of me? And he said to him,
 2962 1473 3956-1492 1473 1097 3754 5368 1473
 κυριε συ παντα οιδας συ γινωσκεις οτι φιλω σε
 O Lord, you know all things; you know that I am fond of you.
 3004 1473 3588 * 1006 3588 4263-1473 281 *
 λεγει αυτω ο Ιησους βοσκει τα προβατα μου 21:18 αμην
 [2says 3to him 1Jesus], Graze my sheep! Amen,
 281 3004 1473 3753 1510.7.2 3501 2224
 αμην λεγω σοι οτε ης νεωτερος εξωννης
 amen, I say to you, when you were younger, you tied up†
 4572 2532 4043 3699 2309 3752-1161
 σεαυτον και περιπαταις οπου ηθελες οταν δε
 yourself, and walked where you wanted; but whenever
 1095 1614 3588 5495-1473 2532
 γηρασης εκτερεις τας χειρας σου και
 you shall grow old, you shall stretch out your hands, and
 243 1473-2224 2532 5342 3699 3756-2309
 αλλος σε ζωσει και οισει οπου ου θελεις
 another will tie you up and shall bring you where you want not.
 21:19 τουτο δε ειπεν σημαιων ποιω θανατω δοξασει
 And this he said, signifying by what death he shall glorify
 3588 2316 2532 3778 2036 3004 1473 190 1473
 τον θεον και τουτο ειπων λεγει αυτω ακολουθει μοι
 God. And this having said, he says to him, You follow me!
 1994 1161 3588 * 991 3588 3101 3739
 21:20 επιστραφεις δε ο Πέτρος βλεπει τον μαθητην ον
 [3turning 1And 2Peter], sees the disciple whom
 25-3588 * 190 3739 2532 377 1722 3588
 ηγαπα ο Ιησους ακολουθουντα ος και ανεπαισεν εν τω
 Jesus loved following, who also reclined at the
 1173 1909 3588 4738-1473 2532 2036 2962 5100 1510.2.3
 δειπνω επι το στήθος αυτου και ειπε κυριε τις εστιν
 supper upon his breast, and said, O Lord, who is
 3588 3860-1473 3778-1492 3588 * 3004
 ο παραδιδους σε 21:21 τουτον ιδων ο Πέτρος λεγει
 the one delivering you up? Seeing this one, Peter says
 3588 * 2962 3778 1161 5100 3004
 τω Ιησου κυριε ουτος δε τι 21:22 λεγει
 to Jesus, O Lord, [3about this one 1But 2what?]
 1473 3588 * 1437 1473-2309 3306 2193 2064
 αυτω ο Ιησους εαν αυτον θελω μενειν εως ερχομαι
 3to him 1Jesus], If I want him to remain until I come,
 5100 4314 1473 1473 190 1473 1831 3767
 τι προς σε συ ακολουθει μοι 21:23 εξηλθεν ουν
 what is it to you? You follow me! [3went forth 1Then
 3588 3056-3778 1519 3588 80 3754 3588 3101-1565
 ο λογος ουτος εις τους αδελφους οτι ο μαθητης εκεινος
 2this word] unto the brothers that that disciple
 3756-599 2532 3756-2036 1473 3588 * 3754
 ουκ αποθνησκει και ουκ ειπεν αυτω ο Ιησους οτι
 does not die. But [2said not 3to him 1Jesus] that
 3756-599 235 1437 1473-2309 3306 2193 2064
 ουκ αποθνησκει αλλ' εαν αυτον θελω μενειν εως ερχομαι
 he does not die; but, If I want him to remain until I come,
 5100 4314 1473 3778 1510.2.3 3588 3101 3588 3140
 τι προς σε 21:24 ουτος εστιν ο μαθητης ο μαρτυρων
 what is it to you? This is the disciple witnessing
 4012 3778 2532 1125 3778 2532 1492 3754
 περι τουτων και γραφας ταυτα και οίδαμεν οτι
 concerning these things, and writing these things, and we know that

227-1510.2.3 3588 3141-1473 1510.2.3-1161 2532
 αληθης εστιν η μαρτυρια αυτου 21:25 εστι δε και
 [2is true 1his witness]. And there are also
 243 4183 3745 4160-3588 * 3748 1437
 αλλα πολλα οσα εποιησεν ο Ιησους ατνα εαν
 [2other things 1many], as much as Jesus did, which if
 1125 2596-1722 3761 1473 3633 3588
 γραφηται καθ' εν ουδε αυτον οϊμαι τον
 they should be written one by one, [2not even 5itself 1I imagine 3the
 2889 5562 3588 1125 975 281
 κοσμον χωρησαι τα γραφομενα βιβλια αμην†
 4world] to have space for the [2being written 1scrolls]. Amen.

ACTS

CHAPTER 1

A Second Letter to Theophilus

3588-3303 4413 3056 4160 4012
 1:1 τον μεν πρωτον λογον εποιησάμην περι
 Indeed the first matter I made concerning
 3956 5599 * 3739 756-3588 * 4160-5037
 παντων ω Θεοφιλε ων ηρξατο ο Ιησους ποιειν τε
 all the things, O Theophilus, which Jesus began to both do
 2532 1321 891 3739 2250 1781 3588
 και διδασκειν 1:2 αχρι ης ημερας εντελειαμενος τοις
 and to teach, until which day, giving charge to the
 652 1223 4151 39 3739 1586
 αποστολοις δια πνευματος αγιου ους εξελεαστο
 apostles through [2spirit 1holy] whom he chose,
 353 3739 2532 3936 1438 2198
 ανεληφθη 1:3 οις και παρεστησεν εαυτον ζωντα
 he was taken up. To whom also he rendered himself living
 3326 3588 3958-1473 1722 4183 5039 1223 2250
 μετα το παθειν αυτον εν πολλοις τεκμηριου δι' ημερων
 after his suffering with many evidences, during [2days
 5062 3700 1473 2532 3004 3588
 τεσσαρακοντα οπαυόμενος αυτοις και λεγων τα
 40] forty being seen by them, and speaking the things
 4012 3588 932 3588 2316
 περι της βασιλειας του θεου
 concerning the kingdom of God.

Promise of Holy Spirit

2532 4871 3853 1473
 1:4 και συναλιζόμενος παρήγγειλεν αυτοις
 And being assembled together, he exhorted to them
 575 * 3361 5563 235 4037
 απο Ιεροσολυμων μη χωριζεσθαι αλλα περιμενειν
 [3from 4Jerusalem 1to not 2separate], but to remain about
 3588 1860 3588 3962 3739 191
 την επαγγελιαν του πατρος ην ηκουσατε
 for the promise of the father, Which he said, you heard
 1473 3754 * 3303 907 5204 1473-1161
 μου 1:5 οτι Ιωαννης μεν εβαπτισεν υδατι υμεις δε
 of me. For John indeed immersed in water. But you
 907 1722 4151 39 3756 3326 4183-3778
 βαπτισθησεσθε εν πνευματι αγιω ου μετα πολλας ταυτας
 shall be immersed in [2spirit 1holy] not after these many
 2250 3588 3303 3767 4905
 ημερας 1:6 οι μεν ουν συνελθόντες
 days. The ones indeed then having come together,
 1905 1473 3004 2962 1487 1722 3588 5550-3778
 επηρωτων αυτον λεγοντες κυριε ει εν τω χρονω τουτω
 they asked him, saying, O Lord, is it in this time
 600 3588 932 3588 * 2036-1161 4314
 αποκαθιστανεις την βασιλειαν τω Ισραηλ 1:7 ειπε δε προς
 you restore the kingdom to Israel? And he said to
 1473 3756 1473 1510.2.3 1097 5550 2228 2540 3739
 αυτους ουχ υμων εστι γινωμαι χρονους η καιρους ους
 them, [2not 3for you 1It is] to know times or seasons which
 3588 3962 5087 1722 3588-2398 1849 235 2983
 ο πατηρ εθετο εν τη ιδια εξουσια 1:8 αλλα ληψεσθε
 the father put in his own authority. But you shall receive

21:25 †Ald. omits αμην.

21:18 †i.e. girded.

1411 1904 3588 39 4151 1909 1473 2532
 δύναμιν ἐπελήθοντος του αγίου πνεύματος ἐφ' υμᾶς και
 power [4]coming 1of the 2holy 3spirit] upon you. And
 1510.8.5 1473 3144 1722 5037 * 2532 1722 3956
 εσοσθέ μοι μάρτυρες εν τε Ιερουσαλήμ και εν πάση
 you will be to me witnesses in both Jerusalem, and in all
 3588 * 2532 * 2532 2193 2078 3588 1093
 τη Ιουδαία και Σαμαρεία και εως εσχάτου της γης
 Judea and Samaria, and unto the end of the earth.

The Ascension of Jesus

1:9 2532 3778 2036 991-1473
 και ταυτα ειπων βλεπόντων αυτών
 And [2]these things 1having said], of their looking,
 1869 2532 3507 5274 1473 575 3588
 ἐπήρθη και νεφέλη υπέλαβεν αυτον από των
 he was lifted up, and a cloud undertook him from
 3788-1473 2532 5613 816-1510.7.6 1519
 οφθαλμών αυτών 1:10 και ως ατενίζοντες ήσαν εις
 their eyes. And as they were gazing into
 3588 3772 4198-1473 2532 2400 435 1417
 τον ουρανον πορευομένου αυτου και ιδου ανδρες δυο
 the heaven at his going, and behold, [2]men 1two]
 3936 1473 1722 2066 3022 3739 2532
 περιεστηκεισαν αυτοις εν εσθητι λευκη 1:11 οι
 stood by them in [2]attire 1white], ones who also
 2036 435 * 5100 2476 1689 1519 3588
 ειπον ανδρες Γαλιλαίοι τι εσθηκατε εμβλέποντες εις τον
 said, Men, Galileans, why do you stand looking into the
 3772 3778 3588 * 3588 353 575 1473 1519
 ουρανον ουτος ο Ιησους ο αναληφθεις αφ' υμών εις
 heaven? This Jesus being taken up from you into
 3588 3772 3779 2064 3739 5158 2300 1473
 τον ουρανον ουτως ελεισεται ον τροπον εθεάσαθε αυτον
 the heaven, so shall come in which manner you saw him
 4198 1519 3588 3772 5119 5290 1519
 πορευόμενον εις τον ουρανον 1:12 τοτε υπεστρεψαν εις
 going into the heaven. Then they returned unto
 * 575 3735 3588 2564 1638 3739
 Ιερουσαλήμ από ορους του καλουμένου ελαιωνος ο
 Jerusalem from the mount being called Olive Grove, which
 1510.2.3 1451 * 4521 2192 3598
 εστιν εγγυς Ιερουσαλήμ σαββατου εχον οδον
 is near Jerusalem, [2]for a sabbath 1sufficing] journey.

The Upper Room

1:13 2532 3753 1525 305 1519 3588
 και οτε εισηλθον ανεβησαν εις το
 And when they entered, they ascended unto the
 5253 3739 1510.7.6 2650 3739-5037 * 2532
 υπερων ου ησαν καταμενοντες ο τε Πέτρος και
 upper room where were staying both Peter, and
 * 2532 * 2532 * 2532 * 2532 *
 Ιακωβος και Ιωάννης και Ανδρέας Φιλίππος και Θωμάς
 James, and John, and Andrew, Philip, and Thomas,
 * 2532 * * * 2532 *
 Βαρθολομαίος και Ματθαίος Ιακωβος Αλφαιού και Σίμων
 Bartholomew, and Matthew, James of Alphaeus, and Simon
 3588 * 2532 * * 3778 3956 1510.7.6
 ο Ζηλωτής και Ιουδας Ιακώβου 1:14 ουτοι παντες ήσαν
 the Zealot, and Jude of James. These all were
 4342 3661 3588 4335 2532 3588
 προσκαρτερούντες ομοθυμαδόν τη προσευχη και τη
 attending constantly with one accord in the prayer and in the
 1162 4862 1135 2532 * 3588 3384 3588 *
 δεησει συν γυναιξι και Μαρια τη μητρι του Ιησού
 supplication, with the women and Mary the mother of Jesus,
 2532 4862 3588 80-1473
 και συν τοις αδελφοις αυτου
 and with his brothers.

Peter Addresses the Multitude

1:15 2532 1722 3588 2250-3778 450.*
 και εν ταις ημεραις ταυταις αναστας Πέτρος
 And in those days, Peter having risen up
 1722 3319 3588 3101 2036 1510.7.3-5037 3793
 εν μέσω των μαθητών ειπεν ην τε οχλος
 in the midst of the disciples, said, (and was the multitude
 3686 1909-3588-1473 5613 1540 1501 435
 ονομάτων επι το αυτο ως εκατόν εικοσιν 1:16 ανδρες
 of names together about a hundred twenty), Men,

80 1163 4137 3588 1124-3778
 αδελφοι εδει πληρωθηναι την γραφήν ταυτην
 brothers, it was necessary to fulfill this scripture,
 3739 4277 3588 4151 3588 39 1223 4750
 ην προείπε το πνεύμα το αγιον δια στόματος
 which [4]foretold 1the 3spirit 2holy] through the mouth
 * 4012 * 3588 1096 3595 3588
 Δαβιδ περι Ιουδα του γενομένου οδηγού τοις
 of David concerning Judas, the one becoming a guide to the ones
 4815 3588 * 3754 2674-1510.7.3 4862 1473
 συλλαβούσι τον Ιησουν 1:17 οτι καθριθιμημένος ην συν ημίν
 seizing Jesus; for he was counted with us,
 2532 2975 3588 2819 3588 1248-3778 3778
 και ελαχεν τον κληρον της διακονιας ταυτης 1:18 ουτος
 and obtained a lot of this service. This one
 3303 3767 2932 5564 1537 3588 3408 3588
 μεν ουν εκτήσατο χωριον εκ του μισθού της
 indeed then acquired a place from out of the wage
 93 2532 4248 1096 2997
 αδικιας και πρηνης γενομένος ελακησε
 of iniquity; and [2]fallen headlong 1being], he split open
 3319 2532 1632 3956 3588 4698-1473
 μέσος και εξεχύθη παντα τα σπλαγχνα αυτου
 in the middle, and [3]poured out 1all 2his intestines].
 2532 1110 1096 3956 3588 2730
 1:19 και γνωστόν εγενετο πασι τοις κατοικούσιν
 And [2]known 1it became] to all the ones dwelling
 * 5620 2564 3588 5564-1565 3588 2398
 Ιερουσαλήμ ωστε κληθηναι τη χωριον εκεινο τη ιδια
 in Jerusalem, so as to call that place, in [2]own
 1258 1473 * 5123 5564 129
 διαλέκτω αυτών Ακελδαμά τουτ' εστιν χωριον αιματος
 3]dialect 1their], Akeldama, that is, Place of Blood.
 1125-1063 1722 976 5568 1096
 1:20 γέγραπται γαρ εν βιβλω ψαλμών γενηθήτω
 For it has been written in the book of Psalms, Let [3]become
 3588 1886 1473 2048 2532 3361 1510.5 3588
 η εραυλις αυτου ερημος και μη εστω ο
 2]property 1his] desolate, and let there not be
 2730 1722 1473 2532 3588 1984-1473 2983
 κατοικων εν αυτη και την επισκοπήν αυτου λαβου
 one dwelling in it! and, [4]his overseeing 1]May 3]receive
 2087 1163 3767 3588 4905
 ετερος 1:21 δει ουν των συναλεθόντων
 2]another]}. It is necessary then of the [2]coming together
 1473 435 1722 3956 5550 1722 3739 1525 2532
 ημιν ανδρων εν παντι χρόνω εν ω εισηλθε και
 3]with us 1]men] during all the time in which [4]entered 3]and
 1831 1909 1473 3588 2962 * 756
 εξηλθεν εφ' ημας ο κύριος Ιησους 1:22 αρχάμενος
 6]went forth 7]among 8]us 1]the 2]Lord 3]Jesus], beginning
 575 3588 908 * 2193 3588 2250 3739
 από του βαπτισματος Ιωάννου εως της ημερας ης
 from the immersion of John until the day of which
 353 575 1473 3144 3588 386-1473
 ανεληφθη αφ' ημών μαρτυρα της αναστάσεως αυτου
 he was taken up from us, [4]a witness 7]of his resurrection
 1096 4862 1473 1520 3778
 γενεσθαι συν ημίν ενα τούτων
 3]to become 5]with 6]us 1]for one 2]of these].

Matthias Chosen by Lot

2532 2476 1417 * 3588 2564
 1:23 και εστησαν δυο Ιωσηφ τον καλουμένον
 And they established two – Joseph being called
 3739 1941 * 2532 * 2532
 Βαρσαβανος επεκληθη Ιουστος και Μαθθιαν 1:24 και
 Barsabas, who was called by name Justus, and Matthias. And
 4336 2036 1473 2962 2589
 προσεξάμενοι ειπον συ κυριε καρδιογνωστα
 praying they said, You, O Lord, are a knower of hearts
 3956 322 3739 1586 1537 3778 3588
 παντων αναδειξον ον εξελεξω εκ τούτων των
 of all, make manifest whom you chose from out of these – [2]of the
 1417 1520 2983 3588 2819 3588 1248-3778
 δυο ενα 1:25 λαβειν τον κληρον της διακονιας ταυτης
 3]two 1]the one], to receive the lot of this service
 2532 651 1537 3739 3845 * 4198
 και αποστολης εξ ης παρεβη Ιουδας πορευθήναι
 and commission from out of which Judas violated to go

1:20 †See Ps. 109:8.

1519 3588 5117 3588 2398 2532 1325 2819-1473
 εις τον τόπον τον ίδιον 1:26 και έδωκαν κληρους αυτών
 unto [2]place [1]his own! And they gave their lots,
 2532 4098 3588 2819 1909 * 2532 4785
 και έπεσον ο κληρος επί * Ματθίαν και συγκαταψηφίσθη
 and [3]fell [1]the [2]lot upon Matthias. And he was allotted
 3326 3588 1733 652
 μετά των ένδεκα αποστόλων
 with the eleven apostles.

CHAPTER 2

Pentecost

2:1 και εν τω συμπληρούσθαι την ημεραν
 And in the filling up the days
 3588 4005 1510.7.6 537 3661
 της πεντηκοστής ησαν απαντες 3661 ομοθυμαδόν
 of Pentecosts they were all together with one accord
 1909-3588-1473 2532 1096 869 1537 3588
 επί το αυτό 2:2 και εγένετο αφνω εκ του
 in the same place. And came suddenly from out of the
 3772 2279 5618 5342 4157 972
 ουρανού ηχος ωσπερ φερομένης πνοής βιαίας
 heaven a sound as if [4]being brought [of a 3]breath [2]violent],
 2532 4137 3650 3588 3624 3739 1510.7.6 2521
 και επλήρωσεν όλον τον οίκον ου ησαν καθήμενοι
 and it filled the whole house of which they were settled.
 2532 3708 1473 1266 1100 5616
 2:3 και ωθήσαν αυτοίς διαμεριζόμενα γλώσσαι ωσει
 And there appeared to them divided tongues as
 4442 2523-5037 1909 1520 1538 1473 2532
 πυρός εκαθιέ τε εφ' ένα έκαστον αυτών 2:4 και
 of fire, and it sat upon [2]one [1]each of them. And
 4130 537 4151 39 2532 756
 επλήσθησαν απαντες πνεύματος αγίου και ηρξαντο
 they were filled all together [2]spirit [of holy] and began
 2980 2087 1100 2531 3588 4151 1325
 λαλειν ετέρας γλώσσασι καθώς το πνεύμα εδίδου
 to speak with other languages†, as the spirit gave
 1473 669 1510.7.6-1161 1722 *
 αυτοίς αποφθέγεσθαι 2:5 ησαν δε εν Ιερουσαλήμ
 to them to be declared. And there were [3]in [4]Jerusalem
 2730 435 2126 575 3956 1484
 κατοκούντες Ιουδαίoi ανδρες ευλαβείς από παντός έθνους
 [2]dwelling [1]Jews, [2]men [1]reverent from every nation
 3588 5259 3588 3772 1096 1161
 των υπό τον ουρανόν 2:6 γενομένης δε
 of the ones under the heaven. [5]having taken place [1]And
 3588 5456 3778 4905 3588 4128 2532
 της φωνής ταύτης συνήλθε το πλήθος και
 [2]the [3]report [4]of this], [3]came together [1]the [2]multitude], and
 4797 3754 191 1520 1538 3588 2398
 συνεχύθη ότι ηκουον εις έκαστος τη ιδία
 were confounded, for they heard [2]one [1]each [4]in [5]his own
 1258 2980-1473 1839-1161 2532
 διαλέκτω λαλούντων αυτών 2:7 εξίσταντο δε και
 [3]of them speaking]. And they were amazed and
 2296 3004 4314 240 3756 2400 3956
 εθανμαζον λέγοντες προς αλλήλους ουκ ιδού πάντες
 marvelled, saying to one another, [4]not [1]Behold [5]all
 3778 1510.2.6 3588 2980 * 2532
 ουτοι εισιν οι λαλούντες Γαλιλαιοι 2:8 και
 [3]these [2]are] which are speaking Galileans? And
 4459 1473-191 1538 3588 2398 1258 1473
 πως ημεις ακούομεν έκαστος τη ιδία διαλέκτω ημών
 how hear we each in [2]own [3]dialect [1]our],
 1722 3739 1080 * 2532 * 2532
 εν η εγεννήθημεν 2:9 Παρθοι και Μηδοι και
 in which we were born? Parthians, and Medes, and
 * 2532 3588 2730 3588 *
 Ελαμίται και οι κατοκούντες την Μεσοποταμίαν
 Elamites, and the ones inhabiting Mesopotamia,
 *-5037 2532 * 2532 3588 *
 Ιουδαίαν τε και Καππαδοκίαν Πόντον και την Ασίαν
 and Judea, and Cappadocia, Pontus, and the Asia,
 *-5037 2532 * 2532 3588 3313
 2:10 Φρυγίαν τε και Παμφυλίαν Αίγυπτον και τα μέρη
 both Phrygia and Pamphylia, Egypt, and the parts

2:4 †for tongues.

3588 * 3588 2596 * 2532 3588 1927-
 της Λιβύης της κατά Κυρήνην και οι επιδημούντες Ρωμαίοι
 of Libya about Cyrene, and the Romans emigrating here,
 *-5037 2532 4339 2532
 Ιουδαίοι τε και προσήλυτοι 2:11 Κρήτες και Άραβες
 both Jews and converts, Cretans and Arabians –
 191 2980-1473 3588 2251 1100 3588
 ακούομεν λαλούντων αυτών ταις ημετέραις γλώσσασι τα
 we hear them speaking in our own languages the
 3167 3588 2316 1839 1161 3956
 μεγαλεία του θεού 2:12 εξίσταντο δε πάντες
 magnificent things of God. [3]were amazed [1]And [2]all
 2532 1280 243 4314 243 3004 5100
 και διεπόρουν άλλος προς άλλον λέγοντες τι
 and perplexed, [2]the other [3]to [4]another [1]saying], What
 302 2309 3778 1510.1 2087-1161 5512 3004
 αν θελοι τουτο είναι 2:13 ετεροι δε χλευάζοντες ελεγον
 ever would this be? But others taunting said
 3754 1098 3325-1510.2.6 2476
 οτι γλεύκος μεμεστωμένοι εισι 2:14 σταθείς
 that, [2]sweet new wine [1]They are stuffed with]. [3]standing
 1161 * 4862 3588 1733 1869 3588 5456-1473
 δε Πέτρος συν τοις ένδεκα επήρε την φωνην αυτου
 [1]And [2]Peter with the eleven, lifted up his voice,
 2532 669 1473 435 * 2532 3588
 και απεφθέγεατο αυτοίς ανδρες Ιουδαίοι και οι
 and declared to them, Men, Jews, and [2]the ones
 2730 * 537 3778 1473-1110
 κατοκούντες Ιερουσαλήμ απαντες τουτο υμιν γνωστόν
 [3]dwelling [4]in Jerusalem [1]all], [2]this [4]made known to you
 1510.5 2532 1801 3588 4487-1473 3756 1063
 εστω και ενωτίασθε τα ρηματα μου 2:15 ου γαρ
 [1]let [3]be], and give ear to my words! [3]are not [1]For
 5613 1473 5274 3778 3184 1510.2.3-1063 5610
 ως υμεις υπολαμβάνετε ουτοι μεθύουσιν εστι γαρ ώρα
 [3]as [4]you [1]undertake [2]these [4]intoxicated], for it is [2]hour
 5154 3588 2250 235 3778 1510.2.3 3588
 τρίτη της ημέρας 2:16 αλλά τουτο εστι το
 [1]the third of the day. But this is the thing
 2046 1223 3588 4396 * 2532 1510.8.3 1722
 ερημένον δια του προφήτου Ιωήλ 2:17 και εσται εν
 being spoken by the prophet Joel – And it will be in
 3588 2078 2250 3004 3588 2316 1632 575 3588
 ταις εσχάταις ημέραις λέγει ο θεός εκχέω από του
 the last days, says God, I will pour out from
 4151-1473 1909 3956 4561 2532 4395 3588
 πνευματός μου επί πάσαν σαρκα και προφητεύουσιν οι
 my spirit upon all flesh; and [4]shall prophesy
 5207-1473 2532 3588 2364-1473 2532 3588 3495-1473
 υιοι υμών και αι θυγατέρες υμών και οι νεανίσκοι υμών
 [1]your sons [2]and [3]your daughters], and your young men
 3706 3708 2532 3588 4245-1473 1798
 ορασεις οφθονται και οι πρεσβυτεροι υμών ενύπνια
 [2]visions [1]shall see], and your old men [2]dreams
 1797 2532 1065 1909 3588 1401-1473
 ενυπνιασθήσονται 2:18 και γε επί τους δούλους μου
 [1]shall dream]. And indeed upon my bondmen
 2532 1909 3588 1399-1473 1722 3588 2250-1565
 και επι τας δούλας μου εν ταις ημέραις εκείναις
 and upon my bondwomen in those days
 1632 575 3588 4151-1473 2532 4395
 εκχέω από του πνευματός μου και προφητεύουσιν
 I will pour out from my spirit; and they shall prophesy.
 2532 1325 5059 1722 3588 3772 507 2532
 2:19 και δώσω τέρατα εν τω ουρανώ άνω και
 And I will execute miracles in the heaven upward, and
 4592 1909 3588 1093 2736 129 2532 4442 2532 822
 σημεια επί της γης κάτω αιμα και πυρ και ατμίδα
 signs upon the earth below – blood, and fire, and vapor
 2586 3588 2246 3344 1519 4655
 καπνού 2:20 ο ήλιος μεταστραφήσεται εις σκοτός
 of smoke. The sun shall be converted into darkness,
 2532 3588 4582 1519 129 4250 2228 2064 3588 2250
 και η σελήνη εις αιμα πριν η ελθειν την ημεραν
 and the moon into blood, before the coming – the [4]day
 2962 3588 3173 2532 2016 2532 1510.8.3 3956
 κυρίου την μεγάλην και επιφανή 2:21 και εσται πας
 [5]of the Lord [1]great [2]and [3]apparent]. And it shall be all,
 3739 302 1941 3588 3686 2962 4982
 ος αν επικαλέσθαι το ονομα κυρίου σωθήσεται
 who ever should call upon the name of the Lord shall be delivered.†

2:17-21 †See Joel 2:28-32.

⁴³⁵ * ¹⁹¹ ³⁵⁸⁸ ³⁰⁵⁶⁻³⁷⁷⁸ *
2:22 ¹ ² ³ ⁴ ⁵ ⁶ ⁷ ⁸ ⁹ ¹⁰ ¹¹ ¹² ¹³ ¹⁴ ¹⁵ ¹⁶ ¹⁷ ¹⁸ ¹⁹ ²⁰ ²¹ ²² ²³ ²⁴ ²⁵ ²⁶ ²⁷ ²⁸ ²⁹ ³⁰ ³¹ ³² ³³ ³⁴ ³⁵ ³⁶ ³⁷ ³⁸ ³⁹ ⁴⁰ ⁴¹ ⁴² ⁴³ ⁴⁴ ⁴⁵ ⁴⁶ ⁴⁷ ⁴⁸ ⁴⁹ ⁵⁰ ⁵¹ ⁵² ⁵³ ⁵⁴ ⁵⁵ ⁵⁶ ⁵⁷ ⁵⁸ ⁵⁹ ⁶⁰ ⁶¹ ⁶² ⁶³ ⁶⁴ ⁶⁵ ⁶⁶ ⁶⁷ ⁶⁸ ⁶⁹ ⁷⁰ ⁷¹ ⁷² ⁷³ ⁷⁴ ⁷⁵ ⁷⁶ ⁷⁷ ⁷⁸ ⁷⁹ ⁸⁰ ⁸¹ ⁸² ⁸³ ⁸⁴ ⁸⁵ ⁸⁶ ⁸⁷ ⁸⁸ ⁸⁹ ⁹⁰ ⁹¹ ⁹² ⁹³ ⁹⁴ ⁹⁵ ⁹⁶ ⁹⁷ ⁹⁸ ⁹⁹ ¹⁰⁰ ¹⁰¹ ¹⁰² ¹⁰³ ¹⁰⁴ ¹⁰⁵ ¹⁰⁶ ¹⁰⁷ ¹⁰⁸ ¹⁰⁹ ¹¹⁰ ¹¹¹ ¹¹² ¹¹³ ¹¹⁴ ¹¹⁵ ¹¹⁶ ¹¹⁷ ¹¹⁸ ¹¹⁹ ¹²⁰ ¹²¹ ¹²² ¹²³ ¹²⁴ ¹²⁵ ¹²⁶ ¹²⁷ ¹²⁸ ¹²⁹ ¹³⁰ ¹³¹ ¹³² ¹³³ ¹³⁴ ¹³⁵ ¹³⁶ ¹³⁷ ¹³⁸ ¹³⁹ ¹⁴⁰ ¹⁴¹ ¹⁴² ¹⁴³ ¹⁴⁴ ¹⁴⁵ ¹⁴⁶ ¹⁴⁷ ¹⁴⁸ ¹⁴⁹ ¹⁵⁰ ¹⁵¹ ¹⁵² ¹⁵³ ¹⁵⁴ ¹⁵⁵ ¹⁵⁶ ¹⁵⁷ ¹⁵⁸ ¹⁵⁹ ¹⁶⁰ ¹⁶¹ ¹⁶² ¹⁶³ ¹⁶⁴ ¹⁶⁵ ¹⁶⁶ ¹⁶⁷ ¹⁶⁸ ¹⁶⁹ ¹⁷⁰ ¹⁷¹ ¹⁷² ¹⁷³ ¹⁷⁴ ¹⁷⁵ ¹⁷⁶ ¹⁷⁷ ¹⁷⁸ ¹⁷⁹ ¹⁸⁰ ¹⁸¹ ¹⁸² ¹⁸³ ¹⁸⁴ ¹⁸⁵ ¹⁸⁶ ¹⁸⁷ ¹⁸⁸ ¹⁸⁹ ¹⁹⁰ ¹⁹¹ ¹⁹² ¹⁹³ ¹⁹⁴ ¹⁹⁵ ¹⁹⁶ ¹⁹⁷ ¹⁹⁸ ¹⁹⁹ ²⁰⁰ ²⁰¹ ²⁰² ²⁰³ ²⁰⁴ ²⁰⁵ ²⁰⁶ ²⁰⁷ ²⁰⁸ ²⁰⁹ ²¹⁰ ²¹¹ ²¹² ²¹³ ²¹⁴ ²¹⁵ ²¹⁶ ²¹⁷ ²¹⁸ ²¹⁹ ²²⁰ ²²¹ ²²² ²²³ ²²⁴ ²²⁵ ²²⁶ ²²⁷ ²²⁸ ²²⁹ ²³⁰ ²³¹ ²³² ²³³ ²³⁴ ²³⁵ ²³⁶ ²³⁷ ²³⁸ ²³⁹ ²⁴⁰ ²⁴¹ ²⁴² ²⁴³ ²⁴⁴ ²⁴⁵ ²⁴⁶ ²⁴⁷ ²⁴⁸ ²⁴⁹ ²⁵⁰ ²⁵¹ ²⁵² ²⁵³ ²⁵⁴ ²⁵⁵ ²⁵⁶ ²⁵⁷ ²⁵⁸ ²⁵⁹ ²⁶⁰ ²⁶¹ ²⁶² ²⁶³ ²⁶⁴ ²⁶⁵ ²⁶⁶ ²⁶⁷ ²⁶⁸ ²⁶⁹ ²⁷⁰ ²⁷¹ ²⁷² ²⁷³ ²⁷⁴ ²⁷⁵ ²⁷⁶ ²⁷⁷ ²⁷⁸ ²⁷⁹ ²⁸⁰ ²⁸¹ ²⁸² ²⁸³ ²⁸⁴ ²⁸⁵ ²⁸⁶ ²⁸⁷ ²⁸⁸ ²⁸⁹ ²⁹⁰ ²⁹¹ ²⁹² ²⁹³ ²⁹⁴ ²⁹⁵ ²⁹⁶ ²⁹⁷ ²⁹⁸ ²⁹⁹ ³⁰⁰ ³⁰¹ ³⁰² ³⁰³ ³⁰⁴ ³⁰⁵ ³⁰⁶ ³⁰⁷ ³⁰⁸ ³⁰⁹ ³¹⁰ ³¹¹ ³¹² ³¹³ ³¹⁴ ³¹⁵ ³¹⁶ ³¹⁷ ³¹⁸ ³¹⁹ ³²⁰ ³²¹ ³²² ³²³ ³²⁴ ³²⁵ ³²⁶ ³²⁷ ³²⁸ ³²⁹ ³³⁰ ³³¹ ³³² ³³³ ³³⁴ ³³⁵ ³³⁶ ³³⁷ ³³⁸ ³³⁹ ³⁴⁰ ³⁴¹ ³⁴² ³⁴³ ³⁴⁴ ³⁴⁵ ³⁴⁶ ³⁴⁷ ³⁴⁸ ³⁴⁹ ³⁵⁰ ³⁵¹ ³⁵² ³⁵³ ³⁵⁴ ³⁵⁵ ³⁵⁶ ³⁵⁷ ³⁵⁸ ³⁵⁹ ³⁶⁰ ³⁶¹ ³⁶² ³⁶³ ³⁶⁴ ³⁶⁵ ³⁶⁶ ³⁶⁷ ³⁶⁸ ³⁶⁹ ³⁷⁰ ³⁷¹ ³⁷² ³⁷³ ³⁷⁴ ³⁷⁵ ³⁷⁶ ³⁷⁷ ³⁷⁸ ³⁷⁹ ³⁸⁰ ³⁸¹ ³⁸² ³⁸³ ³⁸⁴ ³⁸⁵ ³⁸⁶ ³⁸⁷ ³⁸⁸ ³⁸⁹ ³⁹⁰ ³⁹¹ ³⁹² ³⁹³ ³⁹⁴ ³⁹⁵ ³⁹⁶ ³⁹⁷ ³⁹⁸ ³⁹⁹ ⁴⁰⁰ ⁴⁰¹ ⁴⁰² ⁴⁰³ ⁴⁰⁴ ⁴⁰⁵ ⁴⁰⁶ ⁴⁰⁷ ⁴⁰⁸ ⁴⁰⁹ ⁴¹⁰ ⁴¹¹ ⁴¹² ⁴¹³ ⁴¹⁴ ⁴¹⁵ ⁴¹⁶ ⁴¹⁷ ⁴¹⁸ ⁴¹⁹ ⁴²⁰ ⁴²¹ ⁴²² ⁴²³ ⁴²⁴ ⁴²⁵ ⁴²⁶ ⁴²⁷ ⁴²⁸ ⁴²⁹ ⁴³⁰ ⁴³¹ ⁴³² ⁴³³ ⁴³⁴ ⁴³⁵ ⁴³⁶ ⁴³⁷ ⁴³⁸ ⁴³⁹ ⁴⁴⁰ ⁴⁴¹ ⁴⁴² ⁴⁴³ ⁴⁴⁴ ⁴⁴⁵ ⁴⁴⁶ ⁴⁴⁷ ⁴⁴⁸ ⁴⁴⁹ ⁴⁵⁰ ⁴⁵¹ ⁴⁵² ⁴⁵³ ⁴⁵⁴ ⁴⁵⁵ ⁴⁵⁶ ⁴⁵⁷ ⁴⁵⁸ ⁴⁵⁹ ⁴⁶⁰ ⁴⁶¹ ⁴⁶² ⁴⁶³ ⁴⁶⁴ ⁴⁶⁵ ⁴⁶⁶ ⁴⁶⁷ ⁴⁶⁸ ⁴⁶⁹ ⁴⁷⁰ ⁴⁷¹ ⁴⁷² ⁴⁷³ ⁴⁷⁴ ⁴⁷⁵ ⁴⁷⁶ ⁴⁷⁷ ⁴⁷⁸ ⁴⁷⁹ ⁴⁸⁰ ⁴⁸¹ ⁴⁸² ⁴⁸³ ⁴⁸⁴ ⁴⁸⁵ ⁴⁸⁶ ⁴⁸⁷ ⁴⁸⁸ ⁴⁸⁹ ⁴⁹⁰ ⁴⁹¹ ⁴⁹² ⁴⁹³ ⁴⁹⁴ ⁴⁹⁵ ⁴⁹⁶ ⁴⁹⁷ ⁴⁹⁸ ⁴⁹⁹ ⁵⁰⁰ ⁵⁰¹ ⁵⁰² ⁵⁰³ ⁵⁰⁴ ⁵⁰⁵ ⁵⁰⁶ ⁵⁰⁷ ⁵⁰⁸ ⁵⁰⁹ ⁵¹⁰ ⁵¹¹ ⁵¹² ⁵¹³ ⁵¹⁴ ⁵¹⁵ ⁵¹⁶ ⁵¹⁷ ⁵¹⁸ ⁵¹⁹ ⁵²⁰ ⁵²¹ ⁵²² ⁵²³ ⁵²⁴ ⁵²⁵ ⁵²⁶ ⁵²⁷ ⁵²⁸ ⁵²⁹ ⁵³⁰ ⁵³¹ ⁵³² ⁵³³ ⁵³⁴ ⁵³⁵ ⁵³⁶ ⁵³⁷ ⁵³⁸ ⁵³⁹ ⁵⁴⁰ ⁵⁴¹ ⁵⁴² ⁵⁴³ ⁵⁴⁴ ⁵⁴⁵ ⁵⁴⁶ ⁵⁴⁷ ⁵⁴⁸ ⁵⁴⁹ ⁵⁵⁰ ⁵⁵¹ ⁵⁵² ⁵⁵³ ⁵⁵⁴ ⁵⁵⁵ ⁵⁵⁶ ⁵⁵⁷ ⁵⁵⁸ ⁵⁵⁹ ⁵⁶⁰ ⁵⁶¹ ⁵⁶² ⁵⁶³ ⁵⁶⁴ ⁵⁶⁵ ⁵⁶⁶ ⁵⁶⁷ ⁵⁶⁸ ⁵⁶⁹ ⁵⁷⁰ ⁵⁷¹ ⁵⁷² ⁵⁷³ ⁵⁷⁴ ⁵⁷⁵ ⁵⁷⁶ ⁵⁷⁷ ⁵⁷⁸ ⁵⁷⁹ ⁵⁸⁰ ⁵⁸¹ ⁵⁸² ⁵⁸³ ⁵⁸⁴ ⁵⁸⁵ ⁵⁸⁶ ⁵⁸⁷ ⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁸⁹ ⁵⁹⁰ ⁵⁹¹ ⁵⁹² ⁵⁹³ ⁵⁹⁴ ⁵⁹⁵ ⁵⁹⁶ ⁵⁹⁷ ⁵⁹⁸ ⁵⁹⁹ ⁶⁰⁰ ⁶⁰¹ ⁶⁰² ⁶⁰³ ⁶⁰⁴ ⁶⁰⁵ ⁶⁰⁶ ⁶⁰⁷ ⁶⁰⁸ ⁶⁰⁹ ⁶¹⁰ ⁶¹¹ ⁶¹² ⁶¹³ ⁶¹⁴ ⁶¹⁵ ⁶¹⁶ ⁶¹⁷ ⁶¹⁸ ⁶¹⁹ ⁶²⁰ ⁶²¹ ⁶²² ⁶²³ ⁶²⁴ ⁶²⁵ ⁶²⁶ ⁶²⁷ ⁶²⁸ ⁶²⁹ ⁶³⁰ ⁶³¹ ⁶³² ⁶³³ ⁶³⁴ ⁶³⁵ ⁶³⁶ ⁶³⁷ ⁶³⁸ ⁶³⁹ ⁶⁴⁰ ⁶⁴¹ ⁶⁴² ⁶⁴³ ⁶⁴⁴ ⁶⁴⁵ ⁶⁴⁶ ⁶⁴⁷ ⁶⁴⁸ ⁶⁴⁹ ⁶⁵⁰ ⁶⁵¹ ⁶⁵² ⁶⁵³ ⁶⁵⁴ ⁶⁵⁵ ⁶⁵⁶ ⁶⁵⁷ ⁶⁵⁸ ⁶⁵⁹ ⁶⁶⁰ ⁶⁶¹ ⁶⁶² ⁶⁶³ ⁶⁶⁴ ⁶⁶⁵ ⁶⁶⁶ ⁶⁶⁷ ⁶⁶⁸ ⁶⁶⁹ ⁶⁷⁰ ⁶⁷¹ ⁶⁷² ⁶⁷³ ⁶⁷⁴ ⁶⁷⁵ ⁶⁷⁶ ⁶⁷⁷ ⁶⁷⁸ ⁶⁷⁹ ⁶⁸⁰ ⁶⁸¹ ⁶⁸² ⁶⁸³ ⁶⁸⁴ ⁶⁸⁵ ⁶⁸⁶ ⁶⁸⁷ ⁶⁸⁸ ⁶⁸⁹ ⁶⁹⁰ ⁶⁹¹ ⁶⁹² ⁶⁹³ ⁶⁹⁴ ⁶⁹⁵ ⁶⁹⁶ ⁶⁹⁷ ⁶⁹⁸ ⁶⁹⁹ ⁷⁰⁰ ⁷⁰¹ ⁷⁰² ⁷⁰³ ⁷⁰⁴ ⁷⁰⁵ ⁷⁰⁶ ⁷⁰⁷ ⁷⁰⁸ ⁷⁰⁹ ⁷¹⁰ ⁷¹¹ ⁷¹² ⁷¹³ ⁷¹⁴ ⁷¹⁵ ⁷¹⁶ ⁷¹⁷ ⁷¹⁸ ⁷¹⁹ ⁷²⁰ ⁷²¹ ⁷²² ⁷²³ ⁷²⁴ ⁷²⁵ ⁷²⁶ ⁷²⁷ ⁷²⁸ ⁷²⁹ ⁷³⁰ ⁷³¹ ⁷³² ⁷³³ ⁷³⁴ ⁷³⁵ ⁷³⁶ ⁷³⁷ ⁷³⁸ ⁷³⁹ ⁷⁴⁰ ⁷⁴¹ ⁷⁴² ⁷⁴³ ⁷⁴⁴ ⁷⁴⁵ ⁷⁴⁶ ⁷⁴⁷ ⁷⁴⁸ ⁷⁴⁹ ⁷⁵⁰ ⁷⁵¹ ⁷⁵² ⁷⁵³ ⁷⁵⁴ ⁷⁵⁵ ⁷⁵⁶ ⁷⁵⁷ ⁷⁵⁸ ⁷⁵⁹ ⁷⁶⁰ ⁷⁶¹ ⁷⁶² ⁷⁶³ ⁷⁶⁴ ⁷⁶⁵ ⁷⁶⁶ ⁷⁶⁷ ⁷⁶⁸ ⁷⁶⁹ ⁷⁷⁰ ⁷⁷¹ ⁷⁷² ⁷⁷³ ⁷⁷⁴ ⁷⁷⁵ ⁷⁷⁶ ⁷⁷⁷ ⁷⁷⁸ ⁷⁷⁹ ⁷⁸⁰ ⁷⁸¹ ⁷⁸² ⁷⁸³ ⁷⁸⁴ ⁷⁸⁵ ⁷⁸⁶ ⁷⁸⁷ ⁷⁸⁸ ⁷⁸⁹ ⁷⁹⁰ ⁷⁹¹ ⁷⁹² ⁷⁹³ ⁷⁹⁴ ⁷⁹⁵ ⁷⁹⁶ ⁷⁹⁷ ⁷⁹⁸ ⁷⁹⁹ ⁸⁰⁰ ⁸⁰¹ ⁸⁰² ⁸⁰³ ⁸⁰⁴ ⁸⁰⁵ ⁸⁰⁶ ⁸⁰⁷ ⁸⁰⁸ ⁸⁰⁹ ⁸¹⁰ ⁸¹¹ ⁸¹² ⁸¹³ ⁸¹⁴ ⁸¹⁵ ⁸¹⁶ ⁸¹⁷ ⁸¹⁸ ⁸¹⁹ ⁸²⁰ ⁸²¹ ⁸²² ⁸²³ ⁸²⁴ ⁸²⁵ ⁸²⁶ ⁸²⁷ ⁸²⁸ ⁸²⁹ ⁸³⁰ ⁸³¹ ⁸³² ⁸³³ ⁸³⁴ ⁸³⁵ ⁸³⁶ ⁸³⁷ ⁸³⁸ ⁸³⁹ ⁸⁴⁰ ⁸⁴¹ ⁸⁴² ⁸⁴³ ⁸⁴⁴ ⁸⁴⁵ ⁸⁴⁶ ⁸⁴⁷ ⁸⁴⁸ ⁸⁴⁹ ⁸⁵⁰ ⁸⁵¹ ⁸⁵² ⁸⁵³ ⁸⁵⁴ ⁸⁵⁵ ⁸⁵⁶ ⁸⁵⁷ ⁸⁵⁸ ⁸⁵⁹ ⁸⁶⁰ ⁸⁶¹ ⁸⁶² ⁸⁶³ ⁸⁶⁴ ⁸⁶⁵ ⁸⁶⁶ ⁸⁶⁷ ⁸⁶⁸ ⁸⁶⁹ ⁸⁷⁰ ⁸⁷¹ ⁸⁷² ⁸⁷³ ⁸⁷⁴ ⁸⁷⁵ ⁸⁷⁶ ⁸⁷⁷ ⁸⁷⁸ ⁸⁷⁹ ⁸⁸⁰ ⁸⁸¹ ⁸⁸² ⁸⁸³ ⁸⁸⁴ ⁸⁸⁵ ⁸⁸⁶ ⁸⁸⁷ ⁸⁸⁸ ⁸⁸⁹ ⁸⁹⁰ ⁸⁹¹ ⁸⁹² ⁸⁹³ ⁸⁹⁴ ⁸⁹⁵ ⁸⁹⁶ ⁸⁹⁷ ⁸⁹⁸ ⁸⁹⁹ ⁹⁰⁰ ⁹⁰¹ ⁹⁰² ⁹⁰³ ⁹⁰⁴ ⁹⁰⁵ ⁹⁰⁶ ⁹⁰⁷ ⁹⁰⁸ ⁹⁰⁹ ⁹¹⁰ ⁹¹¹ ⁹¹² ⁹¹³ ⁹¹⁴ ⁹¹⁵ ⁹¹⁶ ⁹¹⁷ ⁹¹⁸ ⁹¹⁹ ⁹²⁰ ⁹²¹ ⁹²² ⁹²³ ⁹²⁴ ⁹²⁵ ⁹²⁶ ⁹²⁷ ⁹²⁸ ⁹²⁹ ⁹³⁰ ⁹³¹ ⁹³² ⁹³³ ⁹³⁴ ⁹³⁵ ⁹³⁶ ⁹³⁷ ⁹³⁸ ⁹³⁹ ⁹⁴⁰ ⁹⁴¹ ⁹⁴² ⁹⁴³ ⁹⁴⁴ ⁹⁴⁵ ⁹⁴⁶ ⁹⁴⁷ ⁹⁴⁸ ⁹⁴⁹ ⁹⁵⁰ ⁹⁵¹ ⁹⁵² ⁹⁵³ ⁹⁵⁴ ⁹⁵⁵ ⁹⁵⁶ ⁹⁵⁷ ⁹⁵⁸ ⁹⁵⁹ ⁹⁶⁰ ⁹⁶¹ ⁹⁶² ⁹⁶³ ⁹⁶⁴ ⁹⁶⁵ ⁹⁶⁶ ⁹⁶⁷ ⁹⁶⁸ ⁹⁶⁹ ⁹⁷⁰ ⁹⁷¹ ⁹⁷² ⁹⁷³ ⁹⁷⁴ ⁹⁷⁵ ⁹⁷⁶ ⁹⁷⁷ ⁹⁷⁸ ⁹⁷⁹ ⁹⁸⁰ ⁹⁸¹ ⁹⁸² ⁹⁸³ ⁹⁸⁴ ⁹⁸⁵ ⁹⁸⁶ ⁹⁸⁷ ⁹⁸⁸ ⁹⁸⁹ ⁹⁹⁰ ⁹⁹¹ ⁹⁹² ⁹⁹³ ⁹⁹⁴ ⁹⁹⁵ ⁹⁹⁶ ⁹⁹⁷ ⁹⁹⁸ ⁹⁹⁹ ¹⁰⁰⁰

³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ ³⁷⁵⁴ ³⁷⁵⁶⁻²⁶⁴¹ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁵⁹⁰⁻¹⁴⁷³ ¹⁵¹⁹ ⁸⁶
2:22 ¹ ² ³ ⁴ ⁵ ⁶ ⁷ ⁸ ⁹ ¹⁰ ¹¹ ¹² ¹³ ¹⁴ ¹⁵ ¹⁶ ¹⁷ ¹⁸ ¹⁹ ²⁰ ²¹ ²² ²³ ²⁴ ²⁵ ²⁶ ²⁷ ²⁸ ²⁹ ³⁰ ³¹ ³² ³³ ³⁴ ³⁵ ³⁶ ³⁷ ³⁸ ³⁹ ⁴⁰ ⁴¹ ⁴² ⁴³ ⁴⁴ ⁴⁵ ⁴⁶ ⁴⁷ ⁴⁸ ⁴⁹ ⁵⁰ ⁵¹ ⁵² ⁵³ ⁵⁴ ⁵⁵ ⁵⁶ ⁵⁷ ⁵⁸ ⁵⁹ ⁶⁰ ⁶¹ ⁶² ⁶³ ⁶⁴ ⁶⁵ ⁶⁶ ⁶⁷ ⁶⁸ ⁶⁹ ⁷⁰ ⁷¹ ⁷² ⁷³ ⁷⁴ ⁷⁵ ⁷⁶ ⁷⁷ ⁷⁸ ⁷⁹ ⁸⁰ ⁸¹ ⁸² ⁸³ ⁸⁴ ⁸⁵ ⁸⁶ ⁸⁷ ⁸⁸ ⁸⁹ ⁹⁰ ⁹¹ ⁹² ⁹³ ⁹⁴ ⁹⁵ ⁹⁶ ⁹⁷ ⁹⁸ ⁹⁹ ¹⁰⁰ ¹⁰¹ ¹⁰² ¹⁰³ ¹⁰⁴ ¹⁰⁵ ¹⁰⁶ ¹⁰⁷ ¹⁰⁸ ¹⁰⁹ ¹¹⁰ ¹¹¹ ¹¹² ¹¹³ ¹¹⁴ ¹¹⁵ ¹¹⁶ ¹¹⁷ ¹¹⁸ ¹¹⁹ ¹²⁰ ¹²¹ ¹²² ¹²³ ¹²⁴ ¹²⁵ ¹²⁶ ¹²⁷ ¹²⁸ ¹²⁹ ¹³⁰ ¹³¹ ¹³² ¹³³ ¹³⁴ ¹³⁵ ¹³⁶ ¹³⁷ ¹³⁸ ¹³⁹ ¹⁴⁰ ¹⁴¹ ¹⁴² ¹⁴³ ¹⁴⁴ ¹⁴⁵ ¹⁴⁶ ¹⁴⁷ ¹⁴⁸ ¹⁴⁹ ¹⁵⁰ ¹⁵¹ ¹⁵² ¹⁵³ ¹⁵⁴ ¹⁵⁵ ¹⁵⁶ ¹⁵⁷ ¹⁵⁸ ¹⁵⁹ ¹⁶⁰ ¹⁶¹ ¹⁶² ¹⁶³ ¹⁶⁴ ¹⁶⁵ ¹⁶⁶ ¹⁶⁷ ¹⁶⁸ ¹⁶⁹ ¹⁷⁰ ¹⁷¹ ¹⁷² ¹⁷³ ¹⁷⁴ ¹⁷⁵ ¹⁷⁶ ¹⁷⁷ ¹⁷⁸ ¹⁷⁹ ¹⁸⁰ ¹⁸¹ ¹⁸² ¹⁸³ ¹⁸⁴ ¹⁸⁵ ¹⁸⁶ ¹⁸⁷ ¹⁸⁸ ¹⁸⁹ ¹⁹⁰ ¹⁹¹ ¹⁹² ¹⁹³ ¹⁹⁴ ¹⁹⁵ ¹⁹⁶ ¹⁹⁷ ¹⁹⁸ ¹⁹⁹ ²⁰⁰ ²⁰¹ ²⁰² ²⁰³ ²⁰⁴ ²⁰⁵ ²⁰⁶ ²⁰⁷ ²⁰⁸ ²⁰⁹ ²¹⁰ ²¹¹ ²¹² ²¹³ ²¹⁴ ²¹⁵ ²¹⁶ ²¹⁷ ²¹⁸ ²¹⁹ ²²⁰ ²²¹ ²²² ²²³ ²²⁴ ²²⁵ ²²⁶ ²²⁷ ²²⁸ ²²⁹ ²³⁰ ²³¹ ²³² ²³³ ²³⁴ ²³⁵ ²³⁶ ²³⁷ ²³⁸ ²³⁹ ²⁴⁰ ²⁴¹ ²⁴² ²⁴³ ²⁴⁴ ²⁴⁵ ²⁴⁶ ²⁴⁷ ²⁴⁸ ²⁴⁹ ²⁵⁰ ²⁵¹ ²⁵² ²⁵³ ²⁵⁴ ²⁵⁵ ²⁵⁶ ²⁵⁷ ²⁵⁸ ²⁵⁹ ²⁶⁰ ²⁶¹ ²⁶² ²⁶³ ²⁶⁴ ²⁶⁵ ²⁶⁶ ²⁶⁷ ²⁶⁸ ²⁶⁹ ²⁷⁰ ²⁷¹ ²⁷² ²⁷³ ²⁷⁴ ²⁷⁵ ²⁷⁶ ²⁷⁷ ²⁷⁸ ²⁷⁹ ²⁸⁰ ²⁸¹ ²⁸² ²⁸³ ²⁸⁴ ²⁸⁵ ²⁸⁶ ²⁸⁷ ²⁸⁸ ²⁸⁹ ²⁹⁰ ²⁹¹ ²⁹² ²⁹³ ²⁹⁴ ²⁹⁵ ²⁹⁶ ²⁹⁷ ²⁹⁸ ²⁹⁹ ³⁰⁰ ³⁰¹ ³⁰² ³⁰³ ³⁰⁴ ³⁰⁵ ³⁰⁶ ³⁰⁷ ³⁰⁸ ³⁰⁹ ³¹⁰ ³¹¹ ³¹² ³¹³ ³¹⁴ ³¹⁵ ³¹⁶ ³¹⁷ ³¹⁸ ³¹⁹ ³²⁰ ³²¹ ³²² ³²³ ³²⁴ ³²⁵ ³²⁶ ³²⁷ ³²⁸ ³²⁹ ³³⁰ ³³¹ ³³² ³³³ ³³⁴ ³³⁵ ³³⁶ ³³⁷ ³³⁸ ³³⁹ ³⁴⁰ ³⁴¹ ³⁴² ³⁴³ ³⁴⁴ ³⁴⁵ ³⁴⁶ ³⁴⁷ ³⁴⁸ ³⁴⁹ ³⁵⁰ ³⁵¹ ³⁵² ³⁵³ ³⁵⁴ ³⁵⁵ ³⁵⁶ ³⁵⁷ ³⁵⁸ ³⁵⁹ ³⁶⁰ ³⁶¹ ³⁶²

Possessions Held in Common

1510.7.6-1161 4342 3588 1322 3588
2:42 ἦσαν δε προσκαρτεροῦντες τη διδασχῆ των
 And they were attending constantly in the teaching of the
 652 2532 3588 2842 2532 3588 2800 3588
 αποστόλων και τη κοινωνία και τη κλασει του
 apostles, and in the fellowship, and in the breaking
 740 2532 3588 4335 1096 1161 3956
 ἄρτου και ταις προσευχαίς **2:43** ἐγένετο δε πάση
 of bread, and in the prayers. [3came 1And 4to every
 5590 5401 4183-5037 5059 2532 4592 1223 3588
 ψυχῆ φόβος πολλά τε τέρατα και σημεία δια του
 5soul 2fear]. And many miracles and signs [2through 3the
 652 1096 3956-1161 3588 4100
 αποστόλων ἐγένετο **2:44** πάντες δε οι πιστευοντες
 4apostles 1took place]. But all the ones believing
 1510.7.6 1909-3588-1473 2532 2192 537 2839 2532
 ἦσαν ἐπι το αυτο και εἶχον ἀπαντα κοινά **2:45** και
 were together, and had all in common. And
 3588 2933 2532 3588 5223 4097 2532
 τα κτηματα και τας ὑπαρξεις ἐπιπρασκον και
 the possessions and the things of substance they sold, and
 1266 1473 3956 2530 302-5100 5532 2192 2596
 διεμέριζον αυτὰ πάσι καθότι αν τις χρείαν εἶχε **2:46** καθ'
 parted them to all in so far as anyone [2need 1had]. [2by
 2250 5037 4342 3661 1722 3588 2413
 ἡμέραν τε προσκαρτεροῦντες ομοθυμαδόν εν τω ιερώ
 3day 1And] attending constantly with one accord in the temple,
 2806-5037 2596-3624 740 3335 5160
 κλώντες τε κατ' οἶκον ἄρτον μετελάμβανον τροφῆς
 and breaking [2in their houses 1bread], they shared provision
 1722 20 2532 858 2588 134 3588
 εν αγαλλιάσει και ἀφελότητι καρδιάς **2:47** αἰνοντες του
 with exultation and simplicity of heart, praising
 2316 2532 2192 5484 4314 3650 3588 2992 3588-1161 2962
 θεου και ἔχοντες χάριν προς ολον τον λαον ο δε κύριος
 God, and having favor with all the people. And the Lord
 4369 3588 4982 2596-2250 3588 1577
 προσετίθει τους σωζομένους καθ' ἡμέραν τη ἐκκλησία
 added the ones being delivered daily to the assembly.

CHAPTER 3

The Lame Man Healed

1909-3588-1473 1161 * 2532 * 305
3:1 ἐπι το αυτο δε Πέτρος και Ιωάννης ἀνέβαινον
 [2together 1And] Peter and John ascended
 1519 3588 2413 1909 3588 5610 3588 4335 3588 1766
 εις το ιερόν ἐπι την ὥραν της προσευχῆς την εννάτην
 unto the temple at the hour of prayer - the ninth.
 2532 5100 435 5560 1537 2836 3384-1473
3:2 και τις ἀνη χωλός εκ κοιτίας μητρὸς αυτοῦ
 And a certain man [2]lame 3from out of 4his mother's
 5224 941 3739 5087 2596-2250 4314 3588
 ὑπάρχων ἐβαστάζετο ον ἐτιθουν καθ' ἡμέραν προς την
 1being] was borne, whom they put daily at the
 2374 3588 2413 3588 3004 5611 3588 154
 θύραν του ιεροῦ την λεγομένην ωραίαν του ατειν
 door of the temple being called Beautiful, to ask
 1654 3844 3588 1531 1519 3588 2413
 ελεημοσύνην παρά των εισπορευομένων εις το ιερόν
 charity from the ones entering into the temple.
 3739 1492 * 2532 * 3195 1524 1519
3:3 ος ἰδών Πέτρον και Ιωάννην μέλλοντας εἰστένει εις
 Who seeing Peter and John being about to enter into
 3588 2413 2065 1654 816 1161 *
 το ιερόν ἠρωτα ελεημοσύνην **3:4** ατενίσας δε Πέτρος
 the temple, asked charity. [3gazing 1And 2Peter]
 1519 1473 4862 3588 * 2036 991 1519 1473 3588
 εις αυτόν συν τω Ιωάννη εἶπεν βλέψον εις ἡμᾶς **3:5** ο
 at him with John, said, Look at us!
 1161 1907 1473 4328 5100 3844 1473
 δε ἐπειχεν αυτοίς προσδοκῶν τι παρ' αυτών
 And he waited for them, expecting [2something 3from 4them
 2983 2036 1161 * 694 2532 5553
 λαβεῖν **3:6** εἶπεν δε Πέτρος ἀργύριον και χρυσιον
 1to receive]. [3said 1But 2Peter], Silver and gold
 3756 5224 1473 3739-1161 2192 3778 1473-1325
 ουχ ὑπάρχει μοι ο δε ἐχω τούτο σοι διδομι
 does not exist to me. But what I have, this I give to you.

1722 3588 3686 * 5547 3588 * 1453
 εν τω ονόματι Ιησοῦ χριστοῦ του Ναζωραίου ἐγειραι
 In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth arise
 2532 4043 2532 4084 1473 3588 1188
 και περιπάτει **3:7** και πιάσας αυτόν της δεξιᾶς
 and walk! And laying hold of him by the right
 5495 1453 3916-1161 4732 1473
 χειρὸς ἤγειρε παραρημα δε εὑτερωθήσαν αυτοῦ
 hand, he raised him. And immediately [3were solidified 1his
 3588 939 2532 3588 4974 2532 1814 2476
 αι βάσεις† και τα σφυρά **3:8** και ἐξαλλόμενος ἔστη
 2bases 3and 4ankles]. And leaping up, he stood
 2532 4043 2532 1525 4862 1473 1519 3588 2413
 και περιεπάτει και εἰσήλθε συν αυτοίς εις το ιερόν
 and walked, and entered with them into the temple,
 4043 2532 242 2532 134 3588 2316 2532 1492
 περιπατῶν και ἀλλόμενος και αἰνῶν του θεου **3:9** και εἶδεν
 walking and leaping and praising God. And [4saw
 1473 3956 3588 2992 4043 2532 134 3588 2316
 αυτόν πας ο λαὸς περιπατοῦντα και αἰνοῦντα του θεου
 5him 1all 2the 3people] walking and praising God.
 1921-5037 1473 3754 3778 1510.7.3 3588 4314
3:10 ἐπεγινώσκον τε αυτόν οτι ουτος ην ο πρὸς
 And they recognized him, that this one was the one [2for
 3588 1654 2521 1909 3588 5611 4439 3588
 την ελεημοσύνην καθημένος ἐπι τη ωραία πύλη του
 3charity 1sitting down] at the Beautiful Gate of the
 2413 2532 4130 2285 2532 1611
 ιεροῦ και ἐπλήσθησαν θαμβους και ἐκστάσεως
 temple. And they were filled with stupefaction and astonishment
 1909 3588 4819 1473 2902 1161
 ἐπι τω συμβεβηκότι αυτῷ **3:11** κρατοῦντος δε
 over the thing having happened to him. [3holding 1And
 3588 2390 5560 3588 * 2532 *
 του ιαθέντος χωλοῦ του Πέτρον και Ιωάννην
 2of the 4who was healed 3lame man] Peter and John,
 4936 4314 1473 3956 3588 2992 1909 3588 4745 3588
 συνέδραμε προς αυτους πας ο λαὸς ἐπι τη στοά τη
 [4ran together 5to 6them 1all 2the 3people] unto the stoa the
 2564 * 1569 1492-1161
 καλουμένη Σολομώντος ἐκθαμβοι **3:12** ἰδῶν δε
 being called Solomon's, utterly astonished. And seeing,
 * 611 4314 3588 2992 435 *
 Πέτρος ἀπεκρίνατο προς τον λαόν ἀνδρες Ἰσραηλίται
 Peter responded to the people, Men, Israelites,
 5100 2296 1909 3778 2228 1473 5100 816
 τι θαυμάζετε ἐπι τούτω η ἡμῖν τι ατενίζετε
 why do you marvel at this? Or [3us 1why 2gaze upon]
 5613 2398 1411 2228 2150 4160 3588
 ως ἰδία δυνάμει η ευσεβεία πεποιηκόσι του
 as if it was by our own power or piety making
 4043-1473 3588 2316 * 2532 * 2532
 περιπατεῖν αυτόν **3:13** ο θεὸς Ἀβραάμ και Ισαάκ και
 him to walk? The God of Abraham, and Isaac, and
 * 3588 2316 3588 3962-1473 1392 3588 3816-1473
 Ιακώβ ο θεὸς των πατέρων ἡμῶν εδόξασε τον παιδα αυτου
 Jacob, the God of our fathers, glorified his servant
 * 3739 1473 3860 2532 720 1473
 Ιησοῦν ον υμεις παρεδώκατε και ἠρνήσασθε αυτόν
 Jesus, whom you delivered up, and denied him
 2596-4383 * 2919 1565-630
 κατα πρόσωπον Πιλάτου κρίναντος εκεῖνον απολύειν
 in front of Pilate, having adjudged to release that one.
 1473-1161 3588 39 2532 1342 720 2532 154
3:14 υμεις δε τον ἅγιον και δίκαιον ἠρνήσασθε και ἠτήσασθε
 But you [2the 3holy 4and 5just one 1denied], and asked for
 435 5406 5483 1473 3588-1161 747
 ἀνδρα φονέα χαρισθῆναι υμῖν **3:15** τον δε αρχηγόν
 a man, a murderer, to be granted to you. But the chief
 3588 2222 615 3739 3588 2316 1453 1537
 της ζωῆς ἀπεκτείνατε ον ο θεὸς ἤγειρεν εκ
 of life you killed, whom God raised from out of
 3498 3739 1473 3144-1510.2,4 2532 1909
 νεκρῶν ου ἡμεις μάρτυρες εσμεν **3:16** και ἐπι
 dead ones, of which we are witnesses. And by
 3588 4102 3588 3686-1473 3778 3739 2334 2532
 τη πίστει του ονοματος αυτου τούτου ον θεωρεῖτε και
 the belief of his name, this one whom you view and
 1492 4732 3588 3686-1473 2532 3588 4102 3588
 οἰδατε εσπερώσσε το ονομα αυτου και η πίστις η
 know, he made solid by his name. And the belief which is

3:7 i.e. feet.

1223 1473 1325 1473 3588 3647-3778 561
 δι' αυτού έδωκεν αυτό την ολοκληρίαν ταύτην απέναντι
 through him he gave to him this wholeness before
 3956 1473 2532 3568 80 1492 3754 2596
 πάντων υμών 3:17 και νυν αδελφοί οίδα ότι κατά
 all of you. And now, brothers, I know that according to
 52 4238 5618 2532 3588 758-1473 3588
 αγνοοιαν επράξατε ώσπερ και οι άρχοντες υμών 3:18 ο
 ignorance you acted, as also your rulers.
 1161 2316-3739 4293 1223 4750 3956 3588
 δε θεός α προκατήγγειλε διά στόματος πάντων των
 But what God preannounced through the mouth of all
 4396-1473 3958 3588 5547 4137 3779
 προφητών αυτού παθειν τον χριστόν επλήρωσεν ούτως
 his prophets, [3]to suffer 1for the 2Christ], he fulfilled thus.
 3340 3767 2532 1994 1519 3588 1813
 3:19 μετανόησατε ονν και επιστρέψατε εις το εξαλειφθίηναι
 Repent then and turn, for the wiping away
 1473 3588 266 3704 302-2064 2540 403
 υμών τας αμαρτίας όπως αν έλθωσι καιροί αναψύξεως
 of your sins! so that [3]should come 1times 2of respite]
 575 4383 3588 2962 2532 649 3588
 από προσώπου του κυρίου 3:20 και αποστείλη τον
 from the presence of the Lord; and he should send the one
 4296 1473 5547 3739
 προκεκηρυγμένον υμιν Ιησούν χριστόν 3:21 ον
 who was publicly proclaimed to you – Jesus Christ, whom
 1163 3772 3303 1209 891 5550 605
 δει ουρανόν μεν δεξασθαι άχρι χρόνων αποκαταστάσεως
 [2]must 1heaven] indeed receive till times of restoration
 3956 3739 2980-3588-2316 1223 4750 3956
 πάντων ων ελαλήσεν ο θεός διά στόματος πάντων
 of all things, of which God spoke through the mouth of all
 39-1473 4396 575 165 3303
 αγίων αυτού προφητών απ' αιώνος 3:22 Μωσής μεν
 his holy prophets from the eon. [2]Moses 3indeed
 1063 4314 3588 3962 2036 3754 4396 1473
 γαρ προς τους πατέρας ειπεν ότι προφήτην υμιν
 1For 5to 6the 7fathers 4said] that, [4a prophet 5unto you
 450 2962 3588 2316-1473 1537 3588
 αναστήσει κυριος ο θεός υμών εκ των
 3shall raise up 1The Lord 2your God] from out of
 80-1473 5613 1473 1473 191 2596
 αδελφών υμών ως εμε αυτού ακούσεσθε κατά
 your brothers, as me; him you shall hear† according to
 3956 3745 302-2980 4314 1473 1510.8.3-1161
 πάντα οσα αν λαλήση προς υμάς 3:23 εσται δε
 all as much as he should speak to you. And it shall be
 3956 5590 3748 302 3361 191 3588 4396-1565
 πάσα ψυχή ητις αν μη ακούση του προφήτου εκείνου
 every soul which ever should not hearken to that prophet
 1842 1537 3588 2992 2532
 εξολοθρευθήσεται εκ του λαού 3:24 και
 shall be utterly destroyed from out of the people. And
 3956-1161 3588 4396 575 2532 3588 2517
 πάντες δε οι προφήται από Σαμουήλ και των καθεξής
 indeed all the prophets from Samuel and of the ones in order,
 3745 2980 2532 2605 3588 2250-3778
 όσοι ελαλήσαν και κατήγγειλαν τας ημέρας ταύτας
 as many as spoke, also announced these days.
 1473-1510.2.5 5207 3588 4396 2532 3588 1242
 3:25 υμεις εστε υιοι των προφητών και της διαθήκης
 You are sons of the prophets, and of the covenant
 3739 1303-3588-2316 4314 3588 3962-1473 3004 4314
 ης διέθετο ο θεός προς τους πατέρας ημών λέγων προς
 of which God ordained to our fathers, saying to
 * 2532 1722 3588 4690-1473 1757 3956
 Αβραάμ και εν τω σπέρματι σου ευελογηθήσονται πάσαι
 Abraham, And in your seed shall be blessed all
 3588 3965 3588 1093 1473 4412 3588 2316
 αι πατριαί της γης 3:26 υμιν πρώτον ο θεός
 the families of the earth†. To you first God,
 450 3588 3816-1473 649 1473
 αναστήσας τον παιδα αυτού Ιησούν απέστειλεν αυτόν
 having raised up his servant Jesus, sent him
 2127 1473 1722 3588 654 1538 575 3588
 ευλογούντα υμάς εν τω αποστρέφειν έκαστον από των
 blessing you, in the turning each from

3:22 †See Dt. 18:15.

3:25 †See Gen. 22:18.

4189-1473
 πονηριών υμών
 your wickednesses.

CHAPTER 4

Five Thousand Believe

2980 1161 1473 4314 3588 2992 2186
 4:1 λαλούντων δε αυτών προς τον λαόν επέστησαν
 [3speaking 1And 2of their] to the people, [3stood by
 1473 3588 2409 2532 3588 4755 3588 2413
 αυτοίς οι ιερείς και ο στρατηγός του ιερού
 4them 1the 2priests], and the commandant of the temple,
 2532 3588 * 1278 1223 3588
 και οι Σαδδουκαιοι 4:2 διαπονούμενοι διά το
 and the Sadducees, being worked up because of
 1321-1473 3588 2992 2532 2605 1722 3588 *
 διδάσκειν αυτούς τον λαόν και καταγγέλλειν εν τω Ιησού
 their teaching the people, and announcing in Jesus
 3588 386 3588 3498 2532 1911 1473
 την ανάστασιν των νεκρών 4:3 και επέβαλον αυτοίς
 the resurrection of the dead ones. And they put upon them
 3588 5495 2532 5087 1519 5084 1519 3588 839 1510.7.3-1063
 τας χείρας και έθεντο εις τηρησιν εις την αυριον ην γαρ
 hands, and put them in keep until the morrow, for it was
 2073 2235 4183-1161 3588 191 3588 3056
 εσπέρα ήδη 4:4 πολλοί δε των ακουσαντων τον λόγον
 evening already. But many of the ones hearing the word
 4100 2532 1096 3588 706 3588 435 5616
 επιστευσαν και γενήθη ο αριθμός των ανδρών ωσει
 believed; and [3was 1the 2number 3of the 4men] about
 5505 4002
 χιλιάδες πεντε
 [2thousand 1five].

Peter and John before the Sanhedrin

1096-1161 1909 3588 839 4863
 4:5 εγένετο δε επι την αυριον συναχθίηναι
 And it came to pass upon the morrow, [3gathered together
 1473 3588 758 2532 4245 2532 1122 1519
 αυτών τους άρχοντας και πρεσβυτέρους και γραμματείς εις
 1their 2rulers], and elders, and scribes in
 * 2532 * 3588 749 2532 *
 Ιερουσαλήμ 4:6 και Ανναν τον αρχιερέα και Καϊαφαν
 Jerusalem, and Annas the chief priest, and Caiaphas,
 2532 * 2532 * 2532 3745 1510.7.6 1537
 και Ιωάννην και Αλέξανδρον και όσοι ησαν εκ
 and John, and Alexander, and as many as were from out of
 1085 748 2532 2476 1473 1722
 γένους αρχιερατικού 4:7 και στήσαντες αυτούς εν
 the family of the chief priest. And having stood them in
 3588 3319 4441 1722 4169 1411 2228 1722 4169
 τω μεσω επυνθάνοντο εν ποια δυνάμει εν ποιω
 the midst, they inquired, By what power, or in whose
 3686 4160 3778-1473 5119 * 4130
 ονόματι εποήσατε τούτο υμεις 4:8 τότε Πέτρος πλησθείς
 name do you this? Then Peter, filled
 4151 39 2036 4314 1473 758 3588 2992 2532
 πνεύματος αγίου ειπε προς αυτούς άρχοντες του λαού και
 [2spirit 1of holy], said to them, Rulers of the people, and
 4245 3588 * 1487 1473 4594 350
 πρεσβυτεροι του Ισραήλ 4:9 ει ημεις σημερον ανακρινόμεθα
 elders of Israel. If we today are questioned
 1909 2108 444 772 1722 5100 3778
 επί ενεργεσία ανθρώπου ασθενούς εν τίνι ούτος
 about a good work [2man 1of an infirm], by how this one
 4982 1110-1510.5 3956-1473 2532 3956
 σέσωσται 4:10 γνωστόν έστω πάνσιν υμιν και παντι
 was delivered, let it be made known to you all, and to all
 3588 2992 * 3754 1722 3588 3686 * 5547
 τω λαώ Ισραήλ ότι εν τω ονόματι Ιησού χριστού
 the people of Israel, that in the name of Jesus Christ
 3588 * 3739 1473 4717 3739 3588 2316
 του Ναζωραίου ον υμεις εσταυρώσατε ον ο θεός
 the Nazarene, whom you crucified, whom God
 1453 1537 3498 1722 3778 3778 3936
 ηγειρεν εκ νεκρών εν τούτω ούτος παρέστηκεν
 raised from out of dead ones, by this one this man stands
 1799 1473 5199 3778 1510.2.3 3588 3037 3588
 ενώπιον υμών υγιής 4:11 ούτός εστιν ο λίθος ο
 before you in health. This one is the stone

1848 **εξουθενηθείς** 5259 1473 3588 3618 **υφ' υμών των οικοδομούντων**
 being treated with contempt by you the ones building,
 3588 1096, 1519 2776, 1137, 2532 3756-1510.2.3
ο γενόμενος εις κεφαλήν γωνίας 4:12 **και ουκ εστιν**
 the one becoming for head of the corner. And there is not
 1722 243 3762 3588 4991 3777-1063 3686 1510.2.3
εν άλλο ουδενί η σωτηρία ουτε γαρ **ονομά εστιν**
 [2]in 4other 3no one 1deliverance], for neither [3name 1is there
 2087 5259 3588 3772 3588 1325 1722 444
ετέρον υπό τον ουρανόν† το δεδομένον εν ανθρώποις
 2another] under the heaven being given to men
 1722 3739 1163 4982 1473 2334-1161 3588
εν ω δει σωθήναι ημάς 4:13 **θεωρούντες δε την**
 by which [2]must 3be delivered 1we]. And viewing the
 3588 *3954 2532 * 2532 2638
του Πέτρου παρρησιάν και Ιωάννου και καταλαβόμενοι
 open manner of Peter and John, and perceiving
 3754 444 62 1510.2.6 2532 2399
οτι άνθρωποι αγράμματοι εισι και **ιδιωται**
 that [3]men 2illiterate 1they are] and common people,
 2296 1921-5037 1473 3754 4862 3588 *
εθαύμαζον επεινωσκόνοι τε αυτοούς οτι συν τω Ιησού
 they marvelled. And they recognized them, that [2]with 3Jesus
 1510.7.6 3588 1161 444 991 4862 1473
ησαν 4:14 **του δε ανθρωπον βλέποντες συν αυτοίς**
 1they were]. [3]the 1But 4man 2seeing] with them
 2476 3588 2323 3762 2192 471
εστώτα τον τεθεραπευμένον ουδέν εχον αντειπειν
 standing having been cured, [2]nothing 1they had] to contradict.
 2753-1161 1473 1854 3588 4892 565
4:15 κελύσαντες δε αυτοούς έξω του συνεδρίου απελθειν
 And having bid them [2]outside 3the 4sanhedrin 1to go forth],
 4820 4314 240 3004 5100 4160
συνέβαλλον προς αλληλους 4:16 **λέγοντες τι ποιήσομεν**
 they engaged with one another, saying, What shall we do
 3588 444-3778 3754-3303-1063 1110 4592
τοις ανθρωποις τούτοις οτι μεν γαρ γνωστόν σημείον
 to these men? For indeed 1they are a known sign
 1096 1223 1473 3956 3588 2730
γεγονε δι' αυτών πασι τοις κατοικοουσιν
 having taken place through them [2]to all 3the ones 4dwelling
 * 5318 2532 3756-1410 720
Ιερουσαλήμ φανερόν και ου δύναμεθα αρνήσασθαι
 2in Jerusalem 1is apparent], and we are not able to deny.
 235 2443 3361 1909 4183 1268 1519 3588
4:17 αλλ' ινα μη επί πλείον διαμερηθί εις τον
 But that [2]not 4unto 5more 1it should 3be spread] among the
 2992 547 546 1473 3371
λαόν απειλή απειλησόμεθα αυτοίς μηκέτι
 people, [3]with intimidation 1we should threaten 2them] to no longer
 2980 1909 3588 3686-3778 3367 444 2532
λαλειν επί τω ονόματι τούτω μηδενί ανθρωπων 4:18 **και**
 speak in this name to anyone of men. And
 2564 1473 3853 1473 3588 2527
καλέσαντες αυτοούς παρήγγειλαν αυτοίς το καθόλου
 having called them, they summoned them [3]altogether
 3361 5350 3366 1321 1909 3588 3686 3588
μη φθέγγεσθαι μηδέ διδάσκειν επί τω ονόματι του
 1to not 2utter a sound] nor to teach in the name
 * 3588 1161 * 2532 * 611
Ιησού 4:19 **ο δε Πέτρος και Ιωάννης αποκριθέντες**
 of Jesus. But Peter and John answering
 4314 1473 2036 1487 1342-1510.2.3 1799 3588 2316
προς αυτοούς ειπον ει δικαίον εστιν ενώπιον του θεου
 to them said, If it is just before God
 1473-191 3123 2228 3588 2316 2919 3756
υμών ακουειν μάλλον η του θεου κρίνατε 4:20 **ου**
 to hearken to you rather than God, you judge! [3]are not
 1410 1063 1473 3739 1492 2532 191 3361
δυνάμεθα γαρ ημεις α ειδομεν και ηκούσαμεν μη
 4able 1For 2we] what we know and hear to not
 2980 3588-1161 4324 630
λαλειν 4:21 **οι δε προσαπειλησάμενοι απέλυσαν**
 speak. And the one, adding threats, released
 1473 3367 2147 3588 4459 2849
αυτοούς μηδέν ευρισκοντες το πως κολάσσονται
 them, [2]nothing 1finding] how they shall punish
 1473 1223 3588 2992 3754 3956 1392 3588
αυτοούς διά τον λαόν οτι πάντες εδοξάουν του
 them, on account of the people, for all glorified

2316 1909 3588 1096 2094 1063
θεον επί τω γεγονότι 4:22 **ετών γαρ**
 God over the thing having taken place. [7]years old 1For
 1510.7.3 4183 5062 3588 444 1909 3739
ην πλείων τεσσαράκοντα ο ανθρωπος εφ' ου
 4was 5more than 6forty 2the 3man] upon which
 1096 3588 4592-3778 3588 2392
εγενόνη το σημείον τουτο της ιασεως
 had taken place this sign of healing.

Filled of Holy Spirit

630-1161 2064 4314 3588 2398
4:23 απολυθέντες δε ηλθον προς τους ιδίους
 And having been released, they came to their own
 2532 518 3745 4314 1473 3588 749
και απήγγειλαν οσα προς αυτοούς οι αρχιερείς
 and reported as much as [7]to 8them 1the 2chief priests
 2532 3588 4245 2036 3588 1161 191
και οι πρεσβύτεροι ειπον 4:24 **οι δε ακούσαντες**
 3and 4the 5elders 6said], And having heard,
 3661 142 5456 4314 3588 2316 2532 2036
ομοθυμαδόν ηραν φωνην προς τον θεον και ειπον
 with one accord they lifted a voice to God and said,
 1203 1473 3588 2316 3588 4160 3588 3772
δέσποτα συ ο θεος ο ποιήσας τον ουρανόν
 O master, you are God, the one making the heaven,
 2532 3588 1093 2532 3588 2281 2532 3956 3588
και την γην και την θάλασσαν και πάντα τα
 and the earth, and the sea, and all the things
 1722 1473 3588 1223 4750 * 3588
εν αυτοίς 4:25 **ο δια στόματος Δαβιδ του**
 in them. The one [2]through 3the mouth 4of David
 3816-1473 2036 2444 5433 1484
παιδός σου ειπών **ινατι εφρήξαν εθνη**
 5your servant 1having spoken], saying, Why do [2]neigh 1nations],
 2532 2992 3191 2756 4:26 3936
και λαοί εμελέτησαν κενά 4:26 **παρέστησαν**
 and peoples meditate upon vain things? [5]stood
 3588 935 3588 1093 2532 3588 758 4863
οι βασιλείς της γης και οι αρχοντες συνήχθησαν
 1The 2kings 3of the 4earth], and the rulers gathered
 1909-3588-1473 2596 3588 2962 2532 2596 3588 5547-1473
επί το αυτο κατά του κυριου και κατά του χριστου αυτου
 together against the Lord, and against his Christ.
 4863-1063 1909 225 1909 3588
4:27 συνήχθησαν γαρ επ' αληθείας επί τον
 For they gathered together in truth against the
 39 3816-1473 * 3739 5548 *5037
αγιον παιδα σου Ιησούν ον εχριστας Ηρωδης τε
 holy one, your servant Jesus, whom you anointed – both Herod
 2532 * * 4862 1484 2532 2992 *
και Πόντιος Πιλάτος συν εθνεσι και λαοις Ισραηλ
 and Pontius Pilate, with nations, and peoples of Israel,
 4160 3745 3588 5495-1473 2532 3588 1012-1473
4:28 ποιήσαι οσα η χειρ σου και η βουλη σου
 to do as much as your hand and your counsel
 4309 1096 2532 3569 2962 1896
προώρισε γενέσθαι 4:29 **και τα νυν κυριε επίδε**
 predefined to take place. And at present, O Lord, look
 1909 3588 547-1473 2532 1325 3588 1401-1473 3326
επί τας απειλας αυτών και δος τοις δουλοις σου μετά
 upon their intimidations, and grant to your bondmen with
 3954-3956 2980 3588 3056-1473 1722 3588 3588
παρρησίας πάσης λαλειν τον λογον σου 4:30 **εν τω την**
 every open manner to speak your word, in the
 5495-1473 1614 1519 2392 2532 4592 2532
χειρά σου εκτεινείν εις ιασιν και σημεία και
 [2]of your hand 1stretching out] for healing; and signs and
 5059 1096 1223 3588 3686 3588 39 3816
τέρατα γίνεσθαι δια του ονόματος του αγίου παιδός
 miracles to take place through the name [2]holy 3servant
 1473 * 2532 1189-1473 4531 1909 3588
σου Ιησού 4:31 **και δεηθέντων αυτών εσαλεύθη ο**
 1of your] Jesus! And in their beseeching [7]was shaken 1the
 5117 1722 3739 1510.7.6 4863 2532
τόπος εν ω ησαν συνηγμένοι και
 2place 3in 4which 5they were 6being gathered together]; and
 4130 537 4151 39 2532 2980
επλήσθησαν απαντες πνεύματος αγιου και ελάλουν
 they were [2]filled 1all 4spirit 3of holy], and they spoke

4:12 †See Ald. for variants.

4:25-26 †See Ps. 2:1,2.

3588 3056 3588 2316 3326 3954 3588-1161 4128
τον λόγον του θεού μετά παρρησίας 4:32 του δε πλήθους
the word of God with confidence. And the multitude
3588 4100 1510.7.3 3588 2588 2532 3588 5590
των πιστευσάντων ην η καρδιά και η ψυχή
of the ones believing was [2heart 3and 4soul
1520 2532 3761 1520 5100 3588 5224 1473
μα και ουδε εις τι των υπαρχόντων αυτώ
[of one]. And not even one [2anything 3existing 4to him
3004 2398-1510.1 235 1510.7.3 1473 537 2839
ελεγεν ιδιον ειναι αλλ' ην αυτοις απαντα κοινά
[1said†] to be his own, but [2were 4to them 1all things 3in common].
2532 3173 1411 591 3588 3142 3588
4:33 και μεγάλη δυνάμει απεδιδουν το μαρτύριον οι
And with great power [3rendered * 4testimony 1the
652 3588 386 3588 2962 * 5484 5037
αποστολοι της αναστάσεως του κυριου Ιησου† χαρις τε
2apostles] of the resurrection of the Lord Jesus. [3favor 1And
3173 1510.7.3 1909 3956 1473 3761-1063 1729
μεγάλη ην επί παντας αυτοις 4:34 ουδε γαρ ενδεής
2great] was upon all of them. For neither [2lacking
5100 5224 1722 1473 3745-1063 2935
τις υπηρχεν εν αυτοις όσοι γαρ κτήτορες
1anyone] existed among them; for as many as were owners
5564 2228 3614 5224 4453 5342 3588
χωρίων η οικιών υπηρχον πολυντες εφερον τας
of places or houses existing to them, by selling they brought the
5092 3588 4097 2532 5087 3844 3588
τιμας των πηπρασκομένων 4:35 και ετιθουν παρά τους
value of the things being sold, and put them by the
4228 3588 652 1239-1161 1538 2530
πόδας των αποστόλων διεδιδου δε εκάστω καθότι
feet of the apostles. And it was distributed to each in so far as
302-5100 5532 2192 *-1161 3588 1941
αν τις χρεαν ειχεν 4:36 Ιωσήσ δε ο επικληθείς
any should [2need 1have]. And Josēs, the one being called
* 5259 3588 652 3739 1510.2.3 3177
Βαρναβας υπό των αποστόλων ο εστι μεθερμηρευόμενον†
Barnabas by the apostles (which is being translated
5207 3874 * 3588 1085 5224
υιός παρακλήσεως Λευίτης Κύπριος τω γέρει 4:37 υπαρχοντος
Son of Comfort), a Levite, a Cypriot by race, [3existing
1473 68 4453 5342 3588 5536 2532 5087 3844
αυτώ αγρου πωλήσας ηνεγκε το χριμα και εθηκε παρά
4to him 2a field 1having sold], brought the thing and put it by
3588 4228 3588 652
τους πόδας των αποστόλων
the feet of the apostles.

CHAPTER 5

Ananias and Sapphira

5:1 435 1161 5100 * 3686 4862
ανηρ δε τις Ανανίας ονόματι συν
[2man 1And 2a certain], Ananias by name, with
3588 1135-1473 4453 2933 2532
* Σαπφειρη τη γυναικι αυτου επώλησε κτημα 5:2 και
Sapphira his wife, sold a possession. And
3557 575 3588 5092 4894 2532
ενοσφίατο από της τιμης συνειδυιας και
he pilfered from the value. [3being fully conscious of it 1And
3588 1135-1473 2532 5342 3313-5100
της γυναικος αυτου και ενεγκας μερος τι
2his wife], and he having brought a certain part,
3844 3588 4228 3588 652 5087 2036
παρά τους πόδας των αποστόλων εθηκεν 5:3 ειπε
[2by 3the 4feet 5of the 6apostles 1put it]. [3said
1161 * 1302 4137-3588 * 3588
δε Πέτρος Ανανία διατι επληρωσεν ο Σατανάς την
1And 2Peter], Ananias, why has Satan filled
2588-1473 5574-1473 3588 4151 3588 39
καρδιαν σου ψευσασθαι σε το πνευμα το αγιον
your heart for you to lie against the [2spirit 1holy]
2532 3557 575 3588 5092 3588 5564 3780
και νοσφιασθαι από της τιμης του χωριου 5:4 ουχι
and to pilfer from the value of the place? [4not

4:32 †i.e. claimed.

4:33 †CP adds χριστον - Christ.

4:36 †Ald. omits μεθερμηρευόμενον.

3306 1473 3306 2532 4097 1722
μένον σοι εμενε 2532 4097 1722
1Remaining 2in your possession 3did it] remain? And for selling [2in
3588 4674 1849 5224 5100 3754 5087 1722 3588
τη ση εξουσία υπηρχε τι ότι εθον εν τη
3your 4authority 1it existed]? Why is it that you put [2in
2588-1473 3588 4229-3778 3756-5574 444 235
καρδια σου το πράγμα τουτο οικ εψευσω ανθρωποις αλλα
3your heart 1this thing]? You lied not to men, but
3588 2316 191 1161 3588 * 3588 3056-3778
τω θεώ 5:5 ακουων δε ο Ανανίας τους λόγους τουτους
to God. [3hearing 1And 2Ananias] these words,
4098 1634 2532 1096 5401 3173 1909
πεσών εξειψυξε και εγενετο φόβος μέγας επί
falling down he expired. And there became [2fear 1great] upon
3956 3588 191 3778 450-1161
πάντας τους ακουοντας ταυτα 5:6 αναστάντες δε
all the ones hearing these things. And having risen up,
3588 3501 4958 1473 2532 1627
οι νεώτεροι συνέσειλαν αυτον και εξενέγκαντες
the younger men wrapped him; and having brought him forth,
2290 1096-1161 5613 5610 5140
εθαψαν 5:7 εγενετο δε ως ωρων τριων
they entombed him. And it came to pass about [2hours 1three]
1292 2532 3588 1135-1473 3361 1492 3588 1096
διάστημα και η γυνη αυτου μη ειδυια το γεγονός
interval, and his wife, not knowing what happened,
1525 611 1161 1473 3588 * 2036 1473
εισήλθεν 5:8 απεκριθη δε αυτη ο Πέτρος ειπέ μοι
entered. [3responded 1And 4to her 2Peter], Tell me
1487 5118 3588 5564 591 3588 1161 2036
ει τοσοτουτο το χωριον απέδοσθε η δε ειπεν
if [2so much 3for the 4place 1you rendered]? And she said,
3483 5118 3588 1161 * 2036 4314 1473 5100
ναι τοσοτουτο 5:9 ο δε Πέτρος ειπεν προς αυτην τι
Yes, for so much. And Peter said to her, Why is it
3754 4856-1473 3985 3588 4151 2962
οτι συνεφωνήθη υμίν περάσαι το πνευμα κυριου
that you joined in one accord to test the spirit of the Lord?
2400 3588 4228 3588 2290 3588 435-1473 1909
ιδου οι ποδες των θαψάντων τον ανδρα σου επί
Behold, the feet of the ones burying your husband are at
3588 2374 2532 1627-1473 4098-1161 3916
τη θύρα και εξοισουσι σε 5:10 επεσε δε παραχημα
the door, and shall bring you forth. And she fell immediately
3844 3588 4228-1473 2532 1634 1525 1161 3588
παρά τους πόδας αυτου και εξειψυξεν εισελθόντες δε οι
by his feet, and expired. [4having entered 1And 2the
3495 2147 1473 3498 2532 1627
νεανίσκοι ευρον αυτην νεκράν και εξενέγκαντες
3young men], found her dead, and, having brought her forth
2290 4314 3588 435-1473 2532 1096
εθαψαν προς τον ανδρα αυτης 5:11 και εγενετο
they entombed her by her husband. And there became
5401 3173 1909 3650 3588 1577 2532 1909 3956
φόβος μέγας εφ' ολην την εκκλησιαν και επί παντας
[2fear 1great] upon the entire assembly and upon all
3588 191 3778 1223-1161 3588 5495
τους ακουοντας ταυτα 5:12 δια δε των χειρών
the ones hearing these things. And by the hands
3588 652 1096 4592 2532 5059 1722
των αποστόλων εγενετο σημεια και τερατα εν
of the apostles there took place signs and miracles among
3588 2992 4183 2532 1510.7.6 3661 537
τω λαώ πολλά και ησαν ομοθυμαδόν απαντες
the people - many, (and they were with one accord all together
1722 3588 4745 * 3588-1161 3062 3762
εν τη στοά Σολομωνος 5:13 των δε λοιπων ουδεις
in the stoa of Solomon. But of the rest no one
5111 2853 1473 235 3170 1473 3588
ετόλμα κολλάσθαι αυτοις αλλ' εμεγάλυνεν αυτοις ο
dared join them, but [3magnified 4them 1the
2992 3123-1161 4369 4100 3588
λαός 5:14 μάλλον δε προσετιθεντο πιστευοντες τω
2people]. And more were added believing in the
2962 4128 435 5037-2532 1135 5620 2596
κυριω πληθη ανδρων τε και γυναικων 5:15 ωστε κατά
Lord - multitudes of men and also of women), so as in
3588 4113 1627 3588 772 2532 5087 1909
τας πλατειας εκφέρειν τους ασθενεις και τυθναι επί
the squares to bring forth the weak and to put them upon
2825 2532 2895 2443 2064 * 2579 3588 4639
κλιών και κραββάτων ινα ερχομένον Πέτρον και η σκιά
beds and litters, that at the coming of Peter even the shadow

1982 5100 1473 4905-1161
 επισκίαση **τινι** αυτών **5:16** συνηρχητο δε
 should overshadow some one of them. And came together
 2532 3588 4128 3588 4038 4172 1519 *
 και τα πλήθος των περίε πόλεον εις Ιερουσαλήμ
 also the multitudes of the [2]all around [1]cities into Jerusalem,
 5342 772 2532 3791 5259 4151
 φέροντες ασθενείς και οχλουμένους υπό πνευμάτων
 bringing the weak, and ones being mobbed by [2]spirits
 169 3748 2323 537
 ακαθάρτων ούτινες εθεραπεύοντο άπαντες
 [unclean], who were cured all together.

Apostles Imprisoned

5:17 αναστάς δε ο αρχιερεύς και πάντες
 And having risen up, the chief priest and all
 3588 4862 1473 3588 1510.6 139 3588 *
 οι συν αυτώ η ούσα αιρεσις των Σαδδουκαίων
 the ones with him (which is the sect of the Sadducees),
 4130 2205 2532 1911 3588 5495-1473
 επλησθησαν ζήλου **5:18** και επεβαλον τας χείρας αυτών
 were filled of zeal. And they put their hands
 1909 3588 652 2532 5087 1473 1722 5084 1219
 επί τους αποστόλους και εθεντο αυτους εν τηρήσει δημοσία
 upon the apostles, and put them in [2]keep [1]a public].
 32-1161 2962 1223 3588 3571 455 3588 2374
5:19 άγγελος δε κυριού δια της νυκτός ηνοιξε τας θύρας
 But an angel of the Lord by night opened the doors
 3588 5438 1806 5037 1473 2036 4198
 της φυλακής εξαγαγών τε αυτους ειπεν **5:20** πορευεσθε
 of the prison, [2]leading [1]out [1]and [3]them] said, Go,
 2532 2476 2980 1722 3588 2413 3588 2992 3956
 και σταθέντες λαλειτε εν τω ιερώ τω λαώ πάντα
 and standing speak in the temple to the people all
 3588 4487 3588 2222-3778 191-1161
 τα ρήματα της ζωής ταύτης **5:21** ακούσαντες δε
 the words of this life! And having heard,
 1525 5259 3588 3722 1519 3588 2413 2532 1321
 εισήλθον υπό τον ορθρον εις το ιερόν και εδιδασκον
 they entered at the dawn into the temple, and were teaching.
 3854-1161 3588 749 2532 3588 4862 1473
 παραγενόμενος δε ο αρχιερεύς και οι συν αυτώ
 But having come, the chief priest and the ones with him,
 4779 3588 4892 2532 3956 3588 1087
 συνεκάλεσαν το συνέδριον και πάσαν την γερουσίαν
 called together the sanhedrin, and all the council of elders
 3588 5207 * 2532 649 1519 3588 1201
 των υιών Ισραήλ και απέστειλαν εις το δεσμωτήριον
 of the sons of Israel, and sent to the jail
 71-1473 3588-1161 5257 3854
 αχθίναυ αυτους **5:22** οι δε υπηρέται παραγενόμενοι
 for them to be brought. And the officers having come
 3756 2147 1473 1722 3588 5438 390-1161
 ουχ εβρον αυτους εν τη φυλακή αναστρέψαντες δε
 did not find them in the prison. And having returned,
 518 3004 3754 3588 3303 1201
 απήγγειλαν **5:23** λεγοντες οτι το μεν δεσμωτήριον
 they reported, saying that, Indeed the jail
 2147 2808 1722 3956 803 2532 3588
 ευρομεν κεκλεισμένον εν πάση ασφαλεία και τους
 we found locked with all security, and the
 5441 2476 4253 3588 2374 455-1161
 φύλακας† εστώτας προ των θυρών ανοιξαντες δε
 keepers standing before the doors. But having opened
 2080 3762 2147 5613-1161 191 3588
 εσω ουδένα ευρομεν **5:24** ως δε ηκουσαν τους
 [3]inside [2]no one [1]we found]. And as they heard
 3056-3778 3588-5037 2409 2532 3588 4755 3588
 λόγους τούτους ο τε ιερεύς και ο στρατηγός του
 these words, both the priest and the commandant of the
 2413 2532 3588 749 1280 4012 1473
 ιερού και οι αρχιερείς διηπόρουν περί αυτών
 temple and the chief priests were perplexed concerning them,
 5100-302 1096-3778 3854-1161 5100
 τι αν γένοιτο τούτο **5:25** παραγενόμενος δε τις
 whatever this might be. And having come, a certain one

5:23 †Ald. adds εξω - outside.

518 1473 3004 3754 2400 3588 435 3739
 απήγγειλεν αυτοις λεγων† οτι ιδού οι άνδρες ους
 reported to them, saying that, Behold, the men whom
 5087 1722 3588 5438 1510.2.6 1722 3588 2413 2476 2532
 εθεσθε εν τη φυλακή εισιν εν τω ιερώ εστώτας και
 you put in the prison are in the temple standing and
 1321 3588 2992 5119 565 3588
 διδασκοντες τον λαόν **5:26** τότε απελθών ο
 teaching the people. Then [3]having gone forth [1]the
 4755 4862 3588 5257 71 1473 3756 3326
 στρατηγός συν τοις υπηρέταις ηγαγεν αυτους ου μετά
 [commandant] with the officers led them, not with
 970 5399-1063 3588 2992 2443 3361 3034
 βίας εφοβουνο γαρ τον λαόν ινα μη λιθασθώσιν
 force, for they feared the people, that they should not be stoned.
 71-1161 1473 2476 1722 3588 4892
5:27 αγαγοντες δε αυτους εστησαν εν τω συνεδρίω
 And having brought them, they stood them in the sanhedrin.
 2532 1905 1473 3588 749 3004 3756
 και επηρώτησεν αυτους ο αρχιερεύς **5:28** λεγων ου
 And [3]asked [4]them [1]the [2]chief priest], saying, Was it not
 3852 3853 1473 3361 1321 1909
 παραγγελία παρηγγειλαμεν υμίν μη διδάσκειν επί
 with an exhortation we exhorted you to not teach in
 3588 3686-3778 2532 2400 4137 3588 *
 τω ονοματι τούτου και ιδού πεπληρώκατε την Ιερουσαλήμ
 this name? And behold, you have filled Jerusalem
 3588 1322-1473 2532 1014 1863 1909 1473 3588
 της διδαχής υμών και βούλεσθε επαγαγείν εφ' ημάς το
 with your teaching, and you want to bring upon us the
 129 3588 444-3778 611-1161 * 2532
 αιμα του ανθρώπου τούτου **5:29** αποκριθείς δε Πέτρος και
 blood of this man. And answering Peter and
 3588 652 2036 3980 1163 2316
 οι αποστολοι ειπον πειθαρχείν **5:30** δει
 the apostles said, [2]to yield obedience [1]It is necessary] to God
 3123 2228 444 3588 2316 3588 3962-1473
 μάλλον η ανθρώποις **5:30** ο θεός των πατέρων ημών
 rather than men. The God of our fathers
 1453 * 3739 1473 1315 2910 1909
 ηγειρεν Ιησουν ον υμεις διεχειρίσασθε κρεμάσαντες επί
 raised Jesus, whom you laid hands upon having hanged upon
 3586 3778 3588 2316 747 2532 4990 5312 3588
 ξύλου **5:31** τούτον ο θεός αρχηγόν και σωτήρα υψωσε τη
 a tree. This one God, chief and deliverer, exalted by
 1188-1473 1325 3341 3588 * 2532 859 266
 δεξα αυτου δουναι μετάνοιαν τω Ισραήλ και αφεσιν αμαρτιών
 his right hand to give repentance to Israel and release of sins.
 2532 1473 1510.2.4 1473 3144 3588 4487-3778
5:32 και ημεις εσμεν αυτου μάρτυρες των ρημάτων τούτων
 And we are his witnesses of these things,
 2532 3588 4151 1161 3588 39 3739 1325-3588-2316 3588
 και το πνεύμα δε το άγιον ο εδωκεν ο θεός τοις
 [2]also [3]the [5]spirit [1]but [4]holy] which God gave to the ones
 3980 1473 3588-1161 191
 πειθαρχούσιν αυτώ **5:33** οι δε ακούσαντες
 yielding obedience to him. And the ones hearing
 1282 2532 1011 337 1473
 διεπρίοντο και εβουλεύοντο αυελείν αυτους
 were sawed through, and consulted to do away with them.

Gamaliel's Advice

450-1161 5100 1722 3588 4892
5:34 αναστάς δε τις εν τω συνεδρίω
 And having risen up, a certain one in the sanhedrin,
 * 3686 * 3547 5093 3956
 Φαρισαίος ονόματι Γαμαλιήλ νομοδιδάσκαλος τιμιος παντί
 a Pharisee by name Gamaliel, a teacher of the law esteemed by all
 3588 2992 2753 1854 1024-5100 3588 652
 τω λαώ εκέλευσεν εξω βραχύ τι τους αποστόλους
 the people, urged [4]outside [3]a little [1]the [2]apostles
 4160 2036-5037 4314 1473 435
 ποιήσαι **5:35** ειπέ τε προς αυτους άνδρες
 [3]to be made to go]. And he said to them, Men,
 * 4337 1438 1909 3588 444-3778
 Ισραηλιται προσέχετε εαυτοις επι τοις ανθρώποις τούτοις
 Israelites, take heed to yourselves over these men

5:25 †Ald. omits λεγων.

5:30 †or timber.

5100 3195 4238 4253-1063 3778 3588 2250
 τι μέλλετε πράσσειν 5:36 προ γαρ τούτων των ημερών
 what you are about to act! For before these days
 450-* 3004 1510.1, 5100 1438 3739
 ανέστη Θεудάς λέγων ειναι τινα εαυτον† ω
 Theudas rose up, naming [2]to be [3]somebody [1]himself], in whom
 4345.1 706 435 5616 5071 3739
 προσεκληθη αριθμος ανδρων ωσει τετρακοσιων ος
 [3]leaned towards [1]a number [2]of men], about four hundred, who
 337 2532 3956 3745 3982
 ανηρεθη και παντες οσοι επειθοντο
 were done away with. And all, as many as were persuaded
 1473 1262 2532 1096 1519 3762 3326
 αυτου διελυθησαν και εγενοντο εις ουδεν 5:37 μετα
 by him, were parted, and came to nothing. After
 3778 450 3588 1722 3588 2250
 τουτου ανεστη Ιουδας ο Γαλιλαιος εν ταις ημεραις
 this [4]rose up [1]Judas [2]the [3]Galilean in the days
 3588 582 2532 868 2992 2425
 της απογραφης και απεστησε λαον ικανον
 of the census, and separated [2]of people [1]a fit amount]
 3694 1473 2548 622 2532 3956 3745
 οπισω αυτου κακεινος απωλετο και παντες οσοι
 to go after him. And that one perished and all as many as
 3982 1473 1287 2532 3569
 επειθοντο αυτου διεσκορπισθησαν 5:38 και τα νυν
 were persuaded by him were dispersed. And at present
 3004 1473 868 575 3588 444-3778 2532 1439
 λεγω υμιν αποστητε απο των ανθρωπων τουτων και εαπατε
 I say to you, abstain from these men, and allow
 1473 3754 1437 1510.3 1537 444 3588 1012-1473
 αυτοις οτι εαν η εξ ανθρωπων η βουλη αυτη
 them! for if [2]should be [3]from [4]men [1]this counsel],
 2228 3588 2041-3778 2647 1487-1161
 η το εργον τουτο καταλυθησεται 5:39 ει δε
 then this work will be broken up. But if
 1537 2316 1510.2.3 3756-1410 2647-1473
 εκ θεου εστιν ου δυνασθε καταλυσαι αυτο
 [2]from [3]God [1]it is], you will not be able to break it up -
 3379 2532 2314 2147
 μηποτε και θεομαχοι ευρεθητε
 lest at any time even [2]fighters against God [1]you be found].

3982-1161 1473 2532 4341
 5:40 επεισθησαν δε αυτου και προσκαλεσαμενοι
 And they were persuaded by him, and having called
 3588 652 1194 3853 3361
 τους αποστολους δειραντες παρηγγειλαν μη
 the apostles having flayed them, they exhorted them to not
 2980 1909 3588 3686 3588 * 2532 630 1473
 λαλειν επι του ονοματι του Ιησου και απελυσαν αυτοις
 speak in the name of Jesus, and they released them.

3588 3303 3767 4198 5463 575 4383 3588
 5:41 οι μεν ουν επορειοντο χαironτες απο προσωπου του
 Indeed then they went rejoicing from in front of the
 4892 3754 2661 5228 3588 3686
 συνεδριον οτι κατηξιωθησαν υπερ του ονοματος
 sanhedrin, that they were deemed worthy for the name
 3588 * 818 3956-5037 2250 1722
 του Ιησου ατιμασθηναι 5:42 πασαν τε ημεραν εν
 of Jesus to be dishonored. And every day in
 3588 2413 2532 2596 3624 3756-3973 1321 2532
 του ιερω και κατ' οικου οικου οκ επαυοντο διδασκοντες και
 the temple, and by house, they ceased not teaching and
 2097 3588 5547
 ευαγγελιζομενοι Ιησουν τον χριστον
 announcing good news of Jesus the Christ.

CHAPTER 6

The Hellenists and Hebrews

1722-1161 3588 2250-3778 4129 3588
 6:1 εν δε ταις ημεραις ταυταις πληθυνοντων των
 And in these days, of the multiplying of the
 3101 1096 1112 3588 * 4314
 μαθητων ενεετο γογγυσμος των Ελληνιστων προς
 disciples, there took place a grumbling of the Hellenists against
 3588 * 3754 3865 1722 3588 1248 3588
 τους Εβραιους οτι παρεθεωροντο εν τη διακονια τη
 the Hebrews, that [2]were overlooked [3]in [4]the [6]service

2522 3588 5503-1473 4341 1161
 καθημερινη αι χηραι αυτων 6:2 προσκαλεσαμενοι δε
 [5]daily [4]their widows]. [1]having called [1]And
 3588 1427 3588 4128 3588 3101 2036 3756 701
 οι δωδεκα το πληθος των μαθητων ειπον ουκ αρεστον
 [2]the [3]twelve] the multitude of the disciples said, [2]not [3]pleasing
 1510.2.3 1473 2641 3588 3056 3588 2316 1247
 εστιν ημας καταλειψαντας τον λογον του θεου διακονειν
 [1]It is] for us leaving behind the word of God to serve
 5132 1980 3767 80 435 1537
 τραπεζαις 6:3 επισκεψασθε ουν αδελφοι ανδρας εξ
 tables. Number [2]then [1]brothers], men from out of
 1473 3140 2033 4134 4151 39
 υμων μαρτυρουμενους επτα πληρεις πνευματος αγιου
 you being witnesses - seven men, full [2]spirit [1]of holy]
 2532 4678 3739 2525 1909 3588 5532-3778
 και σοφιας ους καταστησομεν επι της χρειας ταυτης
 and wisdom, whom we will place over this need!
 1473-1161 3588 4335 2532 3588 1248 3588 3056
 6:4 ημεις δε τη προσευχη και τη διακονια του λογου
 But we in the prayer and in the service of the word

4342
 προσκαρτερησομεν
 will attend constantly.

Stephen

2532 700 3588 3056 1799 3956 3588
 6:5 και ηρεσεν ο λογος ενωπιον παντος του
 And [3]was pleasing [1]the [2]word] before all the
 4128 2532 1586 * 435 4134 4102
 πληθους και εξελεξαντο Στεφανον ανδρα πληρη πιστεως
 multitude. And they chose Stephen, a man full of belief
 2532 4151 39 2532 * 2532 * 2532
 και πνευματος αγιου και Φιλιππον και Προχορον και
 and [2]spirit [1]holy], and Philip, and Prochorus, and
 * 2532 * 2532 * 2532 * 4339
 Νικανορα και Τιμονα και Παρμεναν και Νικολαον προσηλυτον
 Nicanor, and Timon, and Parmenas, and Nicolas a convert
 * 3739 2476 1799 3588 652 2532
 Αντιοχεια 6:6 ους εστησαν ενωπιον των αποστολων και
 of Antioch, whom they stood before the apostles; and
 4336 2007 1473 3588 5495 2532 3588
 προσευξαμενοι επεθηκαν αυτοις τας χειρας 6:7 και ο
 having prayed, they placed [2]on them [1]hands]. And the
 3056 3588 2316 837 2532 4129 3588 706
 λογος του θεου ηυξανε και επληθυνετο ο αριθμος
 word of God grew, and [5]was multiplied [1]the [2]number
 3588 3101 1722 * 4970 4183-5037
 των μαθητων εν Ιερουσαλημ σφοδρα πολυς τε
 [3]of the [4]disciples] in Jerusalem exceedingly, also a great
 3793 3588 2409 5219 3588 4102 * 1161
 οχλος των ιερων υπηκουον τη πιστει 6:8 Στεφανος δε
 multitude of the priests hearkened to the belief. And Stephen,
 4134 4102 2532 1411 4160 5059 2532 4592
 πληρης πιστεως και δυναμewς εποιε τερατα και σημεια
 full of belief and power, did miracles and [2]signs
 3173 1722 3588 2992 450-1161 5100
 μεγαλα εν τω λαω 6:9 ανεστησαν δε τινες
 [1]great] among the people. And rose up certain ones
 3588 1537 3588 4864 3588 3004 *
 των εκ της συναγωγης της λεγομενης Λιβερτινων
 from out of the synagogue being called, Libertines,
 2532 * 2532 * 2532 3588 575
 και Κυρηναιων και Αλεξανδρων και των απο
 and Cyrenians, and Alexandrians, and of the ones from
 * 2532 * 4802 3588 * 2532
 Κιλικιας και Ασιας συζητουντες τω Στεφانو 6:10 και
 Cilicia, and Asia, debating with Stephen. And
 3756-2480 436 3588 4678 2532 3588 4151
 ουκ ισχυον αντιστηναι τη σοφια και τω πνευματι
 they were not able to withstand the wisdom and the spirit
 3739 2980 5119 5260 435 3004
 ω ελαλει 6:11 τότε υπεβαλον ανδρας λεγοντας
 which he spoke. Then they suborned men, saying
 3754 191 1473 2980 4487 989
 οτι ακηκοαμεν αυτου λαλουντος ρηματα βλασφημα
 that, We have heard him speaking [2]words [1]blasphemous]
 1519 * 2532 3588 2316 4787-5037
 εις Μωσην και τον θεον 6:12 συνεκινησαν τε
 against Moses and God. And they agitated together
 3588 2992 2532 3588 4245 2532 3588 1122 2532
 τον λαον και τους πρεσβυτερους και τους γραμματεις και
 the people, and the elders, and the scribes; and

5:36 †CP adds *μεγαν* - great.

2186 4884 1473 2532 71 1519 3588
 επιστάντες ⁴⁸⁸⁴ συήρπασαν ¹⁴⁷³ αυτόν ²⁵³² και ⁷¹ ήγαγον ¹⁵¹⁹ εις ³⁵⁸⁸
 attending to it they seized him, and brought him to the
 4892 2476-5037 3144 5571 3004
 συνέδριον ^{6:13} ἐστῆσαν ^{τε} μάρτυρας ^{ψευδεῖς} λέγοντας
 sanhedrin. And they set [2witnesses 1false], saying,
 3588 444-3778 3756 3973 4487 989
 ο ^{άνθρωπος} οὗτος ^{ου} παύεται ^{ρήματα} βλάσφημα
 This man does not cease [3words 2blasphemous
 2980 2596 3588 5117 3588 39 3778 2532 3588 3551
 λαλῶν ^{κατά} του ^{τόπου} του ^{αγίου} τούτου ^{και} του ^{νόμου}
 1speaking against [3place 2holy 1this], and the law;
 191-1063 1473 3004 3754 * 3588 *
 6:14 ακηκόαμεν ^{γάρ} αυτού ^{λέγοντος} ότι ^{Ιησούς} ο ^{Ναζωραῖος}
 for we have heard him saying that [2Jesus 3the 4Nazarene
 3778 2647 3588 5117-3778 2532 236 3588 1485
 οὗτος ^{καταλύσει} τον ^{τόπον} τούτου ^{και} ἀλλάξει ^{το} ἐθῆ
 1this shall destroy this place and change the customs
 3739 3860 1473 2532 816 1519
 α ^{παρέδωκεν} ἡμῖν ^{Μωϋσῆς} 6:15 ^{και} ἀτενίσαντες ^{εις}
 which [2delivered up 3to us 4Moses]. And having gazed onto
 1473 537 3588 2516 1722 3588 4892 1492
 αυτόν ^{ἀπαντες} οι ^{καθεζόμενοι} εν ^{τω} συνέδριῳ ^{εἶδον}
 him, all the ones being seated in the sanhedrin beheld
 3588 4383-1473 5616 4383 32
 το ^{πρόσωπον} αυτού ^{ὡσει} πρόσωπον ^{αγγέλου}
 his face as the face of an angel.

CHAPTER 7

Stephen Relates the History of the Jews

7:1 2036 1161 3588 749 1487 686 3778
 εἶπε ^{δε} ο ^{αρχιερεὺς} εἰ ^{ἀρα} ταῦτα
 [4said 1And 2the 3chief priest], Do then these things
 3779 2192 3588 1161 5346 435 80 2532
 οὕτως ^{εχει} 7:2 ^{δε} ἔφη ^{ἀνδρες} ἀδελφοί ^{και}
 so hold to? And he said, Men, brothers, and
 3962 191 3588 2316 3588 1391 3708 3588
 πατέρες ^{ακούσατε} ο ^{θεός} της ^{δόξης} ὡφθη ^{τω}
 fathers, hearken! The God of glory appeared to
 3962-1473 * 1510.6 1722 3588 * 4250
 πατρί ^{ἡμῶν} Αβραάμ ^{ὄντι} εν ^{τη} Μεσοποταμίᾳ ^{πριν}
 our father Abraham being in Mesopotamia before
 2228 2730-1473 1722 * 2532 2036 4314
 ἡ ^{κατοικῆσαι} αυτόν ^{εν} Χαρρᾶν ^{7:3} ^{και} εἶπε ^{προς}
 his dwelling in Haran, and he said to
 1473 1831 1537 3588 1093-1473 2532 1537 3588
 αυτόν ^{ἐξεῆθε} εκ ^{της} γῆς ^{σου} ^{και} εκ ^{της}
 him, Go forth from out of your land, and from out of
 4772-1473 2532 1204 1519 1093 3739 302-1473-1166
 συγγενείας ^{σου} ^{και} δέυρο ^{εις} γῆν ^{ἣν} ^{ἂν} σοι ^{δείξω}
 your kin, and come into a land which I will show to you!†
 5119 1831 1537 1093 *
 7:4 τότε ^{ἐξελθῶν} εκ ^{γῆς} Χαλδαίων
 Then having gone forth from out of the land of the Chaldeans
 2730 1722 * 2547 3326 3588 599
 κατώκησεν ^{εν} Χαρρᾶν ^{κακειθεν} ^{μετά} το ^{ἀποθανεῖν}
 he dwelt in Haran. And from there, after the dying
 3588 3962-1473 3351 1473 1519 3588 1093-3778 1519
 τον ^{πατέρα} αυτού ^{μετόκισεν} αυτόν ^{εις} την ^{γῆν} ταύτην ^{εις}
 of his father, he displaced him into this land into
 3739 1473 3568 2730 2532 3756-1325 1473
 ἣν ^{ὕμεις} νυν ^{κατοικεῖτε} 7:5 ^{και} οὐκ ^{ἔδωκεν} αὐτῷ
 which you now dwell. And he did not give to him
 2817 1722 1473 3761 968 4228 2532 1861
 κληρονομίαν ^{εν} αὐτῇ ^{οὐδέ} βῆμα ^{ποδός} ^{και} ἐπηγγείλατο
 an inheritance in it, nor [2stool 1a foot]. And he promised
 1325 1473 1519 2697 1473 2532 3588 4690-1473
 δούναι ^{αὐτῷ} ^{εις} κατάσχεσιν ^{αὐτῆν} ^{και} τῷ ^{σπέρματι} αὐτοῦ
 to give [2to him 3for 4a possession 1it], and to his seed
 3326 1473 3756 1510.6 1473-5043 2980 1161
 μετ' ^{αὐτόν} οὐκ ^{ὄντος} αὐτῷ ^{τέκνου} 7:6 ^{ἐλάλησε} δε
 after him - there not being a child to him. [4spoke 1And
 3779 3588 2316 3754 1510.8.3 3588 4690-1473 3941
 οὕτως ^ο ^{θεός} ^{ὅτι} ^{ἔσται} ^{το} ^{σπέρμα} αὐτοῦ ^{πάρουκον}
 3thus 2God], that [2will be 1his seed] a sojourner
 1722 1093 245 2532 1402 1473 2532 2559
 εν ^{γῆ} ἀλλοτρίᾳ ^{και} δουλώσουσιν ^{αὐτό} ^{και} κακῶσουσιν
 in [2land 1an alien], and they shall enslave it, and inflict evil

7:3 †See Gen. 12:1.

2094 5071 2532 3588 1484 3739 1437
 ἐπὶ ^{τετρακόσια} 7:7 ^{και} το ^{ἔθνος} ὧ ^{ἔαν}
 [2years 1for four hundred]. And the nation which ever
 1398 2919-1473 2036 3588 2316 2532 3326
 δουλεύσουσι ^{κρινῶ} ἐγὼ ^{εἶπεν} ο ^{θεός} ^{και} μετὰ
 shall enslave them I shall judge†, said God. And after
 3778 1831 2532 3000 1473 1722 3588
 ταῦτα ^{ἐξελεύσονται} ^{και} λατρεύσουσι ^{μοι} εν ^{τω}
 these things they shall come forth, and shall serve to me in
 5117-3778 2532 1325 1473 1242 4061
 τόπω ^{τούτῳ} 7:8 ^{και} ἔδωκεν ^{αὐτῷ} διαθήκην ^{περιτομῆς}
 this place. And he gave to him a covenant of circumcision;
 2532 3779 1080 3588 * 2532 4059 1473
 και ^{οὕτως} ἐγέννησε ^{τον} Ισαάκ ^{και} περιέτεμεν ^{αὐτόν}
 and thus he engendered Isaac and circumcised him
 3588 2250 3588 3590 2532 3588 * 3588 *
 τη ^{ἡμέρα} τη ^{ογδοῆ} και ^ο Ισαάκ ^{τον} Ιακώβ
 the [2day 1eighth]; and Isaac engendered Jacob,
 2532 3588 * 3588 1427 3966 2532 3588
 και ^ο Ιακώβ ^{τους} δώδεκα ^{πατριάρχας} 7:9 ^{και} οι
 and Jacob the twelve patriarchs. And the
 3966 2206 3588 * 591 1519 *
 πατριάρχαι ^{ζηλώσαντες} τον ^{Ιωσήφ} ἀπέδοντο ^{εις} Αἴγυπτον
 patriarchs, envying Joseph, rendered him into Egypt.
 2532 1510.7.3-3588-2316 3326 1473 2532 1807 1473
 και ^{ἦν} ο ^{θεός} μετ' ^{αὐτοῦ} 7:10 ^{και} ἐξέλιετο ^{αὐτόν}
 And God was with him, and delivered him
 1537 3956 3588 2347-1473 2532 1325 1473
 εκ ^{πασῶν} των ^{θλίψεων} αὐτοῦ ^{και} ἔδωκεν ^{αὐτῷ}
 from out of all his afflictions, and gave to him
 5484 2532 4678 1726 * 935 * 2532
 χάριν ^{και} σοφίαν ^{εναντίον} Φαραῶ ^{βασιλέως} Αἴγυπτου ^{και}
 favor and wisdom before Pharaoh king of Egypt; and
 2525 1473 2233 1909 * 2532 3650 3588
 κατέστησεν ^{αὐτόν} ἡγούμενον ^{επ'} Αἴγυπτον ^{και} ὅλον ^{τον}
 he placed him as leader over Egypt and [2whole
 3624 1473 2064-1161 3042 1909 3650
 οἶκον ^{αὐτοῦ} 7:11 ^{ἦλθε} δε ^{λιμός} ἐφ' ^{ὅλην}
 3house 1his]. And there came a famine upon the entire
 3588 1093 * 2532 * 2532 2347 3173
 τὴν ^{γῆν} Αἴγυπτον ^{και} Χαναάν ^{και} θλίψις ^{μεγάλη}
 land of Egypt and Canaan, and [2affliction 1great].
 2532 3756 2147 5527 3588 3962-1473
 και ^{οὐχ} ^{εὕρισκον} ^{χορτάσματα} ^{οι} ^{πατέρες} ἡμῶν
 And [2did not 3find 4fodder] our fathers [1our fathers].
 191 1161 * 1510.6 4621 1722 *
 7:12 ^{ἀκούσας} δε ^{Ιακώβ} ὄντα ^{σιτα} εν ^{Αἴγυπτῳ}
 [3hearing 1And 2Jacob] of their being grain in Egypt,
 1821 3588 3962-1473 4412 2532 1722 3588
 ἐξάστειλε ^{τους} πατέρας ^{ἡμῶν} πρώτον ^{7:13} ^{και} εν ^{τω}
 sent forth our fathers a first time. And in the
 1208 319 * 3588 80-1473
 δευτέρῳ ^{ανεγνωρίσθη} Ιωσήφ ^{τοῖς} ἀδελφοῖς ^{αὐτοῦ}
 second time Joseph made himself known to his brothers,
 2532 5318 1096 3588 * 3588 1085 3588
 και ^{φανερὸν} ἐγένετο ^{τω} Φαραῶ ^{το} γένος ^{του}
 and [5apparent 4became 6to 7Pharaoh 1the 2family
 * 649 1161 * 3333 3588
 Ιωσήφ 7:14 ^{ἀποστείλας} δε ^{Ιωσήφ} μετεκαλέσατο ^{τον}
 3of Joseph]. [3having sent 1And 2Joseph], he called back
 3962-1473 * 2532 3956 3588 4772-1473 1722
 πατέρα ^{αὐτοῦ} Ιακώβ ^{και} ^{πᾶσαν} την ^{συγγενεῖαν} αὐτοῦ ^{εν}
 his father Jacob, and all his kin, in total
 5590 1440 4002 2597 1161 * 1519
 ψυχᾶς ^{εβδομήκοντα} πέντε 7:15 ^{κατέβη} δε ^{Ιακώβ} εις
 [3souls 1seventy 2five]. [3went down 1And 2Jacob] unto
 * 2532 5053 1473 2532 3588 3962-1473
 Αἴγυπτον ^{και} ἐτελεύτησεν ^{αὐτός} ^{και} οι ^{πατέρες} ἡμῶν
 Egypt, and [4came to an end 1he 2and 3our fathers].
 2532 3346 1519 * 2532 5087 1722
 7:16 ^{και} μετετέθησαν ^{εις} Συχέμ ^{και} ἐτέθησαν ^{εν}
 And they were transferred unto Shechem and were put in
 3588 3418 3739 5608 * 5092 694 3844
 τῷ ^{μνηματι} ᾧ ^{ὠνήσατο} Αβραάμ ^{τιμῆς} ἀργυρίου ^{παρὰ}
 the tomb which Abraham purchased for a value of silver from
 3588 5207 * 3588 * 2531-1161 1448
 των ^{υἱων} Εμμὸρ ^{του} Συχέμ. 7:17 ^{καθὼς} δε ^{ἠγγίχεν}
 the sons of Emmor of Shechem. And as [3approached
 3588 5550 3588 1860 3739 3660-3588-2316
 ο ^{χρόνος} της ^{επαγγελίας} ἧς ^{ὠμοσεν} ο ^{θεός}
 1the 2time] of the promise of which God swore o theos

7:7 †See Gen. 15:14.

3588 * 837 3588 2992 2532 4129 1722
 τω Αβραάμ, ἠέβησεν ο λαός και ἐπληθύνθη εν
 to Abraham, [3]grew 1the 2people] and multiplied in
 * 891 3739 450 935 2087
 Αιγύπτω 7:18 ἀχρις ου ανέστη βασιλεὺς ἕτερος
 Egypt, until of which there rose up [2king 1another]
 3739 3756-1492 3588 * 3778 2686
 ος ουκ ἠδει τον Ιωσηφ. 7:19 οὗτος κατασφισάμενος with
 who knew not Joseph†. This one having dealt subtly with
 3588 1085-1473 2559 3588 3962-1473 3588
 το γένος ἡμῶν ἐκάκωσε τους πατέρας ἡμῶν του
 our race, inflicted evil upon our fathers,
 4160 1570 3588 1025-1473 1519-3588 3361
 ποιειν ἐκθετα τα βρέφη αυτων εις το μη
 to make them expose their babies, so that they should not
 2225 1722 3739 2540 1080.*
 ζωογονεισθαι 7:20 εν ω καιρω εγεννηθη Μωυσης
 be brought forth alive. In which time Moses was born,
 2532 1510.7.3 791 3588 2316 3739 397 3376 5140, 1722
 και ην ασειος το θεω ος ανετραφη μηνας τρεις εν
 and was fair to God, who was reared [2months 1three] in
 3588 3624 3588 3962-1473 1620 1161 1473
 τω οικω του πατρος αυτου 7:21 εκθεθεντα δε αυτον
 the house of his father. [3being exposed 1And 2he],
 337-1473 3588 2364 * 2532 397
 ανελετο αυτον η θυγατηρ Φαραω και ανεθρεψατο
 [4took him up 1the 2daughter 3of Pharaoh] and reared
 1473 1438 1519 5207 2532 3811.* 3956
 αυτον εαυτη εις υιον 7:22 και επαιδευθη Μωυσης παση
 him herself for a son. And Moses was instructed in all
 4678 * 1510.7.3-1161 1415 1722 3056 2532 1722
 σοφια Αιγυπτίων ην δε δυνατός εν λογους και εν
 wisdom of the Egyptians. And he was mighty in words and in
 2041 3613-1161 4137 1473 5063
 εργοις† 7:23 ως δε ἐπληρούτο αυτο τεςαρακονταετης
 works. And as [3was filled up 4to him 1forty years
 5550 305 1909 3588 2588-1473 1980
 χροσ ανεβη επι την καρδια αυτου επισκεψασθαι
 2of time], it ascended unto his heart to visit
 3588 80-1473 3588 5207 * 2532 1492
 τους αδελφους αυτου τους υιους Ισραηλ 7:24 και ιδων
 his brothers of the sons of Israel. And beholding
 5100 91 292 2532 4160 1557
 τινα αδικουμενον ημνατο και εποιησεν εκδικησιν
 a certain one being wronged, he defended and executed vengeance
 3588 2669 3960 3588 *
 τω καταπονουμενω παταξας τον Αιγυπτιον
 for the one being harassed, having struck the Egyptian.
 3543-1161 4920 3588 80-1473 3754
 7:25 νομιζε δε συνιεναι τους αδελφους αυτου οτι
 And he thought [2would perceive 1his brothers] that
 3588 2316 1223 5495-1473 1325 1473-4991
 ο θεος δια χειρος αυτου διδωσιν αυτοις σωτηριαν
 God [3through 4his hand 1is giving 2deliverance to them].
 3588 1161 3756-4920 3588-5037 1966 2250
 οι δε ου συνηκαν 7:26 τη τε επιουση ημερα
 But they perceived not. And the following day
 3708 1473 3164 2532 4900 1473
 ωφθη αυτοις μαχομενοις και συνηλασεν αυτοσ
 he appeared to ones doing combat, and forced them
 1519 1515 2036 435 80 1510.2.5-1473 2444
 εις ειρηνην ειπων ανδρες αδελφοι εστε υμεις ινατι
 to peace, having said, Men, [2brothers 1you are]; why
 91 240 3588-1161 91 3588 4139
 αδικειτε αλληλους 7:27 ο δε αδικων τον πλησιον
 wrong one another? But the one wronging the neighbor,
 683-1473 2036 5100 1473-2525 758 2532
 απωσατο αυτον ειπων τις σε κατεστησεν αρχοντα και
 thrust him away, having said, Who placed you ruler and
 1348 1909 1473 3361 337 1473 1473-2309
 δικαστην εφ' ημας 7:28 μη ανελειν με συ θελεισ
 magistrate over us? Do [2to do away with 3me 1you want],
 3739 5158 337 5504-3588.*
 ον τροπον ανειλεσ χθες τον Αιγυπτιον
 in which manner you did away with the Egyptian yesterday†?

7:18 †See Ex. 1:8.

7:22 †See CP & Ald. for variants.

7:27,28 †See Ex. 2:14.

5343-1161.* 1722 3588 3056-3778 2532 1096
 7:29 εφυγε δε Μωυσης εν τω λογω τουτω και εγενετο
 And Moses fled at this word, and became
 3941 1722 1093 * 3739 1080
 παροικος εν γη Μαδιαμ ου εγεννησεν
 a sojourner in the land of Midian, of which place he engendered
 5207 1417 2532 4137 2094 5062
 υιους δυο 7:30 και πληρωθεντων ετων τεσσαρακοντα
 [2sons 1two]. And [3being fulfilled 2years 1forty],
 3708 1473 1722 3588 2048 3588 3735 *
 ωφθη αυτω εν τη ερημω του ορους Σινά
 there appeared to him in the wilderness of mount Sinai
 32 2962 1722 5395 4442 942 3588 1161
 αγγελος κυριου εν φλογι πυρος βατου 7:31 ο δε
 an angel of the Lord in a flame of fire of a bush. And
 * 1492 2296 3588 3705 4334
 Μωυσης ιδων εθαυμαζε το οραμα προσερχομενου
 Moses beholding, marvelled at the vision. [3coming forward
 1161 1473 2657 1096 5456 2962
 δε αυτου κατανοησαι εγενετο φωνη κυριου
 1And 2of his] to study it, there came the voice of the Lord
 4314 1473 1473 3588 2316 3588 3962-1473
 προς αυτον 7:32 εγω ο θεος των πατερον σου
 to him, saying, I am the God of your fathers,
 3588 2316 * 2532 3588 2316 * 2532 3588 2316
 ο θεος Αβρααμ και ο θεος Ισαακ και ο θεος
 the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God
 1790 1161 1096 3756-5111
 Ιακωβ εντρομος δε γενόμενος Μωυσης ουκ ετόλμα
 of Jacob†. [4trembling 1And 3having become 2Moses], dared not
 2657 2036 1161 1473 3588 2962 3089 3588
 κατανοησαι 7:33 ειπε δε αυτω ο κυριος λυσον το
 to study it. [4said 1And 5to him 2the 3Lord], Untie the
 5266 3588 4228-1473 3588-1063 5117 1722 3739 2476
 υποδημα των ποδων σου ο γαρ τοπος εν ω εστηκας
 sandal of your feet, for the place in which you stand
 1093 39-1510.2.3 1492 1492 3588 2561
 γη αγια εστιν 7:34 ιδων την κακωσιν
 [2ground 1is holy]†! In beholding, I saw the ill-treatment
 3588 2992-1473 3588 1722 * 2532 3588 4726-1473
 του λαου μου του εν Αιγυπτω και του στεναγμου αυτων
 of my people in Egypt, and [2their moaning
 191 2532 2597 1807 1473 2532 3568 1204
 ηκουσα και κατεβην εξελεσθαι αυτοσ και νυν δευρο
 1I heard], and I came down to rescue them†. And now come,
 649 1473 1519 * 3778 3588 *
 αποστειλω σε εις Αιγυπτον 7:35 τουτου του Μωυσην
 I shall send you to Egypt†. This Moses
 3739 720 2036 5100 1473-2525 758
 ον ηρησαντο ειποντες τις σε κατεστησεν αρχοντα
 whom they denied, having said, Who placed you ruler
 2532 1348 3778 3588 2316 758 2532 3086
 και δικαστην τουτου ο θεος αρχοντα και λυτρωτην
 and magistrate†? This one God [2as ruler 3and 4ransomer
 649 1722 5495 32 3588 3708 1473 1722
 απεστειλεν εν χειρι αγγελου του οφθεντος αυτω εν
 1sent] by the hand of an angel appearing to him in
 3588 942 3778 1806-1473 4160 5059
 τη βατω 7:36 ουτος εξηγαγεν αυτοσ ποιησας τερατα
 the bush. This one led them out, having done miracles
 2532 4592 1722 1093 * 2532 1722 2063 2281
 και σημεια εν γη Αιγυπτω και εν ερυθρα θαλασση
 and signs in the land of Egypt, and in the Red Sea,
 2532 1722 3588 2048 2094 5062 3778 1510.2.3
 και εν τη ερημω ετη τεσσαρακοντα 7:37 ουτος εστιν
 and in the wilderness [2years 1forty]. This is
 3588 * 3588 2036 3588 5207 * 4396
 ο Μωυσης ο ειπων τοις υιοις Ισραηλ προφητην
 the Moses having said to the sons of Israel, [4a prophet
 1473 450 2962 3588 2316-1473 1537 3588
 υμιν αναστησει κυριος ο θεος ημων εκ των
 5to you 3shall raise up 1The lord 2our God] from out of

7:32 †See Ex. 3:6.

7:33 †See Ex. 3:5.

7:33-34 †See Ex. 3:7,8.

7:34 ††See Ex. 3:10.

7:35 †See Ex. 2:14.

80-1473 5613 1473 3778 1510.2.3 3588 1096
 αδελφών υμών ως εμέ† 7:38 οὗτός ἐστιν ὁ γενόμενος
 your brothers as me†. This is the one being
 1722 3588 1577 1722 3588 2048 3326 3588 32 3588
 ἐν τῇ ἐκκλησίᾳ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ μετὰ τοῦ ἀγγέλου τοῦ
 among the assembly in the wilderness with the angel
 2980 1473 1722 3588 3735 * 2532 3588 3962-1473
 λαλοῦντος αὐτῷ ἐν τῷ ὄρει Σινᾶ καὶ τῶν πατέρων ἡμῶν
 speaking to him on mount Sinai, and our fathers;
 3739 1209 3051 2198 1325 1473 3739
 ὅς ἐδέξατο λόγια ζῶντα δοῦναι ἡμῖν 7:39 ὦ
 who received [2]oracles [3]living to give to us, to whom
 3756-2309 5255 1096 3588 3962-1473 235
 οὐκ ἠθέλησαν ὑπὲρ τοῦ γενέσθαι οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν ἀλλ'
 [2]wanted not [4]subjects [3]to become [1]our fathers], but
 683 2532 4762 3588 2588-1473 1519
 ἀπέσαντο καὶ ἐστράφησαν ταῖς καρδίαις† αὐτῶν εἰς
 they thrust away, and turned their hearts unto
 * Αἴγυπτον 7:40 εἰπόντες τῷ Ααρὼν ποιήσον ἡμῖν θεούς
 Egypt, having said to Aaron, Make us gods
 3739 4313 1473 3588 1063 *-3778 3739
 οἱ προπορεύονται ἡμῶν ὁ γὰρ Μωσῆς οὗτος ὅς
 who shall go before us; for this Moses who
 1806-1473 1537 1093 * 3756-1492
 ἐξήγαγεν ἡμᾶς ἐκ γῆς Αἰγύπτου οὐκ οἶδαμεν
 led us from out of the land of Egypt, we know not
 5100 1096 1473 2532 3447
 τι γέγονεν αὐτῷ 7:41 καὶ ἐμοσχοποίησαν
 what has happened to him.† And they made a calf image
 1722 3588 2250-1565 2532 321 2378 3588
 ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ἐκείναις καὶ ἀνήγαγον θυσίαν τῷ
 in those days, and led up a sacrifice to the
 1497 2532 2165 1722 3588 2041 3588 5495-1473
 εἰδῶν καὶ εὐφραίνοντο ἐν τοῖς ἔργοις τῶν χειρῶν αὐτῶν
 idol, and made merry in the works of their hands.
 4762 1161 3588 2316 2532 3860-1473 3000
 7:42 ἐστρέψε δε ὁ θεός καὶ παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς λατρεῖν
 [3]turned [1]And [2]God and delivered them up to serve
 3588 4756 3588 3772 2531 1125 1722
 τῆ στρατιά του οὐρανοῦ καθὼς γέγραπται ἐν
 the military of the heaven, as it has been written in
 976 3588 4396 3361 4968
 βίβλῳ των προφητῶν μη σφάγια
 the book of the prophets, Did you not [3]victims for slaughter
 2532 2378 4374 1473 2094 5062
 καὶ θυσίας προσηνεγάτε μοι ἐτή τεσσαράκοντα
 [4]and [5]sacrifices [1]offer [2]to me [2]years [1]for forty
 1722 3588 2048 3624 * 2532 353
 ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ οἶκος Ἰσραὴλ 7:43 καὶ ἀνελάβετε
 in the wilderness, O house of Israel? And you take up
 3588 4633 3588 * 2532 3588 798 3588 2316-1473
 τὴν σκηνὴν του Μολὸχ καὶ τὸ ἄστρον του θεοῦ υμῶν
 the tent of Molech, and the star of your god
 * 3588 5179 3739 4160 4352
 Ρεμφάν τους τύπους οὐς ἐποίησατε προσκυνεῖν
 Remphan, the models of which you made to do obeisance to
 1473 2532 3351 1473 1900 * 3588
 αὐτοῖς καὶ μετοικίω υμᾶς ἐπέκεινα Βαβυλῶνος 7:44 Ἡ
 them; and I will displace you beyond Babylon†. The
 4633 3588 3142 1510.7.3 3588 3962-1473 1722 3588
 σκηνὴ του μαρτυρίου ἦν τοῖς πατέρας ἡμῶν ἐν τῇ
 tent of testimony was with our fathers in the
 2048 2531 1299 3588 2980 3588 *
 ἐρήμῳ καθὼς διετάξατο ὁ λαλῶν τῷ Μωσῆ
 wilderness, as set in order by the one speaking to Moses
 4160 1473 2596 3588 5179 3739 3708
 ποιῆσαι αὐτὴν κατὰ τον τύπον ὃν ἐώρακεν
 to make it according to the model which he had seen,
 3739 2532 1521 1237 3588 3962-1473
 7:45 ἦν καὶ εἰρηγᾶγον διαδεξάμενοι οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν
 which also [3]brought in [2]relieving [1]our fathers]
 3326 * 1722 3588 2697 3588 1484 3739
 μετὰ Ἰησοῦ ἐν τῇ κατασχέσει των εθνῶν ὧν
 after Joshua in the taking possession of the nations, whom

7:37 †See Dt. 18:15.
 7:39 †Ald. τῆ καρδία - the heart.
 7:40 †See Ex. 32:1,23.
 7:42-43 †See Am. 5:25-27.

1856-3588-2316 575 4383 3588 3962-1473 2193 3588
 ἐξῶθεν ὁ θεός ἀπὸ προσώπου των πατέρων ἡμῶν ἕως των
 God pushed out from in front of our fathers, until the
 2250 * 3739 2147 5484 1799 3588 2316 2532
 ἡμερῶν Δαβὶδ 7:46 ὅς εὔρε χάριν ἐνώπιον του θεοῦ καὶ
 days of David, who found favor before God and
 154 2147 4638 3588 2316 * *-1161
 ἠτήσατο εὐρεῖν σκηνῶμα τῷ θεῷ Ἰακώβ 7:47 Σολομὼν δε
 asked to find a tent for the God of Jacob. But Solomon
 3618 1473 3624 235 3756 3588 5310
 οκοδόμησεν αὐτῷ οἶκον 7:48 ἀλλ' οὐχ ὁ ὑψιστος
 built to him a house. But [3]does not [1]the [2]highest
 1722 5499 3485 2730 2531 3588 4396
 ἐν χειροποιήτοις ναοῖς κατοικεῖ καθὼς ὁ προφήτης
 [5]in [7]made by hands [6]temples [4]dwell], as the prophet
 3004 3588 3772 1473 2362 3588-1161 1093 5286
 λέγει 7:49 ὁ οὐρανὸς μοι θρόνος ἡ δε γῆ υποπόδιον
 says, The heaven is my throne. And the earth a footstool
 3588 4228-1473 4169 3624 3618 1473 3004 2962
 των ποδῶν μου ποῖον οἶκον οκοδομησέτε μοι λέγει κύριος
 for my feet. What house will you build to me? says the Lord,
 2228 5100 5117 3588 2663-1473 3780 * 3588
 ἡ τίς τόπος της καταπαύσεώς μου 7:50 οὐχὶ ἡ
 Or what place for my rest? Did not
 5495-1473 4160 3778-3956 4644 2532
 χεῖρ μου ἐποίησε ταῦτα πάντα 7:51 σκληροτράχηλοι καὶ
 my hand make all these things? O hard-necked and
 564 3588 2588 2532 3588 3775 1473 104
 ἀπερίτμητοι τῆ καρδία καὶ τοῖς ὠσὶν υμῶν αἰ
 uncircumcised in the heart and in the ears, you continually
 3588 4151 3588 39 496 5613 3588
 τῷ πνεύματι τῷ ἀγίῳ ἀντιπίπτετε ὡς οἱ
 [2]the [4]spirit [3]holy [1]rush headlong against] - as
 3962-1473 2532 1473 5100 3588 4396 3756
 πατέρες υμῶν καὶ υμῶν 7:52 τίνα των προφητῶν οὐκ
 your fathers, so also you. Which of the prophets [2]not
 1377 3588 3962-1473 2532 615 3588
 ἐδίωξαν οἱ πατέρες υμῶν καὶ ἀπέκτειναν τους
 [3]persecute [1]did your fathers]? And they killed the ones
 4293 4012 3588 1660 3588 1342
 προκαταγγειλαντας περὶ της ἐλεύσεως του δικαίου
 preannouncing concerning the advent of the just one,
 3739 3568-1473 4273 2532 5406 1096
 ὃν νυν υμῶν προδοται καὶ φονεῖται γεγεννησθε
 of whom you now [2]betrayers [3]and [4]murderers [1]have become],
 3748 2983 3588 3551 1519 1296 32 2532
 7:53 οἷτους ἐλάβετε τον νόμον ἐς διαταγὰς ἀγγέλων καὶ
 who received the law by disposition of angels, and
 3756-5442
 οὐκ ἐφύλαξατε
 kept not.

Stephen Stoned to Death

191-1161 3778 1282 3588
 7:54 ακουοντες δε ταυτα διεπρίοντο ταῖς
 And hearing these things, they were sawed through in
 2588-1473 2532 1031 3588 3599 1909 1473
 καρδίας αὐτῶν καὶ ἐβρυχον τους ὀδόντας ἐπ' αὐτῶν
 their hearts, and gnashed their teeth against him.
 5224-1161 4134 4151 39 816 1519
 7:55 ὑπάρχων δε πλήρης πνεύματος ἁγίου ἀτεινίας εἰς
 And being full [2]spirit [1]of holy], having gazed into
 3588 3772 1492 1391 2316 2532 * 2476 1537
 τον οὐρανὸν εἶδε δοξᾶν θεοῦ καὶ Ἰησοῦν ἐστῶτα ἐκ
 the heaven he beheld the glory of God, and Jesus standing at
 1188 3588 2316 2532 2036 2400 2334 3588 3772
 δεξιῶν του θεοῦ 7:56 καὶ εἶπεν ἰδοὺ θεορά τους οὐρανοὺς
 the right of God, and said, Behold, I view the heavens
 455 2532 3588 5207 3588 444 1537 1188 2476
 ἀνεωγμένους καὶ τον υἱὸν του ἀθρώπου ἐκ δεξιῶν ἐστῶτα
 being opened, and the son of man [2]at [3]the right [1]standing]
 3588 2316 2896-1161 5456 3173 4912
 του θεοῦ 7:57 κράξαντες δε φωνῆ μεγάλη συνέσχον
 of God. And crying out [2]voice [1]with a great], they held
 3588 3775-1473 2532 3729 3661 1909 1473
 τα ὠτα αὐτῶν καὶ ὤρμησαν ὀρθοθυμαδὸν ἐπ' αὐτῶν
 their ears, and advanced with one accord against him
 2532 1544 1854 3588 4172 3036 2532
 7:58 καὶ ἐκβαλόντες ἐξω της πόλεως ἐλιθοβόλουν καὶ
 And having cast him outside the city, they stoned him. And

7:49-50 †See Is. 66:1,2.

3588 3144 659 3588 2440-1473 3844 3588 4228
 οι μάρτυρες απεθένο τα ριμάρια αυτών παρά τους πόδας
 the witnesses put aside their garments by the feet
 3494 2564 * 2532 3036 3588
 νεανίου καλουμένου Σαύλου 7:59 και ελιθοβόλου τον
 of a young man being called Saul. And they stoned
 * 1941 2532 3004 2962 * 1209
 Στέφανο επικαλούμενον και λέγοντα κύριε Ιησού δέξαι
 Stephen, the one calling upon and saying, O Lord Jesus, receive
 3588 4151-1473 5087-1161 3588 1119 2896
 το πνεύμα μου 7:60 θεός δε τα γόνατα έκραξε
 my spirit! And having placed the knees, he cried out
 5456 3173 2962 3361 2476 1473 3588
 φωνή μεγάλη κύριε μη στήσης αυτούς την
 [2]voice [1]a great[, O Lord, you should not set [2]to them
 266-3778 2532 3778 2036 2837
 αμαρτίαν ταύτην και τούτο ειπών κοιμήθη
 [this sin]. And this having said, he went to sleep.

CHAPTER 8

The Persecution of the Assembly

*1161 1510.7.3 4909 3588 336-1473
 8:1 Σαύλος δε ην συνευδοκών τη αναρρασει αυτού
 And Saul was assenting with his removal
 1096-1161 1722 1565 3588 2250 1375 3173
 εγένετο δε εν εκείνη τη ημέρα διωγμός μέγας
 And came to pass in that day [2]persecution [1]a great
 1909 3588 1577 3588 1722 * 3956-1161
 επί την εκκλησίαν την εν Ιερουσόλυμοις πάντες δε
 against the assembly in Jerusalem. And all
 1289 2596 3588 5561 3588 * 2532 *
 διασπάρησαν κατά τας χώρας της Ιουδαίας και Σαμαρείας
 were dispersed throughout the places of Judea and Samaria,
 4133 3588 652 4792 1161 3588 *
 πλην των αποστόλων 8:2 συνεκόμισαν δε τον Στέφανον
 except the apostles. [2]collected up [1]And [3]Stephen
 435 2126 2532 4160 2870
 ανδρες ευλαβείς και εποιήσαντο κοπετόν
 [2]men [2]reverent[, and were making [2]beating of the breast
 3173 1909 1473 *1161 3075 3588 1577
 μέγαν επ' αυτόν 8:3 Σαύλος δε ελυμαιετο την εκκλησίαν
 [1]a great over him. But Saul laid waste the assembly
 2596-3588-3624 1531 4951-5037 435 2532
 κατά τους οίκους εισπορευόμενος σύρων τε ανδρας και
 [2]by houses [1]entering; dragging both men and
 1135 3860 1519 5438 3588
 γυναίκας παρεδίδου εις φυλακήν 8:4 οι
 women, he delivered them up into prison. The ones
 3303-3767 1289 1330 2097
 μεν ουν διασπαρέντες διήλθον ευαγγελιζόμενοι
 then being scattered went through announcing good news –
 3588 3056 *1161 2718 1519 4172 3588
 τον λόγον 8:5 Φίλιππος δε κατελθών εις πόλιν της
 the word. And Philip going down unto a city
 * 2784 1473 3588 5547 4337
 Σαμαρείας εκήρυσεν αυτοίς τον χριστόν 8:6 προσείχον
 of Samaria proclaimed to them the Christ. [4]took heed
 5037 3588 3793 3588 3004 5259 3588
 τε οι οχλοι τοις λεγομένοις υπό του
 [1]And [2]the [3]multitudes to the things being said by
 * 3661 1722 3588 191-1473 2532
 Φιλίππου ομοθυμαδόν εν τω ακουειν αυτους και
 Philip with one accord, in their hearing and
 991 3588 4592 3739 4160 4183-1063 3588
 βλέπειν τα σημεία α εποίει 8:7 πολλών γαρ των
 seeing the signs which he did. For many of the ones
 2192 4151 169 994 5456 3173
 έχοντων πνεύματα ακάθαρτα βοώντα φωνή μεγάλη
 having [2]spirits [1]unclean[, [2]yelling [4]voice [3]with a great
 1831 4183-1161 3886
 εξήρχετο πολλοί δε παραλελυμένοι
 [1]the unclean spirits came forth]. And many having been disabled
 2532 5560 2323 2532 1096 5479 3173
 και χωλοι εθεραπεύθησαν 8:8 και εγένετο χαρά μεγάλη
 and lame were cured. And came to pass [2]joy [1]a great
 1722 3588 4172-1565
 εν τη πόλει εκείνη
 in that city.

8:3 †i.e. house by house.

Simon and the Magic Arts

435 1161 5100 3686 * 4391
 8:9 ανηρ δε τις ονοματι Σίμων προύπηρχεν
 [3]man [1]And [2]a certain[, by name Simon, beforehand
 1722 3588 4172 3096 2532 1839 3588 1484
 εν τη πόλει μαγεύων και εξίσταζον το εθνος
 in the city was practicing magic and amazing the nation
 3588 * 3004 1510.1 5100 1438 3173
 της Σαμαρείας λέγων ειναί τινα εαυτον μέγαν
 of Samaria, saying [2]to be [3]some [1]himself great one.
 8:10 ω 4337-3956 575 3397 2193 3173
 προσείχον πάντας από μικρού έως μεγάλου
 To whom all gave heed from small unto great,
 3004 3778 1510.2.3 3588 1411 3588 2316 3588
 λέγοντες ούτος εστιν η δύναμις του θεού η
 saying, This one is the power of the [2]God
 3173 4337-1161 1473 1223
 μεγάλη 8:11 προσείχον δε αυτόν διά
 [1]great]. And they were giving heed to him, on account of
 3588 2425 5550 3588 3095 1839
 το ικανόν χρόνω ταις μαγείαις εξεστακέναι
 the spending a fit amount of time with the magic to amaze
 1473 3753-1161 4100 3588 *
 αυτους 8:12 οτε δε επίστευσαν τω Φιλίππω
 them. And when they believed, with Philip
 2097 3588 4012 3588 932 3588
 ευαγγελιζόμενα τα περι της βασιλείας του
 announcing good news – the things concerning the kingdom
 2316 2532 3588 3686 * 5547 907
 θεού και του ονόματος Ιησού χριστού εβαπτίζοντο
 of God and the name of Jesus Christ, they were immersed,
 435-5037 2532 1135 3588 1161 * 2532 1473
 ανδρες τε και γυναίκες 8:13 ο δε Σίμων και αυτός
 both men and women. And Simon even himself
 4100 2532 907 1510.7.3 4342
 επίστευσε και βαπτισθείς ην προσκαρτερών
 believed. And having been immersed, he was constantly attending
 3588 * Φιλίππω 2334-5037 1411 2532 4592
 τω Φιλίππω θεωρών τε δυνάμεις και σημεία†
 to Philip. And viewing works of power and signs
 1096 1839 191 1161 3588
 γινόμενα εξίστατο 8:14 ακούσαντες δε οι
 being done, he was amazed. [2]having heard [1]And [2]the
 1722 * 652 3754 1209-3588 * 3588
 εν Ιερουσόλυμοις αποστολοι οτι δεδάκται η Σαμαρεία τον
 in Jerusalem [3]apostles that Samaria received the
 3056 3588 2316 649 4314 1473 3588 * 2532
 λόγον του θεού απέστειλαν προς αυτους τον Πέτρον και
 word of God, they sent to them Peter and
 * Ιωάννην 8:15 οίτινες καταβάντες προσήξαντο
 John, the ones who having gone down prayed
 4012 1473 3704 2983 4151 39
 περι αυτων οπως λάβωσι πνεύμα αγιον
 concerning them that they should receive [2]spirit [1]holy].
 3768-1063 1510.7.3 1909 3762 1473 1968
 8:16 ούπω γαρ ην επ' ουδενί αυτών επιπεπτωκός
 For not yet was it [2]upon [3]any one [4]of them [1]falling].
 3440-1161 907 5224 1519 3588 3686 3588
 μόνον δε βεβαπτισμένοι υπηρχον εις το ονομα του
 But only one [2]immersed [1]being in the name of the
 2962 * 5119 2007 3588 5495 1909 1473 2532
 κυρίου Ιησού 8:17 τότε επετίθουν τας χείρας επ' αυτους και
 Lord Jesus. Then they placed hands upon them, and
 2983 4151 39 2300 1161 3588 *
 ελαμβανον πνεύμα αγιον 8:18 θεασάμενος δε ο Σίμων
 they received [2]spirit [1]holy]. [3]seeing [1]And [2]Simon
 3754 1223 3588 1936 3588 5495 3588 652
 οτι δια της επιθέσεως των χειρών των αποστόλων
 that through the laying on of the hands of the apostles
 1325 3588 4151 3588 39 4374 1473
 δίδεται το πνεύμα το αγιον προσήρηνκεν αυτοίς
 [4]was given [1]the [3]spirit [2]holy], he brought to them
 5536 3004 1325 2504 3588 1849-3778
 χρηματα 8:19 λέγων δοτε καμοί την εξουσίαν ταύτην
 things, saying, Give to me also this authority,
 2443 3739 302 2007 3588 5495 2983
 ινα ω αν επιθώ τας χείρας λαμβάνη
 that whom ever I should place the hands should receive

8:13 †CP adds μεγαλα - great.

4151 39 *1161 2036 1473 3588 694-1473
 πνεύμα ἅγιον 8:20 Πέτρος δε εἶπε αὐτὸν το ἀργυρίον σου
 [2spirit 1holy]. And Peter said to him, [2your money
 4862 1473 1510.4 1519 684 3754 3588 1431
 συν σοι εἶη εἰς ἀπόλειαν ὅτι την δωρεάν
 4with 5you 1May 3be] unto destruction, for [2the 3gift
 3588 2316 3543 1223 5536 2932
 του θεοῦ ἐνόμισας διὰ χρημάτων κτῶσθαι
 4of God 1you thought 6by 7things 5is to be acquired].
 3756-1510.2.3 1473-3310 3761 2819 1722 3588 3056-3778
 8:21 οὐκ ἐστὶ σοι μερίς οὐδὲ κλῆρος ἐν τῷ λόγῳ τούτῳ
 There is not a portion to you nor lot in this matter,
 3588 1063 2588-1473 3756-1510.2.3 2117 1799 3588 2316,
 ἢ γὰρ καρδιά σου οὐκ ἐστὶν εὐθεία ἐνώπιον του θεοῦ
 for your heart is not straight before God.
 3340 3767 575 3588 2549-1473 3778 2532 1189
 8:22 μετανόησον οὖν ἀπὸ τῆς κακίας σου ταύτης καὶ δεήθητι
 Repent then from [2your evil 1this], and beseech
 3588 2316 1487 686 863 1473 3588 1963 3588
 του θεοῦ εἰ ἀρά ἀφεθήσεται σοι ἡ ἐπίνοια τῆς
 God if then [4shall be forgiven 5to you 1the 2thought
 2588-1473 1519-1063 5521 4088 2532 4886
 καρδίας σου 8:23 εἰς γὰρ χολὴν πικρίας καὶ συνδεσμον
 3of your heart!] For in bile of bitterness and bond
 93 3708 1473 1510.6 611-1161 3588
 ἀδικίας ὁρῶ σε οὕτως 8:24 ἀποκριθεὶς δε ο
 of unrighteousness I see you being. And responding
 * 2036 1189-1473 5228 1473 4314 3588 2962 3704
 Σίμων εἶπε δεήθητε ὑμεῖς ὑπὲρ ἐμοῦ πρὸς τον κύριον ὅπως
 Simon said, You beseech for me to the Lord, so that
 3367 1904 1909 1473 3739 2046 3588
 μηδὲν ἐπέλθῃ ἐπ' ἐμὲ ὡν εἰρήκατε 8:25 οἱ
 nothing should come upon me of which you have said! They
 3303 3767 1263 2532 2980 3588 3056 3588
 μὲν οὖν διαμαρτυράμενοι καὶ λαλήσαντες τον λόγον του
 indeed then testifying and having spoken the word of the
 2962 5290 1519 * 4183-5037 2968 3588
 κυρίου ὑπέστρέψαν εἰς Ἱερουσαλήμ πολλὰς τε κώμας των
 Lord returned unto Jerusalem, and in many towns of the
 * 2097
 Σαμαρειτῶν εὐηγγελισάτο
 Samaritans they announced good news.

Philip and the Ethiopian Eunuch

32-1161 2962 2980 4314 *
 8:26 ἀγγελος δε κυρίου ἐλάλησε πρὸς Φίλιππον
 And an angel of the Lord spoke to Philip,
 3004 450 2532 4198 2596 3314 1909
 λέγων ἀνάστηθι καὶ πορεύου κατὰ μεσημβρίαν ἐπὶ
 saying, Rise up and go according to the south unto
 3588 3598 3588 2597 575 * 1519 *
 την ὁδὸν την καταβαίνουσαν ἀπὸ Ἱερουσαλήμ εἰς Γάζαν
 the way going down from Jerusalem unto Gaza –
 3778 1510.2.3 2048 2532 450 4198
 αὕτη ἐστὶν ἐρημος 8:27 καὶ ἀναστὰς ἐπορεύθη
 (this is wilderness)! And having risen up he went.
 2532 2400 435.* 2135 1413
 καὶ ἰδοὺ ἀνὴρ Αἰθίοψ ἐνούχος δυνάστης Κανδάκης
 And behold, an Ethiopian man, a eunuch, a mighty one of Candace
 3588 938 * 3739 1510.7.3 1909 3956 3588
 της βασιλίσσης Αἰθίοπων ὅς ἦν ἐπὶ πάσης της
 the queen of the Ethiopians, who was over all
 1047-1473 3739 2064 4352 1519 *
 γάζης αὐτῆς ὅς ἐληλύθει προσκυνήσων εἰς Ἱερουσαλήμ
 her treasury, who had come to do obeisance in Jerusalem,
 1510.7.3-5037 5290 2532 2521 1909 3588
 8:28 ἦν τε ὑποστρέφων καὶ καθήμενος ἐπὶ του
 was returning, and sitting upon
 716-1473 314 3588 4396 * 2036
 ἄρματος αὐτοῦ ἀνεγίνωσκε τον προφήτην Ἠσαΐαν 8:29 εἶπε
 his chariot. And he read the prophet Isaiah. [4said
 1161 3588 4151 3588 * 4334 2532 2853 3588
 δε το πνεύμα τῷ Φίλιπῳ πρόσελθε καὶ κολλήθητι τῷ
 1And 2the 3spirit] to Philip, Draw near and join
 716-3778 4370-1161 3588 * 191
 ἄρματι τούτῳ 8:30 προσδραμών δε ο Φίλιππος ἤκουσεν
 this chariot. And running up, Philip heard
 1473 314 3588 4396 * 2532 2036 686,
 αὐτοῦ ἀναγινώσκοντος τον προφήτην Ἠσαΐαν καὶ εἶπεν ἀρά
 him reading the prophet Isaiah, and said, Then

1065 1097 3739 314 3588 1161 2036
 γε γινώσκεις α ἀναγινώσκεις 8:31 ο δε εἶπε
 indeed you know what you read? And he said,
 4459-1063 302-1410 1437-3361 5100 3594 1473
 πως γὰρ ἀν δυνάμην εἶν μὴ τις με ὀδηγήσῃ
 For how might I be able, unless someone should guide me?
 3870-5037 3588 * 305 2523 4862
 παρεκάλεσέ τε τον Φίλιππον ἀναβάνατα καθίσαι συν
 And he appealed to Philip, having ascended to sit with
 1473 3588-1161 4042 3588 1124 3739 314
 αὐτῷ 8:32 ἢ δε περιοχὴ της γραφῆς ἦν ἀνεγίνωσκεν
 him. And the section of the scripture which he read
 1510.7.3 3778 5613 4263 1909 4967 71 2532 5613
 ἦν αὕτη ὡς πρόβατον ἐπὶ σφαγῆν ἤχθη καὶ ὡς
 was this, As a sheep unto slaughter he was led; and as
 286 1726 3588 2751 1473 880 3779
 ἀμνὸς ἐναντίον του κείροντος αὐτόν ἀφῶνος οὕτως
 a lamb before the one shearing it is voiceless, so
 3756-455 3588 4750-1473 1722 3588 5014-1473
 του ανοίγει το στόμα αὐτοῦ 8:33 ἐν τη ταπεινώσει αὐτοῦ
 he opens not his mouth. In his humiliation
 3588 2920-1473 142 3588 1161 1074-1473
 ἡ κρίσις αὐτοῦ ἦρθη την δε γενεάν αὐτοῦ
 his equity was taken away. And [3his generation
 5100 1334 3754 142 575 3588 1093 3588
 τις διηγήσεται ὅτι ἀρεταὶ ἀπὸ της γῆς ἦ
 1who 2shall describe], for [2is taken 3from 4the 3earth
 2222-1473 611 1161 3588 2135 3588 *
 ζῶν αὐτοῦ 8:34 ἀποκριθεὶς δε ο ἐνούχος τῷ Φίλιπῳ
 1his life]†? [4responding 1And 2the 3eunuch] to Philip,
 2036 1189 1473 4012 5100 3588 4396 3004
 εἶπε δέομαί σου περὶ τίνος ο προφήτης λέγει
 said, I beseech you, concerning whom [2prophet 3speak
 3778 4012 1438 2228 4012 2087-5100
 τούτο περὶ εαυτοῦ ἢ περὶ ἐτέρου τίνος
 1does this]? – concerning himself, or concerning some other?
 455 1161 3588 * 3588 4750-1473 2532
 8:35 ἀνοίξας δε ο Φίλιππος το στόμα αὐτοῦ καὶ
 [3having opened 1And 2Philip] his mouth, and
 756 575 3588 1124-3778 2097
 ἀρξάμενος ἀπὸ της γραφῆς ταύτης εὐηγγελισάτο
 having begun from this scripture, announced good news
 1473 3588 * 5613-1161 4198 2596 3588
 αὐτῷ τον Ἰησοῦν 8:36 ὡς δε ἐπορεύοντο κατὰ την
 to him – Jesus. And as they were going along the
 3598 2064 1909 5100 5204 2532 5346 3588 2135
 ὁδὸν ἦλθον ἐπὶ τι ὕδωρ καὶ φησιν ο ἐνούχος
 way, they came upon some water. And [3says 1the 2eunuch],
 2400 5204 5100 2967 1473 907 2036
 ἰδοὺ ὕδωρ τι κωλύει με βαπτισθῆναι 8:37 †εἶπε
 Behold, water. What prevents me to be immersed?
 1161 3588 * 1487 4100 1537 3650
 δε ο Φίλιππος εἰ πιστεῖς ἐξ ὅλης
 1And 2Philip], If you believe from out of your entire
 3588 2588 1832 611-1161 2036 4100
 της καρδίας ἐξέστιν ἀποκριθεὶς δε εἶπε πιστεύω
 heart, it is allowed. And responding he said, I believe
 3588 5207 3588 2316 1510.1 3588 * 5547 2532
 τον υἱόν του θεοῦ εἶναι τον Ἰησοῦν χριστόν. 8:38 καὶ
 [4the 5son 6of God 3to be 1Jesus 2Christ]. And
 2753 2476 3588 716 2532 2597 297
 ἐκέλευσε στήναι το ἄρμα καὶ κατέβησαν ἀμφότεροι
 he urged [3to stop 1the 2chariot]. And [2went down 1both]
 1519 3588 5204 3588 5037 * 2532 3588 2135 2532
 εἰς το ὕδωρ ο τε Φίλιππος καὶ ο ἐνούχος καὶ
 into the water, indeed Philip and the eunuch, and
 907 1473 3753-1161 305 1537
 ἐβαπτισεν αὐτόν 8:39 ὅτε δε ἀνέβησαν ἐκ
 he immersed him. And when they ascended from out of
 3588 5204 4151 2962 726-3588 * 2532
 του ὕδατος πνεύμα κυρίου ἤρπασε τον Φίλιππον καὶ
 the water, spirit of the Lord seized Philip by force, and
 3756-1492 1492 1473 3765 3588 2135 4198-1063
 οὐκ εἶδεν αὐτόν οὐκέτι ο ἐνούχος ἐπορεύετο γὰρ
 [5not 3saw 4him 6any longer 1the 2eunuch]; for he went
 3588 3598-1473 5463 * 1161 2147 1519
 την ὁδὸν αὐτοῦ χαίρων 8:40 Φίλιππος δε εὐρέθη εἰς
 his way rejoicing. And Philip was found in

8:32-33 †See Is. 53:7,8.

8:37 †CP omits verse but inserts lines of zeros; text Ald.

8:28 †Ald. adds καὶ - and.

* 2532 1330 2097 3588
 Ἄζωτον και διερχόμενος ευηγγελίζετο τας
 Azotus. And going through, he announced good news to [2]the
 4172 3956 2193 3588 2064-1473 1519 *
 πόλεις πάσας εἰς του ελθειν αυτόν εις Καισάρειαν
 [cities 'all] until he came unto Caesarea.

CHAPTER 9

The Conversion of Saul

9:1 ο 3588 1161 * 2089 1709 547 2532
 δε Σαῦλος ἐτι εμπνέων απειλῆς και
 And Saul still breathing intimidation and
 5408 1519 3588 3101 3588 2962 4334
 φόνου εις τους μαθητάς του κυριου προσελθὼν
 carnage against the disciples of the Lord, having come forward
 3588 749 154 3844 1473 1992 1519
 τω αρχιερεί 9:2 ητήσατο παρ' αυτού επιστολάς εις
 to the chief priest, asked from him letters for
 * 4314 3588 4864 3704 1437 5100 2147
 Δαμασκὸν προς τας συναγωγὰς ὅπως ἐάν τινας εὔρη
 Damascus to the synagogues, so that if any should be found
 3588 3598 1510.6 435-5037 2532 1135 1210
 τῆς οδοῦ οὗτας ἀνδρας τε και γυναίκαας δεδεμένους
 [2]of the 3way [being], both men and women, having bound them
 71 1519 * 1722-1161 3588 4198
 ἀγάγη εις Ιερουσαλήμ 9:3 εν δε τω πορεύεσθαι
 he should lead them unto Jerusalem. And in the going
 1096 1473 1448 3588 * 2532 1810
 ἐγένετο αὐτὸν ἐγγίξει τη Δαμασκὸ και ἐξαίφνης
 as he happened as he approached to Damascus, and suddenly
 4015 1473 5457 575 3588 3772 2532 4098
 περιήστραψεν αὐτὸν φως ἀπο του ουρανοῦ 9:4 και πεισὼν
 flashed about him light from the heaven. And having fallen
 1909 3588 1093 191 5456 3004 1473 * *
 ἐπὶ την γην ἤκουσε φωνὴν λέγουσαν αὐτῷ Σαοὺλ Σαοὺλ
 upon the ground, he heard a voice saying to him, Saul, Saul,
 5100 1473-1377 2036-1161 5100 1510.2.2 2962
 τι με διώκεις 9:5 εἶπε δε τις εἰ κύριε
 why do you persecute me? And he said, Who are you, O Lord?
 3588 1161 2962 2036 1473 1510.2.1 * 3739 1473 1377
 ο δε κύριος εἶπεν ἐγὼ εἰμι Ἰησοῦς ον συ διώκεις
 And the Lord said, I am Jesus, whom you persecute.
 4642 1473 4314 2759 2979 5141-5037
 ἴσκληρόν σοι προς κέντρα λακτίζειν 9:6 ἴτέμων τε
 It is hard to you [2]against [3]spurs [1]to kick]. And trembling
 2532 2284 2036 2962 5100 1473-2309 4160 2532
 και θαμβὼν εἶπε κύριε τι με θέλεις ποιῆσαι και
 and distraught, he said, O Lord, what do you want me to do? And
 3588 2962 4314 1473 235 450 2532 1525 1519 3588
 ο κύριος προς αὐτὸν†† ἀλλὰ ἀνάστηθι και εἰσελθε εις την
 the Lord said to him, But rise up and enter into the
 4172 2532 2980 1473 5100 1473 1163 4160 3588-1161
 πόλιν και λαληθήσεται σοι τι σε δεῖ ποιεῖν 9:7 οἱ δε
 city, and it will be told to you what you must do! But the
 435 3588 4922 1473 2476 1769 191
 ἀνδρες οἱ συνοδεύοντες αὐτῷ εἰστήκεισαν ἐννεοὶ ἀκούοντες
 men journeying with him stood dumb, hearing
 3303 3588 5456 3367 1161 2334 1453 1161
 μὲν τῆς φωνῆς μηδὲνα δε θεωρούντες 9:8 ἠγέρθη δε
 indeed the voice†, [3]no one [1]but [2]viewing]. [3]rose [1]And
 3588 * 575 3588 1093 455 5037 3588
 ο Σαῦλος ἀπο τῆς γῆς ἀνεωγμένον τε τῶν
 [2]Saul] from the ground, [3]having been opened [1]and
 3788-1473 3762 991 5496 1161
 οφθαλμῶν αὐτοῦ οὐδὲνα ἐβλεπε χειραγωγούντες δε
 [2]his eyes], [2]no one [1]he saw]. [2]leading [4]by the hand [1]And
 1473 1521 1519 * 2532 1510.7.3 2250
 αὐτὸν εἰσηγάγον εις Δαμασκὸν 9:9 και ην
 [3]him] they brought him unto Damascus. And he was [2]days
 5140 3361 991 2532 3756-2068 3761 4095
 τρεῖς μη βλέπων και οὐκ ἐφαγεν οὐδὲ ἐπιεν
 [3]three] not seeing, and he ate not nor drank.

9:5-6 †—††CP omits text but inserts lines of zeros.

9:7 †or sound.

Ananias and Saul

1510.7.3-1161 5100 3101 1722 * 3686
 9:10 ην δε τις μαθητῆς εν Δαμασκὸ ονόματι
 And there was a certain disciple in Damascus by name
 * 2532 2036 4314 1473 3588 2962 1722 3705
 Ἀνανίας και εἶπε προς αὐτὸν ο κύριος εν οράματι
 Ananias. And [3]said [4]to [5]him [1]the [2]Lord] in a vision,
 * 3588 1161 2036 2400 1473 2962 3588
 Ἀνανία ο δε εἶπεν ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ κύριε 9:11 ο
 Ananias! And he said, Behold, it is I, O Lord.
 1161 2962 4314 1473 450 4198 1909 3588
 δε κύριος προς αὐτὸν ἀναστὰς πορεύθητι ἐπὶ την
 And the Lord said to him, Rise up, go unto the
 4505 3588 2564 2117 2532 2212 1722 3614
 ρυμην την καλουμένην ευθείαν και ζητησον εν οικια
 street called Straight, and seek in the house
 * 3686 * 2400-1063 4336
 Ἰουδα Σαῦλον ονόματι Ταρσέα ἰδοὺ γαρ προσεύχεται
 of Judas for one named Saul of Tarsus! for behold he prays.
 2532 1492 1722 3705 435 3686 * 1525
 9:12 και εἶδεν εν οράματι ἀνδρα ονόματι Ἀνανιαν εἰσελθόντα
 And he saw in a vision a man, by name Ananias entering
 2532 2007 1473 5495 3704 308
 και ἐπιθέντα αὐτῷ χεῖρα ὅπως ἀναβλέψῃ
 and placing upon him a hand, so that he should gain sight.
 611 1161 * 2962 191 575
 9:13 ἀπεκρίθη δε Ἀνανίας κύριε αἰκίκοα ἀπὸ
 [3]responded [1]And [2]Ananias], O Lord, I have heard from
 4183 4012 3588 435-3778 3745 2556 4160
 πολλῶν περὶ του ἀνδρὸς τούτου ὅσα κακά ἐποίησε
 many concerning this man, how many evils he did
 3588 39-1473 1722 * 2532 5602 2192
 τοῖς ἁγίοις σου εν Ιερουσαλήμ 9:14 και ὠδε ἐχει
 to your holy ones in Jerusalem. And here he has
 1849 3844 3588 749 1210 3956 3588
 ἐξουσίαν παρὰ των αρχιερέων δησαι πάντας τους
 authority by the chief priests to bind all the ones
 1941 3588 3686-1473 2036 1161 4314
 επικαλουμένους το ονομα σου 9:15 εἶπε δε προς
 calling upon your name. [4]said [1]And [5]to
 1473 3588 2962 4198 3754 4632 1589 1473
 αὐτὸν ο κύριος πορεύου ὅτι σκεῦος ἐκλογῆς μοι
 [3]him [2]the [3]Lord], Go! for [2]a utensil [3]of choice [4]to me
 1510.2.3-3778 3588 941 3588 3686-1473 1799 1484 2532
 ἐστὶν οὗτος του βασιτάσαι το ονομα μου ἐνώπιον ἐθνῶν και
 [1]this one is], to bear my name before nations, and
 935 5207-5037 * 1473-1063 5263
 βασιλέων υἰῶν τε Ισραήλ 9:16 ἐγὼ γαρ υποδείξω
 kings, and the sons of Israel. For I will show plainly
 1473 3745 1163-1473 5228 3588 3686-1473 3958
 αὐτῷ ὅσα δεῖ αὐτὸν υπέρ του ονοματός μου παθεῖν
 to him how much he must [2]for [3]my name [1]suffer].
 565 1161 * 2532 1525 1519 3588 3614
 9:17 ἀπῆλθε δε Ἀνανίας και εἰσηλθεν εις την οικιαν
 [3]went forth [1]And [2]Ananias], and entered into the house;
 2532 2007 1909 1473 3588 5495 2036 * 80
 και ἐπιθεῖς ἐπ' αὐτὸν τας χεῖρας εἶπε Σαοὺλ ἀδελφέ
 and having placed [2]upon [3]him [1]hands] he said, O brother Saul,
 3588 2962 649 1473 3588 3708 1473 1722 3588 3598
 ο κύριος ἀπέσταλκε με† ο οφθεις σοι εν τη οδῷ
 the Lord has sent me, the one appearing to you in the way
 3739 2064 3704 308 2532 4130
 η ἦρχου ὅπως ἀναβλέψῃς και πλησθῆς
 by which you came, that you should gain sight, and should be filled
 4151 39 2532 2112 634 575
 πνεῦματος ἁγίου 9:18 και ευθῶς ἀπέπεσον ἀπὸ
 [2]spirit [1]of holy]. And immediately there fell away from
 3588 3788-1473 5616 3013 308-5037 2532
 των οφθαλμῶν αὐτοῦ ὡσει λεπιδες ἀνέβλεψέ τε† και
 his eyes as it were scales, and he gained sight; and
 450 907 2532 2983 5160
 ἀναστὰς ἐβαπτίσθη 9:19 και λαβὼν τροφήν
 having risen up, he was immersed. And taking nourishment
 1765 1096 1161 3588 * 3326 3588 1722 *
 ἐνίσχυσεν ἐγένετο δε ο Σαῦλος μετὰ των εν Δαμασκῷ
 he strengthened. [3]existed [1]And [2]Saul] with the [2]in [3]Damascus

9:17 †CP adds Ἰησοῦς - Jesus.

9:18 †CP adds παραρηρημα - immediately.

3101 2250-5100 2532 2112 1722 3588
 μαθητῶν ἡμέρας τινάς 9:20 και ευθὺς εν ταις
 [disciples] some days. And immediately in the

4864 2784 3588 5547 3754 3778 1510.2.3
 συναγωγαῖς ἐκήρυσσε τον χριστον̄ οτι οὗτος εστιν
 synagogues he was proclaiming the Christ, that this one is

3588 5207 3588 2316 1839 1161 3956 3588
 ο υἱος του θεου 9:21 ἐξίσταντο δε παντες οι
 the son of God. [swere amazed And all the ones

191 2532 3004 3756 3778 1510.2.3 3588 4199
 ακουοντες και ελεγον ουχ ουτος εστιν ο πορθησας
 [hearing], and said, [not this Is] the one ravaging

1722 * 3588 1941 3588 3686-3778
 εν Ιερουσαλημ τους επικαλουμενους το ονομα τουτο
 in Jerusalem the ones calling upon this name,

2532 5602 1519 3778 2064 2443 1210-1473
 και ωδε εις τουτο εληλυθει ινα δεδεμενους αυτους
 and [4here 1for 2this 3has come], that [2them bound

71 1909 3588 749 9:22 Σαυλος† δε
 [he should lead] unto the chief priests? And Saul

3123 1743 2532 4797 3588 * 3588
 μαλλον ενεδυναμουτο και συνεχυρε τους Ιουδαιους τους
 the more was empowered, and confounded the Jews

2730 1722 * 4822 3754 3778 1510.2.3 3588
 κατοικουντας εν Δαμασκω συμβιβαζων οτι ουτος εστιν ο
 dwelling in Damascus, instructing that this is the

5547
 χριστος
 Christ.

The Plot to Kill Saul

9:23 5613-1161 4137 2250 2425
 ως δε επληρουνο ημεραι ικαναι
 And when [3were fulfilled 2of days 1a fit amount],

4823 3588 * 337 1473
 συνεβουλευσαντο οι Ιουδαιοι ανελειν αυτον
 [3advised 1the 2Jews] to do away with him.

1097 1161 3588 * 3588 1917-1473
 9:24 εγνωσθη δε τω Σαυλω η επιβουλη αυτων
 [3was made known 1And 4to 5Saul 2their plot].

3906-5037 3588 4439 2250-5037 2532
 παρετηρουν τε τας πυλας ημερας τε και
 And they were closely watching the gates both day and

3571 3704 1473-337 2983 1161 1473
 νυκτος οπως αυτον ανελωσι 9:25 λαβοντες δε αυτον
 night so as to do away with him. [4taking 1And 5him

3588 3101 3571 2524 1223 3588 5038
 οι μαθηται νυκτος καθηκαν δια του τειχους
 2the 3disciples] by night lowered him through the wall

5465 1722 4711
 χαλασαντες εν σπυριδι
 letting him down in a small basket.

Saul Joins the Disciples in Jerusalem

3854 1161 3588 * 1722 *
 9:26 παραγενόμενος δε ο Σαυλος εν Ιερουσαλημ
 [3having arrived 1And 2Saul] in Jerusalem,

3985 2853 3588 3101 2532 3956 5399
 επειρατο κολλασθαι τοις μαθηταις και παντες εφοβουντο
 attempted to join the disciples; and all were afraid of

1473 3361 4100 3754 1510.2.3 3101 *-1161
 αυτον μη πιστευοντες οτι εστι μαθητης 9:27 Βαρναβας δε
 him, not believing that he is a disciple. But Barnabas,

1949 1473 71 4314 3588 652
 επιλαβόμενος αυτον ιγαγε προς τους αποστολους
 having taken him, brought him to the apostles,

2532 1334 1473 4459 1722 3588 3598 1492 3588
 και διηγησατο αυτοις πως εν τη οδω ειδε τον
 and described to them how in the way he saw the

2962 2532 3754 2980 1473 2532 4459 1722 *
 κυριον και οτι ελαλησεν αυτω και πως εν Δαμασκω
 Lord, and that he spoke to him, and how in Damascus

3955 1722 3588 3686 3588 * 2532
 επαρησιασασα εν τω ονοματι του Ιησου 9:28 και
 he spoke openly in the name of Jesus. And

1510.7.3 3326 1473 1531 1519 * 2532
 ην μετ αυτων εισπορευόμενος εις Ιερουσαλημ 9:29 και
 he was with them entering into Jerusalem, and

9:22 †CP Παυλος - Paul.

3955 1722 3588 3686 3588 2962 *
 παρησιαζόμενος εν τω ονοματι του κυριου Ιησου
 speaking openly in the name of the Lord Jesus.

2980-5037 2532 4802 4314 3588 * 3588 1161
 ελαλει τε και συνεζητει προς τους Ελληριστας οι δε
 And he spoke and debated with the Hellenists, but

2021 1473-337 1921-1161 3588
 επεχειρουν αυτον ανελειν 9:30 επιγροντες δε οι
 they attempted to do away with him. And knowing, the

80 2609-1473 1519 * 2532 1821
 αδελφοι καταγαγον αυτον εις Καισαρειαν και εξαπεστειλαν
 brothers led him down unto Caesarea, and they sent

1473 1519 * 3588 3303 3767 1577
 αυτον εις Ταρσον 9:31 αι μεν ουν εκκλησιαι
 him to Tarsus. [3the 1Indeed 2then] assemblies

2596 3650-3588 * 2532 * 2532 *
 καθ' ολης της Ιουδαιας και Γαλιλαιας και Σαμαρειας
 according to the whole of Judea, and Galilee, and Samaria

2192 1515 3618 2532 4198 3588 5401
 ειχον ειρηνην οικοδομουμεναι και πορευόμεναι τω φοβω
 had peace, being built up and going in the fear

3588 2962 2532 3588 3874 3588 39 4151
 του κυριου και τη παρακλησει του αγιου πνευματος
 of the Lord; and in the comfort of the holy spirit

4129
 επληθυνοντο
 they were multiplied.

Peter Heals the Paralyzed Man

1096-1161 * 1330 1223
 9:32 εγενετο δε Πητρον διερχόμενον δια
 And it came to pass, Peter going through

3956 2718 2532 4314 3588 39 3588 2730
 παντων καταθειν και προς τους αγιους τους κατοικουντας
 all places, went down also to the holy ones dwelling in

* 2147-1161 1563 444-5100 * 3686
 Λυδδαν 9:33 ευρε δε εκει ανθρωπον τινα Αινεαν ονοματι
 Lydda. And he found there a certain man, Aeneas by name,

1537 2094 3638 2621 1909 2895 3739
 εξ ετων οκτω κατακειμενον επι κραββατω ος
 who was from [2years 1eight] reclining upon a litter, who

1510.7.3 3886 2532 2036 1473 3588 *
 ην παραλελυμενος 9:34 και ειπεν αυτω ο Πητρος
 was disabled. And [2said 3to him 1Peter],

* 2390 1473 * 3588 5547 450 2532
 Αινα ιαται σε Ιησους ο χριστος αναστη και
 Aeneas, [4heals 5you 1Jesus 2the 3Christ]. Rise up and

4766 4572 2532 2112 450 2532
 στωσον σεαυτω και ευθως ανεστη 9:35 και
 make [2bed 1your own]! And immediately he rose up. And

1492 1473 3956 3588 2730 2532 3588
 ειδον αυτον παντες οι κατοικουντες Λυδαν και τον
 [7saw 8him 1all 2the ones 3dwelling 4Lydda 5and

* 3748 1994 1909 3588 2962
 Σαρωνα† οτινες επεστρεψαν επι τον κυριον
 [Saron] - the ones who turned unto the Lord.

Dorcas Restored to Life

1722*-1161 5100-1510.7.3 3102 3686
 9:36 εν Ιοπη δε τις ην μαθητρια ονοματι
 And in Joppa there was a certain disciple by name

* 3739 1329 3004 * 3778
 Ταβιθα η διερμηνευομενη λεγεται Δορκας αυτη
 Tabitha, which being interpreted is called Dorcas. She

1510.7.3 4134 18 2041 2532 1654 3739
 ην πληρης αγαθων εργων και ελεημοσυνων ων
 was full of good works and charity which

4160 1096-1161 1722 3588 2250-1565
 εποιει 9:37 εγενετο δε εν ταις ημεραις εκειναις
 she did. And it came to pass in those days

770-1473 599 3068-1161 1473
 ασθενησασαν αυτην αποθαινει λουσαντες δε αυτην
 she having weakened died. And having bathed her,

5087 1722 5253 1451 1161 1510.6 *
 εθηκαν εν υπερωω 9:38 εγγυς δε ουσης Λυδδης
 they put her in an upper room. [4near 1And 3being 2Lydda]

3588 * 3588 3101 191 3754 * 1510.2.3 1722
 τη Ιοπη οι μαθηται ακουσαντες οτι Πητρος εστιν εν
 Joppa, the disciples having heard that Peter is in

9:35 †Ald. Ασσωρα.

1473 649 1417 435 4314 1473 3870 3361
 αυτή απέστειλαν δύο άνδρας† προς αυτόν παρακαλούντες μη
 it, sent two men to him, appealing to not
 3635 1330 2193 1473 450-1161 *
 οκνησάι διελθῆν ἕως αὐτῶν 9:39 ἀναστὰς δε Πέτρος
 be reluctant to go unto them. And having risen up Peter
 4905 1473 3739 3854 321
 συνήλθεν αὐτοῖς οὖν παραγενόμενον ἀνήγαγον
 came together with them. Whom having arrived, they led up
 1519 3588 5253 2532 3936 1473 3956
 εἰς τὸ ὑπερώον και παρέστησαν αὐτῷ πάσαι
 to the upper room. And there stood beside him all
 3588 5503 2799 2532 1925 5509
 αἱ χιτραὶ κλαίουσαι και ἐπιδεικνύμεναι χιτῶνας
 the widows weeping, and displaying inner garments
 2532 2440 3745 4160 3326 1473 1510.6 3588
 και ἱμάτια ὅσα ἐποίησεν μετ' αὐτῶν ὅσα η
 and cloaks, as many as [2]made [4]with [5]them [3]while being
 * 1544 1161 1854 3956 3588 *
 Δορκάς 9:40 ἐβαλὼν δε ἐξω πάντας οὖν Πέτρος
 [Dorcas]. [3]having put [1]And [5]outside [4]all [2]Peter],
 5087 3588 1119 4336 2532 1994
 θεῖς τα γόνατα προσήυξατο και ἐπιστρέψας
 having placed his knees, he prayed. And having turned
 4314 3588 4983 2036 * 450 3588 1161 455
 προς τὸ σῶμα εἶπε Ταβιθά ἀνάστηθι η δε ἤνοιξε
 to the body, he said, Tabitha, rise up! And she opened
 3588 3788-1473 2532 1492 3588 * 339
 τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτῆς και ἰδουσα τον Πέτρον ἀνεκάθισε
 her eyes, and seeing Peter, she sat erect.
 1325-1161 1473 5495 450-1473
 9:41 δους δε αὐτῆ χειρα ἀέστησεν αὐτῆν
 And having given to her his hand he raised her up.
 5455-1161 3588 39 2532 3588 5503 3936
 φωνήσας δε τοὺς ἁγίους και τὰς χήρας παρέστησεν
 And having called the holy ones and the widows, he presented
 1473 2198 1110 1161 1096 2596
 αὐτῆν ζῶσαν 9:42 γνωστὸν δε ἐγένετο καθ'
 her living. [3]known [1]And [2]it became] throughout
 3650-3588 * 2532 4183 4100 1909 3588 2962
 ὅλης τῆς Ἰόππης και πολλοὶ ἐπίστευσαν ἐπὶ τον κύριον
 the whole of Joppa, and many believed upon the Lord.
 1096-1161 2250 2425 3306-1473
 9:43 ἐγένετο δε ἡμέρας ἰκανὰς μείναι αὐτὸν
 And it came to pass [3]of days [2]a fit amount [1]that he abided]
 1722 * 3844 5100 * 1038
 ἐν Ἰόππῃ παρά τινι Σίμωνι βυρσεῖ
 in Joppa with a certain Simon, a tanner.

CHAPTER 10

Cornelius Receives a Message from God

435 1161 5100 1510.7.3 1722 * 3686
 10:1 ἀνὴρ δε τις ἦν ἐν Καισαρείᾳ ὀνόματι
 [3]man [1]And [2]a certain] was there in Caesarea, by name
 * 1543 1537 4686 3588 2564
 Κορνήλιος εκατοντάρχης εκ σπειρῆς τῆς καλουμένης
 Cornelius, a centurion from the cohort being called,
 * 2152 2532 5399 3588 2316 4862 3956
 Ἰταλικῆς 10:2 εὐσεβῆς και φοβούμενος τον θεόν συν παντὶ
 Italic, pious and fearing God with all
 3588 3624-1473 4160-5037 1654 4183 3588
 τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ ποίων τε ἐλεημοσύνας πολλὰς τῷ
 his house, both performing [2]charity [1]much] to the
 2992 2532 1189 3588 2316 1275 1492
 λαῷ και δεόμενος του θεου διὰ παντός 10:3 εἶδεν
 people, and beseeching God always. He beheld
 1722 3705 5320 5616 1766 3588 2250
 ἐν ὀραματι φανερώς ὡσεὶ ὥραν ἐννάτην τῆς ἡμέρας
 in a vision openly about [2]hour [1]the ninth] of the day
 32 3588 2316 1525 4314 1473 2532 2036 1473
 ἀγγελον του θεου εἰσελθόντα προς αὐτὸν και εἰπόντα αὐτῷ
 an angel of God entering to him, and having said to him,
 * 3588 1161 816 1473 2532 1719
 Κορνήλιε 10:4 ο δε ἀπεινάσας αὐτῷ και ἐμφοβος
 Cornelius. And gazing upon him, and [2]thrown into fear
 1096 2036 5100 1510.2.3 2962 2036-1161 1473
 γενόμενος εἶπε τι ἐστὶ κύριε εἶπε δε αὐτῷ
 [becoming], he said, What is it, O Lord? And he said to him,

9:38 †Ald. omits δύο άνδρας.

3588 4335-1473 2532 3588 1654-1473 305 1519
 αἱ προσευχαὶ σου και αἱ ἐλεημοσύναί σου ἀνέβησαν εἰς
 Your prayers and your charity ascended for
 3422 1799 3588 2316 2532 3568 3992 1519
 μνημόσυνον ἐνώπιον του θεου 10:5 και νυν πέμψον εἰς
 a memorial before God. And now send forth [2]unto
 * 435 2532 3343 * 3739 1941
 Ἰόππῃ ἀνδρας και μεταπεμψαί Σίμονα Ἰος επικαλεῖται
 [Joppa [1]men], and fetch Simon who is called
 * 3778 3579 3844 5100 * 1038
 Πέτρος† 10:6 οὗτος ξενίζεται παρά τινι Σίμωνι βυρσεῖ
 Peter. This one lodges with a certain Simon a tanner,
 3739 1510.2.3-3614 3844 2281 3778 2980 1473
 ὡ ἐστὶν οἰκία παρά θάλασσαν ἴτους λαλήσει σοι
 whose house is by the sea. This one shall tell to you
 5100 1473 -1163 4160 5613-1161 565
 τι σε δεῖ ποιεῖν†† 10:7 ὡς δε ἀπήλθεν
 what is necessary for you to do. And when [9]departed
 3588 32 3588 2980 3588 * 5455
 ο ἀγγελος ο λαλῶν τῷ Κορνηλίῳ φωνήσας
 [1]the [2]angel [3]speaking [4]to [5]Cornelius], having called
 1417 3588 3610-1473 2532 4757 2152 3588
 δύο των οικετων αὐτοῦ και στρατιώτην εὐσεβῆ τῶν
 two of his servants, and [2]soldier [1]a pious] of the ones
 4342 1473 2532 1834 1473
 προσκατερόντων αὐτῷ 10:8 και ἐξηγήσάμενος αὐτοῖς
 attending constantly to him, and having described to them
 537 649 1473 1519 3588 *
 ἀπαντα ἀπέστειλεν αὐτοὺς εἰς την Ἰόππῃ
 all things, he sent them unto Joppa.

Peter Beholds Heaven Opened

3588-1161 1887 3596-1565 2532
 10:9 τῆ δε ἐπαύριον ὁδοιπορούντων ἐκεῖνον και
 And the next day, as those are journeying and
 3588 4172 1448 305-* 1909 3588 1430
 τῆ πόλει ἐγγιζόντων ἀνέβη Πέτρος ἐπὶ τὸ δῶμα
 [2]the [3]city [1]approaching], Peter ascended upon the roof
 4336 4012 5610 1622 1096-1161
 προσεύξασθαι περί ὥραν ἕκτην 10:10 ἐγένετο δε
 to pray around [2]hour [1]the sixth]. And he became
 4361 2532 2309 1089 3903
 πρῶσπειρος και ἠθέλε γεύσασθαι παρασκευαζόντων
 hungry, and wanted to taste. [3]were making preparations
 1161 1565 1968 1909 1473 1611 2532
 δε ἐκεῖνων ἐπέπεσαν ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἕκστασις 10:11 και
 [2]But [2]as those], there fell upon him a change of state, and
 2334 3588 3772 455 2532 2597 1909 1473
 θεωρεῖ τον ουρανὸν ἀνεωγμένον και καταβαῖνον ἐπ' αὐτὸν
 he viewed the heaven being opened and descending unto him
 4632-5100 5613 3607 3173 5064 746
 σκευος τι ὡς ὀθόνην μεγάλην τέσσαρσιν ἀρχαῖς
 a certain item as [2]piece of cloth [1]a great], the four corners
 1210 2532 2524 1909 3588 1093 1722 3739
 δεδεμένον και καθιέμενον ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς 10:12 ἐν ὧ
 being tied, and being lowered unto the earth, in which
 5224 3956 3588 5074 3588 1093 2532 3588
 ὑπῆρχε πάντα τα τετράποδα τῆς γῆς και τα
 were all the four-footed creatures of the earth, and the
 2342 2532 3588 2062 2532 3588 4071 3588 3772
 θηρία και τα ἐρπετὰ και τα πετεινὰ του ουρανοῦ
 wild beasts, and the reptiles, and the birds of the heaven.
 2532 1096 5456 4314 1473 450 * 2380
 10:13 και ἐγένετο φωνὴ προς αὐτὸν ἀναστὰς Πέτρε θυσον
 And there came a voice to him, Rise up, Peter; sacrifice†
 2532 2068 3588 1161 * 2036 3365 2962 3754
 και φάγε 10:14 ο δε Πέτρος εἶπε μὴ δαμῶς κύριε ὅτι
 and eat! And Peter said, By no means, O Lord, for
 3763 2068 3956 2839 2228 169 2532
 οὐδέποτε ἐφαγον παν κοινὸν η ἀκάθαρτον 10:15 και
 at no time ate I anything common or unclean. And
 5456 3825 1537 1208 4314 1473 3739 3588 2316
 φωνὴ πάλιν εκ δευτέρου προς αὐτὸν α ο θεός
 a voice again from a second time came to him, What
 2511 1473-3361 2840 3778-1161 1096
 ἐκαθάρισε σν μη κοινου 10:16 τοῦτο δε ἐγένετο
 cleansed you are not to make unclean! And this happened

10:5 †Ald. επικαλουμενον Πετρον - being called Peter.

10:6 †—††CP omits text but inserts lines of zeros.

10:13 †i.e. slay.

1909 5151 2532 3825 353 3588 4632 1519
 επί τρις και παλιν ανελήφθη το σκεύος εις
 unto three times. And again [3was taken up 1the 2item] into
 3588 3772 5613-1161 1722 1438 1280 3588
 τον ουρανόν 10:17 ως δε εν εαυτώ διηπόρει
 the heaven. And as [3within 4himself 2was perplexed
 * 5100 302 1510.4 3588 3705 3739 1492 2532
 Πέτρος τι αν ειη το οραμα ο ειδε και
 1Peter what ever [3may be 1the 2vision] which he beheld, that
 2400 3588 435 3588 649 575 3588 *
 ιδου οι ανδρες οι απεσταλμένοι από του Κορηλιου
 behold, the men being sent from Cornelius
 1331 3588 3614 * 2186 1909
 διερωτησαντες† την οικιαν Σίμωνος επεστησαν επί
 having inquired about the house of Simon, stood at
 3588 4440 2532 5455 4441 1487
 τον πυλώνα 10:18 και φωνήσαντες επυνθάνοντο ει
 the vestibule. And calling out they inquired, Does
 * 3588 1941 * 1759 3579
 Σίμων ο επικαλούμενος Πέτρος ενθάδε ξενίζεται
 Simon, the one being called Peter, [2here 1lodge]?
 3588 1161 * 1760 4012 3588 3705
 10:19 του δε Πέτρον ενθυμούμενου περί του οραματος
 And Peter pondering over the vision,
 2036 1473 3588 4151 2400 435 5140 2212
 ειπεν αυτό το πνευμα ιδου ανδρες τρεις† ζητούσι
 [3said 4to him 1the 2spirit], Behold, 3men 1three seek
 1473 235 450 2597 2532 4198 4862
 σε 10:20 αλλά αναστάς κατάβηθι και πορεύου συν
 you, and having risen up, go down, and go with
 1473 3367 1252 1360 1473 649 1473
 αυτοίς μηδέν διακρινόμενος διότι εγώ απέσταλκα αυτούς
 them [2nothing 1examining]! for I have sent them.
 2597 1161 * 4314 3588 435 2036
 10:21 καταβάς δε Πέτρος προς τους ανδρας† ειπεν
 [3having gone down 1And 2Peter] to the men, said,
 2400 1473-1510.2.1 3739 2212 5100 3588 156 1223 3739
 ιδου εγω ειμι ον ζητείτε τις η αιτια δι' ην
 Behold, I am whom you seek. What is the reason for which
 3918 3588-1161 2036 * 1543
 παρεστε 10:22 οι δε ειπον Κορηλιος εκατοντάρχης
 you are at hand? And they said, Cornelius a centurion,
 435 1342 2532 5399 3588 2316 3140-5037 5259
 ανηρ δίκαιος και φοβούμενος τον θεόν μαρτυρούμενός τε υπό
 [2man 1a just], and one fearing God, and borne witness by
 3650 3588 1484 3588 * 5537
 όλου του εθνους των Ιουδαίων εχρηματίσθη
 the entire nation of the Jews, received a divine message
 5259 32 39 3343 1473 1519 3588 3624-1473
 υπό αγγέλου αγίου μεταπέμψασθαι σε εις τον οικον αυτού
 by [2angel 1a holy] to fetch you unto his house,
 2532 191 4487 3844 1473 1528-3767
 και ακούσαι ρήματα παρά σου 10:23 ενσκαλεσάμενος ουν
 and to hear words from you. Then having invited
 1473 3579 3588-1161 1887 3588 * 1831
 αυτούς εξένισε τη δε επαύριον ο Πέτρος εξήλθε
 them, he lodged them. And the next day Peter went forth
 4862 1473 2532 5100 3588 80 3588 575 *
 συν αυτοίς και τινας των αδελφών των από Ιόππης
 with them, and certain ones of the brothers from Joppa
 4905 1473
 συνήλθον αυτόν
 went together with him.

Peter and Cornelius

10:24 2532 3588 1887 1525 1519 3588
 και τη επαύριον εισήλθον εις την
 And the next day they entered into
 * 3588 1161 * 1510.7.3 4328 1473
 Καισαρείαν ο δε Κορηλιος ην προσδοκών αυτούς
 Caesarea. And Cornelius was expecting them,
 4779 3588 4773-1473 2532 3588 316
 συνακαλεσάμενος τους συγγενείς αυτού και τους αναγκαίους
 having called together his relatives and important
 5384 5613-1161 1096 1525-3588 *
 φίλους 10:25 ως δε εγένετο εισελθειν τον Πέτρον
 friends. And as it came to pass at Peter entering,

10:17 †CP adds και μαθητες - and learning.

10:19 †Ald. omits τρεις.

10:21 †See CP for variants.

4876 1473 3588 * 4098 1909 3588
 συνανήσας αυτό ο Κορηλιος πεσών επί τους
 having met him, Cornelius, having fallen at the
 4228 4352 3588 1161 * 1453 1473
 πόδας προσεκύνησεν 10:26 ο δε Πέτρος ήγειρε αυτον
 feet did obeisance. But Peter raised him,
 3094 450 2504 1473 444-1510.2.1 2532
 λέγων αναστηθι καγω αυτός ανθρωπος ειμι 10:27 και
 saying, Rise up! I also myself am a man. And
 4926 1473 1525 2532 2147 4905
 συνομιλών αυτό εισήλθε και ευρίσκει συνεληλυθότας
 accompanying him, he entered and found [2were come together
 4183 5346-5037 4314 1473 1473 1987 5613
 πολλούς 10:28 εφη τε προς αυτούς υμεις επιστασθε ως
 1many]. And he said to them, You know that
 111-1510.2.3 435 * 2853 2228 4334
 αθεμίον εστιν ανδρι Ιουδαίο κολλάσθαι η προσέρχεσθαι
 it is unlawful for a man, a Jew, to join or approach
 246 2532 1473 3588 2316 1166 3367 2839 2228
 αλλοφύλω και εμοι ο θεος εδειξε μηδένα κοινόν η
 a philistine. And [3to me 1God 2showed] not [3common 4or
 169 3004 444 1352 2532 369
 ακαθαρτον λεγειν ανθρωπον 10:29 διο και ανατιρητός
 2unclean 1to call 2a man]. Therefore also indisputably
 2064 3343 4441 3767 5100 3056
 ήλθον μεταπεμφθείς πυθάνομαι ουν τινη λόγω
 I came, having been fetched. I inquire then to what matter
 3343 1473 2532 3588 * 5346 575
 μετεπέμψασθέ με 10:30 και ο Κορηλιος εφη από
 you fetched me? And Cornelius said, From
 5067 2250 3360 3778 3588 5610 1510.7.1 3522
 τετάρτης ημερας μέχρι ταύτης της ωρας ημην νηστεύων
 four days ago until this hour I was fasting;
 2532 3588 1766 5610 4336 1722 3588 3624-1473 2532
 και την ενάτην ωραν προσευχόμενος εν τω οικω μου και
 and the ninth hour praying in my house, and
 2400 435 2476 1799 1473 1722 2066 2986 2532
 ιδου ανηρ εστη ενώπιόν μου εν εσθήτι λαμπρά 10:31 και
 behold, a man stood before me in [2attire 1bright], and
 5346 * 1522 1473 3588 4335 2532
 φησι Κορηλιε εισηκούσθη σου η προσευχη και
 he says, Cornelius, [3was listened to 2your 1prayer], and
 3588 1654-1473 3403 1799 3588 2316
 αι ελεημοσύναι σου εμνήσθησαν ενώπιόν του θεου
 your gifts of charity were remembered before God.
 3992 3767 1519 * 2532 3333 * 3739
 10:32 πέμψω ουν εις Ιόππην και μετακάλεσαι Σίμονα ος
 Send forth then unto Joppa, and call for Simon, who
 1941 * 3778 3579 1722 3614
 επικαλείται Πέτρος ουτος ξενίζεται εν οικια Σίμωνος
 is called Peter! This one lodges in the house of Simon
 1038 3844 2281 3739 3854 2980
 βυρσέως παρά θαλασσαν ος παραγεγόμενος λαλήσει
 a tanner by the sea, who, having come, shall speak
 1473 1824 3767 3992 4314 1473 1473-5037 2573
 σοι 10:33 εξαντής ουν έπεμψα προς σε συ τε καλώς
 to you. Immediately then I sent to you, and you [2well
 4160 3854 3568 3767 3956 1473 1799
 εποήσας παραγεγόμενος νυν ουν πάντες ημεις ενώπιον
 1did] having come. Now then, all we before
 3588 2316 3918 191 3956 3588 4367
 του θεου παρέσμεν ακούσαι πάντα τα προστεταγμένα
 God are at hand to hear all the things assigned
 1473 5259 3588 2316 455 1161 *
 σοι υπό του θεου 10:34 ανοίξας δε Πέτρος
 to you by God. [3having opened 1And 2Peter]
 3588 4750-1473 2036 1909 225 2638 3754
 το στόμα αυτού ειπεν επ' αληθείας καταλαμβάνομαι ότι
 his mouth, said, In truth I am overtaken that
 3756-1510.2.3 4381 3588 2316 235 1722 3956
 ουκ εστι προσωπολήπτης ο θεός 10:35 αλλ' εν παντί
 [2is not 3one who discriminates 1God]. But in every
 1484 3588 5399 1473 2532 2038 1343
 εθνει ο φοβούμενος αυτόν και εργαζόμενος δικαιοσύνην
 nation fearing him and practicing righteousness
 1184 1473 1510.2.3 3588 3056 3739 649
 δεκτός αυτό εστι 10:36 τον λόγον ον απέστειλε
 [2acceptable 3to him 1it is]. The word which he sent
 3588 5207 * 2097 1515 1223
 τοις υιοίς Ισραήλ ευαγγελιζόμενος ειρηνην διά
 to the sons of Israel, announcing good news, peace through
 * 5547 3778 1510.2.3 3956-2962 1473
 ησού χριστού ούτος εστι πάντων κυριος 10:37 υμεις
 Jesus Christ - this one is Lord of all. You

1492 3588 1096 4487 2596 3650 3588 *
 οίδατε το γενόμενον ρημά καθ' ὅλης τῆς Ἰουδαίας
 know the [2]taking place 1[thing] in all of Judea,
 756 575 3588 * 3326 3588 908 3739
 ἀρχάμενον ἀπὸ τῆς Γαλιλαίας μετὰ τὸ βάπτισμα ὡς
 beginning from Galilee, after the immersion which
 2784* 1330 2109 2532 2390 3956 3588
 ἐκήρυσεν Ἰωάννης 10:38 Ἰησοῦν τὸν ἀπὸ Ναζαρέτ ὡς
 John proclaimed – Jesus, the one from Nazareth, how
 5548 1473 3588 2316 4151 39 2532 1411
 ἐχρίσεν αὐτὸν ὁ θεὸς πνεύματι ἁγίῳ καὶ δυνάμει
 [2]anointed 3[him] 1[God] 5[spirit] 4[in holy] and power,
 3739 1330 2109 2532 2390 3956 3588
 ὃς διήλθεν ἐνεργετῶν καὶ ἰωμενὸς πάντας τοὺς
 who went through benefiting and healing all the ones
 2616 5259 3588 1228 3754 3588 2316 1510.7.3 3326
 καταδυναστευόμενος ὑπὸ τοῦ διαβόλου ὅτι ὁ θεὸς ἦν μετ'
 being overpowered by the devil, for God was with
 1473 2532 1473 1510.2.4 3144 3956 3739 4160
 αὐτοῦ 10:39 καὶ ἡμεῖς ἐσμὲν μαρτυρὲς πάντων ὧν ἐποίησεν
 him. And we are witnesses of all which he did
 1722-5037 3588 5561 3588 * 2532 1722 * 3739
 ἐν τῇ τῆς χώρας τῶν Ἰουδαίων καὶ ἐν Ἱερουσαλὴμ ὀν†
 both in the region of the Jews and in Jerusalem, whom
 337 2910 1909 3586 3778
 ἀνεῖλον κρεμάσαντες ἐπὶ ξύλου 10:40 τούτου
 they did away with by hanging upon a timber. This one
 3588 2316 1453 3588 5154 2250 2532 1325 1473
 ὁ θεὸς ἤγειρε τῇ τρίτῃ ἡμέρᾳ καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτὸν
 God raised up in the third day, and appointed him
 1717 1096 3756 3956 3588 2992 235
 ἐμφανῆ γενέσθαι 10:41 οὐ παντὶ τῷ λαῷ ἀλλὰ
 [2]apparent 1[to become], not to all the people, but
 3144 3588 4401 5259 3588 2316 1473 3748
 μαρτυρῆσι τοῖς προκεχειροτονημένοις ὑπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῖν οὐσίτες
 to witnesses being inaugurated by God, to us who
 4906 2532 4844 1473 3326 3588 450-1473
 συνεβόησαν καὶ συνεπίονεν αὐτὸν μετὰ τὸ ἀναστῆναι αὐτὸν
 ate with and drank with him after his rising up
 1537 3498 2532 3853 1473 2784
 ἐκ νεκρῶν 10:42 καὶ παρήγγειλεν ἡμῖν κηρῦξαι
 from out of dead ones. And he exhorted us to proclaim
 3588 2992 2532 1263 3754 1473 1510.2.3 3588
 τῷ λαῷ καὶ διαμαρτυρᾶσθαι ὅτι αὐτὸς ἐστὶν ὁ
 to the people, and to testify that he is the one
 3724 5259 3588 2316 2923 2198 2532 3498
 ὠρισμένος ὑπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ κριτῆς ζώντων καὶ νεκρῶν
 being confirmed by God as judge of the living and dead ones.
 3778 3956 3588 4396 3140 859
 10:43 τούτων πάντες οἱ προφῆται μαρτυροῦσιν ἀφεῖν
 To him all the prophets bear witness, [2]a release
 266 2983 1223 3588 3686-1473 3956
 ἀμαρτιῶν λαβεῖν διὰ τοῦ ὀνόματος αὐτοῦ πάντα
 of sins [to receive] through his name for every one
 3588 4100 1519 1473
 τὸν πιστεύοντα εἰς αὐτὸν
 believing in him.

The Nations Receive the Present of the Holy Spirit

10:44 ἐπὶ λαλοῦντος τοῦ Πέτρου τα ρήματα ταῦτα
 While [2]was speaking 1[Peter] these things,
 1968 3588 4151 3588 39 1909 3956 3588
 ἐπέπεσε τὸ πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον ἐπὶ πάντας τοὺς
 [4]fell 1[the] 3[spirit] 2[holy] upon all the ones
 191 3588 3056 2532 1839 3588 1537
 ἀκούοντας τὸν λόγον 10:45 καὶ ἐξέστησαν οἱ ἐκ
 hearing the word. And [5]were amazed 1[the] 3[from]
 4061 4103 3745 4905 3588 * 3754
 περιτομῆς πιστοῖ ὅσοι συνήλθον τῷ Πέτρῳ ὅτι
 4[the] circumcision 2[believers], as many as came with Peter, that
 2532 1909 3588 1484 3588 1431 3588 39 4151
 καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ ἔθνη ἡ δωρεὰ τοῦ ἁγίου πνεύματος
 also [7]upon 8[the] 9[nations] 1[the] 2[present] 3[of the] 4[holy] 5[spirit]
 1632 191-1063 1473 2980
 ἐκκέχυται 10:46 ἦκουον γὰρ αὐτῶν λαλοῦντων
 [has been poured out]. For they heard them speaking
 1100 2532 3170 3588 2316 5119 611-3588*
 γλώσσαις καὶ μεγαλυνόντων τὸν θεὸν τότε ἀπεκρίθη ὁ Πέτρος
 languages, and magnifying God. Then Peter responded,

3385 3588 5204 2967 1410 5100
 10:47 μὴ τὸ ὕδωρ κωλύσαι δύνатаί τις
 Shall water [2]to be restrained 1[be able] to anyone
 3588 3361 907 3778 3748 3588 4151 3588
 τοῦ μὴ βαπτισθῆναι τούτους οὐίτες τὸ πνεῦμα τὸ
 [2]to not 3[be immersed] 1[of these] who [2]the 4[spirit]
 39 2983 2531 2532 1473 4367-5037 1473
 ἅγιον ἔλαβον καθὼς καὶ ἡμεῖς 10:48 προσέταξε τε αὐτοῦς
 3[holy] 1[received] as also we? And he assigned them
 907 1722 3588 3686 3588 2962 5119 2065
 βαπτισθῆναι ἐν τῷ ὀνόματι τοῦ κυρίου† τότε ῥώτησαν
 to be immersed in the name of the Lord. Then they asked
 1473 1961 2250-5100
 αὐτὸν ἐπιμεῖναι ἡμέρας τινὰς
 him to remain some days.

CHAPTER 11

Peter Reports to the Jerusalem Assembly

11:1 ἤκουσαν δὲ οἱ ἀπόστολοι καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοί
 [4]heard 1[And] 2[the] 3[apostles], and the brothers
 3588 1510.6 2596 3588 * 3754 2532 3588 1484 1209
 οἱ ὄντες κατὰ τὴν Ἰουδαίαν ὅτι καὶ τὰ ἔθνη ἐδέξαντο
 being in Judea, that also the nations received
 3588 3056 3588 2316 2532 3753 305*
 τὸν λόγον τοῦ θεοῦ 11:2 καὶ ὅτε ἀνέβη Πέτρος
 the word of God. And when Peter ascended
 1519 * 1252 4314 1473 3588
 εἰς Ἱερουσόλυμα διεκρίνοντο πρὸς αὐτὸν οἱ
 unto Jerusalem, [4]argued 5[with] 6[him] 1[the] ones
 1537 4061 3004 3754 4314 435
 ἐκ περιτομῆς 11:3 λέγοντες ὅτι πρὸς ἀνδράς
 2[from] 3[the] circumcision], saying that, To men
 203 2192 1525 2532
 ἀκροβυστίαν ἔχοντας εἰσῆλθῆναι καὶ
 [2]an uncircumcised condition 1[having] you entered unto and
 4906 1473 756-1161 3588 * 1620
 συνεβόησαν αὐτοῖς 11:4 ἀρχάμενος δὲ ὁ Πέτρος ἐξέτιθετο
 ate with them. And beginning, Peter displayed
 1473 2517 3004 1473 1510.7.1 1722 4172 *
 αὐτοῖς καθεξῆς λέγων 11:5 ἐγὼ ἦμην ἐν πόλει Ἰόππῃ
 to them in order, saying, I was in the city of Joppa
 4336 2532 1492 1722 1611 3705
 προσευχόμενος καὶ εἶδον ἐν ἐκστάσει ὄραμα
 praying; and I beheld in a change of state a vision,
 2597 4632-5100 5613 3607 3173
 καταβαίνον σκευὸς τι ὡς θόβην μεγάλην
 [2]coming down 1[a certain item] as [2]piece of cloth 1[a great],
 5064 746 2524 1537 3588 3772
 τέσσαρσιν ἀρχαῖς καθιεμένην ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
 [2]By four 3[corners] 1[being lowered] from out of the heaven;
 2532 2064 891 1473 1519 3739 816
 καὶ ἦλθεν ἄχρις ἐμοῦ 11:6 εἰς ἣν ἀτερίσας
 and it came as far as me. On which having gazed upon
 2657 2532 1492 3588 5074 3588 1093 2532
 κατενόουν καὶ εἶδον τὰ τετράποδα τῆς γῆς καὶ
 I contemplated, and I saw the four-footed creatures of the earth, and
 3588 2342 2532 3588 2062 2532 3588 4071 3588 3772
 τὰ θηρία καὶ τὰ ἑρπετὰ καὶ τὰ πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ
 the wild beasts, and the reptiles, and the birds of the heaven.
 191-1161 5456 3004 1473 450 *
 11:7 ἤκουσα δὲ φωνῆς λεγούσης μοι ἀναστᾶς Πέτρε
 And I heard a voice saying to me, Having risen up, Peter;
 2380 2532 2068 2036-1161 3365 2962 3754
 θύσον καὶ φάγε 11:8 εἶπον δὲ μηδαμῶς κύριε ὅτι
 sacrifice and eat! And I said, By no means, O Lord, for
 3956 2839 2228 169 3763 1525 1519 3588
 παν κοινὸν ἢ ἀκάθαρτον οὐδέποτε εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὸ
 all common or unclean at no time entered into
 4750-1473 611 1161 1473 5456 1537
 στόμα μου 11:9 ἀπεκρίθη δὲ μοι φωνὴ ἐκ
 my mouth. [3]responded 1[And] 4[to me] 5[the] voice] from
 1208 1537 3588 3772 3739 3588 2316 2511
 δευτέρου ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἃ ὁ θεὸς ἐκαθάρισε
 a second time from out of heaven, What God cleansed
 1473-3361 2840 3778-1161 1096 1909
 σὺ μὴ κοῖνου 11:10 τοῦτο δὲ ἐγένετο ἐπὶ
 you are not to make unclean! And this happened unto

10:39 †CP adds καὶ - also.

10:48 †CP adds Ἰησοῦ - Jesus.

5151 2532 3825 385 537 1519 3588
τρεις και παλιν ανεσπάσθη **άπαντα εις τον**
 three times, and again it was pulled up all together into the
 3772 2532 2400 1824 5140 435 2186
ουρανον 11:11 και ιδου εξαυτης τρεις ανδρες επεστησαν
 heaven. And behold, immediately three men stood
 1909 3588 3614 1722 3739 1510.7.1 649 575 *
επι την οικιαν εν η ημην απεσταλμένοι από Καισαρειας
 at the house in which I was, ones being sent from Caesarea
 4314 1473 2036 1161 1473 3588 4151 4905
προς με 11:12 ειπε δε μοι το πνευμα συνελθειν
 to me. [4said 1And 5to me 2the 3spirit] to come together
 1473 3367 1252 2064-1161 4862 1473 2532
αυτοις μηδεν διακρινομενον ηλθον δε συν εμοι και
 with them [2nothing 1examining]. And went with me also
 3588 1803 80 3778 2532 1525 1519 3588 3624
οι εξ αδελφοι ουτοι και εισηλθομεν εις την οικον
 [2six 3brothers 1these], and we entered into the house
 3588 435 518-5037 1473 4459 1492 3588
του ανδρος 11:13 απηγγειλε τε ημιν πως ειδε τον
 of the man. And he reported to us how he beheld the
 32 1722 3588 3624-1473 2476 2532 2036 1473
αγγελον εν τω οικω αυτου σταθεντα και ειποντα αυτω
 angel in his house, standing and having said to him,
 649 1519 435 2532 3343
αποστειλον εμοι Ιοππην ανδρα και μεταπεμψαι Σιμωνα
 Send [2unto 3Joppa 1men], and fetch Simon
 3588 1941 * 3739 2980 4487 4314
τον επικαλουμενον Πετρον 11:14 ος λαλησει ρηματα προς
 the one called Peter, who will speak words to
 1473 1722 3739 4982 1473 2532 3956 3588 3624-1473
σε εν οις σωθησθαι συ και πας ο οικος σου
 you by which you shall be delivered - you and all your house!
 1722-1161 3588 756-1473 2980 1968 3588 4151
11:15 εν δε τω αρχασθαι με λαλειν επεπεσε το πνευμα
 And in my beginning to speak, [4fell 1the 3spirit
 3588 39 1909 1473 5618 2532 1909 1473 1722 746
το αγιον επ αυτους ωσπερ και εφ ημας εν αρχη
 2holy upon them, as also upon us in the beginning.
 3403-1161 3588 4487 2962 5613 3004
11:16 εμνησθη δε του ρηματος κυριου ως ελεγεν
 And I remembered the saying of the Lord, how he said,
 * 3303 907 5204 1473-1161 907
Ιωαννης μεν εβαπτισεν υδατι υμεις δε βαπτισθησεσθε
 John indeed immersed in water, but you shall be immersed
 1722 4151 39 1487 3767 3588 2470 1431 1325
εν πνευματι αγιω 11:17 ει ουν την ισην δωρεαν εδωκεν
 in [2spirit 1holy]. If then [4the 5equal 6present 2gave
 1473 3588 2316 5613 2532 1473 4100 1909 3588 2962
αυτοις ο θεος ως και ημιν πιστευσασιν επι τον κυριον
 3to them 1God] as also to us having believed on the Lord
 * 5547 1473-1161 5100 1510.7.1 1415 2967 3588
ησουν χριστον εγω δε τις ημην δυνατος κωλυσαι τον
 Jesus Christ - but I, who was I to be able to restrain
 2316 191-1161 3778 2270 2532
θειον 11:18 ακουσαντες δε ταυτα ησυχασαν και
 God? And having heard these things they were still; and
 1392 3588 2316 3004 686 1065 2532 3588
εδοξαζον τον θεον λεγοντες αρα γε και τοις
 they glorified God, saying, It is so indeed that also to the
 1484 3588 2316 3588 3341 1325 1519 2222
εθνεσιν ο θεος την μετανοιαν εδωκεν εις ζωην
 nations God [2repentance 1gave] unto life.

Conversion of the Nations

11:19 3588 3303 3767 1289 575
 The ones indeed then being disseminated because of
 3588 2347 3588 1096 1909 * 1330 2193
της θλιψεως της γενομενης επι Στεφανω διηλθον εως
 the affliction taking place with Stephen went unto
 * 2532 * 2532 * 3367 2980
Φουρικης και Κυπρον και Αντιοχειας μηδενι λαλουντες
 Phoenicia, and Cyprus, and Antioch, [4to no one 1speaking
 3588 3056 1508 3440 * 1510.7.6-1161
τον λογον ει μη μονον Ιουδαιους 11:20 ησαν δε
 2the 3word] except only to Jews. And there were
 5100 1537 1473 435 * 2532 * 3748
τινες εξ αυτων ανδρες Κυπριοι και Κυρηναιοι οτινες
 certain [2from 3them 1men], Cypriots and Cyrenians, who,
 1525 1519 * 2980 4314 3588 *
εισελθοντες εις Αντιοχειαν ελαλουν προς τους Ελληνιστας
 having entered unto Antioch, spoke to the Hellenists,

2097 3588 2962 * 2532 1510.7.3
ευαγγελιζομενοι τον κυριον Ιησουν 11:21 και ην
 announcing good news - the Lord Jesus. And [3was
 5495 2962 3326 1473 4183-5037 706
χειρ κυριου μετ αυτων 1 και πολλυς τε
 1the hand 2of the Lord] with them, and a great number
 4100 1994 1909 3588 2962 191
πιστευσας επεστρεψεν επι τον κυριον 11:22 ηκουσθη
 having believed turned unto the Lord. [4was heard
 1161 3588 3056 1519 3588 3775 3588 1577 3588 1722
δε ο λογος εις τα ωτα της εκκλησιας της εν
 1And 2the 3word] in the ears of the assembly
 * 4012 1473 2532 1821 *
Ιεροσολυμοις περι αυτων και εξαπεστειλαν Βαρναβαν
 Jerusalem concerning them, and they sent out Barnabas
 1330 2193 * 3739 3854 2532
διελθειν εως Αντιοχειας 11:23 ος παραγερομενος
 to go through unto Antioch. Who having come and
 1492 3588 5484 3588 2316 5463 2532 3870
ιδων την χαριν του θεου εχαρη και παρεκαλει
 having seen the favor of God, rejoiced, and exhorted
 3956 3588 4286 3588 2588 4357 3588 2962
παντας τη προθεσει της καρδιας προσμενεν τω κυριω
 all to the attention of the heart to remain in the Lord.
 3754 1510.7.3 435 18 2532 4134 4151 39
11:24 οτι ην ανηρ αγαθος και πληρης πνευματος αγιου
 For he was [2man 1a good], and full [2spirit 1of holy]
 2532 4102 2532 4369 3793 2425 3588 2962
και πιστεως και προσεθεθη οχλος καικος του κυριου
 and of belief. And [3was added 2multitude 1a fit] to the Lord.
 1831 1161 1519 * 3588 * 327
11:25 εξηλθε δε εις Ταρσον ο Βαρναβας αναζητησαι
 [3went forth 1And 4unto 5Tarsus 2Barnabas], to search out
 * 2532 2147 1473 71 1473 1519
Σαυλον 11:26 και ευρων αυτον ηγαγεν αυτον εις
 Saul. And having found him, he brought him unto
 * 1096-1161 1473 1763 3650
Αντιοχειαν εγενετο δε αυτους ενιαυτον ολον
 Antioch. And it came to pass for them [6year 5a whole
 4863 1722 3588 1577 2532 1321 3793
συναθηναι εν τη εκκλησια και διδασκει οχλον
 1to be gathered 2with 3the 4assembly], and to teach [2multitude
 2425 5537 5037 4412 1722 * 3588 3101
ικανον χρηματιαι τε πρωτον εν Αντιοχεια τους μαθητας
 1a fit]. [4were 6treated 1And 5first 8in 9Antioch 2the 3disciples
 * 7as Christians].

Agabus Signifies a Great Famine

11:27 1722 3778 1161 3588 2250 2718
 [2in 3these 1And] days came down
 575 * 4396 1519 *
απο Ιεροσολυμων προφηται εις Αντιοχειαν
 from Jerusalem prophets unto Antioch.
 450-1161 1520 1537 1473 3686 *
11:28 αναστας δε εις εξ αυτων ονοματι Αγαβος
 And having arisen, one from them, by name Agabus,
 4591 1223 3588 4151 3042 3173 3195
εσημανε δια του πνευματος λιμον μεγαν μελλεν
 signified through the spirit [2famine 1a great] about
 1510.9 1909 3650 3588 3611 3748 2532 1096
εσεσθαι εφ ολην την οικουμενην οστις και εγενετο
 to be upon the entire world, which also came to pass
 1909 * 3588-1161 3101 2531
επι Κλαυδιον Καισαρος 11:29 των δε μαθητων καθως
 under Claudius Caesar. And the disciples, as
 2141-5100 3724 1538 1473 1519
ηυπορευτο τις ωρσαν εκαστος αυτων εις
 any one was well-provided, [3confirmed 1each 2of them] for
 1248 3992 3588 2730 1722 3588 *
διακονιαν πεμψαι τοις κατοκουσιν εν τη Ιουδαια
 service to send help to the [2dwelling 3in 4Judea
 80 3739 2532 4160 649 4314 3588
αδελφοις 11:30 ο και εποιησαν αποστειλαιντες προς τους
 1brothers], which also they did, sending it to the
 4245 1223 5495 * 2532 *
πρεσβυτερος δια χειρος Βαρναβα και Σαυλου
 elders by the hand of Barnabas and Saul.

11:21 †CP adds του ιασθαι αυτους - to heal them.

CHAPTER 12

James is Killed by Herod

2596 1565 1161 3588 2540 1911
 12:1 κατ' εκείνον δε τον καιρον επεβαλεν * Ηρώδης
 [2at 3that 1And] time [4put upon 1Herod
 3588 935 3588 5495 2559 5100 3588 575
 ο βασιλεύς τας χείρας κακώσει τινας των από
 2the 3king] the hands to afflict some of the ones of
 3588 1577 337-1161 * 3588
 της εκκλησίας 12:2 ανειλε δε Ιακωβον τον
 the assembly. And he did away with James the
 80 * 3162 2532 1492 3754
 αδελφόν Ιωάννου μαχαίρα 12:3 και ιδών ότι
 brother of John by the sword. And having seen that
 701-1510,2.3 3588 * 4369 4815 2532
 αρεστόν εστι τοις Ιουδαίοις προσέθετο συλλαβείν και
 it is pleasing to the Jews, he proceeded to seize also
 * 1510.7.6-1161 3588 2250 3588 106
 Πέτρον ησαν δε αι ημέραι των αζύμων
 Peter, (and they were the days of the unleavened breads),
 3739 2532 4084 5087 1519 5438
 12:4 ον και πιάσας εθετο εις φυλακήν
 whom also having laid hold of, he put into prison,
 3860 5064 5069 4757
 παραδούς τωσσεραρι τετραδίοις στρατιωτών
 having delivered him up to four parties of four soldiers
 5442 1473 1014 3326 3588 3957 321
 φυλάσσει αυτών βουλόμενος μετά το πασχα αναγαγείν
 to guard him, wanting after the passover to lead
 1473 3588 2992
 αυτών τω λαώ
 him to the people.

An Angel Releases Peter from Prison

3588 3303-3767 * 5083 1722 3588
 12:5 ο μεν ουν Πέτρος ετηρείτο εν τη
 Then indeed Peter was given heed to in the
 5438 4335 1161 1510.7.3 1618 1096 5259 3588
 φυλακήν προσευχή δε ην εκτενης γινομένη υπό της
 prison. [4prayer 1And 2there was 3intense] taking place by the
 1577 4314 3588 2316 5228 1473 3753-1161 3195
 εκκλησίας προς τον θεόν υπέρ αυτού 12:6 οτε δε εμελλε
 assembly unto God for him. And when [2was about
 1473-4254 3588 * 3588 3571-1565
 αυτών προαγειν τη νυκτι εκείνη
 3to lead him before them 1Herod] in that night
 1510.7.3-3588* 2837 3342 1417 4757 1210
 ην ο Πέτρος κοιμώμενος μεταξύ δύο στρατιωτών δεδεμένος
 Peter was sleeping between two soldiers, being bound
 254 1417 5441-5037 4253 3588 2374 5083 3588
 αλύσει δισί φυλακές τε προ της θυρας ετήρουν την
 [2chains 1with two]; and guards before the door kept the
 5438 2532 2400 32 2962 2186
 φυλακήν 12:7 και ιδού αγγελος κυριου επεστη
 prison. And behold, an angel of the Lord stood by,
 2532 5457 2989 1722 3588 3612 3960-1161
 και φως ελαμβεν εν τω οικηματι πατάξας δε
 and a light radiated in the building. And having struck
 3588 4125 3588 * 1453 1473 3004 450
 την πλευράν του Πέτρου ηγειρεν αυτον λέγων αναστα
 the side of Peter, he roused him, saying, Rise up
 1722-5034 2532 1601 1473 3588 254 1537 3588 5495
 εν τάχει και εξεπεσον αυτού αι αλύσει εκ των χειρών
 quickly! And [3fell off 4of him 1the 2chains] from his hands.
 2036 5037 3588 32 4314 1473 4024
 12:8 ειπέ τε ο αγγελος προς αυτον περιζώσαι
 [4said 1And 2the 3angel] to him, Gird yourself
 2532 5265 3588 4547-1473 4160-1161 3779 2532
 και υποδησαι τα σανδαλία σου εποίησε δε ούτως και
 and tie on your sandals! And he did so. And
 3004 1473 4016 3588 2440-1473 2532 190
 λέγει αυτώ περιβαλού το ιμάτιόν σου και ακολουθει
 he says to him, Put on your cloak and follow
 1473 2532 1831 1096 1473 2532 3756-1492 3754
 μοι 12:9 και εξελθών ηκολούθει αυτώ και ουκ ηδει ότι
 me! And going forth he followed him, and knew not that
 227-1510.2.3 3588 1096 1223 3588 32 1380-1161
 αληθές εστι το γινόμενον διά του αγγέλου εδοκει δε
 it was true – the thing taking place by the angel. But he thought

3705 991 1330-1161
 12:10 οραμα βλέπειν διελθόντες δε
 [2a vision 1he was seeing]. And having gone through
 4413 5438 2532 1208 2064 1909 3588 4439
 πρώτην φυλακήν και δευτέραν ηλθον επί την πύλην
 a first guard and a second, they came unto the gate
 3588 4603 3588 5342 1519 3588 4172 3748 844
 την σιδηράν την φέρουσαν εις την πόλιν ητις αυτομάτη
 of iron, bearing into the city, which by itself
 455 1473 2532 1831 4281 4505
 ηνοιχθη αυτοίς και εξελθόντες προήλθον ρυμήν
 opened to them; and having come forth they went [2street
 1520 2532 2112 868 3588 32 575
 μίαν και ευθέως απέστη ο αγγελος απ'
 1by one], and immediately [3separated 1the 2angel] from
 1473 2532 3588 * 1096 1722 1438
 αυτώ 12:11 και ο Πέτρος γενόμενος εν εαυτώ
 him. And Peter having come to himself,
 2036 3568 1492 230 3754 1821-2962 3588
 ειπε νυν οίδα αληθώς οτι εξαπέστειλε κύριος τον
 said, Now I know truly that the Lord sent
 32-1473 2532 1807 1473 1537 5495 *
 αγγελον αυτου και εξείλετό με εκ χειρός Ηρώδου
 his angel, and rescued me from out of the hand of Herod,
 2532 3956 3588 4329 3588 2992 3588 *
 και πάσης της προσδοκίας του λαού των Ιουδαίων
 and from all the expectation of the people of the Jews.
 12:12 4894-5037 2064 1909 3588 3614
 συνιδών τε ηλθεν επί την οικίαν
 And being fully conscious, he came unto the house of
 * 3588 3384 * 3588 1941 * 3739
 Μαρίας της μητρός Ιωάννου του επικαλουμένου Μάρκου ου
 Mary, the mother of John being called Mark, where
 1510.7.6 2425 4867 2532 4336
 ησαν ικανοί συνηθροισμένοι και προσευχόμενοι
 there were a fit amount being gathered together and praying.
 12:13 2925 1161 3588 * 3588 2374 3588
 κρούσαντος δε του Πέτρου την θύραν του
 [3having knocked 1And 2Peter] at the door of the
 4440 4334 3814 5219 3686
 πύλωνος προσήλθε παιδίσκη υπακούσαι ονοματι
 vestibule, there came forward a maidservant to listen, by name
 * 2532 1921 3588 5456 3588 *
 Ρόδη 12:14 και επιγνούσα την φωνήν του Πέτρου
 Rhoda. And having recognized the voice of Peter,
 575 3588 5479 3756-455 3588 4440 1532-1161
 από της χαράς ουκ ηνοιξε τον πύλωνα εισδραμούσα δε
 from the joy she did not open the vestibule. But having ran in
 518 2476-3588* 4253 3588 4440
 απήγγειλεν εστάναι τον Πέτρον προ του πύλωνος
 she reported Peter to be standing before the vestibule.
 12:15 3588-1161 4314 1473 2036 3105 3588
 οι δε προς αυτην ειπον μαινη η
 But the ones by her said, You are maniacal.
 1161 1340 3779 2192 3588-1161-3004
 δε διίσχυριζετο ούτως εχειν οι δε ελεγον
 But she contended obstinately thus to have been. And they said,
 3588 32-1473 1510.2.3 3588-1161 * 1961
 ο αγγελος αυτου εστιν 12:16 ο δε Πέτρος επέμενε
 [2his angel 1It is]. But Peter continued
 2925 455-1161 1492 1473 2532 1839
 κρούων ανοίξαντες δε ειδον αυτον και εξέστησαν
 knocking. And having opened they beheld him, and were amazed.
 12:17 2678-1161 1473 3588 5495 4601
 κατασεισας δε αυτοίς τη χειρι σιγάν
 And having waved to them with the hand to be quiet,
 1334 1473 4459 3588 2962 1473-1806 1537
 διηγήσατο αυτοίς πως ο κύριος αυτον εξήγαγεν εκ
 he described to them how the Lord led him from out of
 3588 5438 2036-1161 518 * 2532 3588
 της φυλακής ειπε δε απαγγείλατε Ιακώβω και τοις
 the prison. And he said, Report to James and to the
 80 3778 2532 1831 4198 1519
 αδελφοίς ταυτα και εξελθών επορευθη εις
 brothers these things! And having come forth he went to
 2087 5117 1096 1161 2250 1510.7.3
 ετερον τόπον 12:18 γενομένης δε ημέρας ην
 another place, [3having come 1And 2day], there was
 5017 3756 3641 1722 3588 4757 5100 686
 ταραχος ουκ ολίγος εν τοις στρατιώταις τι αρα
 [3disturbance 1not 2a little] among the soldiers to what then

12:12 †CP adds αδελφοί - brothers.

3588 *1096 ο Πέτρος ἐγένετο 12:19 Ἡρώδης δε ἐπιζητήσας αὐτὸν
became of Peter. And Herod seeking him anxiously
2532 3361 2147 350 3588 5441 2753
καὶ μὴ εὐρὸν ἀνακρίνας τοὺς φύλακας ἐκέλευσεν
and not finding, having questioned the guards urged them
520 2532 2718 575 3588 * 1519
ἀπαχθῆναι καὶ κατελθῶν ἀπὸ τῆς Ἰουδαίας εἰς
to be taken away. And having gone down from Judea to
3588 * 1304
τὴν Καισάρειαν διέτριβεν
Caesarea, he spent time.

The Death of Herod the Tetrarch

1510.7.3 1161 2371
12:20 ἦν δε Ἡρώδης θυμομαχὼν Ἰουδαίους
[³was ¹And ²Herod] violently incensed with the Tyrians
2532 * 3661-1161 3918 4314 1473
καὶ Σιδωνίους ὁμοθυμαδὸν δε παρήσαν πρὸς αὐτὸν
and Sidonians. But with one accord they were at hand with him,
2532 3982 3588 1909 3588 2846 3588
καὶ πείσαντες Βλάστον τὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ κοιτῶνος τοῦ
and having persuaded Blastus the one over the bedroom of the
935 154 1515 1223 3588 5142 1473
βασιλεῶς ἠτόνυτο εἰρηρῆν διὰ τὸ τρέφεσθαι αὐτῶν
king, they asked peace, because [³was maintained ¹their
3588 5561 575 3588 937 5002 1161 2250 3588
τὴν χώραν ἀπὸ τῆς βασιλικῆς 12:21 τακτῆ δε ἡμέρα ο
²place] by the royalty. [³appointed ¹And ⁴a day
* 1746 2066 937 2532 2523 1909 3588
Ἡρώδης ἐνδυσάμενος ἐσθίῃ βασιλικῆν καὶ καθίσας ἐπὶ τοῦ
²Herod], having put on [²attire ¹royal], and having sat upon the
968 1215 4314 1473 3588-1161
βήματος ἐδημηγόρει πρὸς αὐτοὺς 12:22 ο δε
rostrum, delivered a public address to them. And the
1218 2019 5456 2532 3756 444
ὄμιος ἐπεφώνει φωνῆ θεοῦ καὶ οὐκ ἀνθρώπου
people sounded out, saying, The voice of a god, and not a man.
3916-1161 3960 1473 32 2962
12:23 παραχρήμα δε ἐπάταξεν αὐτὸν ἄγγελος κυρίου
And immediately [³struck ⁴him ¹an angel ²of the Lord],
446.2 3756-1325 3588 1391 3588 2316 2532 1096
ἀνθ' ὧν οὐκ ἔδωκε τὴν δόξαν τῷ θεῷ καὶ γερόμενος
because he gave not the glory to God. And becoming
4662 1634 3588-1161 3056 3588 2316
σκωληκόβρωτος ἐξέπνυξεν 12:24 ο δε λόγος τῶν θεῶν
worm-eaten, he expired. But the word of God
837 2532 4129 *1161 2532 *
ἤρθε καὶ ἐπληθύνετο 12:25 Βαρνάβας δε καὶ Σαῦλος †
grew and multiplied. And Barnabas and Saul
5290 1537 * 4137 3588 1248
ὑπέστρεψαν ἐξ Ἰερουσαλήμ †† πληρώσαντες τὴν διακονίαν
returned from Jerusalem having fulfilled the service,
4838 2532 * 3588 1941 *
συμπαράλαβόντες καὶ Ἰωάννην τὸν ἐπικληθέντα Μάρκον
having taken along also John, the one called Mark.

CHAPTER 13

Paul and Barnabas

1510.7.6-1161 5100 1722 * 2596 3588
13:1 ἦσαν δε τινες ἐν Ἀντιοχείᾳ κατὰ τὴν
And there were some in Antioch, according to the
1510.6 1577 4396 2532 1320 3739-5037
οὐσαν ἐκκλησίαν προφῆται καὶ διδασκαλοὶ ο τε
[²being there ¹assembly], prophets and teachers – both
* 2532 * 3588 2564 * 2532 * 3588
Βαρνάβας καὶ Συμεὼν ο καλούμενος Νίγερ καὶ Λούκιος ο
Barnabas, and Simeon being called Niger, and Lucius the
* * 3588 5076 4939
Κυρηναῖος Μαναήν τε Ἡρώδου τὸν τετράρχου σύντροφος
Cyrenian, and Manaen [²of Herod ³the ⁴tetrarch ¹a companion],
2532 * 3008 1161 1473 3588 2962
καὶ Σαῦλος 13:2 λειτουργούντων δε αὐτῶν τῷ κυρίῳ
and Saul. [³officiating ¹And ²of their] to the Lord,

12:25 †Ald. Παῦλος - Paul.

12:25 ††CP adds εἰς Ἀντιόχειαν - to Antioch.

2532 3522 2036 3588 4151 3588 39 873
καὶ ἠσθευνόντων εἶπε τὸ πνεῦμα τοῦ ἁγίου ἀφορίσατε
and fasting, [⁴said ¹the ³spirit ²holy], Separate
1211 1473 3588 * 2532 3588 * 1519 3588
ὃν μοι τὸν Βαρνάβαν καὶ τὸν Σαῦλον εἰς τὸ
indeed to me Barnabas and Saul for the
2041 3739 4341 1473 5119 3522
ἔργον ὃ προσκέκλημαι αὐτοὺς 13:3 τότε ἠσθεύσαντες
work which I have called them. Then fasting
2532 4336 2532 2007 3588 5495 1473
καὶ προσευξάμενοι καὶ ἐπιθέντες τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῖς
and praying, and placing the hands upon them,
630 3778 3303 3767 1599 5259
ἀπέλυσαν 13:4 οὗτοι μὲν οὖν ἐκπεμφθέντες ὑπὸ
they dismissed them. These indeed then having been sent by
3588 4151 3588 39 2718 1519 3588 *
τοῦ πνεύματος τοῦ ἁγίου κατήλθον εἰς τὴν Σελεύκειαν
the [²spirit ¹holy], went down unto Seleucia,
1564-5037 636 1519 3588 * 2532
ἐκεῖθεν τε ἀπέπλευσαν εἰς τὴν Κύπρον 13:5 καὶ
and from there they sailed away unto Cyprus. And
1096 1722 * 2605 3588 3056 3588 2316
γερόμενοι ἐν Σαλαμῖνι κατήγγελλον τὸν λόγον τοῦ θεοῦ
having come unto Salamis, they announced the word of God
1722 3588 4864 3588 * 2192-1161-2532
ἐν ταῖς συναγωγαῖς τῶν Ἰουδαίων εἰχον δε καὶ Ἰωάννην
in the synagogues of the Jews. And they also had John
5257 1330-1161 3588 3520 891
ὑπηρέτην 13:6 διελθόντες δε τὴν νῆσον ἄχρι
as an assistant. And having gone through the island as far as
* 2147 5100 3097 5578 *
Πάφον εὐρὸν τινα μάγον ψευδοπροφήτην Ἰουδαίου
Paphos, they found a certain magus, a false prophet, a Jew,
3739 3686 * 3739 1510.7.3 4862 3588 446
ὃ ὄνομα Βαριησοῦς 13:7 ὅς ἦν σὺν τῷ ἀνθυπάτῳ
whose name was Bar-jesus, who was with the proconsul
* * 435 4908 3778 4341
Σεργίῳ Παύλῳ ἀνδρὶ συνετώ οὗτος προσκαλεσάμενος
Sergius Paulus, [²man ¹a discerning]. This one calling on
* 2532 * 1934 191 3588 3056 3588
Βαρνάβαν καὶ Σαῦλον ἐπεζήτησεν ἀκοῦσαι τὸν λόγον τοῦ
Barnabas and Saul, sought anxiously to hear the word
2316
θεοῦ
of God.

Elymas the Magus

436 1161 1473 * 3588 3097 3779-1063
13:8 ἀντίστατο δε αὐτοῖς Ἐλύμας ὁ μάγος οὗτος γὰρ
[⁵opposed ¹But ⁶them ²Elymas ³the ⁴magus] (for so
3177 3588 3686-1473 2212 1294 3588
μεθερμηνεύεται τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ζητῶν διαστρέψαι τὸν
is translated his name) seeking to turn aside the
446 575 3588 4102 *1161 3588 2532
ἀνθυπάτου ἀπὸ τῆς πίστεως 13:9 Σαῦλος δε ο καὶ
proconsul from the belief. And Saul, the one also called
* 4130 4151 39 2532 816 1519
Παῦλος πλησθεὶς πνεύματος ἁγίου καὶ ἀτενίσας εἰς
Paul, being filled [²spirit ¹of holy], and having gazed at
1473 2036 5599 4134 3956 1388 2532 3956
αὐτὸν 13:10 εἶπεν ὦ πλήρης παντὸς δόλου καὶ πάσης
him, said, O one full of all treachery and all
4468 5207 1228 2190 3956 1343
ραδιουργίας υἱέ διαβόλου ἐχθρέ πάσης δικαιοσύνης
villainy, O son of the devil, O enemy of all righteousness,
3756-3973 1294 3588 3598 2962 3588
οὐ παύσῃ διαστρέφων τὰς ὁδοὺς κυρίου τὰς
will you not cease turning aside the [²ways ³of the Lord
2117 2532 3568 2400 5495 2962 1909
εὐθείας 13:11 καὶ νῦν ἰδοὺ χεῖρ κυρίου ἐπὶ
¹straight]? And now, behold, the hand of the Lord is upon
1473 2532 1510.8.2 5185 3361 991 3588 2246 891
σε καὶ ἔση τυφλὸς μὴ βλέπων τὸν ἥλιον ἄχρι
you, and you will be blind, not seeing the sun for
2540 3916-1161 1968 1909 1473 887 2532
καιροῦ παραχρήμα δε ἐπέπεσεν ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἀχλὺς καὶ
a time. And immediately there fell upon him a mistiness and
4655 2532 4013 2212 5497
σκοτὸς καὶ περιάγων ἐζητεῖ χειραγωγοῦς
darkness, and leading about he sought ones to guide him by hand.
5119 1492 3588 446 3588 1096
13:12 τότε ἰδὼν ὁ ἀνθυπάτος τὸ γεγονός
Then [³beholding ¹the ²proconsul] the thing having taken place,

4100 1605 1909 3588 1322 3588 2962
 επίστευσεν εκπληροσόμενος επί τη διδασχί του κυρίου
 believed, being overwhelmed over the teaching of the Lord.

At Antioch of Pisidia

13:13 αναχθέντες δε από της Πάφου οι
 [having embarked and from Paphos the ones
 4012 3588 * 2064 1519 * 3588 *
 περί τον Παύλον ήλθον εις Πέργην της Παμφυλίας
 around Paul, they came unto Perga of Pamphylia.
 *-1161 672 575 1473 5290 1519
 Ιωάννης δε αποχωρήσας απ' αυτών υπέστρεψεν εις
 And John retreating from them, returned unto
 * 1473-1161 1330 575 3588
 Ιεροσόλυμα 13:14 αυτοι δε διελθόντες από της
 Jerusalem. And they, having gone through from
 * 3854 1519 * 3588 * 2532
 Πέργης παρεγένοντο εις Αντιόχειαν της Πισιδίας και
 Perga, came into Antioch of Pisidia. And
 1525 1519 3588 4864 3588 2250 3588 4521
 εισελθόντες εις την συναγωγήν τη ημέρα των σαββάτων
 having entered into the synagogue on the day of the sabbaths,
 2523 3326-1161 3588 320 3588 3551 2532
 εκάθισαν 13:15 μετά δε την ανάγνωσιν του νομου και
 they sat. And after the reading of the law and
 3588 4396 649 3588 752 4314
 των προφητών απέστειλαν οι αρχισυνάγωγοι προς
 of the prophets, [sent the chiefs of the synagogue] to
 1473 3004 435 80 1487 1510.2.3 3056 1722 1473
 αυτούς λέγοντες ανδρες αδελφοι ει εστι λόγος εν υμίν
 them, saying, Men, brothers, if there is a word in you
 3874 4314 3588 2992 3004 450
 παρακλήσεως προς τον λαόν λέγετε 13:16 αναστάς
 of comfort to the people, speak! [having risen up
 1161 * 2532 2678 3588 5495 2036 435 *
 δε Παύλος και κατασεισας τη χειρι ειπεν ανδρες Ισραηλιται
 And Paul, and waving the hand, said, Men, Israelites,
 2532 3588 5399 3588 2316 191 3588 2316 3588
 και οι φοβούμενοι τον θεόν ακούσατε 13:17 ο θεός του
 and the ones fearing God, hearken! The God
 2992-3778 * 1586 3588 3962-1473 2532 3588
 λαού τούτου Ισραήλ †εξελέξατο τους πατέρας ημών και του
 of this people Israel chose our fathers, and [the
 2992 5312 1722 3588 3940 1722 1093 *
 λαόν υψωσεν ††εν τη παροικια††† εν γη Αιγύπτω
 people exalted] in the sojourn in the land of Egypt,
 2532 3326 1023 5308 1806 1473 1537 1473
 και μετά βραχίονος υψηλού εξήγαγεν αυτούς εξ
 and with [arm a high] led them from out of it.
 2532 5613 5063 5550 5159
 13:18 και ως τεσσαρακονταετή χρονον ετροποφόρησεν
 And about forty years he bore with
 1473 1722 3588 2048 2532 2507
 αυτούς εν τη ερημω 13:19 και καθελόν
 them in the wilderness. And having demolished
 1484 2033 1722 1093 * 2624
 εθνη επτά εν γη Χαναάν κατεκληροδότησεν
 [nations seven] in the land of Canaan, he divided [by lot
 1473 3588 1093-1473 2532 3326 3778 5613
 αυτοίς την γην αυτών 13:20 και μετά ταυτα ως
 to them their land]. And after these things, about
 2094 5071 2532 4004 1325 2923 2193
 ετεσι τετρακοσίοις και πενήκοντα εδωκε κριτάς εως
 [years four hundred and fifty], he gave judges, until
 * 3588 4396 2547 154
 Σαμουήλ του προφήτου 13:21 κακειθεν ητήσαντο
 Samuel the prophet. And from there they asked
 935 2532 1325 1473 3588 2316 3588 * 5207 *
 βασιλέα και εδωκεν αυτοίς ο θεός τον Σαούλ υιον Κις
 for a king; and [gave to them God] Saul son of Kis,
 435 1537 5443 * 2094 5062
 ανδρα εκ φυλής Βενιαμιν ετη τεσσαράκοντα
 a man from out of the tribe of Benjamin – [years for forty].
 2532 3179 1473 1453 1473 3588 *
 13:22 και μεταστήσας αυτόν ηγειρεν αυτούς τον Δαβιδ
 And having removed him, he raised up to them David

13:17 †Ald. omits. Ισραήλ.
 13:17 ††-†††CP omits.

1519 935 3739 2532 2036 3140 2147
 εις βασιλέα ω και ειπε μαρτυρήσας εϋρον
 for king, to whom also [he said having borne witness], I found
 * 3588 3588 * 435 2596 3588 2588-1473
 Δαβιδ τον του Ιεσσαί ανδρα κατά την καρδιαν μου
 David the one of Jesse, a man according to my heart,
 3739 4160 3956 3588 2307-1473 3778
 ος ποιήσει πάντα τα θεληματά μου 13:23 τούτου
 who will do all my wants. [of this one
 3588 2316 575 3588 4690 2596 1860
 ο θεός από του σπέρματος κατ' επαγγελίαν
 God from the seed], according to the promise,
 1453 3588 *-4991 4990 *
 ηγειρεν τω Ισραήλ σωτήριαν σωτήρα Ιησουν
 raised up to Israel a deliverer – a deliverer, Jesus.
 4296-* 4253 4383
 13:24 προκηρύξαντος Ιωάννου προ προσωπου
 Which John having publicly proclaimed before the presence
 3588 1529-1473 908 3341 3956 3588
 της εισόδου αυτού βαπτισμα μετανοίας †παντι τω
 of his entrance an immersion for repentance to all the
 2992 3588 * 5613-1161 4137-3588-* 3588
 λαώ †† του Ισραήλ 13:25 ως δε επλήρου ο Ιωάννης τον
 people of Israel. And as John was fulfilling the
 1408 3004 5100 1473-5282 1510.1 3756-1510.2.1-1473
 όρονον ελεγε τινα με υπονοείτε εναι οκ ειμι εγω
 race?, he said, Who do you suspect me to be? I am not he.
 235 2400 2064 3326 1473 3739 3756-1510.2.1 514
 αλλ' ιδου ερχεται μετ' εμε ου οκ ειμι αξιος
 But behold, comes after me, of whom I am not worthy
 3588 5266 3588 4228 3089 435
 το υποδημα των ποδών λυσαι 13:26 ανδρες
 [the sandal of his feet to untie]. Men,
 80 5207 1085 * 2532 3588 1722 1473
 αδελφοι υιοι γενους Αβραάμ και οι εν υμίν
 brothers, sons of the race of Abraham, and the ones among you
 5399 3588 2316 1473 3588 3056 3588 4991-3778
 φοβούμενοι τον θεόν υμίν ο λόγος της σωτηρίας ταυτης
 fearing God, to you the word of this deliverance
 649 3588-1063 2730 1722 * 2532 3588
 απεστάλη 13:27 οι γαρ κατοικούντες εν Ιερουσαλήμ και οι
 was sent. For the ones dwelling in Jerusalem, and
 758-1473 3778 50 2532 3588 5456
 αρχοντες αυτών τούτον αγνοήσαντες και τας φωνάς
 their rulers, [this one not having known], nor the voices
 3588 4396 3588 2596 3956 4521 314
 των προφητών τας κατά παν σαββατον αναγνωσκομένας
 of the prophets [on every sabbath being read],
 2919 4137 2532 3367 156
 κριναντες επλήρωσαν 13:28 και μηδεμίαν αιτιαν
 [having judged him they fulfilled]. And not one reason
 2288 2147 154 * 337
 θανάτου ευρόντες ητήσαντο Πιλάτον αιραιθήναι
 for death having found, they asked Pilate to do away with
 1473 5613-1161 5055 3956 3588 4012
 αυτόν 13:29 ως δε ετέλεσαν παντα τα περι
 him. And as they finished all the things [concerning
 1473 1125 2507 575 3588 3586 5087
 αυτού γεγραμμένα καθελόντες από του ξύλου εθήκαν
 him being written], lowering him from the tree, they put him
 1519 3419 3588 1161 2316 1453 1473 1537
 εις μνημειον 13:30 ο δε θεός ηγειρεν αυτόν εκ
 into a tomb. But God raised him from out of
 3498 3739 3708 1909 2250 4183 3588
 νεκρών 13:31 ος ωφθη επί ημερας πλείους τοις
 dead ones – who appeared for [days many] to the ones
 4872 1473 575 3588 * 1519 *
 συναναβάσιν αυτώ από της Γαλιλαίας εις Ιερουσαλήμ
 having gone up with him from Galilee unto Jerusalem,
 3748 1510.2.6 3144 1473 4314 3588 2992 2532 1473
 οϊτινες εισι μαρτυρες αυτού προς τον λαόν 13:32 και ημεις
 who are witnesses of him to the people. And we
 1473-2097 3588 4314 3588 3962 1860
 υμιας ευαγγελιζόμεθα την προς τους πατέρας επαγγελίαν
 announce you good news – the [to the fathers promise]
 1096 3754 3778 3588 2316 1603 3588
 γενομένην 13:33 οτι ταυτην ο θεός εκπλήρωκε τοις
 taking place, that this God has fulfilled

13:24 †-††See Ald. for variants.
 13:25 †or course.

5043-1473 1473 450 * 5613-2532 1722 3588
 τέκνους αὐτῶν ἡμῖν ἀναστήσας Ἰησοῦν ὡς καὶ ἐν τῷ
 [2]their children 1[to us], having raised up Jesus. And as in the
 5568 3588 1208 1125 5207-1473 1510.2.2-1473
 ψαλμῷ τῷ δευτέρῳ γέγραπται υἱὸς μου εἶ συ
 [2]Psalm 1[second] it has been written, [2]my son 1[You are],
 1473 4594 1080-1473 3754-1161 450
 ἐγὼ σήμερον γεγέννηκά σε 13:34 ὅτι δε ἀνέστησεν
 I today have engendered you†. And that he raised
 1473 1537 3498 3371 3195 5290
 αὐτὸν ἐκ νεκρῶν μηκέτι μέλλοντα υποστρέφειν†
 him from out of dead ones, no longer to be about to return
 1519 1312 3779 2046 3754 1325 1473 3588
 εἰς διαφθοράν οὕτως εἰρήκεν ὅτι δώσω ὑμῖν τα
 unto corruption, thus he has spoken that, I will give to you the
 3741 * 3588 4103 1352 2532
 ὅσια Δαβὶδ τα πιστά 13:35 διὸ καὶ
 [2]sacred things 3of David 1trustworthy††. Wherefore also
 1722 2087 3004 3756-1325 3588 3741-1473 1492
 ἐν ἑτέρῳ λέγει οὐ δώσεις τὸν ὅσιόν σου ἰδεῖν
 in another he says, You shall not give your sacred one to see
 1312 * 3303 1063 2398 1074
 διαφθοράν 13:36 Δαβὶδ μὲν γὰρ ἰδία γενεά
 corruption†. [2]David 3indeed 1For 5his own 6generation
 5256 3588 3588 2316-1012 2837 2532
 υπηρετήσας τῆ του θεοῦ βουλή ἐκοιμήθη καὶ
 4having assisted by the counsel of God, went to sleep, and
 4369 4314 3588 3962-1473 2532 1492 1312
 προσετέθη πρὸς τοὺς πατέρας αὐτοῦ καὶ εἶδε διαφθοράν
 was added to his fathers, and saw corruption.
 3739-1161 3588 2316 1453 3756 1492 1312
 13:37 ὃν δε ο θεὸς ἤγειρεν οὐκ εἶδε διαφθοράν
 But the one whom God raised, did not see corruption.
 1110 3767 1510.5 1473 435 80 3754
 13:38 γνωστὸν οὖν ἐστὼ ὑμῖν ἀδελφοί ὅτι
 [2]made known 3then [1]Let it be to you men, brothers, that
 1223 3778 1473 859 266 2605
 διὰ τούτου ὑμῖν ἀφῆσις ἀμαρτιῶν καταγγέλλεται
 through this one [4to you 1a release 2of sins 3is announced].
 2532 575 3956 3739 3756-1410 1722 3588 3551
 13:39 καὶ ἀπὸ πάντων ὧν οὐκ ἠδυνήθητε ἐν τῷ νόμῳ
 And from all things of which you were not able in the law
 * 1344 1722 3778 3956 3588 4100
 Μωσῆος δικαιοθῆναι ἐν τούτῳ πας ο πιστεύων
 of Moses to be justified, in this one every one believing
 1344 991 3767 3361 1904 1909
 δικαιοῦται 13:40 βλέπετε οὖν μὴ ἐπέλθῃ εφ'
 is justified. Take heed then, that it should not come upon
 1473 3588 2046 1722 3588 4396 1492
 ὑμᾶς τὸ ἐρημῶν ἐν τοῖς προφήταις 13:41 ἰδετε
 you – the thing being spoken by the prophets, Behold,
 3588 2707 2532 2296 2532 853 3754
 οὐ καταφρονεῖται καὶ θαυμάσατε† καὶ ἀφανίσθητε ὅτι
 O despisers, and wonder, and vanish! For
 2041 1473 2038 1722 3588 2250-1473 3739
 ἔργον ἐγὼ ἐργάζομαι ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις ὑμῶν ο
 a work I work during your days, which
 3766.2 4100 1437 5100 1555-1473
 οὐ μὴ πιστεύσητε εἰάν τις ἐκδιηγῆται ὑμῖν
 in no way should you believe if one should tell you in detail††.
 1826-1161 1537 3588 4864 3588 *
 13:42 ἐξιόντων δε ἐκ τῆς συναγωγῆς τῶν Ἰουδαίων
 And exiting from out of the synagogue of the Jews,
 3870 3588 1484 1519 3588 3342 4521
 παρεκάλουν τα ἔθνη εἰς το μεταξύ σάββατον
 [3]appealed to them 1the 2nations in the time between the sabbath
 2980 1473 3778 4487 3089 1161
 λαληθῆναι αὐτοῖς ταῦτα ῥήματα 13:43 λυθείσιν δε
 to speak to them these things. [4]being dismissed 1And
 3588 4864 190 4183 3588 * 2532
 τῆς συναγωγῆς ἠκολούθησαν πολλοὶ τῶν Ἰουδαίων καὶ
 2the 3synagogue, [7]followed 1many 2of the 3Jews 4and

13:33 †See Ps. 2:7.

13:34 †CP adds αὐτον - him.

13:34 ††See Is. 55:3.

13:35 †See Ps. 16:10.

13:41 †CP adds καὶ ἐπιβλεψατε - and pay attention.

13:41 ††See Hab. 1:5.

3588 4576 4339 3588 * 2532 3588 *
 τῶν σεβομένων προσηλύτων τῷ Παύλῳ καὶ τῷ Βαρνάβῃ
 5worshipping 6converts Paul and Barnabas,
 3748 4354 3982 1473 1961 3588
 οὕτως προσλαλοῦντες ἐπειθὸν αὐτοὺς ἐπιμένειν τῇ
 who speaking, persuaded them to continue in the
 5484 3588 2316 13:44 τῷ τε ἐρχομένῳ σαββάτῳ
 favor of God. And on the coming sabbath,
 4975 3956 3588 4172 4863 191 3588 3056 3588
 σχεδὸν πάσα ἡ πόλις συνήχθη ἀκοῦσαι τὸν λόγον τοῦ
 nearly all the city gathered to hear the word
 2316 13:45 ἰδόντες δε οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι τοὺς ὄχλους
 of God. [4]beholding 1But 2the 3Jews the multitudes,
 4130 2205 2532 483 3588 5259
 ἐπλήσθησαν ζήλου καὶ ἀντέλεγον τοῖς ὑπὸ
 were filled with jealousy, and spoke against the things [2]by
 3588 * 3004 483 2532 987
 τοῦ Παύλου λεγομένου ἀντιλέγοντες καὶ βλασφημοῦντες
 3Paul 1being spoken], disputing and blaspheming.
 3955-1161 3588 * 2532 3588 * 2036
 13:46 παρησιασάμενοι δε ο Παῦλος καὶ ο Βαρνάβας εἶπον
 But speaking openly, Paul and Barnabas said,
 1473 1510.7.3 316 4412 2980 3588 3056
 ὑμῖν ἡν ἀναγκαῖον πρῶτον λαληθῆναι τὸν λόγον
 To you it was important first [4to be spoken 1for the 2]word
 3588 2316 1894 683-1473 2532 3756 514
 τοῦ θεοῦ ἐπειδὴ ἀπωθείσθε αὐτὸν καὶ οὐκ ἀξιῶν
 3of God; but since you thrust it away, and do not [3]worthy
 2919 1438 3588 166 2222 2400 4762 1519
 κρίνετε εαυτοὺς τῆς αἰωνίου ζωῆς ἰδοὺ στρεφόμεθα εἰς
 1judge 2yourselves of eternal life, behold, we turn unto
 3588 1484 3779-1063 1781 1473 3588 2962
 τα ἔθνη 13:47 οὕτω γὰρ ἐντέταται ἡμῖν ο κύριος
 the nations. For thus [3]has given charge 4to us 1the 2]Lord,
 5087 1473 1519 5457 1484 3588 1510.1-1473 1519
 τέθεικά σε εἰς φῶς ἐθνῶν τὸν εἶναι σε εἰς
 saying, I have put you for a light of nations, for you to be for
 4991 2193 2078 3588 1093 191-1161
 σωτηρίαν ἕως ἐσχάτου τῆς γῆς 13:48 ἀκούοντα δε
 deliverance unto the end of the earth†. And hearing,
 3588 1484 5463 2532 1392 3588 3056 3588 2962 2532
 τα ἔθνη ἐχαίρει καὶ ἐδόξαζον τὸν λόγον τοῦ κυρίου καὶ
 the nations rejoiced, and glorified the word of the Lord. And
 4100 3745 1510.7.6 5021 1519 2222 166
 ἐπίστευσαν ὅσοι ἦσαν τεταγμένοι εἰς ζωὴν αἰώνιον
 [7]believed 1as many as 2were 3being arranged 4for 5]life 6eternal].
 1308 1161 3588 3056 3588 2962 1223
 13:49 διεφέρετο δε ο λόγος τοῦ κυρίου δι'
 [9]was carried 1And 2the 3]word 4of the 5]Lord through
 3650 3588 5561 3588-1161 * 3951 3588
 ὅλης τῆς χώρας 13:50 οἱ δε Ἰουδαῖοι παρώτρυναν τὰς
 the entire region. But the Jews instigated the
 4576 1135 2532 3588 2158 2532 3588 4413
 σεβομένας γυναῖκας καὶ τὰς εὐσχήμονας καὶ τοὺς πρῶτους
 worshipping women, and the decent and the foremost men
 3588 4172 2532 1892 1375 1909 3588 *
 τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἐπήγειραν διωγμὸν ἐπὶ τὸν Παῦλον
 of the city, and roused up a persecution against Paul
 2532 3588 * 2532 1544-1473 575 3588 3725-1473
 καὶ τὸν Βαρνάβαν καὶ ἐξέβαλον αὐτοὺς ἀπὸ τῶν ὁρίων αὐτῶν
 and Barnabas, and cast them from their borders.
 3588-1161 1621 3588 2868 3588 4228-1473
 13:51 οἱ δε ἐκτιναξάμενοι τὸν κοῖλιότον τῶν ποδῶν αὐτῶν
 And they having shaken off the dust of their feet
 1909 1473 2064 1519 * 3588-1161 3101
 ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ἦλθον εἰς Ἰκόνιον 13:52 οἱ δε μαθηταὶ
 against them, came unto Iconium. And the disciples
 4137 5479 2532 4151 39
 ἐπληροῦντο χαρᾶς καὶ πνεύματος ἁγίου
 were filled with joy and [2]spirit 1holy].

CHAPTER 14

Paul and Barnabas at Iconium

14:1 1096-1161 1722 * 2596-3588-1473
 ἐγένετο δε ἐν Ἰκόνιῳ κατὰ τὸ αὐτὸ
 And it came to pass in Iconium, [2]together

13:47 †See Is. 49:6.

1525-1473 1519 3588 4864 3588 * 2532
 εισελθειν αυτοις εις την συναγωγην των Ιουδαιων και
 [they entered] into the synagogue of the Jews, and
 2980 3779 5620 4100 *5037 2532 *
 λαλησαι ουτως ωστε πιστευσαι Ιουδαιων τε και Ελληνων
 spoke thus so as for [to believe of both Jews and Hellenists
 4183 4128 3588-1161 544.* 2532 *
 πολυ πληθος 14:2 οι δε απειθουντες Ιουδαιοι
 [a great multitude]. But the Jews resisting persuasion,
 1892 2532 2559 3588 5590 3588 1484
 επηγειραν και εκακωσαν τας ψυχας των εθνων
 roused up and afflicted the souls of the ones of nations
 2596 3588 80 2425 3303-3767 5550 1304
 κατα των αδελφων 14:3 ικανον μεν ουν χρονον διετριψαν
 against the brothers. [a fit time they spent]
 3955 1909 3588 2962 3588 3140 3588 3056
 παρησιαζομενοι επι τω κυρω τω μαρτυρουντι τω λογω
 speaking openly in the Lord, in the bearing witness to the word
 3588 5484-1473 1325 4592 2532 5059 1096
 της χαριτος αυτου διδοντι σημεια και τερατα γινεσθαι
 of his favor, granting signs and miracles to take place
 1223 3588 5495-1473 4977 1161 3588 4128
 δια των χειρων αυτων 14:4 εσχισθη δε το πληθος
 through their hands. [was split And the multitude
 3588 4172 2532 3588-3303 1510.7.6 4862 3588 * 3588-1161
 της πολωσ και οι μεν ησαν ουν τοις Ιουδαιοις οι δε
 of the city; and some were with the Jews, but some
 4862 3588 652 5613-1161 1096 3730
 ουν τοις αποστολοις 14:5 ως δε εγενετο ορμη
 with the apostles. And as there became a movement
 3588 1484 5037-2532 * 4862 3588 758-1473
 των εθνων τε και Ιουδαιων ουν τοις αρχουσιν αυτων
 by the nations, and also of Jews with their rulers,
 5195 2532 3036 1473 4894
 υβρισαι και λιθοβολησαι αυτοις 14:6 συνιδοντες
 to insult and to stone them, being fully conscious
 2703 1519 3588 4172 3588 * 2532
 κατεφυγον εις τας πολεις της Λυκαονιας Λυστραν και
 they took refuge in the cities of Lycaonia – Lystra and
 * 2532 3588 4066 2546 1510.7.6
 Δερβην και την περιχωρον 14:7 κακει ησαν
 Derbe, and the place round about. And there they were
 2097
 ευαγγελιζομενοι
 announcing good news.

A Lame Man of Lystra Healed

2532 5100 435 1722 * 102 3588 4228
 14:8 και τις ανηρ εν Λυστροις αδυνατος τοις ποσιν
 And a certain man in Lystra disabled in the feet
 2521 5560 1537 2836 3384-1473 5224
 εκαθητο χωλος εκ κοιλιας μητρος αυτου υπαρχων
 sat, [lame from out of the belly of his mother one being],
 3739 3763 4043 3778 191 3588 *
 ος ουδεποτε περιπεπατηκει 14:9 ουτος ηκουσε του Παυλου
 who at no time walked. This one heard Paul
 2980 3739 816 1473 2532 1492 3754 4102
 λαλοντος ος ατερισας αυτω και ιδων οτι πιστιν
 speaking, who having gazed upon him, and seeing that [belief
 2192 3588 4982 2036 3173 3588 5456
 εχει του σωθηναι 14:10 ειπε μεγαλη τη φωνη
 he had] to be delivered, said with a great voice,
 450 1909 3588 4228-1473 3717 2532 242
 αναστητι επι τους ποδας σου ορθος και ηλλετο
 Rise upon your feet straight! And he leaped up
 2532 4043 3588-1161 3793 1492 3739
 και περιεπατει 14:11 οι δε οχλοι ιδοντες ο
 and walked. And the multitudes beholding what
 4160-3588 * 1869 3588 5456-1473 *
 εποιησεν ο Παυλος επηραν την φωνην αυτων Λυκαονιστι
 Paul did, lifted up their voice in Lycaonian,
 3004 3588 2316 3666 444 2597
 λεγοντες οι θεοι ομοιωθεντες ανθρωποις κατεβησαν
 saying, The gods having become like men are come down
 4314 1473 2564-5037 3588 3303 * 3588
 προς ημας 14:12 εκαλονεν τε τον μεν Βαρναβαν Δια του
 to us. And they called τον μεν Βαρναβαν Δια του

1161 * 1894 1473 1510.7.3 3588 2233
 δε Παυλον Ερμηνη επειδη αυτος ην ο ηγουμενος
 and Paul – Hermes, since he was the one leading
 3588 3056 3588-1161 2409 3588 * 3588 1510.6
 του λογου 14:13 ο δε ιερευς του Διου του οντος
 by word. And the priest of Dia, του οντος being
 4253 3588 4172-1473 5022 2532 4725 1909
 προ της πολωσ αυτων ταυρους και στεμματα επι
 before their city, [bulls and garlands unto
 3588 4440 5342 4862 3588 3793 2309
 τους πυλωνας ενεγκας ουν τοις οχλοις ηθελε
 the vestibules having brought] with the multitudes, wanted
 2380 191-1161 3588 652 *
 θυειν 14:14 ακουσαντες δε οι αποστολοι Βαρναβασ
 to sacrifice. And having heard, the apostles Barnabas
 2532 * 1284 3588 2440-1473 1530
 και Παυλος διαρρηξαντες τα ιματια αυτων εισεπηδησαν
 and Paul, having torn their garments, rushed
 1519 3588 3793 2896 2532 3004 435
 εις τον οχλον κραζοντες 14:15 και λεγοντες ανδρες
 into the multitude, crying, and saying, Men,
 5100 3778-4160 2532 1473 3663
 τι ταυτα ποιειτε και ημεις ομοιοπαθεις
 why do you do these things? Even we [having the same passions
 1510.2.4 1473 444 2097 1473 575
 εσμεν υμιν ανθρωποι ευαγγελιζομενοι υμας απο
 are as you men], announcing good news – for you [from
 3778 3588 3152 1994 1909 3588 2316 3588 2198
 τουτων των ματαιων επιστρεφειν επι τον θεον τον ζωντα
 these vanities to turn unto the God living],
 3739 4160 3588 3772 2532 3588 1093 2532 3588 2281 2532
 ος εποηισε τον ουρανον και την γην και την θαλασσαν και
 who made the heaven, and the earth, and the sea, and
 3956 3588 1722 1473 3739 1722 3588 3944
 παντα τα εν αυτοις 14:16 ος εν ταις παρωχημεναις
 all the things in them, who in the passing by
 1074 1439 3956 3588 1484 4198 3588
 γενεαις ειασε παντα τα εθνη πορευεσθαι ταις
 [generations] allowed all the nations to go by
 3598-1473 2544 3756 267-1438
 οδοις αυτων 14:17 καιτοιγε ουκ αμαρτυρον εαυτον
 their ways. Though indeed not without his own witness
 863 15 3771 1473 5205
 αφηκεν αγαθοποιων ουρανοθεν υμιν υετους
 did he allow it, but was doing good from heaven to you – [rains
 1325 2532 2540 2593 1705 5160 2532
 διδους και καιρους καρποφορους εμπιπλων τροφης και
 giving], and seasons bearing fruit, filling up provision and
 2167 3588 2588-1473 2532 3778-3004
 ευφροσυνης τας καρδιας ημων 14:18 και ταυτα λεγοντες
 gladness of our hearts. And saying these things,
 3433 2664 3588 3793 3588 3361 2380
 μολις κατεπαυσαν τους οχλους του μη θυειν
 [hardly ceased the multitudes] to not sacrifice
 1473 1904 1161 575 * 2532 *
 αυτοις 14:19 ηπηλθον δε απο Αντιοχειας και Ικονιου
 to them. [came And from Antioch and Iconium
 * 2532 3982 3588 3793 2532 3034
 Ιουδαιοι και πεισαντες τους οχλους και λιθασαντες
 Jews]; and having persuaded the multitudes, and having stoned
 3588 * 4951 1854 3588 4172 3543
 τον Παυλον εσυραν εξω της πολωσ νομισαντες
 Paul, they dragged him outside the city thinking
 1473 2348 2944 1161 1473 3588
 αυτον τεθναται 14:20 κυκλωσαντων δε αυτων των
 him to have died. [having encircled But him the
 3101 450 1525 1519 3588 4172 2532
 μαθητων αναστας εισηλθεν εις την πολιν και
 disciples], having risen up, he entered into the city. And
 3588 1887 1831 4862 3588 * 1519 *
 τη επαυριον εξηλθε ουν τω Βαρναβα εις Δερβην
 the next day he went forth with Barnabas unto Derbe.
 2097-5037 3588 4172-1565 2532
 14:21 ευαγγελισαμενοι τε την πολιν εκεινην και
 And having announced good news in that city, and
 3100 2425 5290 1519 3588 * 2532
 μαθητευσαντες ικανους υπεστρεψαν εις την Λυστραν και
 having disciplined a fit amount, they returned unto Lystra, and

14:10 †CP adds σοι λεγω εν τω ονοματι του κυριου Ιησου Χριστου - to you I say in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

14:12 †i.e. a goddess related to Zeus.

14:19 †CP adds διατριβωντων δε αυτων και διδασκουτων - and spending time and teaching.

* 2532 * 1991 3588 5590 3588
 Ικόνιον και Αντιόχειαν 14:22 επιστηρίζοντες τας ψυχάς των
 Iconium, and Antioch, staying up the souls of the
 3101 3870 1696 3588 4102 2532 3754
 μαθητών παρακαλούντες ἐμμένειν τῇ πίστει και ὅτι
 disciples, appealing to them to adhere to the belief, and saying that,
 1223 4183 2347 1163-1473 1525 1519 3588 932 3588
 διά πολλῶν θλίψεων δεῖ ἡμᾶς εἰσελθεῖν εἰς τὴν βασιλείαν του
 By many afflictions we must enter into the kingdom
 2316
 θεοῦ
 of God.

Elders Appointed in Every Assembly

14:23 5500-1161 1473 4245
 χειροτονήσαντες δε αυτοῖς πρεσβυτέρους
 And having hand picked for them elders
 2596 1577 4336 3326 3521 3908
 κατ' ἐκκλησίαν προσευξάμενοι μετὰ νηστειῶν παρέθεντο
 in every assembly, having prayed with fastings, they placed
 1473 3588 2962 1519 3739 4100 2532
 αυτοὺς τῷ κυρίῳ εἰς ὃν πεπιστεύκεισαν 14:24 και
 them to the Lord in whom they had believed. And
 1330 3588 * 2064 1519 *
 διελθόντες τὴν Πισιδίαν ἦλθον εἰς Παμφυλίαν
 having gone through Pisidia, they came unto Pamphylia.
 2532 2980 1722 * 3588 3056 2597
 14:25 και λαλήσαντες ἐν Πέργῃ του λόγον κατέβησαν
 And having spoken [3in 4Perga 1the 2word], they went down
 1519 * 2547 636 1519
 εἰς Ἀττάλειαν 14:26 κακειθεν ἀπέπλευσαν εἰς
 unto Attalia. And from there they sailed away unto
 * 3606 1510.7.6 3860 3588
 Αντιόχειαν ὅθεν ἦσαν παραδεδομένοι τῇ
 Antioch, from where they were delivered up to the
 5484 3588 2316 1519 3588 2041 3739 4137
 χάριτι του θεοῦ εἰς τὸ ἔργον ὃ ἐπλήρωσαν
 favor of God for the work which they fulfilled.
 3854-1161 2532 4863 3588
 14:27 παραγενόμενοι δε και συναγαγόντες τὴν
 And having arrived, and having gathered together the
 1577 312 3745 4160-3588-2316 3326
 ἐκκλησίαν ἀγγέλιαν ὅσα εποίησεν ὁ θεός μετ'
 assembly, they announced as much as God did with
 1473 2532 3754 455 3588 1484 2374 4102
 αὐτῶν και ὅτι ἠνοιξε τοῖς ἔθνεσι θύραν πίστεως
 them, and that he opened to the nations a door of belief.
 1304-1161 1563-5550 3756 3641 4862 3588 3101
 14:28 διέτρεβον δε ἐκεῖ χρόνον οὐκ ὀλίγον συν τοῖς μαθηταῖς
 And they spent [3time there 1not 2a little] with the disciples.

CHAPTER 15

The Council at Jerusalem

2532 5100 2718 575 3588 *
 15:1 και τινες κατελθόντες ἀπὸ τῆς Ἰουδαίας
 And certain ones having come down from Judea
 1321 3588 80 3754 1437 3361
 ἐδίδασκον τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς ὅτι εἰν μὴ
 taught the brothers, saying that, If you should not
 4059 3588 1485 * 3756-1410
 περιτέμνησθε ἐν τῷ ἔθει Μωϋσέως οὐ δύνασθε
 be circumcised in the custom of Moses, you are not able
 4982 1096 3767 4714
 σωθῆναι 15:2 γενόμενης οὐν στάσεως
 to be delivered. [3having taken place 2then 1A faction],
 2532 2214 3756 3641 3588 * 2532 3588 *
 και ζητήσεως οὐκ ὀλίγης τῷ Παύλῳ και τῷ Βαρνάβῃ
 and [3inquiry 1not 2a small] with Paul and Barnabas
 4314 1473 5021 305 2532 *
 πρὸς αὐτοὺς ἐταξαν ἀναβαίνειν Παύλον και Βαρνάβαν
 with them, they ordered [4to ascend 1Paul 2and 3Barnabas],
 2532 5100 243 1537 1473 4314 3588 652 2532
 και τινας ἄλλους ἐξ αὐτῶν πρὸς τοὺς ἀποστόλους και
 and certain others from them, to the apostles and
 4245 1519 * 4012 3588 2213-3778
 πρεσβυτέρους εἰς Ἰερουσαλὴμ περὶ του ζητήματος τούτου
 elders in Jerusalem concerning this matter.
 3588-3303-3767 4311 5259 3588 1577
 15:3 οἱ μὲν οὖν προπεμφθέντες ὑπὸ τῆς ἐκκλησίας
 They then indeed having been sent forward by the assembly,

1330 3588 * 2532 * 1555
 διήρχοντο τὴν Φοινικὴν και Σαμάρειαν ἐκδιηγόμενοι
 went through Phoenicia and Samaria, telling in detail
 3588 1995 3588 1484 2532 4160 5479
 τὴν ἐπιστροφήν των ἐθνῶν και ἐποίησαν χαρὰν
 the turning of the nations; and they caused [2joy
 3173 3956 3588 80 3854-1161
 μεγάλην πᾶσι τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς 15:4 παραγενόμενοι δε
 [great] to all the brothers. And having come
 1519 * 588 5259 3588
 εἰς Ἰερουσαλὴμ ἀπεδέχθησαν ὑπὸ τῆς
 unto Jerusalem, they were gladly received by the
 1577 2532 3588 652 2532 3588 4245
 ἐκκλησίας και των ἀποστόλων και των πρεσβυτέρων
 assembly, and the apostles and the elders;
 312-5037 3745 3588 2316 4160 3326 1473
 ἀγγέλιαν τε ὅσα ὁ θεός ἐποίησε μετ' αὐτῶν
 and they announced as much as God did with them.
 15:5 1817-1161 5100 3588 575 3588 139
 ἐξάνεστησαν δε τινες των ἀπὸ τῆς αἵρεσεως
 And there rose up some of the ones from the sect
 3588 * 4100 3004 3754 1163
 των Φαρισαίων πεπιστευκότες λέγοντες ὅτι δεῖ
 of the believing Pharisees, saying that, It is necessary
 4059 1473 3853-5037 5083 3588
 περιτέμνειν αὐτοὺς παραγγέλλειν τε τῆρειν
 to circumcise them, also to exhort them to give heed to
 3551 * 4863-1161 3588
 νόμον Μωϋσέως 15:6 συνήχθησαν δε
 law of Moses. And there were gathered together
 652 2532 3588 4245 1492 4012 3588
 ἀπόστολοι και οἱ πρεσβύτεροι ἰδεῖν περὶ
 apostles and the elders to know concerning
 3056-3778 4183-1161 4803 1096
 λόγον τούτου 15:7 πολλῆς δε συζητήσεως γενομένης
 this matter. And much debating having taken place,
 450 * 2036 4314 1473 435 80 1473
 ἀναστὰς Πέτρος εἶπε πρὸς αὐτοὺς ἀδελφοὶ ἡμεῖς
 Peter having risen up, said to them, Men, brothers, you
 1987 3754 575 2250 744 3588 2316 1722 1473
 ἐπίστασθε ὅτι ἀφ' ἡμερῶν ἀρχαίων ὁ θεός ἐν ἡμῖν
 know that from days of old God among us
 1586 1223 3588 4750-1473 191 3588 1484
 ἐξελέξατο διὰ του στόματός μου ἀκοῦσαι τα ἔθνη
 chose by my mouth [3to hear 1for the 2nations]
 3588 3056 3588 2098 2532 4100 2532 3588
 τον λόγον του εὐαγγελίου και πιστεῦσαι 15:8 και ὁ
 the word of the good news, and to believe. And the
 2589 2316 3140 1473 1325 1473
 καρδιονώστης θεός ἐμαρτύρησεν αὐτοῖς δους† αὐτοῖς
 knower of hearts – God, he bore witness to them, giving to them
 3588 1451 3588 39 2531 2532 1473 2532 3762
 το πνεῦμα το ἁγίου καθὼς και ἡμῖν 15:9 και οὐδέν
 the [2spirit 1holy] as also to us, and in nothing
 1252 3342 1473 5037-2532 1473 3588 4102
 διεκρίνε μεταξύ ἡμῶν τε και αὐτῶν τῇ πίστει
 discriminating between us and even them, by the belief
 2511 3588 2588-1473 3568 3767 5100
 καθαρίας τας καρδίας αὐτῶν 15:10 νυν οὖν τι
 having cleansed their hearts. Now then why
 3985 3588 2316 2007 2218 1909 3588 5137
 πειράζετε τον θεόν ἐπιθεῖναι ζυγόν ἐπὶ τον τραχήλον
 test God, to place a yoke upon the neck
 3588 3101 3739 3777 3588 3962-1473 3777 1473
 των μαθητῶν οὐ οὔτε οἱ πατέρες ἡμῶν οὔτε ἡμεῖς
 of the disciples, which neither our fathers nor we
 2480 941 235 1223 3588 5484 3588
 ἰσχύσαμεν βαστάσαι 15:11 ἀλλὰ διὰ τῆς χάριτος του
 were able to bear? But by the favor of the
 2962 * 4100 4982 2596
 κυρίου Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ πιστεύομεν σωθῆναι καθ'
 Lord Jesus Christ we believe to be delivered in
 3739 5158 2548 4601 1161 3956 3588
 οὐν τρόπον κακεῖνοι 15:12 εἰσῆγχε δε παν το
 which manner as those. [5was quiet 1And 2all 3the
 4128 2532 191 2532 * 1834
 πλήθος και ἤκουον Βαρνάβαν και Παύλου ἐξηγουμένους
 [multitude], and they heard Barnabas and Paul describing
 3745 4160-3588-2316 4592 2532 5059 1722 3588
 ὅσα εποίησεν ὁ θεός σημεία και τέρατα ἐν τοῖς
 as much as God did by signs and miracles among the

15:8 †Ald. omits δους αὐτοῖς.

1484 1223 1473 3326-1161 3588 4601-1473
 ἔθνεσι δι' αὐτὸν 15:13 μετὰ δε το συγγήσῃ αὐτοῦς
 nations through them. And after their quieting,
 611-* απεκρίθη Ἰάκωβος λέγων ἀνδρες ἀδελφοὶ ἀκοῦσατέ μου
 James responded saying, Men, brothers, hear me!
 * 1834 2531 4412 3588 2316 1980
 15:14 Συμεὼν ἐξηγήσατο καθὼς πρῶτον ο θεὸς ἐπισκέψατο
 Simeon described as how first God visited
 2983 1537 1484 2992 1909 3588 3686-1473
 λαβεῖν ἐξ ἐθνῶν λαὸν ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ
 to take from out of nations a people for his name.
 2532 3778 4856 3588 3056 3588 4396
 15:15 καὶ τούτω συμφωνοῦσιν οἱ λόγοι τῶν προφητῶν
 And with this [5]agreed ¹the ²words ³of the ⁴prophets],
 2531 1125 3326 3778 390
 καθὼς γέγραπται 15:16 μετὰ ταῦτα ἀναστρέψω
 as it has been written, After these things I will return,
 2532 456 3588 4633 * 3588 4098
 καὶ ἀνοικοδομήσω τὴν σκηνὴν Δαβὶδ τὴν πεπτωκυῖαν
 and will rebuild the tent of David, the one fallen.
 2532 3588 2679 1473 456 2532
 καὶ τὰ κατεσκευαμμένα αὐτῆς ἀνοικοδομήσω καὶ
 And the things having been razed of it I will rebuild, and
 461 1473 3704-302 1567 3588
 ἀνορθώσω αὐτήν 15:17 ὅπως ἀν ἐκζητήσωσιν οἱ
 I will re-erect it. So that [4]shall seek after ¹the
 2645 3588 444 3588 2962 2532 3956 3588 1484
 κατάλοιποι τῶν ἀνθρώπων τὸν κύριον καὶ πάντα τὰ ἔθνη
 [remnants ³of men] the Lord, and all the nations
 1909 3739 1941 3588 3686-1473 1909 1473
 ἐφ' οὓς ἐπικέκληται τὸ ὄνομα μου ἐπ' αὐτοῦς
 upon which [2]has been called upon ¹my name] by them,
 3004 2962 3588 4160 3778-3956 1110
 λέγει κύριος ο ποιῶν ταῦτα πάντα 15:18 γινώστα
 says the Lord - the one doing all these things.† [6]known
 575 165 1510.2.3 3588 2316 3956 3588 2041-1473
 ἀπ' αἰῶνος ἐστὶ τὸ θεὸς πάντα τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ†
 [7]from ⁸the eon ⁵are ¹To ²God ³all ⁴his works].
 1352 1473 2919 3361 3926 3588
 15:19 διὸ ἐγὼ κρίνω μὴ παρενοχλεῖν τοὺς
 Therefore I judge to not cause trouble to the ones
 575 3588 1484 1994 1909 3588 2316 235
 ἀπὸ τῶν ἐθνῶν ἐπιστρέφουσιν ἐπὶ τὸν θεόν 15:20 ἀλλὰ
 from the nations turning towards God, but
 1989 1473 3588 566 575 3588 234
 ἐπιστεila αὐτοῖς τοῦ ἀπέχεσθαι ἀπὸ τῶν ἀλισγημάτων
 write to them to be at a distance from the pollutions
 3588 1497 2532 3588 4202 2532 3588 4156 2532
 τῶν εἰδώλων καὶ τῆς πορνείας καὶ τοῦ πνικτοῦ καὶ
 of the idols, and harlotry, and the thing strangled, and
 3588 129 *-1063 1537 1074 744
 τοῦ αἵματος 15:21 Μωσῆς γὰρ ἐκ γενεῶν ἀρχαίων
 blood. For Moses, from generations of old
 2596-4172 3588 2784 1473 2192 1722 3588
 κατὰ πόλιν τοὺς κηρῶσοντας αὐτὸν ἔχει ἐν ταῖς
 [3]in every city ²the ones ⁴proclaiming ³him ¹has], [2]in ³the
 4864 2596-3956 4521 314 5119
 συναγωγαῖς κατὰ παντὸς σαββάτου ἀναγινωσκόμενος 15:22 τότε
 [4]synagogues ⁵every ⁶sabbath ¹being read]. Then
 1380 3588 652 2532 3588 4245
 ἔδοξε τοῖς ἀποστόλοις καὶ τοῖς πρεσβυτέροις
 it seemed good to the apostles and to the elders,
 4862 3650-3588 1577 1586 435 1537 1473
 συν ὅλη τῇ ἐκκλησίᾳ ἐκλεξαμένους ἀνδρας ἐξ αὐτῶν
 with the entire assembly, [2]chosen ³men ⁴from ⁵them
 3992 1519 * 4862 * 2532 *
 πέμψαι εἰς Ἀντιόχειαν συν Παύλῳ καὶ Βαρνάβᾳ -
 [1]to send forth] unto Antioch with Paul and Barnabas -
 * 3588 1941 * 2532 * 435
 * Ἰούδαν τὸν ἐπικαλούμενον Βαρσαββάν καὶ Σίλαν ἀνδρας
 Judas the one called Barsabas, and Silas†, [2]men
 2233 1722 3588 80 1125 1223
 ἡγουμένους ἐν τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς 15:23 γράψαντες διὰ
 [leading] among the brothers, having written by
 5495-1473 3592 3588 652 2532 3588 4245 2532
 χειρὸς αὐτῶν ταδε οἱ ἀποστόλοι καὶ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι καὶ
 their hand thus; The apostles, and the elders, and

3588 80 3588 2596 3588 * 2532 *
 οἱ ἀδελφοὶ τοὺς κατὰ τὴν Ἀντιόχειαν καὶ Συρίαν
 the brothers, to the ones in Antioch, and Syria,
 2532 * 80 3588 1537 1484
 καὶ Κιλικίαν ἀδελφοῖς τοῖς ἐξ ἐθνῶν
 and Cilicia. To the brothers from out of the nations,
 5463 1894 191 3754 5100 1537 1473
 χαίρειν 15:24 ἐπειδὴ ἠκούσαμεν ὅτι τινὲς ἐξ ἡμῶν†
 rejoice! Since we heard that some from out of us,
 1831 * 5015 1473 3056 384 3588
 ἐξελθόντες ἐτάραξαν ὑμᾶς λόγοις ἀνασκευάζοντες τὰς
 having come forth, disturbed you in words, subverting
 5590-1473 3004 4059 2532 5083 3588
 ψυχὰς ὑμῶν λέγοντες περιτέμνεσθαι καὶ τηρεῖν τὸν
 your souls, saying to be circumcised and to give heed to the
 3551 3739 3756-1291 1380
 νόμον οὓς οὐ διεστείλαμεθα 15:25 ἔδοξεν
 law, to whom we did not give orders - it seemed good
 1473 1096 3661 1586 435
 ἡμῖν γενομένοις ὁμοθυμαδὸν ἐκλεξαμένους ἀνδρας
 to us, taking place with one accord, choosing men
 3992 4314 1473 4862 3588 27-1473
 πέμψαι πρὸς ὑμᾶς συν τοῖς ἀγαπητοῖς ἡμῶν Βαρνάβᾳ καὶ
 to send to you with our beloved ^{*}Barnabā and
 * Παύλῳ 15:26 ἀνθρώποις παραδεδωκόσι τὰς ψυχὰς αὐτῶν
 Paul, men delivering up their lives
 5228 3588 3686 3588 2962-1473 * 5547
 ὑπὲρ τοῦ ὀνόματος τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ
 for the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.
 649 3767 * 2532 * 2532 1473 1223 3056
 15:27 ἀπεστάλκαμεν οὖν Ἰούδαν καὶ Σίλαν καὶ αὐτοὺς διὰ λόγον
 We have sent then Judas and Silas, and they by word
 518 3588 1473 1380-1063 3588
 ἀπαγγέλλοντας τὰ αὐτὰ 15:28 ἔδοξε γὰρ τῷ
 are reporting the same things. For it seemed good to the
 39 4151 2532 1473 3367 4183 2007 1473 922
 ἀγίῳ πνεύματι καὶ ἡμῖν μηδὲν πλέον ἐπιτίθεσθαι ὑμῖν βάρος
 holy spirit, and to us, [3]no ⁴more ¹to place upon ²you] load
 4133 3588 1876-3778 566
 πλην τῶν ἐπιταγῶν τούτων 15:29 ἀπέχεσθαι
 except these things of necessity - to be at a distance
 1494 2532 129 2532 4156
 εἰδώλοθῶν καὶ αἵματος καὶ πνικτοῦ
 of things sacrificed to idols, and of blood, and of what is strangled,
 2532 4202 1537 3739 1301-1438 2095
 καὶ πορνείας† ἐξ ὧν διατηροῦντες αὐτοὺς ἐν
 and of harlotry; from which keeping yourselves [2]good
 4238 4517 3588 3303 3767 630
 πράξετε ἔρρωσθε 15:30 οἱ μὲν οὖν ἀπολυθέντες
 [you do]. Stay firm! The ones indeed then being dismissed,
 2064 1519 * 2532 4863 3588
 ἦλθον εἰς Ἀντιόχειαν καὶ συναγαγόντες τὸ
 came unto Antioch; and having gathered together the
 4128 1929 3588 1992 314-1161
 πλῆθος ἐπέδωκαν τὴν ἐπιστολὴν 15:31 ἀναγνόντες δε
 multitude, they gave over the letter. And having read,
 5463 1909 3588 3874 * 5037 2532 *
 ἐχάρησαν ἐπὶ τῇ παρακλήσει 15:32 Ἰούδας τε καὶ Σίλας
 they rejoiced over the exhortation. And Judas and Silas
 2532 1473 4396-1510.6 1223 3056
 καὶ αὐτοὶ προφήται ὄντες διὰ λόγον
 also themselves being prophets, through [2]communication
 4183 3870 3588 80 2532 1991
 πολλοῦ παρεκάλεσαν τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς καὶ ἐπιστήριξαν
 [much] exhorted the brothers, and stayed them up.
 15:33 ποιήσαντες δε χρόνον ἀπελύθησαν μετ' ἑ
 And having spent time, they were dismissed with
 1515 575 3588 80 4314 3588 652
 εἰρήνης ἀπὸ τῶν ἀδελφῶν πρὸς τοὺς ἀποστόλους
 peace from the brothers to the apostles.
 1380-1161 3588 * 1961 847
 15:34 ἔδοξε δε τῷ Σίλα ἐπιμεῖναι αὐτοῦ.
 And it seemed good to Silas to remain himself.

15:24 †CP omits ἐξ ἡμῶν.

15:29 †See CP for variant.

15:16-17 †See Am. 9:11,12.

15:18 †See CP for variant reading of verse 18.

15:22 †Called Silvanus by Paul and Peter.

Paul and Barnabas Separate

15:35 ¹¹⁶¹ Πάυλος ²⁵³² δε ¹³⁰⁴ και ¹⁷²² Βαρνάβας ³³²⁶ διέτριβον ²⁵³² εν ²⁰⁸⁷ Αντιοχείᾳ
 And Paul ²⁰⁹⁷ and Barnabas ³³²⁶ spent time ²⁵³² in ²⁰⁸⁷ Antioch,
¹³²¹ διδάσκοντες ²⁵³² και ²⁰⁹⁷ ευαγγελιζόμενοι ³³²⁶ μετὰ ²⁵³² και ²⁰⁸⁷ ἑτέρων
 teaching ²⁰⁹⁷ and ³³²⁶ announcing good news – ²⁵³² [with ²⁰⁸⁷ also ²⁰⁸⁷ others
⁴¹⁸³ πολλῶν ³⁵⁸⁸ τῶν ³⁰⁵⁶ λόγων ³⁵⁸⁸ τοῦ ²⁹⁶² κυρίου ³³²⁶⁻¹¹⁶¹ μετὰ ¹¹⁶¹ δε
 many ¹ the ² word ³ of the ⁴ Lord –].
 And after
⁵¹⁰⁰ τῶν ²²⁵⁰ ἡμερῶν ²⁰³⁶ * ⁴³¹⁴ εἶπε ¹⁹⁹⁴ Παῦλος ¹⁹⁹⁴ πρὸς ¹⁹⁹⁴ Βαρνάβαν ¹⁹⁹⁴ επιστρέψαντες
 some days ¹⁹⁹⁴ Paul ¹⁹⁹⁴ said ¹⁹⁹⁴ to ¹⁹⁹⁴ Barnabas, ¹⁹⁹⁴ Returning,
¹²¹¹⁻¹⁹⁸⁰ ὅη ³⁵⁸⁸ επισκεψόμεθα ⁸⁰⁻¹⁴⁷³ τοὺς ²⁵⁹⁶ ἀδελφούς ³⁹⁵⁶ ἡμῶν ⁴¹⁷² κατὰ ⁴¹⁷² πᾶσαν ⁴¹⁷² πόλιν
 we should indeed visit ⁴¹⁷² our ⁴¹⁷² brothers ⁴¹⁷² in ⁴¹⁷² every ⁴¹⁷² city
¹⁷²² ἐν ³⁷³⁹ αἷς ²⁶⁰⁵ καταγγελάμεν ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸν ³⁰⁵⁶ λόγον ³⁵⁸⁸ τοῦ ²⁹⁶² κυρίου ⁴⁴⁵⁹ ὡς
 in ⁴⁴⁵⁹ which ⁴⁴⁵⁹ we announced ⁴⁴⁵⁹ the word ⁴⁴⁵⁹ of the Lord, ⁴⁴⁵⁹ to see ⁴⁴⁵⁹ how
²¹⁹² ἔχουσι ^{15:37} Βαρνάβας ¹⁰¹¹ δε ⁴⁸³⁸ ἐβουλεύσατο ⁴⁸³⁸ συμπαραλαβεῖν
 they suffice. ^{15:37} And ¹⁰¹¹ Barnabas ⁴⁸³⁸ planned ⁴⁸³⁸ to take ⁴⁸³⁸ along
³⁵⁸⁸ τὸν ³⁵⁸⁸ Ἰωάννην ²⁵⁶⁴ τὸν ¹¹⁶¹ καλούμενον ¹¹⁶¹ Μάρκον ^{15:38} Παῦλος ^{15:38} δε
 John, ¹¹⁶¹ the one ¹¹⁶¹ being called ¹¹⁶¹ Mark. ^{15:38} But ^{15:38} Paul
⁵¹⁵ ἤξιον ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸν ⁸⁶⁸ ἀποστάνα ⁵⁷⁵ ἀπ’ ¹⁴⁷³ αὐτῶν ⁵⁷⁵ ἀπὸ
 thought ⁵⁷⁵ it ⁵⁷⁵ worthy ⁵⁷⁵ that ⁵⁷⁵ the one ⁵⁷⁵ separating ⁵⁷⁵ from ⁵⁷⁵ them ⁵⁷⁵ from
²⁵³² * ³³⁶¹ Παμφυλίας ⁴⁹⁰⁵ και ¹⁴⁷³ μη ¹⁵¹⁹ συνελθόντα ³⁵⁸⁸ αὐτοὺς ²⁰⁴¹ εἰς ²⁰⁴¹ τὸ ²⁰⁴¹ ἔργον
 Pamphylia, ²⁰⁴¹ and ²⁰⁴¹ not ²⁰⁴¹ coming ²⁰⁴¹ together ²⁰⁴¹ with ²⁰⁴¹ them ²⁰⁴¹ for ²⁰⁴¹ the ²⁰⁴¹ work,
³³⁶¹ μὴ ⁴⁸³⁸⁻³⁷⁷⁸ συμπαραλαβεῖν ¹⁰⁹⁶ τούτον ³⁷⁶⁷ 15:39 ³⁷⁶⁷ ἐγένετο
 to ³⁷⁶⁷ not ³⁷⁶⁷ take ³⁷⁶⁷ this ³⁷⁶⁷ one ³⁷⁶⁷ along. ³⁷⁶⁷ There ³⁷⁶⁷ took ³⁷⁶⁷ place ³⁷⁶⁷ then
³⁹⁴⁸ παροξυσμὸς ⁵⁶²⁰ ὥστε ⁶⁷³⁻¹⁴⁷³ ἀποχωρισθῆναι ⁵⁷⁵ αὐτοὺς ²⁴⁰ ἀπ’ ²⁴⁰ ἀλλήλων
 a ²⁴⁰ fit ²⁴⁰ of ²⁴⁰ temper ²⁴⁰ so ²⁴⁰ that ²⁴⁰ they ²⁴⁰ separated ²⁴⁰ from ²⁴⁰ one ²⁴⁰ another.
³⁵⁸⁸ τὸν ⁵⁰³⁷ τε ³⁸⁸⁰ Βαρνάβαν ³⁵⁸⁸ παραλαβὼν ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸν ³⁵⁸⁸ Μάρκον
 And ³⁵⁸⁸ Barnabas, ³⁵⁸⁸ having ³⁵⁸⁸ taken ³⁵⁸⁸ [with ³⁵⁸⁸ himself ³⁵⁸⁸ Mark],
¹⁶⁰² ἐκπλεύσαι ¹⁵¹⁹ εἰς ¹¹⁶¹ Κύπρον ¹⁵¹⁹ 15:40 ¹⁹⁵¹ Παῦλος ¹⁹⁵¹ δε ¹⁹⁵¹ ἐπιλεξάμενος ¹⁹⁵¹ Σίλαν
 sailed ¹⁹⁵¹ across ¹⁹⁵¹ unto ¹⁹⁵¹ Cyprus. ^{15:40} And ¹⁹⁵¹ Paul, ¹⁹⁵¹ having ¹⁹⁵¹ chosen ¹⁹⁵¹ Silas,
¹⁸³¹ ἐξῆλθέ ³⁸⁶⁰ παραδοθεὶς ³⁵⁸⁸ τῇ ⁵⁴⁸⁴ χάριτι ³⁵⁸⁸ τοῦ ²³¹⁶ θεοῦ
 went ²³¹⁶ forth, ²³¹⁶ having ²³¹⁶ been ²³¹⁶ delivered ²³¹⁶ up ²³¹⁶ to ²³¹⁶ the ²³¹⁶ favor ²³¹⁶ of ²³¹⁶ God
⁵²⁵⁹ ὑπὸ ³⁵⁸⁸ τῶν ⁸⁰ ἀδελφῶν ¹³³⁰⁻¹¹⁶¹ 15:41 ³⁵⁸⁸ διήρχετο ²⁵³² δε ²⁵³² τὴν ²⁵³² Συρίαν ²⁵³² και
 by ²⁵³² the ²⁵³² brothers. ²⁵³² And ²⁵³² he ²⁵³² went ²⁵³² through ²⁵³² Syria ²⁵³² and
¹⁹⁹¹ * ³⁵⁸⁸ Κιλικίαν ¹⁵⁷⁷ ἐπιστηρίζων ³⁵⁸⁸ τὰς ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐκκλησίας
 Cilicia, ³⁵⁸⁸ staying ³⁵⁸⁸ up ³⁵⁸⁸ the ³⁵⁸⁸ assemblies.

CHAPTER 16

Timothy Joins Paul and Silas

16:1 ²⁶⁵⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ κατήντησε ¹⁵¹⁹ δε ²⁵³² εἰς ²⁵³² Δέρβην ²⁵³² και ²⁴⁰⁰ Λύστραν ²⁴⁰⁰ και ²⁴⁰⁰ ἰδοὺ
 And ²⁴⁰⁰ he ²⁴⁰⁰ arrived ²⁴⁰⁰ at ²⁴⁰⁰ Derbe ²⁴⁰⁰ and ²⁴⁰⁰ Lystra. ²⁴⁰⁰ And ²⁴⁰⁰ behold,
³¹⁰¹⁻⁵¹⁰⁰ μαθητὴς ^{1510.7.3} τις ¹⁵⁶³ ἦν ³⁶⁸⁶ ἐκεῖ ⁵²⁰⁷ ονόματι ¹¹³⁵ Τιμόθεος ¹¹³⁵ υἱὸς ¹¹³⁵ γυναικὸς
 a ¹¹³⁵ certain ¹¹³⁵ disciple ¹¹³⁵ was ¹¹³⁵ there, ¹¹³⁵ by ¹¹³⁵ name ¹¹³⁵ Timothy, ¹¹³⁵ son ¹¹³⁵ [woman
⁵¹⁰⁰ τῶν ⁴¹⁰³ Ἰουδαίων ³⁹⁶²⁻¹¹⁶¹ πιστῆς ¹¹⁶¹ πατρὸς ¹¹⁶¹ δε ¹¹⁶¹ Ἑλλήνος
 of ¹¹⁶¹ a ¹¹⁶¹ certain ¹¹⁶¹ Jewish ¹¹⁶¹ believing], ¹¹⁶¹ but ¹¹⁶¹ the ¹¹⁶¹ father ¹¹⁶¹ was ¹¹⁶¹ a ¹¹⁶¹ Greek,
³⁷³⁹ 16:2 ³¹⁴⁰ ὅς ⁵²⁵⁹ ἐμαρτυρεῖτο ³⁵⁸⁸ ὑπὸ ¹⁷²² τῶν ¹⁷²² ἐν ²⁵³² Λύστροις ²⁵³² και
 who ²⁵³² was ²⁵³² borne ²⁵³² witness ²⁵³² to ²⁵³² by ²⁵³² the ²⁵³² [in ²⁵³² Lystra ²⁵³² and
⁸⁰ * ³⁷⁷⁸ Ἰκονίω ²³⁰⁹⁻³⁵⁸⁸ ἀδελφῶν ³⁷⁷⁸ 16:3 ³⁷⁷⁸ τούτου ³⁷⁷⁸ ἠθέλησεν ³⁷⁷⁸ ο ³⁷⁷⁸ Παῦλος
 Iaconium ³⁷⁷⁸ brothers]. ^{16:3} [this ³⁷⁷⁸ one ³⁷⁷⁸ Paul ³⁷⁷⁸ wanted
⁴⁸⁶² σὺν ¹⁴⁷³ αὐτῷ ¹⁸³¹ ἐξελθεῖν ²⁵³² και ²⁹⁸³ λαβὼν ⁴⁰⁵⁹ περιέτεμεν
 with ⁴⁰⁵⁹ him ⁴⁰⁵⁹ to ⁴⁰⁵⁹ go ⁴⁰⁵⁹ forth]. ⁴⁰⁵⁹ And ⁴⁰⁵⁹ having ⁴⁰⁵⁹ taken ⁴⁰⁵⁹ he ⁴⁰⁵⁹ circumcised
¹⁴⁷³ αὐτὸν ¹²²³ διὰ ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸν ³⁵⁸⁸ Ἰουδαίου ^{1510.6} τοὺς ¹⁷²² ὄντας ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐν ³⁵⁸⁸ τοῖς
 him ³⁵⁸⁸ on ³⁵⁸⁸ account ³⁵⁸⁸ of ³⁵⁸⁸ the ³⁵⁸⁸ Jews ³⁵⁸⁸ being ³⁵⁸⁸ in
⁵¹¹⁷⁻¹⁵⁶⁵ τοῖς ¹⁴⁹² ἐκεῖνοις ¹⁰⁶³ ἤδεισαν ⁵³⁷ γὰρ ³⁵⁸⁸ ἀπαντες ³⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ τὸν ³⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ πατέρα ³⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ αὐτοῦ
 those ³⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ places, ³⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ [they ³⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ knew ³⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ for ³⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ all] ³⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ his ³⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ father,

3754 * 5224 5613-1161 1279 3588 4172
 ὅτι Ἕλλην ὑπῆρχεν 16:4 ὡς δε διεπορεύοντο τὰς πόλεις
 that he was a Greek. And as they traveled the cities,
 3860 1473 5442 3588 1378 3588
 παρεδίδουν αὐτοῖς φυλάσσειν τὰ δόγματα τα
 they delivered up to them [to keep the decrees
 2919 5259 3588 652 2532 3588 4245
 κεκριμένα ὑπὸ τῶν ἀποστόλων και τῶν πρεσβυτέρων
 being adjudged, by the apostles and the elders
 3588 1722 * 3588 3303-3767 1577
 τῶν ἐν Ἱερουσαλὴμ 16:5 αὶ μεν οὖν ἐκκλησιαὶ
 in Jerusalem. [the assemblies
 4732 3588 4102 2532 4052 3588 706 2596
 ἐστερεώοντο τῇ πίστει και ἐπερίσσευον τῷ ἀριθμῷ καθ’
 were solidified in the belief, and abounded in number by
 2250 1330-1161 3588 * 2532 3588
 ἡμέραν 16:6 διελθόντες δε τὴν Φρυγίαν και τὴν
 day. And having gone through the Phrygian, and the
 5561 2967 5259 3588 39 4151
 Γαλατικὴν χώραν κωλυθέντες ὑπὸ τοῦ ἁγίου πνεύματος
 Galatian region, they were restrained by the holy spirit
 2980 3588 3056 1722 3588 * 2064 2596 3588
 λαλήσαι τὸν λόγον ἐν τῇ Ἀσίᾳ 16:7 ἐλθόντες κατὰ τὴν
 to speak the word in Asia. Having come down
 * 3985 2596 3588 * 4198 2532
 Μυσίαν ἐπειράζον κατὰ τὴν Βιθυνίαν πορεύεσθαι και
 to Mysia, they attempted [towards Bithynia to go], but
 3756 1439 1473 3588 4151 3928-1161 3588
 οὐκ εἶασεν αὐτοὺς τὸ πνεῦμα 16:8 παρελθόντες δε τὴν
 [did not allow them the spirit]. And going by
 * 2597 1519 *
 Μυσίαν κατέβησαν εἰς Τρωάδα
 Mysia, they went down unto Troas.

Paul's Vision

16:9 και ὄραμα διὰ τῆς νυκτὸς ὠφθῆναι τῷ Παύλῳ
 And a vision by the night appeared to Paul –
 435-5100 1510.7.3 * 2476 3870 1473
 ἀνὴρ τις ἦν Μακεδῶν εὐστῶς παρακαλῶν αὐτὸν
 a certain man of Macedonia was standing, appealing to him,
 2532 3004 1224 1519 * 997
 και λέγων διαβάς εἰς Μακεδονίαν βοήθησον
 and saying, Having passed over into Macedonia, help
 1473 5613-1161 3588 3705 1492 2112
 ἡμῖν 16:10 ὡς δε τὸ ὄραμα εἶδεν εὐθὺς
 us! And as [the vision he beheld], immediately
 2212 1831 1519 3588 * 4822
 ἐζητήσαμεν ἐξελθεῖν εἰς τὴν Μακεδονίαν συμβιβάζοντες
 we sought to go forth into Macedonia, being instructed
 3754 4341 1473 3588 2962 2097
 ὅτι προσκέκληται ἡμᾶς ὁ κύριος εὐαγγελισασθαι
 that [called on us the Lord] to announce good news to
 1473 321 3767 575 3588 *
 αὐτοὺς 16:11 ἀναχθέντες οὖν ἀπὸ τῆς Τρωάδος
 them. Having embarked then from Troas,
 2113 1519 * 3588-5037 1966 1519
 εὐθυδρομήσαμεν εἰς Σαμοθράκην τῇ τε ἐπιούσῃ εἰς
 we ran direct unto Samothrace, and the following day to
 * 1564-5037 1519 * 3748 1510.2.3
 Νεάπολιν 16:12 ἐκεῖθεν τε εἰς Φιλίππους ἧτις ἐστὶ
 Neapolis, and from there to Philippi, which is
 4413 3588 3310 3588 * 4172 2862
 πρώτη τῆς μερίδος τῆς Μακεδονίας πόλις κολώνια
 a foremost [of the portion of Macedonia city] – a colony.
 1510.7.4-1161 1722 1473 3588 4172 1304 2250-5100
 ἡμεν δε ἐν αὐτῇ τῇ πόλει διατριβόντες ἡμέρας τινὰς
 And we were in this city spending time some days.
 3588-5037 2250 3588 4521 1831 1854
 16:13 τῇ τε ἡμέρᾳ τῶν σαββάτων ἐξήλθομεν ἔξω
 And on the day of the sabbaths we went forth outside
 3588 4172 3844 4215 3739 3543 4335 1510.1
 τῆς πόλεως παρὰ ποταμὸν οὗ ἐνομίετο προσευχῆ εἶναι
 the city by a river, of which we thought prayer to be;
 2532 2523 2980 3588 4905
 και καθίσαντες ἐλαλοῦμεν τὰς συνελθούσας
 and having sat down we spoke to the [having gathered together
 1135
 γυναῖξιν
 women].

Lydia Immersed

16:14 και τις γυνή ονόματι Λυδία πορφύρωπώλις
 And a certain woman, by name Lydia, a seller of purple,
 4172 * 4576 3588 2316 191
 πόλεως Θυατείρων σεβομένη τον θεον ηκουεν
 of the city of Thyatira, who worshiped God, was listening,
 3739 3588 2962 1272 3588 2588 4337
 ης ο κύριος διήνοιξε την καρδιαν προσέχειν
 of whom the Lord opened wide her heart to take heed
 3588 2980 5259 3588 * 5613-1161
 τοις λαλουμένοις υπό του Παύλου 16:15 ως δε
 to the things being spoken by Paul. And as
 907 2532 3588 3624-1473 3870
 εβαπίσθη και ο οίκος αυτής παρεκάλεσε
 she was being immersed, and her house, she appealed,
 3004 1487 2919 1473 4103 3588 2962 1510.1
 λέγουσα ει κεκρικατέ με πιστήν τω κυριω είναι
 saying, If you adjudge me trustworthy to the Lord [to be],
 1525 1519 3588 3624-1473 3306 2532 3849
 εισελθόντες εις τον οικον μου μείνατε και παρεβιάσατο
 having entered into my house, abide! And she pressured
 1473
 ημας
 us.

A Woman with Spirit of Python

16:16 εγένετο δε πορευομένων ημών εις
 And it came to pass of our going unto
 4335 3814-5100 2192 4151
 προσευχήν παιδικήν τινά έχουσαν πνεύμα
 prayer, a certain maidservant having a spirit
 4436 528 1473 3748 2039 4183
 πυθωνος απαντήσαι ημίν ητις εργασία πολλήν
 of python met us, which [3]work 2much
 3930 3588 2962-1473 3132 3778
 παρείχε τοις κυριοις αυτής μαντευομένη 16:17 αυτή
 [furnished] to her masters divining oracles. She
 2628 3588 * 2532 1473 2896
 κατακολουθήσασα τω Παύλω και ημίν εκραζε
 having followed closely after Paul and us, cried out
 3004 3778 3588 444 1401 3588 2316
 λέγουσα ουτοι οι ανθρωποι δούλοι του θεου
 saying, These men [2]bondmen 3of God
 3588 5310 1510.2.6 3748 2605 1473 3598
 του υμίστου εισιν οιτινες καταγγέλλουσιν ημίν οδον
 [the 5]highest [are], who shall announce to us the way
 4991 3778-1161 4160 1909 4183 2250
 σωτηρίας 16:18 τουτο δε εποίηε επί πολλάς ημέρας
 of deliverance. And this she did for many days.
 1278 1161 3588 * 2532 1994 3588
 διαπονηθείς δε ο Παύλος και επιστρέψας τω
 [3]being worked up 1And 2Paul], and having turned, [2]to the
 4151 2036 3853 1473 1722 3588 3686 *
 πνεύματι ειπε παραγγέλλω σοι εν τω ονόματι Ιησού
 3spirit [said], I summon to you in the name of Jesus
 5547 1831 575 1473 2532 1831 1473 3588
 χριστου εξελθειν απ' αυτής και εξήλθεν αυτή τη
 Christ to come forth from her. And it came forth the same
 5610 1492 1161 3588 2962-1473 3754 1831
 ώρα 16:19 ιδόντες δε οι κυριοι αυτής οτι εξήλθεν
 hour. [3]seeing 1And 2her masters] that [4]went forth
 3588 1680 3588 2039-1473 1949 3588 *
 η ελπίς της εργασίας αυτών επιλαβόμενοι τον Παύλον
 1the 2hope 3of their work], having taken hold of Paul
 2532 3588 * 1670 1519 3588 58 1909 3588 758
 και τον Σίλαν ειλκυσαν εις την αγοράν επί τους αρχοντας
 and Silas, drew them into the market unto the rulers.
 2532 4317-1473 3588 4755 2036
 16:20 και προσαγαγόντες αυτους τοις στρατηγοις ειπον
 And leading them forward to the commandants, they said,
 3778 3588 444 1613 1473 3588 4172
 ουτοι οι ανθρωποι εκταράσσουσιν ημών την πόλιν
 These men disturb our city,
 *-5224 2532 2605 1485 3739
 Ιουδαιοι υπάρχοντες 16:21 και καταγγέλλουσιν εθη α
 being Jews, and announce customs which
 3756 1832 1473 3858 3761 4160 *-1510.6
 ουκ εξεστν ημιν παραδέχεσθαι ουδέ ποιείν Ρωμαιοις ουσι
 are not allowed for us to welcome, nor to do, being Romans.

2532 4911 3588 3793 2596 1473 2532
 16:22 και συνεπέστη ο όχλος κατ' αυτών και
 And rose up together the multitude against them. And
 3588 4755 4048 3588 2440-1473 2753
 οι στρατηγοί περιρρήξαντες τα ιματια αυτών εκέλευον
 the commandants having torn off their garments, bid
 4463
 ραβδίσειν
 to beat them with a rod.

Paul and Silas Imprisoned

16:23 πολλάς τε επιθέντες αυτοις πληγάς
 [4]many 1And 2having placed upon 3them] strokes,
 906 1519 5438 3853 3588 1200
 έβαλον εις φυλακήν παραγγείλαντες τω δεσμοφύλακι
 they threw them into prison, exhorting the jailer
 806 5083 1473 3739 3852 5108
 ασφαλώς τηρείν αυτους 16:24 ος παραγγείλιαν τουαυτην
 [3]safely [to keep 2them]. Who [3]exhortation 2such
 2983 906 1473 1519 3588 2082 5438
 ειληφώς έβαλεν αυτους εις την εσωτέραν φυλακήν
 [having received], cast them in the inner prison,
 2532 3588 4228-1473 805 1519 3588 3586
 και τους ποδας αυτών ησφαλίσατο εις το ξύλον
 and [2]their feet [safeguarded] in the wood stocks.
 2596-1161 3588 3317 * 2532
 16:25 κατά δε το μεσονύκτιον Παύλος και Σίλας
 And towards midnight, Paul and Silas
 4336 5214 3588 2316 1874 1161
 προσευχόμενοι ύμνον τον θεον επηκροώντο δε
 were praying, singing praise to God. [4]heeded 1And
 1473 3588 1198 869-1161 4578
 αυτών οι δεσμοιοι 16:26 αφνω δε σεισμός
 5them 2the 3prisoners]. And suddenly [2]earthquake
 1096 3173 5620 4531 3588 2310
 εγένετο μέγας ώστε σαλευθηναι τα θεμέλια
 3took place [a great], so as to shake the foundations
 3588 1201 455 5037 3916 3588
 του δεσμοωτηριου ανεώχθησαν τε παραρήματα αι
 of the jail. [6]were opened 1And 2immediately 4the
 2374 3956 2532 3956 3588 1199 447
 θύρα πάσαι και πάντων τα δεσμά ανέθη
 3doors 3all], and all the bonds were unfastened.
 16:27 εξύπνωσεν δε γενόμενος ο δεσμοφύλαξ
 [5]awakened out of sleep 1And 4being 2the 3jailer],
 2532 1492 455 3588 2374 3588 5438
 και ιδών ανεωγμένας τας θύρας της φυλακής
 and beholding [3]being open 1the 2doors 3of the 4prison],
 4685 3162 3195 1438-337
 σπασάμενος μάχαιραν έμελλεν εαυτον αιρειν
 unsheathed his sword, being about to do away with himself,
 3543 1628 3588 1198 5455 1161
 νομίζων εκπεφευγείν τους δεσμοιοις 16:28 εφώνησε δε
 thinking [3]to have fled 1the 2prisoners]. [3]spoke out 1And
 5456 3173 3588 * 3004 3367 4238
 φωνή μεγάλη ο Παύλος λεγων μηδέν πραξής
 5voice 4with a great 2Paul], saying, You should not exact
 4572 2556 537 1063 1510.2.4 1759
 σεαυτώ κακόν απαντες γαρ εσμεν ενθάδε
 [2]on yourself 1hurt], [3]all together 1for 2we are] here.

The Philippian Jailer

16:29 αιτήσας δε φώτα εισεπήδησε και έντρομος
 And asking for lights, he rushed in, and [2]trembling
 1096 4363 3588 * 2532 3588
 γενόμενος προσέπεσε τω Παύλω και τω Σίλα
 [being], fell before Paul and Silas.
 2532 4254 1473 1854 5346 2962
 16:30 και προαγαγών αυτους έξω έφη κύριοι
 And having led them outside, he said, Masters,
 5100 1473-1163 4160 2443 4982
 τι με δει ποιείν ινα σωθώ
 what is necessary for me to do that I should be delivered?
 3588-1161 2036 4100 1909 3588 2962 *
 16:31 οι δε ειπον πιστευσον επι τον κύριον Ιησούν
 And they said, Believe upon the Lord Jesus

5547 2532 4982 1473 2532 3588 3624-1473
 χριστόν† και σωθήση συ και ο οίκος σου
 Christ, and you shall be delivered, you and your house.
 2532 2980 1473 3588 3056 3588 2962 2532
 16:32 και ελάλησαν αὐτῷ τον λογον του κυριου και
 And they spoke to him the word of the Lord, and
 3956 3588 1722 3588 3614-1473 2532 3880
 πᾶσι τοις εν τη οικια αυτου 16:33 και παραλαβῶν
 to all the ones in his house. And having taken
 1473 1722 1565 3588 5610 3588 3571 3068 575
 αυτοὺς εν εκεινη τη ωρα της νυκτός ελουσεν ἀπο
 them in that hour of the night, he bathed them from
 3588 4127 2532 907-1473 2532 3588 1473-3956
 των πληγῶν και εβαπτισθη αυτος και οι αυτου πάντες†
 the strokes; and he was immersed, and all his family,
 3916 321-5037 1473 1519 3588 3624-1473
 παραρχήμα 16:34 αναγαγῶν τε αυτοὺς εις τον οικον αυτου
 immediately. And having led them into his house,
 3908 5132 2532 21 3832
 παρεθηκε τραπέζαν και ηγαλλιάσατο πανοικί
 he placed a table, and exulted with his whole family,
 4100 3588 2316 2250-1161 1096
 πεπιστευκῶς τω θεῷ 16:35 ημέρας δε γενομένης δε
 having believed in God. And day and night having come
 649 3588 4755 3588 4465 3004
 ἀπέστειλαν οι στρατηγοί τους ραβδούχους λέγοντες
 [sent the commandants of the lictors], saying,
 630 3588 444-1565 518 1161
 ἀπόλυσον τους ανθρώπους εκεινους 16:36 ἀπήγγειλε δε
 Release those men! [reported] And
 3588 1200 3588 3056-3778 4314 3588 *
 ο δεσμοφύλαξ τους λόγους τούτους προς τον Παύλου
 the jailer these words to Paul,
 3754 649 3588 4755 2443 630
 οτι απεστάλκασι οι στρατηγοί ινα απολυθητε
 that, [have sent] The commandants that you be released.
 3568 3767 1831 4198 1722 1515 3588
 νυν ουν εξελθόντες πορεύσθε εν ειρήμη 16:37 ο
 Now then having gone forth, go in peace!
 1161 * 5346 4314 1473 1194 1473 1219
 δε Παύλος εφη προς αυτοὺς δειραντες ημάς δημοσία
 But Paul said to them, Having flayed us in public,
 178 444 * 5224 906
 ακατακρίτους ανθρώπους Ρωμαίους υπάρχοντας εβαλον
 uncondemned men being Romans, they cast us
 1519 5438 2532 3568 2977 1473-1544
 εις φυλακήν και νυν λάθρα ημάς εκβάλλουσιν
 into prison. And now in private they cast us out?
 3756-1063 235 2064 1473 1473-1806
 ον γαρ αλλά ελθόντες αυτοί ημάς εξαγαγέτωσαν
 For no, but having come [themselves] let them lead us out!
 312 1161 3588 4755 3588 4465
 16:38 ἀνήγγειλαν δε τους στρατηγοίς οι ραβδούχοι
 [announced] And to the commandants the lictors]
 3588 4487-3778 2532 5399 191 3754
 τα ρήματα ταῦτα και εφοβήθησαν ακούσαντες οτι
 these words. And they feared, having heard that
 * 1510.2.6 2532 2064 3870
 Ρωμαίοι εισι 16:39 και ελθόντες παρεκάλεσαν
 they are Romans. And having come, they appealed to
 1473 2532 1806 2065 1831 3588
 αυτοὺς και εξαγάγοντες ηρώτων εξελθειν της
 them, and having led them out, asked them to go forth out of the
 4172 1831-1161 1537 3588 5438
 πωλεως 16:40 εξελθόντες δε εκ της φυλακής
 city. And having gone forth from out of the prison,
 1525 4314 3588 * 2532 1492 3588 80
 εισήλθον προς την Λυδιαν και ιδόντες τους αδελφούς
 they entered to Lydia; and having seen the brothers,
 3870 1473 2532 1831
 παρεκάλεσαν αυτοὺς και εξήλθον
 they comforted them and went forth.

16:31 †Ald. omits Χριστον.

16:33 †CP omits παντες.

CHAPTER 17

Paul in Thessalonica

17:1 1353-1161 3588 * 2532
 διοδευσαντες δε την Αμφίπολιν και
 And having traveled through Amphipolis and
 * 2064 1519 * 3699 1510.7.3
 Απολλωνίαν ηλθον εις Θεσσαλονίκην όπου ην
 Apollonia, they came unto Thessalonica, where there was
 3588 4864 3588 * 2596-1161 3588
 η συναγωγή των Ιουδαίων 17:2 κατά δε το
 the synagogue of the Jews. And according to the thing
 1486 3588 * 1525 4314 1473 2532 1909 4521
 ειωθῶς τω Παύλω εισήλθε προς αυτοὺς και επί σάββατα
 accustomed to Paul, he entered to them, and for [sabbaths
 5140 1256 1473 575 3588 1124 1272
 τρια διελέγετο αυτοίς ἀπο των γραφῶν 17:3 διανοίγων
 [three] reasoned with them from the scriptures, opening
 2532 3908 3754 3588 5547 1163 3958
 και παρατιθέμενος οτι τον χριστόν εδει παθειν
 and pointing out that [for the Christ it was a must] to suffer
 2532 450 1537 3498 2532 3754 3778
 και αναστήναι εκ νεκρῶν και οτι οὗτος
 and to be raised up from out of dead ones; and saying that This one
 1510.2.3 3588 5547 * 3739 1473 2605 1473
 εστιν ο χριστός Ιησους ον εγω καταγγέλλω υμιν
 is the Christ – Jesus, whom I announce to you.
 2532 5100 1537 1473 3982 2532 4345
 17:4 και τινες εξ αυτων επεισησαν και προσεκληρώθησαν
 And some from them yielded and associated with
 3588 * 2532 3588 * 3588-5037 4576 *
 τω Παύλω και τω Σίλα των τε σεβομένων Ελλήνων
 Paul and Silas – both of the worshipping Greeks
 4183 4128 1135 5037 3588 4413 3756 3641
 πολυ πληθος γυναικῶν τε των πρώτων ουκ ολίγα
 a great multitude, [women] and of the foremost] not a few.
 4355-1161 3588 * 3588 544
 17:5 προσλαβόμενοι δε οι Ιουδαίοι οι απειθούτες
 And having taken up with the Jews resisting persuasion
 3588 60 5100 435 4190 2532 3792
 των αγοραίων τινας ανδρας πονηρούς και οχλοποιήσαντες
 of the advocates, certain [men] wicked], even having raised a mob
 2350 3588 4172 2186-5037 3588 3614
 εθουρῶν την πόλιν επιστάντες τε τη οικια
 made a disruption in the city. And having stood by the house
 * 2212 1473-71 1519 3588 1218 3361
 Ιάσονος εξητουν αυτοὺς αγαγειν εις τον δημον 17:6 μη
 of Jason, they sought to lead them unto the people. [not
 2147 1161 1473 4951 3588 * 2532 5100
 ευρόντες δε αυτοὺς εσυρον τον Ιάσωνα και τινας
 having found [But] them, they dragged Jason and certain
 80 1909 3588 4173 994 3754 3588
 αδελφούς επί τους πολιτάρχας βοῶντες οτι οι
 brothers unto the rulers of the city, yelling that, The ones
 3588 3611 387 3778 2532 1759
 της οκουμένην αναστατώντες ουτοι και ενθαδε
 [the inhabitable world overthrowing] are these, and [here
 3918 3739 5264 * 2532 3778
 παρεισιν 17:7 ους υποδέδεκται Ιάσων και ουτοι
 they are at hand], whom Jason has welcomed. And these
 3956 561 3588 1378 * 4238
 πάντες ἀπέναντι των δογμάτων Καίσαρος πρᾶσσουσι
 all [contrary] of the decrees of Caesar act],
 935 3004 2087 1510.1 * 5015
 βασιλέα λέγοντες ἕτερον ειναι Ιησούν 17:8 ετάραξαν
 [king saying another to be] – Jesus. [were disturbed
 1161 3588 3793 2532 3588 4173 191
 δε τον οχλον και τους πολιτάρχας ακουοντας
 And the multitude and the rulers of the city] hearing
 3778 2532 2983 3588 2425 3844 3588
 ταῦτα 17:9 και λαβόντες το ακατον παρα του
 these things. And having taken a fit security from
 * 2532 3588 3062 630 1473
 Ιάσονος και των λοιπων ἀπέλυσαν αυτοὺς
 Jason, and the rest, they released them.

The Word is Received in Berea

17:10 3588-1161 80 2112 1223 3588 3571
 οι δε αδελφοί ευθῶς δια της νυκτός
 And the brothers immediately by the night

1599 3588-5037 * 2532 3588 * 1519 *
 εξέπεμψαν τον τε Παύλου και τον Σίλαν εις Βέροιαν
 sent forth both Paul and Silas unto Berea.
 3748 3854 1519 3588 4864 549 3588
 οἰτινες παραγερόμενοι εις την συναγωγὴν ἀπήσαν των
 Who being come, [into the synagogue they went] of the
 * 3778-1161 1510.7.6 2104 3588 1722
 * Ιουδαίων 17:11 οὗτοι δε ἦσαν ευγενέστεροι των εν
 Jews. And these were more well-born† of the ones in
 * 3748 1209 3588 3056 3326 3956 4288
 Θεσσαλονικη οἰτινες ἐδέξαντο τον λόγον μετὰ πάσης προθυμίας
 Thessalonica, who received the word with all eagerness,
 3588-2596 2250 350 3588 1124 1487 2192-3778
 το καθ' ἡμέραν ανακρινοντες τας γραφάς ει εχοι ταῦτα
 by the day examining the scriptures if these held
 3779 4183 3303 3767 1537 1473 4100
 οὕτως 17:12 πολλοι μεν ουν ἐξ αυτών επιστευσαν
 such things. Many indeed then from them believed;
 2532 3588 * 1135 3588 2158 2532 435
 και των Ἑλληνιδων γυναικων των ευσημημων και ανδρων
 and of the [Greek women decent], and men,
 3756 3641 5613-1161 1097 3588 575 3588
 ουκ ολιγοι 17:13 ως δε εγνωσαν οι απο της
 there were not a few. But when [knew the] from
 * 3754 2532 1722 3588 * 2605
 * Θεσσαλονικης Ιουδαιοι οτι και εν τη Βεροια καταγγελη
 †Thessalonica [Jews] that also in Berea [was announced
 529 3588 * 3588 3056 3588 2316 2064 2546
 υπο του Παυλου ο λογος του θεου ηλθον κακει
 by Paul the word of God, they came also
 4531 3588 3793 2112-1161 5119 3588
 σαλεύοντες τους οχλους 17:14 ευθεως δε τότε τον
 shaking up the multitudes. And immediately then
 *-1821 3588 80 4198 5613-1909 3588
 Παυλου εξαπέστειλαν οι αδελφοι πορευεσθαι ως επι την
 [sent Paul the brothers] to go as by the
 2281 5278 1161 3588 5037 * 2532 3588
 θαλασσαν υπεμενον δε ο τε Σίλας και ο
 sea. [remained behind] But both Silas and o
 * 1563
 Τιμόθεος εκει
 †Timothy there.

Paul in Athens

3588-1161 2525 3588 * 71 1473
 17:15 οι δε καθιστωντες τον Παυλον ηγαγον αυτον
 And the ones standing by Paul led him
 2193 * 2532 2983 1785 4314 3588 * 2532
 εως Αθηνων και λαβοντες εντολην προς τον Σίλαν και
 unto Athens. And receiving a command to Silas and
 * 2443 5613-5033 2064 4314 1473
 Τιμόθεον ινα ως τάχιιστα ελθωσι προς αυτον
 Timothy, that as quickly as possible they should come to him,
 1826 1722-1161 3588 * 1551 1473
 εξησαν 17:16 εν δε ταις Αθηναις εκδεχομενον αυτους
 they exited. But in Athens, [looking out for] them
 3588 * 3947 3588 4151-1473 1722 1473
 του Παυλου παραξυνετο το πνευμα αυτου εν αυτω
 [Paul], was provoked in his spirit, in his
 2334 2712 1510.6 3588 4172 1256
 θεωρουντι κατειδωλον ουσαν την πολιν 17:17 διελέγετο
 viewing [full of idols being the] city. He reasoned
 3303 3767 1722 3588 4864 3588 * 2532 3588
 μεν ουν εν τη συναγωγῃ τοις Ιουδαιοις και τοις
 indeed then in the synagogue with the Jews, and the ones
 4576 2532 1722 3588 58 2596-3956 2250 4314
 σεβομενοις και εν τη αγορα κατά πασαν ημεραν προς
 worshipping, and in the market every day with
 3588 3909 5100-1161 3588 *
 τους παρατυγχανοντας 17:18 τινες δε των Επικουρειων
 the ones coming by. And some of the Epicureans,
 2532 3588 * 5386 4820 1473 2532 5100
 και των Στωικων φιλοσοφων συνεβαλλον αυτω και τινες
 and of the Stoics, philosophers, engaged with him. And some
 3004 5100 302 2309 3588 4691 3778 3004
 ελεγον τι αν θελοι ο σπερμολογος ουτος λεγειν
 said, What ever does [want] word sower [this] to say?
 3588-1161 3581 1140 1380 2604
 οι δε ξενων δαιμονιων δοκει καταγγελευς
 And some said, [of strange demons] He seems an announcer

1510.1 3754 3588 * 2532 3588 386 1473
 ειναι οτι τον Ιησουν και την αναστασιν αυτοις
 [to be] - because [of Jesus and the resurrection] to them
 2097
 ηγγελιζετο
 he announced good news].

Paul on the Areopagus

1949-5037 1473 1909 3588 *
 17:19 επιλαβόμενοι τε αυτου επι τον Αρειον Πάγον
 And taking hold of him, [unto the Areopagus
 71 3004 1410 1097 5100 3588 2537-3778
 ηγαγον λεγοντες δυναμεθα γνωαι τις η καιρη αυτη
 they led him], saying, Are we able to know what this new
 3588 5259 1473 2980 1322 3579
 η υπο σου λαλουμένη διδαχη 17:20 ξενιζοντα
 [by you is being spoken teaching]? [being strange
 1063 5100 1533 1519 3588 189-1473 1014
 γαρ τινα εισφέρεις εις τας ακοας ημων βουλομεθα
 For some things you insert into our hearing. We want
 3767 1097 5100 302 2309-3778 1510.1 *
 τον γνωαι τι αν θελοι ταυτα ειναι 17:21 Αθηναιοι
 then to know what ever these things will to be. [Athenians
 1161 3956 2532 3588 1927 3581 1519 3762 2087
 δε παντες και οι επιδημουντες ξενοι εις ουδεν ετερον
 And all, and the emigrating strangers, [in nothing else
 2119 2228 3004 5100 2532 191
 ηκαιρουν η λεγειν τι και ακουειν
 spend their opportune time] than to tell [something and to hear]
 2537 2476 1161 3588 * 1722 3319
 καιυτερον 17:22 σταθεις δε ο Παυλος εν μεσω
 newer. [having stood] And Paul in the middle
 3588 * 5346 435 * 2596-3956 5613
 του Αρειου Πάγου εφη ανδρες Αθηναιοι κατα παντα ως
 of the Areopagus, said, Men, Athenians, [in all things] as
 1174 1473-2334 1330-1063
 δεισιдайμονεστερους υμας θεωρω 17:23 διερχομενος γαρ
 ones reverent of gods I view you]. For going through,
 2532 333 3588 4574-1473 2147 2532
 και αναθεωρων τα σεβασματα υμων ειρον και
 and contemplating your objects of worship, I found also
 1041 1722 3739 1924 57 2316
 βωμον εν ω επεγεγραπτο αγνωστο θεο
 a shrine in which had been inscribed, To an unknown God.
 3739 3767 50 2151 3778 1473
 ον ουν αγνοουντες ευσεβειτε τουτον εγω
 Whom then not knowing you are pious towards, this one I
 2605 1473 3588 2316 3588 4160 3588 2889
 καταγγελλω υμιν 17:24 ο θεος ο ποιησας τον κοσμον
 announce to you. The God making the world
 2532 3956 3588 1722 1473 3778 3772 2532
 και παντα τα εν αυτω ουτος ουρανου και
 and all the things in it, this one [of heaven] and
 1093 2962 5224 3756 1722 5499 3485
 γης κυριος υπαρχων ουκ εν χειροποιητοις καιοις
 earth Lord being, does not [in handmade temples
 2730 3761 5259 5495 444 2323
 κατοικει 17:25 ουδε υπο χειρων ανθρωπων θεραπειεται
 dwell; nor by the hands of men attending
 4326-5100 1473 1325 3956 2222 2532
 προσθεομενος τινος αυτος διδους πασι ζωην και
 is there any feeling any want, himself giving to all life, and
 4157 2532 3588 3956 4160-5037 1537 1520
 προην και τα παντα 17:26 εποιησε τε εξ ενος
 breath, and all things; and he made from out of one
 129 3956 1484 444 2730 1909 3956 3588
 αιματος παν εθνος ανθρωπων κατοικειν επι παν το
 blood every nation of men to dwell upon all the
 4383 3588 1093 3724 4367
 προσωπων της γης ορισας προσεταγμενος
 face of the earth, (having confirmed beforehand
 2540 2532 3588 3734 3588 2733-1473 2212
 καιρους και τας οροθεσιας της κατοικιας αυτων 17:27 ζητειν
 times and the boundaries of their dwelling), to seek
 3588 2962 1487 686-1065 5584 1473 2532
 τον κυριον ει αρα γε ψηλαφήσειαν αυτον και
 the Lord, if then perhaps they might grope after him, and
 2147 2544 3756 3112 575 1520 1538
 ευροιεν καιτοιγε ου μακράν απο ενος εκαστου
 might find him, though indeed [not far] from one each
 1473 5224 1722 1473 1063 2198 2532 2795
 ημων υπαρχοντα 17:28 εν αυτω γαρ ζωμεν και κινουμεθα
 of us he being]. [in him] For we live, and move,

17:11 †CP των αλλων - of the others.

2532 1510.2.4 5613 2532 5100 3588 2596-1473 4163 2046
 και εσμεν ως και τινες των καθ' υμᾶς ποιητῶν ειρηκασι
 and are; as also some of the [2among you 1poets] have said,
 3588-1063 2532 1085 1510.2.4 1085 3767
 του γαρ και γένος εσμεν 17:29 γένος ουν
 For of him [2also 3a family 1we are]. [2a family 3then
 5224 3588 2316 3756-3784 3543 5557 2228
 υπάρχοντες του θεου οικ οφείλομεν νομίζειν χρυσῶ η
 1[Being] of God, we ought not to think gold, or
 696 2228 3037 5480 5078 2532 1761
 αργυρῶ η λίθω χαράγματι τέχνης και ενθυμήσεως
 silver, or stone, (an imprint of a craft, and thinking
 444 3588 2304 1510.1 3664 3588 3303
 ανθρώπου το θείου είναι ὁμοιον 17:30 τους μεν
 of man), [2the 4divine 1to be 2like]? [3the 1Indeed
 3767 5550 3588 52 5237 3588 2316
 ουν χρόνους της αγνοίας υπερίδων ο θεός
 2[then] times of ignorance [2having overlooked 1God],
 3569 3853 3588 444-3956 3837
 τανυν παραγγέλλει τοις ανθρώποις πάσι πανταχού
 at present exhorts all men everywhere
 3340 1360 2476 2250 1722 3739 3195
 μετανοειν 17:31 διότι ἐστῆσεν ἡμέραν εν η μέλλει
 to repent. For he set a day in which he is about
 2919 3588 3611 1722 1343 1722 435 3739
 κρίνειν την οικουμένην εν δικαιοσύνη εν ἀνδρῖ ω
 to judge the world in righteousness by a man in whom
 3724 4102 3930 3956 450
 ὠρισε πίστιν παρασχών πᾶσιν ἀναστήσας
 he confirmed; [2belief 1having furnished] to all, having raised
 1473 1537 3498 191-1161 386
 αυτον εκ νεκρών 17:32 ακουσαντες δε ἀναστασιν
 him from out of dead ones. And hearing a resurrection
 3498 3588-3303 5512 3588-1161 2036 191
 νεκρών οι μεν ἐχλεύαζον οι δε ειπον ακουσόμεθα
 of dead ones, some taunted. And some said, We will hear
 1473 3825 4012 3778 2532 3779 3588 *
 σου πάλιν περί τούτου 17:33 και ούτως ο Παύλος
 you again concerning this. And thus o Paul
 1831 1537 3319 1473 5100-1161 435
 ἐξῆλθεν εκ μεσου αυτών 17:34 τυνε δε ἀνδρες
 came forth from out of the midst of them. But some men
 2853 1473 4100 1722 3739 2532 *
 κολληθέντες αυτώ ἐπίστευσαν εν οις και Διονύσιος
 cleaving to him believed, among whom also was Dionysius
 3588 * 2532 1135 3686 Δ 2532 2087 4862
 ο Αρεοπαγίτης και γυνή ονοματι Δάμαρις και ἑτεροι ουν
 the Areopagite, and a woman by name Damaris, and others with
 1473
 αυτοίς
 them.

CHAPTER 18

Paul in Corinth

3326-1161 3778 5563-3588 * 1537
 18:1 μετά δε ταῦτα χωρισθεῖς ο Παύλος εκ
 And after these things Paul having separated from out of
 3588 * 2064 1519 * 2532 2147 5100
 των Αθηνών ἦλθεν εις Κόρινθον 18:2 και ευρών τινα
 Athens came unto Corinth. And having found a certain
 * 3686 * 3588 1085 4373
 Ιουδαιον ονόματι Ακύλαν Ποντικῶν τω γένει προσφάτως
 Jew, by name Aquila, of Pontus by race, recently
 2064 575 3588 * 2532 * 1135-1473
 ἐληλυθότα από της Ιταλίας και Πρίσκιλλαν γυναίκα αυτου
 come from Italy, and Priscilla his wife,
 1223 3588 1299 * 5563 3956
 διά το διατεταχέναι Κλαύδιον χωρίζεσθαι πάντας
 (because Claudius ordered [4to separate 1all
 3588 * 1537 3588 * 4334
 τους Ιουδαίους εκ της Ρώμης προσήλθεν
 2[the 3Jews] from out of Rome); he came forward
 1473 2532 1223 3588 3673-1510.1
 αυτοίς 18:3 και διά το ὁμότεχρον είναι
 to them. And because of being the same trade,
 3306 3844 1473 2532 2038 1510.7.6-1063 4635
 ἔμενε παρ' αυτοίς και ειργάζετο ἦσαν γαρ σκηνοποιοι
 he stayed with them, and worked; for they were tentmakers
 3588 5078 1256-1161 1722 3588 4864
 τη τέχνη 18:4 διελέγετο δε εν τη συναγωγῇ
 in the craft. And he reasoned in the synagogue

2596 3956 4521 3982 5037 * 2532
 κατά παν σάββατον ἐπειθέ τε Ιουδαίους και
 according to every sabbath, to persuade both Jews and
 * 5613-1161 2718 575 3588 *
 Ἕλληνας 18:5 ως δε κατήλθον από της Μακεδονίας
 Greeks. And when [3came down 6from 7Macedonia
 3588-5037 * 2532 3588 * 4912 3588
 ο τε Σίλας και οι Τιμόθεος συνείχετο
 1[both 2Silas 3and 4Timothy], [2was constrained 3in the
 4151 3588 * 1263 3588 *
 πνεύματι ο Παύλος διαμαρτυρόμενος τοις Ιουδαίοις
 4[spirit 1Paul], testifying [3to the 4Jews
 3588 5547 498 1161 1473
 τον χριστον Ιησουν 18:6 αντιτασσομένων δε αυτών
 1[the 2Christ] - Jesus. [3being rebellious 1And 2they]
 2532 987 1621 3588 2440
 και βλασφημούντων εκτιναξάμενος τα μάτια
 and blaspheming, Paul having shaken off his garments,
 2036 4314 1473 3588 129-1473 1909 3588 2776-1473
 ειπε προς αυτους το αιμα υμων επι την κεφαλην υμων
 said to them, Your blood be upon your head;
 2513-1473 575 3588-3568 1519 3588 1484 4198
 καθαρῶς εγω από του νυν εις τα εθνη πορεύσομαι
 I am clean. From now on [2unto 3the 4nations 1I shall go].
 2532 3327 1564 2064 1519 3614,
 18:7 και μεταβάς εκειθεν ἦλθεν εις οικίαν
 And having crossed over from there he came unto the house
 5100 3686 * 4576 3588 2316 3739
 τινος ονοματι Ιουστου σεβομένου του θεου ον
 of a certain one by name Justus, who worshipped God, of whose
 3588 3614 1510.7.3 4927 3588 4864 * 1161
 η οικια ην συνομορούσα τη συναγωγῇ 18:8 Κρίσπος δε
 house was adjoining the synagogue. But Crispus,
 3588 752 4100 3588 2962 4862 3650
 ο αρχισυναγωγος ἐπίστευσε τω κυρίω συν ὅλω
 the chief of the synagogue trusted in the Lord with [2entire
 3588 3624 1473 2532 4183 3588 * 191
 τω οίκω αυτου και πολλοι των Κορινθίων ακούοντες
 3[house 1his]. And many of the Corinthians hearing,
 4100 2532 907 2036 1161 3588 2962 1223
 ἐπίστευον και εβαπτίζοντο 18:9 ειπε δε ο κυριος δι'
 believed and were immersed. [4said 1And 2the 3Lord] by
 3705 1722 3571 3588 * 3361-5399 235 2980 2532
 οράματος εν νυκτι τω Παύλω μη φοβου αλλά λάλε και
 a vision at night to Paul, Fear not, but speak, and
 3361 4623 1360 1473 1510.2.1 3326 1473 2532 3762
 μη σιωπήσης 18:10 διότι εγω ειμι μετά σου και ουδεις
 do not keep silent! For I am with you, and no one
 2007 1473 3588 2559 1473 1360 2992 1510.2.3
 ἐπιθήσεται σοι του κακίωσαι σε διότι λαός ἐστί
 shall attack you to inflict evil on you; for [3people 1there are
 1473 4183 1722 3588 4172-3778 2523-3037
 μοι πολυς εν τη πόλει ταύτη 18:11 ἐκάθισε τε
 4[with me 2many] in this city. And he stayed
 1763 2532 3376 1803 1321 1722 1473 3588 3056
 ενιαυτον και μηνας εξ διδάσκων εν αυτοίς τον λογον
 a year and [2months 1six], teaching among them the word
 3588 2316 * 1161 445 3588 *
 του θεου 18:12 Γαλλίωτος δε ανθυπατεύοντος της Αχαΐας
 of God. And Gallio being proconsul of Achaia,
 2721 3661 3588 * 3588 * 2532
 κατεπέστησαν ομοθυμαδόν οι Ιουδαίοι τω Παύλω και
 [3rose up against 5with one accord 1the 2Jews 4Paul], and
 71 1473 1909 3588 968 3004 3754 3844 3588
 ἡγαγον αυτον επι το βημα 18:13 λέγοντες οτι παρα τον
 led him unto the rostrum, saying that, By
 3551-3778 374 3588 444 4576 3588 2316
 νόμον ουτος ἀναπειθει τους ανθρώπους σέβεσθαι τον θεον
 this law he dissuades men to worship God.
 3195 1161 3588 * 455 3588 4750
 18:14 μέλλοντος δε του Παύλου ανοίγειν το στόμα,
 [3being about 1And 2Paul] to open his mouth,
 2036-3588 * 4314 3588 * 1487 3303 3767 1510.7.3
 ειπεν ο Γαλλίωτος προς τους Ιουδαίους ει μεν ουν ην
 Gallio said to the Jews, If indeed then it was
 92-5100 2228 4467 4190 5599 * 2596
 ἀδικημά τι η ραδιούργημα πονηρόν ω Ιουδαίοι κατά
 some offence or [2villainy 1evil], O Jews, on
 3056 302-430 1473 1487-1161 2213
 λογον αν ηνεσχόμην υμων 18:15 ει δε ζητημά
 this account I would have endured you. But if the matter
 1510.2.3 4012 3056 2532 3686 2532 3551 3588 2596 1473
 ἐστι περι λογου και ονομάτων και νόμου του καθ' υμᾶς
 is concerning a word and names and a law of yours,

3708 1473 2923 1063 1473 3778
 οψεθε αυτοί κριτής γαρ εγω τούτων
 you shall see to it yourselves; [a judge for I of these things
 3756 1014 1510.1 2532 556-1473 575
 ου βούλομαι ειναι 18:16 και απήλασεν αυτοūs από
 do not want to be]. And he drove them away from
 3588 968 1949 1161 3956 3588 *
 του βήματος 18:17 επιλαβόμενοι δε πάντες οι Έλληνες
 the rostrum. [taking hold of And all the Greeks]
 * 3588 752 5180 1715 3588
 Σωσθέην τον αρχισυναγωγον έτυπτον εμπροσθεν του
 Sosthenes, the chief of the synagogue, beat him in front of the
 968 2532 3762 3778 3588 * 3199
 βήματος και ουδέν τούτων εις την Γαλλίωι εμελεν.
 rostrum. And [not one thing of these to Gallio he cared].
 3588 1161 * 2089 4357 2250 2425
 18:18 ο δε Παύλος έτι προσμείνας ημέρας ικανάς
 But Paul, yet having remained [of days a fit amount],
 3588 80 657 1602 1519 3588 *
 τοις αδελφοίς αποταξάμενος εξεπλει εις την Συρίαν
 [the brothers having dismissed], sailed across unto Syria,
 2532 4862 1473 * 2532 * 2751 3588
 και συν αυτώ Πρίσκιλλα και Ακύλας κειράμενος την
 and with him Priscilla and Aquila; having shorn his
 2776 1722 * 2192-1063 2171 2658-1161
 κεφαλήν εν Κεγχρεαίς ειχε γαρ ευχην 18:19 κατήνησε δε
 head in Cenchrea – for he had a vow. And he arrived
 1519 * 2548 2641 847 1473-1161
 εις Έφεσον κακείνους κατέλιπεν αυτου αυτος δε
 in Ephesus, and those he left behind there. But he himself
 1525 1519 3588 4864 1256 3588 *
 εισελθών εις την συναγωγήν διελέχθη τοις Ιουδαίοις
 having entered into the synagogue reasoned with the Jews.
 2065-1161 1473 1909 4183 5550 3306 3844
 18:20 ερωτώτων δε αυτών επί πλείονα χρόνον μείναι παρ'
 And being asked of them for more time to stay with
 1473 3756-1962 235 657-1473
 αυτοίς ουκ επένευσεν 18:21 αλλά αποταξάτο αυτοίς
 them, he did not nod assent, but sent them away,
 2036 1163 1473 3843 3588 1859 3588
 ειπών δει με πάντως την εορτήν την
 having said, It is necessary for me assuredly with the [holiday
 2064 4160 1519 * 3825-1161 344
 ερχομένην ποιήσαι εις Ιεροσόλυμα πάλιν δε ανακάμψω
 coming] to observe it in Jerusalem. But again I will return
 4314 1473 3588 2316 2309 2532 321 575 3588 *
 προς υμάς του θεου θέλοντος και ανηχθη από της Εφέσου
 to you, God willing. And he embarked from Ephesus.
 2532 2718 1519 * 305
 18:22 και κατελθών εις Καισάρειαν αναβας
 And having gone down unto Caesarea, having ascended
 2532 782 3588 1577 2597 1519 *
 και ασπασάμενος την εκκλησίαν κατέβη εις Αντιόχειαν
 and having greeted the assembly, he went down to Antioch.
 2532 4160 5550-5100 1831 1330
 18:23 και ποιήσας χρόνον τινά εξήλθε διερχόμενος
 And having spent some time, he went forth going through
 2517 3588 * 5561 2532 * 1991
 καθέξής την Γαλατικήν χώραν και Φρυγίαν επιστηριζών
 [in order the Galatian region and Phrygian], staying up
 3956 3588 3101
 πάντας τους μαθητάς
 all the disciples.

Aquila and Priscilla

18:24 * Ιουδαίος 1161 5100 * Απολλώς 3686
 [Jew And a certain], Apollos by name,
 * 3588 1085 435 3052 2658 1519
 Αλεξανδρέυς τω γένει ανηρ λόγους κατήνησεν εις
 an Alexandrian by race, [man a learned], arrived in
 * 1415-1510.6 1722 3588 1124 3778
 Έφεσον δυνατός ων εν ταις γραφαις. 18:25 ουτος
 Ephesus, being mighty in the scriptures. This one
 1510.7.3 2727 3588 3598 3588 2962 2532 2204
 ην κατηχημένος την οδόν του κυριου και ζέων
 was being instructed in the way of the Lord; and bubbling
 3588 4151 2980 2532 1321 199 3588
 τω πνεύματι ελαλει και εδίδασκεν ακριβώς τα
 in the spirit, he spoke and taught exactly the things
 4012 3588 2962 1987 3440 3588 908
 περι του κυριου επιστάμενος μόνον το βάπτισμα
 concerning the Lord, having knowledge of only the immersion

* 3778 5037 756 3955
 Ιωάννου 18:26 ουτός τε ηρξάτο παρρησιάζεσθαι
 of John. This one also began to speak openly
 1722 3588 4864 191 1161 1473 *
 εν τη συναγωγή ακούσαντες δε αυτου Ακύλας
 in the synagogue. [having heard And him Aquila
 2532 * 4355-1473 2532 199
 και Πρίσκιλλα προσελάβοντο αυτον και ακριβέστερον
 and Priscilla], took him to themselves and more exactly
 1473-1620 3588 3588 2316-3598 1014
 αυτώ εξέθεντο την του θεου οδόν 18:27 βουλομένον
 expounded to him the way of God. [wanting
 1161 1473 1330 1519 3588 * 4389 3588
 δε αυτου διελθειν εις την Αχαΐαν προτρεψάμενοι οι
 And he] to go through into Achaia, [encouraging the
 80 1125 3588 3101 588 1473 3739
 αδελφοί εργασαν τοις μαθηταίς αποδέξασθαι αυτον ος
 brothers] wrote to the disciples to gladly receive him; who
 3854 4820 4183 3588 4100
 παραγενόμενος συνεβάλετο πολύ τοις πεπιστευκόις
 having arrived, he engaged much with the ones believing
 1223 3588 5484 2159-1063 3588 *
 διά της χαριτος 18:28 εντόνως γαρ τοις Ιουδαίοις
 through favor; for fervently with the Jews
 1246 1219 1925 1223 3588 1124
 διακατηλέγχετο δημοσία επιδεικνύς διά των γραφών
 he thoroughly confuted in public, displaying through the scriptures
 1510.1 3588 5547 *
 εις τον χριστον Ιησουν
 [to be the Christ Jesus].

CHAPTER 19

Paul in Ephesus

1096-1161 1722 3588 3588 * 1510.1 1722
 19:1 εγενετο δε εν τω τον Απολλώ ειναι εν
 And it came to pass, in the fact of Apollos being in
 * 1330 3588 510 3313 2064
 Κορινθω Παύλον διελθόντα τα ανωτερικά μέρη ελθειν
 Corinth, Paul having gone through the remote parts, came
 1519 * 2532 2147 5100 3101 2036
 εις Έφεσον και ευρών τινας μαθητάς 19:2 ειπε
 unto Ephesus. And having found certain disciples, he said
 4314 1473 1487 4151 39 2983 4100
 προς αυτοūs ει πνεύμα αγιον ελάβετε πιστεύσαντες
 to them, Did [spirit holy you receive] having believed?
 3588 1161 2036 4314 1473 235-3761 1487 4151 39
 οι δε ειπον προς αυτον αλλ ουδε ει πνεύμα αγιον
 And they said to him, Not even if [spirit holy
 1510.2.3 191 2036-5037 4314 1473 1519
 εστιν ηκούσαμεν 19:3 ειπέ τε προς αυτοūs εις
 there is] have we heard. And he said to them, By
 5100 3767 907 3588 1161 2036 1519 3588
 τι ουν εβαπτίσθητε οι δε ειπον εις το
 what then were you immersed? And they said, By the
 * 908 2036 1161 * 3303
 Ιωάννου βάπτισμα 19:4 ειπε δε Παύλος Ιωάννης μεν
 immersion of John. [said And Paul], John indeed
 907 908 3341 3588 2992 3004
 εβάπτισμα βάπτισμα μετανοίας τω λαώ λέγων
 immersed an immersion of repentance, [to the people saying],
 1519 3588 2064 3326 1473 2443 4100
 εις τον ερχόμενον μετ' αυτον ινα πιστεύσωσι
 [on the one coming after him that they should believe],
 5123 1519 3588 * 5547 191-1161
 τουτ' εστιν εις τον Ιησουν χριστον 19:5 ακούσαντες δε
 that is to say, in Jesus the Christ. And having heard,
 907 1519 3588 3686 3588 2962 * 2532
 εβαπτίσθησαν εις το ονομα του κυριου Ιησου 19:6 και
 they were immersed in the name of the Lord Jesus. And
 2007 1473 3588 * 3588 5495 2064 3588
 επιθέντος αυτοίς του Παύλου τας χείρας ηλθε το
 [having put upon them Paul hands], [came the
 4151 3588 39 1909 1473 2980-5037 1100 2532
 πνεύμα το αγιον επ' αυτοūs ελάλον τε γλώσσαις και
 spirit holy upon them, both speaking languages and
 4395 1510.7.6 1161 3588 3956 435 5616 1177
 προεφήτεον 19:7 ησαν δε οι πάντες ανδρες ωσει δεκαδυο
 prophesying. [were And the all men] about twelve.
 1525-1161 1519 3588 4864 3955
 19:8 εισελθών δε εις την συναγωγήν επαρρησιάζετο
 And having entered into the synagogue he spoke openly

1909 3376 5140 1256 2532 3982 3588
 επί μῆνας τρεις διαλεγόμενος και πείθων τα
 for [2]months [1]three], reasoning and persuading the things
 4012 3588 932 3588 2316 5613-1161 5100
 περί τῆς βασιλείας του θεου 19:9 ως δε τινες
 concerning the kingdom of God. But when some
 4645 2532 544 2551 3588 3598
 εσκληρύνοντο και ηπειθουν κακολογούντες την οδόν
 were hardened and resisted persuasion, speaking evil of the way
 1799 3588 4128 868 575 1473 873
 ενώπιον του πληθους αποστὰς απ' αυτών αφώρισε
 before the multitude, having left from them he separated
 3588 3101 2596 2250 1256 1722 3588 4981
 τους μαθητάς καθ' ημεραν διαλεγόμενος εν τη σχολή
 the disciples, by day reasoning in the school
 *-5100 3778-1161 1096 1909 2094 1417
 Τυράννον τινός 19:10 τούτο δε εγένετο επί ετη δύο
 of a certain Tyrannus. And this took place for [2]years [1]two].
 5620 3956 3588 2730 3588 * 191 3588
 ὥστε πάντα τους κατοκούντας την Ασιαν ακούσαι τον
 so that all the ones dwelling in Asia heard the
 3056 3588 2962 * *5037 2532 *
 λόγον του κυρίου Ιησού Ιουδαίους τε και Ἑλληνας
 word of the Lord Jesus, both Jews and Greeks.

The Sons of Sceva

1411-5037 3756 3588 5177
 19:11 δυνάμεις τε ου τας τυχούσας
 And works of power, not happening by chance,
 4160-3588-2316 1223 3588 5495 * 5620 2532
 ἐποίησεν ο θεός δια των χειρών Παύλου 19:12 ὥστε και
 God did through the hands of Paul, so that even
 1909 3588 770 2018 575 3588 5559-1473
 ἐπί τους ασθενούντας επιφέρεσθαι από του κρωτός αυτού
 unto the ones being invalid [were borne 4]from 5]his flesh
 4676 2228 4612 2532 525 575 1473 3588
 σοσδάρια η σιμικκίθια και απαλλάσσεσθαι απ' αυτών τας
 [1]scarfs [2]or [3]aprons], and [3]were rid 4]from 5]them [1]the
 3554 3588-5037 4151 3588 4190 1831 575 1473
 νόσους τα τε πνεύματα τα πονηρά εξέρχεσθαι απ' αυτών
 [2]diseases], and the [2]spirits [1]evil] went forth from them.
 2021 1161 5100 575 3588 4022
 19:13 ἐπεχείρησαν δε τινες από των περιερχομένων
 [8]attempted [1]But 2]certain ones 3]of 4]the 5]traveling
 * 1845 3687 1909 3588 2192 3588
 Ιουδαίων εξορκιστών ονομάζειν επί τους έχοντας τα
 [6]Jewish [7]exorcists] to name [9]against [the ones 8]having
 4151 3588 4190 3588 3686 3588 2962 * 3004
 πνεύματα τα πονηρά το ονομα του κυρίου Ιησού λέγοντες
 [10]spirits [9]evil [1]the 2]name 3]of the 4]Lord 5]Jesus], saying,
 3726 1473 3588 * 3739 3588 * 2784
 ὀρκίζομεν υμᾶς τον Ιησούν ον ο Παύλος κηρύσσει
 We bind you by the Jesus whom Paul proclaims!
 1510.7.6-1161 5100 5207 *
 19:14 ἦσαν δε τινες υιοι Σκευᾶ Ιουδαίου
 And there were certain ones, [2]of 3]of Sceva 4]a Jew
 749 2033 3588 3778-4160 611-1161
 ἀρχιερέως ἐπτά οι τούτο ποιοῦντες 19:15 ἀποκριθὲν δε
 [5]chief priest [1]seven], doing this. And responding
 3588 4151 3588 4190 2036 3588 * 1097 2532 3588
 το πνεύμα το πονηρόν εἶπε τον Ιησούν γινώσκω και τον
 the [2]spirit [1]evil] said, Jesus I know, and
 * 1987 1473-1161 5100 1510.2.5 2532
 Παύλον ἐπίσταμαι υμεις δε τινες εστε 19:16 και
 Paul I have knowledge of; but you, who are you? And
 2177 1909 1473 3588 444 1722 3739 1510.7.3
 ἐφαλλόμενος ἐπ' αυτους ο ανθρωπος εν ω ην
 [3]springing 4]upon 5]them [1]the 2]man], in whom was
 3588 4151 3588 4190 2532 2634 1473 2480
 το πνεύμα το πονηρόν και κατακυριεύσας αυτών ισχυσε
 the [2]spirit [1]evil], and having dominated them, prevailed
 2596 1473 5620 1131 2532 5135 1628
 κατ' αυτών ὥστε γυμνοῦς και τετραυματισμένους ἐκφυγείν
 against them, so that naked and wounded they fled
 1537 3588 3624-1565 3778-1161 1096 1110
 εκ του οίκου ἐκεῖνου 19:17 τούτο δε εγένετο γνωστόν
 from out of that house. And this became known
 3956 *-5037 2532 * 3588 2730 3588 *
 πᾶσιν Ιουδαίους τε και Ἑλλησι τοις κατοικοῦσι την Ἐφεσον
 to all, both Jews and Greeks, dwelling in Ephesus.
 2532 1968 5401 1909 3956 1473 2532 3170
 και ἐπέπεσε φόβος ἐπί παντός αυτους και ἐμεγαλύνετο
 And [2]fell [1]ear] upon all of them, and [6]was magnified

3588 3686 3588 2962 * 4183-5037 3588
 το ονομα του κυρίου Ιησού 19:18 πολλοι τε των
 [1]the 2]name 3]of the 4]Lord 5]Jesus]. And many of the ones
 4100 2064 1843 2532 312
 πεπιστευκότων ἤρχοντο ἐξομολογούμενοι και αναγγέλλοντες
 believing came acknowledging and announcing
 3588 4234-1473 2425-1161 3588 3588
 τας πράξεις αυτών 19:19 ικανοι δε των τα
 their actions. And a fit amount of the ones
 4021 4238 4851 3588 976
 περιεργα πράξαντων συνενέγκαντες τας βίβλους
 [2]useless works [1]practicing] found it advantageous [2]the 3]books
 2618 1799 3956 2532 4860 3588
 κατέκαιον ενώπιον πάντων και συνενήφισαν τας
 [1]to incinerate] before all. And they joined in tallying
 5092-1473 2532 2147 694 3461 4002
 τιμᾶς αυτών και ευρον αργυρίου μυριάδας πεντε
 their value, and found it to be [3]of silver [2]myriads [1]five].
 3779 2596 2904 3588 3056 3588 2962 837
 19:20 οὕτω κατὰ κράτος ο λόγος του κυρίου ηὔξανε
 Thus with might the word of the Lord grew
 2532 2480 5613-1161 4137-3778
 και ισχυεν 19:21 ὡς δε ἐπληρώθη ταῦτα
 and strengthened. And when these things were fulfilled,
 5087-3588 * 1722 3588 4151 1330 3588
 ἔθετο ο Παῦλος εν τῷ πνεύματι διελθών την
 Paul set in the spirit, having gone through
 * 2532 * 4198 1519 *
 Μακεδονίαν και Αχαιαν πορεύεσθαι εις Ἰερουσαλήμ
 Macedonia and Achaia, to go unto Jerusalem,
 2036 3754 3326 3588 1096-1473 1563 1163 1473
 εἰπών οτι μετὰ το γενέσθαι με ἐκεῖ δεῖ με
 having said that, After my being there, it is necessary for me
 2532 *-1492 649-1161 1519 3588 *
 και Ρώμην ἰδεῖν 19:22 ἀποστείλας δε εις την Μακεδονίαν
 also to see Rome. And having sent unto Macedonia
 1417 3588 1247 1473 * 2532 *
 δύο των διακονούντων αυτώ Τιμόθεον και Ἐραστον
 two of the ones serving to him, Timothy and Erastus,
 1473 1907 5550 1519 3588 *
 αυτος ἐπέσχε χρονον εις την Ασιαν
 he waited for a time in Asia.

An Outcry in Ephesus

1096-1161 2596 3588 2540-1565
 19:23 εγένετο δε κατὰ τον καιρόν ἐκεῖνον
 And came to pass according to that time
 5017 3756 3641 4012 3588 3598
 ταραχος ουκ ολιγῶν περι της οδοῦ
 [3]disturbance [1]not [2]a little] concerning the way.
 *-1063 5100 3686 695 4160
 19:24 Δημήτριος γαρ τις ονοματι αργυροκόπος ποίων
 For Demetrius, a silversmith, making
 3485 693 * 3930 3588 5079
 ναούς αργυρούς Ἀρτέμιδος παρείχετο τοις τεχνίταις
 temples† of silver of Artemis, furnished to the craftsmen
 2039 3756 3641 3739 4867 2532
 ἐργασίαν ουκ ολίγην 19:25 οὗς συναθροίσας και
 [3]work [1]not [2]a little], whom gathering together, and
 3588 4012 3588 5108 2040 2036 435 1987
 τους περι τα τοιαῦτα ἐργάτας εἶπεν ἀνδρες ἐπίστασθε
 the ones concerning such workers, said, Men, you know
 3754 1537 3778 3588 2039 3588 2142-1473
 οτι εκ ταύτης της ἐργασίας η ευπορία ημών
 that from out of this work [2]our means
 1510.2.3 2532 2334 2532 191 3754 3756 3440
 εστι 19:26 και θεωρεῖτε και ακουετε οτι ου μόνον
 [1]is]. And you view and hear that not only
 * 235 4975 3956 3588 * 3588 *-3778
 Ἐφέσου ἀλλά σχεδόν πάσης της Ασίας ο Παῦλος οὗτος
 Ephesus, but nearly all Asia, this Paul
 3982 3179 2425 3793 3004 3754
 πείσας μετέστησεν ικανόν οχλον λέγων οτι
 having persuaded changed over a fit multitude, saying that
 3756-1510.2.6 2316 3588 1223 5495 1096 3756
 ουκ εἰσι θεοι οι δια χειρῶν γινόμενοι 19:27 ου
 [3]are not [6]gods [1]the things 3]by 4]hands 2]being made]. [2]not

19:24 †i.e. miniatures.

3440 1161 3778 2793 1473 3588 3313 1519
 μόνον δε τούτο κινδυνεύει ἡμῖν το μέρος εἰς
 3only 1[And] this, it exposes danger to us, lest the part† [2]into
 557 2064 235 2532 3588 3588 3173 2299
 ἀπελεγμὸν εἶθαι ἀλλὰ καὶ το τῆς μεγάλης θεᾶς
 3disrepute 1come], but also the [2of the 3great 4goddess
 * 2413 1519 3762 3049 3195 1161
 Ἀρτέμιδος ἱερὸν εἰς οὐδὲν λογισθῆναι μέλλειν δε
 5Artemis 1temple 7as 8nothing 6is considered], [4is about 1and
 2532 2507 3588 3168-1473 3739 3650 3588
 καὶ καθαιρεῖσθαι τὴν μεγαλειότητα αὐτῆς ἢ ὅλη ἡ
 3also 5to be lowered 2her magnificence], which all
 * 2532 3588 3611 4576 191-1161
 Ἀσία καὶ ἡ οἰκουμένη σέβεται 19:28 ἀκουσάντες δε
 Asia and the habitable world worship. And having heard,
 2532 1096 4134 2372 2896 3004
 καὶ γενόμενοι πλήρεις θυμοῦ ἐκράζον λέγοντες
 and having become full of rage, they cried out, saying,
 3173 3588 * 2532 4130
 μεγάλη ἡ Ἀρτεμῖς Ἐφεσίων 19:29 καὶ ἐπλήσθη
 Great is Artemis of the Ephesians. And [4was filled
 3588 4172 3650 4799 3729-5037 3661
 ἡ πόλις ὅλη συγχύσεως ὠρμησάν τε ὁμοθυμαδὸν
 1the 3city 2entire] of confusion, and advanced with one accord
 1519 3588 2302 4884 2532 *
 εἰς τὸ θέατρον συναρπάσαντες Γαῖον καὶ Ἀρίσταρχον
 unto the theater, having seized by force Gaius and Aristarchus,
 * 4898 3588 * 3588 1161
 Μακεδόνας συνεκδήμους του Παύλου 19:30 του δε
 Macedonian traveling companions of Paul. And
 * 1014 1525 1519 3588 1218 3756
 Παύλου βουλομένου εἰσελθεῖν εἰς τον δῆμον οὐκ
 Paul wanting to enter unto the people, [3did not
 1439 1473 3588 3101 5100-1161 2532
 εἶων ἀντὸν οἱ μαθηταί 19:31 τινές δε καὶ
 4allow 5him 1the 2disciples], And certain ones also
 3588 * 1510.6 1473-5384 3992 4314
 των Ἀσιαρχῶν ὄντες αὐτῷ φίλοι πέμψαντες προς
 of the Asiarchs, being friends with him, sending προς
 1473 3870 3361 1325 1438 1519 3588
 αὐτὸν παρεκάλουν μη δούναὶ εαυτὸν εἰς το
 him appealed for him to not put himself in the
 2302 243-3303-3767-243-5100
 θέατρον 19:32 ἄλλοι μὲν οὐν ἄλλο τι
 theater. Others therefore one thing and some another
 2896 1510.7.3 1063 3588 1577 4797 2532 3588
 ἐκράζον ἢ γὰρ ἡ ἐκκλησία συγκεχυμένη καὶ οἱ
 were crying out, [4was 1for 2the 3assembly] in tumult, and
 4183 3756 1492 5100-1752 4905
 πλείους οὐκ ᾔδεισαν τίνος ἐνεκεν συνεληλύθεισαν
 most did not know for what reason they had come together.
 19:33 εἰκ δε 3588 3793 4264 *
 And from out of the multitude they forced Alexander,
 4261-1473 3588 * 3588 1161 *
 προβαλλόντων αὐτὸν των Ἰουδαίων ο δε Ἀλέξανδρος
 [3burgeoning him forth 1of the 2Jews]. But Alexander,
 2678 3588 5495 2309 626 3588 1218
 κατασεισας τὴν χεῖρα ἠθέλεν ἀπολογεῖσθαι το δῆμον.
 having waved his hand, wanted to make a defense to the people.
 1921-1161 3754 *1510.2.3 5456 1096
 19:34 ἐπιγνόντες δε ὅτι Ἰουδαῖος ἐστὶ φωνῆ ἐγένετο
 And recognizing that he is a Jew, [3voice 1there became
 1520 1537 3956 5613-1909 5610 1417 2896 3173 3588
 μια ἐκ πάντων ὡς ἐπὶ ὥρας δύο κρᾶζόντων μεγάλη ἡ
 2one] from all, for about [2hours 1two] crying out, Great is
 * 2687 1161 3588
 Ἀρτεμῖς Ἐφεσίων 19:35 καταστείλας δε ο
 Artemis of the Ephesians. [4having restrained 1And 2the
 1122 3588 3793 5346 435 * 5100-1063
 γραμματεὺς τον ὄχλον φησὶν ἄνδρες Ἐφέσιοι τις γὰρ
 3scribe] the multitude, says, Men, Ephesians, for what
 1510.2.3-444 3739 3756 1097 3588 *
 ἐστὶν ἄνθρωπος ὃς οὐ γινώσκει τὴν Ἐφεσίων
 man is there who does not know the [2of the Ephesians
 4172 3511-1510.6 3588 3173 2299 *
 πόλιν νεοκόρον εὐσεβῆ της μεγάλης θεᾶς Ἀρτέμιδος
 1city] being a devotee of the great goddess Artemis,
 2532 3588 1356 368 3767 1510.6
 καὶ του Διοπετοῦς 19:36 ἀναντιρρήτων οὐν ὄντων
 even of the one sent by Zeus? Indisputable then [2being

3778 1163-1510.2.3 1473 2687 5224
 τούτων δέον ἐστὶν ὑμᾶς κατεσταλμένους ὑπαρχεῖν
 1these things], it is necessary for you [2restrained 1to be],
 2532 3367 4312 4238 71-1063
 καὶ μηδὲν προπετές πράσσειν 19:37 ἡγάγετε γὰρ
 and in nothing [2precipitously 1to act]. For you brought
 3588 435-3778 3777 2417 3777
 τους ἄνδρας τούτους οὐτε ιεροσόλους οὐτε
 these men, who are neither sacrilegious, nor
 987 3588 2316-1473 1487 3303 3767
 βλασφημούντας τὴν θεὸν ὑμῶν 19:38 εἰ μὲν οὖν
 blasphemous of your god. If indeed then
 * 2532 3588 4862 1473 5079 4314 5100
 Δημήτριος καὶ οἱ σὺν αὐτῷ τεχνῖται προς τινα
 Demetrius and the [2with 3him 1craftsmen] [3against 4anyone
 3056 2192 60 71 2532 446-1510.2.6
 λόγον ἔχουσι αγοραῖοι ἀγονταὶ καὶ ἀρθῦματοὶ εἰσιν
 2a matter 1have], let advocates be led, and there are procurators –
 1458 240 1487-1161 5100 4012
 ἐγκαλείωσαν ἀλλήλους 19:39 εἰ δε τι περὶ
 let them accuse one another! But if anything concerning
 2087 1934 1722 3588 1772 1577
 ἐτέρων ἐπιζητεῖτε ἐν τη ἐννόμῃ ἐκκλησίᾳ
 other matters you anxiously seek, [2in 3the 4lawful 5assembly
 1956 2532-1063 2793
 ἐπιλυθῆσεται 19:40 καὶ γὰρ κινδυνεύομεν
 1it shall be explained]. For also we are exposed to danger
 1458 4714 4012 3588 4594 3367
 ἐγκαλεῖσθαι στάσεως περὶ της σημερον μηδενός
 to be accused of insurrection concerning today, with no one
 158 5224 4012 3739 1410 1325
 αἰτιου ὑπάρχοντα περὶ ου δυνησόμεθα δουναι
 reason existing concerning which we shall be able to render
 3056 3588 4963-3778 2532 3778 2036
 λόγον της συστροφῆς ταύτης 19:41 καὶ ταυτα εἰπων
 a word for this tumult. And these things having said,
 630 3588 1577
 ἀπέλυσε την ἐκκλησίαν
 he dismissed the assembly.

CHAPTER 20

Paul's Journey in Greece

20:1 3326-1161 3588 3973 3588 2351
 μετὰ δε το παύσασθαι τον θόρυβον
 And after [3ceased 1the 2tumult],
 4341 3588 * 3588 3101 2532
 προσκαλεσάμενος ο Παῦλος τους μαθητάς καὶ
 [2having called 1Paul] the disciples, and
 782 1831 4198 1519 3588 *
 ἀσπασάμενος ἐξῆλθε πορευθῆναι εἰς την Μακεδονίαν.
 saluting, went forth into Macedonia.
 1330-1161 3588 3313-1565 2532 3870
 20:2 διελθὼν δε τα μέρη εκείνα καὶ παρακαλέσας
 And having gone through those parts and comforting
 1473 3056 4183 2064 1519 3588 *
 αὐτοὺς λόγῳ πολλῷ ἦλθεν εἰς την Ελλάδα
 them [2communication 1by much], he came unto Greece.
 4160-5037 3376 5140 1096
 20:3 ποιήσας τε μήνας τρεις γενομένης
 And having spent [2months 1three], [2having been made
 1473 1917 5259 3588 * 3195
 αὐτῷ ἐπιβουλῆς ὑπὸ των Ἰουδαίων μέλλουτι
 3against him 1with a plot] by the Jews, being about
 321 1519 3588 * 1096 1106 3588
 ἀνάγεσθαι εἰς την Συρίαν ἐγένετο γνώμη του
 to embark unto Syria, he became of the opinion του
 5290 1223 * 4902-1161
 υποστρέφειν δια Μακεδονίας 20:4 συνείπετο δε
 to return through Macedonia. And there accompanied
 1473 891 3588 * 3588 *
 αὐτὸν ἀχρι της Ἀσίας Σώπατρος† Βερροαῖος
 him as far as Asia; Sopator† a Berean;
 *.1161 * 2532 * 2532 *
 Θεσσαλονικέων δε Ἀρίσταρχος καὶ Σεκούνδος καὶ Γαῖος
 and of Thessalonians, Aristarchus and Secundus; and Gaius
 * 2532 * *.1161 * 2532 *
 Δερβαῖος καὶ Τιμόθεος Ἀσιανοὶ δε Τυχικός καὶ Τρόφιμος
 of Derbe, and Timothy; and of Asia, Tychicus and Trophimus.

19:27 †i.e. business.

20:4 †CP adds Πυρρον - of Pyrrhus.

3778 4281 3306 1473 1722 *
20:5 οὗτοι προελθόντες ἐμενον ἡμᾶς ἐν Τρωάδι
 These having gone forward waited for us in Troas.
 1473-1161 1602 3326 3588 2250 3588
20:6 ἡμεῖς δὲ ἐξεπλεύσαμεν μετὰ τὰς ἡμέρας τῶν
 And we sailed across, after the days of the
 106 575 * 2532 2064 4314 1473
 ἀζύμων ἀπὸ Φιλιππῶν καὶ ἦλθομεν πρὸς αὐτοὺς
 unleavened breads, from Philippi, and came to them
 1519 3588 * 891 2250 4002 3739 1304 2250
 εἰς τὴν Τρωάδα ἀχρι ἡμερῶν πέντε οὐ διετρίψαμεν ἡμέρας
 in Troas unto [2^{days} 1^{five}], where we spent [2^{days}
 2033
 ἐπτα
 1^{seven}].

Eutychus Raised from the Dead

1722-1161 3588 1520 3588 4521
20:7 ἐν δε τῇ μιᾷ τῶν σαββάτων
 And on the day one of the sabbaths,
 4863 3588 3101 2806 740 3588
 συνηγημένοι τὸν μαθητῶν κλάσαι ἄρτον ο
 [3^{having been gathered} 1^{the} 2^{disciples}] to break bread,
 * 1256 1473 3195 1826 3588
 Παῦλος διελέγετο αὐτοῖς μέλλον ἐξίεναι τῇ
 Paul reasoned with them, being about to exit the
 1887 3905-5037 3588 3056 3360 3317
 ἐπαύριον παρέτεινε τὸν λόγον μέχρι μεσονυκτίου
 next day, and he extended the word until midnight.
 1510.7.6-1161 2985 2425 1722 3588 5253
20:8 ἦσαν δὲ λαμπάδες ἰκαναὶ ἐν τῷ ὑπερώῳ
 And there were [2^{of lamps} 1^{a fit amount}] in the upper room
 3739 1510.7.4 4863 2521-1161
 οὐ ἦμεν συνηγημένοι 20:9 καθήμενος δὲ
 where we were gathered together. And there was sitting down
 5100 3494 3686 * 1909 3588 2376
 τις νεανίας ὀνόματι Εὐτύχος ἐπὶ τῆς θυρίδος
 a certain young one, by name Eutychus, by the window,
 2702 5258 901 1256-3588 *
 καταφερόμενος ὑπὸν βαθεῖ διαλεγόμενον τοῦ Παύλου
 being sunk [2^{sleep} 1^{in a deep}]. And with Paul reasoning
 1909-4183 2702 575 3588 4098
 ἐπὶ πλεῖον κατενεχθεὶς ἀπὸ τοῦ ὑπνου ἐπέσεν
 for a long time, having sunken from the sleep, he fell
 575 3588 5152 2736 2532 142 3498
 ἀπὸ τοῦ τρίτου κᾶτω καὶ ἦρθη νεκρὸς
 from the third level to below, and was lifted up dead.
 2597-1161 3588 * 1968 1473 2532
20:10 καταβὰς δὲ ο Παῦλος ἐπέπεσεν αὐτὸν καὶ
 And having descended, Paul fell upon him, and
 4843 2036 3361 2350 3588
 συμπεριλάβων εἶπε μὴ θορυβησθε ἡ
 having wrapped around him, said, Do not make a disruption,
 1063 5590-1473 1722 1473 1510.2.3 305-1161 2532
 γὰρ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ ἐν αὐτῷ ἐστίν 20:11 ἀναβὰς δὲ καὶ
 for his life [2ⁱⁿ 3^{him} 1^{is}]. And having ascended, and
 2806 740 2532 1089 1909-2425-5037 3656
 κλάσας ἄρτον καὶ γευσάμενος ἐφ' ἱκανὸν τε ὀμίλησας
 having broken bread, and having tasted, and for a fit time consorting
 891 827 3779 1831 71-1161 3588
 ἀχρις αὐγῆς οὕτως ἐξῆλθεν 20:12 ἦγαγον δὲ τοῦ
 until daylight, thus he went forth. And they brought the
 3816 2198 2532 3870 3756 3357
 παῖδα ζῶντα καὶ παρεκλήθησαν οὐ μετρίως
 child alive, and were comforted not moderately.

Setting Sail for Jerusalem

1473-1161 4281 1909 3588 4143 321
20:13 ἡμεῖς δὲ προελθόντες ἐπὶ τὸ πλοῖον ἀνήχθημεν
 And we, having gone forth unto the boat, embarked
 1519 3588 * 1564 3195 353
 εἰς τὴν Ἄσσον ἐκεῖθεν μέλλοις ἀναλαμβάνειν
 unto Assos, from there being about to take up
 3588 * 3779-1063 1510.7.3 1299
 τὸν Παῦλον οὕτω γὰρ ἦν διατεταγμένος
 Paul; for so it was having been set in order,
 3195-1473 3978 5613-1161 4820
 μέλλον αὐτὸς πεζεύειν 20:14 ὡς δὲ συνέβαλεν
 himself being about to go on foot. And when he united
 1473 1519 3588 * 353-1473 2064 1519
 ἡμῖν εἰς τὴν Ἄσσον ἀναλαβόντες αὐτὸν ἦλθομεν εἰς
 with us at Assos, having taken him in, we came unto

* 2547 636 3588
20:15 κακειθεν ἀποπλεύσαντες τῇ
 And from there sailing away, the
 1966 2658 481 * 3588-1161 2087
 ἐπιούσῃ κατητήσαμεν ἀντικρὺ Χίου τῇ δε ετέρα
 following day we arrived towards Chios. And in the other day
 3846 1519 * 2532 3306 1722 *
 παρεβάλομεν εἰς Σάμον καὶ μείναντες ἐν Τρωγυλλίῳ
 we set aside unto Samos, and abided in Trogyllium.
 3588 2192 2064 1519 * 2919 1063
 τῇ ἐχομένῃ ἦλθομεν εἰς Μίλητον 20:16 ἔκρινε γὰρ
 And the next day we came to Miletus. [3^{decided} 1^{For}
 3588 * 3896 3588 * 3704 3361
 ο Παῦλος παραπλεύσαι τὴν Ἐφεσον ὅπως μὴ
 2^{Paul}] to sail by Ephesus, so that it should not
 1096 1473 5551 1722 3588 * 4692-1063
 γένηται αὐτῷ χρόνотριβῆσαι ἐν τῇ Ἀσίᾳ ἐσπευδε γὰρ
 happen for him to spend time in Asia; for he hastened,
 1487 1415-1510.7.3 1473 3588 2250 3588 4005
 εἰ δυνατὸν ἦν αὐτῷ τὴν ἡμέραν τῆς πεντηκοστῆς
 if it was possible for him, [4^{on the} 3^{day} of Pentecost
 1096 1519 *
 γενέσθαι εἰς Ἱεροσόλυμα
 1^{to be} 2ⁱⁿ 3^{Jerusalem}].

Paul's Farewell Address

575-1161 3588 * 3992 1519 *
20:17 ἀπο δε τῆς Μιλήτου πέμψας εἰς Ἐφεσον
 And from Miletus, having sent to Ephesus,
 3333 3588 4245 3588 1577
 μετεκαλέσατο τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους τῆς ἐκκλησίας
 he called for the elders of the assembly.
 5613-1161 3854 4314 1473 2036 1473
20:18 ὡς δε παρεγένοντο πρὸς αὐτὸν εἶπεν αὐτοῖς
 And when they were come to him, he said to them,
 1473 1987 575 4413 2250 575-3739 1910 1519
 υμεῖς ἐπίστασθε ἀπὸ πρώτης ἡμέρας ἀφ' ἧς ἐπέβην εἰς
 You know, from the first day of which I set foot in
 3588 * 4459 3326 1473 3588-3956 5550 1096
 τὴν Ἀσίαν πως μεθ' ὑμῶν τὸν πάντα χρόνον ἐγενόμην
 Asia, how [2^{with} 3^{you} 4^{all the} 5^{time} I was],
 1398 3588 2962 3326 3956 5012
20:19 δουλεύων τῷ κυρίῳ μετὰ πάσης ταπεινοφροσύνης
 serving to the Lord with all humility,
 2532 4183 1144 2532 3986 3588 4819
 καὶ πολλῶν δακρῶν καὶ πειρασμῶν τῶν συμβάντων
 and many tears and tests, of the ones coming to pass
 1473 1722 3588 1917 3588 * 5613 3762
 μοι ἐν ταῖς ἐπιβουλαῖς τῶν Ἰουδαίων 20:20 ὡς οὐδὲν
 to me in the plots of the Jews; how [2^{nothing}
 5288 3588 4851 3588 3361
 ὑπεστείλαμην τῶν συμφερόντων τοῦ μη
 I kept back] of the things advantageous unto you, so as to not
 312 1473 2532 1321 1473 1219 2532 2596 3624
 ἀναγγεῖλαι ὑμῖν καὶ διδάξαι υμᾶς δημοσίᾳ καὶ κατ' οἴκους
 announce it to you, and to teach you in public, and by houses,
 1263 * 5037 2532 * 3588 1519
20:21 διαμαρτυρόμενος Ἰουδαίοις τε καὶ Ἑλλήσι τῇ εἰς
 testifying both to Jews, and Greeks, the thing for
 3588 2316 3341 2532 4102 3588 1519 3588 2962-1473
 τὸν θεὸν μετάνοιαν καὶ πίστιν τὴν εἰς τὸν κύριον ἡμῶν
 God – repentance and belief in our Lord
 * 5547 2532 3568 2400 1473 1210
 Ἰησοῦν χριστὸν 20:22 καὶ νῦν ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ δεδεμένος
 Jesus Christ. And now, behold, I being bound
 3588 4151 4198 1519 * 3588 1722
 τῷ πνεύματι πορεύομαι εἰς Ἱεροσόλυμα τα ἐν
 in the spirit go unto Jerusalem, [3^{the things} 4ⁱⁿ
 1473 4876 1473 3361 1492 4133 3754 3588
 αὐτῇ συναντήσοντά μοι μὴ εἰδῶς 20:23 πλὴν ὅτι το
 5^{it} 6^{meeting up with} 7^{me} 1^{not} 2^{knowing}], except that the
 4151 3588 39 2596-4172 1263 3004 3754 1199
 πνεῦμα το ἅγιον κατὰ πόλιν διαμαρτύρεται λέγον ὅτι δεσμὰ
 [2^{spirit} 1^{holy}] in every city testifies, saying that bonds
 1473 2532 2347 3306 235 3762 3056
 με καὶ θλίψεις μένουσι 20:24 ἀλλ' οὐδενὸς λόγον
 [4^{me} 1^{and} 2^{afflictions} 3^{await}]. But [3^{of} nothing 2^{account}
 4160 3761 2192 3588 5590-1473 5093 1683
 ποιῶμαι οὐδέ ἔχω τὴν ψυχὴν μου τιμίαν ἐμαυτῷ
 I make]; nor do I hold my life esteemed to myself,
 20:23 †CP adds μοι - to me.

5613 5048 3588 1408-1473 3326 5479 2532 3588 1248
 ως τελειώσει τον δρόμον μου μετά χαράς και την διακονίαν
 so as to finish my race with joy, and the service
 3739 2983 3844 3588 2962 * 1263
 ην έλαβον παρά του κυρίου Ιησού διαμαρτύρασθαι
 which I received from the Lord Jesus, to testify
 3588 2098 3588 5484 3588 2316 2532 3568
 το ευαγγέλιον της χάριτος του θεού 20:25 και νυν
 the good news of the favor of God. And now
 2400 1473 1492 3754 3765 3708 3588 4383-1473
 ιδού εγώ οίδα ότι ουκέτι ύψεσθε το πρόσωπόν μου
 behold, I know that no longer shall I see
 1473 3956 1722 3739 1330 2784 3588
 υμείς πάντες εν οίς διήλθον κηρύσσω την
 you all, among whom I went about proclaiming the
 932 3588 2316 1352 3143 1473
 βασιλειαν του θεού 20:26 διό μαρτύρομαι υμίν
 kingdom of God. Therefore I testify to you
 1722 3588 4594 2250 3754 2513-1473 575 3588 129
 εν τη σημερινή ημέρα ότι καθαρός εγώ από του αιματος
 in today's day that I am clean from the blood
 3956 3756 1063 5288 3588 3361 312
 πάντων 20:27 ου γαρ ύπεστειλάμην του μη αναγγείλαι
 of all. [I did not for I] keep back to announce
 1473 3956 3588 1012 3588 2316 4337
 υμίν πάσαν την βουλήν του θεού 20:28 προσέχετε
 to you all the counsel of God. Take heed
 3767 1438 2532 3956 3588 4168 1722 3739 1473
 ουν εαυτοίς και παντί τω ποιμνίω εν ω υμεις
 then to yourselves, and to all the flock, in which you
 3588 4151 3588 39 5087 1985 4165 3588
 το πνεύμα το αγιον έθετο επισκόπους ποιμαίνειν την
 the spirit holy placed as overseers, to tend the
 1577 3588 2316 3739 4046 1223 3588
 εκκλησίαν του θεού ην περιποιήσατο δια του
 assembly of God, which he procured through
 2398 129 1473-1063 1492 3778 3754 1525
 ιδίου αιματος 20:29 εγώ γαρ οίδα τούτο ότι εισελθούσιν
 his own blood! For I know this, that shall enter
 3326 3588 867-1473 3074 926 1519 1473 3361
 μετά την αφίξίν μου λυκοι βαρείς εις υμας μη
 after my departure wolves grievous unto you, not
 5339 3588 4168 2532 1537 1473-1473
 φειδόμενοι του ποιμνίου 20:30 και εξ υμών αυτών
 sparing the flock. And from out of your own selves
 450 435 2980 1294 3588
 αναστήσονται άνδρες λαλούντες διεστραμμένα του
 shall rise up men speaking things being perverted,
 645 3588 3101 3694 1473 1352
 αποσπών τους μαθητάς οπίσω αυτών 20:31 διό
 to draw away the disciples after them. Therefore
 1127 3421 3754 5148 3571
 γρηγορείτε μνημονεύοντες ότι τριετίαν νυκτα
 be vigilant! remembering that for a space of three years, night
 2532 2250 3756-3973 3326 1144 3560 1520
 και ημέραν ουκ επαυσάμην μετά δακρύων νουθετών ένα
 and day I ceased not with tears admonishing one
 1538 2532 3569 3908-1473 80 3588
 έκαστον 20:32 και τα νυν παρατίθεμαι υμας αδελφοί τω
 each]. And at present I point you out, brothers, to
 2316 2532 3588 3056 3588 5484-1473 3588 1410
 θεώ και τω λόγω της χάριτος αυτού τω δυναμένω
 God, and to the word of his favor, to the thing being able
 2026 2532 1325 1473 2817 1722 3588
 εποικοδομήσαι και δούναι υμίν κληρονομίαν εν τοίς
 to build up, and to give to you an inheritance among the ones
 37 3956 694 2228 5553 2228
 ηγιασμένοις πασιν 20:33 αργυρίου η χρυσιού η
 having been sanctified all]. [silver or gold
 2441 3762 1937 1473-1097
 υατισμού ουδερός επεθύμησα 20:34 αυτοί γινώσκετε
 of no one I desired]. You know yourselves,
 3754 3588 5532-1473 2532 3588 1510.6 3326 1473 5256
 ότι ταις χρείαις μου και τοίς ούσι μετ' εμού υπηρέτησαν
 that my needs, and the ones being with me, assisted
 3588 5495 3778 3956 5263 1473
 αι χείρες αυται 20:35 πάντα υπέδειξα υμίν
 hands these]. All things I plainly showed to you,
 3754 3779 2872 1163 482 3588
 ότι ούτω κοπιώντας δει αντιλαμβάνεσθαι των
 that so tiring it is necessary to assist the ones

20:28 †CP adds κυριον και - of the Lord and.

770 3421-5037 3588 3056 3588 2962 *
 ασθενούντων μνημονεύειν τε των λόγων του κυρίου Ιησού
 being weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus,
 3754 1473 2036 3107 1510.2.3 1325 3123 2228 2983
 ότι αυτός ειπε μακαρίον εστι διδόναι μαλλον η λαμβάνειν
 that he said, [blessed it is to give more] than to receive.
 2532 3778 2036 5087 3588 1119-1473
 20:36 και ταύτα ειπών θεις τα γόνατα αυτού
 And these things having said, having set his knees
 4862 3956-1473 4336 2425 1161
 σιν πάνσιν αυτοίς προσήυξατο 20:37 ικανός δε
 with them all, he prayed. [a fit amount] And
 1096 2805 3956 2532 1968 1909 3588
 εγένετο κλαυθμός παντων και επιπεσόντες επι του
 there became] of weeping by all. And falling upon the
 5137 3588 * 2705 1473 3600
 τραχηλον του Παύλου κατεφίλων αυτών 20:38 οδυνώμενοι
 neck of Paul they kissed him, being grieved
 3122 1909 3588 3056 3739 2046 3754 3765
 μαλιστα επι τω λόγω ω ειρηκει ότι ουκέτι
 especially over the word which he had said, that no longer
 3195 3588 4383-1473 2334 4311-1161
 μέλλουσι το πρόσωπον αυτού θεωρείν †προπέμπον δε
 are they about his face to view]. And they sent
 1473 1519 3588 4143
 αυτόν εις το πλοίον ††
 him unto the boat.

CHAPTER 21

Paul Embarks for Jerusalem

21:1 5613-1161 1096 321-1473
 ως δε εγένετο αναβήναι ημάς
 And when it came to pass, we embarked,
 645 575 1473 2113 2064
 αποσπασθέντας απ' αυτών ευθυδρομήσαντες ηλθομεν
 having drawn away from them, having run direct, we came
 1519 3588 * 3588-1161 1836 1519 3588 *
 εις την Κωσ την δε εξης εις την Ρόδον
 unto Cos, and the next day unto Rhodes,
 2547 1519 * 2532 2147 4143
 και εκθεν εις Παταρα 21:2 και ευρόντες πλοιον
 and from there unto Patara. And having found a boat
 1276 1519 * 1910 321
 διαπερών εις Φοινικην επιβάντες ανήχθημεν
 passing through unto Phoenicia, having set foot on it, we embarked.
 398 1161 3588 * 2532 2641
 21:3 αναφανέντες δε την Κύπρον και καταλιπόντες
 [having appeared] And Cyprus, and having left
 1473 2176 4126 1519 * 2532 2609 1519
 αυτήν ενώννον επλέομεν εις Συρίαν και κατήχθημεν εις
 it on the left, we sailed unto Syria, and led down unto
 * 1566-1063 1510.7.3 3588 4143 670 3588
 Τύρον εκεισε γαρ ην το πλοιον αποφορτιζόμενον τον
 Tyre; for at that place [was the boat] unloading the
 1117 2532 429 3588 3101 1961
 γομον 21:4 και ανευρόντες τους μαθητάς επειμαμεν
 cargo. And having discovered the disciples, (we remained
 847 2250 2033 3748 3588 *-3004 1223
 αυτού ημέρας επτά οίτινες τω Παύλω έλεγον δια
 there [days seven], who said to Paul through
 3588 4151 3361-305 1519 * 3753-1161
 του πνεύματος μη αναβαίνειν εις Ιεροσόλην 21:5 οτε δε
 the spirit to not ascend unto Jerusalem. But when
 1096 1473 1822 3588 2250 1831
 εγένετο ημάς εξαρτίσαι τας ημέρας εξελθόντες
 it happened we accomplished the days, having gone forth
 4198 4311-1473 3956 4862 1135
 επορευόμεθα προπεμπόντων ημάς παντων σιν γυναιξι
 we went [escorting us] all with the women
 2532 5043 2193 1854 3588 4172 2532 5087 3588 1119
 και τέκνους εως έξω της πόλεως και θέντες τα γόνατα
 and children] as far as outside the city. And setting the knees
 1909 3588 123 4336 2532 782
 επι τον αιγιαλόν προσηύξαμεθα 21:6 και ασπασάμενοι
 upon the shore we prayed. And having saluted

20:35 †CP reads τον λογον - the word.

20:38 †-††CP omits.

240 1910 1519 3588 4143 1565-1161 5290
 αλλήλους επέβημεν εἰς τὸ πλοῖον ἐκεῖνοι δὲ ὑπέστρεψαν
 one another, we mounted into the boat, and those returned
 1519 3588-2398 1473-1161 3588 4144 1274
 εἰς τὰ ἴδια 21:7 ἡμεῖς δὲ τὸν πλοῦν διανύσαντες
 to their own. And we [2^{the} 3^{voyage} 4^{having concluded}]
 575 * 2658 1519 * 2532 782
 ἀπὸ Τύρον κατηγήσαμεν εἰς Πτολεμαῖδα καὶ ἀσπασάμενοι
 from Tyre, arrived at Ptolemais. And having saluted
 3588 80 3306 2250 1520 3844 1473 3588-1161
 τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς ἐμείναμεν ἡμέραν μίαν παρ' αὐτοῖς 21:8 τῆ δὲ
 the brothers, we abode [2^{day} 1^{one}] with them. And the
 1887 1831 3588 4012 3588 *
 ἐπαύριον ἐξελθόντες 1οὶ περὶ τὸν Παύλου††
 next day, [4^{having gone forth} 1^{the ones} 2^{around} 3^{Paul}],
 2064 1519 * 2532 1525 1519 3588 3624
 ἦλθον εἰς Καίσαρειαν καὶ εἰσελθόντες εἰς τὸν οἶκον
 they came unto Caesarea. And having entered into the house
 * 3588 2099 1510.6 1537 3588 2033
 Φιλίππου τοῦ εὐαγγελιστοῦ ὄντος ἐκ τῶν ἐπτά
 of Philip the evangelist, being from out of the seven,
 3306 3844 1473 3778-1161 1510.7.6 2364
 ἐμείναμεν παρ' αὐτῶ 21:9 τούτῳ δὲ ἦσαν θυγατέρες
 we stayed with him. And to this man were [3^{daughters}]
 3933 5064 4395 1961
 παρθένου τέσσαρες προφητεύουσαι 21:10 ἐπιμενόντων
 2^{virgin} [4^{four}] who prophesied. [3^{remaining}]
 1161 1473 2250 4183 2718 5100
 δὲ ἡμῶν ἡμέρας πλείους κατῆλθέ τις
 1^{And} 2^{of our} 5^{days} 4^{many}], there came down a certain one
 575 3588 * 4396 3686 * 2532
 ἀπὸ τῆς Ἰουδαίας προφήτης ὀνόματι Ἀγαβος 21:11 καὶ
 from Judea, a prophet by name Agabus. And
 2064 4314 1473 2532 142 3588 2223 3588 *
 ἐλθὼν πρὸς ἡμᾶς καὶ ἀρας τὴν ζώνην τοῦ Παύλου
 having come to us, and having taken the belt of Paul,
 1210-5037 1473 3588 5495 2532 3588 4228 2036
 ὄσας τε αὐτοῦ τὰς χεῖρας καὶ τοὺς πόδας εἶπε
 and having bound his hands and feet, he said,
 3592 3004 3588 4151 3588 39 3588 435 3739
 ταδε λέγει τὸ πνεῦμα τὸ ἅγιον τὸν ἀνδρα οὗ
 Thus says the [2^{spirit} 1^{holy}], The man of which
 1510.2.3 3588 2223-3778 3779 1210 1519 *
 ἐστὶν ἡ ζώνη αὐτῆ οὕτω δῆσουσιν εἰς Ἱερουσαλὴμ
 is this belt, so shall [5^{bind} 3ⁱⁿ 4^{Jerusalem}]
 3588 * 2532 3860 1519 5495 1484
 οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι καὶ παραδώσουσιν εἰς χεῖρας ἐθνῶν
 1^{the} 2^{Jews}], and deliver up into the hands of the nations.
 5613-1161 191 3778 3870 1473-5037
 21:12 ὡς δὲ ἠκούσαμεν ταῦτα παρεκαλούμεν ἡμεῖς τε
 And when we heard these things, [3^{appealed} 1^{both we}]
 2532 3588 1786 3588 3361 305 1473
 καὶ οἱ ἐντόπιοι τοῦ μὴ ἀναβαίνειν αὐτὸν
 2^{and} 3^{the ones} 4^{of that place} 7^{to not} 8^{ascend} 6^{for him}]
 1519 * 611 5037 3588 * 5100
 εἰς Ἱερουσαλὴμ 21:13 ἀπεκρίθη τε ὁ Παῦλος τι
 unto Jerusalem. [3^{responded} 1^{And} 2^{Paul}], Why
 4160 2799 2532 4919 1473 3588 2588
 ποιεῖτε κλαίοντες καὶ συνθρύπτοντές μου τὴν καρδίαν
 do you cause weeping and breaking of my heart?
 1473-1063 3756 3440 1210 235 2532 599 1519
 ἐγὼ γὰρ οὐ μόνον δεθῆναι ἀλλὰ καὶ ἀποθανεῖν εἰς
 For I not only to be bound, but also [3^{to die} 4ⁱⁿ]
 * 2093 2192 5228 3588 3686 3588 2962
 Ἱερουσαλὴμ ἐτοιμῶς ἔχω ὑπὲρ τοῦ ὀνόματος τοῦ κυρίου
 3^{Jerusalem} 1^{readily} 2^{hold} for the name of the Lord
 * 3361 3982 1161 1473 2270
 Ἰησοῦ 21:14 μὴ πειθομένου δὲ αὐτοῦ ἠσυχάσαμεν
 Jesus. [3^{not} 4^{being persuaded} 1^{And} 2^{he}], we were still,
 2036 3588 2307 3588 2962 1096 3326-1161
 εἰπόντες τὸ θέλημα τοῦ κυρίου γινέσθω 21:15 μετὰ δὲ
 having said, The will of the Lord, let it be! And after
 3588 2250-3778 1980.1 305 1519
 τὰς ἡμέρας ταύτας ἐπισκευασάμενοι ἀνεβαίνομεν εἰς
 these days, having packed up, we ascended unto
 * 4905-1161 2532 3588 3101
 Ἱερουσαλὴμ 21:16 συνήλθον δὲ καὶ τῶν μαθητῶν
 Jerusalem. And came together also some of the disciples

21:8 †—††CP omits.

575 * 4862 1473 71 3844 3739
 ἀπὸ Καισαρείας συν ἡμῖν ἀγοντες† παρ' ὧ
 from Caesarea with us, bringing the one with whom
 3579 *5100 * 744 3101
 ξενισθῶμεν Μνάσωνι τινι Κυπρίῳ ἀρχαῖω μαθητῇ
 we should lodge, a certain Mnason a Cypriot, [2^{of old} 1^{a disciple}].

Paul's Arrival in Jerusalem

21:17 1096 1161 1473 1519 * 780
 γενομένων δὲ ἡμῶν εἰς Ἱερουσόλυμα ἀσμένως
 [3^{being} 1^{And} 2^{of our}] in Jerusalem, [3^{gladly}]
 1209 1473 3588 80 21:18 3588-1161 1966
 ἐδέξαντο ἡμᾶς οἱ ἀδελφοί 21:18 τῆ δὲ ἐπιούσῃ
 4^{received} 5^{us} 1^{the} 2^{brothers}]. And the following day
 1524-3588 * 4862 1473 4314 * 3936-5037
 εἰσῆλθε ὁ Παῦλος συν ἡμῖν πρὸς Ἰάκωβον πάντες τε
 Paul enters with us to James, and all
 3854 3588 4245 2532 782
 παρέγενοντο οἱ πρεσβύτεροι 21:19 καὶ ἀσπασάμενος
 [3^{arrived} 1^{the} 2^{elders}]. And having greeted
 1473 1834 2596 1520 1538 3739 4160
 αὐτοὺς ἐξηγεῖτο καθ' ἑκάστον ὡν ἐποίησεν
 them, he described according to [2^{one} 1^{each}] what [2^{did}]
 3588 2316 1722 3588 1484 1223 3588 1248-1473
 ὁ θεὸς ἐν τοῖς ἔθνεσι διὰ τῆς διακονίας αὐτοῦ
 1^{God}] among the nations through his service.
 3588-1161 191 1392 3588 2962 2036-5037
 21:20 οἱ δὲ ἀκούσαντες ἐδόξαζον τὸν κυριον† εἶπον τε
 And they having heard, glorified the Lord. And they said
 1473 2334 80 4214 3461 1510.2.6
 αὐτῷ θεωρεῖς ἀδελφέ πῶσαι μυριάδες εἰσὶν
 to him, You view, O brother, how many myriads [2^{there are} are
 *3588-4100 2532 3956 2207 3588
 Ἰουδαίων τῶν πεπιστευκῶν καὶ πάντες ζηλωταὶ τοῦ
 1^{of believing Jews}], and all [2^{zealous} 3^{of the}]
 351 5224 2727-1161 4012 1473 3754
 νόμου υπάρχουσι 21:21 κατηγήθησαν δὲ περὶ σου οὐ
 4^{law} 1^{being}]. And they instruct concerning you that
 646 1321 575 * 3588 2596 3588
 ἀποστασίαν διδάσκεις ἀπὸ Μωσέως τοὺς κατὰ τὰ
 [7^{defection} 2^{all} 3^{the Jews}], saying not to circumcise their
 1484 3956 * 3004 3361 4059 1473 3588
 ἔθνη πάντας Ἰουδαίους λέγων μὴ περιτέμνειν αὐτοὺς τὰ
 9^{nations} 2^{all} 3^{the Jews}], saying not to circumcise their
 5043 3366 3588 1485 4043 5100 3767
 τέκνα μὴδὲ τοῖς ἔθεσι περιπατεῖν 21:22 τί οὖν
 children, nor [2^{in the} 3^{customs} 1^{to walk}]. What then
 1510.2.3 3843 1163 4128 4905
 ἐστὶ πάντως δεῖ πλῆθος συναλθεῖν
 is it? Assuredly it is necessary for a multitude to come together,
 191-1063 3754 2064 3778 3767
 ἀκούσονται γὰρ ὅτι ἐλήλυθας 21:23 τοῦτο οὖν
 for they shall hear that you have come. This then
 4160 3739 1473-3004 1510.2.6 1473 435 5064
 ποίησον ὁ σοὶ λέγομεν εἰσὶν ἡμῖν ἄνδρες τέσσαρες
 do what we tell you! There are with us [2^{men} 1^{four}]
 2171 2192 1909 1438 3778-3880
 εὐχὴν ἔχοντες ἐφ' ἐαυτῶν 21:24 τούτους παραλάβων
 4^{a vow} 3^{having}] upon themselves; taking these,
 48 4862 1473 2532 1159 1909 1473 2443
 ἀγιάσθητι συν αὐτοῖς καὶ δαπάνησον ἐπ' αὐτοῖς ὕα
 be purified with them, and spend for them, that
 3587 3588 2776 2532 1097-3956 3754 3739
 ξυρήσωνται τὴν κεφαλὴν καὶ γνώσι πάντες ὅτι ὡν
 they may shave the head! And all should know that of which
 2727 4012 1473 3762-1510.2.3 235
 κατήχηται περὶ σοῦ οὐδὲν ἐστὶν ἀλλὰ
 they have been instructed concerning you is nothing, but
 4748 2532 1473 3588 3551 5442
 στοιχεῖς καὶ αὐτὸς τὸν νόμον φυλάσσω
 you conform to [4^{even} 5^{yourself} 2^{the} 3^{law} 1^{keeping}].
 4012-1161 3588 4100 1484 1473
 21:25 περὶ δὲ τῶν πεπιστευκῶν ἐθνῶν ἡμεῖς
 But concerning the ones believing of the nations, we
 1989 2919 3367 5108 5083-1473
 ἐπεστείλαμεν κρίναντες μὴδὲν τοιοῦτον τῆρειν αὐτοῖς
 wrote, judging [2^{no} 3^{such thing} 1^{them to give heed to}],

21:16 †CP αγαγοντες - bringing.

21:20 †CP reads θεον - God.

1508 5442-1473 3588-5037 1494 2532
 ει μη φυλάσσεσθαι αυτούς το τε ειδωλόθυτον και
 except to keep themselves from both that sacrificed to idols, and
 3588 129 2532 4156 2532 4202
 το αιμα και πρικτόν και πορνείαν
 the blood, and what is strangled, and harlotry.

A Riot in the Temple

21:26 5119 3588 * 3880 3588 435 3588
 τότε ο Παύλος παραλαβών τους άνδρας τη
 Then Paul, having taken the men the
 2192 2250 4862 1473 48 1524
 εχομένη ημερα συν αυτοις αγιισθεισ εις ηει
 next day, with them having been purified, he entered
 1519 3588 2413 1229 3588 1604 3588 2250
 εις το ιερον διαγγελλον την εκπληρωσιν των ημερων
 into the temple, declaring the fulfillment of the days
 3588 49 2193 3739 4374 5228 1520 1538
 του αγιισμου εως ου προσηνεχη υπερ ενος εκαστου
 of the purification, while [3]was offered 4for 6one 5each
 1473 3588 4376 5613-1161 3195
 αυτων η προσφορα 21:27 ως δε εμελλον
 of them the offering. And when [4]were about
 3588 2033 2250 4931 3588 575 3588 *
 αι επτα ημεραι συντελεισθαι οι απο της Ασιας
 the seven days to be completed, the [2]from 3Asia
 2300 1473 1722 3588 2413 4797
 Ιουδαιοι θεασάμενοι αυτον εν τω ιερω συνεχουν
 Jews, having seen him in the temple, caused a tumult
 3956 3588 3793 2532 1911 3588 5495 1909 1473
 παντα του οχλου και επεβαλον τας χειρας επ αυτον
 with all the multitude and put hands upon him,
 2896 435 * 997 3778 1510.2.3
 21:28 κραοντες ανδρες Ισραηλιται βοηθειτε ουτος εστιν
 crying out, Men, Israelites, help! This is
 3588 444 3588 2596 3588 2992 2532 3588 3551
 ο ανθρωπος ο κατα του λαου και του νομου
 the man [4]against the 6people 7and 8the 9law
 2532 3588 5117-3778 3956 3837 1321
 και του τοπου τουτου παντας πανταχου διδασκων
 and of this place all 2everywhere 3teaching.
 2089 5037 2532 * 1521 1519 3588 2413 2532
 ετι τε και Ελληνας εισηγαγεν εις το ιερον και
 Still indeed even Greeks he brings into the temple, and
 2840 3588 39 5117 3778 1510.7.6-1063
 κεκοινωκε τον αγιον τοπον τουτον 21:29 ησαν γαρ
 makes [4]unclean 2holy 3place [this]. (For they were
 3708 * 3588 * 1722 3588 4172 4862 1473
 εωρακοτες Τροφιμον τον Εφεσιον εν τη πολει συν αυτω
 seeing Trophimus the Ephesian [3]in 4the 5city 1with 2him,]
 3739 3543 3754 1519 3588 2413 1521 3588
 ον ενομιζον οτι εις το ιερον εισηγαγεν ο
 whom they thought that [3]into 4the 5temple 2brought
 * 2795 5037 3588 4172 3650 2532
 Παυλος 21:30 εκινθη τε η πολις ολη και
 Paul. And [4]was shaken 5indeed 1the 3city 2entire, and
 1096 4890 3588 2992 2532 1949
 εγενετο συνδρομη του λαου και επιλαβομενοι
 there became a stampede of people. And having taken hold of
 3588 * 1670 1473 1854 3588 2413 2532 2112
 του Παυλου ειλικον αυτον εξω του ιερου και ευθεως
 Paul, they drew him outside of the temple, and immediately
 2808 3588 2374 2212-1161 1473-615
 εκλεισθησαν αι θυραι 21:31 ζητουντων δε αυτον αποκτειναι
 locked the doors. And seeking to kill him,
 305 5334 3588 5506 3588 4686 3754 3650
 ανεβη φασις τω χιλιαρχω της σπειρης οτι ολη
 [2]ascended 1a report to the commander of the cohort that all
 4797 * 3739 1824 3880
 συγκεχυται Ιερουσαλημ 21:32 ος εξαντης παραλαβων
 Jerusalem was in tumult; who immediately, having taken
 4757 2532 1543 2701 1909 1473
 στρατιωτας και εκατονταρχους κατεδραμεν επ αυτους
 soldiers and centurions, ran down upon them.
 3588-1161 1492 3588 5506 2532 3588 4757
 οι δε ιδοντες τον χιλιαρχον και τους στρατιωτας
 And the ones beholding the commander and the soldiers,
 3973 5180 3588 * 1448-1161
 επαυσαντο τυποντες τον Παυλον 21:33 εγγισας δε
 they ceased beating Paul. And having approached,
 3588 5506 1949 1473 2532 2753 1210
 ο χιλιαρχος επελαβετο αυτου και εκελευσε δεθηναι
 the commander took hold of him, and bid him to be tied

254 1417 2532 4441 5100 302-1510.4 2532 5100
 αλυσει δυσι και επυθανετο τις αν ειη και τι
 [2]chains 1with two, and to inquire about who he may be and what
 1510.2.3 4160 243-1161-243-5100 994 1722
 εστι πεποιηκως 21:34 αλλοι δε αλλο τι εβων εν
 he is doing. And others to another were yelling in
 3588 3793 3361 1410 1161 1097 3588 804
 τω οχλω μη δυναμενος δε γνωραι το ασφαλες
 the multitude. [2]not 3being able 1And to know safely
 1223 3588 2351 2753 71 1473 1519 3588
 δια τον θορυβον εκελευσεν αγεσθαι αυτον εις την
 because of the tumult, he bid them to lead him unto the
 3925 3753-1161 1096 1909 3588 304
 παρεμβολην 21:35 οτε δε εγενετο επι τους αναβαθμους
 camp. And when he was at the stairs,
 4819 941-1473 5259 3588 4757 1223
 συνεβη βασταζεσθαι αυτον υπο των στρατιωτων δια
 it happened that he was borne by the soldiers because of
 3588 970 3588 3793 190 1063 3588 4128
 την βιαν του οχλου 21:36 ηκολουθει γαρ το πληθος
 the force of the multitude. [6]followed 1For 2the 3multitude
 3588 2992 2896 142 1473 3195-5037
 του λαου κραζον αιρε αυτον 21:37 μελλον τε
 of the people, crying out, Take him away! And being about
 1521 1519 3588 3925 3588 * 3004 3588
 εισαγεσθαι εις την παρεμβολην ο Παυλος λεγει τω
 to be brought into the camp, Paul says to the
 5506 1487 1832 1473 2036 4314 1473 3588 1161
 χιλιαρχω ει εξεστι μοι ειπειν προς σε ο δε
 commander, Is it allowed for me to speak to you? And
 5346 * 1097 3756 686 1473-1510.2.2 3588
 εφη Ελληριστι γνωσκεις 21:38 ουκ αρα συ ει ο
 he said, You know Greek? [2]not 3then 1Are you the
 * 3588 4253 3778 3588 2250 387 2532
 Αιγυπτιος ο προ τουτων των ημερων αναστασας και
 Egyptian, who before these days overthrew and
 1806 1519 3588 2048 3588 5070 435 3588
 εξαγαγον εις την ερημον τους τετρακισχιλιους ανδρας των
 led out into the wilderness the four thousand men of the
 * 2036 1161 3588 * 1473 444 3303
 σικαριων 21:39 ειπε δε ο Παυλος εγω ανθρωπος μεν
 Sicari? [3]said 1And 2Paul, I a man indeed,
 1510.2.1 * * 3588 * 3756 767
 ειμι Ιουδαιος Ταρσευς της Κιλικιας ουκ ασημον
 am a Jew of Tarsus of Cilicia, [2]of not 3an unmarked
 4172 4177 1189-1161 1473 2010-1473
 πολεως πολιτης δεομαι δε σου επιτρεψον μοι
 city 1a citizen; and I beseech you, commit it to my care
 2980 4314 3588 2992 2010 1161 1473
 λαλησαι προς τον λαον 21:40 επιτρεψαντος δε αυτου
 to speak to the people. [3]having permitted 1And 2he,]
 3588 * 2476 1909 3588 304 2678 3588 5495
 ο Παυλος εστως επι των αναβαθμων κατισεισε τη χειρι
 Paul standing upon the stairs, waved his hand
 3588 2992 4183-1161 4602 1096
 τω λαω πολλης δε σιγης γενομένης
 to the people. And with a great quietness having taken place,
 4377 3588 * 1258 3004
 προσεφωνησε τη Εβραϊδι διαλεκτω λεγων
 he called out in the Hebrew dialect, saying,

CHAPTER 22

Paul's Defense

22:1 435 80 2532 3962 191 1473 3588
 ανδρες αδελφοι και πατερες ακουσατε μου της
 Men, brothers, and fathers, hear my
 4314 1473 3568 627 191-1161 3754 3588
 προς υμας νυν απολογιας 22:2 ακουσαντες δε οτι τη
 [2]to 3you 4now 1defense! And hearing that in the
 * 1258 4377 1473 3123 3930
 Εβραϊδι διαλεκτω προσεφωνει αυτοις μαλλον παρεσχον
 Hebrew dialect he called out to them, the more they made
 2271 2532 5346 1473 3303 1510.2.1 435 *
 ησυχιαν 22:3 και φησι εγω μεν ειμι ανηρ Ιουδαιος
 rest. And he says, I indeed am a man, a Jew,
 1080 1722 * 3588 * 397-1161 1722
 γεγεννημενος εν Ταρσω της Κιλικιας αναθεραμμενος δε εν
 being born in Tarsus of Cilicia, but being reared in
 3588 4172-3778 3844 3588 4228 * 3811
 τη πολει ταυτη παρα τους ποδας Γαμαλιηλ πεπαυειμενος
 this city by the feet of Gamaliel, being instructed

2596 195 3588 3971 3551 2207
κατά ακρίβειαν του πατρώνου νόμου ζηλωτής
according to the exactness of the paternal law, [zealous
5224 3588 2316, 2531 3956 1473, 1510.2.5 4594
υπάρχων του θεού καθώς πάντες υμείς εστε σήμερον
'being] of God as all you are today,
22:4 3739 3778 3588 3598 1377 891 2288
ὁς ταύτην την οδόν ἐδίωξα ἀχρι θανάτου
one who [2this 3way 'persecuted] unto death,
1195 2532 3860 1519 5438 435-5037 2532
δεσμεύων και παραδίδους εις φυλακάς άνδρας τε και
binding and delivering up unto prisons both men and
1135 5613 2532 3588 749 3140 1473
γυναίκασ 22:5 ωσ και ο αρχιερεωσ μαρτυρει μοι
women, as also the chief priest bears witness to me,
2532 3956 3588 4244 3844 3739 2532 1992
και παν το πρεσβυτεριον παρ' ων και επιστολάσ
and all the council of elders; by whom also letters
1209 4314 3588 80 1519 * 4198
δεξάμενοσ προς τουσ αδελφούσ εισ Δαμασκόν επερουόμη
having received, [2to 3the 4brothers 5in 6Damascus 7I went]
71 2532 3588 1566 1510.6 1210 1519
αέων και τουσ εκεισε οντασ δεδεμένουσ εισ
for leading also the ones at that place being bound unto
* 2443 5097 1096-1161
Ιερουσαλήμ ινα τιμωρηθώσιν 22:6 εγενετο δε
Jerusalem that they should be punished. And it happened
1473 4198 2532 1448 3588 * 4012
μοι πορευομένω και εγγίζοντι τη Δαμασκώ περι
to me, going and approaching to Damascus around
3314 1810 1537 3588 3772 4015
μεσημβριαν εξαίφνησ εκ του ουρανού περιεστράψαι
midday, suddenly from out of the heaven flashed about
5457 2425 4012 1473 4098-5037 1519 3588
φωσ ικανόν περι εμε 22:7 έπεσον τε εισ το
a light, a fit amount around me. And I fell onto the
1475 2532 191 5456 3004 1473 *
εδάφοσ και ηκουσα φωνήσ λεγουσήσ μοι Σαουλή Σαουλή
ground and heard a voice saying to me, Saul, Saul,
5100 1473-1377 1473-1161 611 5100 1510.2.2
τι με διώκεισ 22:8 εγώ δε απεκριθην τισ ει
why do you persecute me? And I answered, Who are you,
2962 2036-5037 4314 1473 1473 1510.2.1 * 3588 *
κυριε ειπέ τε προς με εγώ ειμι Ιησούσ ο Ναζωραιούσ
O Lord? And he said to me, I am Jesus the Nazarene,
3739 1473 1377 3588-1161 4862 1473 1510.6
ον συ διώκεισ 22:9 οι δε συν μοι οντεσ
whom you persecute. And the ones 2with 3me 4being]
3588 3303 5457 2300 2532 1719 1096
το μεν φωσ εθεάσαντο και έμφοβοι εγένοντο
indeed [2a light 3saw] and [2thrown into fear 4became];
3588 1161 5456 3756-191 3588 2980 1473
την δε φωνήν ουκ ηκουσαν του λαλούντοσ μοι
[3the 4but 4voice 2they heard not] of the one speaking to me.
2036-1161 5100 4160 2962 3588 1161 2962 2036
22:10 ειπον δε τι ποιήσω κυριε ο δε κυριωσ ειπε
And I said, What shall I do, O Lord? And the Lord said
4314 1473 450 4198 1519 * 2546
πρωσ με αναστάσ πορεύου εισ Δαμασκόν και ει
to me, Having risen up go unto Damascus, and there
1473-2980 4012 3956 3739 5021
σοι λαληθήσεται περι πάντων ων τετακται
it shall be told to you concerning all of which is arranged
1473 4160 5613-1161 3756-1689
σοι ποιήσαι 22:11 ωσ δε ουκ εβλεπον
to you to do! And as I looked not upon anything
575 3588 1391 3588 5457-1565 5496 5259
από της δόξησ του φωτόσ εκεινου χειραγωγούμενοσ υπο
because of the glory of that light, being led by the hand by
3588 4895 1473 2064 1519 *
των συνόντων μοι ηλθον εισ Δαμασκόν 22:12 * Ανανιάσ
the ones being with me, I came unto Damascus. [3Ananias
1161 5100 435 2152 2596 3588 3551
δε τισ ανηρ ευσεβήσ† κατά τον νόμον
1And 2a certain], [2man 1a pious] according to the law,
3140 5259 3956 3588 2730 1722 *
μαρτυρούμενοσ υπο πάντων των κατοικούντων εν Δαμασκώ††
borne witness to by all the [2dwelling 3in 4Damascus

22:12 †CP ευλαβησ - reverent.

22:12 ††Ald. omit εν Δαμασκώ.

* 2064 4314 1473 2532 2186
Ιουδαίων 22:13 ελθών προς με και επιστάσ
[Jews], having come to me, and having stood by,
2036 1473 *80 308 2504 1473-3588 5610
ειπέ μοι Σαουλή αδελφέ αναβλεψον καγώ αυτη τη ώρα
said to me, O brother Saul, look up! And I the same hour
308 1519 1473 3588 1161 2036 3588 2316 3588
ανεβλεψα εισ αυτόν 22:14 ο δε ειπεν ο θεούσ των
looked up on him. And he said, The God
3962-1473 4400 1473 1097 3588 2307-1473
πατέρων ημών προχειρίσατό σε γνώναι το θέλημα αυτου
of our fathers handpicked you to know his will,
2532 1492 3588 1342 2532 191 5456 1537
και ιδειν τον δικαιο και ακούσαι φωνήν εκ
and to behold the just one, and to hear the voice from out of
3588 4750-1473 3754 1510.8.2 3144 1473
του στόματοσ αυτου 22:15 ότι εση μαρτυρσ ατώ
his mouth. For you will be a witness to him
4314 3956 444 3739 3708 2532 191
πρωσ πάντασ ανθρώπουσ ων εωρακασ και ηκουσασ
to all men of what you have seen and heard.
2532 3568 5100 3195 450 907
22:16 και νυν τι μέλλεισ αναστάσ βάπτισαι
And now, why be about to? Having arisen, be immersed,
2532 628 3588 266-1473 1941 3588 3686
και απολούσαι τασ αμαρτιασ σου επικαλεσάμενοσ το ονομα
and wash off your sins, calling upon the name
3588 2962 1096-1161 1473 5290
του κυριου 22:17 εγενετο δε μοι υποστρέψαντι
of the Lord. And it happened to me in returning
1519 * 2532 4336-1473 1722 3588 2413
εισ Ιερουσαλήμ και προσευχομένου μοι εν τω ιερώ
unto Jerusalem, and my praying in the temple,
1096 1473-1722 1611 2532 1492
γενέσθαι με εν εκστάσει 22:18 και ιδειν
there took place in me a change of state; and beholding
1473 3004 1473 4692 2532 1831 1722 5034 1537
αυτόν λεγοντά μοι σπεύσον και εξελθε εν τάχει εξ
him saying to me, Hasten, and go forth quickly from out of
* 1360 3756-3858 1473 3588 3141
Ιερουσαλήμ διότι ου παραδέξονται σου την μαρτυριαν
Jerusalem! for they will not welcome your testimony
4012 1473 2504 2036 2962 1473 1987
περι εμού 22:19 καγώ ειπον κυριε αυτοι επιστανται
concerning me. And I said, O Lord, they know
3754 1473 1510.7.1 5439 2532 1194 2596 3588
οτι εγώ ημην φυλακίζων και δέρνω κατά τασ
that I was casting into prison and flaying against the
4864 3588 4100 1909 1473 2532 3753
συναγωγάσ τουσ πιστεύοντασ επί σε 22:20 και οτε
synagogues of the ones believing upon you. And when
1632 3588 129 * 3588 3144-1473 2532
εξεχειτο το αιμα Στεφάνου του μαρτυροσ† σου και
[3was poured out 1the 2blood 3of Stephen 4your witness], also
1473 1510.7.1 2186 2532 4909 3588 336-1473
αυτόσ ημην εφεστώσ και συνευδοκόν τη αναρέσει αυτου
I myself was standing by and assenting with his removal,
5442 3588 2440 3588 337 1473
φυλάσσων τα ιμάτια των αναιρούντων αυτόν
guarding the garments of the ones doing away with him.
2532 2036 4314 1473 4198 3754 1473 1519 1484
22:21 και ειπε προς με πορεύου ότι εγώ εισ εθνη
And he said to me, Go! For I [3unto 4nations
3112 1821 1473 191-1161 1473
μακράν εξαποστελώ σε 22:22 ηκουον δε αυτου
3far off 1shall send 2you! And they heard him
891 3778 3588 3056 2532 1869 3588 5456-1473
αχρι τουτου του λόγου και επηραν την φωνήν αυτών
until this word, and they lifted up their voice,
3004 142 575 3588 1093 3588 5108 3756-1063
λεγοντεσ αιρε από της γησ τον τοιούτον ου γαρ
saying, Take [2from 3the 4earth 1such a one]! for it is not
2520 1473 2198 2896 1161 1473 2532
καθήκεν αυτόν ζην 22:23 κραζόντων δε αυτών και
fit for him to live. [3crying out 1And 2of their], and
4405 3588 2440 2532 2868 906 1519 3588
ριπτούντων τα ιμάτια και κοιπορόν βαλλόντων εισ τον
tossing their garments, and [2dust 1throwing] into the

22:16 †i.e. delay.

22:20 †CP πρωτομαρτυροσ - chief-witness.

109 2753 1473 3588 5506 71 1519
 αέρα 22:24 ἐκέλευσεν αὐτὸν ὁ χιλιάρχος ἀγεσθαι εἰς
 air, [3]bid 4him 1the 2commander] to be led unto
 3588 3925 2036 3148 426 1473
 τὴν παρεμβολὴν εἰπὼν μιστιεῖν ἀετᾶζεσθαι αὐτὸν
 the camp, having said, [3]with whips 1Investigate 2him]!
 2443 1921 1223 3739 156 3779 2019
 ἵνα ἐπιγνώ δι' ἣν αἰτίαν οὕτως ἐπεφώνουν
 that we should know for what reason thus they sounded out
 1473 5613-1161 4385-1473 3588
 αὐτῷ 22:25 ὡς δὲ πρότερον αὐτὸν τοῖς
 against him. And as they stretched him forward with the
 2438 2036 4314 3588 2476 1543 3588 *
 ἰμᾶσιν εἶπε πρὸς τὸν ἐστῶτα εκατόνταρχον ὁ Παῦλος
 straps, [2]said 3to 4the 6standing 5centurion 1Paul],
 1487 444.* 2532 178 1832 1473
 εἰ ἀνθρώπων Ῥωμαίων καὶ ἀκατάκριτον ἐξεστὶν ὑμῖν
 Is it [4a Roman man 5and 6uncondemned 1allowed 2to you
 3147 191-1161 3588 1543
 μαστιεῖν 22:26 ἀκουσᾶς δὲ ὁ εκατόνταρχος
 3to crack the whip on]? And hearing, the centurion
 4334 518 3588 5506 3004 3708 5100
 προσελθὼν ἀπήγγειλε τῷ χιλιάρχῳ λέγων ὅρα τι
 came forward to report to the commander, saying, Look to what
 3195 4160 3588 1063 444-3778 *1510.2,3
 μέλλεις ποιεῖν ὁ γὰρ ἀνθρώπος οὗτος Ῥωμαῖος ἐστὶ
 you are about to do! for this man is a Roman.
 4334-1161 3588 5506 2036 1473 3004
 22:27 προσελθὼν δὲ ὁ χιλιάρχος εἶπεν αὐτῷ λέγε
 And having come forward, the commander said to him, Tell
 1473 1487 1473 *-1510.2,2 3588 1161 5346 3483 611
 μοι εἰ σὺ Ῥωμαῖος εἶ ὁ δὲ ἔφη ναι 22:28 ἀπεκρίθη
 me if you are a Roman? And he said, Yes. [4responded
 5037 3588 5506 1473 4183 2774 3588
 τε ὁ χιλιάρχος ἐγὼ πολλοὺ κεφαλαίου τὴν
 1And 2the 3commander], I γὰρ by a great sum
 4174-3778 2932 3588 1161 * 5346 1473-1161
 πολίτην ταύτην ἐκτησάμην ὁ δὲ Παῦλος ἔφη ἐγὼ δὲ
 [2this citizenship 1acquired]. And Paul said, But I
 2532 1080 2112-3767 868 575
 καὶ γεγέννημαι 22:29 εὐθέως οὖν ἀπέστησαν ἀπ'
 even was born to it. Then immediately [4abstained 5]from
 1473 3588 3195 1473-426 2532 3588
 αὐτοῦ οἱ μέλλοντες αὐτὸν ἀετᾶζειν καὶ ὁ
 6him 1the ones 2being about 3to investigate him]; and the
 5506 1161 5399 1921 3754 *-1510.2,3 2532
 χιλιάρχος δὲ ἐφοβήθη ἐπιγνοὺς ὅτι Ῥωμαῖος ἐστὶ καὶ
 commander also feared, realizing that he is a Roman, and
 3754 1510.7.3 1473-1210 3588-1161 1887 1014
 ὅτι ἦν αὐτὸν δεδεκῶς 22:30 τῆς ἡμέρας βουλόμενος
 that he was tied up by him. And the next day, wanting
 1097 3588 804 3588 5100-2723 3844 3588 *
 γνῶναι το ἀσφαλῶς τὸ τι κατηγορεῖται παρὰ τῶν Ἰουδαίων
 to know safely why he is charged by the Jews,
 3089 1473 575 3588 1199 2532 2753 2064 3588
 ἔλυσεν αὐτὸν ἀπὸ τῶν δεσμῶν καὶ ἐκέλευσεν ελθεῖν τοῖς
 he loosed him from the bonds, and bid [3to come 4]the
 749 2532 3650 3588 4892-1473 2532 2609
 ἀρχιερεῖς καὶ ὅλον τὸ συνέδριον αὐτῶν καὶ καταγαγῶν
 2chief priests] and all their sanhedrin; and leading down
 3588 * 2476 1519 1473
 τὸν Παῦλον ἐστήσεν εἰς αὐτοῦς
 Paul, he stood him among them.

CHAPTER 23

Paul Stands Before the Sanhedrin

23:1 816 1161 3588 * 3588 4892
 ἀενείσας δὲ ὁ Παῦλος τῷ συνεδρίῳ
 [3gazing upon 1And 2Paul] the sanhedrin,
 2036 435 80 1473 3956 4893 18
 εἶπεν ἄνδρες ἀδελφοί ἐγὼ πάση συνειδήσει ἀγαθῇ
 said, Men, brothers, I in all [2conscience 1good]
 4176 3588 2316 891 3778 3588
 πεπολιτευμαι ἵνα ἕως οὗ θεῷ ἀχρι ταύτης τῆς
 have conducted myself in public to God as far as this
 2250 3588 1161 749 * 2004
 ἡμέρας 23:2 ὁ δὲ ἀρχιερεὺς Ἀνανίας ἐπέταξε
 day. But the chief priest Ananias gave orders
 3588 3936 1473 5180 1473 3588 4750
 τοῖς παρεστῶσιν αὐτῷ τυπτεῖν αὐτοῦ τὸ στόμα
 to the ones standing beside him to strike his mouth.

23:3 5119 3588 * 4314 1473 2036 5180 1473
 τότε ὁ Παῦλος πρὸς αὐτὸν εἶπε τυπτεῖν σε
 Then Paul [2to 3him 1said], [3to beat 4]you
 3195 3588 2316 5109 2867 2532 1473
 μέλλει ὁ θεὸς τοῖγε κεκοιανμένε και σὺ
 2is about 1God], O wall being whitewashed. And you,
 2521 2919 1473 2596 3588 3551 2532
 κάθη κρῖνων με κἀτά τὸν νόμον και
 do you sit down judging me according to the law, and
 3891 2753 1473 5180 3588-1161
 παρὰ νόμου κελύεις με τυπτεσθαι 23:4 οἱ δὲ
 acting unlawfully you bid me to be struck? And the ones
 3936 2036 3588 749 3588 2316, 3058
 παρεστῶτες εἶπον τῷ ἀρχιερεῖ αὐτοῦ θεοῦ λοιδόρεις
 standing beside said, The chief priest of God you revile?
 5346 5037 3588 * 3756-1492 80 3754 1510.2,3
 23:5 ἔφη τε ὁ Παῦλος οὐκ ἴδειν ἀδελφοί ὅτι ἐστίν
 [3said 1And 2Paul], I knew not brothers that he is
 749 1125-1063 758 3588 2992-1473
 ἀρχιερεὺς γέγραπται γὰρ ἀρχοντα του λαου σου
 chief priest; for it has been written, [3of a ruler 4of your people
 3756-2046 2560 1097 1161 3588
 οὐκ ἐρεῖς ἐφ' ἧς κακῶς 23:6 γνοῦς δε ο
 1You shall not speak 2ill]†. [3having known 1And
 * 3754 3588 1520 3313 1510.2,3 * 3588-1161 2087
 Παῦλος ὅτι τὸ ἐν μέρος ἐστὶ Σαδδουκαίων τὸ δὲ ἕτερον
 2Paul] that the one part is of Sadducees, and the other
 * 2896 1722 3588 4892 435 80 1473
 Φαρισαίων ἐκράξεν ἐν τῷ συνεδρίῳ ἄνδρες ἀδελφοί ἐγὼ
 of Pharisees, cried out in the sanhedrin, Men, brothers, I
 *-1510.2.1 5207 * 4012 1680 2532
 Φαρισαῖός εἰμι υἱὸς Φαρισαίου περὶ ἐλπίδος και
 am a Pharisee, a son of a Pharisee; concerning hope and
 386 3498 1473 2919 3778-1161 1473
 ἀναστάσεως νεκρῶν ἐγὼ κρίνομαι 23:7 τοῦτο δὲ αὐτοῦ
 a resurrection of dead ones I am judged. And this he
 2980 1096 4714 3588
 λαλήσαντος ἐγένετο στάσις τῶν Φαρισαίων
 having said, there became a faction between the Pharisees
 2532 3588 * 2532 4977 3588 4128
 και τῶν Σαδδουκαίων και ἐσχίσθη τὸ πλῆθος
 and the Sadducees. And [3was split 1]the 2multitude].
 * 3303 1063 3004 3361-1510.1 386,
 23:8 Σαδδουκαῖοι μὲν γὰρ λέγουσι μὴ εἶναι ἀνάστασιν
 [2]the Sadducees 3indeed 1For] say to not be a resurrection,
 3366 32 3383 4151 *-1161 3670
 μηδὲ ἀγγελον μήτε πνεῦμα Φαρισαῖοι δὲ ὁμολογοῦσι
 nor angel, nor spirit; but the Pharisees acknowledge
 3588 297 1096-1161 2906 3173 2532
 τα ἀμφότερα 23:9 ἐγένετο δὲ κραυγὴ μεγάλη και
 both. And there became [2cry 1]a great. And
 450 3588 1122 3588 3313 3588 *
 ἀναστάντες οἱ γραμματεῖς του μερους των Φαρισαίων
 having risen up, the scribes of the part of the Pharisees
 1264 3004 3762 2556 2147 1722 3588
 διεμάχοντο λέγοντες οὐδὲν κακὸν εὐρισκομεν ἐν τῷ
 disputed violently, saying, Nothing bad do we find in
 444-3778 1487-1161 2532 4151 2980 1473 2228
 ἀνθρώπῳ τούτῳ εἰ δὲ και† πνεῦμα ἐλάλησεν αὐτῷ ἢ
 this man. But if also a spirit spoke to him, or
 32 3361 2313 4183 1161
 ἀγγελος μὴ θεομαχῶμεν 23:10 πολλῆς δὲ
 an angel, we should not fight against God. [3a great 1And
 1096 4714 2125 3588 5506, 3361
 γενομένης στάσεως εὐλαβηθεῖς ὁ χιλιάρχος μὴ
 2there being] faction, [3being cautious 1]the 2commander], lest
 1288-3588.* 5259 1473 2753 3588 4753
 διασπασθῆ ὁ Παῦλος ὑπ' αὐτῶν ἐκέλευσε τὸ στρατενμα
 Paul be pulled apart by them, bid the military
 2597 2532 726 1473 1537 3319 1473
 καταβῆναι και ἀρπάσαι αὐτὸν ἐκ μέσου αὐτῶν
 to go down and to seize him from out of the midst of them,
 71-5037 1519 3588 3925 3588-1161 1966
 ἀγεῖν τε εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν 23:11 τῆς δε ἐπιούσης
 and to lead him unto the camp. And the following
 3571 2186 1473 3588 2962 2036 2293 *
 νυκτὶ ἐπιστάς αὐτῷ ὁ κύριος εἶπε θάρσει Παῦλε
 night, standing by him, the Lord said, Take courage, Paul!

23:5 †See Ex. 22:28.

23:9 †Ald. omits και.

5613-1063 1263 3588 4012 1473 1519 *
 ως γὰρ διεμαρτύρω τὰ περὶ ἐμοῦ εἰς Ἱερουσαλήμ.
 For as you testified the things concerning me in Jerusalem,
 3779 1473 1163 2532 1519 * 3140
 οὕτω σε δεῖ καὶ εἰς Ῥώμην μαρτυρήσαι
 so you must also [2]in [3]Rome [1]testify].

A Plot to Kill Paul

23:12 1096-1161 2250 4160 5100 3588
 γενομένης δε ἡμέρας ποιήσαντές τινες τῶν
 And becoming day, [4]having made [1]some [2]of the
 * 4963 332 1438 3004
 Ἰουδαίων συστροφὴν ἀνεθεμάτισαν ἐαυτοὺς λέγοντες
 [3]Jews] a confederacy, devoted themselves, saying
 3383 2068 3383 4095 2193-3739 615 3588 *
 μὴ τε φαγεῖν μὴ τε πεινῆν ἕως οὐ ἀποκτείνωσι τὸν Παῦλον
 to neither eat nor drink until they should kill Paul.
 1510.7.6 1161 4183 5062 3588 3778
 23:13 ἦσαν δὲ πλείους τεσσαράκοντα οἱ ταῦτην
 [6]were [1]And [2]more than [8]forty [2]the ones [4]this
 3588 4945 4160 3748 4334
 τὴν συνωμοσίαν πεποιηκότες 23:14 οὐτις προσελθόντες
 [5]conspiracy [3]making], who having come forward
 3588 749 2532 3588 4245 2036 331
 τοῖς ἀρχιερεῦσι καὶ τοῖς πρεσβυτέροις εἶπον ἀναθέματι
 to the chief priests and to the elders, said, [3]to consumption
 332 1438 3367 1089 2193
 ἀνεθεμάτισαμεν ἐαυτοὺς μηδεὶός γεύσασθαι ἕως
 [1]We devoted [2]ourselves] to not [2]one thing [1]taste] until
 3739 615 3588 * 3568 3767 1473
 οὐ ἀποκτείνωμεν τὸν Παῦλον 23:15 νῦν οὖν υμεῖς
 of which we should kill Paul. Now then, you
 1718 3588 5506 4862 3588 4892 3704
 ἐμφανίσατε τῷ χιλιάρχῳ σὺν τῷ συνέδριῳ ὅπως
 reveal yourselves to the commander with the sanhedrin, so that
 839 1473-2609 4314 1473 5613 3195
 αὐρίον αὐτὸν καταγάγη πρὸς υμᾶς ὡς μέλλοντας
 tomorrow he should lead him to you, as being about
 1231 199 3588 4012 1473
 διαγινώσκειν ἀκριβέστερον τὰ περὶ αὐτοῦ
 to determine more exactly the things concerning him.
 1473-1161 4253 3588 1448-1473 2092-1510.2.4 3588
 ἡμεῖς δὲ πρό τοῦ ἐγγίσει αὐτὸν ἑτοιμοὶ ἐσμεν τοῦ
 And we, before his approaching, are prepared
 337 1473 191 1161 3588 5207
 ἀνελεῖν αὐτὸν 23:16 ἀκούσας δὲ οὐ υἱὸς
 to do away with him. [7]having heard [1]And [2]the [3]son
 3588 79 3588 1749 3854 2532
 τῆς ἀδελφῆς Παύλου τὸ ἐνεδρὸν παραγερόμενος καὶ
 [4]of the [5]sister [6]of Paul] the ambush, having come and
 1525 1519 3588 3925 518 3588 *
 εἰσελθὼν εἰς τὴν παρεμβολὴν ἀπήγγειλε τῷ Παύλῳ
 entered into the camp, reported it to Paul.
 23:17 4341 1161 3588 * 1520 3588
 προσκαλεσάμενος δὲ οὐ Παῦλος ἐνα τῶν
 [1]And [2]Paul] one of the
 1543 5346 3588 3494-3778 520 4314 3588
 εκατοντάρχων ἔφη τὸν νεανίαν τοῦτον ἀπάγαγε πρὸς τὸν
 centurions, said, [2]this young man [1]Take] to the
 5506 2192-1063 5100 518 1473 3588
 χιλιάρχον ἔχει γὰρ τι ἀπαγγεῖλαι αὐτῷ 23:18 ο
 commander, for he has something to report to him!
 3303-3767 3880 1473 71 4314 3588
 μὲν οὖν παραλαβὼν αὐτὸν ἤγαγε πρὸς τὸν
 Then indeed having taken him, he brought him to the
 5506 2532 5346 3588 1198 * 4341
 χιλιάρχον καὶ φησὶν ὁ δέσμιος Παύλος προσκαλεσάμενος
 commander and says, The prisoner Paul having called
 1473 2065 3778 3588 3494 71 4314 1473 2192
 με ἠρώτησε τοῦτον τὸν νεανίαν ἀγαγεῖν πρὸς σε ἔχοντά
 me asked me [2]this [3]young man [1]to lead] to you, having
 5100 2980 1473 1949 1161 3588
 τι λαλήσαι σοι 23:19 ἐπιλαβόμενος δὲ τῆς
 something to say to you. [4]having taken hold of [1]And
 5495-1473 3588 5506 2532 402 2596-2398
 χειρὸς αὐτοῦ οὐ χιλιάρχος καὶ ἀναχωρήσας κατ' ἰδίαν
 [3]his hand [2]the [3]commander], and having withdrawn in private,
 4441 5100 1510.2.3 3739 2192 518 1473
 ἐπυνθάνετο τι ἐστὶν ὁ ἔχεις ἀπαγγεῖλαι μοι
 inquired, What is it which you have to report to me?
 2036-1161 3754 3588 * 4934 3588 2065
 23:20 εἶπε δὲ ὅτι οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι συνέθεντο τοῦ ἐρωτησῆαι
 And he said that, The Jews agreed to ask

1473 3704 839 1519 3588 4892 2609 3588
 σε ὅπως αὐρίον εἰς τὸ συνέδριον καταγάγης τὸν
 you that tomorrow [3]unto [4]the [5]sanhedrin [1]you should lead
 * 5613 3195 5100 199 4441
 Παῦλον ὡς μέλλοντες τι ἀκριβέστερον πυθάνεσθαι
 [2]Paul], as being about something to more exactly ascertain
 4012 1473 1473 3767 3361 3982
 περὶ αὐτοῦ 23:21 σὺ οὖν μὴ πεισθῆς
 concerning him. You then should not be persuaded
 1473 1748-1063 1473 1537 1473 435
 αὐτοῖς ἐνεδρεύουσι γὰρ αὐτὸν ἐξ αὐτῶν ἀνδρῶν
 by them, for they lie in wait for him, [4]from [5]them [3]men
 4183 5062 3748 332
 πλείους τεσσαράκοντα οὐτις ἀνεθεμάτισαν
 [1]more than [2]forty], who devoted [2]unto consumption
 1438 3383 2068 3383 4095 2193 3739
 ἐαυτοὺς μὴτε φαγεῖν μὴτε πεινῆν ἕως οὐ
 [1]themselves], to neither eat nor drink until of which
 337 1473 2532 3568 2092-1510.2.6
 ἀνέλωσιν αὐτὸν καὶ νῦν ἑτοιμοὶ εἰσι
 they should do away with him. And now they are ready,
 4327 3588 575 1473 1860 3588-3303-3767
 προσδεχόμενοι τὴν ἀπὸ σοῦ ἐπαγγελίαν 23:22 ο μὲν οὖν
 waiting [2]from [3]you [1]a promise]. Then the
 5506 630 3588 3494 3853 3367
 χιλιάρχος ἀπέλυσε τὸν νεανίαν παραγγείλας μηδεὶ
 commander dismissed the young man, exhorting, saying, [2]to no one
 1583 3754 3778 1718 4314 1473
 ἐκλαήσαι ὅτι ταῦτα ἐνεφάνισας πρὸς με
 [1]Divulge] that these things were revealed to me.

Paul Led to Caesarea

23:23 2532 4341 1417 5100 3588
 καὶ προσκαλεσάμενος δύο τινάς τῶν
 And having called on two certain
 1543 2036 2090 4757 1250
 εκατοντάρχων εἶπεν ετοιμάσατε στρατιώτας διακοσίους
 centurions, he said, Prepare [2]soldiers [1]two hundred],
 3704 4198 2193 * 2532 2460
 ὅπως πορευθῶσιν ἕως Καισαρείας καὶ ἰππέισιν
 that they should go unto Caesarea, and [2]horsemen
 1440 2532 1187 1250 575 5154
 ἐβδομήκοντα καὶ δεξιοτάβους διακοσίους ἀπὸ τρίτης
 [1]seventy], and [2]spearmen [1]two hundred], from the third
 5610 3588 3571 2934 5037 3936 2443
 ὥρας τῆς νυκτός 23:24 κτήνη τε παραστήσαι ἵνα
 hour of the night; [3]beasts [1]and [2]present] that
 1913-3588 * 1295 4314
 ἐπιβῶσαντες τὸν Παῦλον διασώσωσι 4314 πρὸς
 Paul setting upon one they should deliver him to
 * 3588 2232 1125 1992
 Φήλικα τὸν ἡγεμόνα 23:25 γράψας ἐπιστολὴν
 Felix the governor, reported it to Paul, having [2]written [1]a letter]
 4023 3588 5179-3778 *
 περιέχουσαν τὸν τύπον τούτου 23:26 Κλαύδιος Λυσίας
 containing this impression. Claudius Lysias,
 3588 2903 2232 * 5463 3588
 τῷ κρατίστῳ ἡγεμόνι Φήλικι χαιρεῖν 23:27 τὸν
 to the most excellent governor Felix, Hail!
 435-3778 4815 5259 3588 * 2532
 ἀνδρα τοῦτον συλληφθέντα ὑπὸ τῶν Ἰουδαίων καὶ
 This man having been seized by the Jews and
 3195 337 5259 1473 2186 4862 3588
 μέλλοντα ἀναρῆσθαι ὑπ' αὐτῶν ἐπιστάς σὺν τῷ
 being about to be done away with by them, attending with the
 4753 1807 1473 3129 3754 * 1510.2.3
 στρατεύματι ἐξειλόμεν αὐτὸν μαθὼν ὅτι Ῥωμαῖος ἐστὶ
 military, I rescued him, having learned that he is a Roman.
 1014-1161 1097 3588 156 1223 3739 1458
 23:28 βουλομένος δε γνῶναι τὴν αἰτίαν δι' ἣν ἐνέκαλον
 And wanting to know the reason for which they accused
 1473 2609-1473 1519 3588 4892-1473 3739
 αὐτὸν κατήγαγον αὐτὸν εἰς τὸ συνέδριον αὐτῶν 23:29 ον
 him, I led him down unto their sanhedrin whom
 2147 1458 4012 2213 3588 3551-1473
 ἐνρον ἐγκαλούμενον περὶ ζητημάτων τοῦ νόμου αὐτῶν
 I found to be accused concerning matters of their law,
 3367 1161 514 2288 2228 1199 1462 2192
 μηδὲν δε ἀξίον θανάτου ἢ δεσμών ἐγκλημα ἔχοντα
 [3]not one [1]but [2]worthy [6]of death [7]or [8]bonds [4]indictment [2]having].
 3377-1161 1473 1917 1519 3588
 23:30 μνησθείσης δε μοι ἐπιβουλῆς εἰς τὸν
 And having been indicated to me of a plot against the

435 3195 1510.9 5259 3588 * 1824
 άνδρα μέλλειν έσεισθαι υπό των Ιουδαίων εξάτης
 man, being about to be by the Jews, immediately
 3992 4314 1473 3853 2532 3588 2725 3004
 έπειμια προς σε παραγγείλας και τους κατηγόρους λέγειν
 I sent forth to you, exhorting also the accusers to say
 3588 4314 1473 1909 1473 4517 3588-3303
 τα προς αυτόν επί σου έρωσο 23:31 οι μιν
 the things against him unto you. Be in health! The
 3767-4757 2596 3588 1299 1473
 ον στρατιώται κατά το διατεταγμένον αυτοίς
 soldiers then, according to the thing being set in order to them,
 353 3588 * 71 1223 3588 3571 1519
 αναλαβόντες τον Παύλον ήγαγον δια της νυκτός εις
 having taken Paul, led him through the night unto
 3588 * Αντιπατρίδα 23:32 3588-1161 1887 1439
 την Αντιπατρίδα. And the next day they allowed
 3588 2460 4198 4862 1473 5290
 τους υπείς πορεύεσθαι συν αυτόν υπέστρεψαν
 the horsemen to go with him, and they returned
 1519 3588 3925 3748 1525 1519 3588
 εις την παρεμβολήν 23:33 οτινες εισελθόντες εις την
 unto the camp. Who, having entered into
 * 2532 325 3588 1992 3588 2232
 Καισαρείαν και αναδόντες την επιστολήν τω ηγεμόνι
 Caesarea, and having delivered the letter to the governor,
 3936 2532 3588 * 1473 314
 παρέστησαν και τον Παύλον αυτόν 23:34 αναγνούς
 presented also Paul to him. [4having read it
 1161 3588 2232 2532 1905 1537 4169
 δε ο ηγεμών και επρωτήσας εκ ποίας
 1And 2the 3governor], and having asked from out of what
 1885 1510.2,3 2532 4441 3754 575 *
 επαρχίας εστί και πυθόμενος ότι από Κιλικίας
 jurisdiction he is, and having ascertained that he is from Cilicia,
 23:35 1251 1473 5346 3752 2532 3588
 διακούσομαι σου εφη οταν και οι
 [2I will hold a hearing 3for you 1said] whenever also
 2725-1473 3854 2753-5037 1473 1722 3588
 κατηγόροι σου παραγένονται εκέλευσε τε αυτόν εν τω
 your accusers should come. And he bid him [2in 3the
 4232 * 5442
 πραιτωρίω Ηρώδου φυλάσσεσθαι
 4praetorium 5of Herod 1to be kept].

CHAPTER 24

Paul Appears before Felix

24:1 3326-1161 4002 2250 2597 3588
 μετά δε πέντε ημερας κατέβη ο
 And after five days there came down the
 749 * 3326 3588 4245 2532 4489
 αρχιερεύς Ανανίας μετά των πρεσβυτέρων και ρητορος
 chief priest Ananias with the elders and a rhetorician,
 *-5100 3748 1718 3588 2232
 Τερτύλλου τινός οτινες ερεφάνισαν τω ηγεμόνι
 a certain Tertullus, who revealed themselves to the governor
 2596 3588 * 2564-1161 1473
 κατά του Παύλου 24:2 κληθέντος δε αυτού
 against Paul. And having been called, [2himself
 756 2723 3588 * 3004 4183 1515
 ηρξάτο κατηγορειν ο Τέρτυλλος λέγων πολλής ειρήνης
 3began 4to charge [Tertullus], saying, Great peace
 5177 1223 1473 2532 2735 1096 3588
 τυγχάνοντες δια σου και κατορθωμάτων γυρομένων τω
 is happening through you, and great feats are happening to
 1484-3778 1223 3588 4674 4307 3839-5037 2532
 εθνει τούτω δια της σης προνοίας 24:3 πάντη τε και
 this nation because of your forethought, both totally and
 3837 588 2903 * 3326 3956
 πανταχού αποδεχόμεθα κρατίστε Φήλιξε μετά πασης
 everywhere we receive it gladly, most excellent Felix, with all
 2169 2443-1161 3361 1909 4183 1473
 ευχαριστίας 24:4 ινα δε μη επί πλείον σε
 thankfulness. But so that [2should not 4upon 6much more 5you
 1465 3870 191-1473 1473 4935 3588 4674
 εγκόπτω παρακαλώ ακουσαι σε ημών συντόμως τη ση
 [I 3hinder], I appeal for you to hear us so suddenly in your
 1932 2147-1063 3588 435-3778 3061
 επιεικεία 24:5 ευρόντες γαρ τον άνδρα τούτον λοιμόν
 clemency. For having found this man mischievous,

2532 2795 4714 3956 3588 * 3588 2596
 και κινούντα στάσιον πάσι τοις Ιουδαίοις τους κατά
 and moving insurrection among all the Jews in
 3588 3611 4414-5037 3588 3588 *
 την οικουμένην πρωτοστάτην τε της των Ναζωραίων
 the habitable world, and front rank of the [2of the 3Nazarenes
 139 3739 2532 3588 2413 3985 953
 αρέσεως 24:6 ος και το ιερον επείρασε βεβηλώσαι
 1sect], who also [3the 4temple 1attempted 2to profane],
 3739 2532 2902 2532 2596 3588 2251 3551
 ον και εκρατήσαμεν και κατά τον ημετέρον νόμον
 whom also we seized, and according to our law
 2309 2919 3928 1161 * 3588
 ηθέλησαμεν κριναι 24:7 παρελθών δε Λυσίας ο
 we wanted to judge. [3having come by 1But 2Lysias 3the
 5506 4183 970 1537 3588 5495-1473
 χιλιάρχος πολλής βίας εκ των χειρών ημών†
 4commander] with a great force [2from out of 3our hands
 520 2753 3588 2725-1473 2064
 απήγαγε 24:8 κελεύσας τους κατηγόρους αυτού ερχεσθαι
 1took him], bidding his accusers to come,
 3844 3739 1410 1473 350 4012
 παρ' ου δυνήση αυτός ανακρίνας περί
 from whom you will be able, he having questioned concerning
 3956 3778 1921 3739 1473 2723
 πάντων τούτων επιγνώναι ων ημεις κατηγορούμεν
 all these things, to realize what we accuse
 1473 4902.4 1161 2532 3588 *
 αυτού 24:9 συνεπέθετο δε και οι Ιουδαίοι
 him. [3joined in making an attack 1And 2also 3the 4Jews],
 5355 3778 3779 2192 611
 φάσκοντες ταύτα ούτως εχειν 24:10 απεκρίθη
 maintaining these things thus to suffice. [3responded
 1161 3588 * 3506 1473 3588 2232
 δε ο Παύλος νεύσαντος αυτό του ηγεμόνος
 1And 2Paul], [3nodding 4to him 1of the 2governor]
 3004 1537 4183 2094 1510.6-1473 2923 3588
 λέγειν εκ πολλών ετών οντα σε κριτήν τω
 to speak, saying, From many years you being judge to
 1484-3778 1987 2115 3588 4012
 εθνει τούτω επιστάμενος ευθυμότερον τα περί
 this nation, knowing this, more cheerfully the things concerning
 1683 626 1410-1473 1097 3754
 εμαυτού απολογούμαι 24:11 δυναμένου σου γνώναι οτι
 myself I make a defense. You being able to know that
 3756 4183 1510.2,6 1473 2250 1177 575 3739
 ον πλείους εις μοι ημεραι δεκαδύο αφ' ης
 [2not 3more than 1there were 6to me 5days 4twelve] from which
 305 4352 1519 * 2532 3777
 ανέβην προσκυνήσω εις Ιερουσαλήμ 24:12 και ουτε
 I ascended to do obeisance into Jerusalem. And neither
 1722 3588 2413 2147 1473 4314 5100 1256
 εν τω ιερώ ευρόν με προς τινα διαλεγόμενον
 in the temple did they find me with anyone reasoning,
 2228 1999 4160 3793 3777 1722 3588
 η επισύστασις ποιούντα οχλου ουτε εν ταις
 or [2a conspiracy 1causing] of a multitude, neither in the
 4864 3777 2596 3588 4172 3777 3936
 συναγωγαίς ουτε κατά την πόλιν 24:13 ουτε παραστήσαι
 synagogues, nor in the city, nor [2to render proof
 1410 4012 3739 3568 2723 1473
 δυναται περι ων νυν κατηγορούσι μου
 1are they able] concerning which now they charge me.
 3670-1161 3778 1473 3754 2596 3588
 24:14 ομολογώ δε τούτο σοι οτι κατά την
 But I acknowledge this to you, that according to the
 3598 3739 3004 139 3779 3000 3588 3971
 οδόν ην λέγουσιν αίρεσιν ούτω λατρεύω τω πατρώω
 way, which they call a sect, so I serve to the paternal
 2316 4100 3956 3588 2596 3588 3551 2532
 θεώ πιστεύων πάσι τοις κατά τον νόμον και
 God, believing in all things according to the law and
 3588 4396 1125 1680
 τοις προφήταις γεγραμμένοις 24:15 ελπίδα
 to the things [2in the prophets 1having been written], [2a hope
 2192 1519 3588 2316 3739 2532 1473 3778 4327
 έχων εις τον θεόν ην και αυτοι ουτοι προσδέχονται
 1having] in God, which also they themselves wait for -

24:7 †CP adds αφειλετο και προς σε απεστειλε - removed and sent to you.

386, 1161 ἀνάστασις 3195 μέλλειν 1510.9 εἶσεσθαι 3498 νεκρῶν 1342-5037 δικαίων τε
 a resurrection about to be of dead ones, both of just ones
 2532 94, 2532 3588 444 24:16 1722-3778-1161 1473-778 εν τούτω δε 2192 4314
 και ἀδίκων 24:16 εν τούτω δε 2192 4314 αυτός ασκῶ
 and unjust ones. 24:16 εν τούτω δε 2192 4314 I discipline myself,
 677 ἀπρόσκοτον 4893 συνείδῃσιν 2192 4314 ἔχων 4314 πρὸς 4314
 not causing anyone to stumble, [2a conscience [1]having] towards
 3588 2316 2532 3588 444 24:16 1275 1223 2094 2094
 τον θεόν και τους ανθρώπους 24:17 δι' ετών 24:17 δι' ετών
 God and men continually. [2]after 4years
 1161 4183 3854 1654 4160 1519 3588
 δε πλειόνων παρεγενόμενῃν 1654 4160 1519 3588
 [1]And [3]more] I came [2]charity [1]offering] εις το
 1484-1473 2532 4376 1722 3739 2147 1473
 ἔθνος μου και προσφορὰς 24:18 εν οἷς 2147 1473
 my nation, and offerings. In which they found me
 48 1722 3588 2413 3756 3326 3793 3761 3326
 ἡγνισμένον εν τῷ ιερῷ 24:18 εν οἷς 2147 1473 οὐ μετὰ 3761 3326
 purified in the temple, not with a multitude, nor with
 2351 5100-1161 575 3588 * 3739 3739
 θορύβου τινὲς δε 24:19 οὓς 24:19 οὓς
 a tumult. But certain [2]from [3]Asia [1]Jews], whom
 1163 1909 1473 3918 2532 2723 1536
 δεῖ ἐπι σου παρῆναι και κατηγορεῖν 24:19 οὓς
 must [2]before [3]you [1]be at hand], and to charge, if anything
 2192 4314 1473 2228 1473 3778
 ἔχουεν 24:20 η 24:20 η αυτοὶ οὗτοι
 they may have against me; and [2]these [3]themselves
 2036 1487 5100-2147 1722 1473 92
 εἰπάτωσαν 24:20 η 24:20 η αυτοὶ οὗτοι
 [let] speak! if they found anything in me for an offence,
 2476-1473 1909 3588 4892 2228 4012
 στάντος μου ἐπὶ του συνεδρίου 24:21 η 24:21 η περὶ
 with my standing before the sanhedrin, other than concerning
 1520-3778 5456 3739 2896 2476 1722 1473
 μίας ταύτης φωνῆς ης ἐκράξα 24:21 η 24:21 η περὶ
 this one voice which I cried out standing among them,
 3754 4012 386 3498 1473 2919
 οτι περὶ ἀναστάσεως νεκρῶν 24:21 η 24:21 η περὶ
 that, Concerning a resurrection of dead ones I am judged
 4594 5259 1473 191-1161 3778 3588 *
 σημερον υπ' ὑμῶν 24:22 ακουσας δε ταυτα 24:22 η 24:22 η
 today by you. And hearing these things, Felix
 306 1473 199 1492 3588 4012
 ἀνεβάλετο 24:22 ακουσας δε ταυτα 24:22 η 24:22 η
 postponed them, more exactly knowing the things concerning
 3588 3598 2036 3752 * 3588 5506
 της οδοῦ εἰπὼν 24:22 ακουσας δε ταυτα 24:22 η 24:22 η
 the way, having said, Whenever Lysias the commander
 2597 1231 3588 2596-1473
 καταβῆ 24:22 ακουσας δε ταυτα 24:22 η 24:22 η
 should come down, I will determine the things as to you.
 1299-5037 3588 1543 5083 3588
 24:23 διαταξαμένους τε 24:23 ακουσας δε ταυτα 24:22 η 24:22 η
 And having given orders to the centurion to keep
 * 2192-5037 425 2532 3367 2967
 Παῦλον 24:23 ακουσας δε ταυτα 24:22 η 24:22 η
 Paul and to let him have relaxation, and for no one to restrain
 3588-2398-1473 5256 2228 4334 1473
 των ιδιων 24:23 ακουσας δε ταυτα 24:22 η 24:22 η
 the ones of his own to assist or to come forward to him.
 3326-1161 2250-5100 3854-3588 * 4862
 24:24 μετὰ δε 24:24 ακουσας δε ταυτα 24:22 η 24:22 η
 And after some days, Felix having come with
 * 3588 1135-1473 1510.6 * 3343 3588
 Δρουσίλλα 24:24 ακουσας δε ταυτα 24:22 η 24:22 η
 Drusilla the wife of his wife, being Jewish, he fetched
 * 2532 191 1473 4012 3588 1519 5547 4102
 Παῦλον και ηκουσεν 24:24 ακουσας δε ταυτα 24:22 η 24:22 η
 Paul and heard him concerning the [2]in [3]Christ [1]belief].
 24:25 1256 1161 1473 4012 1343
 24:25 διαλεγόμενον δε 24:25 ακουσας δε ταυτα 24:22 η 24:22 η
 [3]reasoning [1]And [2]of his] concerning righteousness,
 2532 1466 2532 3588 2917 3588 3195 1510.9
 και εγκρατείας και του κριματος του 24:25 ακουσας δε ταυτα 24:22 η 24:22 η
 and self-control, and the judgment about to be,
 1719 1096 3588 * 611 3588-3568
 εμφοβος 24:25 ακουσας δε ταυτα 24:22 η 24:22 η
 [3]thrown into fear [2]becoming [1]Felix] responded, For now

24:24 †CP adds Ἰησουν - Jesus.

2192 4198 2540-1161 3335 3333-1473
 2192 4198 2540-1161 3335 3333-1473
 εχον 24:26 αμα δε 24:26 αμα δε
 it suffices; go! But a time for sharing I will call you back.
 260-1161 2532 1679 3754 5536 1325
 24:26 αμα δε 24:26 αμα δε
 But at the same time also hoping that things shall be given
 1473 5259 3588 * 3704 3089 1473 1352
 αυτω 24:26 αμα δε 24:26 αμα δε
 to him by Paul, so that he should loose him. Therefore
 2532 4437 1473-3343 3656
 και 24:26 αμα δε 24:26 αμα δε
 also more frequently auton μεταπεμπόμενος 24:26 αμα δε 24:26 αμα δε
 fetching him, he consorted
 1473 1333-1161 4137
 αυτω 24:27 διετίας δε 24:27 διετίας δε
 with him. And a space of two years [1]having been fulfilled
 2983 1240 3588 * 2309-5037
 ελαβε 24:27 διετίας δε 24:27 διετίας δε
 [2]received [3]as a successor [1]Felix] Porcius Festus. And wanting
 5484 2698 3588 * 3588 * 2641
 χαριτας καταθεσθαι 24:27 διετίας δε 24:27 διετίας δε
 favors to be laid away with the Jews, Felix left
 3588 * 1210
 τον Παῦλον δεδεμένον 24:27 διετίας δε 24:27 διετίας δε
 Paul bound.

CHAPTER 25

Paul Appears before Festus

25:1 3767 1910 3588 1885 3326
 25:1 Φήστος ουν 25:1 Φήστος ουν
 Then Festus, having set foot in the jurisdiction after
 5140 2250 305 1519 * 575 *
 τρεις 25:1 Φήστος ουν 25:1 Φήστος ουν
 three days, ascended unto Jerusalem from Caesarea.
 1718 1161 1473 3588 749 2532
 25:2 25:2 ενεφάνισαν δε 25:2 ενεφάνισαν δε
 [4]revealed [1]And [5]to him [2]the [3]chief priest], and
 3588 4413 3588 * 2596 3588
 οι 25:2 ενεφάνισαν δε 25:2 ενεφάνισαν δε
 the foremost men of the Jews, the things against
 * 2532 3870 1473 154 5484
 Παῦλου και παρεκάλουν 25:3 25:3
 Paul, that they appealed to him, asking a favor
 2596 1473 3704 3343 1473 1519 *
 κατ' 25:3 25:3
 against him, that he should fetch him unto Jerusalem,
 1747 4160 337 1473 2596 3588 3598
 ενεδραν 25:3 25:3
 [2]an ambush [1]while making] to do away with him along the way.
 3588-3303-3767 * 611 5083-3588-
 25:4 25:4 ο μιν ουν 25:4 ο μιν ουν
 Then Festus responded for Paul to be kept
 1722 * 1438-1161 3195 1722 5034
 εν 25:4 ο μιν ουν 25:4 ο μιν ουν
 in Caesarea, but he himself was about to quickly
 1607 3588 3767 1415 1722 1473
 εκπορευεσθαι 25:5 25:5
 go forth. The ones then mighty among you,
 5346 4782 1536 1510.2.3 824 1722 3588
 φησι 25:5 25:5
 says he, having gone down, if anything is out of place in
 435-3778 2723 1473 1304-1161
 ανδρι 25:5 25:5
 this man, let them accuse him! And having spent time
 1722 1473 2250 4183 2228 1176 2597
 εν 25:6 25:6
 among them [4]days [1]more [2]than [3]ten], having gone down
 1519 * 3588 1887 2523 1909 3588 968
 εις 25:6 25:6
 unto Caesarea, the next day having sat upon the rostrum,
 2753 3588 * 71 3854
 εκελευσε 25:6 25:6
 he bid Paul to be led in. 25:7 25:7
 1161 1473 4026 3588 575 *
 δε 25:7 25:7
 [1]And [2]he], there stood around the [3]from [4]Jerusalem
 2597 * 4183 2532 926 159.1
 καταβηκότες 25:7 25:7
 [2]having come down [1]Jews], with many and grievous accusations

25:6 †CP οκτω - eight.

5342 2596 3588 * 3739 3756-2480 584
φέροντες κατά του Παύλου α οκ ισχυον αποδειξα
 bringing against Paul, which they were not able to exhibit†;
 626-1473 3754 3777 1519 3588 3551
25:8 απολογουμένου αυτού οτι ουτε εις τον νομον
 while of his pleading, saying that, Neither against the law
 3588 * 3777 1519 3588 2413 3777 1519 *
 των Ιουδαιων ουτε εις το ιερον ουτε εις Καισαρά
 of the Jews, nor against the temple, nor against Caesar
 5100 264 3588 *-1161 3588 *
τι ημαρτον 25:9 ο Φηστος δε τοις Ιουδαιοις
 in anything I sinned. And Festus, [4with the 5Jews
 2309 5484 2698 611 3588 * 2036
θελω χارين καταθεσθαι αποκριθεις τω Παυλω ειπε
 1wanting 3favor 2to lay down], responding to Paul, said,
 2309 1519 * 305 1563 4012
2309 1519 * 305 1563 4012
βλεπεις εις Ιεροσόλυμα αναβας εκει περι
 Are you willing [2unto 3Jerusalem 4to ascend 7there 8concerning
 3778 2919 1909 1473 2036 1161 3588
τουτων κρινεσθαι επ' εμου 25:10 ειπε δε ο
 *these things 4to be judged 5by 6me]? [3said 1And
 1909 3588 968 * 2476-1510.2.1 3739
25:10 Παυλος επι του βηματος Καισαρος εστως εμι ου
 2Paul], Unto the rostrum of Caesar I am standing, of which
 1473-1163 2919 3762 91
με δει κρινεσθαι Ιουδαιοις ουδεν ηδικησα
 it is necessary for me to be judged. To Jews I did no wrong,
 5613 2532 1473 2573 1921 1487 3303 1063
ως κατ ου καλλιον επιγνωσκεις 25:11 ει μεν γαρ
 as also you well realize. [2if 3indeed 1For]
 91 2532 514 2288 4238 5100
αδικω και αξιου θανατου πεπραχα τι
 I do wrong, and [3worthy 4of death 1have acted 2in anything],
 3756-3868 3588 599 1487-1161 3762-1510.2.3
ου παραιτουμαι το αποθανειν ει δε ουδεν εστιν
 I do not ask pardon to die; but if there is nothing
 3739 3778 2723 1473 3762 1473 1410 1473
ων ουτοι κατηγορουσι με ουδεις με δυναται αυτοις
 of which they charge me, no one [3me 1can 4to them
 5483 * 1941 5119 3588 *
χαρισασθαι Καισαρα επικαλομαι 25:12 τοτε ο Φηστος
 2grant]. To Caesar I call upon. Then Festus
 4814 3326 3588 4824 611
συλλαλησας μετα του συμβουλιου απεκριθη Καισαρα
 conversing together with the council, responded, To Caesar
 1941 1909 * 4198
επικεκλησας επι Καισαρα πορευση
 you have called upon; unto Caesar you shall go.

Bernice and Agrippa

2250 1161 1230 5100 *
25:13 ημερων δε διαγενομένων των Αγριππας
 [3days 1And 4having elapsed 2some], Agrippa
 3588 935 2532 * 2658 1519 *
ο βασιλευς και Βερνικη κατηντησαν εις Καισαρειαν
 the king and Bernice arrived at Caesarea,
 782 3588 * 5613-1161 4183 2250
ασπασόμενοι του Φηστων 25:14 ως δε πλειους ημερας
 saluting Festus. And when [2many 3days
 1304 1563 3588 * 3588 935 394 3588
διετριβον εκει ο Φηστος τω βασιλει ανεθετο τα
 1they spent] there, Festus the king presented the things
 2596 3588 * 3004 435 5100 1510.2.3
κατα τον Παυλον λεγων ανηρ τις εστι
 relating to Paul, saying, [3man 2a certain 1There is]
 2641 5259 * 1198 4012
καταλειμμένος υπο Φηλικος δεσμιος 25:15 περι
 being left by Felix - a prisoner. Concerning
 3739 1096-1473 1519 1718 3588
ου γενομένου μου εις Ιεροσόλυμα ενεφανισαν οι
 whom, on my being in Jerusalem, [8revealed 1the
 749 2532 3588 4245 3588 * 154
αρχιερεις και οι πρεσβυτεροι των Ιουδαιων αιτουμενοι
 2chief priests 3and 4the 5elders 6of the 7Jews], asking for
 2596 1473 1349 4314 3739 611 3754
κατ' αυτου δικην 25:16 προς ους απεκριθη οτι
 [2against 3him 1punishment]. To whom I answered that,
 3756-1510.2.3 1485 * 5483 5100 444 1519
ουκ εστιν εθος Ρωμαιοις χαριζεσθαι τινα ανθρωπον εις
 It is not a custom with Romans to grant any man for

684 4250 2228 3588 2723 2596-4383
απολειαν πριν η ο κατηγορουμενος κατα προσωπον
 destruction, before the one being accused [4face to face
 2192 3588 2725 5117-5037 627 2983
2192 3588 2725 5117-5037 627 2983
εχοι† τους κατηγορους τε απολογιας λαβει
 1may have 2the 3accusers], and [2a place 3of defense 1may receive]
 4012 3588 1462 25:17 4905 3767 1473
περι του εγκληματος 25:17 συνελθόντων ουν αυτων
 concerning the indictment. [3having come 1Then 2they]
 1759 311 3367 4160 3588 1836
ενθαδε αναβολην μηδεμιαν ποιησαμενος τη εξης
 here, [3delay 1not 2making], in the next day
 2523 1909 3588 968 2753 71 3588 435
καθισας επι του βηματος εκελευσα αχθηναι τον ανδρα
 having seated at the rostrum, I bid [3to be led in 1the 2man].
 4012 3739 2476 3588 2725 3762
25:18 περι ου σταθέντες οι κατηγοροι ουδεμιαν
 Concerning whom, [3standing up 1the 2accusers], [2no
 156 2018 3739 5282-1473 2213
ατιαν επεφερον ο υπεροουν εγω 25:19 ζητηματα
 2accusation 1brought] which I suspected. [3matters
 1161 5100 4012 3588 2398 1175 2192
δε τινα περι της ιδιας δεισοδαιμονιας ειχον
 1But 2certain] concerning their own reverence of God they had
 4314 1473 2532 4012 5100 * 2348
προς αυτον και περι τινος Ιησου τεληνκοτος
 against him, and concerning a certain Jesus having died,
 3739 5335-3588 * 2198 639
ον εφασκεν ο Παυλος ζην 25:20 απορουμενος
 whom Paul maintained to be alive. [3being perplexed
 1161 1473 3588 4012 3778 2214 3004 1487
δε εγω την περι τουτου ζητησιν ελεγον ει
 1And 2I] concerning this inquiry, said, Shall
 1014 4198 1519 * 2546 2919
βουλοιο πορευεσθαι εις Ιερουσαλημ κακει κρινεσθαι
 he be willing to go unto Jerusalem, and there to be judged
 4012 3778 3588 1161 * 1941
περι τουτων 25:21 του δε Παυλου επικαλεσαμένου
 concerning these things? But Paul, having called upon
 5083-1473 1519 3588 3588 *-1233 2753
τηρηθηναι αυτον εις την του Σεβαστου διαγνωσιν εκελευσα
 himself to be kept for the inquiry of Augustus, I bid
 5083 1473 2193 3739 3992-1473 4314
τηρεισθαι αυτον εως ου πεμφω αυτον προς
 to keep him until of which I should send him forth to
 * 3588 * *-1161 4314 3588 * 5346
Καισαρα 25:22 Αγριππας δε προς τον Φηστων εφη
 Caesar. And Agrippa [2to 3Festus 1said],
 1014 2532 1473 3588 444 191 3588-1161
εβουλομην και αυτος του ανθρωπου ακουσαι ο δε
 I wanted also myself [2the 3man 1to hear]. And the
 839 5346 191 1473 3588-3767 1887
αυριον φησις ακουση αυτου 25:23 τη ουν επαυριον
 tomorrow, he says, you shall hear him. Then in the next day
 2064 3588 * 2532 3588 * 3326 4183
ελθοντος του Αγριππα και της Βερνικης μετα πολλης
 [4having come 1Agrippa 2and 3Bernice] with much
 5325 2532 1525 1519 3588 201 4862
φαντασιας και εισελθόντων εις το ακροατηριον συν
 visible display, and having entered into the auditorium, with
 5037 3588 5506 2532 435 3588 2596 1851 1510.6
τε τοις χιλιαρχοις και ανδρασι τοις κατ' εξοχην ουσι
 both the commanders, and men of prominence being
 3588 4172 2532 2753-3588 * 71-3588 *
της πολεως και κελευσαντος του Φηστων ηχθη ο Παυλος
 of the city, and Festus having bid, Paul was led in.
 2532 5346-3588 * *935 2532 3956 3588
25:24 και φησιν ο Φηστος Αγριππα βασιλευ και παντες οι
 And Festus says, O king Agrippa, and all the
 4840 1473 435 2334 3778 4012
συμπαρόντες ημιν ανδρες θεωρειτε τουτων περι
 [2being present with 3us 1men], you view this one concerning
 3739 3956 3588 4128 3588 * 1793 1473
ου παν το πληθος των Ιουδαιων ενετυχον μοι
 whom all the multitude of the Jews interceded with me,
 1722 5037 * 2532 1759 1916 3361-1163
εν τε Ιεροσολυμοις και ενθαδε επιβοωντες μη δευ
 in both Jerusalem and here, yelling aloud [2must not

25:16 †CP εχει - he has.

25:21 †i.e. the venerable one.

25:7 †i.e. prove.

2198 1473 3371 1473-1161 2638 3367
 ζην αυτόν μηκέτι 25:25 εγώ δε καταλαβόμενος μηδέν
 3live 1he] any longer. And I having perceived [3nothing
 514 2288 1473 4238 2532 1473 1161
 αξίον θανάτου αυτόν πεπραχέναι και αυτού δε
 4worthy 5of death 1him 2to have done], [3also 4himself 1and
 3778 1941 3588 * 2919 3992
 τούτου επικαλεσαμένου τον Σεβαστόν έκρινα πέμπειν
 2this one] having called upon Augustus, I judged to send
 1473 4012 3739 804-5100 1125
 αυτόν 25:26 περί ου ασφαλές τι γράψαι
 him. Concerning of which [2anything safe 3to write
 3588 2962 3756-2192 1352 4254 1473 1909
 τω κυρίω ουκ έχω διο προήγαγον αυτόν εφ'
 4to my 5lord 1I have not]. Therefore I led him unto
 1473 2532 3122 1909 1473 935 3704 3588
 υμών και μάλιστα επί σου βασιλεύ Αγρίππα όπως της
 you, and especially unto you, O king Agrippa, so that the
 351 1096 2192 5100 1125
 ανακρίσεις γενομένης σχω τι γράψαι
 examination having taken place, I should have something to write.
 249 1063 1473 1380 3992 1198
 25:27 αλογον γαρ μοι δοκει πέμποντα δέσμιον
 [3illogical 1for 4to me 2it seems] to send forth a prisoner,
 3361-2532 3588 2596 1473 156 4591
 μη και τας κατ' αυτού αιτίας σημαίνει
 and not [2the 4against 5him 3accusations 1signifying].

CHAPTER 26

Paul's Defense before Agrippa

*-1161 4314 3588 * 5346 2010
 26:1 Αγρίππας δε προς τον Παύλον εφη επιτρέπεται
 And Agrippa [2to 3Paul 1said], It is permitted
 1473-5228 4572 3004 5119 3588 *
 σοι υπέρ σεαυτού λέγειν τότε ο Παύλος
 for you [2for yourself 1to speak]. Then ο Paul
 626 1614 3588 5495 4012
 απελογεϊτο εκτείνας την χείρα 26:2 περί
 made a defense, having stretched out the hand. Concerning
 3956 3739 1458 5259 * 935
 πάντων ων εγκαλούμαι υπό Ιουδαίων βασιλεύ Αγρίππα
 all of which I am accused by the Jews, O king Agrippa,
 2233 1683 3107 3195 626
 ηγήμαι εμαυτον μακάριον μέλλων απολογείσθαι
 I esteem myself blessed being about to make a defense
 1909 1473 4594 3122 1109 1510.6 1473
 επί σου σημερον 26:3 μάλιστα γνωσθην οντα σε
 unto you today, especially [3a diviner 2being 1you]
 3956 3588 2596 * 1485-5037 2532
 πάντων των κατά Ιουδαίους εθών τε και
 of all the things among the Jews of both customs and
 2213 1352 1189 1473 3116 191
 ζητημάτων διο δεομαι σου μακροθύμως ακούσαι
 matters. Therefore I beseech you leniently to hear
 1473 3588-3303-3767 981-1473 3588 1537
 μου 26:4 την μεν ουν βίωσίν μου την εκ
 me. Indeed then the mode of my life from out of
 3503 3588 575 746 1096 1722 3588
 νεότητος την απ' αρχής γενομένην εν τω
 youth, the thing from the beginning happening among
 1484-1473 1722 * 2467 3956 3588 *
 εθνει μου εν Ιεροσολύμοις τασσι πάντες οι Ιουδαίοι
 my nation in Jerusalem, [4understand 1all 2the 3Jews],
 4267 1473 509 1437 2309
 26:5 προγινώσκοντες με ανωθεν εαν θέλωσι
 foreknowing me from the beginning, (if they should want
 3140 3754 2596 3588 196 139 3588
 μαρτυρείν οτι κατά την ακριβεστάτην αρεσιν της
 to witness), that according to the exactest sect
 2251 2356 2198 * 2532 3568 1909 1680
 ημετέρας θρησκείας έζησα Φαρισαίος 26:6 και νυν επ' ελπίδι
 of our religion I lived a Pharisee. And now for the hope
 3588 4314 3588 3962 1860 1096 5259 3588 2316
 της προς τους πατέρας επαγγελίας γενομένης υπό του θεου
 of the [3to 6the 7fathers 1promise 2being 3by 4God]
 2476 2919 1519 3739 3588 1429-1473
 έστηκα κρινόμενος 26:7 εις ην το δωδεκάφυλον ημών
 I stand being judged. In which our twelve tribes,
 1722 1616 3571 2532 2250 3000 1679 2658
 εν εκτενεία νύκτα και ημέραν λατρεύον επιζει καταντήσαι
 [2with 3intensity 4night 5and 6day 1serving], hope to arrive.

4012 3739 1680 1458 935 *
 περί ης ελπίδος εγκαλούμαι βασιλεύ Αγρίππα
 Concerning which hope I am accused, O king Agrippa,
 5259 3588 * 5100 571 2919 3844
 υπό των Ιουδαίων 26:8 τι απιστον κρίνεται παρ'
 by the Jews. Why [2unbelievable 1is it judged] by
 1473 1487 3588 2316 3498 1453 1473 3303
 υμίν ει ο θεός νεκρούς εγειρει 26:9 εγω μεν
 you, if ο God [2dead ones 1raises]? I indeed
 3767 1380 1683 4314 3588 3686 * 3588
 ουν εδοξα εμαυτώ προς το ονομα Ιησού του
 then thought to myself [2towards 6the 7name 8of Jesus 9the
 * Ναζωραίου 1163 4183 1727 4238
 10Nazarene 1that it was necessary 2in many things 3opposite 3to act].
 3739 2532 4160 1722 * 2532 4183
 26:10 ο και επούησα εν Ιεροσολύμοις και πολλούς
 Which also I did in Jerusalem, and many
 3588 39 1473 5438 2623 3588 3844 3588
 των αγίων εγω φυλακαίς κατέκεισα την παρὰ τω
 of the holy ones I [2in prisons 1imprisoned], [3from 4the
 749 1849 2983 337-5037 1473
 αρχιερέων εξουσίαν λαβών αναρουμένων τε αυτών
 chief priests 2authority 1receiving]; and for doing away with them
 2702 5586 2532 2596-3956 3588 4864
 καταηγκα ψήφον 26:11 και κατά πάσας τας συναγωγάς
 I brought down a vote. And in all the synagogues
 4178 5097 1473 315 987
 πολλάκις τιμωρών αυτους ηνάγκαζον βλασφημείν
 often punishing them I compelled them to blaspheme;
 4057-5037 1693 1473 1377 2193-2532
 περισσώς τε εμμαυόμενος αυτοίς εδιώκον εως και
 and extremely raging against them, I persecuted them even as
 1519 3588 1854 4172 1722 3739 2532 4198 1519
 εις τας έξω πόλεις 26:12 εν οις και πορευόμενος εις
 unto the outer cities. In which also going unto
 3588 * 3326 1849 2532 2011 3588 3844
 την Δαμασκόν μετ' εξουσίας και επιτροπής της παρὰ
 Damascus with authority and delegated power της παρά by
 3588 749 2250 3319 2596 3588
 των αρχιερέων 26:13 ημέρας μέσης κατά την
 the chief priests, [2of the day 1in the middle] in the
 3598 1492 935 3771 5228 3588 2987
 οδον ειδον βασιλεύ ουρανόνθεν υπέρ την λαμπρότητα
 way, I beheld, O king, from heaven above, [2the 3brightness
 3588 2246 4034 1473 5457 2532 3588 4862 1473
 του ηλιου περιλάμψαν με φως και τους συν εμοί
 4of the sun 6shining about 7me 1light] as did the ones [2with 3me
 4198 3956-1161 2667-1473 1519
 πορευομένου 26:14 πάντων δε καταπεσόντων ημών εις
 1going]. And all of us having fallen down onto
 3588 1093 191 5456 2980 4314 1473 2532 3094
 την γην ηκουσα φωνήν λαλούσαν προς με και λέγουσαν
 the ground, I heard a voice speaking to me, and saying
 3588 * 1258 * * 5100 1473-1377
 τη Εβραϊδι διαλέκτω Σαούλ Σαούλ τι με διώκει
 in the Hebrew dialect, Saul, Saul, why do you persecute me?
 4642 1473 4314 2759 2979 1473-1161 2036
 σκληρον σοι προς κέντρα λακτίζει 26:15 εγω δε ειπον
 It is hard for you [2against 3spurs 1to kick]. And I said,
 5100 1510.2.2 2962 3588 1161 2036 1473 1510.2.1 *
 τις ει κύριε ο δε ειπεν εγω εμει Ιησούς
 Who are you, O Lord? And he said, I am Jesus,
 3739 1473 1377 235 450 2532 2476 1909 3588
 ον συ διώκει 26:16 αλλα αναστηθι και στηθι επι τους
 whom you persecute. But rise up, and stand upon
 4228-1473 1519 3778 1063 3708 1473 4400
 ποδας σου εις τουτο γαρ ωφθην σοι προχειρισάσθαι σε
 your feet! [2in 3this 1for] I appeared to you, to handpick you
 5257 2532 3144 3739-5037 1492 3739-5037
 υπηρέτην και μαρτυρα ων τε ειδες ων τε
 as an assistant and witness both of what you beheld and of what
 3708 1473 1807-1473 1537
 οφήσομαι σοι 26:17 εξαρουμένους σε εκ
 I shall make known to you, taking you from out of
 3588 2992 2532 3588 1484 1519 3739 3568 1473-649
 του λαου και των εθνων εις ους νυν σε αποστέλλω
 the people, and of the nations, unto whom now I shall send you,
 455 3788-1473 3588 1994 575 4655
 26:18 ανοιξει οφθαλμούς αυτών του επιτρέψαι από σκότους
 to open their eyes, to turn them from darkness

26:17 †CP εγω - I.

1519 5457 2532 3588 1849 3588 4567 1909 3588 2316 3588
 εις φως και της εξουσίας του σατανά επί του θεού του
 unto light, and the authority of Satan unto God,
 2983-1473 859 266 2532 2819 1722 3588
 λαβειν αυτοις αφεσιν αμαρτιών και κληρον εν τοις
 for them to receive a release of sins and a lot among the ones
 37
 ηγιασμένοις 4102-3588 1519 1473 3606
 having been sanctified by the belief in me. From where,
 935 * 3756 1096 545 3588
 βασιλεύ Αγρίππα ουκ εγενόμην απειθής τη
 O king Agrippa, not to be resisting persuasion to the
 3770 3701 235 3588 1722 *
 ουρανώ οπτασία 26:20 αλλά τοις εν Δαμασκώ
 heavenly apparition, but to the ones in Damascus
 4412 2532 * 1519 3956 5037 3588 5561
 πρώτον και Ιεροσολύμοις εις πάσαν τε την χώραν
 first, and Jerusalem, [in all and] the region
 3588 * 2532 3588 1484 518 3340 2532
 της Ιουδαίας και τοις εθνεσιν απήγγελλον μετάνοειν και
 of Judea, and to the nations, I reported to repent and
 1994 1909 3588 2316 514 3588 3341 2041
 επιστρέφειν επί του θεού αξία της μετανοίας έργα
 to turn unto God, [worthy of repentance works
 4238 1752 3778 1473 3588 *
 πράσσοντας 26:21 ενεκα τούτων με οι Ιουδαίοι
 [doing]. Because of these things [me the Jews
 4815 1722 3588 2413 3985 1315
 συλλαβόμενοι εν τω ιερώ επειρόντο διαχειρισσάθαι
 [having seized] in the temple attempted to lay hands upon me.
 1947 3767 5177 3588 3844 3588
 26:22 επικουρίας ουν τυχών της παρά του
 [aid then Having attained] from
 2316 891 3588 2250-3778 2476 3143
 θεού άχρι της ημέρας ταύτης έστηκα μαρτυρόμενος
 God, unto this day I have stood testifying
 3397-5037 2532 3173 3762 1623 3004 3739
 μικρώ τε και μεγάλω ουδέν εκτός λεγων ων
 both to small and great, [nothing outside saying] of what
 5037 3588 4396 2980 3195 1096 2532
 τε οι προφήται ελάλησαν μελλόντων γίνεσθαι και
 both the prophets [said was about to happen and
 * Μωσής 26:23 ει παθητός ο χριστός
 [Moses] - whether [is susceptible of suffering the Christ];
 1487 4413 1537 386 3498 5457
 ει πρώτος εξ αναστάσεως νεκρών φως
 whether he first from out of a resurrection of dead ones [light
 3195 2605 3588 2992 2532 3588 1484
 μέλλει καταγγέλλειν τω λαώ και τοις εθνεσιν
 [is about to announce] to the people, and to the nations.
 26:24 3778 1161 1473-626 3588
 ταύτα 3with these things 1And 2having made his defense], ο
 * 3173 3588 5456 5346 3105 * 3588
 Φήστος μεγάλη τη φωνή εφη μαινη Παύλε τα
 Festus with a great voice said, You are maniacal, Paul. The
 4183 1473 1121 1519 3130 4062 3588 1161
 πολλά σε γραμματα εις μακίαν περιτρέπει 26:25 ο δε
 many [you letters into a frenzy dizzies]. But
 3756-3105 5346 2903 * 235 225
 ου μαινομαι φησί κράτιστε Φήστε αλλά αληθείας
 I am not maniacal, he says, most excellent Festus, but truth
 2532 4997 4487 669 1987
 και σφοδρόντης ρήματα αποθέγγομαι 26:26 επιστάται
 and discreetness of words I declare. [knows
 1063 4012 3778 3588 935 4314 3739
 γαρ περί τούτων ο βασιλεύς προς ον
 [For concerning these things the king], to whom
 2532 3955 2980 2990 1063 1473
 και παρρησιαζόμενος λαλώ λαθάνειν γαρ αυτον
 also openly speaking I speak, [to be unaware for him
 5100 3778 3756 3982 3762
 τι τούτων ου πείθομαι 5in any way],
 *in any of these things [not I am persuaded
 3756-1063 1722 1137 4238 3778 4100
 ου γαρ εν γωνία πεπραγμένον τούτο 26:27 πιστεύεις
 for not in a corner [being done is this]. You believe,
 935 * 3588 4396 1492 3754 4100
 βασιλεύ Αγρίππα τοις προφήταις οίδα ότι πιστεύεις
 O king Agrippa, the prophets? I know that you believe.
 3588 1161 * 4314 3588 * 5346 1722 3641
 26:28 ο δε Αγρίππας προς τον Παύλον εφη εν ολίγω
 And Agrippa [to Paul said], By little

1473-3982 *-1096 3588 1161 *
 με πείθεις Χριστιανόν γενέσθαι 26:29 ο δε Παύλος
 you persuade me to become a Christian. And Paul
 2036 2172 302 3588 2316 2532 1722 3641
 ειπεν ευζάιμην αν εν τω θεώ και εν ολίγω
 said, I would make a vow even to God, both in a little
 2532 1722 4183 3756 3440 1473 235 2532 3956 3588
 και εν πολλώ ου μόνου σε αλλά και πάντας τους
 and in much, not only you, but also all the ones
 191 1473 4594 1096 5108 3697
 ακούοντάς μου σήμεραν γενέσθαι τοιούτους οποιός
 hearing me today to become such as to like what
 2504 1510.2.1 3924 3588 1199-3778 2532
 καγών ειμι παρεκτός των δεσμών τούτων 26:30 και
 even I am, except these bonds. And
 3778 2036-1473 450 3588 935 2532 3588
 ταύτα ειπόντος αυτου ανέστη ο βασιλεύς και ο
 these things him having said, [rose up the king], and the
 2232 3588 5037 * 2532 3588 4775
 ηγεμών η τε Βερνίκη και οι συγκαθήμενοι
 governor, and also Bernice, and the ones sitting together
 1473 2532 402 2980 4314
 αυτοίς 26:31 και αναχωρήσαντες ελάλουν προς
 with them. And having withdrawn they spoke with
 240 3004 3754 3762 2288 514 2228
 αλληλους λεγοντες ότι ουδέν θανάτου αξιον η
 one another, saying that, Nothing [of death worthy] or
 1199 4238 3588 444-3778 *-1161
 δεσμών πράσσει ο ανθρωπος ούτος 26:32 Αγρίππας δε
 bonds [does this man]. And Agrippa
 3588 * 5346 630 1410 3588 444-3778
 τω Φήστω εφη απολελύσθαι εδύνατο ο ανθρωπος ούτος
 said to Festus, [to be loosed was able This man]
 1508 1941 *
 ει μη επεκέκλητο Καισαρα
 if he had not called upon Caesar.

CHAPTER 27

The Voyage to Rome

27:1 5613-1161 2919 3588 636-1473
 ως δε εκρίθη του αποπλειν ημάς
 And when it was decided for us to sail away
 1519 3588 * 3860 3588 5037 * 2532
 εις την Ιταλίαν παρεδίδουν τον τε Παύλον και
 unto Italy, they delivered up both Paul and
 5100 2087 1202 1543 3686 *
 τινας ετέρους δεσμώντας εκατοντάρχη ονοματι Ιουλίω,
 certain other prisoners to a centurion, by name Julius,
 4686 * 1910-1161 4143
 σπειρης Σεβαστής 27:2 επιβάντες δε πλοίω
 of the cohort of Augustus. And having set foot in a boat
 * 3195 4126 3588 2596 3588 *
 Αδραμυττηνώ μέλλοντες πλείν τους κατά την Ασίαν
 of Adramyttium, being about to sail the [along Asia
 5117 321 1510.6 4862 1473 *
 τόπους ανήχθημεν ούτος συν ημιν Αριστάρχου
 [places], we embarked, [being with with us Aristarchus
 * 3588-5037 2087
 Μακεδόνας Θεσσαλονικέως 27:3 τη τε ετέρα
 [a Macedonian of Thessalonica]. And in the other day
 2609 1519 * 5364 5037 3588 *
 κατήχθημεν εις Σιδώνα φιλανθρώπως τε ο Ιούλιος
 we led down unto Sidon. [kindly And Julius]
 3588 * 5530 2010 4314 3588 5384
 τω Παύλω χρησάμενος επετρέψε προς τους φίλους
 treating Paul, permitted him [to his friends
 4108 1958 5177 2547
 πορευθέντα επιμελείας τυχείν 27:4 κακειθεν
 [going care to attain]. And from there
 321 5284 3588 * 1223 3588 3588
 αναχθέντες υπεπλεύσαμεν την Κύπρον δια το τους
 embarking, we sailed under Cyprus, because of the
 417 1510.1 1727 3588-5037 3989 3588 2596
 ανέμους είναι ευαντίους 27:5 το τε πέλαγος το κατά
 winds being adverse. And the open sea along
 3588 * 2532 * 1277 2718
 την Κιλικίαν και Παμφυλίαν διαπλεύσαντες κατήλθομεν
 Cilicia and Pamphylia having sailed, we went down
 1519 * 3588 2546 2147 3588
 εις Μύρα της Λυκίας 27:6 κακει ευρών ο
 unto Myra of Lycia. And there, [having found the

1543 4143 * 4126 1519 3588 *
 εκατόνταρχος πλοίου Αλεξανδρινόν πλέον εἰς τὴν Ἰταλίαν
 [centurion] a boat of Alexandria sailing to Italy,
 1688 1473 1519 1473 1722 2425 1161 2250
 ἐνεβίβασεν ἡμᾶς εἰς αὐτό 27:7 ἐν ἰκαναῖς δε ἡμέραις
 boarded us onto it. [2]in 3a fit amount 1And] of days
 1020 2532 3433 1096 2596 3588 * 3361
 βραδύπλοοιτες καὶ μάλιστα γενόμενοι κατὰ τὴν Κνίδον μὴ
 sailing slowly, and hardly coming near Cnidus, [3]not
 4330-1473 3588 417 5284 3588 * 2596
 προσέωτος ἡμᾶς τοῦ ἀνέμου ὑπεπλεύσαμεν τὴν Κρήτην κατὰ
 4allowing us further [the 2]wind], we sailed under Crete, near
 * 3433-5037 3881 1473 2064 1519
 Σαλμῶν. 27:8 μάλιστα τε παραλεγόμενοι αὐτὴν ἤλθομεν εἰς
 Salmone. And hardly sailing along it, we came to
 5117-5100 2564 2570 3040 3739 1451 1510.7.3
 τόπον τινὰ καλούμενον Καλοῦς Λιμένας ὡ ἐγγύς ἦν
 a certain place being called, Good Harbors, which [2]near 1was]
 4172 * 2425-1161 5550 1230
 πόλις Λασαία 27:9 ἰκανοῦ δε χρόνου διαγενομένου
 a city of Lasea. And a fit amount of time having elapsed,
 2532 1510.6 2235 2000 3588 4144 1223 3588 2532
 καὶ ὄντος ἤδη ἐπισηφαλοῦς τοῦ πλοῦς διὰ το καὶ
 and being already a dangerous voyage, because also
 3588 3521 2235 3928 3867-3588 *
 τὴν νηστειάν ἤδη παρεληλυθένα παρηγεῖ ο Παῦλος
 the fasting already went by, Paul earnestly advised,
 3004 1473 435 2334 3754 3326 5196
 27:10 λέγων αὐτοῖς ἀνδρες θεωρῶ ὅτι μετὰ ὕβρεως
 saying to them, Men, I contemplate that with damage
 2532 4183 2209 3756 3440 3588 5413 2532 3588
 καὶ πολλῆς ζημίας οὐ μόνον τοῦ φορτίου καὶ τοῦ
 and much loss, not only of the load of cargo and of the
 4143 235 2532 3588 5590-1473 3195 1510.9 3588
 πλοίου ἀλλὰ καὶ τῶν ψυχῶν ἡμῶν μέλλειν ἐσεσθαι τὸν
 boat, but also [6]of our lives 4about 3is 5to be 1the
 4144 3588-1161 1543 3588 2942
 πλοῦν 27:11 ο δε εκατόνταρχος τῶ κυβερνήτῃ
 2voyage]. But the centurion [2]by the 3navigator
 2532 3588 3490 3982 3123 2228 3588
 καὶ τῷ ναυκλήρῳ ἐπειθετο μάλλον ἢ τοῖς
 4and 5the 6shipmaster 1was persuaded] rather than the things
 5259 3588 * 3004 428 1161 3588
 ὑπὸ τοῦ Παύλου λεγομένοις 27:12 ἀνευθέτου δε τοῦ
 2by 3Paul 1being said]. [5being unsuitable 1And 2the
 3040 5224 4314 3915 3588 4183 5087
 λιμένος ὑπάρχοντος πρὸς παραχειμασίαν οἱ πλείους ἔθεντο
 4harbor 3existing] for wintering, the more they made
 1012 321 2547 1513 1410
 βουλήν ἀναχθῆναι κακειθεν εἰπὼς δύναιτο
 counsel to embark from there, if by any means they might be able,
 2658 1519 * 3914 3040
 κατατήσαντες εἰς Φοῖνικα παραχειμάσαι λιμένα
 arriving at Phoenix, to pass the winter, which is a harbor
 3588 * 991 2596 3047 2532 3588
 τῆς Κρήτης βλέποντα κατὰ λιβα καὶ κατὰ
 of Crete, looking towards the southwest and towards
 5566
 χώρον
 the northwest.

Euroclydon

5285-1161 3558 1380 3588 4286
 27:13 υποπνεύσαντος δε νότου δοξάντες τῆς προθεώσεως
 And blowing gently south, thinking the purpose
 2902 142 788 3881
 κεκρατηκένοι ἀραντες ἄσσον παρελέγοντο
 to have been reached, having lifted off [2]close by 1they sailed]
 3588 * 3326 3756 4183 1161 906 2596
 τὴν Κρήτην 27:14 μετ' οὐ πολὺ δε ἔβαλε κατ'
 Crete. [4]after 2not 3long 1But 7shot 8by
 1473 417 5189 3588 2564
 αὐτῆς ἀνεμος τυφωκός ο καλούμενος Ἐυροκλίδων
 9it 6wind 5a stormy], being called Euroclydon.
 4884 1161 3588 4143 2532
 27:15 συναρπασθέντος δε τοῦ πλοίου καὶ
 4being seized with force 1And 2the 3boat], and
 3361 1410 503 3588 417 1929
 μὴ δυναμένου ἀντοφθαλμῶν τῶ ἀνέμῳ ἐπιδόντες
 not able to tack into the wind, giving up
 5342 3519 1161 5100 5295
 ἐφερόμεθα 27:16 νησίον δε τι ὑποδραμόντες
 we bore off. [4small island 1And 3some 2running under]

2564 * 3433 2480 4031
 καλούμενον Κλαύδην μάλιστα ἰσχύσαμεν περικρατεῖς
 being called Claudia, [2]hardly 1we were 3able 5control
 1096 3588 4627 27:17 3739 142
 γενέσθαι τῆς σκάφης ἣν ἄραντες
 4to take] of the skiff, which having taken up,
 996 5530 5269 3588
 βοθησίας ἐχρώντο ὑποζωννύντες τὸ πλοῖον
 [2helps 1they employed], undergirding the boat,
 5399-5037 3361 1519 3588 * 1601
 φοβούμενοι τε μὴ εἰς τὴν Σύρτιν ἐκπέσωσι
 and fearing lest [2]into 3the 4Syrtis Gulf 1they should fall off],
 5465 3588 4632 3779 5342
 χαλάσαντες τὸ σκεῦος οὕτως ἐφέροντο
 letting down the rigging, thus they were borne along.
 4971-1161 5492-1473 3588
 27:18 σφοδρῶς δε χειμαζομένων ἡμῶν τῆ
 And vehemently with our being tossed by the storm, on the
 1836 1546 4160 2532 3588
 ἐξῆς ἐκβολὴν ἐποιούνο 27:19 καὶ τῆ
 next day an expulsion of cargo was made. And the
 5154 849 3588 4631 3588 4143
 τρίτη αὐτόχειρες τὴν σκευὴν τοῦ πλοίου
 third day with our own hands [2]the 3rigging 4of the 5boat
 4495 2246 3383 798
 ἐρρίψαμεν 27:20 μίτη δε ἡλίου μίτη ἀστρῶν
 1we tossed out]. And neither sun nor stars
 2014 1909 4183 2250 5494 5037
 ἐπιφανούντων ἐπὶ πλείονας ἡμέρας χειμωνός τε
 were appearing for many more days, [4]distress 1and
 3756 3641 1945 3062 4014
 οὐκ ὀλίγου ἐπικειμένου λοιπὸν περιηρείτο
 2not 3a small] was pressed upon us, [2]remaining 4was removed
 3956 1680 3588 4982-1473 4183-1161
 πᾶσα ἐλπίς τοῦ σωθῆσθαι ἡμᾶς 27:21 πολλῆς δε
 1and all 3hope] for us to be preserved. And a long
 776 5224 5119 2476-3588 * 1722
 αἰτίας ὑπαρχούσης τότε σταθεῖς ο Παῦλος ἐν
 lack of food existing, then Paul standing in
 3319-1473 2036 1163-3303 5599 435
 μέσῳ αὐτῶν εἶπεν τοῖς ἐδεῖ μὲν ὦ ἀνδρες
 their midst said, Indeed it behooved you, O men,
 3980 1473 3361 321 575
 πειθαρχήσαντάς μοι μὴ ἀναγεσθαι ἀπὸ
 having yielded obedience to me, to not have embarked from
 3588 * 2770-5037 3588 5196-3778 2532 3588 2209
 τῆς Κρήτης κερδήσαι τε τὴν ὕβριν ταύτην καὶ τὴν ζημίαν
 Crete, so as to gain this damage and the loss.
 2532 3569 3867 1473 2114 580
 27:22 καὶ τανὺν παραινῶ ἡμᾶς εὐθυμῆεν ἀποβολὴ
 And at present I earnestly advise you be cheerful! [5]cast off
 1063 5590 3762 1510.8.3 1537 1473 4133 3588 4143
 γὰρ ἢ ζωῆς οὐδεμία ἐστὶ ἐξ ὑμῶν πληρὸν τοῦ πλοίου
 1for 3life 2not one 4will be] from you, except the boat.
 3936-1063 1473 3588 3571-3778 32 3588
 27:23 παρέστη γὰρ μοι τῆ νυκτὶ ταύτῃ ἀγγελος τοῦ
 For there stood beside me in this night an angel
 2316 3739 1510.2.1 3739-2532 3000 3004
 θεοῦ οὗ εἰμι ὦ καὶ λατρεύω 27:24 λέγων
 of God, of whom I am, and in whom I serve, saying,
 3361-5399 * 1473 1163 3936 2532 2400
 μὴ φοβοῦ Παῦλε Καίσαρι σε δεῖ παραστήναι καὶ ἰδοῦ
 Fear not, Paul, Caesar you must stand before, and behold,
 5483 1473 3588 2316 3956 3588 4126 3326
 κεχαρισταὶ σοὶ ο θεός πάντας τοὺς πλείονας μετὰ
 [2]has granted 3to you 1God] all the ones sailing with
 1473 1352 2114 435 4100-1063 3588
 σοῦ 27:25 διὸ εὐθυμῆτε ἀνδρες πιστεύω γὰρ τῷ
 you. Therefore be cheerful, men! for I believe in
 2316 3754 3779 1510.8.3 2596 3739 5158 2980
 θεῷ ὅτι οὕτως ἐστὶ καθ' οὐ τρόπον λελάληται
 God, that so it will be in which manner it has been spoken
 1473 1519 3520 1161 5100 1163-1473 1601
 μοι 27:26 εἰς νῆσον δε τινὰ δεῖ ἡμᾶς ἐκπεσεῖν
 to me. [2]onto 4island 1But 3a certain] we must fall.
 27:27 5613-1161 5065 3571 1096
 ὡς δε τεσσαρεσκαίδεκάτῃ νυξὶ ἐγένετο
 And when the fourteenth night came to pass,
 1308-1473 1722 3588 * 2596 3319 3588
 διαφερομένων ἡμῶν ἐν τῷ Ἀδριατικῷ κατὰ μέσον τῆς
 we being carried about in the Adriatic, towards the middle of the

3571 5282 3588 3492 4317 5100 1473 5561
 νυκτός υπενόουν οι ναύται προσάγειν τινά αυτοίς χώραν
 night [3suspected 1the 2seamen 6neared 4some 7them 5region].
 27:28 και βολίσαντες εύρον οργυλίας είκοσι
 And having sounded, they found it [2fathoms 1twenty];
 1024-1161 1339 2532 3825 1001
 βραχύ δε διαστήσαντες και πάλιν βολίσαντες
 and a short time having elapsed, and again having sounded,
 2147 3712 1178 5399-5037 3381
 εύρον οργυλίας δεκαπέντε 27:29 φοβούμενοι τε μήπως
 they found it [2fathoms 1fifteen]. And fearing perhaps
 1519 5138 5117 1601 1537 4403
 εις τραχείς τόπους εκπέσωμεν εκ πρύμνης
 [2into 3rough 4places 1they should fall], [4from out of 5the stern
 4495 45 5064 2172 2250 1096
 ρίψαντες ακύρας τέσσαρας ηύχοντο ημέραν γενέσθαι
 1they tossed 3anchors 2four], vowing day to come.
 27:30 3588-1161 3492 2212 5343 1537 3588
 των ναυτών ζητούντων φυγείν εκ του
 And the seamen seeking to flee from out of the
 4143 2532 5465 3588 4627 1519 3588 2281
 πλοίου και χαλασάντων την σκάφην εις την θαλασσαν
 boat, and having let down the skiff into the sea,
 4392 5613 1537 4408 3195 45
 προφάσει ως εκ πύρας μελλόντων ακύρας
 with an excuse as [4from 5the prow 1to be about 2the anchors
 1614 2036-3588-* 3588 1543
 εκτείνειν 27:31 ειπεν ο Παύλος τω εκατοντάρχη
 [2to stretch out], Paul said to the centurion,
 2532 3588 4757 1437 3361-3778 3306 1722 3588
 και τοις στρατιώταις εάν μη αυτοι μείνωσιν εν τω
 and to the soldiers, If these do not stay in the
 4143 1473 4982 3756-1410 5119
 πλοίω υμεις σωθήναι ου δύνασθε 27:32 τότε
 boat, you [2to be preserved 1will not be able]. Then
 3588 4757 609 3588 4979 3588 4627
 οι στρατιώταις απέκοψαν τα σχοινία της σκάφης
 the soldiers cut off the lines of the skiff,
 2532 1439 1473 1601 891-1161-3739 3195
 και είσαν αυτήν εκπεσειν 27:33 αχρι δε ου έμελλεν
 and allowed it to fall off. And until [2was about
 2250 1096 3870-3588-* 537 3335
 ημέρα γινεσθαι παρεκάλει ο Παύλος άπαντας μεταλαβείν
 1day] to come, Paul appealed for all to share
 5160 3004 5065 4594 2250
 τροφής λέγων τεσσαρεσκαδεκάτην σήμερον ημέραν
 in nourishment, saying, [2is the fourteenth 1Today] day
 4328 777 1300 3367
 προσδοκώτες άσιτοι διατελείτε μηδέν
 [2expecting† 3without eating 1you continue], [2nothing
 4355 1352 3870 1473
 προσλαβόμενοι 27:34 διο παρακαλώ υμας
 1having taken] to yourselves. Therefore I appeal to you
 4355 5160 3778-1063 4314 3588 5212
 προσλαβείν τροφής τουτο γαρ προς της υμετέρας
 to take nourishment, for this [2for 3your
 4991 5224 3762 1063 1473 2359 1537
 σωτηρίας υπαρχει ουδενός γαρ υμων θριξ εκ
 4deliverance 1exists]; [2not one 1for 4of yours 3hair 6from out of
 3588 2776 4098 2036-1161 3778 2532
 της κεφαλής πεσειται 27:35 ειπών δε ταύτα και
 7your head 5shall fall]. And having said these things, and
 2983 740 2168 3588 2316 1799 3956
 λαβών άρτον ευχαρίστησε τω θεώ ενώπιον πάντων
 having taken bread, he gave thanks to God before all;
 2532 2806 756 2068 2115 1161
 και κλάσας ήρξάτο εσθίειν 27:36 εύθυμοι δε
 and having broken he began to eat. [4cheerful 1And
 1096 3956 2532 1473 4355 5160
 γενόμενοι πάντες και αυτοι προσελάβοντο τροφής
 3having become 2all], also they took nourishment.
 27:37 1510.74-1161 1722 3588 4143 3588 3956 5590 1250
 ημεν δε εν τω πλοίω αι πάσαι ψυχαι διακόσμαι
 And we in the boat were all [4souls 1two hundred
 1440 1803 2880-1161 5160
 εβδομήκοντα εξ 27:38 κορεσθέντες δε τροφής
 2seventy 3six]. And being satisfied with nourishment,
 2893 3588 4143 1544 3588 4621 1519 3588
 εκούφιζον το πλοίον εκβαλλόμενοι τον σίτον εις την
 they lightened the boat casting out the grain into the

2281
 θαλασσαν
 sea.

Shipwreck on Malta

27:39 3753-1161 2250 1096 3588
 οτε δε ημέρα εγένετο την
 And when [2day 1it became], [2the
 1093 3756-1921 2859 1161 5100
 γην ουκ επεγίνωσκον κόλπον δε τινά
 3land 1they did not recognize]. [4bay 1But 3a certain
 2657 2192 123 1519 3739 1011
 κατερόουν έχοντα αγιαλόν εις ον εβουλεύσαντο
 2they contemplated] having a shore, on which they consulted
 1487 1415 1856 3588 4143 2532 3588
 ει δύνατον εξώσαι το πλοίον 27:40 και τας
 if they are able to thrust the boat. And [2the
 45 4014 1439 1519 3588 2281
 ακύρας περιελόντες ειων εις την θαλασσαν
 3anchors 1having removed], they gave up unto the sea,
 260 447 3588 2202 3588 4079 2532
 αμα ανέτες τας ζευκτηρίας των πηδαλιών και
 together unfastening the tillers of the rudder. And
 1869 3588 736 3588 4154 2722 1519 3588
 επάραντες τον αρτεμώνα τη πνεύση κατείχον εις τον
 having lifted up the mainsail to the blow, they held for the
 123 4045-1161 1519 5117 1337
 αγιαλόν 27:41 περιπεσόντες δε εις τόπον διθάλασσον
 shore. And having fallen into a place between two seas,
 2027 3588 3491 2532 3588-3303 4408 2043
 επώκειλαν την ναυν και η μεν πύρα ερείασα
 they ran [3aground 1the 2ship]. And the prow having stuck,
 3306 761 3588-1161 4403 3089 5259 3588
 εμεινεν ασάλευτος η δε πρύμνα ελυετο υπό της
 remained unshaken, but the stern was loose by the
 970 3588 2949 3588-1161 4757 1012
 βίας των κυμάτων 27:42 των δε στρατιωτών βουλή
 force of the waves. And the soldiers plan
 1096 2443 3588 1202 615 3361 5100
 εγένετο ινα τους δεσμώτας αποκτείωσι μη τις
 was that [2the 3prisoners 1they should kill], lest any
 1579 1309 3588-1161 1543
 εκκολυμβήσας διαφύγη 27:43 ο δε εκατοντάρχος
 swimming should have escaped. But the centurion
 1014 1295 3588 * 2967 1473 3588
 βουλόμενος διασώσει τον Παύλον εκώλυσεν αυτούς του
 wanting to save Paul, restrained them of their
 1013 2753-5037 3588 1410 2860
 βουλήματος εκέλευσε τε τους δυναμένους κολυμβάν
 will. And he bid the ones able to swim,
 641 4413 1909 3588 1093 1826
 απορρίψαντας πρώτους επί την γην εξίεναι
 having thrown themselves off first, [2unto 3the 4land 1to exit],
 2532 3588 3062 3739-3303 1909 4548 3739-1161
 27:44 και τους λοιπούς ους μεν επι σανίσιν ους δε
 and the rest, some indeed upon planks, and others
 1909 5100-3588 575 3588 4143 2532 3779 1096
 επι τωνων των από του πλοίου και ούτως εγένετο
 upon some of the things from the boat. And so it came to pass
 3956 1295 1909 3588 1093
 πάντας διασωθήναι επί την γην
 all came through safe unto the land.

CHAPTER 28

Paul Bitten by a Viper

28:1 2532 1295 5119 1921
 και διασωθέντες τότε επεγίνωσαν
 And having come through safe, then they knew
 3754 * 3588 3520 2564 3588-1161 915
 οτι Μελίτη η νησος καλείται 28:2 οι δε βάρβαροι
 that [4Malta 1the 2island 3is called]. And the barbarians
 3930 3756 3588 5177 5363 1473
 παρείχον ου την τυχούσαν φιλανθρωπιαν ημίν
 furnished not the happen by chance† humane treatment to us;
 381-1063 4443 4355 3956
 ανάψαντες γαρ πυράν προσελάβοντο πάντας
 for having lit a bonfire they took [3unto themselves 1all

27:33 †or watching.

28:2 †i.e. they went out of their way to help.

1473 1223 3588 5205 3588 2186 2532 1223
 ἡμᾶς διὰ του νετόν του εφεστῶτα και διὰ
 2of us], because of the rain attending and because of
 3588 5592 4962 1161 3588 * 5434
 το ψύγος 28:3 συντρέψαντος δε του Παύλου φρυγᾶνων
 the chilliness. [3bundled up 1And 2Paul 5of sticks
 4128 2532 2007 1909 3588 4443 2191 1537
 πλήθος και ἐπιθέντος ἐπὶ την πυράν ἐχίδνα εκ
 4a multitude], and having placed them on the bonfire, a viper [2from
 3588 2329 1326.7 2510
 της θερμης διεξελθούσα καθήψε
 3the 4heat 1having gone completely through], clinched onto
 3588 5495-1473 3613-1161 1492 3588 915
 της χειρός αυτού 28:4 ως δε εἶδον οι βαρβαροι
 his hand. And when [3beheld 1the 2barbarians
 2910 3588 2342 1537 3588 5495-1473 3004 4314
 κρεμάμενον το θηρίον εκ της χειρός αυτού ἔλεγον προς
 9hanging 4the 5beast] from his hand, they said to
 240 3843 5406-1510.2.3 3588 444-3778
 ἀλλήλους πάντως φονεύς ἐστὶν ο ἀνθρωπος οὗτος
 one another, Assuredly [2is a murderer 1this man],
 3739 1295 1537 3588 2281 3588 1349
 ον διασωθέντα εκ της θαλάσσης η δικη
 whom having been delivered from out of the sea, Dice†
 2198 3756-1439 3588-3303 3767 660
 ζῆτο οὐκ εἶασεν 28:5 ο μὲν οὖν αποτινάξας
 [2to live 1allowed not]. He indeed then, having brushed off
 3588 2342 1519 3588 4442 3958 3762 2556 3588-1161
 το θηρίον εις το πυρ ἐπάθεν οὐδέν κακόν 28:6 οὐ δε
 the beast into the fire, suffered no hurt. And the ones
 4328 1473 3195 4092
 προσεδόκων αυτόν μέλλει πιμπρασθαι η
 expecting him to be about to become inflamed, or
 2667 869 3498 1909 4183 1161 1473
 καταπίπτει ἀφω νεκρόν ἐπὶ πολὺ δε αυτών
 to fall down suddenly dead, [2for 3a long time 1and] of their
 4328 2532 2334 3367 824 1519
 προσδοκῶντων και θεωροῦντων μηδέν ἀτοπον εις
 expecting, and viewing that nothing out of place [2to
 1473 1096 3328 3004 2316 1473
 αυτόν γινόμενον μεταβαλλόμενοι ἔλεγον θεόν αυτού
 3him 1was happening], changing their minds said [3a god 4him
 1510.1 1722-1161 3588 4012 3588 5117-1565 5224
 εἶμαι 28:7 ἐν δε τοις περὶ του τόπου εκείνον υπήρχε
 2to be]. And in the parts around that place existed
 5564 3588 4413 3588 3520 3686 *
 χωρία τω πρώτω της νησου ονοματι Ποπλιω
 a place belonging to the foremost man of the island, by name Publius,
 3739 324 1473 5140 2250 5390 3579
 ος αναδεξάμενος ἡμᾶς τρεις ημερας φιλοφρόνως ἐξένισεν
 who having received us, three days obligingly lodged us.
 28:8 ἐγενετο δε τον πατέρα του Ποπλιου πυρετοῖς και
 And it happened the father of Publius [3with fevers 4and
 1420 4912 2621 4314 3739 3588 *
 δυσεντερία συνεχόμενον κατακείσθαι προς ον ο Παύλος
 5dysentery 2constrained 1reclined]; to whom Paul
 1525 2532 4336 2007 3588 5495
 εισελθών και προσευξάμενος ἐπιθείς τας χειρας
 having entered, and having prayed, having placed the hands
 1473 2390 1473 3778 3767 1096
 αὐτῶ ιασάτο αυτόν 28:9 τούτου οὖν γενομένου
 on him, healed him. This then having taken place,
 2532 3588 3062 3588 2192 769 1722 3588 3520
 και οι λοιποὶ οι ἔχοντες ασθενειας εν τη νησω
 also the rest, (the ones having sicknesses in the island),
 4334 2532 2323 3739 2532 4183
 προσήρχοντο και εθεραπεύοντο 28:10 οι και πολλοι
 came forward, and were cured. Who also with much
 5092 5091 1473 2532 321 2007 3588 4314
 τιμαῖς ἐτιμήσαν ἡμᾶς και αναγομένους ἐπέθεντο τα προς
 honor esteemed us; and embarking, placed the things for
 3588 5532
 την χρεῖαν
 our need.

Paul's Arrival at Rome

28:11 3326-1161 5140 3376 321 1722 4143
 Μετά δε τρεις μηνας ἀνηχθημεν εν πλοίω
 And after three months we embarked in a boat,

28:4 †i.e. the goddess of justice.

3914 1722 3588 3520 *
 παρακεχειμακότι εν τη νησω Αλεξανδρινῶ
 (having passed the winter in the island), an Alexandrian
 3902 2532 2609 1519
 παρασήμω * Διοσκούροις 28:12 και καταχθέντες εις
 marked by the ensign Dioscuri. And leading down unto
 * 1961 2250 5140 3606
 Συρακούσας ἐπεμείναμεν ημερας τρεις 28:13 ὅθεν
 Syracuse, we remained [2days 1three]. From where
 4022 2658 1519 * 2532 3326
 περιελθόντες κατητήσαμεν εις Ρηγιον και μετά
 having gone around we arrived at Rhegium. And after
 1520 2250 1920 3558 1206
 μιαν ημεραν ἐπιγενομένου νότου δευτεραῖοι
 one day [2ensued 1a south wind]; on the second day
 2064 1519 * 3739 2147 80
 ἤλθομεν εις Ποτιόλους 28:14 ον ευρόντες ἀδελφούς
 we came into Puteoli, of which having found brothers,
 3870 1909 1473 1961 2250 2033 2532
 παρεκλήθημεν επ' αυτοῖς ἐπιμείναι ημερας επτά και
 we were appealed upon by them to remain [2days 1seven]. And
 3779 1519 3588 * 2064 2547 3588
 οὕτως εις την Ρώμην ἤλθομεν 28:15 κακειθεν οι
 thus to Rome we came. And from there, the
 80 191 3588 4012 1473 1831
 ἀδελφοὶ ἀκούσαντες τα περι ημων ἐξήλθον
 brothers having heard the things concerning us, they came forth
 1519 529 1473 891 2532 *
 εις ἀπάντησιν ἡμῖν ἄχρις Ἀππιου Φόρου και Τριων Ταβερνων
 to meet us as far as Appii Forum and Three Taverns.
 3739 1492-3588 * 2168 3588 2316 2983
 οὖς ιδων ο Παύλος ευχαριστήσας τω θεῶ ἔλαβε
 Whom Paul seeing, having given thanks to God, took
 2294 3753-1161 2064 1519 * 3588 1543
 θάρσος 28:16 ὅτε δε ἤλθομεν εις Ρώμην ο εκατόνταρχος
 courage. And when we came unto Rome, the centurion
 3860 3588 1198 3588 4759
 παρέδωκε τους δεσμῖους τω στρατοπεδάρχη
 delivered up the prisoners to the commander of the camp.
 3588-1161 * 2010 3306 2596 1438 4862
 τω δε Παύλω ἐπετράπη μένειν καθ' αυτον συν
 But to Paul it was committed to remain by himself with
 3588 5442 1473 4757
 τω φυλάσσοντι αυτόν στρατιῶτη
 the [2guarding 3him 1soldier].

Paul's Ministry at Rome

28:17 1096-1161 3326 2250 5140
 ἐγένετο δε μετὰ ημερας τρεις
 And it came to pass after [2days 1three],
 4779 3588 * 3588 1510.6 3588 *
 συναλέσασθαι τον Παύλον τους οντας των Ιουδαίων
 [2calling together 1Paul] the ones being [2of the 3Jews
 4413 4905 1161 1473 3004 4314
 πρώτους συναλθόντων δε αυτών ἔλεγε προς
 1foremost], [3having come together 1and 2they], he said to
 1473 435 80 1473 3762 1727 4160
 αυτούς ἄνδρες ἀδελφοὶ ἐγὼ οὐδέν ἐναντιον ποιήσας
 them, Men, brothers, I [2nothing 3against 1having done]
 3588 2992 2228 3588 1485 3588 3971 1198
 τω λαω η τοις ἔθεσι τοις πατρώοις δεσμοιο
 the people or the [2customs 1paternal], [2a prisoner
 1537 * 3860 1519 3588 5495
 ἐξ Ἱεροσολύμων παρέδόθην εις τας χειρας
 3from out of 4Jerusalem 1was delivered up] into the hands
 3588 * 3748 350 1473 1014
 των Ρωμαίων 28:18 οἵτινες ἀνακρίναντές με ἐβούλοντο
 of the Romans, who, having questioned me, wanted
 630 1223 3588 3367 156 2288
 ἀπολῦσαι διὰ το μηδεμίαν αιτιαν θανάτου
 to loose me, on account of the not one reason for death
 5224 1722 1473 483 1161 3588 *
 υπάρχειν εν εμοί 28:19 ἀντιλεγόντων δε των Ιουδαίων
 being in me. [4disputing 3Jews],
 315 1941 * 3756 5613 3588
 ηγαγκάσθην επικαλέσασθαι Καίσαρα ως του
 I was compelled to call upon Caesar, [3not 1as
 1484-1473 2192 5100 2723 1223 3778
 ἔθνοιο μου ἔχων τι κατηγορήσαι 28:20 διὰ ταυτην
 2my nation] having anything to accuse. For this
 3767-3588-156 3870 1473 1492 2532 4354
 οὖν την αιτιαν παρεκάλεσα υμας ιδειν και προσλαλήσαι
 reason then I appealed to you, to see and to speak to you;

1752-1063 3588 1680 3588 * 3588 254-3778
ερεκεν γαρ της ελπίδος του Ισραήλ την αλυσιν ταύτην
 for on account of the hope of Israel [2]with this chain

4029 3588-1161 4314 1473 2036 1473
περικείμεαι 28:21 οι δε προς αυτόν ειπον ημείς
 I am encompassed]. And they [2to 3him 1said], We

3777 1121 4012 1473 1209 575 3588
ούτε γραμματα περι σου εδεξάμεθα από της
 [2]neither 3letters 4concerning 5you 1received] from of της

* 3777 3854 5100 3588 80
Ιουδαίας ούτε παραγενομένους τις των αδελφών
 Judea, nor having come has any one of the brothers

518 2228 2980 5100 4012 1473 4190
ατήγγειλεν η ελάλησέ τι περι σου πονηρόν
 reported or spoke anything [2concerning 3you 1bad].

28:22 515-1161 3844 1473 191 3739 5426
αξιούμεν δε παρά σου ακούσαι α φρονείς
 But we deem it worthy [2from 3you 1to hear] what you think;

4012-3303-1063 3588 139-3778 1110-1510,2,3
περι μεν γαρ της αιρέσεως ταύτης γνωστόν εστιν
 for indeed concerning this sect, it is known

1473 3754 3837 483 5021-1161
ημιν ότι πανταχού αντιλέγεται 28:23 ταξάμενοι δε
 to us that everywhere it is spoken against. And arranging

1473 2250 2240 4314 1473 1519 3588 3578
αυτό ημέραν ηκον προς αυτόν εις την ξενίαν
 for him a day, there came to him [2]unto 3his guest room

4183 3739 1620 1263 3588
πλείονες οισ εξετίθετο διαμαρτυρούμενος την
 [1]many more], to whom he expounded, testifying the

932 3588 2316 3982-5037 1473 3588
βασιλειαν του θεού πείθων τε αυτούς τα
 kingdom of God, and persuading them the things

4012 3588 * 575 5037 3588 3551 * 2532
περι του Ιησού από τε του νόμου Μωσέως και
 concerning Jesus from both the law of Moses and

3588 4396 575 4404 2193 2073 2532
των προφητών από πρωί εως εσπέρας 28:24 και
 of the prophets, from morning until evening. And

3588-3303 3982 3588 3004 3588-1161
οι μεν επείθοντο τοις λεγομένοις οι δε
 some indeed were persuaded to the things being said, and some

569 800 1161 1510.6 4314 240
ηπίστουν 28:25 ανύμφωνοι δε οντες προς αλληλους
 disbelieved. [3disharmonious 1And 2being] with one another,

630 2036 3588 * 4487 1520 3754
απελιούτο ειπόντος του Παύλου ρήμα εν ότι
 they retired at [2]having spoken 1Paul 4discourse 3one], that,

2573 3588 4151 3588 39 2980 1223 * 3588
καλώς το πνεύμα το αγιον ελάλησε δια Ησαίου του
 Well the [2spirit 1holy] spoke through Isaiah the

4396 4314 3588 3962-1473 3004 4198
προφήτου προς τους πατέρας ημών 28:26 λεγον πορευθήτι
 prophet to our fathers, saying, Go

4314 3588 2992-3778 2532 2036 189 191
προς τον λαόν τούτον και ειπον ακοή ακούσετε
 to this people, and say! In hearing you shall hear,

2532 3766.2 4920 2532 991 991
και ου μη συνήτε και βλέποντες βλέψετε
 and in no way should you perceive; and seeing you shall see,

2532 3766.2 1492 3975 1063
και ου μη ιδήτε 28:27 επαχύνθη γαρ
 and in no way should you know. [5was thickened 1For

3588 2588 3588 2992-3778 2532 3588 3775 917
η καρδια του λαου τούτου και τοις ωσι βαρέως
 2the 3heart 4of this people], and [3with the 4ears 2heavily

191 2532 3588 3788-1473 2576
ηκουσαν και τους οφθαλμούς αυτών εκαμμυσαν
 1they heard], and [2of their eyes 1they closed the eyelids],

3379 1492 3588 3788 2532 3588
μηποτε ιδωσι τοις οφθαλμοις και τοις
 lest at any time they should see with the eyes, and [2with the

3775 191 2532 3588 2588 4920 2532
ωσιν ακούσωσι και τη καρδια συνώσι και
 3ears 1should hear], and with the heart should perceive and

1994 2532 2390 1473 1110 3767
επιστρέψωσι και ιάσωμαι αυτούς 28:28 γνωστόν ουν
 should turn, and I should heal them]. [2known 3then

1510.5 1473 3754 3588 1484 649 3588 4992
εστω υμίν ότι τοις εθνεσιν απεστάλη το σωτηριον
 1Let it be] to you that to the nations [4was sent 1the 2deliverance

28:26-27 †See Is. 6:9,10.

3588 2316 1473-2532 191 2532 3778
του θεού αυτοι και ακούσονται 28:29 και ταυτα
 of God], and they will hearken! And these things

1473 2036 565 3588 * 4183 2192
αυτου ειπόντος απήλθον οι Ιουδαίοι πολλήν έχοντες
 he having said, [3went forth 1the 2Jews 5much 4having

1722 1438 4803 28:30 3306 1161 3588
εν εαυτοίς συζήτησιν 28:30 έμεινε δε ο
 7among 8themselves 9debating]. [3stayed 1And

* 1333 3650 1722 2398 3410
Παύλος διετίαν ολην εν ιδίω μισθώματι
 2Paul 5space of two years 4a whole] in his own hired house,

2532 588 3956 3588 1531 4314 1473
και απεδέχετο παντός τους εισπορευομένους προς αυτόν
 and gladly received all the ones entering to him,

28:31 2784 3588 932 3588 2316 2532 1321
κηρύσσων την βασιλειαν του θεού και διδάσκων
 proclaiming the kingdom of God, and teaching

3588 4012 3588 2962 * 5547 3326 3956
τα περι του κυριου Ιησού χριστου† μετά πάσης
 the things concerning the Lord Jesus Christ, with all

3954 209
παρρησίας ακωλύτως
 confidence, unrestrainedly.

ROMANS

CHAPTER 1

Chosen of Jesus Christ

1:1 * Παύλος 140] * Ιησού 5547 2822
 Paul, a bondman of Jesus Christ, a chosen

652 873 1519 2098 2316 3739
 apostle, being separated for the good news of God, (which

4279 1223 3588 4396-1473 1722 1124
 προεπηγγείλατο δια των προφητών αυτου εν γραφαίς
 he preannounced through his prophets in [2]scriptures

39 4012 3588 5207-1473 3588 1096
 αγίας 1:3 περι του υιου αυτου του γενομένου
 [1]holy], concerning his son, (the one born

1537 4690 * 2596 4561 3588
 εκ σπέρματος Δαβιδ κατά σάρκα 1:4 του
 from out of the seed of David according to flesh; the one

3724 5207 2316 1722 1411 2596 4151
 ορισθέντος υιου θεου εν δυνάμει κατά πνεύμα
 being confirmed son of God in power according to spirit

42 1537 386 3498 *
 αγιωσύνης εξ αναστάσεως νεκρών Ιησού
 of holiness, from out of a resurrection of dead ones), Jesus

5547 3588 2962-1473 1223 3739 2983
 χριστού του κυριου ημών 1:5 δι' ου ελαβομεν
 Christ our Lord. Through whom we received

5484 2532 651 1519 5218 4102 1722 3956 3588
 χάριν και αποστολήν εις υπακοήν πίστεως εν πάσι τοις
 favor and a commission for obedience of belief among all the

1484 5228 3588 3686-1473 1722 3739 1510,2,5 2532
 εθνεσιν υπέρ του ονόματος αυτου 1:6 εν οις εστέ και
 nations for his name, among whom are also

1473 2822 * 5547 3956 3588 1510.6 1722
 υμείς κλητοί Ιησού χριστού 1:7 πάσι τοις ουσιν εν
 you chosen of Jesus Christ. To all the ones being in

* 27 2316 2822 39 5484 1473 2532
 Ρώμη αγαπητοίς θεού κλητοίς αγίοις χάρις υμίν και
 Rome, beloved of God, chosen holy ones. Favor to you and

1515 575 2316 3962-1473 2532 2962 * 5547
 ειρηνη από θεου πατρός ημών και κυριου Ιησού χριστού
 peace from God our Father, and Lord Jesus Christ.

Paul's Desire to Go to Rome

1:8 4412 3303 2168 3588 2316-1473 1223
 First indeed, I give thanks to my God through

28:31 †Ald. omits χριστου.

* 5547 5228 3956 1473 3754 3588 4102 1473
 Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ ὑπὲρ πάντων ὑμῶν ὅτι ἡ πίστις ὑμῶν
 Jesus Christ for all of you, that the belief of yours
 2605 1722 3650 3588 2889 3144 1063 1473
 καταγγέλλεται ἐν ὅλῳ τῷ κόσμῳ 1:9 μάρτυς γὰρ μου
 is announced in the entire world. [3witness 1For 4my
 1510.2.3 3588 2316 3739 3000 1722 3588 4151-1473 1722 3588
 εστίν ὁ θεὸς ὃν λατρεύω ἐν τῷ πνεύματι μου ἐν τῷ
 3is 2God, in whom I serve in my spirit in the
 2098 3588 5207-1473 5613 89 3417 1473
 εὐαγγελίῳ τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ ὡς ἀδιαλείπτως μνησθῆναι ὑμῶν
 good news of his son, how continually [2mention 3of you
 4160 3842 1909 3588 4335-1473 1189
 ποιῶμαι πάντοτε ἐπὶ τῶν προσευχῶν μου 1:10 δέομαι
 1I make] at all times at my prayers, beseeching,
 1513 2235 4218 2137 1722
 εἴπως ἡδὴ ποτὲ εὐδοθήσομαι ἐν
 (if by any means already at some time or other I shall prosper in
 3588 2307 3588 2316 2064 4314 1473 1971-1063
 τῷ θελήματι τοῦ θεοῦ ελθεῖν πρὸς υμᾶς 1:11 ἐπιποθῶ γὰρ
 the will of God, to come to you. For I long
 1492 1473 2443 5100 3330 5486 1473
 ἰδεῖν υμᾶς ἵνα τι μετὰ δὲ χάρισμα ὑμῖν
 to see you, that some [3I should share 2favor 4with you
 4152 1519 3588 4741-1473 3778-1161
 πνευματικῶν εἰς τὸ στήριχθῆναι υμᾶς 1:12 τοῦτο δεῖ
 1spiritual] for your support. And this,
 1510.2.3 4837 1722 1473 1223 3588 1722
 ἐστὶ συμπαρακληθῆναι ἐν ὑμῖν διὰ τῆς ἐν
 it is to be comforted together with you through the [2that is in
 240 4102 1473-5037 2532 1473 3756-2039-1161
 ἀλλήλοις πίστεως ὑμῶν τε καὶ ἐμοῦ 1:13 οὐ θέλω δε
 3one another 1belief] – both yours and mine. But I do not want
 1473 50 80 3754 4178 4388 2064
 υμᾶς ἀγνοεῖν ἀδελφοί ὅτι πολλάκις προεθέμην ελθεῖν
 you to be ignorant, brothers, for often I purposed to come
 4314 1473 2532 2967 891 3588 1204 2443 5100
 πρὸς υμᾶς καὶ ἐκαλύθη ἀρχὴ τοῦ δεῦρο ἵνα τινὰ
 to you, and was restrained as far as the coming, that [2some
 2590 2192 2532 1722 1473 2531 2532 1722
 καρπὸν σχῶ καὶ ἐν ὑμῖν καθὼς καὶ ἐν
 3fruit 1I should have] also among you, as also among
 3588 3062 1484 *5037 2532 915
 τοῖς λοιποῖς ἔθνεσιν 1:14 Ἕλλησὶ τε καὶ βαρβάροις
 the rest of the nations. Both to Greeks and barbarians,
 4680-5037 2532 453 3781-1510.2.1
 σοφοῖς τε καὶ ἀνοήτοις ὀφειλέτης εἰμι
 both to wise ones and unthinking – I am a debtor.

The Just Shall Live of Belief

3779 3588-2596 1473 4289 2532 1473 3588 1722
 1:15 οὕτως το κατ' ἐμὲ πρόθυμον καὶ ὑμῖν τοῖς ἐν
 So as to me to be eager also [2to you 3the ones 4in
 * 2097 3756-1063 1870
 Ῥώμῃ εὐαγγελισασθαι 1:16 οὐ γὰρ ἐπαισχύνομαι
 3Rome 1to announce good news]. For not am I ashamed of
 3588 2098 3588 5547 1411 1063 2316 1510.2.3
 τὸ εὐαγγέλιον τοῦ χριστοῦ δύναμις γὰρ θεοῦ ἐστίν
 the good news of the Christ, [3power 1for 4of God 2it is]
 1519 4991 3956 3588 4100 *5037
 εἰς σωτηρίαν παντὶ τῷ πιστεύοντι Ἰουδαῖοι τε
 for deliverance to every one believing – both to the Jew
 4412 2532 * 1343-1063 2316
 πρῶτον καὶ Ἕλλησι 1:17 δικαιοσύνη γὰρ θεοῦ
 first, and to the Greek. For righteousness of God
 1722 1473 601 1537 4102 1519 4102
 ἐν αὐτῷ ἀποκαλύπτεται ἐκ πίστεως εἰς πίστιν
 [2in 3it 1is revealed] from out of belief for belief;
 2531 1125 3588-1161 1342 1537 4102
 καθὼς γέγραπται ὁ δεῖς δικαίος ἐκ πίστεως
 as has been written, But the just one [2from out of 3belief
 2198
 ζήσεται
 1shall live]†.

God's Anger Uncovered

601 1063 3709 2316 575 3772
 1:18 ἀποκαλύπτεται γὰρ ὀργὴ θεοῦ ἀπ' οὐρανοῦ
 [4is uncovered 1For 2anger 3of God] from heaven

1909 3956 763 2532 93 444 3588
 ἐπὶ πάσαν ἀσέβειαν καὶ ἀδικίαν ἀνθρώπων τῶν
 upon all impiety and unrighteousness of men
 3588 225 1722 93 2722 1360
 τὴν ἀλήθειαν ἐν ἀδικίᾳ κατεχόντων 1:19 διότι
 [2the 3truth 4in 5unrighteousness 1constraining]. For
 3588 1110 3588 2316 5318-1510.2.3 1722
 τὸ γνωστὸν τοῦ θεοῦ ἐν φανερόν ἐστιν ἐν
 the thing made known of God is apparent among
 1473 3588 1063 2316 1473-5319 3588-1063
 αὐτοῖς ὁ γὰρ θεὸς αὐτοῖς ἐφάνερωσε 1:20 τὰ γὰρ
 them, for God made it apparent to them. For
 517-1473 575 2937 2889 3588
 ἀόρατα αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ κτίσεως κόσμου τοῖς
 his unscen attributes from the creation of the world to the
 4161 3539 2529 3588-5037
 ποιήμασιν νοούμενα καθοράται ἡ τε
 actions being comprehended are looked at – both
 126-1473 1411 2532 2305 1519 3588 1510.1-1473
 αἰδιος αὐτοῦ δύναμις καὶ θεϊότης εἰς τὸ εἶναι αὐτοῦς
 his everlasting power and divinity; for them to be
 379 1360 1097 3588 2316 3756 5613
 ἀναπολογίτους 1:21 διότι γινώσκοντες τὸν θεόν οὐχ ὡς
 inexcusable. For having known God, [2not 3as
 2316 1392 2228 2168 235 3154
 θεόν ἐδόξασαν ἢ εὐχαρίστησαν ἀλλ' ἐματαιώθησαν
 4God 1they glorified him], or gave thanks, but acted in folly
 1722 3588 1261-1473 2532 4654 3588
 ἐν τοῖς διαλογισμοῖς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐσκοτίσθη ἡ
 in their thoughts, and [4was darkened
 801 1473 2588 5335 1510.1 4680
 ἀσύνετος αὐτῶν καρδία 1:22 φάσκοντες εἶναι σοφοὶ
 2senseless 1their 3heart]. Maintaining to be wise ones,
 3471 2532 236 3588 1391 3588
 ἐμωράνησαν 1:23 καὶ ἠλλαξαν τὴν δόξαν τοῦ
 they became moronic, and bartered the glory of the
 862 2316 1722 3667 1504 5349
 ἀθάρτον θεοῦ ἐν ὁμοιώματι εἰκόνης φθαρτοῦ
 incorruptible God for a representation of an image of corruptible
 444 2532 4071 2532 5074 2532
 ἀνθρώπου καὶ πετεινῶν καὶ τετραπόδων καὶ
 man, and birds, and four-footed creatures, and
 2062 1352 2532 3860-1473 3588 2316
 ἐρπετῶν 1:24 διὸ καὶ παρέδωκεν αὐτοῖς ὁ θεὸς
 reptiles. Therefore also [2delivered them up 1God]
 1722 3588 1939 3588 2588-1473 1519 167
 ἐν ταῖς ἐπιθυμίαις τῶν καρδιῶν αὐτῶν εἰς ἀκαθαρσίαν
 in the desires of their hearts, unto uncleanness,
 3588 818 3588 4983-1473 1722 1438
 τοῦ ατιμάζεσθαι τὰ σώματα αὐτῶν ἐν εαυτοῖς
 to dishonor their bodies among themselves.
 3748 3337 3588 225 3588 2316
 1:25 οἵτινες μετέλλαξαν τὴν ἀλήθειαν τοῦ θεοῦ
 The ones who changed over the truth of God
 1722 3588 5579 2532 4573 2532 3000 3588
 ἐν τῷ ψεῦδει καὶ ἐσεβάσθησαν καὶ ἐλάτρευσαν τὴν
 into the lie, and worshiped and served to the
 2937 3844 3588 2936 3739 1510.2.3
 κτίσει παρὰ τὸν κτίσαντα ὅς ἐστιν
 created thing over the one having created it, who is
 2128 1519 3588 165 281 1223 3778
 ἐυλογητὸς εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας ἀμήν 1:26 διὰ τοῦτο
 blessed into the cons. Amen. On account of this
 3860-1473 3588 2316 1519 3806 819 3739
 παρέδωκεν αὐτοῖς ὁ θεὸς εἰς πάθη ατιμίας
 [2delivered them up 1God] unto passions of dishonor.
 5037-1063 2338-1473 3337 3588 5446 5540
 τὸ γὰρ θηλείαι αὐτῶν μετέλλαξαν τὴν φυσικὴν χρῆσιν
 For both their females changed over the physical use
 1519 3588 3844 5449 3668 5037 2532
 εἰς τὴν παρὰ φύσιν 1:27 ὁμοίως τε καὶ
 unto the one against nature. [3in like manner 2indeed 1And]
 3588 730 863 3588 5446 5540 3588 2338
 οἱ ἀρρενες ἀφέντες τὴν φυσικὴν χρῆσιν τῆς θηλείας
 the males, leaving the physical use of the female,
 1572 1722 3588 3715-1473 1519 240 730
 ἐξεκαύθησαν ἐν τῇ ὀρέξει αὐτῶν εἰς ἀλλήλους ἀρρενες
 burned away in their lust for one another – males
 1722 730 3588 808 2716 2532 3588
 ἐν ἀρρεσι τὴν ἀσχημοσύνην κατεργαζόμενοι καὶ τὴν
 in males [2indecency 1manufacturing], and [4the

1:17 †See Hab. 2:4.

1:26 †Ald. adds τῆς θηλείας - of the female.

489 3739 1163 3588 4106-1473 1722
 ἀντιμισθίαν ἣν ἔδει της πλάνης αὐτῶν ἐν
 2compensation 6which 7was a necessity 8of their delusion 2in
 1438 618 2532 2531 3756-1381
 εαυτοῖς ἀπολαμβάνοντες 1:28 και καθὼς οὐκ ἐδοκίμασαν
 3themselves 1accepting]. And as they tried not
 3588 2316-2192 1722 1922 3860-1473 3588
 τον θεόν ἔχειν ἐν ἐπιγνώσει παρέδωκεν αὐτοὺς ο
 to hold God in full knowledge, [2delivered them up
 2316 1519 96 3563 4160 3588 3361 2520
 θεός εἰς ἀδόκιμον νοῦν ποιεῖν τα μη καθήκοντα
 1God] unto a debased mind, to do the things not fitting;
 4137 3956 93 4202 4189
 1:29 πεπληρωμένους πάση ἀδικία πορνεία πονηρία
 being filled with all unrighteousness, harlotry, wickedness,
 4124 2549 3324 5355 5408 2054 1388
 πλεονεξία κακία μεστῶν φθόνου φόνου ἐριδος δόλου
 desire for wealth, evil, full of envy, murder, strife, treachery,
 2550 5588 2637 2319
 κακοηθείας ψιθυριστᾶς 1:30 καταλάλους θεοσυγείς
 depraved morals, whisperers, speaking vulgarities, hating God,
 5197 5244 213 2182 2556
 υβριστᾶς υπερηφάνους αλαζόντας εφευρετᾶς κακῶν
 insulting, proud, ostentatious, devisers of evils,
 1118 545 801 802
 γονεῦσιν ἀπειθεῖς 1:31 ασυνέτους ασυνθέτους
 to parents resisting persuasion, senseless, contract-breakers,
 794 786 415 3748 3588
 αστόργους ἀσπόνδους ἀνελεήμονας 1:32 οἰνους το
 unaffectionate, hostile, unmerciful; who [2the
 1345 3588 2316 1921 3754 3588 3588 5108
 δικαίωμα του θεου ἐπιγνόντες οτι οι τα τοιαυτα
 2ordinance 4of God 1recognizing], (that the ones [2such
 4238 514 2288 1510.2.6 3756 3440 1473-4160
 πράσσοντες ἀξιοι θανάτου εἰσιν ου μονον αὐτα ποιουσιν
 1acting 4worthy 5of death 3are]), not only do the same,
 235 2532 4909 3588 4238
 αλλά και συνευδοκοῦσι τοις πράσσουσι
 but also are assenting with the ones acting such.

CHAPTER 2

Judging Others

2:1 διο 379 1510.2.2 5599 444
 ἀναπολόγητος εἰ ω ἀνθρωπε
 Therefore [2inexcusable 1you are], O man,
 3956 3588 2919 1722 3739 1063 2919 3588 2087
 πας ο κρίνων ἐν ω γαρ κρίνεις τον ἕτερον
 every one judging, [2in 3which way 1for] you judge the other,
 4572 2632 3588 1063 1473 4238 3588
 σεαυτὸν κατακρίνεις τα γαρ αὐτὰ πράσσεις ο
 yourself you condemn – [3the 1for 4same things 2you do], O one
 2919 1492-1161 3754 3588 2917 3588 2316 1510.2.3
 κρίνων 2:2 οἶδαμεν δε οτι το κριμα του θεου εστι
 judging. For we know that the judgment of God is
 2596 225 1909 3588 3588-5108 4238
 κατά ἀλήθειαν ἐπὶ τοις τα τοιαυτα πράσσοντας
 according to truth upon the ones [2such things 1doing].
 3049-1161 3778 5599 444 3588 2919
 2:3 λογίζη δε τουτο ω ἀνθρωπε ο κρίνων
 But do you think this, O man, (the one judging
 3588 3588 5108 4238 2532 4160
 τους τα τοιαυτα πράσσοντας και ποιων
 the ones [2such things 1doing], and yourself doing
 1473 3754 1473 1628 3588 2917 3588 2316
 αὐτὰ οτι σν εκφεύξη το κριμα του θεου
 them), that you shall flee from the judgment of God?
 2228 3588 4149 3588 5544-1473 2532 3588
 2:4 η του πλουτου της χρηστότητος αυτου και της
 Or the riches of his graciousness and the
 463 2532 3588 3115 2706 50
 ανοχής και της μακροθυμίας καταφρονεις αγνοων
 forbearance and the leniency do you disdain, not knowing
 3754 3588 5543 3588 2316 1519 3341 1473-71
 οτι το χρηστον του θεου εἰς μετανοιαν σε αγει
 that the graciousness of God [2to 3repentance 1leads you]?
 2596-1161 3588 4643-1473 2532 279
 2:5 κατά δε την σκληρότητά σου και αμετανόητον
 But according to την your hardness and impenitent
 2588 2343 4572 3709 1722 2250 3709
 καρδιαν θησαυρίζεις σεαυτῶ οργην εν ημερα οργης
 heart you treasure up to yourself wrath in the day of wrath

2532 602 1341 3588 2316
 και αποκαλύψεως† δικαιοκρισίας του θεου
 and revelation of the righteous judgment of God;
 3739 591 1538 2596 3588 2041-1473
 2:6 ος αποδώσει εκαστω κατά τα εργα αυτου
 who will recompense each according to his works –
 3588-3303 2596 5281 2041 18 1391 2532
 2:7 τοις μεν καθ' υπομονην έργου αγαθου δόξαν και
 to the ones with endurance [2work 1of good], [2glory 3and
 5092 2532 861 1934 2222 166
 τιμην και αφθαρσιαν επιζητούσι ζων αιωνιον
 4honor 5and 6incorruptibility 1seeking anxiously] – life eternal;
 3588-1161 1537 2052 2532 544 3303
 2:8 τοις δε εξ εριθείας και απειθουσιν μεν
 and to the ones from contention and resisting persuasion, indeed
 3588 225 3982-1161 3588 93 2372 2532 3709
 τη αληθεια πειθομένοις δε τη ἀδικία θυμὸς και οργή
 to the truth, and being yielded to iniquity – rage and wrath,
 2347 2532 4730 1909 3956 5590 444
 2:9 θλίψις και στενοχωρία επι πασαν ψυχην ανθρωπου
 affliction and straits, upon every soul of man
 3588 2716 3588 2556 *-5037 4412 2532
 του κατεργαζομένου το κακόν Ιουδαιοι τε πρώτον και
 manufacturing the evil thing – both of Jew first and
 * 1391-1161 2532 5092 2532 1515 3956 3588
 Ελληνοσ 2:10 δόξα δε και τιμη και ειρηνη παντι τω
 Greek; but glory, and honor, and peace to all
 2038 3588 18 *-5037 4412 2532 *
 εργαζομένου το αγαθόν Ιουδαιοι τε πρώτον και Ελληνοι
 working the good – both to the Jew first and Greek.
 3756 1063 1510.2.3 4382 3844 3588 2316
 2:11 ου γαρ εστι προσωποληψια παρα τω θεω
 [3not 1For 2there is] a discrimination by God.

Doers of the Law

2:12 3745-1063 460 264 460 2532
 όσοι γαρ ανόμως ημαρτον ανόμως και
 For as many as lawlessly sinned, lawlessly also
 622 2532 3745 1722 3551 264 1223 3551
 απολούνται και όσοι εν νομο ημαρτον δια νομου
 they shall perish. And as many as in law sinned, by law
 2919 3756 1063 3588 202 3588
 κριθήσονται 2:13 ου γαρ οι ακροαται του
 they shall be judged; ([6are not 1for 2the 3listeners 4of the
 3551 1342 3844 3588 2316 235 3588 4163 3588 3551
 νομον δικαιοι παρα τω θεω αλλ' οι ποιηται του νομου
 3law] just ones with God, but the doers of the law
 1344 3752-1063 1484 3588 3361 3551
 δικαιωθήσονται 2:14 οταν γαρ εθνη τα μη νομον
 shall be justified; for whenever nations not [2law
 2192 549 3588 3588 3551 4160 3778
 εχοντα φύσει τα του νομου ποιη ουτοι
 1having] by nature [2the things 3of the 4law 1should do], these,
 3551 3361 2192 1438 1510.2.6 3551 3748
 νομον μη εχοντες εαυτοις εἰσι νομος 2:15 οἰνους
 [3law 1not 2having 3to themselves 4are 5law], who
 1731 3588 2041 3588 3551 1123 1722 3588
 ενδεικνυνται το εργον του νομου γραπτόν εν ταις
 demonstrate the work of the law written in
 2588-1473 4828 1473 3588 4893
 καρδιας αυτων συμμαρτυρούσης αυτων της συνειδήσεως
 their hearts, [3bearing witness with 1of their 2conscience]
 2532 3342 240 3588 3053 2723 2228
 και μεταξύ αλλήλων των λογισμών κατηγορούτων η
 and between one another with devices charging or
 2532 626 1722 2250 3753 2919-3588-2316 3588
 και απολογουμένων 2:16 εν ημερα οτε κρινει ο θεος τα
 also making a defense); in a day when God judges the
 2927 3588 444 2596 3588 2098-1473
 κρυπτα των ανθρωπων κατά το ευαγγελιον μου
 hidden things of men, (according to my good news),
 1223 * 5547
 δια Ιησου χριστου
 through Jesus Christ.

Circumcision of the Heart

2:17 2396 1473 *2028 2532 1879
 ιδε συ Ιουδαίος επονομάζη και επαναπαύη
 Behold! you are named a Jew, and rest upon

2:5 †CP adds και - and.

3588 3551 2532 2744 1722 2316 2532 1097 3588
 τω νόμῳ και καυχᾶσαι εν θεῷ 2:18 και γινώσκεις το
 the law, and boast in God, and you know the
 2307 2532 1381 3588 1308 2727
 θέλημα και δοκιμάζεις τα διαφέροντα καθιγούμενος
 will, and you distinguish the differences, being instructed
 1537 3588 3551 3982-5037 4572 3595-1510.1
 εκ του νόμου 2:19 πέποιθᾶς τε σεαυτὸν ὁδηγόν εἶναι
 from out of the law, also persuading yourself to be a guide
 5185 5457 3588 1722 4655 3810
 τυφλῶν φῶς των εν σκοτει 2:20 παιδευτήν
 of the blind, a light of the ones in darkness, a corrector
 878 1320 3516 2192 3588 3446
 ἀφρόνων διδασκαλον νηπίων έχοντα την μόρφωσιν
 of foolish ones, a teacher of infants, having the appearance
 3588 1108 2532 3588 225 1722 3588 3551 3588
 της γνώσεως και της αληθείας εν τῷ νόμῳ 2:21 ο
 of the knowledge and of the truth in the law. The one
 3767 1321 2087 4572 3756-1321 3588
 οὖν διδάσκων ἕτερον σεαυτὸν οὐ διδάσκεις
 then teaching another – [2]yourself [do you not teach]? The one
 2784 3361 2813 2813
 κηρύσσων μὴ κλέπτειν κλέπτεις 2:22 ο
 proclaiming, not to steal – do you steal? The one
 3004 3361 3431 3431
 λέγων μὴ μοιχεύειν μοιχεύεις
 saying, do not commit adultery – do you commit adultery?
 3588 948 3588 1497 2416
 ο βδελυσσόμενος τα εἰδῶλα ιεροσυλεύς
 The one abhorring the idols – do you commit sacrilege?
 3739 1722 3551 2744 1223 3588 3847
 2:23 ος εν νόμῳ καυχᾶσαι διὰ της παραβάσεως
 The one who [2]in [the law] boasts – through the violation
 3588 3551 3588 2316-818 3588-1063 3686 3588
 του νόμου του θεοῦ ατιμάζεις 2:24 το γὰρ ὄνομα του
 of the law do you dishonor God? For the name
 2316 1223 1473 987 1722 3588 1484 2531
 θεοῦ δι' υμᾶς βλασφημεῖται εν τοῖς ἔθνεσι καθὼς
 of God [2]through [3]you [is blasphemed] among the nations†, as
 1125 4061 3303-1063 5623
 γέγραπται 2:25 περιτομή μὲν γὰρ ὠφελεῖ
 it has been written. [2]circumcision [1]For indeed [derives benefit
 1437 3551 4238 1437-1161 3848 3551
 εἰς νόμον πράσεως εἰς δε παραβάτης νόμου
 if [2]the law [1]you should practice]. But if [2]a violator [3]of the law
 1510.3 3588 4061-1473 203 1096
 ης η περιτομή σου ακροβυστία γέγονεν
 [1]you should be], [2]your circumcision [2]uncircumcision [1]becomes].
 1437 3767 3588 203 3588 1345 3588 3551
 2:26 εἰς οὖν η ακροβυστία τα δικαιώματα του νόμου
 If then the uncircumcised [2]the [3]ordinances [4]of the [5]law
 5442 3780 3588 203-1473 1519 4061
 φυλάσσει ουχὶ η ακροβυστία αυτοῦ εἰς περιτομήν
 [1]keep], shall not his uncircumcision [2]for [3]circumcision
 3049 2532 2919 3588 1537 5449
 λογισθῆσεται 2:27 και κρινεῖ η εκ φύσεως
 [1]be considered]? And [8]shall judge [1]the one [2]from [3]nature
 203 3588 3551 5055 1473 3588 1223 1121
 ακροβυστία του νόμου τελούσα σε του δια γραμματος
 [4]uncircumcised [6]the [7]law [5]fulfilling [1]you, the one with contract
 2532 4061 3848 3551 3756-1063 3588 1722
 και περιτομῆς παραβάτην νόμου 2:28 ου γὰρ ο εν
 and circumcision, but a violator of the law. For not the one in
 3588 5318 * 1510.2.3 3761 3588 1722 3588 5318 1722
 τῷ φανερώ Ιουδαίος ἐστιν ουδὲ η εν τῷ φανερώ εν
 the open [2]a Jew [is], nor the thing in the open in
 4561 4061 235 3588 1722 3588 2927 *
 σαρκὶ περιτομή 2:29 ἀλλ' ο εν τῷ κρυπτῷ Ιουδαίος
 flesh circumcision. But the one in the hiding is a Jew,
 2532 4061 2588 1722 4151 3756 1121
 και περιτομή καρδιάς εν πνεύματι ου γραμματι
 and circumcision is in the heart, in spirit, not by contract;
 3739 3588 1868 3756 1537 444 235 1537 3588 2316,
 ου ο ἐπαῖνος ουκ ἐξ ανθρώπων ἀλλ' εκ του θεοῦ
 of whom the high praise is not from men, but from God.

2:24 †See Eze. 36:22.

CHAPTER 3

Benefit of Circumcision

5100-3767 3588 4053 3588 * 2228 5100
 3:1 τι οὖν το περισσόν του Ιουδαίου η τις
 Then what is the extra thing of the Jew, or what
 3588 5622 3588 4061 4183 2596 3956
 η ὠφέλεια της περιτομῆς 3:2 πολὺ κατὰ πάντα
 is the benefit of the circumcision? Much in every
 5158 4412-3303-1063 3754 4100 3588 3051
 τρόπον πρώτον μὲν γὰρ οτι ἐπιστεύθησαν τα λόγια
 manner. For indeed first that they were trusted with the oracles
 3588 2316 3588 5100-1063 1487 569-5100 3361 3588
 του θεου 3:3 τι γὰρ ει ηπίστησαν τιες μοη η
 of God. For what if some disbelieved? Does
 570-1473 3588 4102 3588 2316 2673
 απιστία αυτών την πίστην του θεου καταργήσει
 their unbelief [2]the [3]belief [4]of God [1]cease to work]?
 3361-1096 1096 1161 3588 2316 227
 3:4 μὴ γένοιτο γινέσθω δε ο θεός αληθής
 May it not be. [2]let [4]be [1]But [3]God [2]true,
 3956-1161 444 5583 2531 1125 3704
 πας δε ανθρωπος ψευστής καθὼς γέγραπται ὅπως
 and every man a liar; as it has been written that,
 302-1344 1722 3588 3056-1473 2532 3528
 αν δικαιωθῆς εν τοῖς λόγοις σου και νικῆσης
 You should be justified in your words, and should overcome
 1722 3588 2919-1473 1487-1161 3588 93-1473
 εν τῷ κρινεσθαι σε 3:5 ει δε η ἀδικία ημων
 in your being judged†. But if our unrighteousness
 2316 1343 4921 5100 2046 3361
 θεοῦ δικαιοσύνην συνίστησι τι ερονμεν μη
 [2]God's [3]righteousness [1]commends], what shall we say? Is
 94 3588 2316 3588 2018 3588 3709 2596
 ἀδικος ο θεός ο επιφέρων την ὀργην κατὰ
 [2]unjust [1]God], the one bearing upon the anger? (according to
 444 3004 3361-1096 1893 4459 2919-3588-2316,
 ανθρωπον λεγω 3:6 μὴ γένοιτο ἐπει πως κρινεῖ ο θεός
 man I speak.) May it not be; since how shall God judge
 3588 2889 1487-1063 3588 225 3588 2316, 1722 3588 1699
 τον κόσμον 3:7 ει γὰρ η ἀληθεια του θεου εν τῷ ἐμῷ
 the world? For if the truth of God [2]in [3]my
 5582 4052 1519 3588 1391-1473 5100 2089 2504 5613
 ψευσματι ἐπερίσσευσεν εις την δόξαν αυτοῦ τι ἐτι καγὼ ὡς
 [4]untruth [1]abounded] to his glory, why yet also I as
 268 2919 2532 3361 2531 987
 αμαρτωλός κρινομαι 3:8 και μὴ καθὼς βλασφημουμεθα
 a sinner am judged? And not, as we are blasphemed,
 2532 2531 5346-5100 1473 3004 3754 4160, 3588
 και καθὼς φασὶ τιες ημᾶς λεγουν οτι ποιησωμεν τα
 and as some say we say, that, We should do the
 2556 2443 2064 3588 18 3739 3588 2917
 κακά ἵνα ἔλθῃ τα αγαθά ὡν το κρίμα
 bad things that [3]should come [1]the [2]good things – their judgment
 1738-1510.2.3
 ενδικόν ἐστι
 is just.

All are under Sin

5100 3767 4284 3756-3843
 3:9 τι οὖν προεχόμεθα ου πάντως
 What then, Do we have an advantage? Assuredly not.
 4256-1063 *-5037 2532 * 3956
 προητιωσάμεθα γὰρ Ιουδαίους τε και Ἑλληνας πάντας
 For we showed before both Jews and Greeks, all
 5259 266 1510.1 2531 1125
 ὑφ' αμαρτιαν εἶναι 3:10 καθὼς γέγραπται
 [2]under [3]sin [1]to be]. As it has been written,
 3756-1510.2.3 3761 1520 3756-1510.2.3 3588
 ουκ ἐστι δικαίος ουδὲ εις 3:11 ουκ ἐστιν ο
 There is not a just one, not even one. There is not the one
 4920 3756-1510.2.3 3588 1567 3588 2316 3956
 συνίων ουκ ἐστιν ο ἐκζητῶν τον θεόν 3:12 πάντες
 perceiving; there is not the one seeking after God. All
 1578 260 889 3756-1510.2.3
 ἐξέκλιναν ἀμα ηχρειώθησαν ουκ ἐστι
 have turned aside; together they became useless; there is not one

3:4 †See Ps. 51:4.

4160 5544 3756-1510.2.3 2193 1520 5028
 ποιῶν χρηστότητα οὐκ ἔστιν ἕως ἐνός 3:13 τάφος
 having graciousness, there is not even one†. [is a tomb
 455 3588 2995-1473 3588 1100-1473
 ἀνεωγμένους οὐ λάρυγγά αὐτῶν τὰς γλώσσας αὐτῶν
 2having been opened 1Their throat]. With their tongues
 1387 2447 785 5259 3588 5491-1473 1073
 ἐδολιούσαν ἰὸς ἀσπίδων ὑπὸ τὰ χεῖλιά αὐτῶν
 they use deceit†; the poison of asps is under their lips†;†
 3739 3588 4750 685 2532 4088 1073
 3:14 ὧν τὸ στόμα ἀράς καὶ πικρίας γέμει
 whose mouth [of curse 3and 4bitterness 1is full]†.
 3691 3588 4228-1473 1632 129 4938
 3:15 ὄξεις οὐ πόδες αὐτῶν ἐκχεαί αιμα 3:16 συντριμμα
 Keen are their feet to pour out blood; destruction
 2532 5004 1722 3588 3598-1473 2532 3598 1515
 καὶ ταλαιπωρία ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς αὐτῶν 3:17 καὶ ὁδὸν εἰρήνης
 and misery are in their ways; and the way of peace
 3756-1097 3756-1510.2.3 5401 2316 561 3588
 οὐκ ἔγνωσαν 3:18 οὐκ ἔστι φόβος θεοῦ ἀπέναντι τῶν
 they knew not†. There is not a fear of God before
 3788-1473
 ὀφθαλμῶν αὐτῶν
 their eyes†.

Justified Without Charge

1492-1161 3754 3745 3588 3551 3004
 3:19 οἰδαμεν δε ὅτι ὅσα οὐ νόμος λέγει
 And we know that as much as the law says,
 3588 1722 3588 3551 2980 2443 3956 4750
 τοῖς ἐν τῷ νόμῳ λαλεῖ ἡ ἀπαντὸν ὀνόμα
 [to the ones 3in 4the 5law 1it speaks], that every mouth
 5420 2532 5267 1096 3956 3588 2889 3588
 φραγῆ καὶ ὑπόδικος γένηται πας ὁ κόσμος τῶ
 should be shut, and [subject to trial 4should be 1all 2the 3world] to
 2316 1360 1537 2041 3551 3756-1344
 θεῷ 3:20 διότι ἐξ ἔργων νόμου οὐ δικαιοθήσεται
 God. For from out of works of law [shall not be justified
 3956 4561 1799 1473 1223-1063 3551 1922
 πάντα σαφῆ ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ διὰ γὰρ νόμου ἐπιγνώσις
 1all 2flesh] before him. For through law is full knowledge
 266 3568-1161 5565 3551 1343
 ἀμαρτίας 3:21 νυνὶ δε χωρὶς νόμου δικαιοσύνη
 of sin. But now [separate 5of law 1righteousness
 2316 5319 3140 5259 3588
 θεοῦ πεφανέρωται μαρτυρομένη ὑπὸ τοῦ
 2of God 3has been made apparent], being witnessed by the
 3551 2532 3588 4396 1343-1161 2316
 νόμου καὶ τῶν προφητῶν 3:22 δικαιοσύνη δε θεοῦ
 law and the prophets – even righteousness of God
 1223 4102 5547 1519 3956 2532 1909
 διὰ πίστεως Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ εἰς πάντας καὶ ἐπὶ
 through belief of Jesus Christ unto all and for
 3956 3588 4100 3756 1063 1510.2.3 1293
 πάντας τοὺς πιστεύοντας οὐ γὰρ ἐστὶ διαστολή
 all the ones trusting; [not 1for 2there is] a difference;
 3956-1063 264 2532 5302 3588 1391 3588
 3:23 πάντες γὰρ ἤμαρτον καὶ ὑστεροῦνται τῆς δόξης του
 for all sinned and lack the glory
 2316 1344 1431 3588 1473 5484
 θεοῦ 3:24 δικαιοῦμενοι δωρεάν τῆ αὐτοῦ χάριτι
 of God, being justified without charge by his favor
 1223 3588 629 3588 1722 5547 3739
 διὰ τῆς ἀπολυτρώσεως τῆς ἐν χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ 3:25 οὐ
 through the release by ransom in Christ Jesus, whom
 4388-3588-2316 2435 1223 3588 4102 1722
 προέθετο ὁ θεὸς ἱλαστήριον διὰ τῆς πίστεως ἐν
 God set forth as an atonement-seat, through the belief in
 3588 1473 129 1519 1732 3588 1343-1473
 τῶ αὐτοῦ αἵματι εἰς ἐνδείξιν τῆς δικαιοσύνης αὐτοῦ
 his blood, for a demonstration of his righteousness

3:10-12 †See Ps. 53:1-3.
 3:13 †See Ps. 5:9.
 3:13 ††See Ps. 140:3.
 3:14 †See Ps. 10:7.
 3:15-17 †See Is. 59:7,8.
 3:18 †See Ps. 36:1.

1223 3588 3929 3588 4266 265
 διὰ τῆν παρέσυν των προγεγονότων ἀμαρτημάτων
 through the letting pass the preceding sins,
 1722 3588 463 3588 2316 4314 1732
 3:26 ἐν τῇ ανοχή του θεου προς ἐνδείξιν
 in the forbearance of God, for a demonstration
 3588 1343-1473 1722 3588 3568 2540 1519 3588
 τῆς δικαιοσύνης αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ νυν καιρῷ εἰς το
 of his righteousness in the present time, for
 1510.1-1473 1342 2532 1344 3588 1537 4102
 εἶναι αὐτὸν δίκαιον καὶ δικαιοῦντα τον εκ πίστεως
 his being just and justifying the one from out of belief
 4226 3767 3588 2746 1576
 Ἰησοῦ. 3:27 που οὐν η καυχῆσις ἐξεκλείσθη
 of Jesus. Where then is the boasting? It was excluded.
 1223 4169 3551 3588 2041 3780 235 1223
 διὰ ποιου νόμου των ἔργων ουχι ἀλλὰ διὰ
 Through what kind of law? The one of works? No, but through
 3551 4102 3049 3767 4102 1344
 νόμου πίστεως 3:28 λογιζόμεθα οὐν πιστεῖ δικαιοῦσθαι
 a law of belief. We consider then [by belief 2to be justified
 444 5565 2041 3551 2228 *
 ἀνθρωπον χωρὶς ἔργων νόμου 3:29 η Ἰουδαίων
 1a man] separate from works of law. Or [3of Jews
 3588 2316 3440 3780-1161 2532 1484 3483 2532
 ο θεός μόνον ουχι δε και εθνῶν ναι και
 1is God 2only]? But is he not also of nations? Yes, also
 1484 1897 1520 3588 2316 3739 1344
 εθνῶν 3:30 ἐπεὶ περ εἰς ο θεός ος δικαιοῦσει
 of nations, since indeed there is one God who shall justify
 4061 1537 4102 2532 203 1223
 περιτομήν εκ πίστεως και ακροβυστιαν διὰ
 the circumcision from out of belief and uncircumcision through
 3588 4102 3551 3767 2673 1223
 τῆς πίστεως 3:31 νόμον οὐν καταργούμεν διὰ
 the belief. [law 1Then 2do we render] useless through
 3588 4102 3361-1096 235 3551 2476
 τῆς πίστεως μη γένοιτο ἀλλὰ νόμον ἐσθίμεν
 the belief? May it not be. But [2law 1we establish].

CHAPTER 4

Abraham Justified by Trusting

5100 3767 2046 3588 3962-1473
 4:1 τι οὐν ἐροῦμεν Ἀβραάμ τον πατέρα ημών
 What then, shall we say that Abraham our father
 2147 2596 4561 1487-1063 * 1537
 ἐνηγκέαι κατά σαρκα 4:2 εἰ γὰρ Ἀβραάμ ἐξ
 has found according to flesh? For if Abraham [2from out of
 2041 1344 2192 2745 235 3756 4314
 ἔργων ἐδικαιώθη ἐχει καύχημα ἀλλ' οὐ προς
 3works 1was justified], he has boasting, but not towards
 3588 2316 5100-1063 3588 1124 3004 4100
 τον θεόν 4:3 τι γὰρ η γραφή λέγει ἐπιστευσσε
 God. For what does the scripture say? [3trusted
 1161 * 3588 2316 2532 3049 1473 1519
 δε Ἀβραάμ τῶ θεῷ και ελογίσθη αὐτῷ εἰς
 1But 2Abraham] in God, and it was imputed to him for
 1343 3588-1161 2038 3588 3408
 δικαιοσύνην 4:4 τῶ δε εργαζομένῳ ο μισθός
 righteousness†. And to the one working, the wage
 3756 3049 2596 5484 235 2596 3588
 οὐ λογίζεται κατά χάριν ἀλλὰ κατά το
 is not considered according to favor, but according to the
 3783 3588-1161 3361 2038 4100-1161
 οφείλημα 4:5 τῶ δε μη εργαζομένῳ πιστευοντι δε
 debt. But to the one not working, but trusts
 1909 3588 1344 3588 765 3049 3588
 ἐπὶ τον δικαιοῦντα τον ασεβῆ λογιζεται η
 upon the one justifying the impious one, [2is imputed
 4102-1473 1519 1343 2509 2532 *
 πίστις αὐτοῦ εἰς δικαιοσύνην 4:6 καθάπερ και Δαβὶδ
 1his trust] for righteousness. Just as also David
 3004 3588 3108 3588 444 3739 3588
 λέγει τον μακρισμόν του ανθρώπου ω ο
 says about the blessing of the man to whom
 2316 3049 1343 5565 2041
 θεός λογιζεται δικαιοσύνην χωρὶς ἔργων
 God imputes righteousness separate from works, saying,

4:3 †See Gen. 15:6.

4:7 ³¹⁰⁷μακάριοι ³⁷³⁹ων ⁸⁶³αφέθησαν ³⁵⁸⁸αι ⁴⁵⁸ανομία ²⁵³²και
 Blessed ^{are} whom [³were forgiven ¹the ²lawless deeds], and
³⁷³⁹ων ¹⁹⁴³επεκαλύφθησαν ³⁵⁸⁸αι ²⁶⁶αμαρτία ³¹⁰⁷4:8 ⁴³⁵μακάριος ³⁵⁸⁸άνθρωπος
 whom [³were covered over ¹the ²sins]. Blessed is a man
³⁷³⁹ω ^{3766.2}ου ^{3049.2962}μη ²⁶⁶λογίσηται ³⁵⁸⁸κύριος ⁴⁹αμαρτίαν ³⁵⁸⁸4:9 ο
 in whom in no way the Lord should impute sin.
³¹⁰⁸μακαρισμός ³⁷⁶⁷ουν ¹⁹⁰⁹οὗτος ³⁵⁸⁸ἐπὶ ⁴⁰⁶¹τὴν ²²²⁸περιτομὴν ²²²⁸ἢ
 [² blessing ³ then ¹ Is this] upon the circumcision only, or
²⁵³²καὶ ³⁵⁸⁸ἐπὶ ²⁰³τὴν ³⁰⁰⁴⁻¹⁰⁶³ακροβυστίαν ³⁷⁵⁴λέγομεν ³⁰⁴⁹γὰρ ³⁷⁵⁴ὅτι ³⁰⁴⁹ἐλογίσθη
 also upon the uncircumcision? For we say that [²was imputed
³⁵⁸⁸* ³⁵⁸⁸Ἀβραάμ ¹⁵¹⁹ἡ ¹³⁴³πίστις ⁴⁴⁵⁹εἰς ³⁷⁶⁷δικαιοσύνην ³⁷⁶⁷4:10 ³⁷⁶⁷πὺς ³⁷⁶⁷ουν
³to ⁴Abraham ¹belief] for righteousness. How then
³⁰⁴⁹ἐλογίσθη ¹⁷²²ἐν ⁴⁰⁶¹περιτομῇ ^{1510.6}ὄντι ²²²⁸ἢ ¹⁷²²ἐν ²²²⁸ακροβυστία
 was it imputed? [²in ³circumcision ¹Being], or in uncircumcision?
³⁷⁵⁶1722 ⁴⁰⁶¹235 ¹⁷²²203 ²⁵³²4592
³⁰⁴⁹οὐκ ³⁵⁸⁸ἐν ³⁵⁸⁸περιτομῇ ³⁵⁸⁸ἀλλ' ³⁵⁸⁸ἐν ³⁵⁸⁸ακροβυστία ^{4:11}καὶ ³⁵⁸⁸σημείον
 Not in circumcision, but in uncircumcision. And [²the sign
²⁹⁸³ἔλαβε ⁴⁰⁶¹περιτομῆς ⁴⁹⁷³σφραγίδα ³⁵⁸⁸τῆς ¹³⁴³δικαιοσύνης ³⁵⁸⁸τῆς
¹he received] of circumcision (a seal) of the righteousness of the
⁴¹⁰²πίστεως ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹⁷²²τῆς ³⁵⁸⁸ἐν ²⁰³τῇ ¹⁵¹⁹ακροβυστία ³⁵⁸⁸εἰς ^{1510.1-1473}το ³⁵⁸⁸εἶναι ³⁵⁸⁸αὐτῶν
 belief) while being in the uncircumcision, for him to be
³⁹⁶²πατέρα ³⁹⁵⁶πάντων ³⁵⁸⁸τοῦ ⁴¹⁰⁰πιστευόντων ¹²²³δι' ²⁰³ακροβυστίας
 father of all of the ones trusting through uncircumcision,
¹⁵¹⁹εἰς ³⁵⁸⁸το ³⁰⁴⁹λογισθῆναι ²⁵³²καὶ ¹⁴⁷³αὐτοῖς ³⁵⁸⁸τὴν ¹³⁴³δικαιοσύνην
 for [³to be imputed ⁴also ⁵to them ¹the ²righteousness],
²⁵³²4:12 ³⁹⁶²καὶ ⁴⁰⁶¹πατέρα ³⁵⁸⁸περιτομῆς ³⁵⁸⁸τοῖς ³⁷⁵⁶οὐκ ¹⁵³⁷ἐκ
 and father of circumcision to the ones not from out of
⁴⁰⁶¹περιτομῆς ³⁴⁴⁰μόνον ²³⁵ἀλλὰ ²⁵³²καὶ ³⁵⁸⁸τοῖς ⁴⁷⁴⁸στοιχοῦσι ³⁵⁸⁸τοῖς
 circumcision only, but also to the ones conforming to the
²⁴⁸⁷ἰχνεσι ³⁵⁸⁸τῆς ⁴¹⁰²πίστεως ³⁵⁸⁸τοῖς ¹⁷²²ἐν ³⁵⁸⁸τῇ ²⁰³ακροβυστία ³⁵⁸⁸του
 tracks of the belief – to the ones in the uncircumcision
³⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³πατρός ³⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ἡμῶν ³⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³Ἀβραάμ††
 of our father Abraham.

The Promise to Abraham

4:13 ³⁷⁵⁶⁻¹⁰⁶³ου ¹²²³γαρ ³⁵⁵¹διὰ ³⁵⁸⁸νόμου ¹⁸⁶⁰ἡ ³⁵⁸⁸επαγγελία
 For not through law was the promise
³⁵⁸⁸* ²²²⁸Ἀβραάμ ³⁵⁸⁸ἢ ⁴⁶⁹⁰⁻¹⁴⁷³τοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸σπέρματι ²⁸¹⁸αὐτοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸το ²⁸¹⁸κληρονόμου
 to Abraham or to his seed [³heir
¹⁴⁷³αὐτῶν ^{1510.1}εἶναι ³⁵⁸⁸τοῦ ²⁸⁸⁹κόσμου ²³⁵ἀλλ' ¹²²³διὰ ¹³⁴³δικαιοσύνης
¹for him ²to be] of the world, but through righteousness
⁴¹⁰²πίστεως ^{4:14}εἰ ¹⁴⁸⁷⁻¹⁰⁶³γαρ ³⁵⁸⁸οἱ ¹⁵³⁷ἐκ ³⁵⁵¹νόμου ²⁸¹⁸κληρονόμοι
 of belief. For if the ones from out of the law be heirs,
²⁷⁵⁸κεκένωται ³⁵⁸⁸ἡ ⁴¹⁰²πίστις ²⁵³²καὶ ²⁶⁷³κατήργηται ³⁵⁸⁸ἡ ¹⁸⁶⁰επαγγελία
 [is empty ¹the ²belief], and [ceases to work ¹the ²promise].
³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹⁰⁶³4:15 ³⁵⁵¹οὐ ³⁷⁰⁹νόμος ²⁷¹⁶οργὴν ³⁷³⁹⁻¹⁰⁶³κατεργάζεται ^{3756-1510.2.3}ου ^{3756-1510.2.3}γαρ ^{3756-1510.2.3}οὐκ ^{3756-1510.2.3}ἔστι
 For the law [w²rath manufactures]; for where there is not
³⁵⁵¹νόμος ³⁷⁶¹οὐδέ ³⁸⁴⁷παράβασις ^{4:16}διὰ ³⁷⁷⁸τοῦτο
 law not even is there a violation. On account of this
¹⁵³⁷ἐκ ⁴¹⁰²πίστεως ²⁴⁴³ὡς ²⁵⁹⁶κατὰ ⁵⁴⁸⁴ἡμῶν ¹⁵¹⁹εἰς ³⁵⁸⁸το
 it is from out of belief that according to favor, for the
^{1510.1}εἶναι ⁹⁴⁹βεβαίαν ³⁵⁸⁸τὴν ¹⁸⁶⁰επαγγελίαν ³⁹⁵⁶παντὶ ³⁵⁸⁸τῷ ⁴⁶⁹⁰σπέρματι ³⁷⁵⁶ου
 [to be ³firm ¹promise] to all the seed – not

4:7-8 †See Ps. 32:1,2.

4:12 †–†see CP & Ald.

³⁵⁸⁸τῷ ¹⁵³⁷ἐκ ³⁵⁸⁸τοῦ ³⁵⁵¹νόμου ³⁴⁴⁰μόνον ²³⁵ἀλλὰ ²⁵³²καὶ ³⁵⁸⁸τῷ
 to the one from out of the law only, but also to the one
¹⁵³⁷ἐκ ⁴¹⁰²πίστεως ^{*}Ἀβραάμ ³⁷³⁹ὅς ^{1510.2.3}ἐστὶ ³⁹⁶²πατήρ ³⁹⁵⁶πάντων
 from out of belief of Abraham, who is father of all
¹⁴⁷³ἡμῶν ²⁵³¹4:17 ¹¹²⁵καθὼς ³⁷⁵⁴γεγραπται ³⁹⁶²ὅτι ⁴¹⁸³πατέρα ⁴¹⁰⁰πολλῶν
 of us (as it has been written that, [father of many
¹⁴⁸⁴ἐθνῶν ⁵⁰⁸⁷τέθεικά ¹⁴⁷³σε ²⁷¹³κατέναντι ³⁷³⁹ου ⁴¹⁰⁰ἐπίστευσε
¹nations [I have established you]†) in front of which he trusted
²³¹⁶θεοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸τοῦ ²²²⁷ζωοποιούντος ³⁵⁸⁸τοὺς ³⁴⁹⁸νεκρούς ²⁵³²καὶ ²⁵⁶⁴καλοῦντος
 God restoring [to life the dead ones], and calling
³⁵⁸⁸τα ³³⁶¹ὄντα ^{1510.6}ὡς ⁵⁶¹³ὄντα ^{1510.6}4:18 ³⁷³⁹ὅς ³⁸⁴⁴παρ' ¹⁶⁸⁰ἐλπίδα
 the ones not being, as being; who, against hope
¹⁹⁰⁹ἐπ' ¹⁶⁸⁰ἐλπίδι ⁴¹⁰⁰ἐπίστευσεν ¹⁵¹⁹εἰς ³⁵⁸⁸το ¹⁰⁹⁶⁻¹⁴⁷³γενέσθαι ³⁹⁶²αὐτῶν ³⁹⁶²πατέρα
²upon ³hope [trusted], for him to become father
⁴¹⁸³πολλῶν ¹⁴⁸⁴ἐθνῶν ²⁵⁹⁶κατὰ ³⁵⁸⁸το ²⁰⁴⁶εἰρημένον ³⁷⁷⁹οὗτος
 of many nations, according to the thing being said, So
^{1510.8.3}ἐστὶ ³⁵⁸⁸το ⁴⁶⁹⁰⁻¹⁴⁷³σπέρμα ²⁵³²σου ³³⁶¹4:19 ⁷⁷⁰καὶ ³³⁶¹μη ³³⁶¹ἀσθενήσας
 shall [be your seed]. And not being weak
³⁵⁸⁸τῆ ⁴¹⁰²πίστει ³⁷⁵⁶⁻²⁶⁵⁷ου ³⁵⁸⁸κατενόησε ¹⁴³⁸το ⁴⁹⁸³ἑαυτοῦ ²²³⁵σῶμα ²²³⁵ἤδη
 in the belief, he contemplated not his own body already
³⁴⁹⁹νεκροῦ ¹⁵⁴¹ἐκατονταετίας ⁴²²⁵που ⁵²²⁴ὑπάρχων
 deadened, [a hundred years old somewhere about being],
²⁵³²καὶ ³⁵⁸⁸τὴν ³⁵⁰⁰νεκρῶσιν ³⁵⁸⁸τῆς ³³⁸⁸μήτρας ^{*}Σάρρας ¹⁵¹⁹⁻¹¹⁶¹4:20 ³⁵⁸⁸εἰς ³⁵⁸⁸δε ³⁵⁸⁸τῆν ³⁵⁸⁸καὶ
 and the deadening of the womb of Sarah. And at the
¹⁸⁶⁰ἐπαγγελίαν ³⁵⁸⁸τοῦ ²³¹⁶θεοῦ ³⁷⁵⁶⁻¹²⁵²ὅτι ³⁵⁸⁸οὐ ⁵⁷⁰διεκρίθη ²³⁵τῆ ²³⁵ἀπιστία ²³⁵ἀλλ'
 promise of God he did not examine in the unbelief, but
¹⁷⁴³ἐδυνάμωθη ³⁵⁸⁸τῇ ⁴¹⁰²πίστει ¹³²⁵δοῦς ¹³⁹¹δοξάν ³⁵⁸⁸τῷ ²³¹⁶θεῷ ²⁵³²4:21 ²⁵³²καὶ
 was empowered in the belief, giving glory to God; and
⁴¹³⁵πληροφορηθεὶς ³⁷⁵⁴ὅτι ³⁷³⁹ὁ ¹⁸⁶¹ἐπηγγέλται ^{1415-1510.2.3}δυνατός ³⁵⁸⁸ἐστὶ
 having full assurance that what he has promised, he is able
²⁵³²καὶ ⁴¹⁶⁰ποιῆσαι ¹³⁵²4:22 ²⁵³²διό ³⁰⁴⁹καὶ ¹⁴⁷³ἐλογίσθη ¹⁵¹⁹αὐτῷ ¹⁵¹⁹εἰς
 also to do. Therefore also it was imputed to him for
¹³⁴³δικαιοσύνην ^{4:23}οὐκ ³⁷⁵⁶⁻¹¹²⁵εγράφη ¹¹⁶¹δε ¹²²³δι' ¹⁴⁷³αὐτῶν
 righteousness. [it was not written But] on account of him
³⁴⁴⁰μόνον ³⁷⁵⁴ὅτι ³⁰⁴⁹ἐλογίσθη ¹⁴⁷³αὐτῷ ²³⁵4:24 ²⁵³²ἀλλὰ ¹²²³καὶ ¹²²³δι'
 only, that it was imputed to him; but also on account of
¹⁴⁷³ἡμῶν ³⁷³⁹οἰς ³¹⁹⁵μέλλει ³⁰⁴⁹λογίεσθαι ³⁵⁸⁸τοῖς
 us, to whom it was about to be imputed, to us the ones
⁴¹⁰⁰πιστεύουσιν ¹⁹⁰⁹ἐπὶ ³⁵⁸⁸τοῦ ¹⁴⁵³εγειραντα ^{*}Ἰησοῦν ³⁵⁸⁸τοῦ ²⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³κύριον ²⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ἡμῶν
 trusting upon the one having raised Jesus our Lord
¹⁵³⁷ἐκ ³⁴⁹⁸νεκρῶν ^{4:25}ὅς ³⁷³⁹παρεδόθη ³⁸⁶⁰διὰ ¹²²³το
 from out of dead ones; who was delivered up on account of
³⁵⁸⁸τα ³⁹⁰⁰⁻¹⁴⁷³παραπτώματα ²⁵³²ἡμῶν ¹⁴⁵³καὶ ¹²²³ἡγέρθη ¹²²³διὰ ³⁵⁸⁸το
 our transgressions, and was raised on account of

4:17 †See Gen. 17:4.

4:18 †See Gen. 15:5.

4:22 †See Gen. 15:6.

CHAPTER 5

Christ Died for Us

1344 3767 1537 4102 1515
5:1 δικαιοθέντες ουν εκ πίστεως ειρηνην
 Having been justified then from out of belief, [2peace
 2192 4314 3588 2316 1223 3588 2962-1473
 εχομεν προς τον θεον δια του κυριου ημων Ιησου
 1we have] towards God through our Lord Jesus
 5547 1223 3739 2532 3588 4318 2192
 χριστου **5:2** δι ου και την προσαγωγήν εσχίκαμεν
 Christ, through whom also [2access 1we have]
 3588 4102 1519 3588 5484-3778 1722 3739 2476
 τη πιστει εις την χάριν ταύτην εν η εστίκαμεν
 by the belief into this favor in which we stand,
 2532 2744 1909 1680 3588 1391 3588 2316
 και καυχώμεθα επ ελπίδι της δόξης του θεου
 and boast upon hope of the glory of God.
 3756 3440 1161 235 2532 2744 1722 3588
5:3 ου μονον δε αλλά και καυχώμεθα εν ταις
 [2not 3only that 1And], but also we boast in the
 2347 1492 3754 3588 2347 5281 2716
 θλίψεσιν ειδότες οτι η θλίψις υπομονήν κατεργάζεται
 afflictions, knowing that the affliction [2endurance 1manufactures];
 3588-1161 5281 1382 3588-1161 1382 1680
5:4 η δε υπομονήν δοκιμην η δε δοκιμή ελπίδα
 and the endurance – proof; and the proof – hope;
 3588-1161 1680 3754 3588 2617 3754 3588 26 3588 2316
5:5 η δε ελπις ου κατασχύνει οτι η αγάπη του θεου
 and the hope does not shame, for the love of God
 1632 1722 3588 2588-1473 1223 4151
 εκκεχυται εν ταις καρδιαις ημων δια πνεύματος
 has been poured out in our hearts through [2spirit
 39 3588 1325 1473 2089-1063 5547
 αγίου του δοθέντος ημιν **5:6** ετι γαρ χριστός
 1holy] having been given to us. For still while [4Christ
 1510-6 1473 772 2596-2540 5228 765
 οτων ημων ασθενών κατά καιρόν υπέρ ασεβών
 2were 1we 3weak 6in due time 7for 8the impious ones
 599 3433-1063 5228 1342 5100 599
 απέθανε **5:7** μόλις γαρ υπέρ δικαίου τις αποθαινειται
 5died]. For hardly for a just one shall one die;
 5228-1063 3588 18 5029 5100 2532 5111 599
 υπέρ γαρ του αγαθού τάχα τις και τολμά αποθαινειν
 for over the good one perhaps someone even dares to die;
 4921 1161 3588 1438 26 1519 1473 3588
5:8 συνίστησι δε την εαυτου αγάπην εις ημάς ο
 3commends 1but 4his own 3love 6for 7us
 2316 3754 2089 268-1510-6 1473 5547 5228 1473
 θεός οτι ετι αμαρτωλών οντων ημων χριστός υπέρ ημων
 2God], that yet [2being sinners 1we], Christ [2for 3us
 599 4183 3767-3123 1344 3588
 απέθανεν **5:9** πολλώ ουν μάλλον δικαιοθέντες νυν
 1died]. Much more then, having been justified now
 1722 3588 129-1473 4982 1223 1473 575
 εν τω αιματι αυτου σωθησόμεθα δι αυτου από
 in his blood, we shall be delivered by him from
 3588 3709 1487-1063 2190-1510-6 2644 3588
 της οργής **5:10** ει γαρ εχθροί οντες κατηλλάγημεν τω
 the wrath. For if being enemies we were reconciled to
 2316 1223 3588 2288 3588 5207-1473 4183 3123
 θεώ δια του θανάτου του υιου αυτου πολλώ μάλλον
 God through the death of his son, how much more,
 2644 4982 1722 3588 2222-1473
 καταλλαγέντες σωθησόμεθα εν τη ζωη αυτου
 having been reconciled, shall we be delivered by his life.
 3756 3440 1161 235 2532 2744 1722 3588 2316
5:11 ου μονον δε αλλά και καυχώμενοι εν τω θεώ
 [2not 3only that 1And], but also boasting in God
 1223 3588 2962-1473 5547 1223 3739 3568
 δια του κυριου ημων Ιησου χριστου δι ου νυν
 through our Lord Jesus Christ, through whom now
 3588 2643 2983 1223 3778
 την καταλλαγην ελαβομεν **5:12** δια τουτο
 [2the 3reconciliation 1we received]. On account of this,
 5618 1223 1520 444 3588 266 1519 3588 2889
 ωσπερ δι ενος ανθρώπου η αμαρτία εις τον κόσμον
 as if through one man sin [2into 3the 4world

1525 2532 1223 3588 266 3588 2288 2532 3779
 εισήλθε και δια της αμαρτίας ο θάνατος και ούτως
 1entered], and through sin death, and thus
 1519 3956 444 3588 2288 1330 1909
 εις πάντας ανθρώπους ο θάνατος διήλθεν εφ
 to all men death went through, because
 3739 3956 264 891-1063 3551 266
 ω πάντες ήμαρτον **5:13** άχρι γαρ νόμου αμαρτία
 by which reason all sinned. For until law sin
 1510-7.3 1722 2889 266-1161 3756 1677 3361 1510-6
 ην εν κόσμω αμαρτία δε ουκ ελλογείται μη οντος
 was in the world – but sin not charged, (not being
 3551 235 936 3588 2288 575 * 3360
 νόμου **5:14** άλλ' εβασίλευσεν ο θάνατος από Αδάμ μέχρι
 a law). But [2reigned 1death] from Adam until
 * 2532 1909 3588 3361 264 1909 3588
 Μωσέως και επί τους επι αμαρτήσαντας επι τω
 Moses, reigning even upon the ones not having sinned in the
 3667 3588 3847 * 3739 1510-2.3 5179
 ομοιωματι της παραβάσεως Αδάμ ος εστι τυπος
 likeness of the violation of Adam, who is a model
 3588 3195 235 3756 5613 3588
 του μέλλοντος **5:15** άλλ' ουχ ως το
 of the one being about to come. But shall not as the
 3900 3779 2532 3588 5486 1487-1063 3588 3588
 παράπτωμα ούτως και το χάρισμα ει γαρ τω
 transgression, so also be the favor? For if in the [2of the
 1520 3900 3588 4183 599 4183 3123 3588
 ενος παραπτώματι οι πολλοί απέθανον πολλώ μάλλον η
 3one 1transgression] the many died, to many more the
 5484 3588 2316 2532 3588 1431 1722 5484 3588 3588
 χάρις του θεου και η δωρεά εν χάριτι τη του
 favor of God, (and the gift by favor in the favor of the
 1520 444 * 5547 1519 3588 4183 4052
 ενος ανθρώπου Ιησου χριστου εις τους πολλούς επιρίσσευσεν
 one man Jesus Christ to many), abounded.
 2532 3756 5613 1223 1520 264 3588 1434
5:16 και ουχ ως δι ενος αμαρτήσαντος το δώρημα
 And not as by one man having sinned was the gift.
 3588-3303-1063 2917 1537 1520 1519 2631
 το μεν γαρ κρίμα εξ ενος εις κατάκριμα
 For indeed the judgment from out of one was unto condemnation,
 3588-1161 5486 1537 4183 3900 1519
 το δε χάρισμα εκ πολλών παραπτωμάτων εις
 but the favor from out of many transgressions was unto
 1345 1487-1063 3588 3588 1520 3900
 δικαίωμα **5:17** ει γαρ τω του ενος παραπτώματι
 justice. For if in the [2of the 3one man 1transgression]
 3588 2288 936 1223 3588 1520 4183 3123
 ο θάνατος εβασίλευσε δια του ενος πολλώ μάλλον
 death reigned through the one man; how much more
 3588 3588 4050 3588 5484 2532 3588 1431
 οι την περισσειαν της χάριτος και της δωρεάς
 the ones [2the 3abundance 4of the 5favor 6and 7the 8gift
 3588 1343 2983 1722 2222 936
 της δικαιοσύνης λαμβάνοντες εν ζωη βασιλεύσουσι
 9of righteousness 1receiving] [2in 3life 1shall reign]
 1223 3588 1520 * 5547 686 3767 5613
 δια του ενος Ιησου χριστου **5:18** άρα ουν ως
 through the one man Jesus Christ. It is so then as
 1223 1520 3900 1519 3956 444 1519
 δι ενος παραπτώματος εις πάντας ανθρώπους εις
 through one transgression it was unto all men for
 2631 3779 2532 1223 1345 1519
 κατάκριμα ούτως και δι ενος δικαίωματος εις
 condemnation, so also through one right action it was unto
 3956 444 1519 1347 2222 5618-1063
 πάντας ανθρώπους εις δικαίωσιν ζωής **5:19** ωσπερ γαρ
 all men for justification of life. For as
 1223 3588 3876 3588 1520 444 268
 δια της παρακοής του ενος ανθρώπου αμαρτωλοί
 by the disobedience of the one man [3as sinners
 2525 3588 4183 3779 2532 1223 3588 5218
 κατεστάθησαν οι πολλοί ούτω και δια της υπακοής
 2were established 1many], so also by the obedience
 3588 1520 1342 2525 3588 4183
 του ενος δικαιοι κατασταθήσονται οι πολλοί
 of the one man [3as just ones 2shall be established 1many].
 3551-1161 3922 2443 4121
5:20 νόμος δε παρεσιήλθεν ινα πλεονάση
 But law entered privately, that [2should be superabundant
 3588 3900 3739-1161 4121 3588 266
 το παράπτωμα ου δε επλεόνασεν η αμαρτία
 1transgression]. But where [2was superabundant 1sin],

5:1 for trust.

5248 3588 5484 2443 5618 936
 υπερεπερίσσευσεν η χάρις 5:21 ἵνα ὡς περ ἐβασίλευσεν
 [2]superabounded [1]favor], that as [2]reigned
 3588 266 1722 3588 2288 3779 2532 3588 5484 936
 η ἀμαρτία εν τῷ θανάτῳ οὕτω και η χάρις βασιλεύσῃ
 [1]sin] in death, so also the favor should reign
 1223 1343 1519 2222 166 1223 * 5547
 διὰ δικαιοσύνης εἰς ζωὴν αἰώνιον διὰ Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ
 through righteousness to life eternal through Jesus Christ
 3588 2962-1473
 του κυριου ημων†
 our Lord.

CHAPTER 6

Dying to Sin

6:1 τι οὖν ἐροῦμεν 1961 ἐπιμενοῦμεν 3588 266 τῇ ἀμαρτία
 What then shall we say? Shall we remain in sin
 2443 3588 5484 4121 3361
 ἡ χάρις πλεονάσῃ 6:2 μὴ
 that favor should be superabundant? May it not
 1096 3748 599 3588 266 4459 2089
 γένοιτο οὕτως ἀπεθάνομεν τῇ ἀμαρτία πῶς ἐτι
 be. We who died to sin, how shall we still
 2198 1722 1473 2228 50 3754 3745
 ζήσομεν εν αὐτῇ 6:3 ἢ ἀγνοοῖτε οτι ὅσοι
 live in it? Or do you not know that as many as
 907 1519 5547 * 1519 3588 2288-1473
 ἐβαπτίσθημεν εἰς χριστὸν Ἰησοῦν εἰς τον θάνατον αὐτοῦ
 we were immersed unto Christ Jesus, unto his death
 907 4916 3767 1473
 ἐβαπτίσθημεν 6:4 συντετάφημεν οὖν αὐτῷ
 we were immersed? We were buried together then with him
 1223 3588 908 1519 3588 2288 2443 5618
 διὰ του βαπτίσματος εἰς τον θάνατον ἵνα ὡς περ
 through the immersion into death. That as
 1453 5547 1537 3498 1223 3588 1391 3588
 γηρέθῃ χριστὸς εκ νεκρῶν διὰ της δόξης του
 [2]arose [1]Christ] from out of dead ones by the glory of the
 3962 3779 2532 1473 1722 2538 2222 4043
 πατρός οὕτως και ημεῖς εν καινότητι ζωῆς περιπατήσομεν
 father, so also we in newness of life should walk.
 1487-1063 4854 1096 3588 3667
 6:5 εἰ γαρ σὺμφυτοι 1096 γεγόναμεν τῷ ὁμοιωματι
 For if [2]planted together [1]we have become] in the likeness
 3588 2288-1473 235-2532 3588 386 1510.8.4
 του θανάτου αὐτοῦ ἀλλὰ και της ἀναστάσεως ἐσομεθα
 of his death, so also of his resurrection we shall be.
 3778-1097 3754 3588 3820-1473 444
 6:6 τούτο γινώσκοντες οτι ο παλαιος ημων ἄνθρωπος
 Knowing this, that our old man
 4957 2443 2673 3588 4983
 συνεσταυρώθη ἵνα καταργηθῇ το σῶμα
 was crucified along with him, that [4]should cease work [1]the [2]body
 3588 266 3588 3371 1398 1473 3588
 της ἀμαρτίας του μηκέτι δουλεύειν ημας τη
 [3]of sin], that [2]no longer [3]are to be a slave [1]we] to
 266 3588-1063 599 1344 575
 ἀμαρτία 6:7 ο γαρ ἀποθάνω δεδικαιώται ἀπό
 sin. For the one having died has been justified from
 3588 266 1487-1161 599 4862 5547 4100
 της ἀμαρτίας 6:8 εἰ δε ἀπεθάνομεν συν χριστῷ πιστεύομεν
 sin. And if we died with Christ, we trust
 3754 2532 4800 1473 1492 3754 5547
 οτι και συζήσομεν αὐτῷ 6:9 εἰδότες οτι χριστὸς
 that also we shall live together with him, knowing that Christ,
 1453 1537 3498 3765 599
 ἐγερθεῖς εκ νεκρῶν οὐκέτι ἀποθνήσκει
 having been raised from out of dead ones, no longer dies –
 2288 1473 3765 2961 3588-1063 599
 θάνατος αὐτοῦ οὐκέτι κυριεῖται 6:10 ο γαρ ἀπέθανεν
 death [3]him [1]no longer [2]dominates]. For the fact he died –
 3588 266 599 2178 3588-1161 2198 2198
 τη ἀμαρτία ἀπέθανεν ἐφ' ἅπασι ο δε ζῆ
 [2]to [3]sin [1]he died] once for all. But the fact he lives – he lives
 3588 2316 3779 2532 1473 3049 1438 3498
 τῷ θεῷ 6:11 οὕτω και ημεῖς λογιζεσθε εαυτοὺς νεκροὺς
 to God. So also you consider yourselves [2]dead ones

3303 1510.1 3588 266 2198-1161 3588 2316 1722 5547
 μεν εἶναι τη ἀμαρτία ζῶντας δε τῷ θεῷ εν χριστῷ
 [3]indeed [1]to be] to sin, but being alive to God in Christ
 * 3588 2962-1473 3361 3767 936 3588
 Ἰησοῦ τῷ κυρίῳ ημων 6:12 μὴ οὖν βασιλεύετω η
 Jesus our Lord. [3]not [1]Then [2]let [5]reign
 266 1722 3588 2349-1473 4983 1519 3588 5219
 ἀμαρτία εν τῷ θνητῷ ὡμῶν σώματι εἰς το υπακούειν
 [4]sin] in your mortal body, for the obeying
 1473 1722 3588 1939-1473 3366 3935.1
 αὐτῇ εν ταις ἐπιθυμίαις αὐτοῦ 6:13 μηδέ παριστάνετε
 it in its desires! Nor present
 3588 3196-1473 3696 93 3588 266 235
 τα μέλη ὡμων ὄπλα ἀδικίας τη ἀμαρτία ἀλλὰ
 your members as weapons of iniquity to sin! But
 3936 1438 3588 2316 5613 1537 3498
 παραστήσατε εαυτοὺς τῷ θεῷ ὡς εκ νεκρῶν
 render yourselves to God, as [2]from out of [3]dead ones
 2198 2532 3588 3196-1473 3696 1343
 ζῶντας και τα μέλη ὡμων ὄπλα δικαιοσύνης
 [1]one living], and your members as weapons of righteousness
 3588 2316 266-1063 1473 3756-2961 3756
 τῷ θεῷ 6:14 ἀμαρτία γαρ ὡμων οὐ κυριεύσει οὐ
 to God! For sin [2]you [1]shall not dominate], [3]not
 1063 1510.2.5 5259 3551 235 5259 5484 5100
 γαρ εστε υπο νομον ἀλλ' υπο χάριν 6:15 τι
 [1]for [2]you are] under law, but under favor. What
 3767 264 3754 3756-1510.2.4 5259 3551 235 5259
 οὖν ἀμαρτήσομεν οτι οὐκ εσμέν υπο νομον ἀλλ' υπο
 then? Should we sin that we are not under law, but under
 5484 3361 1096 3756-1492 3754 3739
 χάριν μη γένοιτο 6:16 οὐκ οἰδατε οτι ω
 favor? May it not be. Do you not know that to whom
 3935.1 1438 1401 1519 5218 1401
 παριστάνετε εαυτοὺς δούλους εἰς υπακοήν δούλοι
 you present yourselves bondmen to obedience, [2]bondmen
 1510.2.5 3739 5219 2273 266 1519 2288
 εστε ω υπακούετε ητοι ἀμαρτίας εἰς θάνατον
 [1]you are] to whom you obey, either sin unto death,
 2228 5218 1519 1343 5484-1161 3588
 η υπακοῆς εἰς δικαιοσύνην 6:17 χάρις δε τῷ
 or obedience unto righteousness? But favor be to
 2316 3754 1510.7.5 1401 3588 266 5219-1161
 θεῷ οτι ητε δούλοι της ἀμαρτίας υπηκούσατε δε
 God, for you were bondmen of sin, but you obeyed
 1537 2588 1519 3739 3860 5179
 εκ καρδιάς εἰς ον παρεδόθητε τύπον
 from out of the heart in which [3]you were delivered by [2]model
 1322 1659-1161 575 3588 266
 διδασχῆς 6:18 ἐλευθερωθέντες δε ἀπό της ἀμαρτίας
 [2]of teaching]. And having been set free from sin,
 1402 3588 1343 442 3004
 ἐδουλώθητε τη δικαιοσύνη 6:19 ἀνθρώπινον λεγω
 you were enslaved to righteousness. Humanly I speak,
 1223 3588 769 3588 4561-1473 5618-1063
 διὰ την ασθένειαν της σαρκὸς ὡμων ὡς περ γαρ
 on account of the weakness of your flesh. For as
 3936 3588 3196-1473 1400 3588 167 2532
 παρεστήσατε τα μέλη ὡμων δούλα τη ἀκαθαρσία και
 you rendered your members subservient to uncleanness and
 3588 458 1519 3588 458 3779 3568 3936 3588
 τη ανομία εἰς την ανομίαν οὕτως νυν παρεστήσατε α
 to lawlessness unto lawlessness, so now render
 3196-1473 1400 3588 1343 1519 38
 μέλη ὡμων δούλα τη δικαιοσύνη εἰς ἁγιασμόν!
 your members subservient to righteousness unto sanctification!
 6:20 οτε γαρ δούλοι ητε της ἀμαρτίας ἐλευθεροί ητε
 For when you were bondmen of sin, you were free
 3588 1343 5100 3767-2590 2192 5119
 τη δικαιοσύνη 6:21 τίνα οὖν καρπὸν εἶχετε τότε
 in righteousness. What fruit therefore had you then
 1909-3739 3568 1870 3588-1063 5056
 ἐφ' οἷς νυν ἐπαισχύνεσθε το γαρ τέλος
 in the things in which now you are ashamed? For the end
 1565 2288 3568-1161 1659 575
 ἐκείνων θάνατος 6:22 νυνι δε ἐλευθερωθέντες ἀπό
 of those things is death. But now having been set free from
 3588 266 1402-1161 3588 2316 2192 3588
 της ἀμαρτίας δουλῶθέντες δε τῷ θεῷ εχετε τον
 sin, and having been enslaved to God, you have
 2590-1473 1519 38 3588-1161 5056 2222 166
 καρπὸν ὡμων εἰς ἁγιασμόν το δε τέλος ζωῆν αἰώνιον
 your fruit unto sanctification, and the end – life eternal.

5:21 †Ald. omits του κυριου ημων.

3588-1063 3800 3588 266 2288 3588-1161 5486 3588
 6:23 τα γὰρ οὐρανία τῆς ἁμαρτίας θάνατος τοῦ δεῦρος χάρισμα τοῦ
 For the ration's of sin is death, but the favor
 2316 2222 166 1722 5547 * 3588 2962-1473
 θεοῦ ζωῆς αἰώνιος ἐν χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ τῷ κυρίῳ ἡμῶν
 of God is life eternal in Christ Jesus our Lord.

CHAPTER 7

Free from the Law

2228 50 80 1097-1063
 7:1 ἢ ἀγνοεῖτε ἀδελφοί γινώσκουσιν γὰρ
 Or do you not know, brothers (for to the ones knowing
 3551 2980 3754 3588 3551 2961 3588 444 1909
 νόμον λαλῶ ὅτι ὁ νόμος κυριεύει τοῦ ἀνθρώπου ἐφ'
 law I speak), that the law dominates the man over
 3745 5550 2198 3588-1063 5220 1135
 ὡς χρόνον ζῆ as he lives? 7:2 ἢ γὰρ ὑπαρδρος γυνή
 as much time as he lives? For the married woman
 3588 2198 435 1210 3551 1437-1161 599
 τῷ ζῶντι ἀνδρὶ δέεται νόμῳ εἰάν δε ἀποθάνῃ
 [to the living husband is tied by law]; but if [should die
 3588 435 2673 575 3588 3551 3588 435
 ὁ ἀνὴρ κατήργηται ἀπὸ τοῦ νόμου τοῦ ἀνδρός
 the husband], she is cleared from the law of the husband.
 686 3767 2198 3588 435 3428
 7:3 ἀρα οὖν ζῶντος τοῦ ἀνδρός μοιχαλὶς
 Surely then [living with the husband], [as an adulteress
 5537 1437 1096 435 2087
 χρηματῖσαι εἰάν γένηται ἀνδρὶ ἐτέρῳ
 she shall be treated], if she becomes [man to another].
 1437-1161 599 3588 435 1658-1510.2.3 575
 εἰάν δε ἀποθάνῃ ὁ ἀνὴρ ἐλευθέρῳ ἐστὶν ἀπὸ
 But if [should die the husband], she is free from
 3588 3551 3588 3361-1510.1-1473 3428 1096
 τοῦ νόμου τοῦ μὴ εἶναι αὐτὴν μοιχαλίδα γενομένην
 the law, for her to not be an adulteress, having become
 435 2087 5620 80-1473 2532 1473
 ἀνδρὶ ἐτέρῳ 7:4 ὥστε ἀδελφοί μου καὶ υμεῖς
 [man to another]. So that, my brothers, also you
 2289 3588 3551 1223 3588 4983 3588 5547
 ἐθανατώθητε τῷ νόμῳ διὰ τοῦ σώματος τοῦ χριστοῦ
 were put to death to the law through the body of the Christ,
 1519 3588 1096-1473 2087 3588 1537
 εἰς τὸ γενέσθαι υμᾶς ἐτέρῳ
 for you to become to another, to the one [from out of
 3498 1453 2443 2592 3588 2316
 νεκρῶν ἐγερθέντι ἡμῶν ἐν τῷ θεῷ
 dead ones being arisen], that we should bear fruit to God.
 3753-1063 1510.7.4 1722 3588 4561 3588 3804 3588
 7:5 ὅτε γὰρ ἦμεν ἐν τῇ σαρκὶ τὰ παθήματα τῶν
 For when we were in the flesh, the passions of the
 266 3588 1223 3588 3551 1754 1722 3588
 ἁμαρτιῶν τὰ διὰ τοῦ νόμου ἐνηργεῖτο ἐν τοῖς
 sins through the law exerted energy in
 3196-1473 1519 3588 2592 3588 2288 3568-1161
 μέλεσιν ἡμῶν εἰς τὸ καρποφορῆσαι τὸ θάνατον 7:6 νυνὶ δὲ
 our members for the bearing fruit to death. But now
 2673 575 3588 3551 599 1722 3739
 κατηργήθημεν ἀπὸ τοῦ νόμου ἀποθάνοντες ἐν ᾧ
 we were cleared from the law, having died in which
 2722 5620 1398-1473 1722 2538 4151
 κατεχόμεθα ὥστε δουλεύειν ἡμᾶς ἐν καινότητι πνεύματος
 we were held, so as for us to serve in newness of spirit,
 2532 3756 3821 1121 5100 3767 2046
 καὶ οὐ παλαιότητι γράμματος 7:7 τί οὖν ἐροῦμεν
 and not oldness of contract. What then shall we say?
 3588 3551 266 3361 1096 235 3588 266
 ὁ νόμος ἁμαρτία μὴ γένοιτο ἀλλὰ τὴν ἁμαρτίαν
 Is the law sin? May it not be. But sin
 3756-1097 1508 1223 3551 3588 3037-1063 1939
 οὐκ ἔγνω ἐμὴ διὰ νόμου τῆς γὰρ ἐπιθυμίας
 I knew not, except through the law. For also [lust
 3756-1492 1508 3588 3551 3004 3756-1937
 οὐκ ἤδειν ἐμὴ ὁ νόμος ἔλεγεν οὐκ ἐπιθυμῆσεις
 I knew not], except the law said, You shall not lust.

7:4 †Ald. adds Ἰησον - of Jesus.

7:4 ††CP adds ἀνδρι - husband or man.

7:7 †See Ex. 20:17, Dt. 5:21.

874 1161 2983 3588 266 1223 3588
 7:8 ἀφορμὴν δε λαβούσα ἡ ἁμαρτία διὰ τῆς
 [an opportunity But taking sin] through the
 1785 2716 1722 1473 3956 1939
 ἐντολῆς καταεργάσατο ἐν ἐμοὶ πᾶσαν ἐπιθυμίαν
 commandment, manufactured [in me every lust].
 5565-1063 3551 266 3498 1473-1161 2198
 χωρὶς γὰρ νόμου ἁμαρτία νεκρά 7:9 ἐγὼ δὲ ζῶν
 For separate from the law sin was dead. And I was alive
 5565 3551 4218 2064 1161
 χωρὶς νόμου ποτὲ ἐλθούσης δε
 separate from the law at some time or other, [having come I but
 3588 1785 3588 266 326 1473-1161 599
 τῆς ἐντολῆς ἡ ἁμαρτία ἀνέζησεν ἐγὼ δὲ ἀπέθανον
 the commandment], sin was revived and I died.
 2532 2147 1473 3588 1785 3588 1519 2222
 7:10 καὶ εὐρέθη μοι ἡ ἐντολή ἡ εἰς ζωὴν
 And [was found by me the commandment] for [life],
 3778 1519 2288 3588 1063 266 874
 αὐτὴ εἰς θάνατον 7:11 ἡ γὰρ ἁμαρτία ἀφορμὴν
 for this to be to death. For sin [opportunity
 2983 1223 3588 1785 1818 1473 2532
 λαβούσα διὰ τῆς ἐντολῆς ἐξηπάτησέ με καὶ
 [having taken] through the commandment, cheated me, and
 1223 1473 615 5620 3588 3303-3551 39
 δι' αὐτῆς ἀπέκτεινεν 7:12 ὥστε ὁ μὲν νόμος ἁγιος
 through it killed me. So that the law indeed is holy,
 2532 3588 1785 39 2532 1342 2532 18 3588
 καὶ ἡ ἐντολή ἁγία καὶ δίκαια καὶ ἀγαθὴ 7:13 το
 and the commandment holy, and just, and good. The thing
 3767 18 1473 1096 2288 3361
 οὖν ἀγαθὸν ἐμοὶ γέγονε θάνατος μὴ
 then good - [to me has it become death]? May it not
 1096 235 3588 266 2443 5316 266
 γένοιτο ἀλλὰ ἡ ἁμαρτία ἵνα φανῇ ἁμαρτία
 But sin, that it should appear sin,
 1223 3588 18 1473 2716 2288
 διὰ τοῦ ἀγαθοῦ μοι καταεργαζομένη θάνατον
 [through the good in me was manufacturing death],
 2443 1096 2596-5236 268 3588 266
 ἵνα γένηται καθ' ὑπερβολὴν ἁμαρτωλὸς ἡ ἁμαρτία
 that [should become excessively sinful] sin
 1223 3588 1785 1492-1063 3754 3588 3551
 διὰ τῆς ἐντολῆς 7:14 οἶδαμεν γὰρ ὅτι ὁ νόμος
 through the commandment. For we know that the law
 4152-1510.2.3 1473-1161 4559-1510.2.1 4097
 πνευματικὸς ἐστὶν ἐγὼ δὲ σαρκικὸς εἰμι πεπρωμένος
 is spiritual, but I am fleshly, having been sold
 5259 3588 266 3739-1063 2716 3756-1097
 ὑπὸ τῆς ἁμαρτίας 7:15 ὁ γὰρ καταεργάζομαι οὐ γινώσκω
 under sin. For what I manufacture, I do not know.
 3756-1063 3739 2309 3778 4238 235 3739 3404
 οὐ γὰρ ὁ θέλω τοῦτο πράσσω ἀλλ' ὁ μῶσω
 For not what I want to do, this I practice. And what I detest,
 3778 4160 1487-1161 3739 3756-2309 3778 4160
 τοῦτο ποίω 7:16 εἰ δε ὁ οὐ θέλω τοῦτο ποίω
 this I do. But if what I do not want to do, this I do,
 4852 3588 3551 3754 2570 3568-1161 3765
 σύμφημι τῷ νόμῳ ὅτι καλὸς 7:17 νυνὶ δὲ οὐκέτι
 then I assent to the law that it is good. But now, no longer
 1473 2716 1473 237.1 3611 1722 1473 266
 ἐγὼ καταεργάζομαι αὐτὸ ἀλλ' ἡ οἰκοῦσα ἐν ἐμοὶ ἁμαρτία
 I manufacture it, but it is [living in me] sin.
 1492-1063 3754 3756 3611 1722 1473 5123
 7:18 οἶδα γὰρ ὅτι οὐκ οἰκεῖ ἐν ἐμοὶ τοῦτ' ἐστὶν
 For I know that there does not live in me (that is to say,
 1722 3588 4561-1473 18 3588-1063 2309 3873
 ἐν τῇ σαρκὶ μου ἀγαθόν το γὰρ θέλει παρᾶκειται
 in my flesh), anything good. For the will is present
 1473 3588-1161 2716 3588 2570 3756-2147
 μοι το δε καταεργάζεσθαι το καλόν οὐχ εὐρίσκω
 with me, but the manufacturing the good I do not find.
 3756 1063 3739 2309 4160 18 235 3739
 7:19 οὐ γὰρ ὁ θέλω πῶς ἀγαθόν ἀλλ' ὁ
 [not do] For which I want to do I do the good], but [which
 3756-2309 2556 3778 4238 1487-1161 3739
 οὐ θέλω κακόν τοῦτο πράσσω 7:20 εἰ δε ὁ
 I do not want to do the evil], this I practice. But if what
 3756 2309 1473 3778 4160 3765 1473 2716
 οὐ θέλω ἐγὼ τοῦτο ποίω οὐκέτι ἐγὼ καταεργάζομαι
 [do not want to do I], this I do, no longer I manufacture
 1473 237.1 3611 1722 1473 266 2147 686
 αὐτὸ ἀλλ' ἡ οἰκοῦσα ἐν ἐμοὶ ἁμαρτία 7:21 εὐρίσκω ἀρα
 it, but it is [living in me] sin. I find then

3588 3551 3588 2309 1473 4160 3588 2570 3754 1473
 τον νόμον τω θελωτι εμοι ποιειν το καλον οτι εμοι
 the law wanting in me to do the good, that with me
 3588 2556 3873 4913-1063 3588 3551 3588
 το κακον παρακειται 7:22 συνηδομαι γαρ τω νόμω του
 the evil is present. For I delight in the law
 2316 2596 3588 2080 444 991-1161 2087
 θεου κατα τον εσω ανθρωπον 7:23 βλεπω δε ετερον
 of God according to the inside man. But I see another
 3551 1722 3588 3196-1473 497
 νόμον εν τοις μελεσι μου αντιστρατευόμενον
 law in my members, undertaking an expedition against
 3588 3551 3588 3563-1473 2532 163 1473 3588 3551
 τω νόμω του νοου μου και αιχμαλωτιζουτα με τω νόμω
 the law of my mind, and captivating me to the law
 3588 266 3588 1510.6 1722 3588 3196-1473 5005
 της αμαρτίας του οντι εν τοις μελεσι μου 7:24 ταλαιπωρος
 of sin being in my members. O miserable
 1473-444 5100 1473-4506 1537 3588 4983
 εγω ανθρωπος τις με ρυσεται εκ του σωματος
 man am I. Who shall rescue me from out of [2]body
 3588 2288 3778 2168 3588 2316 1223 *
 του θανάτου τούτου 7:25 ευχαριστω το θεω δια Ιησου
 of death [this]? I give thanks to God through Jesus
 5547 3588 2962-1473 686 3767 1473-1473 3588-3303
 χριστου του κυριου ημων αρα ουν αυτος εγω τω μεν
 Christ our Lord. It is so, then, I myself indeed to the
 3563 1398 3551 2316 3588-1161 4561 3551 266
 νοι δουλεύω νόμω θεου τη δε σαρκι νόμω αμαρτίας
 mind serve the law of God, but to the flesh the law of sin.

CHAPTER 8

The Law of the Spirit

3762 686 3568 2631 3588 1722
 8:1 ουδεν αρα νυν κατακριμα τοις εν
 In nothing then is there now condemnation to the ones in
 5547 * 3361 2596 4561 4043 235
 χριστω Ιησου μη κατα σαρκα περιπατουσιν αλλα
 Christ Jesus, not [2]according to [3]the flesh [1]walking], but
 2596 4151 3588-1063 3551 3588 4151 3588
 κατα πνευμα 8:2 ο γαρ νόμος του πνευματος της
 according to spirit. For the law of the spirit of the
 2222 1722 5547 * 1659 1473 575 3588 3551 3588
 ζωης εν χριστω Ιησου ηλευθερωσε με απο του νομου της
 life in Christ Jesus freed me from the law
 266 2532 3588 2288 3588-1063 102 3588
 αμαρτίας και του θανάτου 8:3 το γαρ αδυνατον του
 of sin and of death. For the powerlessness of the
 3551 1722 3739 770 1223 3588 4561 3588 2316 3588
 νόμου εν ω ησθenei δια της σαρκος ο θεος του
 law, in which it was weak through the flesh, God
 1438 5207 3992 1722 3667 4561 266 2532
 εαντου υιον πέμψας εν ομοιωματι σαρκος αμαρτίας και
 [2]his own [3]son [1]sent forth] in the likeness of flesh of sin, and
 4012 266 2632 3588 266 1722 3588 4561
 περι αμαρτίας κατέκρινε την αμαρτιαν εν τη σαρκι
 concerning sin condemned sin in the flesh,
 2443 3588 1345 3588 3551 4137 1722 1473
 8:4 ινα το δικαιομα του νόμου πληρωθη εν ημιν
 that the ordinance of the law should be fulfilled in us
 3588 3361 2596 4561 4043 235 2596
 τοις μη κατα σαρκα περιπατουσιν αλλ' κατα
 the ones not [2]according to [3]flesh [1]walking], but according to
 4151 3588-1063 2596 4561 1510.6 3588
 πνευμα 8:5 οι γαρ κατα σαρκα οντες τα
 spirit. For the ones [2]according to [3]flesh [1]being] [2]the things
 3588 4561 5426 3588-1161 2596 4151
 της σαρκος φρονουσιν οι δε κατα πνευμα
 of the [4]flesh [1]think], but the ones according to spirit
 3588 3588 4151 3588-1063 5427 3588
 τα του πνευματος 8:6 το γαρ φρονημα της
 think the things of the spirit. For the thought of the
 4561 2288 3588-1161 5427 3588 4151 2222 2532
 σαρκος θανατος το δε φρονημα του πνευματος ζωη και
 flesh is death, but the thought of the spirit is life and
 1515 1360 3588 5427 3588 4561 2189 1519 2316
 ειρηνη 8:7 διοτι το φρονημα της σαρκος εχθρα εις θεον
 peace. For the thought of the flesh is hatred to God;
 3588-1063 3551 3588 2316 3756-5293 3761-1063 1410
 τω γαρ νόμω του θεου ουχ υποτάσσεται ουδε γαρ δυναται
 for to the law of God it submits not, for neither is it able;

3588-1161 1722 4561 1510.6 2316 700 3756
 8:8 οι δε εν σαρκι οντες θεω αρέσαι ου
 and the ones [2]in [3]flesh [1]being [7]God [6]to please [4]are not
 1410 1473-1161 3756-1510.2.5 1722 4561 235 1722 4151
 δυναται 8:9 υμεις δε ουκ εστε εν σαρκι αλλ' εν πνευματι
 [5]able]. But you are not in flesh, but in spirit,
 1512 4151 2316 3611 1722 1473 1487-1161 5100 4151
 ειπερ πνευμα θεου οικει εν υμιν ει δε τις πνευμα
 if indeed spirit of God lives in you. But if anyone [3]spirit
 5547 3756 2192 3778 3756-1510.2.3 1473 1487-1161
 χριστου ουκ εχει ουτος ουκ εστιν αυτου 8:10 ει δε
 of Christ [1]does not [2]have], this one is not of him. But if
 5547 1722 1473 3588-3303 4983 3498 1223 266
 χριστος εν υμιν το μεν σωμα νεκρον δι' αμαρτιαν
 Christ is in you, indeed the body is dead on account of sin,
 3588-1161 4151 2222 1223 1343 1487-1161 3588
 το δε πνευμα ζωη δια δικαιοσύνην 8:11 ει δε το
 but the spirit is life through righteousness. And if the
 4151 3588 1453 * 1537 3498
 πνευμα του εγειραντος Ιησουν εκ νεκρων
 spirit of the one raising Jesus from out of dead ones
 3611 1722 1473 3588 1453 3588 5547 1537
 οικει εν υμιν ο εγειρας τον χριστον εκ
 lives in you, the one having raised the Christ from out of
 3498 2227 2532 3588 2349 4983 1473
 νεκρων ζωοποιησει και το θνητα σωματα υμων
 dead ones shall restore to life also [2]mortal [3]bodies [1]your
 1223 3588 1774 1473 4151 1722 1473
 δια το ενοικουντος αυτου πνευματος εν υμιν
 on account of [3]dwelling [1]his [2]spirit] in you.
 686 3767 80 3781 1510.2.4 3756 3588 4561
 8:12 αρα ουν αδελφοι οφειλεται εσμεν ου τη σαρκι
 It is so then, brothers, [3]debtors [1]we are [2]not] to the flesh,
 3588 2596 4561 2198 1487-1063 2596
 του κατ' ασαρκα ζην 8:13 ει γαρ κατα
 [2]according to [3]flesh [1]to live]. For if [2]according to
 4561 2198 3195 599 1487-1161 4151
 σαρκα ζητε μελλετε αποθνήσκειν ει δε πνευματι
 [3]flesh [1]you live] μελλετε αποθνήσκειν ει δε πνευματι
 [3]flesh [1]you live] you are about to die. But if in spirit
 3588 4234 3588 4983 2289 2198
 τας πράξεις του σωματος θανατουτε ζήσεσθε
 [2]the [3]actions [4]of the [5]body [1]you put to death] you shall live.
 3745-1063 4151 2316 71 3778 1510.2.6
 8:14 όσοι γαρ πνευματι θεου αγωνται ουτοι εισιν
 For as many as [2]in spirit [3]of God [1]are led], these are
 5207 2316 3756 1063 2983 4151 1397
 υιοι θεου 8:15 ου γαρ ελαβετε πνευμα δουλείας
 sons of God. [3]not [1]For [2]you received] a spirit of slavery
 3825 1519 5401 235 2983 4151 5206 1722
 παλιν εις φόβον αλλ' ελαβετε πνευμα υιοθεσίας εν
 again unto fear, but you received a spirit of adoption in
 3739 2896 5 3588 3962 1473 3588 4151
 ω κραζομεν αββα ο πατηρ 8:16 αυτο το πνευμα
 which we cry out, Abba, Father. [3]itself [1]The [2]spirit
 4828 3588 4151-1473 3754 1510.2.4 5043
 συμμαρτυρει τω πνευματι ημων οτι εσμεν τέκνα
 bears witness together to our spirit that we are children
 2316 1487-1161 5043 2532 2818 2818 3303
 θεου 8:17 ει δε τέκνα και κληρονόμοι κληρονόμοι μεν
 of God. And if children, also heirs – heirs indeed
 2316 4789-1161 5547 1512 4841
 θεου συγκληρονόμοι δε χριστου ειπερ συμπάσχομεν
 of God, but joint-heirs of Christ, if indeed we suffer together,
 2443 2532 4888
 ινα και σνδοξασθώμεν
 that also we should be glorified together.

The Sufferings of the Present Time

3049-1063 3754 3756 514 3588
 8:18 λογιζομαι γαρ οτι ουκ αξια τα
 For I consider that [6]are not [7]worthy to be compared [1]the
 3804 3588 3568 2540 4314 3588 3195 1391
 παθηματα του νυν καιρου προς την μελλουσαν δόξαν
 [2]sufferings [3]of the [4]present [5]time] to the [6]about to be [1]glory
 601 1519 1473 3588-1063 603
 αποκαλυφθηαι εις ημας 8:19 η γαρ αποκαρδοκια
 uncovered unto us. For the earnest expectation
 3588 2937 3588 602 3588 5207 3588 2316
 της κτισεως την αποκάλυψιν των υιων του θεου
 of the creation [2]the [1]uncovering [4]of the [5]sons [6]of God
 553 3588-1063 3153 3588 2937 5293
 απεκδέχεται 8:20 τη γαρ ματαιότητη η κτισις υπεταγη
 [1]awaits]. For to vanity the creation was submitted,

3756 1635 235 1223 3588 5293 1909 1680
 ουχ εκούσα αλλά διά τον υποτάξαντα επ' ελπίδι
 not willingly, but through the one submitting upon hope;
 3754 2532 1473 3588 2937 1659 575
8:21 οτι και αυτη η κτισις ελευθερωθησεται απο
 that even [itself the creation] shall be freed from
 3588 1397 3588 5356 1519 3588 1657 3588
 της δουλειας της φθορας εις την ελευθεριαν της
 the slavery of corruption, unto the freedom of the
 1391 3588 5043 3588 2316 1492-1063 3754
 δοξης των τεκνων του θεου **8:22** οιδामεν γαρ οτι
 glory of the children of God. For we know that
 3956 3588 2937 4959 2532 4944
 πασα η κτισις συστεναζει και συνωδιει
 all creation groans together and suffers distress together
 891 3588 3568 3756 3440 1161 235 2532
 αχρι του νυν **8:23** ου μονον δε αλλά και
 as far as the present. [not only that And], but also
 1473 3588 536 3588 4151 2192 2532 1473
 αυτοι την απαρην του πνευματος εχοντες και ημεις
 ourselves, [the first-fruit of the spirit having], even we
 1473 1722 1438 4727 5206 553
 αυτοι εν εαυτοις στεναζομεν υιοθεσια απεκδεχομενοι
 ourselves [in ourselves moan], [adoption awaiting]—
 3588 629 3588 4983-1473 3588-1063
 την απολυτρωσιν του σωματος ημων **8:24** τη γαρ
 the release by ransom of our body. For in the
 1680 4982 1680-1161 991 3756-1510.2.3 1680
 ελπιδι εσθημεν ελπις δε βλεπομενη ουκ εστιν ελπις
 hope we were delivered. But hope being seen is not hope.
 3739-1063 991-5100 5100 2532 1679 1487-1161
 ο γαρ βλέπει τις τι και ελπίζει **8:25** ει δε
 For what anyone sees, why also does he hope? But if
 3739 3756-991 1679 1223 5281 553
 ο ου βλεπομεν ελπίζομεν δι' υπομονης απεκδεχομεθα
 [for what we see not we hope], [by endurance we await],
 5615-1161 2532 3588 4151 4878 3588
8:26 ωσαυτως δε και το πνευμα συναντιλαμβανεται ταις
 And likewise also the spirit aids in
 769-1473 3588-1063 5100 4336 2526
 ασθενειαις ημων το γαρ τι προσευξομεθα καθο
 our weaknesses. For the thing – what we pray for according to
 1163 3756-1492 235 1473 3588 4151 5241
 δει ουκ οιδामεν αλλ' αυτο το πνευμα υπερεντυχানেν
 necessity, we know not. But [itself the spirit] intercedes
 5228 1473 4726 215 3588-1161
 υπερ ημων† στεναγμοις αλαλητοις **8:27** ο δε
 for us [moanings with unutterable]. But the one
 2045 3588 2588 1492 5100 3588 5427 3588
 ερευνων τας καρδιας οιδε τι το φρονημα του
 searching the hearts knows what the thought of the
 4151 3754 2596 2316 1793 5228 39
 πνευματος οτι κατα θεον εντυχανεν υπερ αγιων
 spirit is, for according to God it intercedes for the holy ones.
 1492-1161 3754 3588 25 3588 2316 3956
8:28 οιδामεν δε οτι τοις αγαπωσι τον θεον παντα
 But we know that to the ones loving God all things
 4903 1519 18 3588 2596 4286
 συνεργει εις αγαθον τοις κατα προθεσιν
 work together for good to the ones [according to purpose]
 2822 1510.6 3754 3739 4267 2532 4309
 κλητοις ουσιν **8:29** οτι ους προεγνω και προωρισεν
 [called being]. For of whom he foreknew, also he predefining
 4832 3588 1504 3588 5207-1473 1519 3588 1510.1-1473
 συμμορφους της εικονος του υιου αυτου εις το ειναι αυτον
 conformable to the image of his son, for him to be
 4416 1722 4183 80 3739-1161
 πρωτοτοκον εν πολλοις αδελφοις **8:30** ους δε
 first-born among many brothers. But the ones whom
 4309 3778 2532 2564 2532 3739 2564 3778
 προωρισε τούτους και εκάλεσεν και ους εκάλεσε τούτους
 he predefining, these also he called. And whom he called, these
 2532 1344 3739-1161 1344 3778 2532 1392
 και εδικαιωσεν ους δε εδικαιωσε τούτους και εδοξασε
 also he justified. And whom he justified, these also he glorified.

God's Everlasting Love

5100 3767 2046 4314 3778 1487 3588
8:31 τι ουν ερωμεν προς ταυτα ει ο
 What then shall we say to these things? If

2316 5228 1473 5100 2596 1473 3739 1065
 θεος υπερ ημων τις καθ' ημων **8:32** ος γε
 God is for us, who is against us? The one who indeed
 3588 2398 5207 3756-5339 235 5228 1473 3956
 του ιδιου υιου ουκ εφείσατο αλλ' υπερ ημων παντων
 [his own son spared not], but [for us all
 3860-1473 4459 3780 2532 4862 1473 3588-3956 1473
 παρεδωκεν αυτον πως ουχι και συν αυτω τα πάντα ημιν
 delivered him up], how [not also with him all things to us
 5483 5100 1458 2596 1588 2316
 χαρισεται **8:33** τις εγκαλεσει κατα εκλεκτων θεου
 shall he grant? Who accuses against the chosen of God?
 2316 3588 1344 5100 3588 2632
 θεος ο δικαιων **8:34** τις ο κατακριων
 God is the one justifying. Who is the one condemning?
 5547 3588 599 3123-1161 2532 1453
 χριστος ο αποθανων μαλλον δε και εγερθεις
 Christ is the one having died, and more, also being arisen,
 3739 2532 1510.2.3 1722 1188 3588-2316 3739 2532 1793
 ος και εστιν εν δεξια του θεου ος και εντυχανεν
 who also is at the right of God, who also intercedes
 5228 1473 5100 1473-5563 575 3588 26
 υπερ ημων **8:35** τις ημας χωρισει απο της αγαπης
 for us. Who shall separate us from the love
 3588 5547 2347 2228 4730 2228 1375 2228
 του χριστου† θλιψις η στενοχωρια η διωγμος η
 of the Christ? affliction, or straits, or persecution, or
 3042 2228 1132 2228 2794 2228 3162 2531
 λιμος η γυμνοτης η κινδυνος η μαχαира **8:36** καθως
 hunger, or nakedness, or danger, or sword? As
 1125 3754 1752 1473 2289
 γεγραπται οτι ενεκα σου θανατουμεθα
 it has been written that, Because of you we are put to death
 3650-3588 2250 3049 5613 4263 4967
 ολην την ημεραν ελογισθημεν ως προβατα σφαγης†
 the entire day; we are considered as sheep for slaughter.†
 235 1722 3778-3956 5245 1223
8:37 αλλ' εν τούτοις πασιν υπερικωμεν δια
 But in all these things we are completely victorious through
 3588 25 1473 3982-1063 3754 3777
 του αγαπησαντος ημας **8:38** πεπεισμαι γαρ οτι ουτε
 the one having loved us. For I am persuaded that neither
 2288 3777 2222 3777 32 3777 746 3777 1411
 θανατος ουτε ζωη ουτε αγγελιοι ουτε αρχαι ουτε δυναμεις
 death, nor life, nor angels, nor sovereignties, nor powers,
 3777 1764 3777 3195 3777 5313 3777
 ουτε ενεστωτα ουτε μελλοντα **8:39** ουτε υψωμα ουτε
 nor things present, nor things about to be, nor height, nor
 899 3777 5100 2937 2087 1410 1473-5563 575
 βαθος ουτε τις κτισις ετερα δυνασεται ημας χωρισαι απο
 depth, nor any [creation other], shall be able to separate us from
 3588 26 3588 2316 3588 1722 5547 * 3588 2962-1473
 της αγαπης του θεου της εν χριστω Ιησου τω κυριω ημων
 the love of God in Christ Jesus our Lord.

CHAPTER 9

Paul's Grief for His Brothers

225 3004 1722 5547 3756-5574
9:1 αληθειαν λεγω εν χριστω ου ψευδομαι
 [truth I speak] in Christ, I do not lie,
 4828 1473 3588 4893-1473 1722 4151
 συμμαρτυροσσης μοι της συνειδησεως μου εν πνευματι
 (bearing witness with me is my conscience in [spirit]
 39 3754 3077 1473-1510.2.3 3173 2532 88
 αγιο **9:2** οτι λυπη μοι εστι μεγαλη και αδιαλειπτος
 [holy]), that [distress is with me great], and continual
 3601 3588 2588-1473 2172-1063 1473-1473
 οδυνη τη καρδια μου **9:3** ηυχομην γαρ αυτος εγω
 grief in my heart. For I would make a vow, I myself
 331-1510.1 575 3588 5547 5228 3588 80-1473 3588
 αναθεμα ειναι απο του χριστου υπερ των αδελφων μου του
 to be anathema from the Christ for my brothers,
 4773-1473 2596 4561 3748 1510.2.6 *
 συγγενων μου κατα σαρκα **9:4** οτιπεν εισιν Ισραηλιται
 of my relatives according to flesh, who are Israelites,

8:35 †Ald. θεου - of God.

8:36 †See Ps. 44:22.

8:26 †CP υμων - you.

3739 3588 5206 2532 3588 1391 2532 3588 1242 2532 3588
 ων η υιοθεσία και η δόξα και αι διαθήκαι και η
 whom is the adoption, and the glory, and the covenants, and the
 3548 2532 3588 2999 2532 3588 1860 3739 3588
 νομοθεσία και η λατρεία και αι επαγγελίαι 9:5 ων οι
 legislation, and the service, and the promises; whom are the
 3962 2532 1537 3739 3588 5547 3588 2596
 πατέρες και εξ ων ο χριστός το κατά
 fathers, and from out of whom the Christ came according to
 4561 3588 1510.6 1909 3956 2316 2128 1519 3588
 σάρκα ο ων επί πάντων θεός ευλογητός εις τους
 flesh, the one being over all – God blessed into the
 165 281 3756 3634 1161 3754 1601
 αιώνας αμήν 9:6 ουχ οιον δε ότι εκπέπαικεν
 cons. Amen. [2not 3such as 1But it is] that [4has fallen
 3588 3056 3588 2316 3756-1063 3956 3588 1537
 ο λόγος του θεού ου γαρ πάντες οι εξ
 1the 2word 3of God]. For not all the ones from out of
 * 3778 * 3761 3754 1510.2.6 4690
 Ισραήλ ουτοι Ισραήλ 9:7 ουδ' ότι εοισι σπέρμα
 Israel are these Israel. And not that [3are 4seed
 * 3956 5043 235 1722 * 2564
 Αβραάμ πάντες τέκνα αλλ' εν Ισαάκ κληθήσεται
 5of Abraham 1all 2children] – but, In Isaac [2shall be called
 1473 4690 5123 3756 3588 5043 3588
 σοι σπέρμα 9:8 τουτ' εστιν ου τα τέκνα της
 3to you 1a seed]†. That is to say, not the children of the
 4561 3778 5043 3588 2316 235 3588 5043 3588
 σαρκός ταυτα τέκνα του θεού αλλα τα τέκνα της
 flesh are these children of God; but the children of the
 1860 3049 1519 4690 1860-1063 3588
 επαγγελίας λογιζεται εις σπέρμα 9:9 επαγγελίας γαρ ο
 promise are imputed for seed. For of promise
 3056-3778 2596 3588 2540-3778 2064 2532
 λόγος ουτος κατά τον καιρον τουτον ελευσομαι και
 is this word, According to this time I will come, and
 1510.8.3 3588 * 5207 3756 3440 1161 235
 εσται τη Σάρρα υιός 9:10 ου μόνον δε αλλα
 [2will be 3to 3Sarah 1a son]†. [2not 3only this 1And], but
 2532 * 1537 1520 2845 2192 * 3588
 και Ρεβέκκα εξ ενός κοιτην έχουσα Ισαάκ του
 also Rebecca from out of one marriage-bed had Isaac του
 3962-1473 3380-1063 1080 3366 4238
 πατρός ημών 9:11 μήπω γαρ γεννηθέντων μηδέ πραξάντων
 our father (for not yet being born, nor having done
 5100 18 2228 2556 2443 3588 2596 1589 3588
 τι αγαθόν η κακόν ινα η κατ' εκλογην του
 anything good or bad, that [4according to 5choice
 2316 4286 3306 3756 1537 2041 235
 θεού πρόθεσις μένη ουκ εξ έργων αλλ'
 2of God 1the intention 3should abide], not from out of works but
 1537 3588 2564 4483 1473 3754 3588
 εκ του καλούντος 9:12 ερρέθη αυτή ότι ο
 from out of the one calling), it was said to her that, The
 3173 1398 3588 1640 2531 1125
 μείζον δουλεύει τω ελάσσονι 9:13 καθώς γεγραπται
 greater shall serve the lesser†. As it has been written,
 3588 * 25 3588 1161 * 3404 5100 3767
 τον Ιακώβ ηγάπησα τον δε Ησαύ εμίσησα 9:14 τι ουν
 Jacob I loved, but Esau I detested†. What then
 2046 3361 93 3844 3588 2316 3361 1096
 ερωμεν μη αδικία παρά τω θεώ μη γένοιτο
 shall we say? Is there not injustice with God? May it not be.
 3588-1063 * 3004 1653 3739 302
 9:15 τω γαρ Μωσή λεγει ελεήσω ον αν
 For to Moses he says, I will show mercy on whom ever
 1653 2532 3627 3739 302 3627
 ελεώ και οικτειρήσω ον αν οικτειρω
 I should show mercy, and I shall pity whom ever I should pity†.
 686 3767 3756 3588 2309 3761 3588
 9:16 αρα ουν ου του θελοντος ουδε του
 So then it is not of the one wanting, nor of the one

9:7 †See Gen. 21:12.

9:9 †See Gen. 18:10,14.

9:12 †See Gen. 25:23.

9:13 †See Mal. 1:2,3.

9:15 †See Ex. 33:19.

5143 235 3588 1653 2316 3004 1063
 τρέχοντος αλλα του ελεούντος θεού 9:17 λεγει γαρ
 running, but of the [2showing mercy 1God]. [4says 1For
 3588 1124 3588 * 3754 1519 1473-3778
 η γραφή τω Φαραώ ότι εις αυτο τουτο
 2the 3scripture] speaking to Pharaoh that, For this same thing
 1825 1473 3704 1731 1722 1473 3588
 εξηγειρά σε οπως ενδείξωμαι εν σοι την
 I awakened you, so that I should demonstrate in you
 1411-1473 2532 3704 1229 3588 3686-1473 1722
 δυναμίν μου και οπως διαγγελή το ονομα μου εν
 my power, and so that I should declare my name in
 3956 3588 1093 686 3767 3739 2309 1653
 πάση τη γη 9:18 αρα ουν ον θέλει ελεεί
 all the earth†. So then whom he wants he shows mercy,
 3739-1161 2309 4645 2046 3767 1473
 ον δε θέλει σκληρύνει 9:19 ερείς ουν μοι
 but whom he wants he hardens. You will say then to me,
 5100 2089 3201 3588-1063 1013-1473
 τι επι μεμφεται τω γαρ βουλήματι αυτού
 Why yet does he complain? For against his will
 5100 436 3304 5599 444 1473 5100
 τις ανθέστηκεν 9:20 μενούργε ω άνθρωπε συ τις
 who has opposed? Certainly, O man, [3you 1who
 1510.2.2 3588 470 3588 2316 3361 2046 3588
 ει ο ανταποκρινόμενος τω θεώ μη ερει το
 2are] answering to God? Shall [3say 1the
 4110 3588 4111 5100 1473-4160
 πλάσμα τω πλάσαντι τι με εποίησας
 2thing shaped] to the one shaping, Why have you made me
 3779 2228 3756-2192 1849 3588 2763 3588
 ουτως 9:21 η ουκ έχει εξουσίαν ο κεραμεύς του
 thus? Or has not [3authority 1the 2potter] of the
 4081 1537 3588 1473 5445 4160 3588
 πηλου εκ του αυτού φυράματος ποιήσει ο
 clay, from out of the same batch to make the one
 3303 1519 5092 4632 3739-1161 1519 819
 μεν εις τιμήν σκευος ο δε εις ατιμίαν
 indeed for [2of honor 1a vessel] and the other for dishonor?
 9:22 1487-1161 2309-3588-2316 1731 3588 3709 2532
 ει δε θέλων ο θεός ενδείξασθαι την οργην και
 And if God wanting to demonstrate the wrath and
 1107 3588 1415-1473 5342 1722 4183 3115
 γνωρίσαι το δυνατόν αυτού ηνεγκεν εν πολλή μακροθυμία
 make known his might, he bore with much leniency
 4632 3709 2675 1519 684 2532 2443
 σκευή οργής κατηρτισμένα εις απώλειαν 9:23 και ινα
 on vessels of wrath being readied for destruction, and that
 1107 3588 4149 3588 1391-1473 1909 4632
 γνωρίση τον πλούτον της δόξης αυτού επί σκευή
 he should make known the riches of his glory upon vessels
 1656 3739 4282 1519 1391 3739
 ελέους α προητόμασεν εις δόξαν 9:24 ους
 of mercy, which he prepared beforehand for glory, whom
 2532 2564 1473 3756 3440 1537 * 235
 και εκάλεσεν ημάς ον μόνον εξ Ιουδαίων αλλα
 also he called us, not only from out of Jews, but
 2532 1537 1484 5613 2532 1722 3588 * 3004
 και εξ εθνών 9:25 ως και εν τω Ωσηε λεγει
 also from out of nations. As also in Hosea he says,
 2564 3588 3756 2992-1473 2992-1473 2532 3588 3756
 καλέσω τον ου λαόν μου λαόν μου και την ουκ
 I will call the one not my people, My people; and the one not
 25 25 2532 1510.8.3 1722 3588 5117
 ηγαπημένην ηγαπημένην 9:26 και εσται εν τω τόπω
 being loved, One being loved. And it will be in the place
 3739 4483 1473 3756 2992-1473 1473 1563
 ον ερρέθη αυτοίς ον λαός μου υμείς εκεί
 where it was said to them, [2not 3my people 1You are], there
 2564 5207 2316-2198 * 1161
 κληθήσονται υιοι θεου ζωντος 9:27 Ησαίας δε
 they shall be called, Sons of the living God†. And Isaiah
 2896 5228 3588 * 1437 1510.3 3588 706
 κρᾶζει υπέρ του Ισραήλ εἶπεν η ο αριθμός
 cries out over Israel, saying, Though [6should be 1the 2number
 3588 5207 * 5613 3588 285 3588 2281
 των υιων Ισραήλ ως η αμμος της θαλάσσης
 3of the 4sons 5of Israel] as the sand of the sea,

9:17 †See Ex. 9:16.

9:26 †See Hos. 1:10.

3588 2640 4982 3056 1063
το κατάλειμμα σωθήσεται 9:28 λόγον γαρ
the vestige shall be preserved. [3a reckoning 1For
4931 2532 4932 1722 1343 3754
συντελών και συντέμων εν δικαιοσύνην ότι
2completing], and rendering it concise in righteousness; that thus
3056 4932 4160 2962 1909 3588 1093
λόγον συντετημένον ποιήσει κύριος επί της γης
[4reckoning 3a concise 2will make 1the Lord] upon the earth.†
2532 2531 4280-* 1508 2962 4519
9:29 και καθώς προεήρκεν Ησαΐας ει μη κύριος σαβαώθ
And as Isaiah described before, Unless the Lord of host
1459 1473 4690 5613 * 302-1096
εγκατέλιπεν ημν σπέρμα ως Σόδομα αν εγενήθημεν
left behind for us a seed, [2as 3Sodom 1we would have become],
2532 5613 * 302-3666 5100
και ως Γόμορρα αν ωμοώθημεν 9:30 τι
and [2as 3Gomorrhah 1we would have been like]†. What
3767 2046 3754 1484 3588 3361 1377 1343
ουν ερωμμεν ότι εδη τα μη διωκοντα δικαιοσύνην
then shall we say? That nations not pursuing righteousness,
2638 1343 1343-1161 3588 1537
κατέλαβε δικαιοσύνην δικαιοσύνην δε την εκ
overtook righteousness; but righteousness – the one from out of
4102 *.1161 1377 3551 1343 1519
πίστεως 9:31 Ισραήλ δε διωκων νόμον δικαιοσύνης εις
belief; but Israel, pursuing a law of righteousness, [2unto
3551 1343 3756-5348 1302 3754
νόμον δικαιοσύνης ουκ εβθασε 9:32 διατι ότι
3the law 4of righteousness 1attained not]. Why? Because
3756 1537 4102 235 5613 1537 2041
ουκ εκ πίστεως αλλ' ως εξ έργων
it was not from out of belief, but as from out of works
3551 4350-1063 3588 3037 3588 4348
νόμον προσέκοψαν γαρ τω λίθω του προσκόμματος
of law. For they stumbled against the stone of stumbling.
2531 1125 2400 5087 1722 * 3037
9:33 καθώς γέγραπται ιδού τιθημι εν Σιών λίθον
As it has been written, Behold, I put in Zion a stone
4348 2532 4073 4625 2532 3956 3588
προσκόμματος και πέτραν σκανδάλου και πας ο
of stumbling and rock of offence; and every one
4100 1909 1473 3756-2617
πιστευων επ' αυτώ ου κατασχυνθήσεται
believing upon him shall not be disgraced†.

CHAPTER 10

Deliverance Offered to Jews and Greeks

80 3588-3303 2107 3588 1699 2588
10:1 αδελφοι η μεν ευδοκία της εμης καρδιάς
Brothers, indeed the good-pleasure of my heart
2532 3588 1162 3588 4314 3588 2316 5228 3588 *
και η δεησις η προς τον θεόν υπέρ του Ισραήλ
and the supplication towards God for Israel
1510.2.3 1519 4991 3140-1063 1473 3754
εστιν εις σωτηρίαν 10:2 μαρτυρώ γαρ αυτοίς ότι
is for deliverance. For I bear witness to them that
2205 2316 2192 235 3756 2596 1922
ζηλον θεου εχουσιν αλλ' ου κατ' επιγνωσιν
[2zeal 3of God 1they have], but not according to full knowledge.
50-1063 3588 3588 2316-1343 2532
10:3 αγνοουντες γαρ την του θεου δικαιοσύνην και
For being ignorant of the thing of the righteousness of God, and
3588 2398 1343 2212 2476 3588
την ιδίαν δικαιοσύνην ζητούντες στήσαι τη
[3their own 4righteousness 5seeking 2to establish], [2to the
1343 3588 2316 3756-5293 5056
δικαιοσύνη του θεου ουχ υπεάγησαν 10:4 τέλος
3righteousness 4of God 1they submitted not]. [3is the end
1063 3551 5547 1519 1343 3956 3588
γαρ νόμου χριστός εις δικαιοσύνην παντι τω
1For 6of the law 2Christ 4for 5righteousness] to every one
4100 *.1063 1125 3588 1343
πιστευοντι 10:5 Μωϋσης γαρ γράφει την δικαιοσύνην
believing. For Moses writes about the righteousness

3588 1537 3588 3551 3754 3588 4160 1473 444
την εκ του νόμου ότι ο ποιήσας αυτά άνθρωπος
from out of the law, that, The [2observing 3them 1man]
2198 1722 1473 3588-1161 1537 4102
ζησεται εν αυτοίς 10:6 η δε εκ
shall live by them.†. But the [2from out of 3belief
1343 3779 3004 3361 2036 1722 3588
δικαιοσύνη ούτως λέγει μη ειπης εν τη
1righteousness] thus he says, You should not say in
2588-1473 5100 305 1519 3588 3772 5123
καρδια σου τις αναβήσεται εις τον ουρανόν τουτ' εστι
your heart, Who shall ascend unto the heaven? (that is,
5547 2609 2228 5100 2597 1519 3588
χριστόν καταγαγειν 10:7 η τις καταβήσεται εις την
[2Christ 1to lead] down), or, Who shall go down into the
12 5123 5547 1537 3498 321
αβυσσον τουτ' εστι χριστόν εκ νεκρών αναγαγειν
abyss? (that is, [2Christ 3from out of 4dead ones 1to lead]).
10:8 αλλα τι λεγει εγγυς σου το ρημα εστιν
But what does it say? [4near 5you 1The 2word 3is],
1722 3588 4750-1473 2532 1722 3588 2588-1473 5123
εν τω στόματι σου και εν τη καρδια σου τουτ' εστι
in your mouth and in your heart† (that is to say,
3588 4487 3588 4102 3739 2784 3754 1437
το ρημα της πίστεως ο κηρύσσομεν 10:9 ότι εαν
the word of the belief which we proclaim); that if
3670 1722 3588 4750-1473 2962 *
ομολογήσας εν τω στόματι σου κυριον Ιησουν
you should acknowledge in your mouth the Lord
2532 4100 1722 3588 2588-1473 3754 3588 2316 1473-1453
και πιστεύσας εν τη καρδια σου ότι ο θεός αυτου ηγειρεν
and believe in your heart that God raised him
1537 3498 4982 2588-1063
εκ νεκρών σωθήσεται 10:10 καρδια γαρ
from out of dead ones, you shall be delivered. For the heart
4100 1519 1343 4750-1161 3670 1519
πιστεύεται εις δικαιοσύνην στόματι δε ομολογείται εις
believes unto righteousness, and the mouth acknowledges to
4991 3004 1063 3588 1124 3956 3588
σωτηρίαν 10:11 λεγει γαρ η γραφή πας ο
deliverance. [4says 1For 2the 3scripture], Every one
4100 1909 1473 3756-2617 3756 1063
πιστευων επ' αυτώ ου κατασχυνθήσεται 10:12 ου γαρ
believing upon him shall not be disgraced†. [3not 1For
1510.2.3 1293 *.5037 2532 * 3588-1063 1473
εστι διαστολή Ιουδαίου τε και Έλληνος ο γαρ αυτός
2there is] a difference both of Jew and Greek, for the same
2962 3956 4147 1519 3956 3588 1941
κύριος πάντων πλουτών εις πάντας τους επικαλουμένους
Lord of all is being rich unto all the ones calling upon
1473 3956-1063 3739 302 1941 3588 3686
αυτον 10:13 πας γαρ ος αν επικαλέσεται το όνομα
him. For every one who ever should call upon the name
2962 4982 4459 3767 1941
κυριου σωθήσεται 10:14 πως ουν επικαλέσονται
of the Lord shall be delivered†. How then should they call
1519 3739 3756-4100 4459-1161 4100
εις ον ουκ επιστευσαν πως δε πιστεύουσιν
unto whom they do not believe? And how shall they believe
3739 3756-191 4459-1161 191 5565
ου ουκ ηκουσαν πως δε ακούσουσι χωρίς
of whom they heard not? And how shall they hear separate from
2784 4459-1161 2784 1437
κηρύσσοντος 10:15 πως δε κηρύξουσιν εαν
one proclaiming? And how shall they proclaim, if
3361 649 2531 1125 5613
μη αποσταλώσι καθώς γέγραπται ως
there should not be one sent? As it has been written, How
5611 3588 4228 3588 2097 1515
ωραίοι οι πόδες των ευαγγελιζόμενων ειρήνην
beautiful the feet of the ones announcing good news of peace,

10:5 †See Lev. 18:5.
10:8 †See Dt. 30:14.
10:11 †See Is. 28:16.
10:13 †See Joel 2:32.

9:27-28 †See Is. 10:22,23.
9:29 †See Is. 1:9.
9:33: †See Is. 28:16.

3588 2097 3588 18 235
των ευαγγελιζομένων τα αγαθά 10:16 ἀλλ' But
of the ones announcing good news of good things†.
3756 3956 5219 3588 2098 *1063 3004
οὐ πάντες ὑπήκουσαν τῷ ευαγγελίῳ Ἡσαΐας γὰρ λέγει
not all hearkened to the good news. For Isaiah says,
2962 5100 4100 3588 189-1473 686 3588
κύριε τίς ἐπίστευσε τῇ ἀκοῇ ἡμῶν 10:17 ἄρα ἡ
O Lord, who believed our report? So the
4102 1537 189 3588-1161 189 1223 4487
πίστις ἐξ ἀκοῆς ἡ δὲ ἀκοὴ διὰ ῥήματος
belief is from out of report, and the report through the word
2316 235 3004 3378 191 3304
θεοῦ 10:18 ἀλλὰ λέγω μὴ οὐκ ἤκουσαν μενούργε
of God. But I say, Did they not hear? Certainly.
1519 3956 3588 1093 1831 3588 5353-1473
εἰς πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ἐξήλθεν ὁ φθόγγος αὐτῶν
For, [unto all the earth went forth their knell],
2532 1519 3588 4009 3588 3611 3588
καὶ εἰς τὰ πέρατα τῆς οὐκουμένης τὰ
and [went unto the ends of the habitable world
4487-1473 235 3004 3378 1097.* 4413
ῥήματα αὐτῶν 10:19 ἀλλὰ λέγω μὴ οὐκ ἐγίνω Ἰσραὴλ πρῶτος
[their words]†. But I say, Did not Israel know? First
* 3004 1473 3863-1473 1909 3756
Μωσῆς λέγει ἐγὼ παραήλωσα υμᾶς ἐπ' οὐκ
Moses says, I will provoke you to jealousy over that not
1484 1909 1484 801 3949-1473
ἐθνὴ ἐπὶ ἐθνὴ ἀσυνέτω παροργίζω υμᾶς
a nation, by [nation a senseless] I will provoke you to anger†.
* 1161 662 2532 3004 2147 3588
10:20 Ἡσαΐας δὲ ἀποτολμᾷ καὶ λέγει εὐρέθην τοῖς
And Isaiah was very bold and says, I was found by the ones
1473 3361 2212 1717 1096 3588 1473 3361
ἐμὲ μὴ ζητοῦσιν ἐμφανῆς ἐγενόμην τοῖς ἐμὲ μὴ
[me not seeking]; [apparent I became] to the ones [for me not
1905 4314-1161 3588 * 3004 3650-3588 2250
ἐπερωτῶσι 10:21 πρὸς δε τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ λέγει ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν
asking]. But to Israel he says, The entire day
1600 3588 5495-1473 4314 2992 544
ἐξέπετασα τὰς χεῖρας μου πρὸς λαὸν ἀπειθοῦντα
I spread forth my hands to a people resisting persuasion
2532 483
καὶ ἀντιλέγοντα
and disputing†.

CHAPTER 11

The Remnant of Israel

3004 3767 3361 683-3588-2316 3588 2992-1473
11:1 λέγω οὖν μὴ ἀπόσωτα ὁ θεὸς τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ
I say then, did God thrust away his people?
3361 1096 2532-1063 1473 *1510.2.1 1537
μὴ γένοιτο καὶ γὰρ ἐγὼ Ἰσραηλίτης εἰμὶ ἐκ
May it not be. For even I am an Israelite, from out of
4690 * 5443 3756
σπέρματος Ἀβραάμ φυλῆς Βενιαμὴν 11:2 οὐκ
the seed of Abraham, of the tribe of Benjamin. [did not
683 3588 2316 3588 2992-1473 3739 4267
ἀπόσωτα ὁ θεὸς τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ οὐκ προέγνω.
thrust away God his people whom he foreknew.
2228 3756-1492 1722 * 5100 3004 3588 1124
ἢ οὐκ οἰδατε ἐν Ἡλίᾳ τί λέγει ἡ γραφή
Or do you not know in Elijah what [says the scripture]?
5613 1793 3588 2316 2596 3588 * 3004
ὡς ἐντυγχάνει τῷ θεῷ κατὰ τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ λέγων
how he intercedes with God according to Israel, saying,
2962 3588 4396-1473 615 2532 3588
11:3 κύριε τοὺς προφήτας σου ἀπέκτειναν καὶ τὰ
O Lord, [your prophets they killed] and
2379-1473 2679 2504 5275 3441
θυσιαστήριά σου κατέσκαψαν καγὼ ὑπελείφθην μόνος
your altars they razed, and I [am left alone],

10:15 †See Nah. 1:15.

10:16 †See Is. 53:1.

10:18 †See Ps. 19:4.

10:19 †See Dt. 32:21.

10:20-21 †See Is. 65:1,2.

2532 2212 3588 5590-1473 235 5100 3004 1473 3588
καὶ ζητοῦσι τὴν ψυχὴν μου 11:4 ἀλλὰ τί λέγει αὐτῷ ὁ
and they seek my life†. But what says [to him the
5538 2641 1683 2035 435
χρηματισμὸς κατέλιπον ἐμαυτῷ ἑπτακισχιλίου ἀνδράς
[divine answer]? I left behind to myself seven thousand men
3748 3756 2578 1119 3588 * 3779 3767 2532
οἵτινες οὐκ ἐκάμψαν γόνυ τῇ Βαάλ 11:5 οὕτως οὖν καὶ
who have not bent a knee to Baal†. So then also
1722 3588 3568 2540 3005 2596 1589 5484
ἐν τῷ νῦν καιρῷ λείμμα κατ' ἐκλογὴν χάριτος
in the present time a remnant according to choice of favor
1096 1487-1161 5484 3765 1537 2041
γεγονεν 11:6 εἰ δὲ χάριτι οὐκέτι ἐξ ἔργων
takes place. But if by favor, no longer from out of works;
1893 3588 5484 3765 1096 5484 1487-1161 1537
ἐπεὶ ἡ χάρις οὐκέτι γίνεται χάρις εἰ δὲ ἐξ
else the favor no longer becomes favor. But if from out of
2041 3765 1510.2.3 5484 1893 3588 2041 3765 1510.2.3
ἔργων οὐκέτι ἐστὶ χάρις ἐπεὶ τὸ ἔργον οὐκέτι ἐστίν
works, no longer is it favor; else the work no longer is
2041 5100 3767 3739 1934.* 3778
ἔργον 11:7 τί οὖν ὁ ἐπιζητεῖ Ἰσραὴλ τοῦτον
work. What then? What Israel seeks anxiously this
3756-2013 3588-1161 1589 2013 3588-1161 3062
οὐκ ἐπέτυχεν ἡ δὲ ἐκλογὴ ἐπέτυχεν οἱ δὲ λοιποὶ
it did not succeed in; but the chosen succeeded, and the remaining
4456 2531 1125 1325 1473
ἐπωρῶθησαν 11:8 καθὼς γέγραπται ἔδωκεν αὐτοῖς
were callous, (as it has been written, [gave to them
3588 2316 4151 2659 3788 3588 3361 991
ὁ θεὸς πνεῦμα κατανύξεως ὀφθαλμοῦς τοῦ μὴ βλέπειν
[God] a spirit of vexation, of eyes to not see,
2532 3775 3588 3361 191 2193 3588 4594 2250 2532
καὶ ὠτα τοῦ μὴ ἀκοῦεν ἕως τῆς σήμερον ἡμέρας 11:9 καὶ
and ears to not hear), until today's day†. And
* 3004 1096 3588 5132-1473 1519 3803 2532
Δαβὶδ λέγει γενηθήτω ἡ τράπεζα αὐτῶν εἰς παγίδα καὶ
David says, Let [become their table] for a snare, and
1519 2339 2532 1519 4625 2532 1519 468 1473
εἰς θήραν καὶ εἰς σκάνδαλον καὶ εἰς ἀνταπόδομα αὐτοῖς
for a trap, and for an obstacle, and for a recompense to them!
4654 3588 3788-1473 3588 3361 991
11:10 σκοτισθήτωσαν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτῶν τοῦ μὴ βλέπειν
Let [be darkened their eyes] to not see,
2532 3588 3577-1473 1275 4781
καὶ τὸν ὥτον αὐτῶν διαπαντὸς σύγκαμψον
and their back always bent downwards†!

The Engrafted Branches

3004 3767 3361-4417 2443 4098
11:11 λέγω οὖν μὴ ἐπάμισαν ἵνα πέσωσι
I say then, Did they stumble that they should fall?
3361 1096 235 3588 1473 3900
μὴ γένοιτο ἀλλὰ τῶ αὐτῶν παραπτώματι
May it not be. But in their transgression
3588 4991 3588 1484 1519 3588
ἡ σωτηρία τοῖς ἐθνεσιν εἰς τὸ θε
the deliverance came to the nations, for to the
3863-1473 1487-1161 3588
παραζηλώσαι αὐτοῦς 11:12 εἰ δὲ το
provoking them to jealousy. But if
3900-1473 4149 2889 2532 3588
παραπτώμα αὐτῶν πλοῦτος κόσμος καὶ το
their transgression was for the wealth of the world, and
2275-1473 4149 1484 4214 3123
ἡττημα αὐτῶν πλοῦτος ἐθνῶν πόσω μάλλον
their vanquishing for the wealth of nations, how much more
3588 4138-1473 1473 1063 3004 3588
τὸ πληρωμα αὐτῶν 11:13 ὑμῖν γὰρ λέγω τοῖς
their fullness? [to you For I speak]
1484 1909 3745 3303 1510.2.1-1473 1484
ἐθνεσιν ἐφ' ὅσον μὲν εἰμι ἐγὼ ἐθνῶν
nations; upon as much as indeed I am [of nations

11:3 †See 1Ki. 19:10,14.

11:4 †See 1Ki. 19:18.

11:8 †See Dt. 29:4.

11:9-10 †See Ps. 69:22,23.

652 3588 1248-1473 1392 1513
 ἀπόστολος τῆν διακονίαν μου δοξάζω 11:14 εἶπωσ
 1^{an} apostle], [²my service ¹I glorify]. If by any means
 3863 1473 3588 4561 2532
 παραζηλώσω μου τῶν ἑσῶν καὶ τῆν σαρκὰ καὶ
 I should provoke to jealousy *the ones* of my flesh, and
 4982 5100 1537 1473 1487-1063 3588 580
 ὡσὼ τινὰς ἐξ αὐτῶν 11:15 εἰ γὰρ ἡ ἀποβολὴ
 shall deliver some from out of them. For if the casting off
 1473 2643 2889 5100 3588
 αὐτῶν καταλλαγὴ κόσμων τις ἡ
 of them *be for the reconciliation* of the world, what *will be the*
 4356 1508 2222 1537 3498 1487-1161
 πρόσληψις εἰ μὴ ζωὴ ἐκ νεκρῶν 11:16 εἰ δε
 reception of *them*, unless life from out of dead ones. And if
 3588 536 39 2532 3588 5445 2532 1487 3588 4491
 ἡ ἀπαρχὴ ἁγία καὶ τὸ φύραμα καὶ εἰ ἡ ρίζα
 the first-fruit *be* holy, also the batch; and if the root
 39 2532 3588 2798 1487-1161 5100 3588 2798
 ἁγία καὶ οἱ κλάδοι 11:17 εἰ δε τινες τῶν κλάδων
be holy, also the branches. But if some of the branches
 1575 1473-1161 65-1510.6 1461
 ἐξεκλάσθησαν σὺ δε ἀγριέλιτος ὡν ἐνεκεντρίσθησ
 were broken off, and you, being a wild olive tree, were engrafted
 1722 1473 2532 4791 3588 4491 2532 3588 4096
 ἐν αὐτοῖς καὶ συγκοινωνῶσ τῆσ ρίζησ καὶ τῆσ πύτητος
 in them, and [²fellow-partakers ³of the ⁴root ⁵and ⁶the ⁷fatness
 3588 1636 1096 3361-2620 3588 2798
 τῆσ ἐλαίας ἐγένου 11:18 μὴ κατακαυχῶ τῶν κλάδων
⁸of the ⁹olive tree ¹became], glory not over the branches!
 1487-1161 2620 3756-1473 3588 4491
 εἰ δε κατακαυχᾶσαι οὐ σὺ τῆν ρίζαν
 But if you gloried over *them*, know that you do not [²the ³root
 941 235 3588 4491 1473 2046 3767
 βαστάζεισ ἀλλὰ ἡ ρίζα σε 11:19 εἰρεῖσ οὖν
¹bear], but the root bears you. You will say then,
 1575 3588 2798 2443 1473 1461
 ἐξεκλάσθησαν οἱ κλάδοι ἵνα ἐγὼ ἐκεντρίσθῶ
 [³were broken off ⁴the ²branches] that I should be engrafted.
 2573 3588 570 1575 1473-1161 3588 4102
 11:20 καλῶσ τῆ ἀπιστία ἐξεκλάσθησαν σὺ δε τῆ πίστει
 Well; *in* unbelief they were broken off, and you *in* belief
 2476 3361 5309 235 5399 1487-1063 3588 2316
 ἑστῆκασ μὴ υψηλοφροῦναι ἀλλὰ φοβῶ 11:21 εἰ γὰρ ὁ θεοσ
 stand. Be not high-minded, but fear. For if ¹God
 3588 2596 5449 2798 3756-5339 3381
 τῶν κατὰ φύσιν κλάδων οὐκ ἐφείσατο μήπωσ
 [³according to ⁴nature ²the branches ¹spared not], perhaps
 3761 1473 5339 1492 3767 5544
 οὐδέ σὺν φείσεται 11:22 ἴδε οὖν χρηστότητα
 not even you he shall spare. Behold then *the* graciousness
 2532 663 2316 1909-3303 3588 4098
 καὶ ἀποτομίαν θεοῦ ἐπὶ μὲν τοὺσ πεσόντασ
 and severity of God! Indeed upon the ones having fallen –
 663 1909-1161 1473 5544 1437 1961
 ἀποτομίαν ἐπὶ δε σε χρηστότητα εἰάν ἐπιμείνησ
 severity; but upon you – graciousness, if you should remain
 3588 5544 1893 2532 1473 1581 2532
 τῆ χρηστότητι ἐπεὶ καὶ σὺ ἐκκοπήση 11:23 καὶ
 in graciousness; else also you shall be cut off. [²also
 1565 1161 1437 3361 1961 3588 570
 ἐκεῖνοι δε εἰάν μὴ ἐπιμείνωσι τῆ ἀπιστία
³those ¹And], if they do not remain *in* unbelief,
 1461 1415 1063 1510.2.3 3588 2316 3825
 ἐκεντρίσθησονται δὲνατόσ γὰρ ἐστὶν ὁ θεοσ πάλιν
 shall be engrafted; [⁴able ¹for ³is ²God] again
 1461 1473 1487-1063 1473 1537 3588
 ἐκεντρίσαι αὐτοὺσ 11:24 εἰ γὰρ σὺ ἐκ τῆσ
 to engraft them. For if you, [²from out of
 2596 5449 1581 65 2532 3844
 κατὰ φύσιν ἐξεκόπησ ἀγριελαίου καὶ παρὰ
⁴according to ³nature ¹were cut off ²the wild olive tree], and contrary
 5449 1461 1519 2565 4214
 φύσιν ἐνεκεντρίσθησ εἰσ καλλιέλιτον πόσω
 to nature were engrafted into *the* fruitful olive tree, how much
 3123 3778 3588 2596 5449 1461 3588
 μάλλον οὗτοι οἱ κατὰ φύσιν ἐκεντρίσθησονται τῆ
 more these according to nature, shall be engrafted *into*
 2398 1636
 ἴδια ἐλαία
 their own olive tree?

Future Deliverance for Israel

3756-1063 2309 1473 50 80 3588
 11:25 οὐ γὰρ θέλω υμᾶσ ἀγνοεῖν ἀδελφοὶ τὸ
 For I do not want you to be ignorant, brothers,
 3466-3778 2443 3361 1510.3 3844 1438
 μυστηρίον τοῦτο ἵνα μὴ ἦτε παρ' εαυτοῖσ
 of this mystery, that you should not be [²in ³yourselves
 5429 3754 4457 575-3313 3588 *
 φρόνιμοι ὅτι πῶρωσισ ἀπὸ μέρουσ τῶ Ἰσραὴλ
¹intelligent], for callousness [²in part ³to ⁴Israel
 1096 891 3739 3588 4138 3588 1484
 γέγονεν ἀχρὶσ οὐ τὸ πληρωμα τῶν ἐθνῶν
¹has happened] until of which the fullness of the nations
 1525 2532 3779 3956 * 4982
 εἰσέλθη 11:26 καὶ οὕτω πασ Ἰσραὴλ σωθήσεται
 should enter in. And so all Israel shall be delivered;
 2531 1125 2240 1537 *
 καθὼσ γέγραπται ἦξει ἐκ Σιών
 as it has been written, [³shall come ⁴from out of ⁵Zion
 3588 4506 2532 654 763 575
 ὁ ῥυόμενοσ καὶ ἀποστρέψει ἀσεβείασ ἀπὸ
¹The one ²rescuing], and shall turn impious deeds† from
 * 2532 3778 1473 3588 3844 1473
 Ἰακώβ 11:27 καὶ αὐτῶσ ἡ παρ' ἐμοῦ
 Jacob; and this [³to them ¹is the ⁴by ⁵me
 1242 3752 851 3588 266-1473
 διαθήκησ ὅταν ἀφέλωμαι τασ ἀμαρτίασ αὐτῶν
²covenant], whenever I should remove their sins†.
 2596-3303 3588 2098 2190 1223-1473
 11:28 κατὰ μὲν τὸ εὐαγγέλιον ἐχθροὶ δι υμᾶσ
 Indeed according to the good news enemies for your account,
 2596-1161 3588 1589 27 1223 3588
 κατὰ δε τῆν ἑκλογὴν ἀγαπητοὶ διὰ τοὺσ
 but according to the selection, beloved on account of the
 3962 278-1063 3588 5486 2532
 πατέρασ 11:29 ἀμεταμέλητα γὰρ τα χαρίσματα καὶ
 fathers. For irrevocable are the favors and
 3588 2821 3588 2316 5618-1063 2532 1473
 ἡ κλήσισ τοῦ θεοῦ 11:30 ὡσπερ γὰρ καὶ υμεῖσ
 the calling of God. For as also you
 4218 544 3588 2316 3568-1161
 ποτέ ἠπειθήσατε τῶ θεῶ ἡν δε
 at some time or other resisted persuasion to God, but now
 1653 3588 3778 543 3779
 ἠλεήθητε τῆ τούτων ἀπειθεία 11:31 οὕτω
 you were shown mercy in the [²of these ¹disobedience], so
 2532 3778 3568 544 3588 5212 1656 2443
 καὶ οὗτοι ἡν ἠπειθήσατε τῶ υμετέρῶ ἐλέει ἵνα
 also these now resisted persuasion to your mercy, that
 2532 1473 1653 4788 1063
 καὶ αὐτοὶ ἐλεηθῶσι 11:32 συνέκλεισε γὰρ
 also they should be shown mercy. [³closed up ¹For
 3588 2316 3588-3956 1519 543 2443 3588-3956
 ὁ θεοσ τουσ πάντα εἰσ ἀπειθείαν ἵνα τουσ πάντα
²God] all of the ones in disobedience, that all of the ones
 1653 5599 899 4149 2532 4678
 ἐλεήσει 11:33 ὁ βάθοσ πλοῦτου καὶ σοφίασ
 he should show mercy. O *the* depth of wealth and wisdom
 2532 1108 2316 5613 419 3588 2917-1473
 καὶ γνώσεωσ θεοῦ ὡσ ἀνεξερεύνητα τα κρίματα αὐτοῦ
 and knowledge of God. As unsearchable are his judgments,
 2532 421 3588 3598-1473 5100-1063 1097 3563
 καὶ ἀνεξιχνίαστοι αἱ ὁδοὶ αὐτοῦ 11:34 τισ γὰρ ἔγνω ἡν
 and untraceable are his ways. For who knew *the* mind
 2962 2228 5100 4825-1473 1096 2228
 κυρίου ἡ τισ συμβουλοσ αὐτοῦ ἐγενετο 11:35 ἡ
 of the Lord? Or who [²his counselor ¹became]†? Or
 5100 4272 1473 2532 467 1473 3754
 τισ προέδωκεν αὐτῶ καὶ ἀναποδοθήσεται αὐτῶ 11:36 ὅτι
 who first gave to him and he shall recompense to him?† For
 1537 1473 2532 1223 1473 2532 1519 1473 3588-3956
 ἐξ αὐτοῦ καὶ δι' αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν αὐτῶν τα πάντα
 from out of him, and through him, and unto him, are all things.

11:26 †for ungodliness.

11:26-27 †See Is. 27:9, 59:20,21.

11:28 †Ald. omits τῆν.

11:34 †See Is. 40:13.

1473 3588 1391 1519 3588 165 281
 αὐτῷ ἡ δόξα εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας ἀμήν
 To him be the glory into the eons. Amen.

CHAPTER 12

Living Sacrifices

3870-3767 1473 80 1223 3588 3628 3588
12:1 παρακαλῶ οὖν ὑμᾶς ἀδελφοί διὰ τῶν οἰκτιρῶν του
 Then I exhort you, brothers, by the compassions του
 2316 3936 3588 4983-1473 2378 2198 39
 θεοῦ παραστήσαι τὰ σώματα ὑμῶν θυσίαν ζώσαν ἁγίαν
 of God, to present your bodies [2]sacrifices [1]living, holy,
 2101 3588 2316 3588 3050 2999 1473 2532
 ἐνάρεστον τῷ θεῷ τὴν λογικὴν λατρείαν ὑμῶν **12:2** καὶ
 well-pleasing to God, the rational service of yours. And
 3361 4964 3588 165-3778 235 3339
 μὴ συσχηματίζεσθε τῷ αἰῶνι τούτῳ ἀλλὰ μεταμορφούσθε
 be not conformed to this eon, but be transformed
 3588 342 3588 3563-1473 1519 3588 1381-1473
 τῇ ἀνακαινώσει τοῦ νοῦ ὑμῶν εἰς τὸ δοκιμάζειν ὑμᾶς
 in the renewal of your mind, in the trying of yourselves
 5100 3588 2307 3588 2316 3588 18 2532 2101
 τι τὸ θέλημα τοῦ θεοῦ τὸ ἀγαθὸν καὶ εὐάρεστον.
 in what is the [2]will of God [1]good [2]and [3]well-pleasing
 2532 5046 3004-1063 1223 3588 5484 3588
 καὶ τέλειον **12:3** λέγω γὰρ διὰ τῆς χάριτος τῆς
 [and [5]perfect]! For I say, through the favor
 1325 1473 3956 3588 1510.6 1722 1473 3361
 δοθείσης μοι παντὶ τῷ ὄντι ἐν ὑμῖν μὴ
 being given to me, to every one being among you, to not
 5252 3844 3739 1163 5426 235 5426 1519
 υπερφρονεῖν παρ' ὃ δεῖ φρονεῖν ἀλλὰ φρονεῖν εἰς
 be high-minded above what you must think, but to think to
 3588 4993 1538 5613 3588 2316 3307 3358
 τὸ σωφρονεῖν ἐκάστῳ ὡς ὁ θεὸς ἐμέρισε μέτρον
 be of a sound mind, to each as God portioned a measure
 4102
 πίστεως
 of belief.

Many Members but One Body

2509-1063 1722 1520 4983 3196 4183
12:4 καθάπερ γὰρ ἐν ἐνὶ σώματι μέλη πολλὰ
 For just as in one body [3]members [2]many
 2192 3588 1161 3196 3956 3756 3588 1473 2192
 ἔχομεν τὰ δε μέλη πάντα οὐ τὴν αὐτὴν ἔχει
 [1]we have, [3]the [1]but [4]members [2]all] do not [2]the [3]same [1]have]
 4234 3779 3588 4183 1520 4983 1510.2.4 1722
 πράξιν **12:5** οὕτως οἱ πολλοὶ ἐν σώματι εἰσὶν ἐν
 action, thus [2]the [3]many [4]are one [5]body [1]we] in
 5547 3588-1161-2596 1520 240 3196 2192-1161
 χριστῷ ὁ δε καθ' εἰς ἀλλήλων μέλη **12:6** ἔχοντες δε
 Christ, and each one [2]of another [1]members]. But having
 5486 2596 3588 5484 3588 1325 1473
 χαρίσματα κατὰ τὴν χάριν τὴν δοθείσαν ἡμῖν
 [2]favors [3]according to [4]the [5]favor [6]being given [7]to us
 1313 1535 4394 2596 3588
 διάφορα εἴτε προφητεῖαν κατὰ τὴν
 [1]diverse]; whether prophecy, let it be according to the
 356 3588 4102 1535 1248 1722
 ἀναλογίαν τῆς πίστεως **12:7** εἴτε διακονίαν ἐν
 ratio of the belief; whether service – in
 3588 1248 1535 3588 1321 1722 3588 1319
 τῇ διακονίᾳ εἴτε ὁ διδάσκων ἐν τῇ διδασκαλίᾳ
 the service; whether the teaching – in the instruction;
 1535 3588 3870 1722 3588 3874 3588
12:8 εἴτε ὁ παρακαλῶν ἐν τῇ παρακλήσει ὁ
 whether the comforting – in the comfort; the
 3330 1722 572 3588 4291 1722 4710
 μεταδίδους ἐν ἀπλοτῇ ὁ προϊστάμενος ἐν σπουδῇ
 sharing – in simplicity; the being in charge – with diligence;
 3588 1653 1722 2432 3588 26
 ὁ ἐλεῶν ἐν ἰλαρότητι **12:9** ἡ ἀγάπη
 the showing of mercy – with happiness; the love –
 505 655 3588 4190 2853 3588
 ἀνυπόκριτος ἀποστνγούντες τὸ πονηρὸν κολλῶμενοι τῷ
 unpretentious; abhorring the evil – cleaving to the
 18 3588 5360 1519 240
 ἀγαθῷ **12:10** τῇ φιλαδελφίᾳ εἰς ἀλλήλους
 good; in the brotherly affection – [2]for [3]one another

5387 3588 5092 240
 φιλόστοργοι τῇ τιμῇ ἀλλήλους
 [1]having a strong natural affection]; in the honor – [2]for one another
 4285 3588 4710 3361 3636 3588
 προηγούμενοι **12:11** τῇ σπουδῇ μὴ οκνηροὶ τῷ
 [1]giving preference]; in the diligence – not lazy; in the
 4151 2204 3588 2962 1398 3588
 πνεύματι ζέοντες τῷ κυρίῳ δουλεύοντες **12:12** τῇ
 spirit – bubbling; to the Lord – serving; in the
 1680 5463 3588 2347 5278 3588 4335
 ἐλπίδι χαίροντες τῇ θλίψει ὑπομένοντες τῇ προσευχῇ
 hope – rejoicing; in the affliction – enduring; in the prayer –
 4342 3588 5532 3588 39
 προσκατερόντες **12:13** ταῖς χρείαις τῶν ἁγίων
 constantly attending to; in the needs of the holy ones –
 2841 3588 5381 1377 2127
 κοινωνούντες τὴν φιλοξενίαν διώκοντες **12:14** εὐλογεῖτε
 participating in; the hospitality – pursuing. Bless
 3588 1377 1473 2127 2532 3361 2672
 τοὺς διώκοντας ὑμᾶς εὐλογεῖτε καὶ μὴ καταράσθε
 the ones persecuting you! Bless and do not curse!
 5463 3326 5463 2532 2799 3326 2799
12:15 χαίρειν μετὰ χαιρόντων καὶ κλαίειν μετὰ κλαιόντων
 Rejoice with ones rejoicing, and weep with ones weeping!
 3588 1473 1519 240 5426 3361 3588 5308
12:16 τὸ αὐτὸ εἰς ἀλλήλους φρονούντες μὴ τα ὑψηλὰ
 [2]the [3]same [4]to [5]one another [1]Be thinking]; not the high
 5426 235 3588 5011 4879 3361
 φρονούντες ἀλλὰ τοῖς ταπεινοῖς συναπαγόμενοι μὴ
 thinking, but [2]the [3]lowly [1]associating with]. Do not
 1096 5429 3844 1438 3367 2556 473
 γίνεσθε φρόνιμοι παρ' εαυτοῖς **12:17** μηδεὶ κακὸν ἀντὶ
 become intelligent for yourselves! To no one [2]bad [3]for
 2556 591 4306 3367 2570 1799
 κακοῦ ἀποδίδόντες προνοοῦμενοι καλὰ ἐνώπιον
 [4]bad [1]rendering]. Thinking beforehand good things before
 3956 444 1487 1415 3588-1537-1473
 πάντων ἀνθρώπων **12:18** εἰ δυνατόν τὸ εἶ ὑμῶν
 all men. If possible, as from yourselves,
 3326 3956 444 1514 3361
 μετὰ πάντων ἀνθρώπων εἰρηνεύοντες **12:19** μὴ
 [2]with [3]all [4]men [1]being at peace]; not
 1438 1556 27 235 1325 5117 3588 3709
 εαυτοῦς ἐκδικούντες ἀγαπητοὶ ἀλλὰ δότε τόπον τῇ ὀργῇ
 by yourselves avenging, beloved, but give place to wrath!
 1125-1063 1473-1557 1473 467
 γέγραπται γὰρ ἐμοὶ ἐκδίκησις ἐγὼ ἀνταποδώσω
 For it has been written, Vengeance is mine; I will recompense,
 3004 2962 1437 3767 3983 3588 2190-1473
 λέγει κύριος **12:20** εἰ ἂν οὖν πεινᾷ ὁ ἐχθρὸς σου
 says the Lord. If then [2]should hunger [1]your enemy],
 5595 1473 1437 1372 4222-1473 3778-1063
 ψομίζε αὐτὸν ἵεάν διψᾷ ποτίζε αὐτὸν τούτῳ γὰρ
 feed him! If he should thirst, give him a drink! For this
 4160 440 4442 4987 1909 3588 2776-1473
 ποιῶν ἀνθρακας πυρός σωρεύσεις ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ
 doing [2]coals [3]of fire [1]you shall heap] upon his head.
 3361 3528 5259 3588 2556 235 3528 1722 3588
12:21 μὴ ὑποτασσέσθε τῷ κακοῦ ἀλλὰ ὑποτασσέσθε τῷ
 Be not overcome by the evil, but overcome [1]by [4]the
 18 3588 2556
 ἀγαθῷ τῷ κακῷ
 [5]good [1]the [2]evil]!

CHAPTER 13

Submission to Authorities

13:1 3956 5590 1849 5242
 πάντα ψυχὴ ἐξουσιαῖς ὑπερεχούσαις
 Every soul [2]to authorities [3]being superior
 5293 3756 1063 1510.2.3 1849 1508 575 2316
 ὑποτασσέσθω οὐ γὰρ ἐστὶν ἐξουσία εἰ μὴ ἀπὸ θεοῦ
 [1]be submitted]! [3]not [1]For [2]there is] an authority unless from God.
 3588-1161 1510.6 1849 5259 3588 2316 5021-1510.2.6
 αὶ δε οὐσαι ἐξουσιαὶ ὑπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ τεταγμέναι εἰσὶν
 And the ones being authorities [2]by [3]God [1]are ordered].
 5620 3588 498 3588 1849 3588 3588
13:2 ὥστε ὁ ἀντιτασσόμενος τῇ ἐξουσίᾳ τῆς
 So that the one rebelling against the authority, [2]the

12:20 †See Pr. 25:21,22.

2316-1296 θεου διαταγή 436 ανθέστηκεν οι δε 3588-1161 436 ανθεστηκότες
 3^ddisposition of God 1^opposes], and the ones opposing,
 1438 2917 2983 3588-1063 758 13:3 οι γαρ αρχοντες
 [3^oto themselves 2^ojudgment 1^oshall receive]. For the rulers
 3756-1510.2.6 5401 3588 18 2041 235 3588
 ουκ εισι φόβος των αγαθών έργων αλλά των 3588
 are not a fear of the ones of good works, but of the ones
 2556 2309 1161 3361 5399
 κακών θέλεις 13:4 θεού γαρ διακονός εστι σοι 3588
 of evils. [2^oyou should 4^{want} 1^oBut 3^onot] to be fearful of the
 1849 3588 18 4160 2532 2192 1868
 εξουσίαν το αγαθόν ποιεί και εξείς επαινον 3588
 authority – by the [2^ogood 1^odoing] even you shall have high praise
 1537 1473 2316 1063 1249-1510.2.3 1473
 εξ αυτης 13:4 θεού γαρ διακονός εστι σοι 3588
 from out of it. [3^oof God 1^oFor 2^oit is a servant] to you
 1519 3588 18 1437-1161 3588 2556 4160 5399
 εις το αγαθόν εαν δε το κακόν ποιής φοβού 3588
 for good. But if [2^oevil 1^oyou should do], fear!
 3756-1063 1500 3588 3162 5409 2316 1063
 ου γαρ εικη την μάχαιραν φορεί θεού γαρ 3588
 for it does not [4ⁱⁿ vain 2^{the} sword 1^{wear}]. [4^oof God 1^oFor
 1249 1510.2.3 1558 1519 3709 3588 3588 2556
 διακονός εστιν εκδικος εις οργην τω το κακόν 3588
 a servant 2^{it is}], punishing for wrath to the one [2^oevil
 4238 1352 318 5293
 πράσσοντι 13:5 διό αναγκη υποτάσσεσθαι† 3588
 1^odoing]. Therefore it is a necessity to be submitted,
 3756 3440 1223 3588 3709 235 2532 1223
 ου μόνον δια την οργην αλλά και δια 3588
 not only because of the wrath, but also because of
 3588 4893 1223 1063 3778 1063 2532
 την συνείδησιν 13:6 δια τουτο γαρ και 3588
 the conscience. [2^oon account of 3^{this} 1^oFor] also
 5411 5055 3011 1063 2316 1510.2.6
 φόρους τελείει λειτουργοι γαρ θεού εισιν 3588
 [2^opaying the tribute 1^ofulfill] [3^oministers 1^ofor 4^oof God 2^othey are]
 1519 1473-3778 4342 591 3767
 εις αυτο τουτο προσκαρτερούντες 13:7 απόδοτε ουν 3588
 in this same thing attending to constantly. Render then
 3956 3588 3782 3588 5411 3588 5411
 πασι τας οφειλάς τω τον φόρον τον φόρον 3588
 to all the debts! To the one for the tribute – the tribute;
 3588 3588 5056 3588 5056 3588 3588 5401
 τω το τέλος το τέλος τω τον φόβον 3588
 to the one for the tax – the tax; to the one commanding fear –
 3588 5401 3588 3588 5092 3588 5092
 τον φόβον τω την τιμην την τιμην 3588
 the fear; to the one commanding honor – the honor.
 3367 3367-3784 1508 3588 25 240
 13:8 μηδενι μηδεν οφείλετε ει μη το αγαπών αλληλους 3588
 To no one owe anything, unless it be loving one another.
 3588-1063 25 3588 2087 3551 4137
 ο γαρ αγαπών τον ετερον νόμον πεπλήρωκεν 3588
 For the one loving the other [2^othe law 1^ohas fulfilled].
 3588-1063 3756-3431
 13:9 το γαρ ου μοιχεύσεις 3588
 For the commandment, You shall not commit adultery,
 3756-5407 3756-2813 3756-1937
 ου φονεύσεις ου κλέψεις† ουκ επιθυμήσεις 3588
 you shall not murder, you shall not steal, you shall not lust††;
 2532 1536 2087 1785 1722 3778 3588 3056
 και ει τις ετέρα εντολή εν τούτω το λόγω 3588
 and if any other commandment, in this the word
 346 1722 3588 25 3588 4139-1473
 ανακεφαλαιούται εν τω αγαπήσεις τον πλησίον σου 3588
 is recapitulated in the saying, You shall love your neighbor
 5613 1438 3588 26 3588 4139 2556
 ως εαυτόν 13:10 η αγάπη τω πλησίον κακόν 3588
 as yourself†††. Love to the neighbor [2^oevil
 3756-2038 4138-3767 3551 3588 26
 ουκ εργαζεται πληρωμα ουν νόμου η αγάπη 3588
 1^oworks not], [2^othen is the fullness 3^oof the law 1^olove].

13:5 †CP υποτάσσεσθε - to be submitted!
 13:9 †Ald. ου ψευδομαρτυρησεις - do not bear false witness.
 13:9. ††See Ex. 20:13-17.
 13:9 †††See Lev. 19:18.

Clothe on The Lord Jesus Christ

2532 3778 1492 3588 2540 3754 5610 1473
 13:11 και τουτο ειδότες τον καιρόν ότι ώρα ημάς
 Also this, knowing the time, that the hour we
 2235 1537 5258 1453 3568-1063 1451 1473
 ηδη εξέ υπνου εγερθήναι νυν γαρ εγγύτερον ημών
 already [2^ofrom out of 3^osleep 1^oarise]. For now [2^ois nearer 3^ous
 3588 4991 2228 3753 4100 3588 3571
 η σωτηρία η οτε επιστεύσαμεν 13:12 η νυξ 3588
 1^odeliverance] than when we believed. The night
 4298 3588-1161 2250 1448 659 3767
 προέκοψεν η δε ημέρα ηγγικεν αποθώματα ουν 3588
 progressed, and the day approaches. We should put aside then
 3588 2041 3588 4655 2532 1746 3588 3696 3588
 τα έργα του σκοτους και ενδυσώμεθα τα όπλα του 3588
 of the works of darkness, and put on the weapons of the
 5457 5613 1722 2250 2156 4043 3361
 φωτός 13:13 ως εν ημέρα ευσχημόνως περιπατήσωμεν μη 3588
 light. As [3^oby 4^oday 2^odecently 1^owe should walk], not
 2970 2532 3178 3361 2845 2532 766
 κώμοις και μέθαις μη κοιταις και ασελγείαις 3588
 in debaucheries and in intoxications, not in beds and in lewdnesses,
 3361 2054 2532 2205 235 1746 3588 2962
 μη εριδι και ζηλω 13:14 αλλ' ενδύσασθε τον κύριον 3588
 not in strife and in jealousy. But clothe on the Lord
 * 5547 2532 3588 4561 4307 3361 4160
 Ιησούν χριστόν και της σαρκός πρόνοιαν μη ποιείσθε 3588
 Jesus Christ, and [6^oof the 7^oflesh 3^oforethought 1^odo not 2^ohave
 1519 1939
 εις επιθυμίας 3588
 4^ofor 5^odesire].

CHAPTER 14

Receive the Weak

3588-1161 770 3588 4102 4355
 14:1 τον δε ασθενούντα τη πίστει προσλαμβάνεσθε 3588
 But the one being weak in belief take to yourselves,
 3361 1519 1253 1261 3739-3303 4100
 μη εις διακρίσεις διαλογισμών 14:2 ος μεν πιστεύει 3588
 not for distinction† of arguings! Indeed one trusts
 2068 3956 3588-1161 770 3001
 φαγειν παντα ο δε ασθενών λαχάνα 3588
 to eat all things, and the one being weak [2^ovegetables
 2068 3588 2068 3588 3361 2068
 εσθίει 14:3 ο εσθίων τον μη εσθίοντα 3588
 1^oeats]. The one eating, [2^othe one 3^onot 4^oeating
 3361-1848 2532 3588 3361 2068 3588
 μη εξουθενείτω και ο μη εσθίων τον 3588
 1^otreat not with contempt], and the one not eating, [2^othe one
 2068 3361-2919 3588 2316-1063 1473-4355
 εσθίοντα μη κρινέτω ο θεός γαρ αυτόν προσελάβετο 3588
 1^oeating 1^ojudge not!] for God received him to himself.
 1473 5100 1510.2.2 3588 2919 245 3610 3588
 14:4 ον τις ει ο κρίνων αλλότριον οικήτην τω 3588
 [3^oyou 1^oWho 2^oare], the one judging a stranger's servant? To
 2398 2962 4739 2228 4098 2476-1161
 ιδίω κυρίω στήκει η πίπτει σταθίσειται δε 3588
 his own master he stands or falls. But he shall be established,
 1415 1063 1510.2.3 3588 2316 2476 1473
 δυνατός γαρ εστιν ο θεός στήσαι αυτόν 3588
 [4^oable 1^ofor 3^ois 2^oGod] to establish him.
 3739-3303 2919 2250 3844 2250
 14:5 ος μεν κρίνει ημέραν παρ' ημέραν 3588
 The one who indeed judges a day over a day,
 3739-1161 2919 3956 2250 1538 1722 3588
 ος δε κρίνει πάναν ημέραν εκαστος εν τω 3588
 and the one who judges every day alike – [2^oeach 4ⁱⁿ τω
 2398 3563 4135 3588 5426
 ιδίω νοί πληροφορείσθω 14:6 ο φρονών 3588
 3^ohis own 4^omind 1^olet 3^ohave full assurance]! The one regarding
 3588 2250 2962-5426 2532 3588 3361 5426
 την ημέραν κυρίω φρονεί και ο μη φρονών 3588
 the day, regards it to the Lord; and the one not regarding
 3588 2250 2962 3756-5426 3588 2068
 την ημέραν κυρίω ου φρονεί ο εσθίων 3588
 the day, [2^oto the Lord 1^oregards it not]. The one eating,

14:1 †i.e. purpose.

2962-2068 2168-1063 3588 2316 2532 3588
 κυρίω εσθίει ευχαριστεί γαρ τω θεώ και ο
 eats to the Lord, for he gives thanks to God; and the one
 3361 2068 2962 3756-2068 2532 2168 3588
 μη εσθίων κυρίω ουκ εσθίει και ευχαριστεί τω
 not eating, [to the Lord eats not], and he gives thanks to
 2316 3762-1063 1473 1438-2198 2532 3762
 θεώ 14:7 ουδείς γαρ ημών εαυτῷ ζη και ουδείς
 God. For not one of us lives to himself, and no one
 1438-599 1437 5037 1063 2198
 εαυτῷ αποθνήσκει 14:8 εἰν τε γαρ ζῶμεν
 dies to himself. [if both For] we should live,
 3588 2962 2198 1437-5037 599 3588
 τω κυρίῳ ζῶμεν εἰν τε αποθνήσκωμεν τω
 [to the Lord we should live]; and if we should die, [to the
 2962 599 1437 5037 3762 2198 1437-5037
 κυρίῳ αποθνήσκομεν εἰν τε οὖν ζῶμεν εἰν τε
 Lord we should die]. If both then we should live, and if
 599 3588 2962 1510.2.4 1519 3778-1063
 αποθνήσκομεν τῷ κυρίου εσμεν 14:9 εἰς τοῦτο γαρ
 we should die, [of the Lord we are]. For, for this
 5547 2532 599 2532 450, 2532 2198 2443 2532 3498
 χριστός και ἀπέθανε και ἀνέστη και ἐξήσεν ἵνα και νεκρῶν
 Christ both died and rose up and lived, that both dead ones
 2532 2198 2961 1473-1161 5100 2919
 και ζῶντων κυριεύσῃ 14:10 σὺ δε τι κρίνεις
 and living he should lord over. But you, why do you judge
 3588 80-1473 2228 2532 1473-5100 1848 3588
 τον ἀδελφόν σου η και συ τι ἐξουθενεῖς τον
 your brother? Or also why do you treat with contempt
 80-1473 3956-1063 3936 3588 968
 ἀδελφόν σου πάντες γαρ παραστησόμεθα τῷ βήματι
 your brother? For all of us shall stand before the rostrum
 3588 5547 1125-1063 2198-1473 3004
 του χριστοῦ 14:11 γέγραπται γαρ ζῶ εγὼ λέγει
 of the Christ. For it has been written, As I live, says
 2962 3754 1473 2578 3956 1119 2532 3956 1100
 κυριος οτι ἐμοὶ καμφεῖ παν γόνυ και πᾶσα γλῶσσα
 the Lord, that to me [shall bend every knee], and every tongue
 1843 3588 2316 686 3767 1538
 ἐξομολογήσεται τῷ θεῷ 14:12 ἀρα οὖν ἕκαστος
 shall make acknowledgment to God. So then each
 1473 4012 1438 3056 1325 3588 2316
 ημών περί εαυτοῦ λογον δῶσει τῷ θεῷ
 of us concerning himself [account shall give] to God.

The Law of Love

3371 3767 240 2919 235
 14:13 μηκέτι οὖν ἀλλήλους κρινόμεν ἀλλά
 No longer then [one another should we judge], but
 3778 2919 3123 3588 3361 5087 4348
 τοῦτο κρίνατε μάλλον το μη τιθέναι πρόσκομμα
 this judge rather - the not putting an occasion of stumbling
 3588 80 2228 4625 1492 2532 3982 1722
 τῷ ἀδελφῷ η σκανδαλον 14:14 οἶδα και πέπεισμαι ἐν
 to the brother or an obstacle! I know and am persuaded in
 2962 * 3754 3762 2839 1223 1473 1508 3588
 κυρίῳ ἰησοῦ οτι οὐδέν κοινόν δι' αὐτοῦ εἰ μη τῷ
 the Lord Jesus that nothing is profane of itself; except to the one
 3049 5100 2839-1510.1 1565 2839
 λογιζόμενω τι κοινόν εἶναι ἐκεῖνο κοινόν
 considering anything to be profane - to that one it is profane.
 1487-1161 1223 1033 3588 80-1473 3076
 14:15 εἰ δε δια βρώμα ο ἀδελφός σου λυπεῖται
 But if [on account of food your brother frets],
 3765 2596 26 4043 3361 3588
 οὐκέτι κατά ἀγάπην περιπατεῖς μη τῷ
 no longer [according to love do you walk]. Do not
 1033-1473 1565 622 5228 3739 5547 599
 βρώματί σου ἐκείνον ἀπόλλυε ὑπέρ ου χριστός ἀπέθανεν
 [by your food that one destroy], for whom Christ died!
 3361 987 3767 1473 3588 18
 14:16 μη βλασφημείσθῳ οὖν ὑμῶν το αγαθόν
 [not Let be blasphemed then your good]!
 3756 1063 1510.2.3 3588 932 3588 2316 1035
 14:17 ου γαρ εστιν η βασιλεία του θεου βρώσις
 [not For is the kingdom of God] food

14:11 †See Is. 45:23.
14:14 †CP χριστω - Christ.

2532 4213 235 1343 2532 1515 2532 5479 1722 4151
 και ποῖς ἀλλά δικαιοσύνη και εἰρήνη και χαρά ἐν πνεύματι
 and drink, but righteousness and peace and joy in [spirit
 39 3588-1063 1722 3778 1398 3588 5547
 ἀγίῳ 14:18 ο γαρ ἐν τούτοις δουλεύω τῷ χριστῷ
 holy]. For the one [in these things serving the Christ]
 2101 3588 2316 2532 1384 3588 444 686
 ἐνάρεστος τῷ θεῷ και δοκιμος τοῖς ἀνθρώποις 14:19 ἀρα
 is well-pleasing to God, and approved by men. So
 3767 3588 3588 1515 1377 2532 3588
 οὖν τα της εἰρήνης διώκωμεν και τα
 then the things of peace we should pursue, and the things
 3588 3619 3588 1519 240 3361
 της οικοδομῆς της εἰς ἀλλήλους 14:20 μη
 of the edifying the thing for one another. Do not
 1752 1033 2647 3588 2041 3588 2316
 ἐρεκεν βρώματος κατάλυε το ἔργον του θεου
 [because of food destroy the work of God].
 3956 3303 2513 235 2556 3588 444 3588
 πάντα μεν καθαρά ἀλλά κακόν τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ τῷ
 All things indeed are pure, but it is evil to the man
 1223 4348 2068 2570
 δια πρόσκομματος εσθιόντι 14:21 καλόν
 [by an occasion of stumbling someone who eats]. It is good
 3588 3361 2068 2907 3366 4095 3631 3366 1722
 το μη φαγειν κρεα μηδέ πειν οἶνον μηδέ ἐν
 to not eat meats, nor to drink wine, nor do anything in
 3739 3588 80-1473 4350 2228 4624
 ου ο ἀδελφός σου πρόσκοπτει η σκανδαλιζεται
 which your brother stumbles against, or be caused to stumble,
 2228 770 1473 4102 2192 2596 4572
 η ασθενεί 14:22 σὺ πίστιν ἔχεις κατά σεαυτὸν
 or made weak. You [belief have]? According to yourself
 2192 1799 3588 2316 3107 3588 3361 2919 1438
 εχε ἐνώπιον του θεου μακάριος ο μη κρίνων εαυτὸν
 have it before God! Blessed is the one not judging himself
 1722 3739 1381 3588-1161 1252
 ἐν ο δε δοκιμάζει 14:23 ο δε διακρινόμενος
 in what he distinguishes. But the one scrutinizing,
 1437 2068 2632 3754 3756 1537
 εἰν ἀρα οὐ γαρ κατακέκριται οτι ουκ ἐκ
 if he should eat, has been condemned, for it is not from out of
 4102 3956-1161 3739 3756 1537 4102
 πίστεως παν δε ο ουκ ἐκ πίστεως
 belief; and everything which is not from out of belief
 266-1510,2,3
 αμαρτία εστιν
 is sin.

CHAPTER 15

Bear One Another's Weaknesses

15:1 3784 1161 1473 3588 1415
 οφείλομεν δε ημεῖς οι δυνατοὶ
 [ought But we the ones able]
 3588 771 3588 102 941 2532 3361
 τα ασθενήματα των αδυνάτων βαστάζειν και μη
 [the weaknesses of the powerless to bear], and not
 1438-700 1538 1063 1473 3588 4139
 εαυτοῖς ἀρέσκειν 15:2 ἕκαστος γαρ ημών τῷ πλησίον
 to please just ourselves. [each For of us his neighbor
 700 1519 3588 18 4314 3619 2532-1063 3588
 ἀρεσκέτω εἰς το αγαθόν προς οικοδομῆν 15:3 και γαρ ο
 [let please] for good and for edifying! For even the
 5547 3756 1438 700 235 2531 1125
 χριστός ουχ εαυτῷ ηρεσεν ἀλλά καθὼς γέγραπται
 Christ [not himself pleased]; but as it has been written,
 3588 3680 3588 3679 1473 1968 1909
 οι ονειδισμοὶ των ονειδιζόντων σε ἐπέπεσον ἐπ'
 The scornings of the ones berating you fell upon
 1473 3745-1063 4270 1519 3588
 ἐμε 15:4 ὅσα γαρ προεγράφη εἰς την
 me. For as much as was written beforehand [for
 2251 1319 4270 2443 1223 3588
 ημετέραν διδασκαλίαν προεγράφη ἵνα δια της
 our instruction was written beforehand], that through the
 5281 2532 1223 3588 3874 3588 1124
 υπομονῆς και δια της παρακλήσεως των γραφῶν
 endurance and on account of the comfort of the scriptures

15:3 †See Ps. 69:9.

3588 1680 2192 15:5 ο δε θεός της υπομονής
 την ελπίδα έχωμεν [2]hope [1]we should have]. And the God of patience
 2532 3588 3874 1325-1473 3588 1473, 5426 1722
 και της παρακλήσεως δώη υμίν το αυτό φρονείν εν
 and comfort – may he give to you the same regard with
 240 2596 5547 * 2443 3661
 αλλήλους κατά χριστόν Ιησούν 15:6 ινα ομοθυμαδόν
 one another according to Christ Jesus, that with one accord
 1722 1520 4750 1392 3588 2316 2532 3962 3588
 εν ενι στόματι δοξάζητε τον θεόν και πατέρα του
 in one mouth you should glorify the God and father
 2962-1473 * 5547 1352 4355
 κυριου ημών Ιησού χριστού 15:7 διό προσλαμβάνεσθε
 of our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore take to yourself
 240 2531 2532 3588 5547 4355-1473 1519
 αλλήλους καθώς και ο χριστός προσελάβετο υμάς† εις
 one another, as also the Christ took you to himself for
 1391 2316 3004-1161 5547 * 1249
 δόξαν θεου 15:8 λεγω δε χριστόν Ιησούν διακονον
 the glory of God! But I say, Christ Jesus [2]a servant
 1096 4061 5228 225 2316 1519 3588
 γεγενήσθαι περιτομής υπέρ αληθείας θεού εις το
 [has become] of the circumcision for the truth of God, for the
 950 3588 1860 3588 3962 3588-1161 1484
 βεβαιώσαι τας επαγγελίας των πατέρων 15:9 τα δε εθνη
 firming the promises of the fathers; and the nations
 5228 1656 1392 3588 2316 2531 1125
 υπέρ ελέους δοξάσαι τον θεόν καθώς γέγραπται
 for mercy to glorify God, as it has been written, saying,
 1223 3778 1843 1473 1722
 δια τουτο εξομολογήσομαι σοι εν
 Because of this I will make acknowledgment to you among
 1484 2532 3588 3686-1473 5567 2532 3825
 εθνεσι και το ονοματι σου ψαλώ 15:10 και πάλιν
 the nations, and to your name I will strum†. And again
 3004 2165 1484 3326 3588 2992-1473 2532
 λέγει ευφράνθητε εθνη μετά του λαου αυτού 15:11 και
 it says, Be glad, O nations, with his people†! And
 3825 134 3588 2962 3956 3588 1484 2532 1867
 πάλιν ανείτε τον κυριον παντα τα εθνη και επαίνεσατε
 again, Praise the Lord, all the nations! And praise
 1473 3956 3588 2992 2532 3825 * 3004
 αυτον παντες οι λαοί 15:12 και πάλιν Ησαίας λέγει
 him all the peoples†! And again Isaiah says,
 1510.8.3 3588 4491 3588 * 2532 3588 450
 εσται η ρίζα του Ιεσσαί και ο ανιστάμενος
 There will be the root of Jesse, and the one rising up
 756 1484 1909 1473 1484 1679 3588-1161
 αρχην εθνών επ’ αυτώ εθνη ελπιούσι 15:13 ο δε
 to rule nations – upon him nations shall hope†. And the
 2316 3588 1680 4137 1473 3956 5479 2532 1515
 θεός της ελπίδος πληρώσαι υμάς πάσης χαράς και ειρήνης
 God of hope – may he fill you with all joy and peace
 1722 3588 4100 1519 3588 4052-1473 1722 3588 1680
 εν τω πιστεύειν εις το περισσεύειν υμάς εν τη ελπίδι
 in trusting, for you abounding in the hope,
 1722 1411 4151 39
 εν δυνάμει πνεύματος αγίου
 in power [2]spirit [1]of holy].

Ministry to the Nations

15:14 3982-1161 80-1473 2532 1473-1473
 πέπεισμαι δε αδελφοί μου και αυτός εγώ
 But I am persuaded, my brothers, even I myself
 4012 1473 3754 2532 1473 3324-1510.2.5
 περί υμών ότι και αυτοί μεστοί εστε
 concerning you, that even you yourselves are full
 19 4137 3956 1108 1410
 αγαθωσύνης πεπληρωμένοι πάσης γνώσεως δυνάμενοι
 of goodness, being filled with all knowledge, being able

15:7 †Ald. ημας - us.
 15:9 †See 2Sa. 22:50.
 15:10 †See Dt. 32:43.
 15:11 †See Ps. 117:1.
 15:12 †See Is. 11:10.

2532 243 3560 5112-1161 1125
 και άλλους νουθετειν 15:15 πολμηρότερον δε έγρῳψα
 even [2]others [1]to admonish]. But more daring I wrote
 1473 80 575-3313 5613 1878 1473 1223
 υμίν αδελφοί από μέρους ως επαναμνησικων υμάς δια
 to you, brothers, in part, as reminding you, through
 3588 5484 3588 1325 1473 5259 3588 2316 1519
 την χάριν την δοθείσάν μοι υπό του θεού 15:16 εις
 the favor being given to me by God, for
 3588 1510.1-1473 3011 * 5547 1519 3588 1484
 το είναι με λειτουργόν Ιησού χριστού εις τα εθνη,
 me to be a minister of Jesus Christ to the nations,
 2418 3588 2098 3588 2316 2443
 ιεροργοντα το ευαγγέλιον του θεού ινα
 administering in sacred service the good news of God, that
 1096 3588 4376 3588 1484 2144
 γένηται η προσφορά των εθνών ενπρόσδεκτος
 [5]should be [1]the [2]offering [3]of the [4]nations] well-received,
 37 1722 4151 39 2192 3767
 ηγιασμένη εν πνεύματι αγίω 15:17 έχω ουν
 having been sanctified in [2]spirit [1]holy. I have then
 2746 1722 5547 * 3588 4314 3588 2316 3756
 καυχῳσιν εν χριστώ Ιησού τα προς τον θεόν 15:18 ου
 a boasting in Christ Jesus – the things about God. [3]not
 1063 5111 2980 5100 3739 3756-2716
 γαρ τολμησω λαλειν τι ων ου κατεργάσατο
 [For 2]I dare] to speak anything which [2]did not manufacture
 5547 1223 1473 1519 5218 1484 3056
 χριστός δι’ εμου εις υπακοήν εθνών λογω
 [Christ] through me for the obedience of the nations – by word
 2532 2041 1722 1411 4592 2532 5059 1722 1411
 και εργω 15:19 εν δυνάμει σημειών και τεράτων εν δυνάμει
 and work, in the power of signs and miracles, in the power
 4151 2316 5620 1473 575 * 2532 2945
 πνεύματος θεού ωστε με από Ιερουσαλημ και κύκλω
 of spirit of God, so as for me from Jerusalem and round about
 3360 3588 * 4137 3588 2098 3588
 μεχρι του Ιλλυρικου πεπληρωέσθαι το ευαγγέλιον του
 unto Illyricum to accomplish the good news of the
 5547 3779-1161 5389 2097
 χριστού 15:20 ούτω δε φιλοτιμούμενον ευαγγελίζεσθαι
 Christ. And so, striving earnestly to announce good news
 3756 3699 3687 5547 2443 3361 1909
 ουχ όπου ονομάσθη χριστός ινα μη επ’
 [3]was not [1]where [4]named [2]Christ], that [2]not [4]upon
 245 2310 3618 235 2531
 αλλότριον θεμέλιον οικοδομώ 15:21 αλλά καθώς
 another’s foundation [1]I should [3]build], but as
 1125 3739 3756-312
 γέγραπται οισ ουκ ανηγγέλη
 it has been written, To the ones to whom it was not announced
 4012 1473 3708 2532 3739 3756
 περί αυτου οφονται και οι ουκ
 concerning him, they shall see; and the ones who have not
 191 4920 1352 2532 1465
 ακηκοάσι συνήσουσιν 15:22 διό και ενεκοπήμην
 heard, they shall perceive†. Therefore also I was hindered
 3588 4183 3588 2064 4314 1473 3568-1161
 τα πολλά του ελθειν προς υμάς 15:23 νυνι δε
 the many times to come to you. But now
 3371 5117 2192 1722 3588 2824-3778 1974
 μηκέτι τοπον έχων εν τοις κλίμασι τούτοις επιποθίαν
 no longer [2]a place [1]having] in these regions, [3]a longing
 1161 2192 3588 2064 4314 1473 575 4183 2094
 δε έχων του ελθειν προς υμάς από πολλών ετών
 [and 2]having] to come to you for many years,
 15:24 5613-1437 4198 1519 3588 * 2064 4314
 ως εαν πορεύωμαι εις την Σπανιαν† ελευσομαι προς
 whenever I should go into Spain, I will come to
 1473 1679-1063 1279 2300 1473 2532 5259
 υμάς ελπίζω γαρ διαπορευόμενος θεάσασθαι υμάς και υφ’
 you. For I hope traveling by to see you, and by
 1473 4311 1563 1437 1473 4412 575
 υμών προπεμφθήναι εκεί εαν υμών πρώτων από
 you to be sent forward there, if I should [5]by you [1]first [3]in
 3313 1705 3568-1161 4198 1519 *
 μέρους εμπλησθώ 15:25 νυνι δε πορεύομαι εις Ιερουσαλημ
 [part 2]be filled up]. But now I go unto Jerusalem

15:21 †See Is. 52:15.
 15:24 †CP Ισπανιαν.

1247 3588 39 2106 1063 *
 διακονῶν τοῖς ἁγίοις 15:26 εὐδοκῆσαν γὰρ Μακεδονία
 serving to the holy ones. [5]think well 1For 2Macedonia
 2532 * 2842 5100 4160,
 και Ἀχαΐα κοινωνίαν τινὰ ποιήσασθαι
 3and 4Achaia 8fellowship contribution 7a certain 6to make]
 1519 3588 4434 3588 39 3588 1722 *
 εἰς τοὺς πτωχοὺς τῶν ἁγίων τῶν ἐν Ἱερουσαλὴμ
 unto the poor of the holy ones in Jerusalem.
 2106-1063 2532 3781 1473-1510.2.6
 15:27 εὐδοκῆσαν γὰρ και οφειλέται αὐτῶν εἶσιν
 For they take pleasure in it, and [2]debtors 1they are their].
 1487-1063 3588 4152 1487-2841 3588
 εἰ γὰρ τοῖς πνευματικῶς αὐτῶν ἐκοινωνήσαν τα
 For if to the [3]spiritual things 2they participated in their
 1484 3784 2532 1722 3588 4559 3008
 ἔθνη οφειλοῦσιν και ἐν τοῖς σαρκικοῖς λειτουργῆσαι
 [nations], they ought also in the fleshly things minister
 1473 3778 3767 2005 2532 4972
 αὐτοῖς 15:28 τοῦτο οὖν ἐπιτελέσας και σφραγισάμενος
 to them. This then completing, and having sealed
 1473 3588 2590-3778 565 1223 1473 1519 3588
 αὐτοῖς τὸν καρπὸν τοῦτον ἀπελεύσομαι δι' ὑμῶν εἰς τὴν
 to them this fruit, I will go forth by you into
 * 1492-1161 3754 2064 4314 1473 1722
 Σπανίαν† 15:29 οἶδα δε ὅτι ἐρχόμενος πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐν
 Spain. And I know that coming to you, [2in
 4138 2129 3588 2098 3588 5547
 πληρώματι εὐλογίας τοῦ ευαγγελίου τοῦ χριστοῦ
 3fullness 4of blessing 5of the 6good news 7of the 8Christ
 2064 3870-1161 1473 80 1223 3588
 ἐλεύσομαι 15:30 παρακαλῶ δε ὑμᾶς ἀδελφοὶ διὰ τοῦ
 [I shall come]. But I appeal to you, brothers, through
 2962-1473 * 5547 2532 1223 3588 26 3588
 κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ και διὰ τῆς ἀγάπης τοῦ
 our Lord Jesus Christ, and through the love of the
 4151 4865 1473 1722 3588 4335
 πνεύματος συναγωνισασθαι μοι ἐν ταῖς προσευχαῖς
 spirit, to be companion at arms with me in the prayers
 5228 1473 4314 3588 2316 2443 4506 575
 ὑπὲρ ἐμοῦ πρὸς τὸν θεόν 15:31 ἵνα ρυθθῶ ἀπὸ
 for me to God, that I should be rescued from
 3588 544 1722 3588 * 2532 2443 3588
 τῶν ἀπειθούντων ἐν τῇ Ἰουδαίᾳ και ἵνα ἡ
 the ones resisting persuasion among the Jews, and that
 1248-1473 3588 1519 * 2144 1096
 διακονία μου ἡ εἰς Ἱερουσαλὴμ ἐνπρόσδεκτος γένηται
 my service for Jerusalem [2well-received 1should be]
 3588 39 2443 1722 5479 2064 4314 1473
 τοῖς ἁγίοις 15:32 ἵνα ἐν χαρᾷ ἔλθω πρὸς ὑμᾶς
 by the holy ones, that in joy I should come to you
 1223 2307 2316 2532 4875
 διὰ θελήματος θεοῦ και συναναπαύσωμαι
 by the will of God, and I should be refreshed together with
 1473 3588-1161 2316 3588 1515 3326 3956-1473
 ὑμῖν 15:33 ο δε θεός τῆς εἰρήνης μετὰ πάντων ὑμῶν
 you. And the God of peace be with you all.
 281
 ἀμην
 Amen.

CHAPTER 16

Greeting to the Assembly

16:1 4921-1161 1473 * 3588 79-1473
 16:1 συνίστημι δε ὑμῖν Φοίβην τὴν ἀδελφὴν ἡμῶν
 But I commend to you Phoebe our sister,
 1510.6 1249 3588 1577 3588 1722 * 2443
 οὕσαν διακονοῦν τῆς ἐκκλησίας τῆς ἐν Κενχρεαῖς 16:2 ἵνα
 being a servant of the assembly in Cencrea, that
 1473-4327 1722 2962 516 3588
 αὐτὴν προσδέξησθε ἐν κυρίῳ ἀξίως τῶν
 you should favorably receive her in the Lord worthily of the
 39 2532 3936 1473 1722 3739 302 1473
 ἁγίων και παραστήτε αὐτὴν ἐν ὧ ἀν ὑμῶν
 holy ones, and you should stand beside her in what ever [3of you
 5535 4229 2532-1063 3778 4368 4183
 χρῆξῃ πράγματι και γὰρ αὐτὴ προστάτις πολλῶν
 2she should need 1thing]; for also she [2a patroness 3of many

1096 2532 1473-1473 782 * 2532
 ἐγενήθη και αὐτοῦ ἐμοῦ 16:3 ἀσπάσασθε Πρίσκιλλαν και
 1was] and of myself. Greet Priscilla and
 * 3588 4904-1473 1722 5547 3748
 Ἀκύλαν τοὺς συνεργοὺς μου ἐν χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ 16:4 οἷτους
 Aquila, my fellow-workers in Christ Jesus, (who
 5228 3588 5590-1473 3588 1438 5137 5294 3739
 ὑπὲρ τῆς ψυχῆς μου τῶν ἐαυτῶν τράχηλον ὑπέθηκαν οἱς
 [4for 5my life 2their own 3neck 1placed], to whom
 3756 1473 3441 2168 235 2532 3956 3588 1577
 οὐκ ἐγὼ μόνος ευχαριστῶ ἀλλὰ και πᾶσαι αἱ ἐκκλησιαὶ
 not I only give thanks, but also all the assemblies
 3588 1484 2532 3588 2596 3624-1473 1577
 τῶν ἐθνῶν, 16:5 και τὴν κατ' οἶκον αὐτῶν ἐκκλησιαὴν
 of the nations), and the [2at 3their house 1assembly]!
 782 * 3588 27-1473 3739 1510.2.3 536
 ἀσπάσασθε Ἐπαίνετον τὸν ἀγαπητὸν μου ὅς ἐστιν ἀπαρχὴ
 Greet Epaenetus my beloved, who is a first-fruit
 3588 * 1519 5547 782 * 3748
 τῆς Ἀχαΐας εἰς χριστὸν 16:6 ἀσπάσασθε Μαριὰμ ἡτῆς
 of Achaia for Christ! Greet Mary, who
 4183 2872 1519 1473 782
 πολλὰ ἐκοπίασεν εἰς ἡμᾶς 16:7 ἀσπάσασθε Ἀνδρόνικον
 [2much 1tired] for us! Greet Andronicus
 2532 * 3588 4773-1473 2532 4869-1473
 και Ἰουνίαν τοὺς συγγενεῖς μου και συναρχαλοῦτους μου
 and Junias, my relatives, and my fellow-captives,
 3748 1510.2.6 1978 1722 3588 652 3739 2532
 οἷτους εἰσιν ἐπίσημοι ἐν τοῖς ἀποστόλοις οἱ και
 who are notable among the apostles, who also
 4253 1473 1096 1722 5547 782
 πρὸ ἐμοῦ γέγονασιν ἐν χριστῷ 16:8 ἀσπάσασθε
 [2before 3me 1were] in Christ! Greet
 * 3588 27-1473 1722 2962 782
 Ἀμπλιαν τὸν ἀγαπητὸν μου ἐν κυρίῳ 16:9 ἀσπάσασθε
 Amplias, my beloved in the Lord! Greet
 * 3588 4904-1473 1722 5547 2532 * 3588
 Οὐρβανὸν τὸν συνεργόν ἡμῶν ἐν χριστῷ και Στάχην τὸν
 Urbanus, our fellow-worker in Christ, and Stachys
 27-1473 782 * 3588
 ἀγαπητὸν μου 16:10 ἀσπάσασθε Ἀπελλὴν τὸν δόκιμον
 my beloved! Greet Apelles, the one approved
 1722 5547 782 3588 1537 3588
 ἐν χριστῷ ἀσπάσασθε τοὺς ἐκ τῶν
 in Christ! Greet the ones from out of the household
 * 782 3588 4773-1473,
 Ἀριστοβούλου 16:11 ἀσπάσασθε Ἡρωδίωναν τὸν συγγενὴ μου
 of Aristobulus! Greet Herodion, my relative!
 782 3588 1537 3588 * 3588 1510.6
 ἀσπάσασθε τοὺς ἐκ τῶν Ναρκίσσου τοὺς οἷτους
 Greet the ones from out of the ones of Narcissus being
 1722 2962 782 * 2532 *
 ἐν κυρίῳ 16:12 ἀσπάσασθε Τρύφαιναν και Τρυφώσαν
 in the Lord! Greet Tryphena and Tryphosa,
 3588 2872 1722 2962 782
 τὰς τῶν κοπιώσας ἐν κυρίῳ ἀσπάσασθε Περσίδα
 the ones tiring by labor in the Lord! Greet Persis,
 3588 27 3748 4183 2872 1722 2962
 τὴν ἀγαπητὴν ἧτις πολλὰ ἐκοπίασεν ἐν κυρίῳ
 the beloved, who by much labor tired in the Lord!
 782 * 3588 1588 1722 2962 2532
 16:13 ἀσπάσασθε Ρούφον τὸν ἐκλεκτὸν ἐν κυρίῳ και
 Greet Rufus, the chosen in the Lord, and
 3588 3384-1473 2532 1473 782 *
 τὴν μητέρα αὐτοῦ και ἐμοῦ! 16:14 ἀσπάσασθε Ἀσύγκριτον
 and mine! Greet Asyncritus,
 * 2532 3588 4862 1473
 Φλέγοντα Ἑρμᾶν Πατρόβαν Ἑρμῆν και τοὺς συν
 Phlegon, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, and the [2with 3them
 80 782 * 2532 * *
 ἀδελφούς 16:15 ἀσπάσασθε Φιλολόγον και Ἰουλιαν Ἰηρέαν
 [brothers]! Greet Philologus and Julius, Nereus
 2532 3588 79-1473 2532 * 2532 3588 4862 1473
 και τὴν ἀδελφὴν αὐτοῦ και Ὀλυμπᾶν και τοὺς συν αὐτοῖς
 and his sister, and Olympas, and the ones with them –
 3956 39 782 240 1722 5370
 πάντας ἁγίους 16:16 ἀσπάσασθε ἀλλήλους ἐν φιλήματι
 all holy ones! Greet one another with [2kiss
 39 782 1473 3588 1577 3588 5547
 ἀγίῳ ἀσπάζονται ὑμᾶς αἱ ἐκκλησιαὶ τοῦ χριστοῦ
 [a holy]! [4greet 3you 1The 2assemblies 3of Christ].

Paul's Appeal to the Brothers

16:17 ³⁸⁷⁰⁻¹¹⁶¹ παρακαλώ ¹⁴⁷³ δε ⁸⁰ υμᾶς ⁴⁶⁴⁸ ἀδελφοί ³⁵⁸⁸ σκοπεῖν ³⁵⁸⁸ τοὺς
 And I appeal to you, brothers, to watch the ones
³⁵⁸⁸ τὰς ¹³⁷⁰ διχοστασίας ²⁵³² καὶ ³⁵⁸⁸ τὰ ⁴⁶²⁵ σκάνδαλα ³⁸⁴⁴ παρὰ ³⁵⁸⁸ τὴν ¹³²² διδασχὴν
 [2]the [3]discords and [4]the [6]obstacles [7]by [8]the [9]teaching
³⁷³⁹ ἣν ¹⁴⁷³ υμῶς ³¹²⁹ ἐμαθετε ⁴¹⁶⁰ ποιούντας ²⁵³² καὶ ¹⁵⁷⁸ ἐκκλίνετε ⁵⁷⁵ ἀπ' ¹⁴⁷³ αὐτῶν
 [10]which [1]you [2]learned [1]making], and turn aside from them.
 16:18 ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹⁰⁶³ οἱ ⁵¹⁰⁸ γὰρ ³⁵⁸⁸ τοιοῦτοι ²⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ τῷ ^{*} κυρίῳ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ ἡμῶν ^{*} Ἰησοῦ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ χριστῷ
 For the ones such [2]to [3]our Lord [4]Jesus [5]Christ
³⁷⁵⁶⁻¹³⁹⁸ οὐ ²³⁵ δουλεύουσιν ³⁵⁸⁸ ἀλλὰ ¹⁴³⁸ ἐν ²⁸³⁶ τοῖς ²⁵³² ἑαυτῶν ¹²²³ κοιλίαις ³⁵⁸⁸ καὶ ³⁵⁸⁸ διὰ ³⁵⁸⁸ τῆς
 [1]serve not], but in their own belly, and by
⁵⁵⁴² τῆς ²⁵³² φθορίας ²¹²⁹ καὶ ¹⁸¹⁸ ἐλογίας ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐξαπατῶσι ²⁵⁸⁸ τὰς ³⁵⁸⁸ καρδίας ³⁵⁸⁸ τῶν
 flattery and blessing they cheat the hearts of the
¹⁷² ἀκάκων ^{16:19} ἡ ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹⁰⁶³ γὰρ ¹⁴⁷³⁻⁵²¹⁸ ὑμῶν ¹⁵¹⁹ ὑπακοή ³⁹⁵⁶ εἰς ³⁵⁸⁸ πάντα ³⁵⁸⁸
 guileless. For the obedience of yours [2]unto [3]all
⁸⁶⁴ ἀφῆκετο ⁵⁴⁶³ χαίρω ³⁷⁶⁷ οὖν ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸ ¹⁹⁰⁹ εἶπεν ¹⁴⁷³ ὑμῖν ²³⁰⁹⁻¹¹⁶¹ θελῶ ¹⁴⁷³ δε ⁴⁶⁸⁰ ὑμᾶς ³⁵⁸⁸ σοφοῦς
 [1]reached]. I rejoice then over you. But I want you [2]wise ones
³³⁰³ μὲν ^{1510.1} εἶναι ¹⁵¹⁹ εἰς ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸ ¹⁸ ἀγαθὸν ¹⁸⁵⁻¹¹⁶¹ ἀκεραίων ¹⁵¹⁹ δε ³⁵⁸⁸ εἰς ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸ ²⁵⁵⁶ κακόν
 [3]indeed [1]to be] unto the good, but unmixed unto evil.
 16:20 ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ ὁ ²³¹⁶ θεὸς ³⁵⁸⁸ τῆς ¹⁵¹⁵ εἰρήνης ⁴⁹³⁷ συντρίψει ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸν ^{*} Σατανᾶν ⁵²⁵⁹ ὑπὸ
 But the God of peace will destroy Satan under
³⁵⁸⁸ τοὺς ⁴²²⁸⁻¹⁴⁷³ πόδας ¹⁷²²⁻⁵⁰³⁴ ὑμῶν ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐν ³⁵⁸⁸ τάχει ³⁵⁸⁸ τῆ ²⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ χάριτος ^{*} τοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸ κυρίου ³⁵⁸⁸ ἡμῶν ³⁵⁸⁸ Ἰησοῦ
 your feet quickly. The favor of our Lord Jesus
⁵⁵⁴⁷ χριστοῦ ³³²⁶ μεθ' ¹⁴⁷³ ὑμῶν
 Christ be with you.

Greetings from the Assembly

16:21 ⁷⁸² ἀσπάζονται ¹⁴⁷³ υμᾶς ³⁵⁸⁸ Τιμόθεος ⁴⁹⁰⁴⁻¹⁴⁷³ ὁ ^{*} συνεργός ³⁵⁸⁸ μου
 [3]greet [4]you [1]Timothy [2]my fellow-worker],
²⁵³² καὶ ^{*} Λούκιος ²⁵³² καὶ ²⁵³² Ἰάσον ²⁵³² καὶ ²⁵³² Σωσίπατρος ³⁵⁸⁸ οἱ ³⁵⁸⁸ συγγενεῖς ⁴⁷⁷³⁻¹⁴⁷³ μου
 and Luke, and Jason, and Sosipater, my relatives.
 16:22 ⁷⁸² ἀσπάζομαι ¹⁴⁷³ υμᾶς ¹⁴⁷³ ἐγώ ^{*} Τέρτιος ³⁵⁸⁸ ὁ ¹¹²⁵ γραφῆς
 [3]greet [4]you [1] I [2]Tertius], the one writing
³⁵⁸⁸ τὴν ¹⁹⁹² ἐπιστολήν ¹⁷²² ἐν ²⁹⁶² κυρίῳ ⁷⁸² ἀσπάζεται ¹⁴⁷³ υμᾶς
 the letter, in the Lord. [2]greet [3]you
^{*} Γαῖος ³⁵⁸⁸ ὁ ³⁵⁸¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ ξένος ³⁵⁸⁸ μου ¹⁵⁷⁷ καὶ ³⁶⁵⁰ τῆς ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐκκλησίας ⁴¹⁷² ὅλης
 [1]Gaius], my host, and of the [2]assembly [1]entire].
⁷⁸² ἀσπάζεται ¹⁴⁷³ υμᾶς ³⁵⁸⁸ Ἐραστός ³⁶²³ ὁ ³⁵⁸⁸ οἰκονόμος ³⁵⁸⁸ τῆς ^{50λεως}
 [3]greet [4]you [1]Erastus [2]the [3]manager [4]of the [5]city].
²⁵³² καὶ ^{*} Κούαρτος ³⁵⁸⁸ ὁ ⁸⁰ ἀδελφός ³⁵⁸⁸ 16:24 ³⁵⁸⁸ ἡ ⁵⁴⁸⁴ χάρις ³⁵⁸⁸ τοῦ
 and Quartus the brother. The favor
²⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ κυρίου ⁵⁵⁴⁷ ἡμῶν ³³²⁶ Ἰησοῦ ³⁹⁵⁶⁻¹⁴⁷³ χριστοῦ ²⁸¹ μετὰ ³⁵⁸⁸ πάντων ³⁵⁸⁸ ὑμῶν ³⁵⁸⁸ ἀμήν
 of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen.
 16:25 ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ τῷ ¹⁴¹⁰ δε ¹⁴⁷³⁻⁴⁷⁴¹ δυναμένῳ ²⁵⁹⁶ υμᾶς ²⁵⁹⁶ στηριζαί ²⁵⁹⁶ κατὰ
 And to the one able to support you according to
³⁵⁸⁸ τὸ ²⁰⁹⁸⁻¹⁴⁷³ εὐαγγέλιόν ²⁵³² μου ³⁵⁸⁸ καὶ ²⁷⁸² τὸ ^{*} κήρυγμα ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Ἰησοῦ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ χριστοῦ
 my good news and the proclamation of Jesus Christ,
²⁵⁹⁶ κατὰ ⁶⁰² ἀποκάλυψιν ³⁴⁶⁶ μυστηρίου ⁵⁵⁵⁰ χρόνοις ¹⁶⁶ αἰωρίους
 according to an uncovering of the mystery, in times eternal
⁴⁶⁰¹ ἠσυχημένου ^{16:26} φανερωθέντος ³⁵⁶⁸ δε ¹²²³⁻⁵⁰³⁷ νῦν ³⁵⁸⁸ διὰ ³⁵⁸⁸ τε
 having been quiet, but made apparent now, even through
¹¹²⁴ γραφῶν ⁴³⁹⁷ προφητικῶν ²⁵⁹⁶ κατ' ²⁰⁰³ ἐπιταγήν ³⁵⁸⁸ τοῦ
 [2]scriptures [1]the prophetic], according to the command of the

16:20 †for the adversary.

166 2316 1519 5218 4102 1519 3956 3588 1484
 αἰωνίου θεοῦ εἰς ὑπακοὴν πίστεως εἰς πάντα τὰ ἔθνη
 eternal God, for obedience of belief, [2]unto [3]all [4]the [5]nations
 1107 3441 4680 2316 1223
 γνωρισθέντος 16:27 μόνω σοφῷ θεῷ διὰ
 [1]having been made known] – the only wise God, through
 * 5547 3739 3588 1391 1519 3588 165 281
 Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ ᾧ ἦ ἔδοξα εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας ἀμήν
 Jesus Christ, to whom be the glory into the cons. Amen.

1 CORINTHIANS

CHAPTER 1

Paul Gives Thanks

* 1:1 Παῦλος ²⁸²² κλητός ⁶⁵² ἀπόστολος ^{*} Ἰησοῦ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ χριστοῦ ¹²²³ διὰ
 Paul, a chosen apostle of Jesus Christ through
²³⁰⁷ θελήματος ²³¹⁶ θεοῦ ²⁵³² καὶ ^{*} Σωσθένης ³⁵⁸⁸ ο ⁸⁰ ἀδελφός ³⁵⁸⁸
 the will of God, and Sosthenes the brother, to the
¹⁵⁷⁷ ἐκκλησία ³⁵⁸⁸ τοῦ ²³¹⁶ θεοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸ τῆ ^{1510.6} ὄσσης ¹⁷²² *
 assembly of God being in Corinth, having been sanctified
¹⁷²² ἐν ⁵⁵⁴⁷ χριστῷ ^{*} Ἰησοῦ ²⁸²² κλητοῖς ³⁹ ἀγίοις ⁴⁸⁶² συν ³⁹⁵⁶ πᾶσι ³⁵⁸⁸ τοῖς
 in Christ Jesus, chosen holy ones, with all the ones
¹⁹⁴¹ ἐπικαλουμένους ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸ ³⁶⁸⁶ ὄνομα ³⁵⁸⁸ τοῦ ²⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ κυρίου ^{*} ἡμῶν ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Ἰησοῦ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ χριστοῦ
 calling upon the name of our Lord Jesus Christ
¹⁷²² ἐν ³⁹⁵⁶ παντί ⁵¹¹⁷ τόπῳ ¹⁴⁷³⁻⁵⁰³⁷ αὐτῶν ²⁵³² τε ¹⁴⁷³ καὶ ⁵⁴⁸⁴ ἡμῶν ¹⁴⁷³ 1:3 ²⁵³² χάρις ¹⁴⁷³ ὑμῖν ³⁵⁸⁸ καὶ
 in every place, both theirs and ours. Favor to you, and
¹⁵¹⁵ εἰρήνη ⁵⁷⁵ ἀπὸ ²³¹⁶ θεοῦ ³⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ πατρὸς ²⁵³² ἡμῶν ²⁹⁶² καὶ ^{*} κυρίου ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Ἰησοῦ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ χριστοῦ
 peace from God our father, and the Lord Jesus Christ.
²¹⁶⁸ 1:4 ³⁵⁸⁸ εὐχαριστῶ ²³¹⁶⁻¹⁴⁷³ τῷ ³⁸⁴² θεῷ ⁴⁰¹² μου ¹⁴⁷³ πάντοτε ¹⁹⁰⁹ περὶ ³⁵⁸⁸ ὑμῶν ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐπὶ ³⁵⁸⁸ τῇ
 I give thanks to my God at all times for you, for the
⁵⁴⁸⁴ χάριτι ³⁵⁸⁸ τοῦ ²³¹⁶ θεοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸ τῆ ¹³²⁵ δοθείσης ¹⁴⁷³ ὑμῖν ¹⁷²² ἐν ⁵⁵⁴⁷ χριστῷ ^{*} Ἰησοῦ
 favor of God being given to you in Christ Jesus,
³⁷⁵⁴ 1:5 ¹⁷²² ὅτι ¹⁷²² ἐν ³⁹⁵⁶ παντί ⁴¹⁴⁸ ἐπλουτίσθητε ¹⁷²² ἐν ¹⁷²² αὐτῷ ¹⁷²² ἐν ³⁰⁵⁶ παντί ³⁰⁵⁶ λόγῳ
 that in everything you were enriched in him, in all word
²⁵³² καὶ ³⁹⁵⁶ ἐν ¹¹⁰⁸ πάντῳ ²⁵³¹ γνῶσει ³⁵⁸⁸ 1:6 ³¹⁴² καθὼς ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ μαρτύριον ³⁵⁸⁸ τοῦ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ χριστοῦ
 and in all knowledge, as the testimony of the Christ
⁹⁵⁰ ἐβεβαίωθη ¹⁷²² ἐν ¹⁴⁷³ ὑμῖν ⁵⁶²⁰ 1:7 ¹⁴⁷³ ὥστε ³³⁶¹ υμᾶς ⁵³⁰² μὴ ⁵³⁰² ὑστερεῖσθαι
 was firm up in you, so that you be not lacking
¹⁷²² ἐν ³³⁶⁷ μηδενὶ ⁵⁴⁸⁶ χάρισματι ⁵⁵³ ἀπεκδεχομένων ³⁵⁸⁸ τὴν ⁶⁰² ἀποκάλυψιν ³⁵⁸⁸ τοῦ
 in not one favor, awaiting the revelation
²⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ κυρίου ^{*} ἡμῶν ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Ἰησοῦ ³⁷³⁹ χριστοῦ ²⁵³² 1:8 ⁹⁵⁰ ὅς ¹⁴⁷³ καὶ ²¹⁹³ βεβαίωσει ¹⁴⁷³ υμᾶς ²¹⁹³ ἕως
 of our Lord Jesus Christ, who also will firm up you unto
⁵⁰⁵⁶ τὸ ⁴¹⁰ τέλος ¹⁷²² ἀνεγκλήτους ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐν ²²⁵⁰ τῇ ³⁵⁸⁸ ἡμέρᾳ ²⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ τοῦ ^{*} κυρίου ³⁵⁸⁸ ἡμῶν ³⁵⁸⁸ Ἰησοῦ
 the end, without reproach in the day of our Lord Jesus
⁵⁵⁴⁷ χριστοῦ ⁴¹⁰³ 1:9 ³⁵⁸⁸ πιστός ³⁵⁸⁸ ὁ ¹²²³ θεὸς ³⁷³⁹ δι' ²⁵⁶⁴ οὗ ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐκλήθητε
 Christ. Trustworthy is God through whom you were called
¹⁵¹⁹ εἰς ²⁸⁴² κοινωνίαν ³⁵⁸⁸ τοῦ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ υἱοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸ αὐτοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸ Ἰησοῦ ²⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ χριστοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸ τοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸ κυρίου ³⁵⁸⁸ ἡμῶν
 into a fellowship of his son Jesus Christ our Lord.

Divisions Among the Brothers

1:10 ³⁸⁷⁰⁻¹¹⁶¹ παρακαλώ ¹⁴⁷³ δε ⁸⁰ υμᾶς ¹²²³ ἀδελφοί ³⁵⁸⁸ διὰ ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸν ³⁶⁸⁶ ὄνομα
 And I appeal to you, brothers, through the name
³⁵⁸⁸ τοῦ ²⁹⁶²⁻¹⁴⁷³ κυρίου ^{*} ἡμῶν ⁵⁵⁴⁷ Ἰησοῦ ²⁴⁴³ χριστοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸ ἵνα ¹⁴⁷³ τὸ ¹⁴⁷³ αὐτό
 of our Lord Jesus Christ, that [4]the [5]same thing

16:27 †CP omits ω η.

3004 λέγῃτε 1you should 3say
 1473 4978 ὑμῖν σχίσματα 2you 1splits+],
 1722 3588 1473 ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ 3with the same
 1213-1063 1:11 ἐδηλώθη γὰρ 1For it was made manifest to me concerning you,
 5259 3588 ὑπὸ τῶν 3by the ones of
 3004-1161 3778 3754 1538 1473 3004 1473 3303 1510.2.1 1:12 λέγω δε τούτο οτι ἕκαστος ὑμῶν λέγει ἐγὼ μεν εἰμι
 * 1473-1161 * Παύλου ἐγὼ δε Απολλῷ 1473-1161 * ἐγὼ δε Κηφῶν 1473-1161 * ἐγὼ δε χριστοῦ
 3307 3588 5547 3361 * 4717 1:13 μεμύρισται 1Has 3been portioned 1the 2Christ? 2Was Paul crucified
 5228 1473 2228 1519 3588 3686 * 907 ὑπὲρ ὑμῶν ἢ εἰς τὸ ὄνομα Παύλου ἐβαπτίσθητε
 2168 3588 2316 3754 3762 1473 907 1508 1:14 ἐυχαριστῶ τῷ θεῷ οτι οὐδὲνα ὑμῶν ἐβάπτισα εἰ μὴ
 * 2532 * Κρίσπου καὶ Γαῖου 1:15 ἵνα μὴ τις εἴπῃ οτι εἰς τὸ
 1699 3686 907 ἐμὸν ὄνομα ἐβάπτισα 1:16 ἐβάπτισα δε καὶ τὸν
 * 3624 Στεφανά οἶκον 3062 3756-1492 1536 243 907
 3756 1063 649 1473 5547 907 235 1:17 οὐ γὰρ ἀπέστειλέ με χριστὸς βαπτίζειν ἀλλ'
 2097 3756 1722 4678 3056 2443-3361 ἐυαγγελίζεσθαι οὐκ ἐν σοφίᾳ λόγου ἵνα μὴ
 2758 3588 4716 3588 5547 1:18 οὐ γὰρ ἀπέστειλέ με χριστὸς βαπτίζειν ἀλλ'
 [3did not 1For 4send 5me 2Christ] to immerse, but

Christ – God's Power and Wisdom

3588 3056-1063 3588 4716 3588 1:18 ο λόγος γὰρ ο του σταυροῦ τοις
 3303 622 3472-1510.2.3 3588-1161 4982 1125-1063
 1473 1411 2316 1510.2.3 1:19 γέγραπται γὰρ
 622 3588 4678 3588 4680 2532 3588 4907
 3588 4908 114 4226 4680 1:20 που σοφός
 4226 1122 4226 4804 3588 165-3778
 3780 3471 3588 2316 3588 4678 1:21 ἐπειδὴ γὰρ ἐν τῇ σοφίᾳ του θεου
 3756 1097 3588 2889 1223 3588 4678 3588
 οὐκ ἐγνώ ο κόσμος διὰ της σοφίας του
 [3did not 4know 1the 2world 6through 7wisdom

1:10 †lit. schisms et seq.

1:19 †See Is. 29:14.

2316 2106 3588 2316 1223 3588 3472 3588
 5God, [2thought well 1God] through the moronity of the
 2782 4982 3588 4100 1894 2532
 κηρύγματος σώσαι τους πιστεύοντας 1:22 ἐπειδὴ καὶ
 * 4592 154 2532 * 4678 2212
 1473-1161 2784 5547 4717 1:23 ἡμεῖς δε κηρύσσομεν χριστὸν ἐσταυρωμένον Ἰουδαίους
 3303 4625 * 1161 3472 1473-1161 3588
 3588 2821-1473 80 3754 3756 4183 4680
 2822 * 5037 2532 * 5547 2316 1411 2532
 3588 444 1510.2.3 2532 3588 772 3588 2316
 2478 3588 444 1510.2.3 2532 3588 772 991-1063
 3588 2821-1473 80 3754 3756 4183 4680 1:26 βλέπετε γὰρ
 2596 4561 3756 4183 1415 3756 4183 2104
 235 3588 3474 3588 2889 1586-3588-2316 2443
 3588 4680 2617 2532 3588 772 3588 2889
 1586-3588-2316 2443 2617 3588 2478 1:28 καὶ
 3588 36 3588 2889 2532 3588 1848
 2673 3704 3361 2744
 3956 4561 1799 1473 1537 1473 1161 1473
 1510.2.5 1722 5547 * 3739 1096 1473-4678 575 2316
 1343-5037 2532 38 2532 629
 2962 2744 3588 2744 1722
 κυρίῳ καυχᾶσθω 3the Lord 1let him boast!

CHAPTER 2

The Wisdom of God Revealed

2504 2064 4314 1473 80 2064 3756
 2:1 καγὼ ἐλθὼν πρὸς υμᾶς ἀδελφοὶ ἦλθον οὐ
 2596 5247 3056 2228 4678 2605
 καθ' ὑπεροχὴν λόγου ἢ σοφίας καταγγέλλων
 1473 3588 3142 3588 2316 3756 1063 2919
 3588 1492 5100 1722 1473 1508 * 5547
 2596 5247 3056 2228 4678 2605
 καθ' ὑπεροχὴν λόγου ἢ σοφίας καταγγέλλων
 1473 3588 3142 3588 2316 3756 1063 2919
 3588 1492 5100 1722 1473 1508 * 5547
 του εἰδέναι τι ἐν ὑμῖν εἰ μὴ Ἰησοῦν χριστὸν
 to know anything among you except Jesus Christ,

2532 3778 4717 και τούτων εσταυρωμένοι 2:3 και εγώ εν ασθενεία
 and this one being crucified. And I in weakness,
 2532 1722 5401 2532 1722 5156 4183 1096 4314 και εν φόβω και εν τρέμω πολλώ εγενόμην προς
 and in fear, and in [2]trembling [1]much was with
 1473 1722 2532 3588 3056-1473 2532 3588 2782-1473 υμᾶς 2:4 και ο λόγος μου και το κήρυγμά μου
 you. And my word, and my proclaiming
 3756 1722 3981 442 4678 3056 235 ουκ εν πειθοῖς ἀνθρωπίνης σοφίας λόγοις ἀλλ'
 was not in persuasive human [2]of wisdom [1]words], but
 1722 585 4151 2532 1411 3588 εν αποδείξει πνεύματος και δυνάμεως 2:5 ινα η
 in a demonstration of spirit and power, that the
 4102 1473 3361-1510.3 1722 4678 444 235 1722 πιστις υμων† μη η εν σοφία ἀνθρώπων ἀλλ' εν
 belief of yours should not be in wisdom of men, but in
 1411 2316 4678 1161 2980 1722 3588 δυνάμει θεου 2:6 σοφίαν δε λαλούμεν εν τοις
 power of God. [3]wisdom [1]But [2]we speak among the ones
 5046 4678-1161 3756 3588 165-3778 3761 3588 τελείους σοφίαν δε ου του αιῶνος τούτου ουδέ των
 completed, but wisdom not of this eon, nor of the
 758 3588 165-3778 3588 2673 αρχόντων του αιῶνος τούτου των καταργουμένων
 rulers of this eon, of the ones being rendered useless.
 2:7 235 2980 4678 2316 1722 3466 3588 ἀλλά λαλούμεν σοφίαν θεου εν μυστηρίω την
 But we speak wisdom of God in a mystery την
 613 3739 4309-3588-2316 4253 3588 165 αποκεκρυμμένην ην προώρσεν ο θεός προ των αιῶνων
 being concealed, which God predefined before the eons
 1519 1391-1473 3739 3762 3588 758 3588 εις δοξαν ημών 2:8 ην ουδεις των αρχόντων του
 for our glory, which not one of the rulers
 165-3778 1097 1487-1063 1097 3756 302 3588 αιῶνος τούτου ἔγνωκεν ει γαρ ἔγνωσαν ουκ αν τον
 of this eon has known; for if they knew, [3]not [2]would [5]the
 2962 3588 1391 4717 235 2531 κυριον της δόξης εσταύρωσαν 2:9 ἀλλ' καθώς
 [6]Lord [7]of glory [1]they [4]have crucified]. But as
 1125 3739 3788 3756-1492 2532 3775 γέγραπται α οφθαλμός ουκ ειδε και ους
 it has been written, That which eye saw not, and ear
 3756-191 2532 1909 2588 444 3756-305 3739 ουκ ἠκουσε και επι καρδιαν ἀνθρώπου ουκ ανέβη α
 heard not, and into the heart of man ascended not which
 2090-3588-2316 3588 25 1473 1473-1161 ητοιμασεν ο θεός τοις αγαπῶσιν αυτον 2:10 μιμν δε
 God prepared to the ones loving him. But to us
 3588 2316 601 1223 3588 4151-1473 3588-1063 ο θεός απεκαλυψε δια του πνευματος αυτου το γαρ
 God revealed by his spirit. For the
 4151 3956-2045 2532 3588 899 3588 2316 πνευμα πάντα ερευνᾶ και τα βάθη του θεου
 spirit searches all things, even the deep things of God.
 2:11 5100-1063 1492 444 3588 3588 444 τις γαρ οιδεν ἀνθρώπων τα του ἀνθρώπου
 For who [2]knows [1]of men] the things of the man,
 1508 3588 4151 3588 444 3588 1722 1473 3779 ει μη το πνευμα του ἀνθρώπου το εν αυτω ουτως
 except the spirit of the man in him? So
 2532 3588 3588 2316 3762 1492 1508 3588 4151 και τα του θεου ουδεις οιδεν ει μη το πνευμα
 also the things of God no one knows except the spirit
 3588 2316 1473-1161 3756 3588 4151 3588 2889 του θεου 2:12 ημεις δε ου το πνευμα του κοσμου
 of God. But we [2]not [3]the [4]spirit [5]of the [6]world
 2983 235 3588 4151 3588 1537 3588 2316 ελαβομεν ἀλλά το πνευμα το εκ του θεου
 [1]received], but the spirit from out of God,
 2443 1492 3588 5259 3588 2316 5483 ινα ειδωμεν τα υπο του θεου χαρισθέντα
 that we should know the things [3]by [4]God [1]being granted
 1473 3739 2532 2980 3756 1722 1318 ημιν 2:13 α και λαλούμεν ουκ εν διδακτοῖς
 [2]to us]. Which also we speak, not in [2]instructed
 442 4678 3056 235 1722 1318 4151 ἀνθρωπίνης σοφίας λόγοις ἀλλ' εν διδακτοῖς πνεύματος
 [3]by human [4]wisdom [1]words], but by words instructed [2]spirit

2:5 †CP ημων - of ours.

39 4152 4152 4793 αγιου πνευματικοῖς πνευματικά συγκρίνοντες
 [1]of holy] – [3]in spiritual ways [1]spiritual things [2]being interpreted].
 5591-1161 444 3756 1209 3588 3588 2:14 ψυχικός δε ἀνθρωπος ου δέχεται τα του
 But the physical man does not receive the things of the
 4151 3588 2316 3472 1063 1473 1510.2.3 2532 πνεύματος του θεου μωρία γαρ αυτω εστι και
 spirit of God, [3]moronity [1]for [4]to him [2]it is], and
 3756-1410 1097 3754 4153 350 ου δυναται γινῶναι οτι πνευματικῶς ανακρίνεται
 he is not able to know them, for [2]spiritually [1]they are examined].
 3588-1161 4152 350 3303 3956 1473-1161 2:15 ο δε πνευματικῶς ανακρίνει μεν πάντα αυτος δε
 But the spiritual one examines indeed all things, but he
 5259 3762 350 5100-1063 1097 3563 υπ' ουδενος ανακρίνεται 2:16 τις γαρ ἔγνω νουν
 [2]by [3]no one [1]is examined]. For who knew the mind
 2962 3739 4822 1473 1473-1161 3563 5547 κυριου ος συμβιβᾶσει αυτον ημεις δε νουν χριστου
 of the Lord? Who instructs him?† But we [2]the mind [3]of Christ
 2192 ἔχομεν [1]have].

CHAPTER 3

Divisions among the Brothers

2532 1473 80 3756 1410 2980 1473 5613 3:1 και εγω αδελφοί ουκ ηδυνήθηνα λαλήσαι υμιν ως
 And I, brothers, was not able to speak to you as
 4152 235 5613 4559 5613 3516 1722 5547 πνευματικοῖς ἀλλ' ως σαρκικοῖς ως νηπιῶν εν χριστῶ
 to spiritual ones, but as fleshly ones, as infants in Christ.
 1051 1473 4222 2532 3756 1033 3768-1063 3:2 γάλα υμᾶς ἐπότισα και ου βρώμα ούπω γαρ
 [3]milk [2]you [1]I gave [4]to drink], and not food; for not yet
 1410 235 3777 2089 3568 1410 2089 ἐδύνασθε ἀλλ' ουτε ἐτι νυν δύνασθε 3:3 ἐτι
 were you able, and neither yet now are you able; [3]still
 1063 4559 1510.2.5 3699-1063 1722 1473 γαρ σαρκικοί εστε ὅπου γαρ εν υμιν
 [1]for [4]fleshly ones [2]you are]. For where there are among you
 2205 2532 2054 2532 1370 3780 4559 1510.2.5 ζηλος και ἐρις και διχοστασῖαι ουχι σαρκικοί εστε
 jealousy, and strife, and discord, [2]not [3]fleshly ones [1]are you],
 2532 2596 444 4043 και κατὰ ἀνθρωπον περιπατεῖτε 3:4 ὅταν γαρ
 and [2]according to [3]man [1]walk]? For whenever
 3004-5100 1473 3303 1510.2.1 * 2087-1161 1473 λέγει τις δε εγω μεν εμι Παύλου ἕτερος δε εγω
 one should say, I indeed am of Paul, and another, I am
 * 3780 4559 1510.2.5 5100 3767 1510.2.3 Απολλῶ ουχι σαρκικοί εστε 3:5 τις ουν εστι
 of Apollos, [2]not [3]fleshly ones [1]are you]? Who then is
 * 5100-1161 * 237.1 1249 1223 3739 Παύλος τις δε Απολλῶς ἀλλ' η διάκονοι δι' ων
 Paul, and who Apollos, but only servants through whom
 4100 2532 1538 5613 3588 2962 1325 1473 ἐπιστεύσατε και ἐκάστω ως ο κύριος ἐδόκεν 3:6 εγω
 you believed, and to each as the Lord gave? I
 5452 * 4222 235 3588 2316 837 ἐφύτρεσα Απολλῶς ἐπότισεν ἀλλ' ο θεός ηύξανεν
 planted, Apollos watered, but God gave growth.
 5620 3777 3588 5452 1510.2.3 5100 3777 3:7 ὥστε ουτε ο φυτεύων εστι τι ουτε
 So that neither the one planting is anything, nor
 3588 4222 235 3588 837 2316 3588 ο ποτιζων ἀλλ' ο αυξανων θεός 3:8 ο
 the one watering, but the one giving growth is God. [2]the one
 5452 1161 2532 3588 4222 1520-1510.2.6 1538-1161 φυτεύων δε και ο ποτιζων εν εις εν εκαστος δε
 [3]planting [1]And] and the one watering are one, and each
 3588-2398 3408 2983 2596 3588-2398 2873 τον ιδιον μισθόν ληψεται κατὰ τον ιδιον κοπον
 [2]his own [3]wage [1]shall receive] according to his own toil.
 2316 1063 1510.2.4 4904 2316 1091 3:9 θεου γαρ εσμεν συνεργοί θεου γεωργου
 [4]of God [1]For [2]we are [3]fellow-workers]; of God's farm.

2:16 †See Is. 40:13.

2316 3619 1510.2.5
 θεού οικοδομή εστε
 [2God's 3construction 1You are].

Jesus is the Foundation

2596 3588 5484 3588 2316 3588 1325
 3:10 κατά την χάριν του θεού την δοθείσαν
 According to the favor of God being given

1473 5613 4680 753 2310 5087 243-1161
 μοι ως σοφός αρχιτέκτων θεμέλιον τέθεικα άλλος δε
 to me, as a wise architect [2the foundation 1I set], and another

2026 1538 1161 991 4459 2026
 οικοδομεί έκαστος δε βλέπέτω πως οικοδομεί
 builds. [3each 1But 2let] take heed how he builds!

2310 1063 243 3762 1410 5087 3844
 3:11 θεμέλιον γαρ άλλον ουδείς δύναται θειναι παρά
 [3foundation 1For 2another] no one is able to set except

3588 2749 3739 1510.2.3 * 5547 1487-1161
 τον κειμενον ος εστιν Ιησους χριστος 3:12 ει δε
 the one being laid which is Jesus Christ. And if

5100 2026 1909 3588 2310-3778 5557 696
 τις οικοδομεί επι τον θεμελιον τουτον χρυσον αργυρον
 anyone builds upon this foundation with gold, silver,

3037 5093 3586 5528 2562 1538 3588
 λιθους τιμιους ξυλα χορτον καλαμην 3:13 εκαστου το
 [2stones 1precious], wood, grass, stubble, [3of each 1the

2041 5318 1096 3588-1063 2250 1213 3754
 εργον φανερον γενησεται η γαρ ημερα δηλωσει οτι
 2work 5apparent 4shall become], for the day will manifest it, for

1722 4442 601 2532 1538 3588 2041 3697-1510.2.3
 εν πυρι αποκαλυπτεται και εκαστου το εργον οποιον εστι
 by fire it is revealed, and of each work [4what it is like

3588 4442 1381 1536 3588 2041 3306 3739
 το πυρ δοκιμασει 3:14 ει τινος το εργον μενει ο
 1the 2fire 3shall prove]. If anyone's work abides which

2026 3408 2983 1536
 επικοδομησεν μισθον ληψεται 3:15 ει τινος
 he built upon, [2a wage 1he shall receive]. If anyone's

3588 2041 2618 2210-1473 1161
 το εργον κατακαησεται ζημιωθησεται αυτος δε
 work shall be incinerated, he shall suffer loss; but

4982 3779-1161 5613 1223 4442
 σωθησεται ουτως δε ως δια πυρος
 he shall be delivered, but thus as through fire.

The Temple of God

3756-1492 3754 3485 2316 1510.2.5 2532
 3:16 ουκ οιδατε οτι ναος θεου εστε και
 Know you not that [2a temple 3of God 1you are], and

3588 4151 3588 2316 3611 1722 1473 1536 3588
 το πνευμα του θεου οικει εν υμιν 3:17 ει τις τον
 the spirit of God lives in you? If anyone [2the

3485 3588 2316 5351 5351 3778 3588 2316
 ναον του θεου φθειρει φθειρει τουτον ο θεος
 3temple 4of God 1corrupts], [2shall corrupt 3this one 1God].

3588-1063 3485 3588 2316 39-1510.2.3 3748 1510.2.5-1473
 ο γαρ ναος του θεου αγιλος εστιν οιτινες εστε υμεις
 For the temple of God is holy, which you are.

3367 1438 1818 1536 1380
 3:18 μηδεις εαυτον εξαπατατω ει τις δοκει
 [2no one 4himself 1Let 3cheat]! If anyone thinks himself

4680-1510.1 1722 1473 1722 3588 165-3778 3474
 σοφος ειναι εν υμιν εν τω αιωνι τουτω μορος
 to be wise among you in this eon, [2moronic

1096 2443 1096 4680 3588-1063
 γενεσθω ινα γενηται σοφος 3:19 η γαρ
 1let him become] that he should become wise! For the

4678 3588 2889-3778 3472 3844 3588 2316 1510.2.3
 σοφια του κοσμου τουτου μαρια παρα τω θεω εστι
 wisdom of this world [2moronicity 3with 4God 1is].

1125-1063 3588 1405 3588 4680
 γεγραπται γαρ ο δρασσόμενος τους σοφους
 For it has been written, He is the one grabbing the wise ones

1722 3588 3834-1473 2532 3825 2962 1097
 εν τη πανουργια αυτων 3:20 και παλι κυριος γνωσκει
 in their cleverness. And again, The Lord knows

3588 1261 3588 4680 3754 1510.2.6 3152
 τους διαλογισμους των σοφων οτι εισι ματαιοι
 the devices of the wise ones, that they are vain†.

3:20 †See Ps. 94:11.

5620 3367 2744 1722 444 3956-1063
 3:21 ωστε μηδεις καυχασθω εν ανθρωποις παντα γαρ
 So that let no one boast among men! For all things

1473-1510.2.3 1535 * 1535 * 1535
 υμων εστιν 3:22 ειτε Παυλος ειτε Απολλως ειτε
 are yours, whether Paul, whether Apollos, whether

* 1535 2889 1535 2222 1535 2288 1535
 Κηφας ειτε κοσμος ειτε ζωη ειτε θανατος ειτε
 Cephas, whether the world, whether life, whether death, whether

1764 1535 3195 3956 1473-1510.2.3
 ενεστωτα ειτε μελλοντα παντα υμων εστιν
 things present, whether things about to be – all are yours.

1473-1161 5547 5547-1161 2316
 3:23 υμεις δε χριστου χριστος δε θεου
 But you are of Christ, and Christ of God.

CHAPTER 4

Assistants of Christ

3779 1473 3049 444 5613 5257
 4:1 ουτως ημας λογιζεσθω ανθρωπος ως υπηρέτας
 So [4us 1let 3consider 2a man] as assistants

5547 2532 3623 3466 2316 3588-1161
 χριστου και οικονόμους μυστηριων θεου 4:2 ο δε
 of Christ, and managers of the mysteries of God! But

3062 2212 1722 3588 3623 2443 4103 5100
 λοιπον ζητείται εν τοις οικονόμοις ινα πιστος τις
 remaining, it is sought in the managers that [3trustworthy 1one

2147 1473-1161 1519 1646 1510.2.3 2443
 ευρεθη 4:3 εμοι δε εις ελαχιστον εστιν ινα
 2should be found]. But to me [2a least thing 1it is 3that

5259 1473 350 2228 5259 442 2250
 υφ' υμων ανακριθω η υπο ανθρωπινης ημερας
 3by 4you 4I should be examined], or by a human's day.

235 3761 1683 350 3762-1063 1683
 αλλ' ουδε εμαυτον ανακρινω 4:4 ουδεν γαρ εμαυτω
 But, not even myself do I examine. For nothing by myself

4894 235 3756 1722 3778 1344
 συνουδα αλλ' ουκ εν τωτω δεδικαιωμαι
 am I fully conscious; but not in this have I been justified.

3588-1161 350 1473 2962-1510.2.3 5620 3361 4253
 ο δε ανακρινων με κυριος εστιν 4:5 ωστε μη προ
 But the one examining me is the Lord. So that [2not 4before

2540 5100 2919 2193 302 2064 3588
 καιρου τι κρινετε εως αν ελθη ο
 5its time 3anything 1judge]! until whenever [3should come 1the

2962 3739 2532 5461 3588 2927 3588 4655
 κυριος ος και φωτισει το κρυπτα του σκοτους
 2Lord], who both will give light to the hidden things of the darkness,

2532 5319 3588 1012 3588 2588 2532 5119 3588
 και φανερωσει τας βουλας των καρδιων και τότε ο
 and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts. And then the

1868 1096 1538 575 3588 2316
 επαίνος γενησεται εκαστω απο του θεου
 high praise shall be to each from του God.

Paul Questions Motives

3778-1161 80 3345 1519
 4:6 ταυτα δε αδελφοι μετεσχηματισα εις
 And these things, brothers, I changed appearance to

1683 2532 * 1223 1473 2443 1722 1473
 εμαυτον και Απολλω δι' υμας ινα εν ημιν
 myself and to Apollos on account of you; that in us

3129 3588 3361 5228 3739 1125
 μαθητε το μη υπερ ο γεγραπται
 you should learn not [2above 3what 4has been written

5426 2443 3361 1520 5228 3588 1520 5448 2596
 φρονειν ινα μη εις υπερ του ενος φυσιουσθε κατα
 1to think], that not one over one you be inflated against

3588 2087 5100-1063 1473-1252 5100-1161 2192
 του ετερου 4:7 τις γαρ σε διακρινει τι δε εχεις
 the other. For who scrutinizes you? And what do you have

3739 3756-2983 1487-1161 2532 2983 5100
 ο ουκ ελαβες ει δε και ελαβες τι
 which you have not received? And if also you received, why

2744 5613 3361 2983 2235 2880
 καυχασαι ως μη λαβων 4:8 ηδη κεκορησμενοι
 do you boast, as not having received? [2already 3satisfied

1510.2.5 2235 4147 5565 1473
 εστε ηδη επλουθησατε χωρις τι
 1Are you? [2already 1Are you] enriched? [2apart from 3us

936 2532 3784 1065 936 2443 2532
εβασιλεύσατε και **οφειλον γε** **εβασιλεύσατε** **ινα και**
 'Do you reign]? And I ought indeed that you reigned, that also
 1473 1473 4821 1380-1063
ημεις υμιν **συμβασιλεύσωμεν** **4:9** **δοκω γαρ**
 we with you should have reigned together. For I think
 3754 3588 2316 1473 652 2078 584
οτι ο θεος ημας αποστόλους εσχάτους απέδειξεν,
 that God [2us 3apostles 4last 1exhibited],
 5613 1935 3754 2302 1096 3588
ως επιθανατίους οτι θεατρον εγενήθημεν τω
 as condemned to death; for [2a theater 1we became] to the
 2889 2532 32 2532 444 1473 3474
κόσμω και αγγέλοις και ανθρώποις **4:10** **ημεις μορφοί**
 world, and to angels, and to men. We are moronic
 1223 5547 1473-1161 5429 1722 5547 1473
δια χριστον υμεις δε φρόνιμοι εν χριστω ημεις
 on account of Christ, but you are skilled in Christ. We
 772 1473-1161 2478 1473 1741 1473-1161
ασθενεις υμεις δε ισχυροί υμεις ενδοξοί ημεις δε
 are weak, but you are strong. You are honorable, but we
 820 891 3588 737 5610 2532
ατιμοί **4:11** **αχρι της αρτι ωρας και**
 are without honor. As far as the present hour we both
 3983 2532 1372 2532 1130 2532 2852
πεινώμεν και διψώμεν και γυμνητεύομεν και κολαφιζόμεθα
 hunger, and thirst, and are naked, and are buffeted,
 2532 790 2532 2872 2038 3588-2398
και αστατούμεν **4:12** **και κοπιώμεν εργαζόμενοι ταις ιδιαις**
 and unsettled. And we tire, working with our own
 5495 3058 2127 1377 430
χερσι λοιδορούμενοι ευλογούμεν διωκόμενοι ανεχόμεθα
 hands. Being reviled, we bless; being persecuted, we endure;
 987 3870 5613 4027
4:13 **βλασφημούμενοι παρακαλούμεν ως περικαθάρματα**
 being blasphemed, we appeal; as the rubbish
 3588 2889 1096 3956 4067 2193 737
του κόσμου εγενήθημεν πάντων περιήλιμα εις αρτι
 of the world, we were of all the sweepings until now.
 3756 1788 1473 1125 3778 235 5613
4:14 **ουκ εντρέπων υμας γράφω ταυτα αλλ' ως**
 Not shaming you do I write these things, but as
 5043 1473 27 3560 1437-1063 3463
τέκνια μου αγαπητά νουθετώ **4:15** **εαν γαρ μυριοίς**
 [3children 1my 2beloved] I admonish. For if [2ten thousand
 3807 2192 1722 5547 235 3756 4183
παιδαγωγούς έχητε εν χριστώ αλλ' ου πολλούς
 3instructors 1you should have] in Christ, but not many
 3962 1722-1063 5547 1223 3588 2098
πατέρας εν γαρ χριστώ ηησού δια του ευαγγελιου
 fathers. For in Christ Jesus through the good news
 1473 1473-1080 3870 3767-1473 3402
εγω υμας εγέννησα **4:16** **παρακαλώ ουν υμας μιμηται**
 I engendered you. I appeal to you then, [2imitators
 1473 1096 1223 3778 3992 1473
μου γίνεσθε **4:17** **δια τουτο επεμψα υμιν**
 3of me 1become!] On account of this I send to you
 * 3739 1510.2.3 5043 1473 27 2532 4103 1722
Τιμόθεον ος εστι τεκνον μου αγαπητον και πιστον εν
 Timothy, who is [3child 1my 2beloved], and trustworthy in
 2962 3739 1473-363 3588 3598-1473 3588 1722 5547
κυρίω ος υμας αναμνήσει τας οδους μου τας εν χριστώ
 the Lord, who shall remind you of my ways in Christ,
 2531 3837 1722 3956 1577 1321 5613
καθώς πανταχού εν παση εκκλησια διδάσκα **4:18** **ως**
 as everywhere in every assembly I teach. [2as to
 3361 2064 1161 1473 4314 1473 5448-5100
μη ερχομένου δε μου προς υμας εφυσιώθησαν τινες
 4not 5coming 1And 3my] to you, some were inflated.
 2064-1161 5030 4314 1473 1437 3588 2962
4:19 **ελευσομαι δε ταχέως προς υμας εαν ο κύριος**
 But I shall come quickly to you, if the Lord
 2309 2532 1097 3756 3588 3056 3588
θελήση και γνώσωμαι ου τον λογον των
 should want, and I will know, not the word of the ones
 5448 235 3588 1411 3756-1063 1722 3056
πεφυσιωμένων αλλα την δυναμιν **4:20** **ου γαρ εν λογω**
 being inflated, but the power. For not [4in 5word
 3588 932 3588 2316 235 1722 1411 5100
η βασιλεια του θεου αλλ' εν δυναμει **4:21** **τι**
 1is the 2kingdom 3of God], but in power. What
 2309 1722 4464 2064 4314 1473 2228 1722
θέλετε εν ραβδω ελθω προς υμας η εν
 do you want? [2with 3a rod 1Should I come] to you, or in

26 4151-5037 4236
αγάπη πνευματι τε πραότητος
 love and a spirit of gentleness?

CHAPTER 5

Reports of Immorality

3654 191 1722 1473 4202 2532 5108
5:1 **ολως ακούεται εν υμιν πορνεία και ποιαύτη**
 [3wholly 2is 4heard 5among 6you 1Harlotry], and such
 4202 3748 3761 1722 3588 1484 3687
πορνεία ητις ουδέ εν τοις εθνεσιν ονομάζεται
 harlotry which not even among the nations is named,
 5620 1135 5100 3588 3962 2192 2532
ωστε γυναικά τινα του πατρός εχειν **5:2** **και**
 so as for 1wife 1one 3his father's 2to have]. And
 1473 5448-1510.2.5 2532 3780 3123 3996 2443
υμεις πεφυσιωμένοι εστε και ουχι μαλλον επενήσατε **ινα**
 you, are you being inflated, and not rather mourned, that
 1808 1537 3319-1473 3588 3588
εξαρθή εκ μέσου υμών ο το
 [4should be removed 5from out of 6your midst 1the one
 2041-3778 4160 1473-3303-1063 5613 548
εργον τουτο ποιήσας **5:3** **εγω μεν γαρ ως απών**
 3this work 2having done]. For indeed I (as being absent
 3588 4983 3918-1161 3588 4151 2235
τω σώματι παρών δε τω πνεύματι ηδη
 in the body, but being at hand in the spirit), already
 2919 5613 3918 3588 3779
κέκρικα ως παρών τον ουτο
 have judged as one being at hand, concerning the one thus
 3778-2716 1722 3588 3686 3588 2962-1473
τουτο κατεργασάμενον **5:4** **εν τω ονόματι του κυριου ημών**
 manufacturing this, in the name of our Lord
 * 5547 4863 1473 2532 3588 1699
ηησού χριστού συναγαθέντων υμών και του εμου
 Jesus Christ, having brought together you and my
 4151 4862 3588 1411 3588 2962-1473 * 5547
πνευματος συν τη δυναμει του κυριου ημών ηησού χριστου
 spirit, with the power of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 3860 3588 5108 3588 * 1519 3639 3588
5:5 **παραδουναί τον τοιούτον τω σατανα εις όλεθρον της**
 to deliver up such to Satan† for ruin of the
 4561 2443 3588 4151 4982 1722 3588 2250
σαρκός ινα το πνευμα σωθή **εν τη ημερα**
 flesh, that the spirit should be delivered in the day
 3588 2962 * 3756 2570 3588 2745-1473
του κυριου ηησού **5:6** **ου καλον το καύχημα υμών**
 of the Lord Jesus. [2is not 3good 1Your boasting].
 3756-1492 3754 3397 2219 3650 3588 5445 2220
ουκ οιδατε οτι μικρά ζυμη ολον το φύραμα ζυμει
 Know you not that a little yeast [2the entire 3batch 1leavens]?
 1571 3767 3588 3820 2219 2443 1510.3
5:7 **εικαθάρατε ουν την παλαιαν ζυμη ινα ητε**
 Clear out then the old yeast, that you should be
 3501 5445 2531 1510.2.5 106 2532-1063 3588
νέον φύραμα καθώς εστε άζυμοι και γαρ το
 a new batch - as you are unleavened breads! For indeed
 3957-1473 5228 1473 2380 5547 5620
πάσχα ημών υπέρ ημών ετύθη χριστός **5:8** **ωστε**
 [2our passover 4for 5us 3was sacrificed 1Christ]. So that
 1858 3361 1722 2219 3820 3366
εορτάζωμεν μη εν ζυμη παλαια μηδέ
 we should solemnize a holiday, not with [2yeast 1old], nor
 1722 2219 2549 2532 4189 235 1722 106
εν ζυμη κακίας και πονηρίας αλλ' εν άζυμοις
 with yeast of evil and wickedness, but with unleavened breads
 1505 2532 225 1125 1473 1722 3588 1992
ειλικριείας και αληθείας **5:9** **εγραψα υμιν εν τη επιστολη**
 of honesty and truth. I wrote to you in the letter
 3361 4874 4205 2532 3756 3843 3588
μη συναμιγνυσθαι πορνους **5:10** **και ου πάντως τοις**
 not to intermingle with fornicators. But not assuredly with the
 4205 3588 2889-3778 2228 3588 4123
πορνους του κόσμου τουτου η τοις πλεουέκταις
 fornicators of this world, or with the hoarders of wealth,
 2228 727 2228 1496 1893 3784 686
η αρπαξιν η ειδωλολάτραις επει οφείλετε άρα
 or predacious, or idolaters; since you ought then

5:5 †or to the adversary.

1537 3588 2889 1831 3568-1161 1125
εκ του κόσμου ἐξελθεῖν 5:11 νυνὶ δε ἐγράψα
 [2]from out of ³the ⁴world ¹to come forth]. But now I wrote
 1473 3361 4874 1437 5100 80 3687
υμῖν μη συναμιγνύσθαι εἰάν τις ἀδελφὸς ὀνομαζόμενος
 to you to not intermingle (if any brother being named,
 2228 4205 2228 4123 2228 1496 2228
ἢ πόρνος ἢ πλεονέκτης ἢ εἰδωλόλατρες 2228
 be a fornicator, or a hoarder of wealth, or an idolater, or
 3060 2228 3183 2228 727 3588
λοιδορὸς ἢ μεθύσος ἢ ἀρπαξὺς τῶ
 a reviler, or an intoxicated person, or predacious) with the one
 5108 3366 4906 5100-1063 1473 2532 3588
τοιούτου μηδὲ συνεσθίειν 5:12 τί γὰρ μοι καὶ τοὺς
 such – nor to eat with. For what *is it* to me and the ones
 1854 2919 3780 3588 2080 1473 2919
ἐξω κρίνειν οὐχὶ τοὺς ἐσω υμεῖς κρίνετε
 outside to judge? [2]not ⁴the ones ⁵inside ¹shall you ³judge]?
 3588-1161 1854 3588 2316 2919 2532 1808
5:13 τοὺς δε ἐξω ὁ θεὸς κρίνει καὶ ἐξαρείτε
 But the ones outside God judges. And you shall lift away
 3588 4190 1537 1473 1473
τον πορνῶν ἐξ υμῶν αὐτῶν
 the wicked one from out of you of them†.

CHAPTER 6

Lawsuits Among the Saints

5111 5100 1473 4229 2192 4314 3588 2087
6:1 τολμά τις υμῶν πράγμα εἶχον πρὸς τον ἑτερον
 Dare any one of you, [2a thing 'having] against the other,
 2919 1909 3588 94 2532 3780 1909 3588 39
κρίνεσθαι ἐπὶ των ἀδίκων καὶ οὐχὶ ἐπὶ των αγίων
 plead before the unjust, and not before the holy ones?
 3756-1492 3754 3588 39 3588 2889 2919
6:2 οὐκ οἰδατε ὅτι οἱ αγιοι τον κόσμον κρινουσι
 Know you not that the holy ones [2]the ³world ¹shall judge]?
 2532 1487 1722 1473 2919 3588 2889 370-1510.2.5
καὶ εἰ εν υμῖν κρινεται ὁ κοσμος ἀνάξιοι εστε
 And if by you [3]is judged ¹the ²world, are you unworthy
 2922 1646 3756-1492 3754 32
κριτηριῶν ἐλαχίστων 6:3 οὐκ οἰδατε ὅτι ἀγγέλους
 of the judgment seat of the least? Know you not that [2]angels
 2919 3385 1065 982
κρινουμεν μητι γε βιωτικά
 'we shall judge]? How much more indeed of the cares of life?
 982 3303 3767 2922 1437 2192
6:4 βιωτικά μεν οὖν κριτήρια εἰαν ἔχητε
 [6]the cares of life ⁵as to ³then ⁴the judgment seat ¹If ²you have] ³the ⁴Lord ¹raised up], and will awaken us through
 3588 1848 1722 3588 1577
τους ἐξουθενήμενους εν τη ἐκκλησία
 of the ones being treated with contempt, [3in ⁴the ⁵assembly
 3778 2523 4314 1791-1473 3004
τούτους καθίσετε 6:5 πρὸς εντροπήν υμῖν λέγω
 [2]of these ¹then do you sit]? To make you ashamed I speak.
 3779 3756 1520 1722 1473 4680 3761 1520 3739
οὕτως οὐκ εν εν υμῖν σοφὸς οὐδὲ εἰς ος
 So *is there* not one among you *being* a wise one, nor one who
 1410 1252 303.1 3588 80-1473 235
δυνήσεται διακρίναι ἀναμέσον του ἀδελφου αυτού 6:6 ἀλλὰ
 is able to litigate between his brother? But
 80 3326 80 2919 2532 3778 1909 571
ἀδελφὸς μετὰ ἀδελφου κρινεται καὶ τουτο ἐπὶ ἀπίστων
 brother against brother goes to law, and this before unbelievers.
 2235 3303 3767 3654 2275 1722 1473 1510.2.3
6:7 ἤδη μεν οὖν ὀλωσ ἦτημα εν υμῖν εστιν
 Already indeed then utterly [2]failure ³among ⁴you ¹there is],
 3754 2917 2192 3326 1438 1302 3780 3123
ὅτι κριματα ἔχετε μεθ' εαυτῶν διατι οὐχὶ μάλλον
 for [2]lawsuits ¹you have] with yourselves. Why not rather
 91 1302 3780 3123 650 235
ἀδικεῖσθε διατι οὐχὶ μάλλον ἀποστερεῖσθε 6:8 ἀλλὰ
 be wronged? Why not rather be deprived? But
 1473 91 2532 650 2532 3778 80
υμεῖς ἀδικεῖτε καὶ ἀποστερεῖτε καὶ ταῦτα ἀδελφους
 you do wrong and deprive – and these *things* of brothers.
 2228 3756-1492 3754 94 932 2316
6:9 ἢ οὐκ οἰδατε ὅτι ἀδικοι βασιλειαν θεου
 Or know you not that *the* unjust [2]the kingdom ³of God

5:13 †See Dt. 17:7, 19:19, 22:21,24, 24:7.

3756-2816 3361 4105 3777 4205
ου κληρονομήσουσι μη πλανάσθε οὐτε πόρνοι
 'shall not inherit]? Do not be misled. Neither fornicators,
 3777 1496 3777 3432 3777 3120 3777
οὐτε εἰδωλόλατραι οὐτε μοιχοὶ οὐτε μαλακοὶ οὐτε
 nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor soft, nor
 733 3777 2812 3777 4123
αρσενοκοῖται 6:10 οὐτε κλέπται οὐτε πλεονέκται
 homosexuals, nor thieves, nor hoarders of wealth,
 3777 3183 3756 3060 3756 727 932
οὐτε μεθύσοι ου λοιδοροι ουχ ἀρπαγες βασιλειαν
 nor intoxicated ones, not revilers, not predacious, [2]the kingdom
 2316 2816 2532 3778 5100 1510.7.5
θεου κληρονομήσουσιν 6:11 καὶ ταῦτα τινες ἦτε
³of God ¹shall inherit]. And [3]these ¹some ²of you were].
 235 628 235 37 235
ἀλλὰ ἀπελούσασθε ἀλλὰ ἁγιασθήτε ἀλλὰ
 But you were washed off, but you were sanctified, but
 1344 1722 3588 3686 3588 2962 * 2532
ἐδικαιώθητε εν τῷ ονόματι του κυριου Ιησου καὶ
 you were justified in the name of the Lord Jesus and
 1722 3588 4151 3588 2316-1473
εν τῷ πνεύματι του θεου ἡμῶν
 by the spirit of our God.

Members of Christ

3956 1473 1832 235 3756 3956
6:12 πάντα μοι ἐξέστιν ἀλλ' ου πάντα
 All things to me are allowed, but not all
 4851 3956 1473 1832 235 3756 1473
συμφέρι πάντα μοι ἐξέστιν ἀλλ' ουκ εγω
 advantageous. All things to me are allowed, but [3]not ¹I
 1850 5259 5100 3588
ἐξουσιασθήσομαι 6:13 τα
 [2]shall be brought under the authority by any. The
 1033 3588 2836 2532 3588 2836 3588 1033 3588
βρώματα τη κοιλιᾳ καὶ η κοιλιᾳ τοις βρώμασιν ο
 foods are for the belly, and the belly for the foods,
 1161 2316 2532 3778 2532 3778 2673
δε θεὸς καὶ ταῦτην καὶ ταῦτα καταργήσει
 but God [2]both ³this body ⁴and ⁵these foods ¹will render useless].
 3588-1161 4983 3756 3588 4202 235 3588 2962 2532
το δε σῶμα ου τη πορνείᾳ ἀλλὰ τῷ κυριῷ καὶ
 But the body is not for harlotry but for the Lord; and
 3588 2962 3588 4983 3588 1161 2316 2532
ο κυριος τῷ σώματι 6:14 ο δε θεὸς καὶ
 the Lord for the body. And God [2]also
 3588 2962 1453 2532 1473-1825 1223 3588
τον κύριον ἠγειρε καὶ ἡμας ἐξεγερει δια της
 [3]the ⁴Lord ¹raised up], and will awaken us through
 1411-1473 3756-1492 3754 3588 4983-1473
δυνάμεισ αυτού 6:15 οὐκ οἰδατε ὅτι τα σώματα υμῶν
 his power. Know you not that your bodies
 3196 5547 1510.2.3 142 3767 3588 3196
μέλη χριστου εστιν ἄρασ ουν τα μέλη
 [2]members ³of Christ ¹are]? Having taken then the members
 3588 5547 4160 4204 3196 3361
του χριστου ποιήσω πορνῆς μέλη μη
 of the Christ, shall I make *them* [2]of a harlot ¹members]? May
 1096 2228 3756-1492 3754 3588 2853 3588
γένουτο 6:16 ἢ οὐκ οἰδατε ὅτι ο κολλῶμενος τη
 it not be. Or, know you not that the one cleaving to the
 4204 1520 4983 1510.2.3 1510.8.6 1063 5346 3588 1417 1519
πορνῆ εν σώμα εστιν εσονται γαρ φησιν οἱ δυο εις
 harlot, [2]one ³body ¹is]? [5]shall be ¹For ²he says ³the ⁴two] for
 4561 1520 3588-1161 2853 3588 2962 1520
σάρκα μίαν 6:17 ο δε κολλῶμενος τῷ κυριῷ εν
 [2]flesh ¹one]†. But the one cleaving to the Lord [2]one
 4151 1510.2.3 5343 3588 4202 3956 265
πνευμά εστι 6:18 φευγετε την πορνειαν παν ἀμαρτημα
 [3]spirit ¹is]. Flee harlotry! Every sin
 3739 1437 4160 444 1623 3588 4983
ο εἰαν ποιήσῃ ἀνθρωπος εκτός του σώματος
 which ever [2]should commit ¹a man ⁴outside ⁵of the ⁶body
 1510.2.3 3588-1161 4203 1519 3588 2398
εστιν ο δε πορνεύων εις τῷ ιδιῷ
 [3]is], but the one committing harlotry [2]against ³his own
 4983 264 2228 3756-1492 3754 3588 4983-1473
σώμα αμαρτάνει 6:19 ἢ οὐκ οἰδατε ὅτι το σώμα υμῶν
 [4]body ¹sins]. Or, know you not that your body

6:16 †See Gen. 2:24.

3485 3588 1722 1473 39 4151 1510.2.3 3739 2192
 ναός του εν υμίν αγίου πνεύματος εστιν ου εχετε
 [2a temple 3of the 6in 7you 4holy 5spirit 1is], which you have
 575 2316 2532 3756-1510.2.5 1438 59-1063
 από θεού και ουκ εστε εαυτών 6:20 ηγοράσθητε γαρ
 from God, and you are not your own? For you were bought
 5092 1392 1211 3588 2316 1722 3588 4983-1473 2532
 τιμής δοξάσατε δη τον θεόν εν τω σώματι υμών και
 of value; glorify [2indeed 1God] in your body and
 1722 3588 4151-1473 3748 1510.2.3 3588 2316
 εν τω πνεύματι υμών ατινά εστι του θεού
 in your spirit, which is the one of God!

CHAPTER 7

Concerning Marriage

7:1 4012-1161 3739 1125 1473 2570
 περι δε ων εγράψατέ μοι καλόν
 But concerning what you wrote to me. It is good
 444 1135 3361-680 1223-1161 3588
 ανθρώπω γυναικός μη άπτεσθαι 7:2 διά δε τας
 for a man [2a woman 1to not touch]. But because of the
 4202 1538 3588 1438 1135 2192 2532
 πορνείας εκαστος την εαυτού γυναίκα εχέτω και
 harlotries, [2each man την 4his own 5wife 1let 3have], and
 1538 3588 2398 435 2192 3588
 εκαστη τον ιδιον άνδρα εχέτω 7:3 τη
 [2each woman 4her own 5husband 1let 3have!] [2to the
 1135 3588 435 3588 3784 2133 591
 γυναικι ο άνηρ την οφειλομένην ενουαν αποδιδώτω
 2the 3husband 7the 9owed 8good-will 1Let 4render],
 3668-1161 2532 3588 1135 3588 435 3588 1135
 ομοίως δε και η γυνη τω άνδρι 7:4 η γυνη
 and in like manner also the wife to the husband! The wife
 3588 2398 4983 3756 1850 235
 του ιδιον σώματος ουκ εξουσιάζει αλλ'
 [3of her own 4body 1does not 2exercise authority], but
 3588 435 3668-1161 2532 3588 435 3588-2398
 ο άνηρ ομοίως δε και ο άνηρ του ιδιον
 the husband. And in like manner also the husband [3of his own
 4983 3756 1850 237.1 1135 3361
 σώματος ουκ εξουσιάζει αλλ' η γυνη 7:5 μη
 4body 1does not 2exercise authority], but the wife. Do not
 650 240 1509-302 1537 4859
 αποστερείτε αλληλους ει μη τι αν εκ συμφώνου
 deprive one another, except from out of harmony's sake
 4314 2540 2443 4980 3588 3521 2532 3588
 προς καιρόν ινα σχολάζητε τη νηστεία και τη
 for a time, that you should relax in the fasting, and in the
 4335 2532 3825 1909-3588-1473 4905
 προσευχη και παλιν επι το αυτο συνέρχησθε
 prayer! And again at the same time you should come together,
 2443 3361 3985 1473 3588 4567 1223 3588
 ινα μη πειράξη υμάς ο σατανάς διά την
 that [2should not 3test 4you 1Satan] because of
 192-1473 3778-1161 3004 2596 4774
 ακρασιαν υμών 7:6 τούτο δε λέγω κατά συγγνώμη
 your intemperance. But this I say according to allowance,
 3756 2596 2003 2309-1063 3956 444
 ου κατ' επιταγήν 7:7 θέλω γαρ παντας ανθρώπους
 not according to command. For I want all men
 1510.1 5613 2532 1683 235 1538 2398 5486
 είναι ως και εμαυτόν αλλ' εκαστος ιδιον χάρισμα
 to be as even myself. But each [2his own 3favor
 2192 1537 2316 3739-3303 3779 3739-1161 3779
 εχει εκ θεου ος μεν ούτως ος δε ούτως
 1has] from out of God - one so, and another so.
 3004-1161 3588 22 2532 3588 5503 2570
 7:8 λέγω δε τοις αγάμοις και ταις χήραις καλόν
 But I say to the unmarried and to the widows; [2good
 1473 1510.2.3 1437 3306 5613 2504 1487-1161
 αυτοις εστιν εάν μείνωσιν ως καγω 7:9 ει δε
 3for them 1it is] if they remain as even I. But if
 3756-1467 1060 2908 1063 1510.2.3
 ουκ εγκρατεύονται γαμησάτωσαν κρείσσον γαρ εστι
 they control not, let them marry! [3better 1For 2it is]
 1060 2228 4448 3588-1161 1060
 γαμήσαι η προύσθαι 7:10 τοις δε γεγαμηκόσι
 to marry than to be set on fire. And to the ones being married
 3853 3756 1473 235 3588 2962 1135 575 435
 παραγγέλλω ουκ εγω αλλ' ο κύριος γυναίκα από άνδρός
 I exhort, not I, but the Lord - a wife [2from 3a husband

3361-5563 1437-1161 2532 5563
 μη χωρισθηναι 7:11 εάν δε και χωρισθί
 1to not separate]. But if even she should separate,
 3306 22 2228 3588 435 2644
 μενέτω αγαμος η τω άνδρι καταλλαγήτω
 let her remain unmarried, or [2to the 3husband 1be reconciled]!
 2532 435 1135 3361 863 3588-1161
 και άνδρα γυναίκα μη αφιέναι 7:12 τοις δε
 And a man's wife is not to be let go. And to the
 3062 1473 3004 3756 3588 2962 1536 80 1135
 λοιποις εγω λέγω ουχ ο κύριος ει τις αδελφός γυναίκα
 rest I say, not the Lord; If any brother [3wife
 2192 571 2532 1473 4909 3611 3326 1473
 εχει απιστον και αυτη συνευδοκει οικειν μετ' αυτου
 1has 2an unbelieving], and she assents to live with him,
 3361 863-1473 2532 1135 3748 2192 435
 μη αφιέτω αυτην 7:13 και γυνη ητις εχει άνδρα
 he is not to leave her! And a woman who has [2husband
 571 2532 1473 4909 3611 3326 1473
 απιστον και αυτος συνευδοκει οικειν μετ' αυτης
 1an unbelieving], and he assents to live with her,
 3361 863 1473 37 1063 3588 435
 μη αφιέτω αυτον 7:14 ηγιασται γαρ ο άνηρ
 she is not to leave him! [2is sanctified 1For 3husband
 3588 571 1722 3588 1135 2532 37 3588 1135
 ο απιστος εν τη γυναικι και ηγιασται η γυνη
 2the 3unbelieving] by the wife, and [4is sanctified 5wife
 3588 571 1722 3588 435 1893 686 3588 5043-1473
 η απιστος εν τω άνδρι επει αρα τα τέκνα υμών
 1the 2unbelieving] by the husband; since then your children
 169-1510.2.3 3568-1161 39-1510.2.3 1487-1161 3588 571
 ακαθάρτα εστιν νυν δε αγια εστιν 7:15 ει δε ο απιστος
 are unclean - but now they are holy. But if the unbeliever
 5563 5563 3756 1402 3588 80
 χωριζεται χωριζέσθω ου δεδουλωται ο αδελφός
 separates, let him be separated! [3is not 4enslaved 1The 2brother],
 2228 3588 79 1722 3588 5108 1722-1161 1515 2564
 η η αδελφή εν τοις τοιούτοις εν δε ειρήνη κέκληκεν
 or the sister in such cases. But in peace [2has called
 1473 3588 2316 5100-1063 1492 1135 1487 3588
 ημας ο θεος 7:16 τι γαρ οιδας γυναι ει τον
 3us 1God]. For what do you know, O wife, if [2the
 435 4982 2228 5100 1492 435
 άνδρα σώσεις η τι οιδας άνερ
 3husband 1you shall deliver]? Or what do you know, O husband,
 1487 3588 1135 4982
 ει την γυναίκα σώσεις
 if [2the 3wife 1you shall deliver]?

Abiding in the Call

7:17 1508 1538 5613 3307-3588-2316 1538 5613
 ει μη εκάστω ως εμέρισεν ο θεός εκαστον ως
 Except to each as God portioned, [3each 5as
 2564 3588 2962 3779 4043 2532 3779 1722 3588
 κέκληκεν ο κύριος ούτω περιπατείτω και ούτως εν ταις
 3called 6the 7Lord 1so 2let 4walk!] And so in [2the
 1577 3956 1299 4059
 εκκλησίαις πάσαις διατάσσομαι 7:18 περιτεμνημένος
 3assemblies 1all] I set an order. [3while being circumcised
 5100 2564 3361 1986 1722
 τις εκλήθη μη επισπάσθω εν
 1Who 2is called], let him not become uncircumcised! [3in
 203 5100 2564 3361 4059
 ακροβυστία τις εκλήθη μη περιτεμνήσθω
 4uncircumcision 1Who 2is called], let him not be circumcised!
 3588-4061 3762-1510.2.3 2532 3588 203 3762-1510.2.3
 7:19 η περιτομή ουδεν εστι και η ακροβυστία ουδεν εστιν
 Circumcision is nothing, and uncircumcision is nothing,
 235 5084 1785 2316 1538 1722
 αλλά τηρησις εντολών θεου 7:20 εκαστος εν
 but keeping the commandments of God is. Each in
 3588 2821 3739 2564 1722 3778 3306
 τη κλήσει η εκλήθη εν ταύτη μενέτω
 the calling in which he was called - in this let him abide!
 1401 2564 3361 1473-3199 235 1487 2532
 7:21 δούλος εκλήθη μη σοι μελέτω αλλ' ει και
 A bondman being called - let it not be a care. But if even
 1410 1658 1096 3123 5530 3588-1063
 δύνασαι ελεύθερος γενέσθαι μάλλον χρήσαι 7:22 ο γαρ
 you are able [2free 1to be], rather use it! For the
 1722 2962 2564 1401 558 2962
 εν κρώ κληθείς δούλος απελεύθερος κυρίου
 [3in 4the Lord 2being called 1bondman 7freedman 6the Lord's

1510.2.3 3668 2532 3588 1658 2564 1401
 ἐστὶν ὁμοίως και ο ελεύθερος κληθεὶς δούλος
 'is]. In like manner also the free one being called, [3]bondman
 1510.2.3 5547 5092 59 3361 1096
 ἐστὶ χριστοῦ 7:23 τιμῆς ηγοράσθητε μη γίνεσθε
 'is Christ's]. Of value you were bought; do not become
 1401 444 1538 1722 3739 2564
 δούλοι ἀνθρώπων 7:24 ἕκαστος ἐν ᾧ ἐκλήθη
 bondmen of men! Each in which he was called,
 80 1722 3778 3306 3844 2316
 ἀδελφοὶ ἐν τούτῳ μενέτω παρά θεῷ
 brothers, in this abide with God!

Concerning the Unmarried

4012-1161 3588 3933 2003 2962
 7:25 περὶ δε των παρθένων επιταγήν κυρίου
 And concerning the virgins [2]a command 3of the Lord
 3756-2192 1106-1161 1325 5613 1653
 οὐκ ἔχω γνώμην δε διδωμι ως ηλεημένος
 'I do not have]. But an opinion I give as one being shown mercy
 5259 2962 4103-1510.1 3543 3767 3778 2570
 ὑπὸ κυρίου πιστὸς εἶναι 7:26 νομιζῶ οὖν τούτο καλὸν
 by the Lord to be trustworthy. I think then this [2]is good
 5224 1223 3588 1764 318 3754 2570
 ὑπάρχων διά την ευστώσαν ἀνάγκην ὅτι καλὸν
 'existing] because of the present necessity, that it is good
 444 3588 3779 1510.1 1210 1135
 ἀνθρώπῳ το οὕτως εἶναι 7:27 δεδεσσαι γυναικί
 for a man so to be. Have you been tied to a wife,
 3361 2212 3080 3089 575 1135
 μη ζητεὶ λύσιν λέλυσαι ἀπὸ γυναικός
 do not seek a loosening! Have you been untied from a wife,
 3361 2212 1135 1437-1161 2532 1060
 μη ζητεὶ γυναίκα 7:28 εἰν δε και γήμης
 do not seek a wife! But if also you should marry,
 3756-264 2532 1437 1060 3588 3933
 οὐχ ἡμαρτες και εἰν γήμη η παρθένος
 you sinned not; and if [3]should have married 'the 2virgin]
 3756-264 2347-1161 3588 4561 2192 3588
 οὐχ ἡμαρτε θλίψιν δε τη σαρκί ἐξουσιν οι
 she sinned not. But affliction in the flesh [2]shall have
 5108 1473-1161 1473-5339 3778-1161 5346 80
 τούτου ἐγὼ δε ὑμῶν φείδομαι 7:29 τούτο δε φημι ἀδελφοί
 'such] – but I spare you. But this I say, brothers,
 3588 2540 4958 3588 3062 1510.2.3 2443 2532
 ο καιρός συνεσταλμένος το λοιπόν εστὶν ἵνα και
 the [2]time 4wrapping up 'remaining 3is], that also
 3588 2192 1135 5613 3361 2192 1510.3
 οι οἱ ἔχοντες γυναίκας ως μη ἔχοντες ὡσι
 the ones having wives [2]as 3not 4having 'should be].
 2532 3588 2799 5613 3361 2799 2532 3588
 7:30 και οι κλαίοντες ως μη κλαίοντες και οι
 And the ones weeping as not weeping; and the ones
 5463 5613 3361 5463 2532 3588 59
 χαίροντες ως μη χαίροντες και οι αγοράζοντες
 rejoicing as not rejoicing; and the ones buying
 5613 3361 2722 2532 3588 5530
 ως μη κατέχοντες 7:31 και οι χρώμενοι
 as not holding possessions; and the ones dealing
 3588 2889-3778 5613 3361 2710 3855 1063
 τῷ κόσμῳ τούτῳ ως μη καταχρώμενοι παράγει γαρ
 in this world as not abusing it. [5]passes by 1For
 3588 4976 3588 2889-3778 2309-1161 1473
 το σχήμα του κόσμου τούτου 7:32 θέλω δε υμας
 2the 3condition 4of this world]. But I want you
 275-1510.1 3588 22 3309 3588 3588
 ἀμεριμνους εἶναι ο ἀγαμος μεριμνά τα του
 to be free from care. The unmarried is anxious for the things of the
 2962 4459 700 3588 2962 3588-1161 1060
 κυρίου πως ἀρέσει τῷ κυρίῳ 7:33 ο δε γαμήσας
 Lord – how he is pleasing to the Lord. But the one married
 3309 3588 3588 2889 4459 700 3588 1135
 μεριμνά τα του κόσμου πως ἀρέσει τη γυναικί
 is anxious for the things of the world – how he pleases the wife.
 3307 2532 3588 1135 2532 3588 3933 3588
 7:34 μεμέρισται και η γυνή και η παρθένος η
 [6]are assigned a part 7even 1The 2wife 3and 4the 5virgin]. The
 22 3309 3588 3588 2962 2443 1510.3
 ἀγαμος μεριμνά τα του κυρίου ἵνα η
 unmarried is anxious for the things of the Lord, that she might be
 39 2532 4983 2532 4151 3588-1161 1060
 αγία και σώματι και πνεύματι η δε γαμήσασα
 holy, both in body and in spirit. But she having married

3309 3588 3588 2889 4459 700 3588
 μεριμνά τα του κόσμου πως ἀρέσει τῷ
 is anxious for the things of the world – how she shall please the
 435 3778-1161 4314 3588 1473-1473 4851 3004
 ἀνδρί 7:35 τούτο δε προς το υμῶν αὐτῶν συμφέρον λέγω
 husband. But this for your own advantage I speak,
 3756 2443 1029 1473-1911 235 4314 3588
 οὐχ ἵνα βρόχον ὑμῖν ἐπιβάλω 235 4314 3588
 not that [2]a noose 1I should put] around you, but [2]to 3the
 2158 2532 2145 3588 2962 563
 εὐσχημον και ἐνπρόσεδρον τῷ κυρίῳ ἀπερισπάτως
 4'decent 5and 6well-occupied thing 7to the 8Lord 1be undisturbed].
 1487-1161 5100 807 1909 3588 3933-1473
 7:36 εἰ δε τις ἀσχημονεῖ ἐπὶ την παρθένον αὐτοῦ
 But if anyone [2]to be disgraced 3over 4his virgin
 3543 1437 1510.3 5230 2532 3779 3784
 νομιζέει εἰν η ὑπέρακμος και οὕτως οφείλει
 'thinks], if she should be advanced in years, and so it ought
 1096 3739 2309 4160 3756-264 1060
 γίνεσθαι ο θέλει ποιέτω οὐχ αμαρτάνει γαμήτωσαν
 to be what he wants to do, he sins not – let them marry!
 3739-1161 2476 1476 1722 3588 2588 3361 2192
 7:37 ος δε ἐστήκεν ἐδραῖος ἐν τη καρδίᾳ μη ἔχων
 But the one who stands settled in the heart, not having
 318 1849 1161 2192 4012 3588-2398 2307
 ἀνάγκην ἐξουσίαν δε ἔχει περὶ του ιδιου θελήματος
 necessity, [2]authority 1but 2has] concerning his own will,
 2532 3778 2919 1722 3588 2588-1473 3588 5083
 και τούτο κέκρικεν ἐν τη καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ του τηρεῖν
 and this he has judged in his heart to give heed to
 3588 1438 3933 2573 4160 5620 2532 3588
 την εαυτου παρθένον καλῶς ποιέει 7:38 ὡστε και ο
 his own virgin – well he does. So that also the one
 1547 2573 4160 3588-1161 3361 1547
 ἐγαμίζων καλῶς ποιέει ο δε μη ἐγαμίζων
 giving in marriage [2]well 1does], and the one not giving in marriage
 2908 4160 1135 1210 3551 1909-3745
 κρείσσον ποιέει 7:39 γυνή δεδετα νόμῳ εφ ὅσον
 [2]better 1does]. A wife is tied by law for as long
 5550 2198 3588 435-1473 1437-1161 2837 3588
 χρόνον ζῆ ο ἀνηρ αὐτῆς εἰν δε κοιμηθῆ ο
 a time [2]lives 1as her husband]; but if [2]should sleep
 435-1473 1658-1510.2.3 3739 2309 1060
 ἀνήρ αὐτῆς ελευθέρᾳ ἐστὶν ὡ θέλει γαμηθῆναι
 'her husband], she is free to whom she wants to marry,
 3440 1722 2962 3107-1161 1510.2.3 1437 3779
 μόνον ἐν κυρίῳ 7:40 μακαριώτερα δε εστὶν εἰν οὗτο
 only in the Lord. But more blessed is she if so
 3306 2596 3588 1699 1106 1380-1161
 μενείη κατά την ἐμην γνώμην δοκῶ δε
 she should remain, according to my opinion. But I think
 2504 4151 2316 2192
 καγὼ πνεύμα θεοῦ ἔχειν
 I also [2]spirit 3of God 1have].

CHAPTER 8

Sensitivity to Conscience

4012-1161 3588 1494 1492
 8:1 περὶ δε των ειδωλοθῶτων οίδαμεν
 And concerning the things sacrificed to idols – we know
 3754 3956 1108 2192 3588 1108 5448
 οτι παντες γνώσιν ἔχομεν η γνώσις φουσι
 that [2]all 3knowledge 1we have]. Knowledge inflates,
 3588 1161 26 3618 1487-1161 5100 1380 1492
 η δε ἀγάπη οικοδομεῖ 8:2 εἰ δε τις δοκεῖ ειδέναι
 but love builds. But if anyone thinks to know
 5100 3764-3762 1097 2531 1163 1097
 τι οὐδέπω οὐδέν ἐγνωκε καθῶς δεῖ γνῶναι
 anything, nothing yet he knows as necessary to know.
 1487-1161 5100 25 3588 2316 3778 1097 5259 1473
 8:3 εἰ δε τις αγαπά τον θεόν οὗτος ἐγνωσται ὑπ' αὐτοῦ
 But if anyone loves God, this one is known by him.
 4012 3588 1035 3767 3588 1494
 8:4 περὶ της βρώσεως ον των ειδωλοθῶτων
 Concerning the food then of the ones sacrificing to idols –
 1492 3754 3762 1497 1722 2889 2532 3754
 οίδαμεν οτι οὐδέν εἶδωλον ἐν κόσμῳ και οτι
 we know that [2]is nothing 1an idol] in the world, and that there is

7:35 †CP εὑπαρεδρον - assisting.

3762 2316-2087 1508 1520 2532-1063 1512 1510,2.6
 ουδεις θεος ετερος ει μη εις 8:5 και γαρ ειπερ εισι
 no other God except one. For even if indeed there are
 3004 λεγομενοι θεοι ειτε εν ουρανω ειτε επι
 ones being called gods, whether in heaven, whether upon
 3588 1093 5618 1510,2.6 2316-4183 2532 2962-4183
 της γης ωσπερ εισι θεοι πολλοι και κυριοι πολλοι
 the earth, (as there are many gods, and many lords),
 235 1473 1520 2316 3588 3962 1537 3739 3588
 8:6 αλλ' ημιν εις θεος ο πατηρ εξ ου τα
 but to us there is one God - the father, from out of whom
 3956 2532 1473 1519 1473 2532 1520 2962 * 5547
 παντα και ημεις εις αυτον και εις κυριος Ιησους χριστος
 are all things, and we in him; and one Lord - Jesus Christ,
 1223 3739 3588 3956 2532 1473 1223 1473 235
 δι' ου τα παντα και ημεις δι' αυτου 8:7 αλλ'
 through whom are all things, and we through him. But
 3756 1722 3956 3588 1108 5100-1161 3588 4893
 ουκ εν παντι η γνωσις τυρες δε τη συνειδησει
 [2]is not [3]in [4]all [knowledge]. But some in the conscience
 3588 1497 2193 737 5613 1494
 του ειδωλου εως αρτι ως ειδωλοθυτον
 of the idol, until just now, [2]as of a thing [3]sacrificed to idols
 2068 2532 3588 4893-1473 772-1510,6 3435
 εσθιουσι και η συνειδησις αυτων ασθενησ ουσα μολυνεται
 [eat]; and their conscience being weak is tainted.
 1033-1161 1473 3756 3936 3588 2316 3777-1063
 8:8 βρωμα δε ημας ου παριστησιτω θεω ουτε γαρ
 But a food [3]us [1]does not [2]stand before God; for neither
 1437 2068 4052 3777 1437 3361 2068
 εαν φαγωμεν περισσευομεν ουτε εαν μη φαγωμεν
 if we eat do we abound; nor if we do not eat
 5302 υστερουμεθα 8:9 βλεπετε δε μηπως η εξουσια
 do we lack. But take heed, lest perhaps [3]authority
 1473 3778 4348 1096 3588
 υμων αυτη προσκομμα γηνηται τοις
 [2]your [1]this [2]an occasion for stumbling [1]becomes to the ones
 770 1437-1063 5100 1492 1473 3588 2192
 ασθενουσιν 8:10 εαν γαρ τις ιδη σε τον εχοντα
 being weak! For if any should behold you, the one having
 1108 1722 1493 2621 3780 3588
 γνωσιν εν ειδωλειω κατακειμενον ουχι η
 knowledge, [2]in [3]the temple of an idol [1]reclining], will not
 4893-1473 772-1510,6 3618 1519 3588
 συνειδησις αυτου ασθενους οντος οικοδομηθησεται εις το
 his conscience being weak be built up for
 3588 1494 2068 2532 622
 τα ειδωλοθυτα εσθιεν 8:11 και απολειται
 [2]the things [3]sacrificed to idols [1]eating]? And [3]shall perish
 3588 770 80 1909 3588 4674 1108
 ο ασθενων αδελφος επι τη ση γνωσει
 [2]being weak [1]the brother] over your knowledge,
 1223 3739 5547 599 3779-1161 264
 δι' ον χριστος απεθανεν 8:12 ουτω δε αμαρτανοντες
 for whom Christ died. And thus sinning
 1519 3588 80 2532 5180 1473 3588 4893
 εις τους αδελφους και τυποντες αυτων την συνειδησιν
 against the brothers, and striking their conscience
 770 1519 5547 264 1355
 ασθενουσιν εις χριστον αμαρτανετε 8:13 διοπερ
 which is weakened, [2]against [3]Christ [1]you sin]. Therefore
 1487 1033 4624 3588 80-1473 3766.2
 ει βρωμα σκανδαλιζει τον αδελφον μου ου μη
 if a food causes [2]to stumble [1]my brother], in no way
 2068 2907 1519 3588 165 2443 3361 3588 80-1473
 φαγω κρεα εις τον αιωνα ινα μη τον αδελφον μου
 shall I eat meats into the eon, that [2]not [4]my brother
 4624
 σκανδαλισω
 [1]I should [3]cause] to stumble.

CHAPTER 9

The Rights of Apostleship

3756-1510,2.1 652 3756-1510,2.1 1658 3780 *
 9:1 ουκ ειμι αποστολος ουκ ειμι ελευθερος ουχι Ιησου
 Am I not an apostle? Am I not free? [2]not [4]Jesus
 5547 3588 2962-1473 3708 3756 3588 2041-1473
 χριστον τον κυριον ημων εωρακα ου το εργον μου
 [3]Christ [6]our Lord [1]Have I [3]seen]? [2]not [3]my work

1473-1510,2.5 1722 2962 1487 243 3756-1510,2.1 652
 υμεις εστε εν κυριω 9:2 ει αλλοις ουκ ειμι αποστολος
 [1]Are you] in the Lord? If to others I am not an apostle,
 235 1065 1473 1510,2.1 3588 1063 4973 3588 1699
 αλλα γε υμιν ειμι η γαρ σφραγισ της εμης
 but indeed [2]to you [1]I am]. [3]the [1]For [4]seal [5]of my
 651 1473-1510,2.5 1722 2962 3588-1699 627
 αποστολης υμεις εστε εν κυριω 9:3 η εμη απολογία
 [commission [2]you are] in the Lord. My defense
 3588 1473-350 3778-1510,2.3 3378
 τοις εμε ανακρινουσιν αυτη εστι 9:4 μη ουκ
 to the ones questioning me is this, Do we not
 2192 1849 2068 2532 4095 3378 2192
 εχομεν εξουσιαν φαγειν και πιειν 9:5 μη ουκ εχομεν
 have authority to eat and to drink? Do we not have
 1849 79 1135 4013 5613 2532 3588 3062
 εξουσιαν αδελφην γυναικα περιαγειν ως και οι λοιποι
 authority [2]a sister [3]a wife [1]to lead about], as also the rest
 652 2532 3588 80 3588 2962 2532 *
 αποστολοι και οι αδελφοι του κυριου και Κηφας?
 of the apostles, and the brothers of the Lord, and Cephas?
 2228 3441 1473 2532 * 3756-2192 1849 3588
 9:6 η μονος εγω και Βαρναβας ουκ εχομεν εξουσιαν του
 Or only I and Barnabas have not authority
 3361 2038 5100 4754 2398 3800
 μη εργαζεσθαι 9:7 τις στρατευεται ιδιους οψωνιους
 to not work? Who soldiers by his own rations
 4218 5100 5452 290 2532 1537 3588
 ποτε τις φυτειει αμπελωνα και εκ του
 at any time? Who plants a vineyard and from out of the
 2590 1473 3756 2068 2228 5100 4165 4167
 καρπου αυτου ουκ εσθιει η τις ποιμαινει ποιμνην
 fruit of it does not eat? Or who tends a flock
 2532 1537 3588 1051 3588 4167 3756 2068
 και εκ του γαλακτος της ποιμνης ουκ εσθιει
 and from out of the milk of the flock does not eat?
 3361 2596 444 3778 2980 2228 3780
 9:8 μη κατα ανθρωπον ταυτα λαλω η ουχι
 Is it according to a man these things I speak? Or does not
 2532 3588 3551 3778-3004 1722-1063 3588 * 3551
 και ο νομος ταυτα λεγει 9:9 εν γαρ τω Μωσει νομο
 also the law say these things? For in the law of Moses
 1125 3756-5392 1016 248 3361
 γεγραπται ου φιμωσεις βουν αλοωντα μη
 it has been written, You shall not muzzle an ox threshingf. Is not
 3588 1016 3199 3588 2316 2228 1223 1473 3843
 τον βουν μελει τω θεω 9:10 η δι' ημας παντως
 the ox a care to God? Or because of us assuredly
 3004 1223 1473 1063 1125 3754 1909 1680
 λεγει δι' ημας γαρ εγραφη οτι επι ελπιδι
 it says? [2]because of [3]us [1]For it was written that, [5]in [9]hope
 3784 3588 722 722 2532 3588 248
 οφειλει ο αροτριων αροτριαν και ο αλων
 [3]ought [1]The one [2]plowing [4]to plow], and the one threshing
 3588 1680-1473 3348 1909 1680 1487
 της ελπιδος αυτου μετεχει εν ελπιδι 9:11 ει
 [4]of the thing [5]of his hope [3]is to partake [1]in [2]hope]. If
 1473 1473 3588 4152 4687 3173
 ημεις υμιν τα πνευματικα εσπειραμεν μεγα
 we [4]to you [2]the [3]spiritual things [1]sowed], is it a great thing
 1487 1473 1473 3588 4559 2325 1487 243
 ει ημεις υμων τα σαρκικα θερισομεν 9:12 ει αλλοι
 if we [2]your [3]fleshy things [1]harvest]? If others
 3588 1849 1473 3348 3756 3123-1473
 της εξουσιας υμων μετεχουσιν ου μαλλον ημεις
 [2]of the [3]authority [4]over you [1]partake], should not we more?
 235 3756-5530 3588 1849-3778 235 3956
 αλλ' ουκ εχρησαμεθα τη εξουσια ταυτη αλλα παντα
 But we did not use this authority, but all things
 4722 2443 3361 1464-5100 1325 3588
 στεγομεν ινα μη εγκοπην τινα δομεν 9:13 ουκ οιδετε οτι οι
 we hold off that [2]not [4]any hindrance [1]we should [3]give] to the
 2098 3588 5547 3756-1492 3754 3588
 ευαγγελιω του χριστου 9:13 ουκ οιδετε οτι οι
 good news of the Christ. Know you not that the ones
 3588 2413 2038 1537 3588 2413
 τα ιερα εργαζομενοι εκ του ιερου
 [6]the [7]consecrated things [1]working [2]from [3]the [4]temple

9:8 †CP λεγω - I say.

9:9 †See Dt. 25:4.

2068 3588 3588 2379 4332
 εσθίουσιν οι τω θυσιαστηρίω προσεδρεύοντες
 shall eat? And the ones [2]the altar taking care of
 3588 2379 4829 3779 2532 3588
 τω θυσιαστηρίω συμμερίζονται 9:14 ούτως και ο
 the altar receive a portion of? So also the
 2962 1299 3588 3588 2098 2605
 κύριος διέταξε τοις το εναγγέλιον καταγγέλλουσιν
 Lord set in order to the ones [2]the good news announcing
 1537 2098 2198
 εκ του εναγγελίου ζην
 from out of the announcing of the good news to live].
 1473-1161 3762 5530 3778 3756-1125-1161
 9:15 εγω δε ουδενι εχρησάμην τούτων ουκ εγραψα δε
 But I [2]none used of these things. But I wrote not
 3778 2443 3779 1096 1722 1473 2570-1063
 ταυτα ινα ούτω γένηται εν εμοι καλον γαρ
 these things, that thus it should happen with me; for it is good
 1473 3123 599 2228 3588 2745-1473 2443 5100
 μοι μάλλον αποθαινει η το καυχημά μου ινα τις
 for me rather to die, than [4]my boasting that anyone
 2758 1437-1063 2097 3756-1510.2.3
 κενώση 9:16 εαν γαρ ευαγγελιζώμαι ουκ εστι
 should nullify. For if I announce good news, there is not
 1473-2745 318-1063 1473-1945 3759 1161
 μοι καυχημα αναγκη γαρ μοι επικειται ουαι δε
 a boasting to me, for a necessity is pressed upon me; [3]woe but
 1473 1510.2.3 1437 3361 2097 1487-1063
 μοι εστιν εαν μη ευαγγελιζώμαι 9:17 ει γαρ
 to me it is if I should not announce good news. For if
 1635 3778-4238 3408 2192 1487-1161 210
 εκων τουτο πράσσω μισθόν εχω ει δε ακων
 I willingly do this, [2]a wage I have; but if unwillingly,
 3622 4100 9:18 τις ουν μοι
 οικονομιαν πεπιστευμαι I am entrusted with. What then to me
 [2]a management I am entrusted with. What then to me
 1510.2.3 3588 3408 2443 2097 77
 εστιν ο μισθός ινα ευαγγελιζόμενος αδάπανω
 is the wage? That announcing good news freely
 5087 3588 2098 3588 5547 1519 3588 3361
 θησω το εναγγέλιον του χριστου εις το μη
 I should establish the good news of the Christ, for the not
 2710 3588 1849-1473 1722 3588 2098
 καταχρησασθαι τη εξουσια μου εν τω εναγγελίω
 abusing my authority in the good news.

Serve All Men

9:19 ελευθερος γαρ ων εκ παντων πασιν
 free For being from out of all, to all
 1683 1402 2443 3588 4183 2770 2532
 εμαυτον εδουλωσα ινα τους πλείονας κερδήσω 9:20 και
 myself I enslaved, that the many more I should gain, and
 1096 3588 * 5613 * 2443 * 2770
 εγενόμην τους Ιουδαίους ως Ιουδαίος ινα Ιουδαίους κερδήσω
 I became to the Jews as a Jew, that I should gain the Jews;
 3588 5259 3551 5613 5259 3551 2443 3588 5259
 τοις υπο νόμον ως υπο νόμον ινα τους υπο
 to the ones under law, as myself under law, that the ones under
 3551 2770 3588 459 5613 459
 νόμον κερδήσω 9:21 τοις ανόμοις ως ανομος
 law I should gain; to the lawless ones, as a lawless one,
 3361 1510.6 459 2316 235 1772 5547 2443
 μη ων ανομος θεω αλλ' εννομος χριστώ ινα
 (not being lawless to God, but lawful to Christ), that
 2770 459 1096 3588 772
 κερδήσω ανόμους 9:22 εγενόμην τους ασθενέσιν
 I should gain the lawless ones. I became to the weak
 5613 772 2443 3588 772 2770 3588-3956
 ως ασθενής ινα τους ασθενεις κερδήσω τοις πασι
 as weak, that the weak I should gain. To all these
 1096 3588-3956 2443 3843 5100 4982
 γέγονα τα πάντα ινα παντως τινάς σώσω
 I have become all things, that assuredly some I should deliver.
 9:23 τουτο δε ποιώ διά το εναγγέλιον ινα
 But this I do on account of the good news, that
 4791 1473 1096
 συγκοινωνός αυτου γένομαι
 [2]a fellow-partaker with him I should become].

Run to Win

3756-1492 3754 3588 1722 4712 5143
 9:24 ουκ οίδατε οτι οι εν σταδίω τρέχοντες
 Know you not that the ones [2]in the stadium running]
 3956 3303 5143 1520-1161 2983 3588 1017
 παντες μεν τρέχουσιν εις δε λαμβάνει το βραβειον
 all indeed run, but one receives the victory prize?
 3779 5143 2443 2638 3956-1161
 οτω τρέχετε ινα καταλάβητε 9:25 πας δε
 Thus you run that you should overtake! But every athlete
 3588 75 3956 1467 1565 3303
 ο αγωνιζόμενος παντα εγκρατεύεται εκεινοι μεν
 struggling [2]in all things controls himself; that indeed
 3767 2443 5349 4735 2983 1473-1161
 ουν ινα φθαρτον στεφανον λάβωσιν ημεις δε
 then that a corruptible crown they should receive, but we
 862 1473 5106 3779 5143 5613 3756
 αφθαρτον 9:26 εγω τουνυ οτω τρέχω ως ουκ
 an incorruptible crown. I therefore so run, as not
 84 3779 4438 5613 3756 109 1194 235
 αδήςως οτω πικτεύω ως ουκ αέρα δέρω 9:27 αλλ'
 uncertainly. So I box, as not [2]the air playing]. But
 5299 1473 3588 4983 2532 1396 3381 243
 υποπιάζω μου το σώμα και δουλαγωγώ μήπως αλλοις
 I bruise my body, and bring it into slavery, lest to others
 2784 1473 96 1096
 κηρύξας αυτός αδόκιμος γένομαι
 having proclaimed, myself [2]debased I should be].

CHAPTER 10

Israel a Model

10:1 ου θέλω δε ιμας αγνοειν αδελφοί
 But I do not want you to be ignorant, brothers,
 3754 3588 3962-1473 3956 5259 3588 3507
 οτι οι πατερες ημων παντες υπο την νεφέλην
 but know that our fathers all [2]under the cloud
 1510.7.6 2532 3956 1223 3588 2281 1330 2532
 ησαν και παντες δια της θαλάσσης διήλθον 10:2 και
 [were], and all [2]through the sea went], and
 3956 1519 3588 * 907 1722 3588 3507
 παντες εις τον Μωσιν εβαπτισαντο εν τη νεφέλη
 all unto Moses were immersed in the cloud
 2532 1722 3588 2281 2532 3956 3588 1473 1033
 και εν τη θαλάσση 10:3 και παντες το αυτο βρώμα
 and in the sea, and all [2]the same food
 4152 2068 2532 3956 3588 1473 4188
 πνευματικόν εφαγον 10:4 και παντες το αυτο πομα
 spiritual ate, and all [2]the same drink
 4152 4095 4095-1063 1537 4152
 πνευματικόν επιον επινον γαρ εκ πνευματικής
 spiritual drank]. For they drank from out of a spiritual
 190 4073 3588-1161 4073 1510.7.3 3588 5547
 ακολουθούσης πέτρας η δε πέτρα ην ο χριστός
 [2]following rock]. And the rock was the Christ.
 10:5 235 3756 1722 3588 4183 1473 2106
 αλλ' ουκ εν τοις πλείοσιν αυτών ευδοκησεν
 But not with the most of them did [2]think well of
 3588 2316 2693-1063 1722 3588 2048
 ο θεός κατεστρώθησαν γαρ εν τη ερημω
 God, for they were prostrated in the wilderness.
 3778-1161 5179 1473 1096 1519 3588 3361
 10:6 ταυτα δε τυποι ημων εγενήθησαν εις το μη
 But these things [2]models for us became], for [2]not
 1510.1 1473 1938 2556 2531 2548 1937
 ειμαι ιμας επιθυμητάς κακών καθώς κακεινοι επθυμησαν
 to be us] cravers of evils, as those also were cravers.
 3366 1496 1096 2531 5100 1473 5613
 10:7 μηδέ ειδωλολάτραι γινεσθε καθώς τινες αυτών ως
 Neither [2]idolaters become], as some of them. As
 1125 2523 3588 2992 2068 2532 4095
 γεγραπται εκαθισεν ο λαός φαγειν και πιειν
 it has been written, [3]sat down The people to eat and to drink,
 2532 450 3815 3366 4203
 και ανεστησαν παιζειν 10:8 μηδέ πορνεύωμεν
 and rose up to play. Neither should we commit harlotry,

10:7 †See Ex. 32:6.

2531 5100 1473 4203 2532 4098 1722 1520
 καθώς τινες αὐτῶν ἐπόρνευσαν καὶ ἔπεσον ἐν μίᾳ
 as some of them committed harlotry, and [3]fell 4in 5one
 2250 1501.9 5505 3366 1598
 ἡμέρα ἑκοσitrεις χιλιάδες 10:9 μηδέ ἐκπειράζωμεν
 9day 1twenty-three 2thousand]; neither should we put to test
 3588 5547 2531 2532 5100 1473 3985 2532 5259
 τὸν χριστὸν καθὼς καὶ τινες αὐτῶν ἐπείρασαν καὶ ὑπὸ
 the Christ, as also some of them tested, and by
 3588 3789 622 3366 1111 2531 2532
 τῶν ὄφειων ἀπώλοντο 10:10 μηδέ γογγύζετε καθὼς καὶ
 the serpents perished; neither grumble, as also
 5100 1473 1111 2532 622 5259 3588 3644
 τινες αὐτῶν ἐγόγγυσαν καὶ ἀπώλοντο ὑπὸ τοῦ ὀλοθρευτοῦ
 some of them grumbled, and perished by the annihilator!
 3778-1161 3956 5179 4819 1565
 10:11 πάντα δε πάντα τύποι συνβαίνουν ἐκείνοις
 And these things all [3as models 1came to pass 2to them],
 1125-1161 4314 3559-1473 1519 3739 3588 5056
 ἐγράφη δε πρὸς νοουθεσίαν ἡμῶν εἰς οὓς τα τέλη
 and were written for our admonition, unto whom the ends
 3588 165 2658 5620 3588 1380
 τῶν ἀνῶνων κατήγησεν 10:12 ὥστε ο δοκῶν
 of the cons are arrived. So that the one thinking
 2476 991 3361 4098 3986 1473
 ἐστάναι βλεπέτω μη πέση 10:13 πειρασμός υμᾶς
 to stand take heed lest he should fall! A test [3you
 3756 2983 1508 442 4103
 οὐκ εἰληφεν εἰ μη ἀνθρώπινος πιστός
 1has not 2taken] except what belongs to a human. [3is trustworthy
 1161 3588 2316 3739 3756-1439 1473 3985 5228
 δε ο θεός ος οὐκ ἔασει υμᾶς πειρασθῆναι ὑπὲρ
 1But 2God], who will not allow you to be tested above
 3739 1410 235 4160 4862 3588 3986 2532 3588
 ο δυνάσθε ἀλλὰ ποιήσει σὺν τῷ πειρασμῷ καὶ τῇ
 what you are able, but will make with the test also the
 1545 3588 1410 1473 5297 1355
 ἐκβασίαν τοῦ δυνάσθαι υμᾶς ὑπερεγκείν 10:14 διόπερ
 result [2to be able 1for you] to endure. Therefore,
 27-1473 5343 575 3588 1495 5613
 ἀγαπητοὶ μου φεύγετε ἀπὸ τῆς εἰδωλολατρίας 10:15 ὡς
 my beloved, flee from the idolatry! As
 5429 3004 2919-1473 3739 5346 3588 4221
 φρονίμως λέγω κρίνατε μείεις ο φημί 10:16 το ποτήριον
 practical I speak; you judge what I say! The cup
 3588 2129 3739 2127 3780 2842 3588
 τῆς εὐλογίας ο εὐλογοῦμεν οὐχὶ κοινωνία του
 of the blessing which we bless, [2not 3fellowship 4of the
 129 3588 5547 1510.2.3 3588 740 3739 2806
 αἱματος τοῦ χριστοῦ ἐστὶ τὸν ἄρτον ον κλῶμεν
 5blood 6of the 7Christ 1is it]? The bread which we break,
 3780 2842 3588 4983 3588 5547 1510.2.3
 οὐχὶ κοινωνία του σωματος του χριστοῦ ἐστὶν
 [2not 3fellowship 4of the 5body 6of the 7Christ 1is it]?
 3754 1520 740 1520 4983 3588 4183 1510.2.4
 10:17 ὅτι εἰς ἄρτος ἐν σώμα οἱ πολλοὶ ἐσμεν
 For as one bread, [4are one 5body 2the 3many 1we];
 3588 1063 3956 1537 3588 1520 740 3348
 οἱ γὰρ πάντες ἐκ του ἐνός ἄρτου μετέχομεν
 for [2all 4from out of 3the 6one 7bread 1we 3partake].
 991 3588 * 2596 4561 3780 3588
 10:18 βλέπετε τὸν Ἰσραὴλ κατὰ σάρκα οὐχὶ οὐ
 Look at Israel according to the flesh! [2not 3the ones
 2068 3588 2378 2844 3588 2379 1510.2.6
 ἐσθίωντες τὰς θυσίας κοινωνοὶ του θυσιαστηρίου εἰσι
 4eating 5the 6sacrifices 7partners 8of the 9altar 1Are]?
 5100 3767 5346 3754 1497 5100-1510.2.3 2228 3754
 10:19 τι οὐν φημι ὅτι εἰδωλὸν τι ἐστὶν ἢ ὅτι
 What then say I? That an idol is anything, or that
 1494 5100-1510.2.3 235 3754 3739
 εἰδωλόθυτον τι ἐστὶν 10:20 ἀλλ' ὅτι α
 what is sacrificed to an idol is anything? But that which
 2380 3588 1484 1140 2380 2532 3756
 θύει τα ἔθνη δαιμονίοις θύει καὶ οὐ
 [3sacrifice 1the 2nations], [2to demons 1they sacrifice], and not
 2316 3756-2309-1161 1473 2844 3588 1140
 θεῷ οὐ θέλω δε υμᾶς κοινωνοὺς των δαιμονίων
 to God. But I do not want you [2partners 3of the 4demons

10:9 ἴor anointing.

10:14 †CP διο ἀδελφοὶ μου - therefore my brothers.

1096 3756-1410 4221 2962
 γίνεσθαι 10:21 οὐ δύνασθε ποτήριον κυρίου
 [1to become]. You are not able to [2the cup 3of the Lord
 4095 2532 4221 1140 3756-1410 5132
 πίνειν καὶ ποτήριον δαιμονίων οὐ δύνασθε τραπέζης
 1drink] and the cup of demons. You are not able [2of the table
 2962 3348 2532 5132 1140 2228
 κυρίου μετέχειν καὶ τραπέζης δαιμονίων 10:22 ἢ
 3of the Lord 1to partake] and the table of demons. Or
 3863 3588 2962 3361 2478
 παραζηλοῦμεν τὸν κύριον μη ισχυρότεροι
 do we provoke [3to jealousy 1the 2Lord]? Are [2stronger
 1473 1510.2.4 3956 1473 1832 235 3756
 αὐτοῦ ἐσμεν 10:23 πάντα μοι ἐξέστιν ἀλλ' οὐ
 3than he 1we]? All things to me are allowed, but not
 3956 4851 3956 1473 1832 235 3756
 πάντα συμφέρει πάντα μοι ἐξέστιν ἀλλ' οὐ
 all things are advantageous. All things to me are allowed, but not
 3956 3618 3367 3588 1438 2212
 πάντα οικοδομεῖ 10:24 μηδεὶς το εαυτοῦ ζητεῖτω
 all things build up. [2no one 4of himself 1Let 3seek],
 235 3588 3588 2087 1538 3956
 ἀλλὰ το του ἐτέρου ἑκάστος 10:25 παν
 but [2the thing 3of the 4other 1each]. Everything
 3588 1722 3111 4453 2068 3367
 το ἐν μακέλλω πολοῦμεν ἐσθίετε μὴδὲν
 the market place being sold eat of, [2nothing
 350 1223 3588 4893 3588-1063
 ἀνακρίνοντας διὰ τὴν συνείδησιν 10:26 του γαρ
 1questioning] on account of conscience! For of the
 2962 3588 1093 2532 3588 4138 1473 1487-1161
 κυρίου ἢ γῆ καὶ το πληρωμα αὐτῆς 10:27 εἰ δε
 Lord is the earth, and the fullness of it. And if
 5100 2564 1473 3588 571 2532 2309
 τις καλεῖ υμᾶς των ἀπίστων καὶ θέλετε
 anyone invite you of the unbelieving ones, and you want
 4198 3956 3588 3908 1473 2068 3367
 πορεύεσθαι παν το παρατιθέμενον ὑμῖν ἐσθίετε μὴδὲν
 to go, [2all 3being placed near 4to you 1eat of], [2nothing
 350 1223 3588 4893 1437-1161
 ἀνακρίνοντας διὰ τὴν συνείδησιν 10:28 ἐὰν δε
 1questioning] on account of conscience! But if
 5100 1473-2036 3778 1494-1510.2.3 3361 2068
 τις ὑμῖν εἶπῃ τούτο εἰδωλόθυτον ἐστὶ μη ἐσθίετε
 anyone should say to you, This is sacrificed to idols, do not eat
 1223 1565 3588 3377 2532 3588 4893
 δι' ἐκείνον του μηνύσαντα καὶ τὴν συνείδησιν
 on account of that one indicating, and conscience sake!
 3588-1063 2962 3588 1093 2532 3588 4138 1473
 του γαρ κυρίου ἢ γῆ καὶ το πληρωμα αὐτῆς
 For of the Lord is the earth, and the fullness of it.
 10:29 4893-1161 3004 3780 3588 1438 235
 συνείδησιν δε λέγω οὐχὶ τὴν εαυτοῦ ἀλλὰ
 But conscience, I say, is not the one of yourself, but
 3588 3588 2087 2444-1063 3588 1657-1473 2919 5259
 τὴν του ἐτέρου ἵνατι γαρ ἢ ἐλευθερία μου κρίνεται ὑπὸ
 the one of the other. For why is my freedom judged by
 243 4893 1487 1473 5484 3348 5100
 ἀλλης συνείδησεως 10:30 εἰ ἐγὼ χαριτι μετέχω τι
 another's conscience? If I [2favor 1partake in], why
 987 5228 3739 1473 2168 1535 3767
 βλασφημοῦμαι ὑπὲρ οὐ εὐχαριστῶ 10:31 εἴτε οὐν
 am I blasphemed for what I give thanks? Whether then
 2068 1535 4095 1535 5100 4160 3956
 ἐσθίετε εἴτε πίνετε εἴτε τι ποιεῖτε πάντα
 you eat, or whether you drink, or whether anything you do, [2all
 1519 1391 2316 4160 677
 εἰς δόξαν θεοῦ ποιεῖτε 10:32 ἀπρόσκοποι
 3unto 4the glory 5of God 1do]! [2not a cause for stumbling
 1096 2532 * 2532 * 2532 3588 1577
 γίνεσθε καὶ Ἰουδαίους καὶ Ἕλλησιν καὶ τὴ ἐκκλησία
 1Become], even to Jews, even to Greeks, even to the assembly
 3588 2316 2531 2504 3956 3956 700
 του θεοῦ 10:33 καθὼς καγὼ πάντα πάσιν ἀρέσκω
 of God! as even I [2all men 3in all things 1please],
 3361 2212 3588 1683 4851 235 3588 3588
 μη ζητῶν το εμαυτοῦ συμφέρον ἀλλὰ το των
 not seeking for myself advantage, but the advantage for the
 4183 2443 4982
 πολλῶν ἵνα σωθῶσι
 many, that they should be delivered.

10:26 †See Ps. 24:1.

364 ανάμνησην 11:25 5615 2532 3588 4221 3326
remembrance! Likewise also the cup after

3588 1172 3004 3778 3588 4221 3588 2537
το δειπνήσαι λέγων τούτο το ποτήριον η καινη
having supper, saying, This cup [2]the 3new

1242 1510.2.3 1722 3588 1699 129 3778 4160 3740
διαθηκη εστιν εν τω εμω αιματι τούτο ποιείτε οσακις
4covenant 1is] in my blood; this do as often as

302-4095 1519 3588 1699 364 3740-1063
αν πινετε εις την εμην ανάμνησην 11:26 οσακις γαρ
you should drink in my remembrance! For as often as

302-2068 3588 740-3778 2532 3588 4221-3778
αν εσθίητε τον αρτον τούτον και το ποτήριον τούτο
you should eat this bread and [2]this cup

4095 3588 2288 3588 2962 2605 891
πινετε τον θάνατον του κυριου καταγγέλλετε αχρις
1should drink], the death of the Lord you announce until

3739 302 2064 5620 302 302
ου αν εληη 11:27 ωστε ος αν
of which ever time he should come. So that who ever

2068 3588 740-3778 2228 4095 3588 4221
εσθίη τον αρτον τούτον η πινη το ποτήριον
should eat this bread or should drink the cup

3588 2962 371 1777-1510.8.3 3588 4983 2532
του κυριου αναξίως ενοχος εσται του σωματος και
of the Lord unworthily will be liable of the body and

129 3588 2962 1381 1161 444
αιματος του κυριου 11:28 δοκιμαζέτω δε ανθρωπος
blood of the Lord. [2]let 4prove 1But 3a man]

1438 2532 3779 1537 3588 740 2068
εαυτων και ούτως εκ του αρτου εσθιέτω
himself, and thus [2]from out of 3the 4bread 1let him eat],

2532 1537 3588 4221 4095 3588-1063
και εκ του ποτηριου πιτέτω 11:29 ο γαρ
and [2]from out of 3the 4cup 1drink]! For the one

2068 2532 4095 371 2917 1438 2068
εσθίων και πίνων αναξίως κριμα εαυτώ εσθιει
eating and drinking unworthily, [4]judgment 5to himself 6eats

2532 4095 3361 1252 3588 4983 3588 2962
και πιει μη διακρίνων το σωμα του κυριου
2and 3drinks], not discriminating the body of the Lord.

1223 3778 1722 1473 4183 772 2532
11:30 δια τούτου εν υμιν πολλοί ασθενεις και
Because of this [2]among 3you 1many] are weak and

732 2532 2837 2425 1487-1063
αρρωστοι και κοιμώνται ικανοί 11:31 ει γαρ
ill, and [2]gone to sleep 1a fit amount]. For if

1438 1252 3756 302 2919
εαυτους διεκρίνομεν ουκ αν εκρινόμεθα
[2]ourselves 1we examine 4not 3we should] be judged.

2919-1161 5259 3588 2962 3811 2443
11:32 κρινόμενοι δε υπό του κυριου παιδευόμεθα ινα
But being judged by the Lord we are corrected, that

3361 4862 3588 2889 2632 5620
μη συν τω κόσμω κατακριθώμεν 11:33 ωστε
[2]not 4with 5the 6world 1we should 3be condemned]. So that,

80-1473 4905 1519 3588 2068 240
αδελφοί μου συνερχόμενοι εις το φαγειν αλληλους
my brothers, coming together for the eating, [2]one another

1551 1487-1161 5100 3983 1722 3624
εκδέχεσθε 11:34 ει δε τις πεινά εν οικω
1let us look out for]! But if anyone hungers, [2]in 3his house

2068 2443 3361 1519 2917 4905
εσθιέτω ινα μη εις κριμα συνέρχησθε
1let him eat], that [2]not 4for 5judgment 1you should 3come together]!

3588-1161 3062 5613-302 2064 1299
το δε λοιπά ως αν ελθω διατάξομαι
And the rest whenever I should come I shall set in order.

CHAPTER 12

Concerning the Divisions of the Spirituals

4012-1161 3588 4152 80 3756-2309
12:1 περι δε των πνευματικών αδελφοί ου θέλω
But concerning the spirituals, brothers, I do not want

1473 50 1492 3754 3753 1484-1510.7.5
υμας αγροειν 12:2 οιδατε οτι οτε εθνη ητε
you to be ignorant. You know that when you were nations,

4314 3588 1497 3588 880 5613-302 71
προς τα ειδωλα τα αφωνα ως αν ηγεσθε
[2]to 3the 5idols 4voiceless 6even as 7you were led

520 1352 1107 1473 3754
απαγόμενοι 12:3 διω γνωρίζω υμιν οτι
1being led away]. Therefore I make known to you that

3762 1722 4151 2316 2980 3004 331-
ουδεις εν πνεύματι θεου λαλών λεγει αναθεμα Ιησουν
no one [2]in 3spirit 4of God 1speaking] says, Jesus is anathema;

2532 3762 1410 2036 2962 1508 1722 4151
και ουδεις δυναται ειπειν κυριον Ιησουν ει μη εν πνεύματι
and no one is able to say, Lord Jesus, except by [2]spirit

39 1243-1161 5486 1510.2.6 3588-1161 1473
αγιω 12:4 διαίρεσεις δε χαρισμάτων εισι το δε αυτό
1holy]. But [2]divisions 3of favors 1there are], but the same

4151 2532 1243 1248 1510.2.6 2532 3588
πνεύμα 12:5 και διαίρεσεις διακονιών εισι και ο
spirit. And [2]divisions 3of services 1there are], and the

1473 2962 2532 1243 1755 1510.2.6
αυτός κυριος 12:6 και διαίρεσεις ενεργημάτων εισιν
same Lord. And [2]divisions 3of operations 1there are],

3588 1161 1473 1510.2.3 2316 3588 1754 3588 3956 1722 3956
ο δε αυτός εστι θεος ο ενεργών τα πάντα εν πασιν
[3]the 4but 4same 5it is] God operating all things in all.

1538-1161 1325 3588 5321 3588 4151 4314
12:7 εκάστω δε δίδοται η φανέρωσις του πνεύματος προς
And to each is given the open display of the spirit for

3588 4851 3739-3303-1063 1223 3588 4151
το συμφέρον 12:8 ω μεν γαρ δια του πνεύματος
advantage. For indeed one through the spirit

1325 3056 4678 243-1161 3056 1108
δίδοται λόγος σοφίας άλλω δε λόγος γνώσεως
is given word of wisdom, and to another word of knowledge

2596 3588 1473 4151 2087-1161 4102 1722
κατά το αυτό πνεύμα 12:9 ετέρω δε πίστις εν
according to the same spirit, and to another belief in

3588 1473 4151 243-1161 5486 2386 1722 3588
τω αυτό πνεύματι άλλω δε χαρίσματα ιαμάτων εν τω
the same spirit, and to another favors of cures in the

1473 4151 243-1161 1755 1411
αυτό πνεύματι 12:10 άλλω δε ενεργήματα δυνάμεων
same spirit, and to another operations of powers,

243-1161 4394 243-1161 1253 4151
αλλω δε προφητεία άλλω δε διακρίσεις πνευμάτων
and to another prophecy, and to another distinction of spirits,

2087-1161 1085 1100 243-1161 2058
ετέρω δε γένη γλωσσών άλλω δε ερμηνεία
and to another types of languages, and to another translation

1100 3956-1161 3778 1754 3588 1520 2532 3588
γλωσσών 12:11 πάντα δε ταυτα ενεργει το εν και το
of languages. But all these operate by the one and the

1473 4151 1244 2398 1538 2531 1014
αυτό πνεύμα διαιρούν ιδία εκάστω καθώς βούλεται
same spirit, dividing privately to each as he wills.

One Body, Many Members

2509-1063 3588 4983 1520-1510.2.3 2532 3196
12:12 καθάπερ γαρ το σωμα εν εστι και μελη
For just as the body is one, and [3]members

2192 4183 3956-1161 3588 3196 3588 4983 3588
χει πολλά πάντα δε τα μελη του σωματος του
1has 2many], but all the members of the [2]body

1520 4183-1510.6 1520-1510.2.3 4983 3779 2532 3588 5547
ενος πολλά οντα εν εστι σωμα ούτω και ο χριστός
1one], being many, are one body; so also the Christ.

2532-1063 1722 1520 4151 1473 3956 1519 1520 4983
12:13 και γαρ εν ενι πνεύματι ημεις πάντες εις εν σωμα
For also in one spirit we all in one body

907 1535 * 1535 * 1535
εβαπτισθημεν ειτε Ιουδαιοι ειτε Ελληνες ειτε
were immersed - whether Jews, whether Greeks, whether

1401 1535 1658 2532 3956 1519 1520 4151
δουλοι ειτε ελεύθεροι και πάντες εις εν πνεύμα
bondmen, whether free; and all into one spirit

4222 2532-1063 3588 4983 3756-1510.2.3 1520 3196
εποτίσθημεν 12:14 και γαρ το σωμα ουκ εστιν εν μέλος
given to drink. For also the body is not one member,

235 4183 1437 2036 3588 4228 3754 3756-1510.2.1
αλλά πολλά 12:15 εαν ειπη ο πους οτι ουκ ειμι
but many. If [3]should say 1the 2foot] that, I am not

5495 3756-1510.2.1 1537 3588 4983 3756 3844 3778
χειρ ουκ ειμι εκ του σωματος ου παρά τούτο
a hand, I am not from the body; it is not because of this

12:10 †lit. tongues.

3756-1510.2.3 1537 3588 4983 2532 1437 2036 3588
 ουκ ἔστιν ἐκ τοῦ σώματος 12:16 καὶ ἐὰν εἴπη το
 it is not from the body? And if [³should say] ¹the
 3775 3754 3756-1510.2.1 3788 3756-1510.2.1 1537 3588 4983
 οὐς ὅτι οὐκ εἰμι ὀφθαλμὸς οὐκ εἰμι ἐκ τοῦ σώματος
 [ear] that, I am not an eye, I am not from the body;
 3756 3844 3778 3756-1510.2.3 1537 3588 4983 1487
 οὐ παρά τούτου οὐκ ἔστιν ἐκ τοῦ σώματος 12:17 εἰ
 it is not because of this it is not from the body? If
 3650 3588 4983 3788 4226 3588 189 1487
 ὅλον το σῶμα ὀφθαλμὸς ποῦ ἢ ἀκοή εἰ
 all the body was an eye, where would be the hearing? If
 3650 189 4226 3588 3750 3568-1161
 ὅλον ἀκοή ποῦ ἢ ὀσφρησῖς 12:18 νυνὶ δε
 all was hearing, where would be the smelling? But now
 3588 2316 5087 3588 3196 1520 1538 1473 1722 3588
 ο θεὸς ἔθετο τα μέλη ἐν ἑκάστῳ αὐτῶν ἐν τῷ
 God made the members, [2one 1each] of them, in the
 4983 2531 2309 1487-1161 1510.7.3 3588 3956
 σώματι καθὼς ἠθέλησεν 12:19 εἰ δε ἦν τα πάντα
 body as he wanted. But if it was all
 1520 3196 4226 3588 4983 3568-1161 4183
 ἐν μέλος ποῦ το σῶμα 12:20 νυν δε πολλά
 one member, where the body? But now there are many
 3303-3196 1520-1161 4983 3756 1410 1161
 μὲν μέλη ἐν δε σώμα 12:21 οὐ δύναται δε
 members indeed, but one body. [³is not ⁴able] And
 3788 2036 3588 5495 5532 1473 3756-2192 2228
 ὀφθαλμὸς εἰπεῖν τῇ χειρὶ χρεῖαν σου οὐκ ἔχω 2
 [the eye] to say to the hand, [²a need ³of you] I have not]; or
 3825 3588 2776 3588 4228 5532 1473 3756-2192
 πάλιν ἢ κεφαλῇ τοῖς ποσὶ χρεῖαν ἠμών οὐκ ἔχω
 again the head to the feet, [²a need ³of you] I have not].
 235 4183 3123 3588 1380 3196 3588
 12:22 ἀλλὰ πολλὰ μάλλον τα δοκοῦντα μέλη του
 But more rather, the [⁴which seem] ¹members ²of the
 4983 772 5224 316-1510.2.3 2532
 σώματος ἀσθενέστερα ὑπάρχουν ἀναγκαῖα ἐστὶ 12:23 καὶ
 body weaker ⁵to be] are important. And
 3739 1380 820-1510.1 3588
 α δοκοῦμεν ἀτιμότερα εἶναι του
 the ones which seem to be exceedingly without honor of the
 4983 3778 5092 4053 4060 2532 3588
 σώματος τούτοις τιμὴν περισσοτέραν περιτίθεμεν καὶ τα
 body, these [³honor ²more extra ¹we invest]; and
 809 1473 2157 4053 2192
 ἀσχημονα ἡμῶν εὐσημοσύνην περισσοτέραν ἔχει
 [²indecent parts] our ⁵decency ⁴more extra ³have];
 3588 1161 2158 1473 3756 5532 2192 235 3588 2316
 12:24 τα δε εὐσημονα ἡμῶν οὐ χρεῖαν ἔχει ἀλλ' ο θεὸς
 but [²decent parts] our ⁴not ³a need ³have]. But God
 4786 3588 4983 3588 5302 4053
 συνεκέρασε το σῶμα τῷ υστεροῦντι περισσοτέραν
 mixed together the body to the part lacking, [²more extra
 1325 5092 2443 3361-1510.3 4978
 δους τιμὴν 12:25 ἵνα μὴ ἢ σχίσμα
 having given it honor, that there might not be a split
 1722 3588 4983 235 3588 1473 5228 240
 ἐν τῷ σώματι ἀλλὰ το αὐτὸ ὑπὲρ ἀλλήλων
 in the body, but [⁴the ⁵same ⁷for ⁸one another
 3309 3588 3196 2532 1535
 μεριμνῶσι τα μέλη 12:26 καὶ εἴτε
 should have concern ¹that the ²members]. And whether
 3958 1520 3196 4841 3956 3588 3196
 πάσχει ἐν μέλος συμπάσχει πάντα τα μέλη
 [³suffers ¹one ²member], [⁴suffer along ¹all ²the ³members];
 1535 1392 1520 3196 4796 3956 3588
 εἴτε δοξάζεται ἐν μέλος συγχαίρει πάντα τα
 whether [³be glorified ¹one ²member], [⁴rejoice along ¹all ²the
 3196 1473-1161 1510.2.5 4983 5547 2532 3196
 μέλη 12:27 υμεῖς δε ἐστε σῶμα χριστοῦ καὶ μέλη
 members]. But you are the body of Christ, and members
 1537 3313 2532 3739 3303 5087 3588 2316 1722
 ἐκ μέρους 12:28 καὶ οὐς μὲν ἔθετο ο θεὸς ἐν
 from part. And whom indeed [²appointed ¹God] in
 3588 1577 4412 652 1208 4396 5154
 τῇ ἐκκλησίᾳ πρῶτον ἀποστόλους δευτερον προφήτας τρίτον
 the assembly, first apostles, second prophets, third
 1320 1899 1411 1534 5486 2386
 διδασκάλους ἐπέτα δυνάμεις εἶτα χαρίσματα ἱαμάτων
 teachers, thereupon works of power, then favors of cures,

484 2941 1085 1100 3361 3956
 ἀντιλήψεις κυβερνήσεις γένη γλωσσῶν 12:29 μὴ πάντες
 assistance, guidance, types of languages. Not all
 652 3361 3956 4396 3361 3956 1320
 ἀπόστολοι μὴ πάντες προφῆται μὴ πάντες διδασκαλοὶ
 are apostles. Not all are prophets. Not all are teachers.
 3361 3956 1411 3361 3956 5486
 μὴ πάντες δυνάμεις 12:30 μὴ πάντες χαρίσματα
 Not all are works of power. Not all [2]favors
 2192 2386 3361 3956 1100 2980 3361 3956
 ἔχουσιν ἱαμάτων μὴ πάντες γλώσσαις λαλοῦσι μὴ πάντες
 have] of cures. Not all [2]languages ¹speak]. Not all
 1329 2206-1161 3588 5486 3588
 διερμηνεύουσιν 12:31 ζηλοῦτε δε τα χαρίσματα τα
 interpret. But be zealous for the [2]favors
 2908 2532 2089 2596-5236 3598 1473-1166
 κρείττονα καὶ ἐτι καθ' ὑπερβολὴν ὁδὸν ὑμῖν δείκνυμι
 better]. And yet [³that exceeds ²a way] I will show to you].

CHAPTER 13

The Preeminence of Love

13:1 1437 3588 1100 3588 444 2980 2532
 εὐν ταις γλώσσαις των ανθρώπων λαλῶ καὶ
 If [²the ³languages ⁴of men] I speak] and
 3588 32 26 1161 3361 2192 1096
 των ἀγγέλων ἀγάπην δε μὴ ἔχω γέγονα
 of the angels, [⁴love] but ³not ²I have], I have become
 5475 2278 2228 2950 214 2532
 χαλκὸς τῆσων ἢ κύμβαλον ἀλαλάζον 13:2 καὶ
 brass resounding, or a cymbal sounding loudly. And
 1437 2192 4394 2532 1492 3588 3466 3956
 εὐν ἔχω προφητεῖαν καὶ εἰδῶ τα μυστήρια πάντα
 if I have prophecy, and I know the mysteries – all,
 2532 3956 3588 1108 2532 1437 2192 3956 3588
 καὶ πάσαν τὴν γνώσιν καὶ εὐν ἔχω πάσαν τὴν
 and all knowledge, and if I have all
 4102 5620 3735 3179 26 1161 3361-2192
 πιστὸν ὥστε ὀρη μεθιστάνειν ἀγάπην δε μὴ ἔχω
 belief, so as [²mountains] ¹to remove], [³love] but ²I have not],
 3762-1510.2.1 2532 1437 5595 3956 3588
 οὐθεν εἰμι 13:3 καὶ εὐν ἠωμίσω πάντα τα
 I am nothing. And if I should distribute all
 5224-1473 2532 1437 3860 3588 4983-1473
 ὑπάρχοντά μου καὶ εὐν παραδώ το σῶμα μου
 my possessions, and if I should deliver up my body
 2443 2545 26 1161 3361-2192 3762
 ἵνα καθήσωμαι ἀγάπην δε μὴ ἔχω οὐδὲν
 that it should be burned, [³love] but ²I have not], not one
 5623 3588 26 3114 5541
 ὠφελοῦμαι 13:4 ἢ ἀγάπη μακροθυμεῖ χρηστεύεται
 benefit do I derive. Love† is lenient, is kind;
 3588 26 3756 2206 3588 26 3756 4068
 ἢ ἀγάπη οὐ ζηλοῖ ἢ ἀγάπη οὐ περπερεύεται
 love is not jealous; love is not rash,
 3756 5448 3756 807 3756 2212 3588
 οὐ φυσιοῦται 13:5 οὐκ ἀσχημονεῖ οὐ ζητεῖ τα
 not inflated, not indecent, does not seek the things
 1438 3756 3947 3756 3049 3588 2556
 εαυτῆς οὐ παροξύνεται οὐ λογιζεται το κακόν
 for itself, is not provoked, does not consider the bad;
 3756 5463 1909 3588 93 4796-1161 3588
 13:6 οὐ χαίρει ἐπὶ τῇ ἀδικίᾳ συγχαίρει δε τῇ
 does not rejoice at injustice, but rejoices with the
 225 3956 4722 3956 4100 3956
 ἀληθείᾳ 13:7 πάντα στέγει πάντα πιστεύει πάντα
 truth; all things it sustains, all things it trusts, all things
 1679 3956 5278 3588 26 3763
 ἐλπίζει πάντα υπομένει 13:8 ἢ ἀγάπη οὐδέποτε
 it hopes, all things it endures. Love at no time
 1601 1535-1161 4394 2673 1535
 ἐκπίπτει εἴτε δε προφητεῖα καταργηθῆσονται εἴτε
 falls off. But whether prophecies, they shall cease work; whether
 1100 3973 1535 1108 2673
 γλώσσαι παύσονται εἴτε γνώσις καταργηθῆσεται
 languages, they shall cease; whether knowledge, it shall cease work.
 13:9 1537 3313 1161 1097 2532 1537
 ἐκ μέρους δε γινώσκωμεν καὶ ἐκ
 [2]from out of ³part ¹But] we know, and from out of

13:4 † for the agape et seq.

3313 4395 3752-1161 2064 3588
 μέρους προφητεύμεν 13:10 οὐταν δε ἔλθῃ το
 part we prophesy. But whenever [³should come ¹the
 5046 5119 3588 1537 3313 2673
 τέλειον τότε το εκ μέρους καταργηθήσεται
 ²perfect], then the thing from out of part shall cease work.
 13:11 ὅτε ἤμην νηπίος ὡς νηπίος ἐλάλου ὡς νηπίος
 When I was an infant, [²as an infant ¹I spoke], [²as an infant
 5426 5613 3516 3049 3753-1161 1096 435
 ἐφρόνουν ὡς νηπίος ἐλογιζόμην ὅτε δε γέγονα ἀνὴρ
 ¹I thought], [²as an infant ¹I considered]; but when I became a man,
 2673 3588 3588 3516 991-1063 737 1223
 καταργήκα τα του νηπίου 13:12 βλέπομεν γαρ ἄρτι δι
 I ceased in the things of the infant. For we see now by
 2072 1722 135 5119-1161 4383 4314 4383 737
 εἰσὸπρον εν ἀνίγματι τότε δε πρόσωπον προς πρόσωπον ἄρτι
 a mirror in an enigma; but then face to face. Now
 1097 1537 3313 5119-1161 1921 2531 2532
 γινώσκω εκ μέρους τότε δε ἐπιγνώσομαι καθὼς και
 I know from out of part. But then I shall recognize as also
 1921 3568-1161 3306 4102 1680 26 3588
 ἐπεγνώσθην 13:13 νυνὶ δε μένει πίστις ἐλπίς ἀγάπη τα
 I was recognized. But now abide belief, hope, love,
 5140-3778 3173-1161 3778 3588 26
 τρια ταυτα μειζων δε τούτων η ἀγάπη
 these three; but greater of these is love.

CHAPTER 14

Concerning Prophecy and Languages

14:1 διώκετε τὴν ἀγάπην ζηλοῦτε δε τα πνευματικά
 Pursue love, and be zealous for the spirituals!
 3123-1161 2443 4395 2206-1161 3588 4152
 μᾶλλον δε ινα προφητεύητε 14:2 ο γαρ
 But more that you should prophesy. For the one
 2980 1100 3756 444 2980 235 3588
 λαλῶν γλώσση ουκ ἀνθρώποις λαλεῖ ἀλλὰ το
 speaking a language † [²not ³to men ¹speaks] but to
 2316 3762-1063 191 4151-1161 2980 3466
 θεῷ ουδεις γαρ ακοιει πνευματι δε λαλεῖ μυστήρια
 God, for no one hears him, but in spirit he speaks mysteries.
 14:3 ο δε προφητεύων ἀνθρώποις λαλεῖ οικοδομὴν και
 But the one prophesying [²to men ¹speaks] for edifying and
 3874 2532 3889 3588 2980 1100
 παρὰ κλησιν και παρὰ μυσθίαν 14:4 ο λαλῶν γλώσση
 comfort and consolation. The one speaking a language
 1438-3618 3588-1161 4395 1577
 εαυτὸν οικοδομεῖ ο δε προφητεύων ἐκκλησίαν
 edifies himself; but the one prophesying [²the assembly
 3618 2309-1161 3956-1473 2980 1100
 οικοδομεῖ 14:5 θέλω δε πάντας υμᾶς λαλεῖν γλώσσαις
 ¹edifies]. But I want you all to speak languages,
 3123-1161 2443 4395 3173-1063 3588 4395
 μᾶλλον δε ινα προφητεύητε μειζων γαρ ο προφητεύων
 but more that you prophesy; for greater is the one prophesying
 2228 3588 2980 1100 1623 1508 1329
 η ο λαλῶν γλώσσαις εκτός ει μη διερμηνεύει
 than the one speaking languages, outside of unless he interprets,
 2443 3588 1577 3619 2983 3568-1161
 ινα η ἐκκλησία οικοδομὴν λαβῃ 14:6 νυνὶ δε
 that the assembly [²edification ¹should receive]. And now,
 80 1437 2064 4314 1473 1100 2980
 ἀδελφοί εαν ελθω προς υμᾶς γλώσσαις λαλῶν
 brothers, if I should come to you [²languages ¹speaking],
 5100 1473-5623 1437-3361 1473-2980 2228
 τι υμᾶς ωφελήσω εαν μη υμῖν λαλήσω η
 what shall I benefit you, unless I shall speak to you either
 1722 602 2228 1722 1108 2228 1722 4394
 εν ἀποκαλύψει η εν γνώσει η εν προφητεία
 in revelation, or in knowledge, or in prophecy,
 2228 1722 1322 3676 3588 895 5456
 η εν διδαχῇ 14:7 ὁμως τα ἀψυχα φωνῆν
 or in teaching? Even the lifeless things [²a sound
 1325 1535 836 1535 2788 1437 1293
 δίδοντα ειτε αυλός ειτε κιθάρα εαν διαστολήν
 ¹giving], whether pipe, whether harp, if [³a distinction

14:2 †lit. tongue.

3588 5353 3361 1325 4459 1097
 τοις φθόγγους μη δῶ πως γνωσθήσεται
 ⁴to the ⁵tones ¹they should not ²give], how shall [³be known
 3588 832 2228 3588 2789 2532-1063
 το αυλούμενον η το κιθαρίζομενον 14:8 και γαρ
 ¹the thing ²piped], or the thing being harped? For also
 1437 82 5456 4536 1325 5100
 εαν ἀδηλον φωνῆν σάλπιγγε δῶ τις
 if [³a concealed ⁴sound ¹a trumpet ²should give], who
 3903 1519 4171 3779 2532 1473
 παρασκευάζεται εις πόλεμον 14:9 οὕτως και υμεις
 shall make preparations for battle? So also you
 1223 3588 1100 1437 3361 2154 3056
 δια της γλώσσης εαν μη ευσημον λογον
 through the tongue, if [²not ⁴a well-marked ⁵word
 1325 4459 1097 3588 2980
 δῶτε πως γνωσθήσεται το λαλούμενον
 ¹you should ³give], how shall [³be known ¹the thing ²being spoken]?
 1510.8.5-1063 1519 109 2980 5118 1487
 εσεσθε γαρ εις ἀέρα λαλῶντες 14:10 τοσαυτα ει
 For you will be [²into ³air ¹speaking]. [³so many ⁴Since
 5177 1085 5456 1510.2.3 1722 2889 2532
 τύχοι γένη φωνῶν εστιν εν κόσμῳ και
 ⁶by chance ⁷kinds ⁵of sounds ²there are] in the world, and
 3762 1473 880 1437 3767 3361 1492 3588
 ουδεν αυτων αφωνον 14:11 εαν ουν μη ειδῶ την
 none of them voiceless; if then I do not know the
 1411 3588 5456 1510.8.1 3588 2980 915
 δυναμιν της φωνῆς εσομαι τω λαλῶντι βαρβαρος
 ability of the sound, I will be to the one speaking a barbarian,
 2532 3588 2980 1722 1473 915 3779
 και ο λαλῶν εν εμοι βαρβαρος 14:12 οὕτω
 and the one speaking with me a barbarian. So
 2532 1473 1893 2207-1510.2.5 4151 4314 3588
 και υμεις επει ζηλωταί εστε πνευματων προς την
 also you, when you are zealous of spirits, [⁴for ⁵the
 3619 3588 1577 2212 2443 4052
 οικοδομὴν της ἐκκλησίας ζητεῖτε ινα περισσεύητε
 ⁶edification ⁷of the ⁸assembly ¹seek ²that ³you should abound]!
 14:13 διόπερ ο λαλῶν γλώσση προσεύεσθῶ ινα
 Therefore let the one speaking a language pray
 1329 1437-1063 4336 1100
 διερμηνεύη 14:14 εαν γαρ προσεύχομαι γλώσση
 he should interpret! For if I should pray in a language,
 3588 4151-1473 4336 3588 1161 3563-1473 175-1510.2.3
 το πνευμα μου προσεύχεται ο δε νους μου ακαρπὸς εστι
 my spirit prays, but my intellect is unfruitful.
 14:15 τι ουν εστι προσεύχομαι 3588 4151
 What then is it? I will pray with the spirit,
 4336-1161 2532 3588 3563 5567
 προσεύχομαι δε και τῷ νοῷ ψαλώ
 but I will pray also with the intellect. I will strum praise
 3588 4151 5567-1161 2532 3588 3563
 τῷ πνεύματι ψαλώ δε και τῷ νοῷ
 with the spirit, but I will strum praise also with the intellect.
 1893 1437 2127 3588 4151 3588
 14:16 επει εαν ευλογῆσης τῷ πνεύματι ο
 Since if you should bless with the spirit, the one
 378 3588 5117 3588 2399 4459 2046
 ἀναπληρῶν τον τόπον του ιδιώτου πως ερει
 filling the place of the common person, how shall he say
 3588 281 1909 3588 4674 2169 1894 5100 3004
 το αμην επι τη ση ευχαριστία επειδή τι λέγεις
 the Amen at your thanksgiving, since what you say
 3756-1492 1473 3303 1063 2573 2168
 ουκ οιδε 14:17 συ μεν γαρ καλῶς ευχαριστεῖς
 he knows not? [²you ³indeed ¹For] well give thanks,
 235 3588 2087 3756 3618 2168 3588
 ἀλλ' ο ἕτερος ουκ οικοδομεῖται 14:18 ευχαριστῶ τῷ
 but the other is not edified. I give thanks to
 2316-1473 3956 1473 3123 1100 2980
 θεῷ μου παντων υμων μᾶλλον γλώσσαις λαλῶν
 my God, [⁴all ⁵of you ³more than ²languages ¹speaking];
 235 1722 1577 2309 4002 3056 1223
 14:19 ἀλλ' εν ἐκκλησία θέλω πέντε λογούς δια
 but in the assembly I want [²five ³words ⁴through
 3588 3563-1473 2980 2443 2532 243 2727
 του νοός μου λαλήσαι ινα και ἄλλους καταχρήσω
 ⁵my intellect ¹to speak], that also others I should instruct,
 2228 3463 3056 1722 1100 80
 η μυρίους λόγους εν γλώσση 14:20 ἀδελφοί
 rather than ten thousand words in a language. Brothers,

3361 3813 1096 3588 5424 235 3588 2549
 μη ²παῖδια γίνεσθε τὰς φρεσίν ἀλλὰ τῆ κακία
 [2not 3children 1be] in the senses; but in evil
 3515 3588-1161 5424 5046 1096 1722
 νηπιάζετε τὰς δε φρεσὶ τέλειοι γίνεσθε 14:21 ἐν
 act like infants, but in the senses [2complete 1become]! In
 3588 3551 1125 3754 1722 2084 2532 1722
 τῶ νόμῳ γέγραπται ὅτι ἐν ἑτερογλώσσους και ἐν
 the law it has been written that, In other languages, and by
 5491 2087 2980 3588 2992-3778, 2532 3761 3779
 χειλέσιν ἑτέροις λαλήσω τῷ λαῷ τούτῳ και οὐδ' οὕτως
 [2lips 1other] I will speak to this people; and neither thus
 1522 1473 3004 2962 5620 3588 1100
 εἰσακούσονται μου λέγει κύριος 14:22 ὡστε αὶ γλώσσαί
 shall they listen to me, says the Lord. So that the languages
 1519 4592 1510.2.6 3756 3588 4100 235 3588
 εἰς σημεῖον εἰσιν οὐ τοῖς πιστεύουσιν ἀλλὰ τοῖς
 [2for 3a sign 1are], not to the ones believing, but to the
 571 3588-1161 4394 3756 3588 571 235
 ἀπίστοις ἡ δε προφητεία οὐ τοῖς ἀπίστοις ἀλλὰ
 unbelievers. And the prophecy is not to the unbelievers, but
 3588 4100 1437 3767 4905
 τοῖς πιστεύουσιν 14:23 εἰν οὖν συνέληθι
 to the ones believing. If then [4should come together
 3588 1577 3650 1909-3588-1473, 2532 3956 1100
 ἡ ἐκκλησία ὅλη ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ και πάντες γλώσσαις
 1the 3assembly 2entire] in one place, and all [2languages
 2980 1525-1161 2399 2228 571
 λαλώσιν εἰσελθῶσι δε ἰδιῶται ἡ ἀπίστοι
 1speak], and there should enter common people or unbelievers,
 3756-2046 3754 3105 1437-1161 3956
 οὐκ ἐροῦσιν ὅτι μαίνεσθε 14:24 εἰν δε πάντες
 shall they not say that you are maniacal? And if all
 4395 1525-1161 5100 571 2228
 προφητεύουσιν εἰσελθῶσι δε τῖς ἀπίστος ἡ
 prophesy, and there should enter some unbeliever, or
 2399 1651 5259 3956 350
 ἰδιώτης ἐλέγχεται ὑπὸ πάντων ἀνακρίνεται
 common person, he is reproved by all, he is examined
 5259 3956 2532 3779 3588 2927 3588
 ὑπὸ πάντων 14:25 και ὡτω τα κρυπτά τῆς
 by all. And thus the hidden things
 2588-1473 5318 1096 2532 3779 4098 1909
 καρδίας αὐτοῦ φανερά γίνεται και οὕτω πεσῶν ἐπὶ
 of his heart [2open 1become]; and thus falling upon
 4383 4352 3588 2316 518 3754 3588
 πρόσωπον προσκυνῆσαι τῷ θεῷ ἀπαγγέλλων ὅτι ο
 his face he does obeisance to God, reporting that
 2316 3689 1722 1473 1510.2.3 5100 3767 1510.2.3
 θεός ὡτως ἐν ὑμῖν ἐστὶ 14:26 τι οὖν ἐστὶν
 God really [2among 3you 1is]. What then is it,
 80 3752 4905 1538 1473
 ἀδελφοὶ ὅταν συνέρησθε ἕκαστος ὑμῶν
 brothers? Whenever you should come together, each of you
 5568 2192 1322 2192 1100 2192 602
 ψαλμὸν ἔχει διδασχὴν ἔχει γλώσσαν ἔχει ἀποκάλυψιν
 [2a psalm 1has], [2a teaching 1has], [2a language 1has], [2a revelation
 2192 2058 2192 3956 4314 3619 1096
 ἔχει ἐρμηνείαν ἔχει πάντα πρὸς οὐκοδομὴν γενέσθω
 1has], [2a translation 1has]. [2all things 4for 5edification 1Let 3be]!
 1535 1100 5100 2980 2596 1417 2228
 14:27 εἴτε γλώσση τις λαλεῖ κατά δύο ἡ
 Whether [3a language 1anyone 2speaks], let it be two, or
 3588 4183 5140 2532 303, 3313 2532 1520 1329
 τὸ πλεῖστον τρεῖς και ἀνα μερος και εἰς διερμηνευέτω
 the most three, and by turn, and [2one 1let] interpret!
 1437-1161 3361-1510.3 1328 4601
 14:28 εἰν δε μη ἡ διερμηνευτῆς σιγάτω
 And if there should not be an interpreter, let him be quiet
 1722 1577 1438 1161 2980 2532 3588 2316
 ἐν ἐκκλησίᾳ εαυτῷ δε λαλήτω και τῷ θεῷ
 in the assembly, [3to himself 1and 2let him speak], and to God!
 4396-1161 1417 2228 5140 2980 2532 3588 243
 14:29 προφηταὶ δε δύο ἡ τρεῖς λαλείτωσαν και οἱ ἄλλοι
 And prophets – [2two 3or 4three 1let] speak, and the others
 1252 1437-1161 243 601
 διακρινέτωσαν 14:30 εἰν δε ἄλλω ἀποκαλυφθῆ
 scrutinize! But if [2to another 1it should be revealed]
 2521 3588 4413 4601 1410-1063
 καθημένῳ ο πρώτος σιγάτω 14:31 δύνασθε γαρ
 sitting by, [2the 3first 1let] be quiet! For you are able

2596-1520 3956 4395 2443 3956 3129 2532
 καθ' ἐνά† πάντες προφητεύειν ἵνα πάντες μαθῶσων και
 one by one all to prophesy, that all should learn, and
 3956 3870 2532 4151 4396
 πάντες παρακαλῶνται 14:32 και πνεύματα προφητῶν
 all should be comforted. For spirits of prophets
 4396 5293 3756 1063 1510.2.3 181
 προφητῶν ὑποτάσσεται 14:33 οὐ γαρ ἐστὶν ἀκαταστασίας
 [2to prophets 1submit]. [3not 1For 2he is 3of commotion
 3588 2316 235 1515 5613 1722 3956 3588 1577 3588
 ο θεός ἀλλ' εἰρήνης ὡς ἐν πάσαις τὰς ἐκκλησίαις τῶν
 4the 5God] but peace, as in all the assemblies of the
 39 3588 1135-1473 1722 3588 1577
 ἁγίων 14:34 αὶ γυναῖκες ὑμῶν ἐν τὰς ἐκκλησίαις
 holy ones. [2your wives 3in 4the 5assemblies
 4601 3756-1063 2010-1473 2980 235
 σιγάτωσαν οὐ γαρ ἐπιτέτραπται αὐταῖς λαλεῖν ἀλλ'
 1Let] be quiet, for not is it committed to their care to speak! But
 5293 2531 2532 3588 3551 3004 1487-1161
 ὑποτάσσεσθαι καθὼς και ο νόμος λέγει 14:35 εἰ δε
 let them be submitted! as also the law says. But if
 5100 3129 2309 1722 3624 3588-2398 435
 τι μαθεῖν θέλουσιν ἐν οἴκῳ τοῦς ἰδίους ἀνδρας
 any [2to learn 1shall want], [4in 5the house 2their own 3husbands
 1905 149 1063 1510.2.3 1135 1722 1577
 ἐπερωτάτωσαν αἰσχρὸν γαρ ἐστὶ γυναιξὶν ἐν ἐκκλησίᾳ
 1let them ask]; [3shameful 1for 2it is] for wives [2in 3assembly
 2980 2228 575 1473 3588 3056 3588 2316
 λαλεῖν 14:36 ἡ ἀφ' ὑμῶν ο λογὸς του θεοῦ
 1to speak]. Or, [2from 3you 4the 5word 6of God
 1831 2228 1519 1473 3441 2658 1536
 ἐξήλθεν ἡ εἰς ὑμᾶς μόνους κατήνησεν 14:37 εἰ τις
 1came forth]? Or to you alone it arrived? If any
 1380 4396-1510.1 2228 4152 1921 3739
 δοκεῖ προφητῆς εἶναι ἡ πνευματικὸς ἐπιγνωσκέτω α
 thinks to be a prophet or spiritual, let him recognize what
 1125 1473 3754 2962 1510.2.6 1785
 γράφω ὑμῖν ὅτι κυρίου εἰσὶν ἐντολαὶ
 I write to you! that [3of the Lord 1they are 2commandments].
 1487-1161 5100 50 50 5620
 14:38 εἰ δε τις ἀγνοεῖ ἀγνοεῖτω 14:39 ὡστε
 But if any be ignorant, let him be ignorant! So that,
 80 2206 3588 4395 2532 3588 2980 1100
 ἀδελφοὶ ζήλουτε τὸ προφητεύειν και τὸ λαλεῖν γλώσσαις
 brothers, be jealous to prophesy! and to speak languages
 3361 2967 3956 2156 2532 2596
 μη κωλύετε 14:40 πάντα εὐσημόνως και κατὰ
 be not restrained! All things decently and according to
 5010 1096
 τάξιν γίνεσθω
 order let be!

CHAPTER 15

The Good News

1107-1161 1473 80 3588 2098
 15:1 γνωρίζω δε ὑμῖν ἀδελφοὶ τὸ εὐαγγέλιον
 But I make known to you, brothers, the good news
 3739 2097 1473 3739 2532 3880
 ο εὐηγγελισάμην ὑμῖν ο και παρελάβετε
 which I announced as good news to you, which also you received,
 1722 3739 2532 2476 1223 3739 2532
 ἐν ᾧ και ἐστήκατε 15:2 δι' οὗ και
 in which also you stand, through which also
 4982 5100 3056 2097
 σωζεσθε τῷ λόγῳ εὐηγγελισάμην
 you are being delivered, [3what 4word 5I announced as good news
 1473 1487 2722 1623 1508 1500
 ὑμῖν εἰ κατέχετε ἐκτὸς εἰ μη εὐκῆ
 1to you 1if 2you take control] – outside of unless in vain
 4100 3860-1063 1473 1722 4413
 ἐπιστεύσατε 15:3 παρέδωκα γαρ ὑμῖν ἐν πρώτοις
 you believed. For I delivered up to you at first
 3739 2532 3880 3754 5547 599 5228
 ο και παρέλαβον ὅτι χριστὸς ἀπέθανεν ὑπὲρ
 that which also I received; that Christ died for

14:31 †CP adds εκαστοι - each.

14:39 †CP adds μου - my.

3588 266-1473 2596 3588 1124 2532
των αμαρτιών ημών κατά τας γραφάς 15:4 και
our sins according to the scriptures, and

3754 2290 2532 3754 1453 3588 5154
οτι ετάφη και οτι εγήγερται η τρίτη
that he was entombed, and that he was raised in the third

2250 2596 3588 1124 2532 3754 3708
ημέρα κατά τας γραφάς 15:5 και οτι ωφθη
day according to the scriptures, and that he appeared

* 1534 3588 1427 1899 3708
Κηφά ειτα τοις δωδεκα 15:6 επειτα ωφθη
to Cephas, then to the twelve. Thereupon, he appeared

1883 4001 80 2178 1537 3739 3588
επάνω πεντακοσίου αδελφούς εφάπαξ εξ
to above five hundred brothers at once, from out of whom the

4183 3306 2193 737 5100-1161 2532 2837
πλειόντων μένοντων εως αρτι τινές δε και εκοιμήθησαν
most remain until now, but some also are fallen asleep.

1899 3708 * 1534 3588 652
15:7 επειτα ωφθη Ιακώβω ειτα τοις αποστόλοις
Thereupon he appeared to James, then [2]the [3]apostles

3956 2078-1161 3956 5619 3588 1626
πάντων 15:8 εσχάτων δε πάντων ωσπερ τω εκτρώματι
[1]to all]. And last of all, just as if to a miscarriage,

3708 2504 1473-1063 1510.2.1 3588 1646
ωφθη και μοι 15:9 εγω γαρ ειμι ο ελαχιστος
he appeared also to me. For I am the least

3588 652 3739 3756-1510.2.1 2425 2564
των αποστόλων ος ουκ ειμι ικανός καλεισθαι
of the apostles, whom I am not fit to be called

652 1360 1377 3588 1577 3588 2316
απόστολος διότι εδιώξα την εκκλησίαν του θεου
an apostle, for I persecuted the assembly of God.

5484-1161 2316 1510.2.1 3739 1510.2.1 2532 3588 5484-1473
15:10 χαριτι δε θεου ειμι ο ειμι και η χαρις αυτου
But by favor of God I am what I am, and his favor

3588 1519 1473 3756 2756 1096 235
η εις εμε ου κενη εγενήθη αλλά
which was towards me has not [2]empty [1]become]; but

4053 1473 3956 2872 3756 1473 1161
περισσότερον αυτών πάντων εκοπίασα ουκ εγω δε
more extra than them all I tire in labor, [2]not [1]but],

237.1 5484 3588 2316 3588 4862 1473 1535 3767 1473
αλλ' η χαρις του θεου η συν εμοι 15:11 ειτε ουν εγω
but the favor of God with me. Whether then I,

1535 1565 3779 2784 2532 3779 4100
ειτε εκεινοι οντα κηρύσσομεν και οντως επιστεύσατε
or whether they, so we proclaim, and so you believed.

1487-1161 5547 2784 3754 1537 3498
15:12 ει δε χριστός κηρύσσεται οτι εκ νεκρών
And if Christ is proclaimed that [2]from out of [3]dead ones

1453 4459 3004 5100 1722 1473 3754
εγήγερται πως λεγουσι τινες εν υμιν οτι
[1]he has been raised], how say some among you that

386 3498 3756-1510.2.3 1487-1161
ανάστασις νεκρών ουκ εστιν 15:13 ει δε
[2]a resurrection [3]of dead ones [1]there is not]? And if

386 3498 3756-1510.2.3 3761 5547
ανάστασις νεκρών ουκ εστιν ουδε χριστός
[2]a resurrection [3]of dead ones [1]there is not], not even Christ

1453 1487-1161 5547 3756-1453
εγήγερται 15:14 ει δε χριστός ουκ εγήγερται
has been raised. And if Christ has not been raised,

2756 686 3588 2782-1473 2756-1161 2532 3588
κενόν αρα το κήρυγμα ημών κενη δε και η
[3]is empty [1]then [2]our proclamation], and empty also is the

4102 1473 2147-1161, 2532 5575
πίστις υμών 15:15 ευρισκομεθα δε και ψευδομάρτυρες
belief of yours. And we are found even as false witnesses

3588 2316 3754 3140 2596 3588 2316
του θεου οτι εμαρτυρήσαμεν κατά του θεου
of God, for we witnessed concerning the God

3754 1453 3588 5547 3739 3756-1453 1512
οτι ηγειρε τον χριστον ον ουκ ηγειρεν ειπερ
that he raised the Christ, whom he raised not, if indeed

686 3498 3756-1453 1487-1063 3498
αρα νεκροί ουκ εγειρονται 15:16 ει γαρ νεκροί
it is so dead ones are not raised. For if dead ones

3756-1453 3761 5547 1453 1487-1161
ουκ εγειρονται ουδε χριστός εγήγερται 15:17 ει δε
are not raised, not even Christ has been raised. And if

5547 3756 1453 3152 3588 4102 1473
χριστός ουκ εγήγερται ματαια η πίστις υμών
Christ has not been raised, [4]is in vain [1]the [2]belief [3]of yours];

2089-1510.2.5 1722 3588 266-1473 686-2532 3588
ετι εστε εν ταις αμαρτιας υμών 15:18 αρα και οι
you are still in your sins. And then the ones

2837 1722 5547 622 1487
κοιμηθέντες εν χριστώ απώλοντο 15:19 ει
having been fallen asleep in Christ perished. If

1722 3588 2222-3778 1679 1510.2.4 1722 5547 3440
εν τη ζωη ταύτη ηλπικότες εσμεν εν χριστώ μονον
in this life [3]hoping [2]we are [4]in [5]Christ [1]only],

1652 3956 444 1510.2.4 3568-1161
ελευνότεροι πάντων ανθρώπων εσμεν 15:20 υνι δε
more pitiable than all men are we. But now

5547 1453 1537 3498 536
χριστός εγήγερται εκ νεκρών απαρχη
Christ has been raised from out of dead ones - [2]first-fruit

3588 2837 1096 1894-1063
των κεκοιμημένων εγενετο 15:21 επειδη γαρ
[3]of the ones [4]sleeping [1]he became]. For since

1223 444 3588 2288 2532 1223 444
δύ ανθρώπου ο θάνατος και δύ ανθρώπου
through man death came, then through man

386 3498 5618-1063 1722 3588
ανάστασις νεκρών 15:22 ωσπερ γαρ εν τω
came the resurrection of dead ones. For as [3]in

* 3956 599 3779 2532 1722 3588 5547
Αδάμ πάντες αποθηήσκουσιν οντα και εν τω χριστώ
[4]Adam [1]all [2]shall die], so also in the Christ

3956 2227 1538-1161 1722 3588 2398
πάντες ζωοποιηθησονται 15:23 εκαστος δε εν τω ιδιω
all shall be restored to life. But each in his own

5001 536 5547 1899 3588 3588 5547
τάγματι απαρχη χριστός επειτα οι του χριστού
order. The first-fruit is Christ; thereupon the ones of the Christ

1722 3588 3952-1473 1534 3588 5056 3752
εν τη παρουσια αυτου 15:24 ειτα το τέλος οταν
at his arrival. Then the end, whenever

3860 3588 932 3588 2316 2532 3962
παράδω την βασιλειαν τω θεω και πατρι
he should have delivered up the kingdom to the God and father,

3752 2673 3956 746 2532 3956 1849
οταν καταργηση πάσαν αρχην και πάσαν εξουσίαν
whenever he should clear away all rule and all authority

2532 1411 1163-1063 1473 936 891
και δυναμιν 15:25 δει γαρ αυτον βασιλεύειν αχρις
and power. For it is necessary for him to reign until

3739 302 5087 3956 3588 2190 5259
ου αν θη πάντας τους εχθρους υπό
of which ever he should have put all the enemies under

3588 4228-1473 2078 2190 2673 3588
τους πόδας αυτου 15:26 εσχάτος εχθρός καταργείται ο
his feet. The last enemy cleared away

2288 3956-1063 5293 5259 3588 4228-1473
θάνατος 15:27 πάντα γαρ υπεταξεν υπό τους πόδας αυτου
is death. For all things he subjected under his feet. †

3752-1161 2036 3754 3956 5293
οταν δε ειπη οτι πάντα υποτέτακται
But whenever it should say that all things have been subjected,

1212 3754 1623 3588 5293 1473
δηλον οτι εκτός του υποτάξαντος αυτώ
it is manifest that it is outside of the one subjecting to him

3588-3956 3752-1161 5293 1473
τα πάντα 15:28 οταν δε υποταγη
all things. And whenever [2]should be subjected [3]to him

3588-3956 5119 2532 1473 3588 5207 5293
τα πάντα τότε και αυτος ο υιος υποταγησεται
[1]all the things], then also he himself, the son, shall be subjected

3588 5293 1473 3588-3956 2443 1510.3-3588-2316
τω υποτάξαντι αυτώ τα πάντα ινα η ο θεος
to the one having subjected to him all the things, that God should be

3588 3956 1722 3956 1893 5100 4160 3588
τα πάντα εν πάσιν 15:29 επει τι ποιησουσιν οι
the all in all. Since what shall [6]do [1]the ones

907 5228 3588 3498 1487 3654 3498
βαπτίζομενοι υπέρ των νεκρών ει ολωσ νεκροί
[2]being immersed [3]for [4]the [5]dead ones] if wholly dead ones

3756 1453 5100 2532 907 5228 3588
ουκ εγειρονται τι και βαπτίζονται υπέρ των
are not raised? Why also are they immersed for the

15:27 †See Ps. 8:6.

3498 νεκρών 15:30 5100 2532 1473 2793 3956
 dead ones? Why also are we exposed to danger every
 5610 2596-2250 599 3513 3588 5212
 15:31 καθ' ἡμέραν 599 3513 3588 5212
 hour? Daily I die by your
 2746 3739 2192 1722 5547 * 3588 2962-1473
 καύχησιν ἢν ἔχω ἐν χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ τῷ κυρίῳ ἡμῶν
 boasting, which I have in Christ Jesus our Lord.
 15:32 εἰ κατὰ 444 2341
 If according to man I fought with wild beasts
 1722 * 5100 1473 3588 3786 1487 3498
 ἐν Ἐφέσῳ τι μοι τοῦ ὀφελος εἰ νεκροί
 in Ephesus, what [2]is it to me [1]benefit if dead ones
 3756 1453 2068 2532 4095 839-1063
 οὐκ εγείρονται φάγωμεν καὶ πίνωμεν αὐριοὺν γὰρ
 are not raised? We should eat and drink, for tomorrow
 599 3361 4105 5351 2239
 ἀποθνήσκομεν 15:33 μὴ πλανᾶσθε φθείρουσιν ἡθῆ
 we die?† Be not misled – [3]corrupt [5]morals
 5543 3657 2556 1594 1346
 χρηστά ὀμιλῶντες κακαί 15:34 ἐκνήψατε δικαίως
 [4]gracious [2]companionships [1]evil. Sober up righteously,
 2532 3361 264 56 1063 2316 5100 2192
 καὶ μὴ ἀμαρτάνετε ἀγνωσίαν γὰρ θεοῦ τινὲς ἔχουσι
 and do not sin! [4]an ignorance [1]For [3]of God [2]some [3]have] –
 4314 1791-1473 3004
 πρὸς ἐντροπήν ὑμῖν λέγω
 to your shame I speak.

A Glorious Body

15:35 235 2046-5100 4459 1453 3588
 ἀλλ' ἐρεῖ τις πὼς εγείρονται οἱ
 But someone will say, How are [3]raised [1]the
 3498 4169-1161 4983 2064
 νεκροί ποῦ δε σώματι ἔρχονται
 [2]dead ones? And with what kind of body do they come?
 878 1473-3588 4687 3756 2227 1437-3361
 15:36 ἀφρον σὺ οὐ σπείρεις οὐ ζωοποιεῖται ἐάν μὴ
 Foolish one, what you sow is not restored to life unless
 599 2532 3739 4687 3756 3588 4983
 ἀποθῆναι 15:37 καὶ ὃ σπείρεις οὐ τὸ σῶμα
 it should die. And what you sowed is not the body
 3588 1096 4687 235 1131 2848
 τὸ γενησόμενον σπείρεις ἀλλὰ γυμνὸν κόκκον
 coming to pass which you sowed, but is a bare kernel –
 1487 5177 4621 2228 5100 3588 3062 3588
 εἰ τύχοι σίτου ἢ τῆς τῶν λοιπῶν 15:38 οὐ
 if by chance grain or some of the rest.
 1161 2316 1473 1325 4983 2531 2309 2532 1538
 δε θεὸς αὐτῷ δίδωσι σῶμα καθὼς ἠθέλησε καὶ ἐκάστο
 And God [2]to it [1]gives] a body as he wants, and to each
 3588 4690 3588-2398 4983 3756 3956 4561 3588
 τῶν σπερμάτων τὸ ἴδιον σῶμα 15:39 οὐ πάντα σαρξ ἔ
 of the seeds its own body. Not every flesh is the
 1473 4561 235 243-3303 4561 444 243-1161
 αὐτὴ σαρξ ἀλλὰ ἄλλη μὲν σαρξ ἀνθρώπων ἄλλη δε
 same flesh, but indeed other flesh is of men, and another
 4561 2934 243-1161 2486 243-1161 4421
 σαρξ κτηνῶν ἄλλη δε ἰχθύων ἄλλη δε πετεινῶν
 flesh of cattle, and another of fishes, and another of birds,
 2532 4983 2032 2532 4983 1919 235
 15:40 καὶ σώματα ἐπουρανία καὶ σώματα ἐπίγεια ἀλλ'
 and [2]bodies [1]heavenly], and [2]bodies [1]earthly]. But
 2087 3303 3588 3588 2032 1391 2087-1161
 ἕτερα μὲν ἡ τῶν ἐπουρανίων δόξα ἕτερα δε
 another indeed is the [2]of the [3]heavenlies [1]glory], and another
 3588 3588 1919 243 1391 2246
 ἡ τῶν ἐπιγείων 15:41 ἀλλῆ δόξα ἡλίου
 is the ones of the earthly. Another glory of the sun,
 2532 243 1391 4582 2532 243 1391 792
 καὶ ἀλλῆ δόξα σεληνῆς καὶ ἀλλῆ δόξα ἀστέρων
 and another glory of the moon, and another glory of the stars;
 792-1063 792 1308 1722 1391 3779 2532 3588
 ἀστὴρ γὰρ ἀστέρος διαφέρει ἐν δόξῃ 15:42 οὕτω καὶ ἡ
 for star from star differs in glory. So also the

15:30 †CP adds κατὰ - by.
 15:32 †See Is. 22:13.

386 3588 3498 4687 1722 5356 1453
 ἀνάστασις τῶν νεκρῶν σπείρεται ἐν φθορᾷ εγείρεται
 resurrection of the dead ones. It is sown in corruption, it is raised
 1722 861 4687 1722 819 1453
 ἐν ἀφθαρσίᾳ 15:43 σπείρεται ἐν ἀτιμίᾳ εγείρεται
 in incorruptibility. It is sown in dishonor, it is raised
 1722 1391 4687 1722 769 1453 1722 1411
 ἐν δόξῃ σπείρεται ἐν ἀσθενείᾳ εγείρεται ἐν δυνάμει
 in glory. It is sown in weakness, it is raised in power.
 4687 4983 5591 1453 4983 4152
 15:44 σπείρεται σῶμα ψυχικὸν εγείρεται σῶμα πνευματικὸν
 It is sown [2]body [1]a physical], it is raised [2]body [1]a spiritual].
 1510.2.3 4983 5591 2532 1510.2.3 4983 4152
 ἐστὶ σῶμα ψυχικὸν καὶ ἐστὶ σῶμα πνευματικὸν
 There is [2]body [1]a physical], and there is [2]body [1]a spiritual].
 3779 2532 1125 1096 3588 4413
 15:45 οὕτω καὶ γέγραπται ἐγένετο ὁ πρῶτος
 So also it has been written, [5]became [1]The [2]first
 444 * 1519 5590 2198 3588 2078 *
 ἄνθρωπος Ἀδὰμ εἰς ψυχὴν ζωαν ὁ ἔσχατος Ἀδὰμ
 [3]man [4]Adam [2]soul [1]a living].† The last Adam
 1519 4151 2227 235 3756 4412
 ἐν πνεύμα ζωοποιούν 15:46 ἀλλ' οὐ πρῶτον
 into a spirit being restored to life. But [3]was not [4]first
 3588 4152 235 3588 5591 1899 3588 4152
 τὸ πνευματικὸν ἀλλὰ τὸ ψυχικὸν ἐπέτα το πνευματικὸν
 [1]the [2]spiritual], but the physical; thereupon the spiritual.
 3588 4413 444 1537 1093 5517 3588
 15:47 ὁ πρῶτος ἄνθρωπος ἐκ γῆς χοϊκός οὐ
 The first man was from out of the earth, of dust; the
 1208 444 3588 2962 1537 3772 3634
 δεύτερος ἄνθρωπος ὁ κύριος ἐξ οὐρανοῦ 15:48 οἷος
 second man, the Lord from out of heaven. Such as
 3588 5517 5108 2532 3588 5517 2532 3634 3588
 ὁ χοϊκός τοιούτοι καὶ οἱ χοϊκοὶ καὶ οἱ οἷος ὁ
 the one of dust, such also the ones of dust. And such as the
 2032 5108 2532 3588 2032 2532 2531
 ἐπουρανίος τοιούτοι καὶ οἱ ἐπουρανίοι 15:49 καὶ καθὼς
 heavenly one, such also the heavenly ones. And as
 5409 3588 1504 3588 5517 5409 2532 3588 1504
 ἐφορέσαμεν τὴν εἰκόνα τοῦ χοϊκοῦ φορεσόμεν καὶ τὴν εἰκόνα
 we wore the image of dust, we shall wear also the image
 3588 2032 3778-1161 5346 80 3754 4561 5322
 τοῦ ἐπουρανίου 15:50 τοῦτο δε φημι ἀδελφοί ὅτι σαρξ καὶ
 of the heavenly. But this I say, brothers, that flesh and
 129 932 2316 2816 3756 1410 3761
 αἷμα βασιλείαν θεοῦ κληρονομήσαι οὐ δύναται οὐδέ
 blood [4]the kingdom [5]of God [3]to inherit [1]is not [2]able], nor
 3588 5356 3588 861 2816 2400
 ἡ φθορὰ τὴν ἀφθαρσίαν κληρονομεῖ 15:51 ἰδοὺ
 can corruption [2]incorruptibility [1]inherit]. Behold,
 3466 1473 3004 3956 3303 3756 2837
 μυστήριον ὑμῖν λέγω πάντες μὲν οὐ κοιμηθήσόμεθα
 [2]a mystery [3]to you [1]I speak]. [3]all [4]indeed [2]not [1]We shall] sleep,
 3956-1161 236 1722 823 1722 4493
 πάντες δε ἀλλαγήσόμεθα 15:52 ἐν ἀτόμῳ ἐν ριπῇ
 but all shall be changed – in an instant, in a blink
 3788 1722 3588 2078 4536 4537-1063
 οφθαλμοῦ ἐν τῇ ἐσχάτῃ σαλπύγγι σαλπύσει γὰρ
 of an eye, at the last trumpet. For it shall trump,
 2532 3588 3498 1453 862 2532 1473
 καὶ οἱ νεκροὶ ἐγερθήσονται ἀφθαρτοὶ καὶ ἡμεῖς
 and the dead ones shall be raised incorruptible, and we
 236 1163-1063 3588 5349-3778
 ἀλλαγήσόμεθα 15:53 δεῖ γὰρ τὸ φθαρτὸν τοῦτο
 shall be changed. For it is necessary this corruption
 1746 861 2532 3588 2349-3778 1746
 ἐνδύσασθαι ἀφθαρσίαν καὶ τὸ θνητὸν τοῦτο ἐνδύσασθαι
 to put on incorruptibility, and this mortal to put on
 110 3752-1161 3588 5349-3778
 ἀθανασίαν 15:54 ὅταν δε τὸ φθαρτὸν τοῦτο
 immortality. But whenever this corruptible
 1746 861 2532 3588 2349-3778
 ἐνδύσῃται ἀφθαρσίαν καὶ τὸ θνητὸν τοῦτο
 should have put on incorruptibility, and this mortal
 1746 110 5119 1096 3588 3056
 ἐνδύσῃται ἀθανασίαν τότε γενήσεται ὁ λόγος
 should have put on immortality, then shall come to pass the word
 3588 1125 2666 3588 2288 1519
 ὁ γέγραμμένος κατεπόθη ὁ θάνατος εἰς
 having been written, [2]was swallowed down [1]Death] in

15:45 †See Gen. 2:7.

3534 15:55 4226 1473 2288 3588 2759 4226
 νίκος σου θάνατε το κέντρον που
 victory. Where is your [2]O death [1]sting]? Where
 1473 86 3588 3534 3588-1161 2759 3588
 σου αδη το νίκος 15:56 το δε κέντρον του
 is your [2]O Hades [1]victory]†? And the sting
 2288 3588 266 3588-1161 1411 3588 266 3588 3551
 θανάτου η αμαρτία η δε δύναμις της αμαρτίας ο νόμος
 of death is sin. And the power of sin is the law.
 3588-1161 2316 5484 3588 1325 1473 3588 3534
 15:57 τω δε θεώ χάρις τω διδόντι ημίν το νίκος
 But to God be favor, to the one giving to us the victory
 1223 3588 2962-1473 * 5547 5620 80
 δια του κυριου ημών Ιησού χριστού 15:58 ώστε αδελφοί
 through our Lord Jesus Christ. So that, [3]brothers
 1473 27 1476 1096 277 4052 1722
 μου αγαπητοί εδραίοι γίνεσθε αμετακίνητοι περισσεύοντες εν
 [my beloved], [2]settled [be], immovable, abounding in
 3588 2041 3588 2962 3842 1492 3754 3588 2873-1473
 τω έργω του κυριου πάντοτε ειδότες ότι ο κόπος υμών
 the work of the Lord at all times, knowing that your toil
 3756-1510.2.3 2756 1722 2962
 ουκ έστι κενός εν κυρίω
 is not in vain in the Lord!

CHAPTER 16

Concerning the Collection

4012-1161 3588 3048 3588 1519 3588 39
 16:1 περί δε της λογίας της εις τους αγίους
 But concerning the collection for the holy ones,
 5618 1299 3588 1577 3588 * 3779
 ώσπερ διάταξα ταις εκκλησίαις της Γαλατίας ούτω
 as I set in order to the assemblies of Galatia, so
 2532 1473 4160 2596 1520 4521
 και υμείς ποιήσατε 16:2 κατά μίαν σαββάτων
 also you do! According to one of the sabbaths
 1538 1473 3844 1438 5087 2343 3748
 εκαστος υμών παρ' εαυτώ τιθέτω θησαυρίζω ο τι
 each of you by yourself put in! treasuring up what
 302 2137 2443 3361 3752 2064
 αν ευοδοῦται 16:3 οταν δε ελω
 ever way he should be prospered in, that not whenever I come
 5119 3048 1096 3752-1161
 τότε λογία γίνονται 16:3 οταν δε
 then the collections should take place. And whenever
 3854 3739 1437 1381 1223 1992
 παραγένωμαι ους εαν δοκιμάσητε δι' επιστολών
 I should come, whom ever you should approve through letters,
 3778 3992 667 3588 5484-1473 1519
 τούτους πέμψω 16:4 εαν δε η αξιον του καμέ
 these I will send forth to carry away your favor unto
 * 1437-1161 1510.3 514 3588 2504
 Ιερουσαλήμ 16:4 εαν δε η αξιον του καμέ
 Jerusalem. And if it should be worth for me also
 4198 4862 1473 4198 2064-1161
 πορεύεσθαι συν εμοί πορεύονται 16:5 ελευσομαι δε
 to go, [2]with [3]me [1]they shall go. And I will come
 4314 1473 3752 * 1330
 προς υμάς οταν Μακεδονίαν διέλθω
 to you whenever I shall have gone through Macedonia;
 *-1063 1330 4314 1473 1161
 Μακεδονίαν γαρ διέρχομαι 16:6 προς υμάς δε
 for Macedonia I do go through. [2]with [3]you [1]And
 5177 3887 2228 2532 3914 2443
 τυχόν παραμενώ η και παραχειμάσω ινα
 by chance I shall remain, or even pass the winter, that
 1473 1473-4311 3739 1437 4198
 υμείς με προπέμψητε ου εαν πορεύωμαι
 you should send me forward of which ever place I should go.
 3756-2309 1063 1473 737 1722 3938 1492
 16:7 ου θέλω γαρ υμάς αρτι εν παρόδω ιδειν
 [2]I do not want [1]For [3]you [3]just now [4]in [7]passing [4]to see];
 1679-1161 5550-5100 1961 4314 1473 1437 3588 2962
 ελπίζω δε χρόνον τινά επιμείναι προς υμάς εαν ο κύριος
 but I hope for some time to remain with you, if the Lord

15:55 †See Hos. 13:14.

16:2 †i.e. contribute.

2010 1961-1161 1722 * 2193
 επιτρέπη 16:8 επιμενώ δε εν Εφέσω έως
 commits it to my care. But I shall remain in Ephesus until
 3588 4005 2374-1063 1473-455 3173 2532
 της πεντηκοστής 16:9 θύρα γαρ μοι ανέωγε μεγάλη και
 Pentecost. For a door opens to me great and
 1756 2532 480 4183 1437-1161
 ενεργής και αντικείμενοι πολλοί 16:10 εαν δε
 active, and the ones acting as adversaries are many. And if
 2064* 991 2443 870 1096 4314
 ελθη Τιμόθεος βλέπετε ινα αφόβως γένηται προς
 Timothy should come, see that fearlessly he should be with
 1473 3588-1063 2041 2962 2038 5613 2532 1473 3361
 υμάς το γαρ έργον κυριου εργαζεται ως και εγω 16:11 μη
 you! for the work of the Lord he works, as also I. Not
 5100 3767 1473-1848 4311-1161
 τις ουν αυτον εξουθενήση προπέμψατε δε
 anyone then should treat him with contempt. But forward
 1473 1722 1515 2443 2064 4314 1473 1551-1063
 αυτον εν ειρηνη ινα ελθη προς με εκδεχομαι γαρ
 him in peace, that he should come to me! For I look out
 1473 3326 3588 80 4012-1161
 αυτον μετά των αδελφών 16:12 περί δε Απολλώ
 for him with the brothers! And concerning Apollos
 3588 80 4183 3870 1473 2443 2064
 του αδελφου πολλά παρεκάλεσα αυτον ινα ελθη
 the brother; much I appealed to him that he should come
 4314 1473 3326 3588 80 2532 3843 3756-1510.7.3
 προς υμάς μετά των αδελφών και πάντως ουκ ην
 to you with the brothers, and assuredly it was not
 2307 2443 3568 2064 2064-1161 3752
 θελημα ινα νυν ελθη ελευσεται δε οταν
 his will that now he should come; but he will come whenever
 2119
 ευκαιρηση
 he should have an opportune time.

Final Exhortations

1127 4739 1722 3588 4102 407
 16:13 γρηγορείτε στήκετε εν τη πίστει ανδρίζεσθε
 Be vigilant! Stand firmly in the belief! Be manly!
 2901 3956 1473 1722 26 1096
 κραταιούσθε 16:14 πάντα υμών εν αγάπη γινέσθω
 Be fortified! [2]all [3]of you [3]in [4]love [1]Let [be]!
 3870-1161 1473 80 1492 3588 3614
 16:15 παρακαλώ δε υμάς αδελφοί οίδατε την οικίαν
 But I appeal to you, brothers, (you know the house
 * 3754 1510.2.3 536 3588 * 2532 1519
 Στεφανά οτι εστιν απαρχή της Αχαΐας και εις
 of Stephanas, that it is first-fruit of Achaia, and [3]for
 1248 3588 39 5021 1438
 διακονίαν τοις αγίοις έταξαν εαυτούς
 [4]service [5]to the [6]holy ones [1]they arranged [2]themselves)),
 2443 2532 1473 5293 3588 5108 2532 3956
 16:16 ινα και υμείς υποτάσσησθε τοις τοιούτοις και παντί
 that also you should submit to such, and to all
 3588 4903 2532 2872 5463-1161
 τω συνεργούντι και κοπιώντι 16:17 χαρω δε
 working together and tiring in labor. And I rejoice
 1909 3588 3952 * 2532 * 2532
 επί τη παρουσία Στεφανά και Φουρτουνάτου και
 over the arrival of Stephanas, and Fortunatus, and
 * 3754 3588 1473-5303 3778 378
 Αχαΐκου οτι το υμών υστέρημα ουτοι ανεπλήρωσαν
 Achaicus, for the deficiency of yours these supplied.
 373-1063 3588 1699 4151 2532 3588 1473
 16:18 ανέπαυσαν γαρ το εμόν πνεύμα και το υμών
 For they rested my spirit and the one of yours.
 1921 3767 3588 5108 782 1473 3588
 επιγινώσκετε ουν τους τοιούτους 16:19 ασπάζονται υμάς ι
 Recognize then such! [4]greet [5]you [1]The
 1577 3588 * 782 1473 1722 2962 4183
 εκκλησία της Ασίας ασπάζονται υμάς εν κυρίω πολλά
 [2]assemblies [3]of Asia. [4]greet [5]you [7]in [8]the Lord [6]much
 * 2532 * 4862 3588 2596 3624-1473 1577
 Ακύλας και Πρίσκιλλα συν τη κατ' οίκον αυτών εκκλησία
 [1]Aquila [2]and [3]Priscilla, with the [2]in [3]their house [1]assembly].
 782 1473 3588 80 3956 782
 16:20 ασπάζονται υμάς οι αδελφοί πάντες ασπάσασθε
 [4]greet [5]you [2]the [3]brothers [1]All]. Greet
 240 1722 5370 39 3588 783 3588
 αλλήλους εν φιλήματι αγίω 16:21 ο ασπασμός της
 one another with [2]kiss [1]a holy! The greeting by

1699 5495 * 1536 3756 5368 3588 2962
 ἐμὴ χειρὶ Παύλου 16:22 εἰ τις οὐ φιλεῖ τὸν κύριον
 my hand, Paul. If anyone is not fond of the Lord
 * 5547 1510.5 331 3134 3588 5484
 Ἰησοῦν χριστὸν ἢ ὡς ἀνάθεμα μαραναθά 16:23 ἡ χάρις
 Jesus Christ, be anathema! Maranatha. The favor
 3588 2962 * 5547 3326 1473 3588 26-1473
 τοῦ κυρίου Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ μεθ' ὑμῶν 16:24 ἡ ἀγάπη μου
 of the Lord Jesus Christ be with you. My love
 3326 3956-1473 1722 5547 * 281
 μετὰ πάντων ὑμῶν ἐν χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ ἀμήν
 is with you all in Christ Jesus. Amen.

2 CORINTHIANS

CHAPTER 1

Concerning Affliction and Comfort

* 652 5547 1223 2307
 1:1 Παῦλος ἀπόστολος Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ δια θελήματος
 Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ through the will
 2316 2532 * 3588 80 3588 1577 3588 2316 3588
 θεοῦ καὶ Τιμόθεος ὁ ἀδελφός τῃ ἐκκλησίᾳ τοῦ θεοῦ τῆ
 of God, and Timothy the brother, to the assembly of God
 1510.6 1722 * 4862 3588 39 3956 3588 1510.6 1722 3650
 οὐσίᾳ ἐν Κορίνθῳ σὺν τοῖς ἁγίοις πᾶσι τοῖς οὖσιν ἐν ὅλῃ
 being in Corinth, with [2the 3holy ones 4all] being in all
 3588 * 5484 1473 2532 1515 575 2316 3962-1473
 τῆ Ἀχαΐα 1:2 χάρις ὑμῖν καὶ εἰρήνη ἀπὸ θεοῦ πατρὸς ἡμῶν
 Achaia. Favor to you and peace from God our father,
 2532 2962 * 5547 2128 3588 2316 2532 3962
 καὶ κυρίου Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ 1:3 εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεὸς καὶ πατὴρ
 and the Lord Jesus Christ. Blessed be the God and father
 3588 2962-1473 * 5547 3588 3962 3588 3628
 τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ ὁ πατὴρ τῶν οἰκτιρῶν
 of our Lord Jesus Christ, the father of compassions,
 2532 2316 3956 3874 3588 3870 1473
 καὶ θεὸς πάσης παρακλήσεως 1:4 ὁ παρακαλῶν ἡμᾶς
 and God of all comfort; the one comforting us
 1909 3956 3588 2347-1473 1519 3588 1410 1473 3870
 ἐπὶ πάσῃ τῃ θλίψει ἡμῶν εἰς τὸ δύνασθαι ἡμᾶς παρακαλεῖν
 in all our affliction, for the enabling us to comfort
 3588 1722 3956 2347 1223 3588 3874
 τοὺς ἐν πάσῃ θλίψει δια τῆς παρακλήσεως
 the ones in every affliction, through the consolation
 3739 3870 1473 5259 3588 2316 3754
 ἧς παρακαλοῦμεθα αὐτοὶ ὑπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ 1:5 ὅτι
 of which we are comforted in ourselves by God. For
 2531 4052 3588 3804 3588 5547 1519 1473
 καθὼς περισσεύει τὰ παθήματα τοῦ χριστοῦ εἰς ἡμᾶς
 as [5abound 1the 2sufferings 3of the 4Christ] in us,
 3779 1223 5547 4052-2532 3588 3874-1473
 οὕτω δια χριστοῦ περισσεύει καὶ ἡ παρακλήσις ἡμῶν
 so through Christ [2also abounds 1our comfort].
 1535-1161 2346 5228 3588 1473 3874
 1:6 εἴτε δε θλιβόμεθα ὑπὲρ τῆς ὑμῶν παρακλήσεως
 But whether we are afflicted, it is for your comfort
 2532 4991 3588 1754 1722 5281 3588
 καὶ σωτηρίας τῆς ἐνεργουμένης ἐν υπομονῇ τῶν
 and deliverance, being energized in the endurance of the
 1473 3804 3739 2532 1473 3958 2532 3588
 αὐτῶν παθημάτων ὧν καὶ ἡμεῖς πάσχομεν 1:7 καὶ ἡ
 same sufferings which also we suffer, (and
 1680-1473 949 5228 1473 1535 3870
 ἐλπίς ἡμῶν βεβαία ὑπὲρ ὑμῶν εἴτε παρακαλοῦμεθα
 our hope is firm for you); or whether we are comforted,
 5228 3588 1473 3874 2532 4991 1492 3754
 ὑπὲρ τῆς ὑμῶν παρακλήσεως καὶ σωτηρίας εἰδότες ὅτι
 it is for your comfort and deliverance; knowing that
 5618 2844 1510.2.5 3588 3804 3779 2532 3588
 ὡς περ κοινωνοὶ ἐστε τῶν παθημάτων οὕτω καὶ τῆς
 as [2partners 1you are] of the sufferings, so also of the
 3874 3756 1063 2309 1473 50
 παρακλήσεως 1:8 οὐ γὰρ θέλομεν ὑμᾶς ἀγροεῖν
 comfort. [3not 1For 2we do] want you to be ignorant,
 80 5228 3588 2347-1473 3588 1096 1473 1722
 ἀδελφοὶ ὑπὲρ τῆς θλίψεως ἡμῶν τῆς γενομένης ἡμῖν ἐν
 brothers, over our affliction happening to us in

3588 * 3754 2596 5236 916
 τῆ Ἀσία ὅτι καθ' ὑπερβολὴν ἐβαρῆθημεν
 Asia; that [2in 3excess 1we were weighed down],
 5228 1411 5620 1820-1473 2532 3588
 ὑπὲρ δυνάμιν ὥστε ἐξαπορηθῆναι ἡμᾶς καὶ τοῦ
 beyond power, so as for us to be destitute even of
 2198 235 1473 1722 1438 3588 610 3588
 ζῆν 1:9 ἀλλὰ αὐτοὶ ἐν εαυτοῖς τὸ ἀπόκριμα τοῦ
 living. But we [5in 6ourselves 2the 3sentence
 2288 2192 2443 3361 3982 1510.3
 θανάτου ἐσχῆκαμεν ἵνα μὴ πεποιθότες ὦμεν
 4of death 1have had], that [2not 4relying 1we should 3be]
 1909 1438 235 1909 3588 2316 3588 1453 3588
 ἐφ' εαυτοῖς ἀλλ' ἐπὶ τῷ θεῷ τῷ ἐγειρόντι τοῦς
 upon ourselves, but upon God, the one raising the
 3498 3739 1537 5082 2288 4506
 νεκρῶν 1:10 ὅς ἐκ τῆλικούτου θανάτου ἐρρύσατο
 dead ones, who from out of such a death rescued
 1473 2532 4506 1519 3739 1679 3754 2532 2089
 ἡμᾶς καὶ ρύεται εἰς ὃν ἠλπίκαμεν ὅτι καὶ ἐτι
 us, and does rescue; in whom we have hope that also still
 4506 4943 2532-1473 5228 1473
 ρύσεται 1:11 συνυπουργοῦντων καὶ ὑμῶν ὑπὲρ ἡμῶν
 he shall rescue, working along with you also for us
 3588 1162 2443 1537 4183 4383 3588 1519 1473
 τῆ δέσει ἵνα ἐκ πολλῶν προσώπων τὸ εἰς ἡμᾶς
 by supplication, that from many persons the [2to 3us
 5486 1223 4183 2168 5228
 χάρισμα δια πολλῶν ευχαριστηθῆ
 1favor 3through 6many 4should be for giving thanks] for
 1473 3588 1063 2746-1473 3778 1510.2.3 3588 3142
 ὑμῶν 1:12 ἡ γὰρ καυχῆσις ἡμῶν αὕτη ἐστὶ τὸ μαρτύριον
 you. For [3our boasting 1this 2is]— the testimony
 3588 4893-1473 3754 1722 572 2532 1505
 τῆς συνειδήσεως ἡμῶν ὅτι ἐν ἀπλότῃ καὶ εὐλικρινεῖα
 of our conscience that in singleness and honesty
 2316 3756 1722 4678 4559 235 1722 5484 2316
 θεοῦ οὐκ ἐν σοφίᾳ σαρκικῇ ἀλλ' ἐν χάριτι θεοῦ
 of God (not in [2wisdom 1fleshy], but by favor of God),
 390 1722 3588 2889 4056-1161 4314 1473
 ἀνεστράφημεν ἐν τῷ κόσμῳ περισσotέρως δε πρὸς ὑμᾶς
 we behaved in the world, and more exceedingly to you.
 3756-1063 243 1125 1473 235 2228 3739
 1:13 οὐ γὰρ ἀλλὰ γράφομεν ὑμῖν ἀλλ' ἡ ἀ
 For not another thing do we write to you other than what
 314 2228 2532 1921 1679-1161 3754 2532 2193
 ἀναγινώσκειτε ἡ καὶ ἐπιγινώσκειτε ἐλπίζω δε ὅτι ἕως
 you read or also recognize; and I hope that even until
 5056 1921 2531 2532 1921 1473
 τέλος ἐπιγινώσεσθε 1:14 καθὼς καὶ ἐπέγνωτε ἡμᾶς
 the end you will recognize; as also you recognized us
 575 3313 3754 2745 1473-1510.2.4 2509 2532 1473
 ἀπὸ μέρους ὅτι καυχῆμα ὑμῶν ἐσμέν καθάπερ καὶ ὑμεῖς
 in part, that [2boasting 1we are your], just as also you are
 1473 1722 3588 2250 3588 2962 * 2532 3778
 ἡμῶν ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ κυρίου Ἰησοῦ 1:15 καὶ ταῦτῃ
 ours in the day of the Lord Jesus. And in this
 3588 4006 1014 2064 4314 1473 4387
 τῇ πεποιθήσει ἐβουλόμην ελθεῖν πρὸς ὑμᾶς πρότερον
 reliance I was wanting to come to you prior,
 2443 1208 5484 2192 2532 1223 1473
 ἵνα δευτέραν χάριν ἔχητε 1:16 καὶ δι' ὑμῶν
 that a second favor you should have; and by you
 1330 1519 * 2532 3825 575 *
 διελθεῖν εἰς Μακεδονίαν καὶ πάλιν ἀπὸ Μακεδονίας
 to go through into Macedonia, and again from Macedonia
 2064 4314 1473 2532 5259 1473 4311 1519 3588
 ελθεῖν πρὸς ὑμᾶς καὶ ὑφ' ὑμῶν προπεμφθῆναι εἰς τὴν
 to come to you, and by you to be sent forward into
 * 3778 3767 1011 3385 686
 Ἰουδαίαν 1:17 τοῦτο οὖν βουλευόμενος μὴ τι ἀρα
 Judea. This then planning, lest anything [2it
 3588 1644 5530 2228 3739 1011 2596
 τῇ ελαφρία ἐχρησάμην ἢ ἀ βουλευομαι κατὰ
 3in 4lightness 1did I treat]? Or what I planned, [2according to
 4561 1011 2443 1510.3 3844 1473 3588 3483
 σάρκα βουλευομαι ἵνα ἡ παρ' ἐμοὶ τὸ ναὶ
 3the flesh 1did I plan], that there might be by me the yes,
 3483 2532 3588 3756 3756 4103-1161 3588 2316 3754
 ναὶ καὶ τὸ οὐ οὐ 1:18 πιστὸς δε ὁ θεὸς ὅτι
 Yes, and the no, No? But trustworthy is God, that
 3588 3056-1473 3588 4314 1473 3756-1096 3483 2532 3756
 ὁ λόγος ἡμῶν ὁ πρὸς ὑμᾶς οὐκ ἐγένετο ναὶ καὶ οὐ
 our word to you became not, Yes and No.

3588-1063 3588 2316-5207 * 5547 3588 1722
1:19 ο γαρ του θεού υιός Ιησούς χριστός ο εν
 For the son of God, Jesus Christ, the one among
 1473 1223 1473 2784 1223 1473 2532 *
 υμίν δι' ημών κηρυχθείς δι' εμού και Σιλουανού
 you [2]by 3us 1being proclaimed] (by me and Silvanus
 2532 * 3756-1096 3483 2532 3756 235 3483 1722 1473
 και Τιμοθέου ουκ εγένετο ναι και ου αλλά ναι εν αυτώ
 and Timothy) was not Yes and No, but, Yes [2in 3him
 1096 3745-1063 1860 2316, 1722
 γέγονεν. **1:20** οσαι γαρ επαγγελίαι θεού εν
 [became]. For as many promises of God there are, in
 1473 3588 3483 2532 1722 1473 3588 281 3588 2316 4314 1391 1223
 αυτώ το ναι και εν αυτώ το αμην τω θεώ προς δόξαν δι'
 him is the yes, and in him the Amen, to God for glory by
 1473 3588-1161 950 1473 4862 1473 1519 5547 2532
 ημών **1:21** ο δε βεβαίων ημάς συν υμίν εις χριστόν και
 us. But the one firming us with you unto Christ, and
 5548 1473 2316 3588-2532 4972
 χριστας ημάς θεός **1:22** ο και σφραγισάμενος
 having anointed us is God; even the one setting a seal upon
 1473 2532 1325 3588 728 3588 4151 1722 3588
 ημάς και δους τον αρραβώνα του πνεύματος εν ταις
 us and having given the deposit of the spirit in
 2588-1473 1473-1161 3144 3588 2316-1941
 καρδιάς ημών **1:23** εγω δε μαρτυρα τον θεόν επικαλούμαι
 our hearts. And I [2as witness 1call upon God]
 1909 3588 1699 5590 3754 5339 1473 3765 2064 1519
 επί την εμην ψυχήν ότι φειδόμενος υμών ουκέτι ήλθον εις
 upon my soul, that sparing you no longer came I to
 * 3756 3754 2961 1473 3588 4102 235
 Κόρινθον **1:24** ουκ ότι κυριεύομεν υμών της πίστεως αλλά
 Corinth. Not that we dominate [3of yours 1the 2belief], but
 4904-1510,2,4 3588 5479-1473 3588-1063 4102 2476
 συνεργοί εσμεν της χαράς υμών τη γαρ πίστει εστήκατε
 are fellow-workers of your joy - for in the belief you stand.

CHAPTER 2

Love the Brothers

2919-1161 1683 3778 3588 3361 3825 2064 1722
2:1 έκρινα δε εμαυτό τούτο το μη πάλι ελθειν εν
 But I decided in myself this, not again to come in
 3077 4314 1473 1487-1063 1473 3076 1473 2532 5100 1510,2,3
 λυπη προς υμας **2:2** ει γαρ εγω λυπος υμας και τις εστιν
 distress to you. For if I grieve you, then who is
 3588 2165 1473 1508 3588 3076 1537 1473
 ο ευφραίνων με ει μη ο λυπούμενος εξ εμού
 the one gladdening me, unless it be the one being grieved from me?
 2532 1125 1473 3778 1473 2443-3361 2064
2:3 και εγραψα υμιν τούτο αυτο ινα μη ελθόν
 And I wrote to you this same thing, having come
 3077 2192 575 3739 1163 1473 5463
 λυπηνη† έχω αφ' ων εδει με χαιρειν
 [2distress 1I should have] from whom it behooved me to rejoice over;
 3982 1909 3956-1473 3754 3588 1699 5479 3956 1473
 πεποιθώς επί πάντας υμας ότι η εμη χαρά πάντων υμών
 relying upon you all, that my joy [2all 3of you
 1510,2,3 1537-1063 4183 2347 2532 4928
 εστιν **2:4** εκ γαρ πολλής θλίψεως και συνοχής
 [is]. For from out of much affliction and conflict
 2588 1125 1473 1223 4183 1144 3756 2443
 καρδιάς εγραψα υμιν δια πολλών δακρύων ουχ ινα
 of heart I wrote to you through many tears; not that
 3076 235 3588 26 2443 1097
 λυπηθήτε αλλά την αγαπήνη ινα γνώτε
 you should be grieved, but [3the 4love 1that 2you should know]
 3739 2192 4056 1519 1473 1487-1161 5100
 ην έχω περισσοτέρως εις υμας **2:5** ει δε τις
 which I have more exceedingly towards you. But if any
 3076 3756 1473 3076 235 575-3313 2443
 λελύπηκεν ουκ εμε λελύπηκεν αλλ' από μέρους ινα
 has grieved, [2not 4me 1he has 3grieved], but in part; that
 3361 1912 3956-1473 2425 3588
 μη επιβαρώ πάντας υμας **2:6** ικανόν τω
 I should not overburden you all. [5is enough
 5108 3588 2009-3778 3588 5259 3588 4183
 τιοιούτω η επιτιμία αυτή η υπό των πλειόνων
 to such a one 1This reproach 2by 3the 4many].

2:3 †CP επι λυπη σχω - upon distress I should have had.

2:7 5620 5121 3123 1473 5483
 ωστε τουναντιον μάλλον υμας χαρίσασθαι
 So that on the other hand rather you are to grant favor
 2532 3870 3381 3588 4053 3077
 και παρακαλέσαι μήπως τη περισσοτέρα λυπη
 and to comfort him, lest the more extra distress
 2666 3588 5108 1352 3870
 καταποθή ο τούτους **2:8** διο παρακαλώ
 should swallow down such a one. Therefore I appeal to
 1473 2964 1519 1473 26 1519 3778 1063 2532
 υμας κυρώσαι εις αυτον αγαπήνη **2:9** εις τούτο γαρ και
 you to validate [2unto 3him 1love]. [2unto 3this 1For] also
 1125 2443 1097 3588 1382-1473 1487 1519 3956
 εγραψα ινα γνω την δοκιμήν υμών εις πάντα
 I wrote, that I should know your proof, if in everything
 5255-1510,2,5 3739-1161 5100-5483
 υπηκούει εστε **2:10** ω δε τι χαρίζεσθε
 you are subjects. But to whom you grant favor in anything,
 2532 1473 2532-1063 1473 1536 5483 3739
 και εγω και γαρ εγω ει τι κεχάρισμαι ω
 so also I. For also I, if anything have granted favor, to whom
 5483 1223-1473 1722 4383 5547
 κεχάρισμαι δι' υμας εν προσώπω χριστού
 I have granted favor, it is for your sake in the person of Christ,
 2443 3361-4122 5259 3588 4567
2:11 ινα μη πλεονεκτηθώμεν υπό του σατανά†
 that we should not be taken advantage of by Satan;
 3756 1063 1473 3588 3540 50
 ου γαρ αυτου τα νοήματα αγνοούμεν
 [3not 1for 5of his 6thoughts 2we are 4ignorant].

Triumphant in Christ

2064-1161 1519 3588 * 1519 3588 2098
2:12 ελθόν δε εις την Τρωάδα εις το ευαγγέλιον
 Now, having come unto Troas for the good news
 3588 5547 2532 2374 1473-455 1722 2962
 του χριστού και θύρας μοι ανεωγμένης εν κυρίω
 of the Christ, even a door was opened to me in the Lord.
 3756-2192 425 3588 4151-1473 3588 3361-2147-1473
2:13 ουκ εσχηκα ανεσιν τω πνεύματι μου τω μη ευρείν με
 I did not have relaxation in my spirit at my not finding
 * 3588 80-1473 235 657 1473 1831
 Τιτον τον αδελφόν μου αλλά αποταξάμενος αυτοις εξήλθον
 Titus my brother; but being sent off by them I went forth
 1519 * Μακεδονίαν **2:14** τω δε θεώ χάρις τω πάντοτε
 into Macedonia. But to God be favor at all times,
 2358-1473 1722 3588 5547 2532 3588 3744 3588
 θριαμβεύοντι ημάς εν τω χριστώ και την οσμήν της
 causing us to triumph in the Christ, and [2the 3scent 4of the
 1108 1473 5319 1223 1473 1722 3956
 γνώσεως αυτου φανερούντι δι' ημών εν παντι
 5knowledge 6of him 1making manifest] through us in every
 5117 3754 5547 2175 1510,2,4
 τόπω **2:15** ότι χριστού ευωδία
 place. For of Christ [2a pleasant aroma offering 1we are]
 3588 2316 1722 3588 4982 2532 1722 3588
 τω θεώ εν τοις σωζομένοις και εν τοις
 to God among the ones being delivered and among the ones
 622 3739-3303 3744 2288 1519 2288
 απολλυμένοις **2:16** οισ μεν οσμή θανάτου εις θάνατον
 perishing. To some, a scent of death to death;
 3739-1161 3744 2222 1519 2222 2532 4314 3778 5100
 οισ δε οσμή ζωής εις ζωήν και προς ταυτα τις
 but to some a scent of life to life. And for these things who
 2425 3756-1063 1510,2,4 5613 3588 3062 2585 3588
 ικανός **2:17** ου γαρ εσμεν ως οι λοιποι κατηλεύοντες τον
 is fit? For not are we as the rest, peddling the
 3056 3588 2316 235 5613 1537 1505 235 5613
 λόγον του θεού αλλ' ως εξ ειλικρινείας αλλ' ως
 word of God; but as from out of honesty, but as
 1537 2316 2714 3588 2316 1722 5547 2980
 εκ θεού κατενώπιον του θεού εν χριστώ λαλούμεν
 from out of God, before God in Christ we speak.

2:11 †or the adversary.

CHAPTER 3

Fit Servants

3:1 ⁷⁵⁶ αρχόμεθα ³⁸²⁵ πάλιν ¹⁴³⁸⁻⁴⁹²¹ αὐτοὺς συνιστάμεν ¹⁵⁰⁸ εἰ μὴ
Do we begin again to commend ourselves? Unless
⁵⁵³⁵ χρῆζομεν ⁵⁶¹³ ὡς ⁵¹⁰⁰ τινες ⁴⁹⁵⁶ συνοστατικῶν ¹⁹⁹² ἐπιστολῶν ⁴³¹⁴ πρὸς ¹⁴⁷³ ὑμᾶς ²²²⁸ ἢ
we need, as some, of introductory letters to you, or
¹⁵³⁷ εἰς ¹⁴⁷³ ὑμῶν συνοστατικῶν ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐπιστολῆν ¹⁹⁹²⁻¹⁴⁷³ ἡμῶν ¹⁴⁷³ υμῶν
[²from you ¹introductory letters]? **3:2** ἡ ἐπιστολὴ ἡμῶν υμῶν
[²our letter ¹Yours
^{1510.2.5} εστὶ ἐγγεγραμμένη ἐν ταῖς καρδίαις ἡμῶν γινωσκομένη καὶ
¹⁴⁴⁹ εστὶ ἐγγεγραμμένη ἐν ταῖς καρδίαις ἡμῶν γινωσκομένη καὶ
³¹⁴ ἀναγινωσκομένη ὑπὸ πάντων ἀνθρώπων **3:3** φανερούμενοι
being read by all men; **3:3** φανερούμενοι
³⁷⁵⁴ οὐκ ἐστὶ ἐπιστολὴ ¹⁹⁹² χριστοῦ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ διακονηθεῖσα ¹²⁴⁷ ὑφ' ἡμῶν
that you are [²letter ¹Christ's] served by us,
¹⁴⁴⁹ ἐγγεγραμμένη οὐ μέλανι ἀλλὰ πνεύματι θεοῦ ζώοντος
having been written not with ink, but by spirit of the living God;
³⁷⁵⁶ οὐκ ἐν πλαξὶ λιθίναις ἀλλὰ ἐν πλαξὶ καρδίας
not on tablets of stones, but on [²tablets ³of the heart
⁴⁵⁶⁰ σαρκιναῖς **3:4** πεποιθήσιν ⁴⁰⁰⁶ δε ¹¹⁶¹ τοιαύτην ⁵¹⁰⁸ ἔχομεν ²¹⁹² διὰ ¹²²³
[¹fleshly], [³reliance ¹And ²such] we have through
³⁵⁸⁸ 5547 ⁴³¹⁴ τοῦ χριστοῦ πρὸς ³⁵⁸⁸ 2316 ²³¹⁶ 2316 ²³¹⁶ 2316 ²³¹⁶ 2316
the Christ towards God. **3:5** οὐχ ὅτι ἡμεῖς ἐσμὲν ἀφ' ἡμῶν
Not that we are fit of ourselves, but
¹⁴³⁸ 3049 ⁵¹⁰⁰ 5613 ¹⁵³⁷ 1438 ^{237.1} 3588 ²³¹⁶ 3739 ²⁵³² 2427-1473
ourselves to consider anything as from out of ourselves, but
²⁴²⁶⁻¹⁴⁷³ 1537 ³⁵⁸⁸ 2316 ³⁷³⁹ 2532 ²⁴²⁷⁻¹⁴⁷³ 3588
καρδίας ἡμῶν ἐκ τοῦ θεοῦ **3:6** ὅς καὶ ἡμεῖς ἐσμὲν ἡμᾶς
of the heart of us from God, who also made us fit
¹²⁴⁹ 2537 ¹²⁴² 3756 ¹¹²¹ 235 ⁴¹⁵¹ 3588
servants of a new covenant, not of contract but of spirit;
³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹⁰⁶³ 1121 ⁶¹⁵ 3588-1161 ⁴¹⁵¹ 2227 ²²²⁷ 3588
το γὰρ γράμμα αποκτείνει τὸ δε πνεῦμα ζωοποιεῖ
for the contract kills, but the spirit restores to life.

Changed from Glory to Glory

¹⁴⁸⁷⁻¹¹⁶¹ 3588 ¹²⁴⁸ 3588 ²²⁸⁸ 1722 ¹¹²¹ 3588
3:7 εἰ δὲ ἡ διακονία τοῦ θανάτου ἐν γράμμασιν
And if the service of death in contracts,
¹⁷⁹⁵ 1722 ³⁰³⁷ 1096 ¹⁷²² ¹³⁹¹ 3620
ἐντυπωμένη ἐν λίθοις ἐγενήθη ἐν δόξῃ ὡστε
having been impressed in stones, happened for glory, so as for
³³⁶¹ 1410 ⁸¹⁶ 3588 ⁵²⁰⁷ * ¹⁵¹⁹ 3588
μὴ δύνασθαι ἀτενίσαι τοὺς υἱοὺς Ἰσραὴλ εἰς τὸ
[⁴to not ⁵be able ⁶to gaze ¹the ²sons ³of Israel] into the
⁴³⁸³ * ¹²²³ 3588 ¹³⁹¹ 3588 ⁴³⁸³⁻¹⁴⁷³ 3588
προσωπὸν Μωυσέως διὰ τὴν δόξαν τοῦ προσώπου αὐτοῦ
face of Moses because of the glory of his face,
³⁵⁸⁸ 2673 ⁴⁴⁵⁹ 3780 ³¹²³ 3588 ¹²⁴⁸ 3588
τὴν καταργουμένην **3:8** πῶς οὐκ ἄλλοιον ἢ διακονία
the glory being cleared away, how not more the service
³⁵⁸⁸ 4151 ^{1510.8.3} 1722 ¹³⁹¹ 1487-1063 ³⁵⁸⁸ 1248
τοῦ πνεύματος ἐστὶ ἐν δόξῃ **3:9** εἰ γὰρ ἡ διακονία
of the spirit will be in glory? For if the service
³⁵⁸⁸ 2633 ¹³⁹¹ 4183 ³¹²³ 4052 ³⁵⁸⁸ 3588
τῆς κατακρίσεως δόξα πολλῶ ἄλλοιον περισσεύει ἢ
of condemnation be glory, much rather abounds the
¹²⁴⁸ 3588 ¹³⁴³ 1722 ¹³⁹¹ 2532-1063 ³⁷⁶¹ 3588
διακονία τῆς δικαιοσύνης ἐν δόξῃ **3:10** καὶ γὰρ οὐδέ
service of righteousness in glory. For also not even
¹³⁹² 3588 ¹³⁹² 1722 ³⁷⁷⁸ 3588
δέδοξασται τὸ δεδοξασμένον ἐν τούτῳ
[³has been glorified ¹the thing ²having been glorified] in this
³⁵⁸⁸ 3313 ¹⁷⁵² 3588 ⁵²³⁵ 1391 ¹⁴⁸⁷⁻¹⁰⁶³ 3588
τῷ μέρει εὐκεν τῆς υπερβαλλούσης δόξης **3:11** εἰ γὰρ
part, on account of the exceeding glory. For if
³⁵⁸⁸ 2673 ¹²²³ 1391 ⁴¹⁸³ 3123 ³⁵⁸⁸ 3588
τὸ καταργούμενον διὰ τῆς δόξης πολλῶ ἄλλοιον
the thing being cleared away was through glory, much rather

³⁵⁸⁸ 3306 ¹⁷²² ¹³⁹¹ 2192 ³⁷⁶⁷ ⁵¹⁰⁸ 3588
τὸ μένον ἐν δόξῃ **3:12** ἔχοντες οὖν τοιαύτην
the thing which remains is in glory. Having then such
¹⁶⁸⁰ 4183 ³⁹⁵⁴ 5530 ²⁵³² ³⁷⁵⁶ ²⁵⁰⁹ 3588
ἐλπίδα πολλή παρησία χράμεθα **3:13** καὶ οὐ καθάπερ
hope, [in much confidence we deal] – and not as
⁵⁰⁸⁷ ²⁵⁷¹ ¹⁹⁰⁹ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁴³⁸³ ¹⁴³⁸ ⁴³¹⁴ *
Μωσῆς ἐτίθει κάλυμμα ἐπὶ τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ πρὸς
Moses put a covering upon the face of himself, for
³⁵⁸⁸ ³³⁶¹ ⁸¹⁶ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵²⁰⁷ * ¹⁵¹⁹ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁰⁵⁶ 3588
τὸ μὴ ἀτενίσαι τοὺς υἱοὺς Ἰσραὴλ εἰς τὸ τέλος
the thing [⁴to not ⁵gaze ¹of the ²sons ³of Israel] unto the end
³⁵⁸⁸ ²⁶⁷³ ²³⁵ ⁴⁴⁵⁶ ³⁵⁸⁸ 3588
τοῦ καταργουμένου **3:14** ἀλλ' ἐπωρώθη τὰ
of the thing being cleared away. But [²were caloused
³⁵⁴⁰⁻¹⁴⁷³ 891-1063 ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁴⁵⁹⁴ ³⁵⁸⁸ ¹⁴⁷³ ²⁵⁷¹ 3588
νοήματα αὐτῶν ἀχρι γὰρ τῆς σήμερον τὸ αὐτὸ κάλυμμα
[¹their thoughts]. For as far as today the same covering
¹⁹⁰⁹ ³⁵⁸⁸ ³²⁰ ³⁵⁸⁸ ³⁸²⁰ ¹²⁴² ³³⁰⁶ ³³⁶¹ 3588
ἐπὶ τῆ ἀναγνώσει τῆς παλαιᾶς διαθήκης μένει μὴ
[²upon ³the ⁴reading ⁵of the ⁶old ⁷covenant ¹remains], not
³⁴³ ³⁷⁵⁴ ¹⁷²² ⁵⁵⁴⁷ ²⁶⁷³ 3588
ἀνακαλυπτόμενον ὅτι ἐν χριστῷ καταργεῖται
uncovered, which in Christ is being cleared away.
²³⁵ ²¹⁹³ ⁴⁵⁹⁴ ²²⁵⁹ ³¹⁴ * 3588
3:15 ἀλλ' εἰς σήμερον ἠνικά ἀναγινώσκειται Μωσῆς
But unto today, when Moses is read,
²⁵⁷¹ ¹⁹⁰⁹ ³⁵⁸⁸ ²⁵⁸⁸⁻¹⁴⁷³ ²⁷⁴⁹ ²²⁵⁹⁻¹¹⁶¹ 3588
κάλυμμα ἐπὶ τὴν καρδίαν αὐτῶν κείται **3:16** ἠνικά δ'
a covering [upon ³their heart ¹lies]. But when
³⁰² ¹⁹⁹⁴ ⁴³¹⁴ ²⁹⁶² ⁴⁰¹⁴ 3588
ἀν ἐπιστρέψῃ πρὸς κύριον περιαιρείται τὸ
ever it should turn towards the Lord, [is being removed ¹the
²⁵⁷¹ ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ ²⁹⁶² ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁴¹⁵¹ ^{1510.2.3} ³⁷³⁹⁻¹¹⁶¹ 3588
κάλυμμα] **3:17** ὁ δὲ κύριος τὸ πνεῦμα ἐστίν οὐ δε
[covering]. And the Lord [the ³spirit ¹is]; but where
³⁵⁸⁸ ⁴¹⁵¹ ²⁹⁶² ¹⁵⁶³ ¹⁶⁵⁷ ¹⁴⁷³⁻¹¹⁶¹ 3588
τὸ πνεῦμα κυρίου ἐκεῖ ἐλευθερία **3:18** ἠνικά δε
the spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom. But we
³⁹⁵⁶ ³⁴³ ⁴³⁸³ ³⁵⁸⁸ ¹³⁹¹ ²⁹⁶² 3588
πάντες ἀνακαλυμμένῳ προσώπῳ τὴν δόξαν κυρίου
all with uncovered face [the ³glory ⁴of the Lord
²⁷³⁴ ³⁵⁸⁸ ¹⁴⁷³ ¹⁵⁰⁴ ³³³⁹ ⁵⁷⁵ ¹³⁹¹ 3588
κατοπτρίζομενοι τὴν αὐτὴν εἰκόνα μεταμορφούμεθα ἀπὸ δόξης
[are reflecting], the same image being transformed from glory
¹⁵¹⁹ ¹³⁹¹ ²⁵⁰⁹ ⁵⁷⁵ ²⁹⁶² ⁴¹⁵¹ 3588
εἰς δόξαν καθάπερ ἀπὸ κυρίου πνεύματος
unto glory, just as from the Lord of spirit.

CHAPTER 4

Christ the Image of the Unseen God

¹²²³⁻³⁷⁷⁸ 2192 ³⁵⁸⁸ ¹²⁴⁸⁻³⁷⁷⁸ 2531
4:1 διὰ τοῦτο ἔχοντες τὴν διακονίαν ταύτην καθὼς
Therefore, having this service, as
¹⁶⁵³ ³⁷⁵⁶⁻¹⁵⁷³ ²³⁵ ⁵⁵⁰ ³⁵⁸⁸ 3588
ἠλεήθημεν οὐκ ἐκκακούμεν **4:2** ἀλλ' ἀπειπάμεθα τὰ
we were shown mercy, we tire not. But we forbade the
²⁹²⁷ ³⁵⁸⁸ ¹⁵² ³³⁶¹ ⁴⁰⁴³ ¹⁷²² ³⁸³⁴ 3588
κρυπτά τῆς αἰσχύνῃς μὴ περιπατοῦντες ἐν πανουργίᾳ
hidden things of shame, not walking in cleverness,
³³⁶⁶ ¹³⁸⁹ ³⁵⁸⁸ ³⁰⁵⁶ ³⁵⁸⁸ ²³¹⁶ ²³⁵ ³⁵⁸⁸ 3588
μηδὲ δολοῦντες τοῦ λόγου τοῦ θεοῦ ἀλλὰ τῇ
nor acting treacherously in the word of God, but by
⁵³²¹ ³⁵⁸⁸ ²²⁵ ⁴⁹²¹ ¹⁴³⁸ ⁴³¹⁴ ³⁹⁵⁶ 3588
φανερῶσει τῆς ἀληθείας συνιστώντες αὐτοὺς πρὸς πάνταν
open display of the truth commending ourselves to every
⁴⁸⁹³ ⁴⁴⁴ ¹⁷⁹⁹ ³⁵⁸⁸ ²³¹⁶ ¹⁴⁸⁷⁻¹¹⁶¹ ²⁵³² 3588
συνείδησιν ἀνθρώπων ἐνώπιον τοῦ θεοῦ **4:3** εἰ δὲ καὶ
conscience of men before God. But if even
^{1510.2.3} ²⁵⁷² ³⁵⁸⁸ ²⁰⁹⁸⁻¹⁴⁷³ ¹⁷²² ³⁵⁸⁸ 3588
ἐστὶ κεκαλυμμένον τὸ εὐαγγέλιον ἡμῶν ἐν τοῖς
[²is ³being covered ¹our good news], [³among ⁴the ones
⁶²² ^{1510.2.3} ²⁵⁷² ¹⁷²² ³⁷³⁹ ³⁵⁸⁸ ²³¹⁶ ³⁵⁸⁸ 3588
ἀπολλυμένοι ἐστί κεκαλυμμένον **4:4** ἐν οἷς ὁ θεὸς τοῦ
[²perishing ¹it is ²covered], in whom the god
¹⁶⁵⁻³⁷⁷⁸ ⁵¹⁸⁶ ³⁵⁸⁸ ³⁵⁴⁰ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁷¹ ¹⁵¹⁹⁻³⁵⁸⁸ 3588
αἰῶνος τούτου ἐτυφλώσε τὰ νοήματα τῶν ἀπίστων εἰς τὸ
of this eon blinded the thoughts of the unbelieving, so as
³³⁶¹ ⁸²⁶ ¹⁴⁷³ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁴⁶² ³⁵⁸⁸ ²⁰⁹⁸ 3588
μὴ ἀνάσαι αὐτοῖς τὸν φωτισμὸν τοῦ εὐαγγελίου
to not shine forth to them the illumination of the good news

3588 1391 3588 5547 3739 1510.2.3 1504 3588
της δόξης του χριστού ος εστιν εικων του
of the glory of the Christ, who is the image of the
517 2316 3756 1063 1438 2784
αορατου θεου 4:5 ον γαρ εαυτους κηρύσσομεν
unseen of God. [3]not 1For 5ourselves 2we do 4proclaim],
235 5547 * 2962 1438-1161 1401-1473
αλλα χριστον Ιησουν κυριον εαυτους δε δουλους υμων
but Christ Jesus - Lord; and ourselves are your bondmen
1223 * 3754 3588 2316 3588 2036
δια Ιησουν 4:6 οτι ο θεος ο ειπων
for the sake of Jesus. For God is the one having told
1537 4655 5457 2989 3739 2989 1722 3588
εκ σκοτους φως λαμψαι ος ελαμψεν εν ταις
[3]from out of 4darkness 1light 2to radiate], who radiated in
2588-1473 4314 5462 3588 1108 3588 1391
καρδιας ημων προς φωτισμον της γνωσεως της δοξης
our hearts for the illumination of the knowledge of the glory
3588 2316 1722 4383 * 5547 2192-1161 3588
του θεου εν προσωπω Ιησου χριστου 4:7 εχομεν δε του
of God in the person of Jesus Christ. But we have
2344-3778 1722 3749 4632 2443 3588 5236
θησαυρον τουτον εν οστρακινους σκευεσιν ινα η υπερβολη
this treasure in earthenware vessels, that the excess
3588 1411 1510.3 3588 2316 2532 3361 1537 1473
της δυναμεως η του θεου και μη εξ ημων
of the power might be of God, and not from out of us.
4:8 εν παντι θλιβομενοι αλλ' ου στενοχωρουμενοι
We are in every way afflicted, but not having been restricted;
639 235 3756 1820 1377 235
απορουμενοι αλλ' ουκ εξαπορουμενοι 4:9 διωκομενοι αλλ'
perplexed, but not left destitute; 4:9 persecuted, but
3756 1459 2598 235 3756 622
ουκ εγκαταλειπομενοι καταβαλλομενοι αλλ' ουκ απολλυμενοι
not abandoned; thrown down, but not destroyed;
3842 3588 3500 3588 2962 * 1722 3588
4:10 παντοτε την νεκρωσιν του κυριου Ιησου εν τω
at all times the slaying of the Lord Jesus [2in 3the
4983 4064 2443 2532 3588 2222 3588 *
σωματι περιφεροντες ινα και η ζωη του Ιησου
4]body 1]carrying round about], that also the life of Jesus
1722 3588 4983-1473 5319 104-1063
εν τω σωματι ημων φανερωθη 4:11 αιει γαρ
in our body should be manifested. For continually,
1473 3588 2198 1519 2288 3860 1223
ημεις οι ζωντες εις θανατον παραδιδομεθα δια
we the living, [2]unto 3]death 1are delivered up] on account of
* 2443 2532 3588 2222 3588 * 5319 1722
Ιησουν ινα και η ζωη του Ιησου φανερωθη εν
Jesus, that also the life of Jesus should be manifested in
3588 2349 4561 1473 5620 3588 3303 2288 1722
τη θνητη σαρκι ημων 4:12 ωστε ο μεν θανατος εν
[2]mortal 3]flesh 1]our]. So that indeed, death [2in
1473 1754 3588 1161 2222 1722 1473 2192-1161 3588 1473
ημιν ενεργειται η δε ζωη εν υμιν 4:13 εχοντες δε το αυτο
3]us 1]operates], but life in you. And having the same
4151 3588 4102 2596 3588 1125
πνευμα της πιστεως κατα το γεγραμμενον
spirit of the belief, according to the thing having been written,
4100 1352 2980 2532-1473 4100 1352
επιστευσα διο ελαλησα και ημεις πιστευομεν διο
I believed, therefore I spoke; we also believe, therefore
2532-2980 1492 3754 3588 1453 3588
και λαλουμεν 4:14 ειδοτες οτι ο εγειρας τον
we also speak, knowing that the one having raised the
2962 * 2532 1473 1223 * 1453 2532
κυριον Ιησουν και ημας δια Ιησου εγειρει και
Lord Jesus also [2]us 3]through 4]Jesus 1]will raise], and
3936 4862 1473 3588 1063 3956 1223
παραστησει συν υμιν 4:15 τα γαρ παντα δι'
will stand beside with you. For all things are on account of
1473 2443 3588 5484 4121 1223 3588 4183
υμας ινα η χαρις πλεονασα δια των πλειωνων
you, that the favor superabounding through the many
3588 2169 4052 1519 3588 1391
την ευχαριστιαν περισσευση εις την δοξαν
[2]thanksgiving 1]should cause] to abound to the glory

4:13 †See Ps. 116:10.

4:14 †CP. εξεγειρει - will raise up.

3588 2316 1352 3756-1573 235 1499
του θεου 4:16 διο ουκ εκκακουμεν αλλ' ει και
of God. Therefore we tire not. But even if
3588 1854-1473 444 1311 235 3588 2081
ο εξω ημων ανθρωπος διαφθειρεται αλλ' ο εσωθεν†
our outer man be corrupted, yet the inner man
341 2250 2532 2250 3588-1063 3910
ανακαινουνται ημερα και ημερα 4:17 το γαρ παραντικα
is restored day by day. For the immediate
1645 3588 2347-1473 2596 5236 1519
ελαφρον της θλιψεως ημων καθ' υπερβολην εις
lightness of our affliction, [2]according to 3]excess 4]to
5236 166 922 1391 2716 1473
υπερβολην αιωνιον βαρος δοξης κατεργαζεται ημιν
5]excess 6]an eternal 7]load 8]of glory 1]manufactures] to us;
4:18 3361 4648 1473 3588 991 235
μη σκοπουντων ημων τα βλεπομενα αλλα
[2]not 3]watching 1]of our] the things being seen, but
3588 3361 991 3588-1063 991 4340
τα μη βλεπομενα τα γαρ βλεπομενα προκαιρα
the things not being seen. For the things being seen are temporary;
3588-1161 3361 991 166
τα δε μη βλεπομενα αιωνια
but the things not being seen are eternal.

CHAPTER 5

Longing for a Heavenly Body

1492-1063 3754 1437 3588 1919-1473 3614
5:1 οιδαμεν γαρ οτι εαν η επιγειος ημων οικια
For we know that if our earthly house
3588 4636 2647 3619 1537 2316
του σκηνης καταλυθη οικοδομηνη εκ θεου
of the tent be rested up, [2]a construction 3]from 4]God
2192 3614 886 166 1722 3588 3772
εχομεν οικιαν αχειροποιητον αιωνιον εν τοις ουρανοις
1]we have], a house not made by hands, eternal in the heavens.
5:2 2532-1063 1722 3778 4727 3588 3613-1473
και γαρ εν τωτω στεναζομεν το οικητηριον ημων
For also in this we moan, [3]our dwelling-place
3588 1537 3772 1902 1971 1489
το εξ ουρανου επενδυσασθαι επιποθουντες 5:3 ειγε
4]from 5]heaven 2]to put on 1]longing]; if indeed
2532 1746 3756 1131 2147 2532-1063
και ενδυσασθαι ου γυμνοι ευρεθησομεθα 5:4 και γαρ
also being clothed, [2]not 4]naked 1]we shall 3]be found]. For also
3588 1510.6 1722 3588 4636 4727 916
οι οντες εν τω σκηνη στεναζομεν βαρουμεν
[2]the ones 3]being 4]in 5]the 6]tent 1]we] moan, being weighed down,
1894 3756-2309 1562 235 1902
επειδη ου θελομεν εκδυσασθαι αλλ' επενδυσασθαι
since we do not want to be stripped, but to put on,
2443 2666 3588 2349 5259 3588 2222
ινα καταποθη το θνητον υπο της ζωης
that [3]should be swallowed down 1]the 2]mortal] by the life.
3588-1161 2716 1473 1519 1473-3778
5:5 ο δε καταργασαμενος ημας εις αυτο τουτο
And the one manufacturing us for this same thing
2316 3588 2532 1325 1473 3588 728 3588
θεος ο και δους ημιν τον αρραβωνα του
is God, the one also having given to us the deposit of the
4151 2292 3767 3842 2532 1492
πνευματος 5:6 θαρρουντες ουν παντοτε και ειδοτες
spirit. Taking courage then at all times, and knowing
3754 1736 1722 3588 4983 1553 575
οτι ενδημουντες εν τω σωματι εκδημουμεν απο
that while dwelling at home in the body we are abroad from
3588 2962 1223 4102 1063 4043 3756 1223 1491
του κυριου 5:7 δια πιστεως γαρ περιπατουμεν ου δια ειδους
the Lord, [3]by 4]belief 1]for 2]we walk], not by sight.
2292-1161 2532 2106 3123 1553
5:8 θαρρουμεν δε και ευδοκουμεν μαλλον εκδημησαι
And we take courage, and take pleasure rather to be abroad
1537 3588 4983 2532 1736 4314 3588 2962
εκ του σωματος και ενδημησαι προς τον κυριον
from out of the body, and to dwell at home with the Lord.
5:9 διο 2532 5389 1535 1736
και φιλοτιμουμεθα ειτε ενδημουντες
Therefore also we strive earnestly, whether dwelling at home

4:16 †CP. εσω - inside.

1535 1553 2101 1473 1510.1
 είτε εκδημούντες ενάρεστοι αυτό ειναί
 or whether being abroad, [2well-pleasing 3to him 1to be].

Everyone Shall Give an Account

5:10 τους γαρ πάντας ημάς φανερωθήναι
 [3the ones 1For 2all] of us [2be manifested]

1163 1715 3588 968 3588 5547 2443
 δει εμπροσθεν του βήματος του χριστού ινα
 1'must] before the rostrum of the Christ; that

2865 1538 3588 1223 3588 4983 4314 3739
 κομισήται έκαστος τα διά του σώματος προς α
 [2should receive 1each] the things of the body, as to what

4238 1535 18 1535 2556 1492
 επραξεν είτε αγαθόν είτε κακόν 5:11 ειδότες
 he practiced, whether good or whether bad. Knowing

3767 3588 5401 3588 2962 444 3982
 ουν του φόβου του κυρίου ανθρώπων πειθόμεν
 then the fear of the Lord, [2men 1we persuade];

2316-1161 5319 1679-1161 2532
 θεώ δε πεφανερώμεθα ελπίζω δε και
 but to God we have been made apparent, and I hope also

1722 3588 4893-1473 5319
 εν ταις συνειδησεσιν υμών πεφανερώσθαι
 in your consciences we have been made apparent.

5:12 ου γαρ πάλιν εαυτούς συνιστάνομεν υμίν
 For [2not 5again 4ourselves 1we do 3commend] to you,

235 874 1325 1473 2745 5228 1473
 αλλά αφορμήν διδόντες υμίν καυχήματος υπέρ ημών
 but [3opportunity 1are giving 2you] for boasting over us,

2443 2192 4314 3588 1722 4383
 ινα έχητε προς τους εν προσώπῳ
 that you should have something against the ones [2in 3appearance

2744 2532 3756 2588 1535-1063 1839
 καυχόμενος και ου καρδία 5:13 είτε γαρ εξέστημεν
 1'boasting], and not in heart. For whether we were startled,

2316 1535 4993 1473
 θεώ είτε σωφρονούμεν υμίν
 it was to God; or whether we were of a sound mind, it is for you.

5:14 η γαρ αγάπη του χριστού συνέχει ημάς
 For the love of the Christ constrains us;

2919 3778 3754 1487 1520 5228 3956 599
 κρίναντας τούτο ότι ει εις υπέρ πάντων απέθανεν
 having adjudged this, that if one [2for 3all 1died],

686 3588 3956 599 2532 5228 3956 599
 αρα οι πάντες απέθανον 5:15 και υπέρ πάντων απέθανεν
 then all died; and [2for 3all 1that he died],

2443 3588 2198 3371 1438-2198 235
 ινα οι ζώτες μηκέτι εαυτούς ζώσιν αλλά
 that the ones living no longer should live to themselves, but

3588 5228 1473 599 2532 1453 5620
 τῷ υπέρ αυτών αποθανόντι και εγερθέντι 5:16 ὥστε
 to the one [2for 3them 1having died] and arising. So that

1473 575 3588 3568 3762 1492 2596 4561
 ημείς από του νυν ουδένα οίδαμεν κατά σάρκα
 we from the present [2nothing 1know] according to the flesh.

1487-1161 2532 1097 2596 4561 5547 235
 ει δε και εγνώκαμεν κατά σάρκα χριστόν αλλά
 And if also we have known [2according to 3the flesh 1Christ], but

3568 3765 1097 5620 1536 1722
 νυν ουκέτι γινώσκομεν 5:17 ὥστε ει τις εν
 now no longer do we know him thus. So that if anyone be in

5547 2537 2937 3588 744 3928 2400
 χριστώ καινή κτίσις τα αρχαία παρήλθεν ιδού
 Christ, he is a new creation. The old things passed away; behold,

1096 2537 3588-3956 3588 1161 3956 1537
 γέγονε καινά τα πάντα 5:18 τα δε πάντα εκ
 [2have become 3new 1all things]. And all things are from

3588 2316 3588 2644 1473 1438 1223 *
 του θεού του καταλλάξαντος ημάς εαυτώ δια Ιησού
 God, of the reconciling us to himself through Jesus

5547 2532 1325 1473 3588 1248 3588 2643
 χριστού και δόντος ημιν την διακονίαν της καταλλαγής
 Christ, and having given to us the service of the reconciliation,

5:19 ὡς ότι θεός ην εν χριστώ κόσμον καταλλάσσω
 how that, God was in Christ, [2the world 1reconciling]

5:10 †CP ιδια - of their own.

1438 3361 3049 1473 3588 3900-1473
 εαυτώ μη λογιζόμενος αυτοίς τα παραπτώματα αυτών
 to himself, not imputing to them their transgressions,

2532 5087 1722 1473 3588 3056 3588 2643 5228
 και θεμενος εν ημίν τον λόγον της καταλλαγής 5:20 υπέρ
 and having put in us the word of the reconciliation. For

5547 3767 4243 5613 2316 3870
 χριστού ουν πρεσβευομεν ὡς θεού παρακαλούντος
 of Christ then we are ambassadors, as of God appealing

1223 1473 1189 5228 5547 2644 3588 2316
 δι' ημών δεόμεθα υπέρ χριστού καταλλάγητε τῷ θεῷ
 through us; we beseech for Christ - be reconciled to God!

3588-1063 3361 1097 266 5228 1473 266
 5:21 του γαρ μη γνόντα αμαρτιαν υπέρ ημών αμαρτιαν
 For the one not knowing sin, [3for 4us 2a sin offering

4160 2443 1473 1096 1343 2316 1722 1473
 ἐποίησεν ινα ημείς γινώμεθα δικαιοσύνη θεού εν αυτώ
 1he made], that we should be righteousness of God in him.

CHAPTER 6

Now is the Day of Deliverance

6:1 συνεργούντες δε και παρακαλούμεν μη
 And working together also we appeal [2to not

1519 2756 3588 5484 3588 2316 1209 1473
 εις κενόν την χάριν του θεού δεξασθαι υμάς
 in 8vain 4the 3favor 6of God 3receive 1for you],

3004-1063 2540 1184 1873 1473 2532
 6:2 λέγει γαρ καιρώ δεκτώ ἐπικουσά σου και
 (for he says, [2time 1In an accepted] I heeded you, and

1722 2250 4991 997 1473 2400 3568
 εν ημέρα σωτηρίας εβοήθησά σοι ιδού νυν
 in the day of deliverance I helped you. Behold, now

2540 2144 2400 3568 2250 4991
 καιρός ενπρόσδεκτος ιδού νυν ημέρα σωτηρίας
 [2time 1is a well-received]; behold, now is the day of deliverance);

3367 1722 3367 1325 4349 2443
 6:3 μηδεμίαν εν μηδενι διδόντες προσκοπήν
 in no way [3in 4anything 1giving 2a cause for stumbling], that

361 3469 3588 1248 235 1722 3956
 μη μωμηθή η διακονία 6:4 αλλα εν παντι
 [3should not 4be scoffed at 1the 2service]. But in everything

4921 1438 5613 2316 1249 1722 5281
 συνιστώντες εαυτούς ως θεού διάκονοι εν υπομονή
 commending ourselves as God's servants - in [2endurance

4183 1722 2347 1722 318 1722 4730
 πολλή εν θλίψεσιν εν ανάγκαις εν στενοχωρίας
 1much], in afflictions, in necessities, in straits,

1722 4127 1722 5438 1722 181
 6:5 εν πληγαίς εν φυλακαίς εν ακαταστασίαις
 in strokes, in imprisonments, in commotions,

1722 2873 1722 70 1722 3521 1722
 εν κόποις εν αγρυπνίαις εν νηστείαις 6:6 εν εν
 in toils, in sleeplessnesses, in fastings, in

54 1722 1108 1722 3115 1722 5544
 αγνότητι εν γνώσει εν μακροθυμία εν χρηστότητι
 purity, in knowledge, in leniency, in graciousness,

1722 4151 39 1722 26 505 1722
 εν πνεύματι αγίῳ εν αγάπῃ ανυποκρίτου 6:7 εν
 in [2spirit 1holy], in [2love 1unpretentious], in the

3056 225 1722 1411 2316 1223 3588 3696 3588
 λόγῳ αληθείας εν δυνάμει θεού δια των ὅπλων της
 word of truth, in power of God through the weapons

1343 3588 1188 2532 710 1223 1391
 δικαιοσύνης των δεξιῶν και αριστερών 6:8 δια δόξης
 of righteousness of the right and left, through glory

2532 819 1223 1426 2532 2162 5613 4108
 και ατιμίας δια δυσφημίας και ευφημίας ὡς πλανοι
 and dishonor, through evil report and good report; as deluded,

2532 227 5613 50 2532 1921
 και αληθείς 6:9 ὡς αγνοούμενοι και επιγινωσκόμενοι
 as yet true; as being not known, and yet being recognized;

5613 599 2532 2400 2198 5613 3811
 ὡς αποθνήσκοντες και ιδού ζῶμεν ὡς παιδευόμενοι
 as dying, and behold, we live; as ones being corrected,

2532 3361 2289 5613 3076 104-1161
 και μη θανατούμενοι 6:10 ὡς λυπούμενοι αει δε
 and not being put to death; as grieving, but continually

6:2 †See Is. 49:8.

5463 5613 4434 4183 1161 4148 5613 3367
 χαίροντες ως πτωχοὶ πολλοὺς δε πλουτίζοντες ως μηδέν
 rejoicing; as poor, [3]many 1but 2enriching]; as [2]nothing
 2192 2532 3956 2722
 ἔχοντες και πάντα κατέχοντες
 1having], and [2]all things 1holding].

Be Not Unequally Yoked

6:11 3588-4750-1473 455 4314
 το στόμα ἡμῶν ανέωγε 4314
 Our mouth has been opened to
 1473 * 3588 2588-1473 4115
 υμᾶς Κορίνθιοι η καρδιά ἡμῶν πεπλάτυνται
 you, O Corinthians; η our heart widened.
 3756-4729 1722 1473 4729
 6:12 ου στενοχωρεῖσθε εν ἡμῖν στενοχωρεῖσθε
 You have not been restricted by us, [4]have been restricted
 1161 1722 3588 4698-1473 3588-1161
 δε εν τοις σπλαγχνοῖς υμῶν 6:13 την δε
 1but 2in 3your feelings of compassion you]. But the
 1473 489 5613 5043 3004 4115
 αὐτην αντιμισθίαν ως τέκνοις λέγω πλατύνθητε
 same compensation, (as to children I speak), [2]be widened
 2532 1473 3361 1096 2086
 και υμεῖς 6:14 μη γίνεσθε ετεροζυγούντες
 2also 1you]. Do not become yoked with a different kind –
 571 5100-1063 3352 1343 2532 458
 ἀπίστοι τις γαρ μετοχή δικαιοσύνη και ανομία
 unbelievers. For what sharing is righteousness and lawlessness?
 5100-1161 2842 5457 4314 4655 5100-1161
 τις δε κοινωνία φωτι προς σκότος 6:15 τις δε
 And what fellowship light with darkness? And what
 4857 5547 4314 * 2228 5100 3310 4103 3326
 συμφώνησις χριστώ προς Βελιάλ η τις μερίς πιστώ μετά
 harmony Christ with Belial? Or what portion believing with
 571 5100-1063 4783 3485 2316 3326
 ἀπίστου 6:16 τις δε συνακατάθεσις ναώ θεού μετά
 unbelieving? And what accord a temple of God with
 1497 1473-1063 3485 2316 1510.2.5 2198 2531
 ειδώλων υμεῖς γαρ ναός θεού εστε ζώντος καθώς
 idols? For you [2]a temple 4God 1are 3of the living]. As
 2036-3588-2316 3754 1774 1722 1473 2532 1704
 εἶπεν ο θεός ότι ενοικήσω εν αυτοῖς και ἐμπεριπατήσω
 God said that, I will dwell among them and will walk about.
 2532 1510.8.1 1473 2316 2532 1473 1510.8.6 1473 2992
 και ἐσομαι αὐτῶν θεός και αυτοὶ ἐσονται μοι λαός
 And I will be their God, and they will be to me a people†.
 1352 1831 1537 3319 1473 2532
 6:17 διὸ ἐξέλθετε εκ μέσου αὐτῶν και
 Therefore come forth from out of the midst of them, and
 873 3004 2962 2532 169 3361-680 2504
 ἀφορίσθητε λέγει κύριος και ακαθάρτου μη ἀπτεσθε καγῶ
 be separated, says the Lord, and [2]the unclean 1touch not], and I
 1523-1473 2532 1510.8.1 1473 1519 3962 2532
 εισδέξομαι υμᾶς 6:18 και ἐσομαι υμῖν εις πατέρα και
 I will take you in! And I will be to you for father, and
 1473 1510.8.5 1473 1519 5207 2532 2364 3004 2962
 υμεῖς ἐσεσθέ μοι εις υιοὺς και θυγατέρας λέγει κύριος
 you shall be to me for sons and daughters, says the Lord
 3841
 παντοκράτωρ
 almighty.

CHAPTER 7

Paul's Confidence

7:1 3778 3767 2192 3588 1860 27
 ταύτας οὖν ἔχοντες τας ἐπαγγελίας αγαπητοὶ
 [3]these 2then 1Having] promises, beloved,
 2511 1438 575 3956 3436
 καθαρίσωμεν εαυτοὺς ἀπο παντός μολυσμοῦ
 we should cleanse ourselves from all contamination
 4561 2532 4151 2005 42 1722 5401
 σαρκός και πνεύματος επιτελοῦντες αγιωσύνην εν φόβῳ
 of the flesh and spirit, completing holiness in fear

6:16 †See Lev. 26:12.

6:17 †See Is. 52:11.

2316 5562 1473 3762 91 3762
 θεου 7:2 χωρήσατε ἡμᾶς ουδένα ηδικήσαμεν ουδένα
 of God. Have space for us. No one we wronged, no one
 5351 3762 4122 3756 4314
 εφθείραμεν ουδένα ἐπλεονεκτήσαμεν 7:3 ου προς
 we corrupted, no one we took advantage of. [2]not 3for
 2633 3004 4280-1063 3754
 κατάκρισιν λέγω προείρηκα γαρ
 4condemnation 1I speak]; for I have described beforehand that
 1722 3588 2588-1473 1510.2.5 1519 3588 4880 2532
 εν ταις καρδιαῖς ἡμῶν εστε εις το συναποθανειν και
 2in 3our hearts 1you are] for the dying together and
 4800 4183-1473 3954 4314
 συζῆν 7:4 πολλή μοι παρρησία
 living together. It is much to me to be in an open manner with
 1473 4183 1473 2746 5228 1473 4137
 υμᾶς πολλή μοι καύχησις υπέρ υμῶν πεπλήρωμαι
 you; it is much to me in boasting over you. I have been filled
 3588 3874 5248 3588 5479 1909 3956 3588
 τη παρακλήσει υπερπερισσεύομαι τη χαρά επι πάσῃ τη
 with comfort. I superabound in the joy over all
 2347-1473 2532-1063 2064-1473 1519 *
 θλίψει ἡμῶν 7:5 και γαρ ἐλθόντων ἡμῶν εις Μακεδονίαν
 our affliction. For even our coming into Macedonia
 3762 2192 425 3588 4561-1473 235 1722 3956
 ουδεμίαν ἐσχῆκεν ἀνεσις η σαρξ ἡμῶν ἀλλ' εν παντί
 [3]no 2had 4relaxation 1our flesh], but in every way
 2346 1855 3163 2081 5401
 ἠλιθίβομενοι ἐξωθεν μάχαι ἐσωθεν φόβοι
 being afflicted; from outside – battles, from inside – fears.
 235 3588 3870 3588 5011 3870
 7:6 ἀλλ' ο παρακαλῶν τοὺς ταπεινοὺς παρεκάλεσεν
 But the one comforting the humble, comforts
 1473 3588 2316 1722 3588 3952 * 3756
 ἡμᾶς ο θεός† εν τη παρουσίᾳ Τίτου 7:7 ου
 us – God, by the arrival of Titus. [2]not
 3440 1161 1722 3588 3952-1473 235 2532 1722 3588
 μόνον δε εν τη παρουσίᾳ αὐτοῦ ἀλλά και εν τη
 3only 1But] in his arrival, but also in the
 3874 3739 3870 1909 1473 312
 παρακλήσει η παρεκλήθη εφ' υμῖν αναγγέλλων
 comfort in which he was comforted by you, announcing
 1473 3588 1473 1972 3588 1473 3602 3588 1473
 ἡμῖν την υμῶν επιπόθησιν τον υμῶν οδυρμόν τον υμῶν
 to us your longing, your your grieving, your
 2205 5228 1473 5620 1473 3123 5463 3754
 ζῆλον υπέρ εμου ὡστε με μάλλον χαρήσῃ 7:8 ότι
 zeal for me, so as for me [2]more 1to rejoice]. For
 1499 3076 1473 1722 3588 1992 3756-3338
 ει και ἐλιπήσα υμᾶς εν τη επιστολῇ ου μεταμέλομαι
 if even I grieved you in the letter, I repent not,
 1499 3338 991-1063 3754 3588 1992-1565
 ει και μετεμελόμην βλέπω γαρ ότι η επιστολή εκείνη
 if even I repented. For I see that that letter
 1499 4314 5610 3076 1473 3568 5463
 ει και προς ὡραν ἐλύπησεν υμᾶς 7:9 νυν χαίρω
 (if even for an hour) grieved you. Now I rejoice,
 3756 3754 3076 235 3754 3076 1519
 ουχ ότι ἐλυπήθητε ἀλλ' ότι ἐλυπήθητε εις
 not that you were grieved, but that you were grieved into
 3341 3076-1063 2596 2316 2443 1722
 μετάνοιαν ἐλυπήθητε γαρ κατά θεόν ινα εν
 repentance. For you were grieved according to God, that in
 3367 2210 1537 1473 3588 1063 2596
 μηδενι ζημιωθητε εξ ἡμῶν 7:10 η γαρ κατά
 nothing you should suffer loss from us. For [3]towards
 2316 3077 3341 1519 4991 278
 θεόν λύπη μετάνοιαν εις σωτηρίαν ἀμεταμέλητον
 6God 1distress 4repentance 7unto 8deliverance 3an irrevocable
 2716 3588-1161 3588 2889 3077 2288
 καταργάζεται η δε του κοσμου λυπη θανατον
 2manufactures]; but the [2]of the 3world 1distress 3death
 2716 2400-1063 1473-3778 3588 2596
 καταργάζεται†† 7:11 ιδου γαρ αυτο τουτο το κατά
 4manufactures]. For behold, for this same thing [3]towards
 2316 3076 1473 4214 2716 1473
 θεόν λυπηθήναι υμᾶς ποσην καταργάσατο υμῖν
 4God 2fretted 1you]. See how much it manufactured in you –

7:6 †CP omits ο θεος.

7:10 †–††CP omits, but adds a line of circles.

4710 σπουδήν 235 627 235 24 235
 even diligence, even defense, even indignation, even
 5401 235 1972 235 2205 235 1557 1722
 φόβον αλλά επιπόθῃσιν αλλά ζήλον ἀλλ' ἐκδίκησιν ἐν
 fear, even longing, even zeal, even punishment. In
 3956 παντί 4921 1438 53-1510.1 1722 3588
 every way you commended yourselves to be pure in the
 4229 686 1499 1125 1473 3756 1752
 πράγματι 7:12 ἀρα εἰ καὶ ἐγράψα ὑμῖν οὐχ εἵκεν
 matter. Then if even I wrote to you, it was not because of
 3588 91 3761 1752 3588 91
 του ἀδικήσαντος οὐδὲ εἵκεν του ἀδικηθέντος
 the one doing wrong, nor because of the one being wronged,
 235 1752 3588 5319 3588 4710-1473 3588
 ἀλλ' εἵκεν του φανερωθῆναι την σπουδῆν ἡμῶν την
 but because of the manifesting our diligence
 5228 1473 4314 1473 1799 3588 2316, 1223
 ὑπὲρ ὑμῶν πρὸς ὑμᾶς ἐνώπιον του θεου 7:13 δια
 over you, for you before God. On account of
 3778 3870 1909 3588 3874-1473
 τουτο παρακεκλημέθα ἐπὶ τη παρακλήσει ὑμῶν
 this we have been comforted over your comfort.
 4056-1161 3123 5463 1909 3588 5479 *
 περισσοτέρως δε μάλλον ἐχάρημεν ἐπὶ τη χαρᾷ Τίτου
 But more exceedingly rather we rejoiced at the joy of Titus,
 3754 373 3588 4151-1473 575 3956 1473
 οτι ἀναπέπνυται το πνεῦμα αὐτου ἀπο παντων ὑμων
 that [2]has been put at rest [1]his spirit] by all of you.
 3754 1536 1473 5228 1473 2744
 7:14 οτι εἰ τι αὐτω ὑπὲρ ὑμων τεκαύχημαι
 For if in anything [2]to him [3]about [4]you [1]I have boasted] –
 3756-2617 235 5613 3956 1722 225 2980
 ου κατησχύνθη ἀλλ' ὡς πάντα ἐν ἀληθείᾳ ἐλάλησαμεν
 I was not disgraced. But as [2]all things [4]in [5]truth [1]we spoke
 1473 3779 2532 3588 2746-1473 3588 1909 *
 ὑμῖν οὕτω και η καύχησις ἡμων η ἐπὶ Τίτου
 [3]to you], so also our boasting η unto Titus
 225 1096 2532 3588 4698-1473
 ἀλήθεια ἐγενήθη 7:15 και τα σπλαγχνα αὐτου
 [2]truth [1]became]. And his feelings of compassion
 4056 1519 1473 1510.2,3 363
 περισσοτέρως εἰς ὑμᾶς ἐστιν ἀναμνησκομένου
 [2]more exceedingly [3]towards [4]you [1]are], calling to mind
 3588 3956 1473 5218 5613 3326 5401 2532
 την παντων ὑμων ὑπακοιῆν ὡς μετὰ φόβου και
 the [2]of all [3]of you [1]obedience], as [3]with [4]fear [5]and
 5156 1209 1473 5463 3754 1722 3956
 τρομου ἐδέξαθε αὐτον 7:16 χαίρω οτι ἐν παντί
 [9]trembling [1]you received [2]him]. I rejoice that in everything
 2292 1722 1473
 ἐν θαρρῶ
 I take courage in you.

CHAPTER 8

The Collections

1107-1161 1473 80 3588 5484
 8:1 γνωρίζομεν δε ὑμῖν ἀδελφοί την χάριν
 But we make known to you, brothers, the favor
 3588 2316, 3588 1325 1722 3588 1577
 του θεου την δεδομένην ἐν ταῖς ἐκκλησίαις
 of God την having been given in the assemblies
 3588 * 3754 1722 4183 1382 2347
 της Μακεδονίας 8:2 οτι ἐν πολλῇ δοκιμῇ θλίψεως
 of Macedonia; that in much proof of affliction,
 3588 4050 3588 5479-1473 2532 3588 2596
 η περισσεια της χαρᾶς αὐτων και η κατὰ
 the abundance της of their joy, and the [2]according to
 899 4432-1473 4052 1519 3588 4149 3588
 βάθους πτωχία αὐτων ἐπερίσσευσεν εἰς τον πλοῦτον της
 [1]depth] their poorness abounded to the riches
 572-1473 3754 2596 1411 3140
 απλότητος αὐτων 8:3 οτι κατὰ δυνάμιν μαρτυρῶ
 of their simplicity. For according to their power, I witness,
 2532 5228 1411 830 3326 4183
 και ὑπὲρ δυνάμιν αυθαίρετοι 8:4 μετὰ πολλῆς
 and above their power their enthusiasiam, with much
 3874 1189 1473 3588 5484 2532 3588 2842
 παρακλήσεως δεόμενοι ἡμων την χάριν και την κοινωνίαν
 consolation beseeching of us the favor and the fellowship

3588 1248 3588 1519 3588 39 1209-1473
 της διακονίας της εἰς τους ἁγίους δεῖξασθαι ἡμᾶς
 of the service for the holy ones, for us to receive it.
 2532 3756 2531 1679 235 1438 1325
 8:5 και ου καθὼς ἠπίσαμεν ἀλλ' ἐαυτους ἔδοκαν
 And not only as we hoped, but of themselves they gave
 4412 3588 2962 2532 1473 1223 2307 2316
 πρώτον τῷ κυρίῳ και ἡμῖν διὰ θελήματος θεου
 first to the Lord, and to us through the will of God.
 1519-3588 3870-1473 * 2443 2531 4278
 8:6 εἰς το παρακαλέσαι ἡμᾶς Τίτου ἵνα καθὼς προεήρατο
 So that we appealed to Titus, that as he began before,
 3779 2532 2005 1519 1473 2532 3588 5484-3778
 οὕτω και ἐπιτελέση εἰς ὑμᾶς και την χάριν ταυτην
 so also he should complete with you also this favor.
 235 5618 1722 3956 4052 4102 2532
 8:7 ἀλλ' ὡσπερ ἐν παντί περισσεύετε πίστει και
 But as in every way you abound in belief, and
 3056 2532 1108 2532 3956 4710 2532 3588 1537
 λόγῳ και γνώσει και πάσῃ σπουδῇ και τη εἰς
 word, and knowledge, and all diligence, and in the [2]from
 1473 1722 1473 26 2443 2532 1722 3778 3588 5484
 ὑμων ἐν ἡμῖν ἀγάπη ἵνα και ἐν ταύτῃ τη χάριτι
 [3]you [4]to [5]us [1]love], see that also in this favor
 4052 3756 2596 2003 3004
 περισσεύετε 8:8 ου κατ' ἐπιταγήν λέγω
 you should abound. Not according to command I speak,
 235 1223 3588 2087 4710 2532 3588 3588
 ἀλλ' διὰ της ἐτέρων σπουδῆς και το της
 but through the [2]of others [1]diligence], and the [2]of the
 5212 26 1103 1381 1097-1063
 μετέρας ἀγάπης γνησιου δοκιμάζων 8:9 γινώσκετε γαρ
 [4]of your [5]love [3]genuineness [1]proving]. For you know
 3588 5484 3588 2962-1473 * 5547 3754 1223 1473
 την χάριν του κυριου ἡμων Ἰησοῦ χριστου οτι δι' ὑμᾶς
 the favor of our Lord Jesus Christ, that for you
 4433 4145-1510.6 2443 1473 3588-1565 4432
 ἐπώχενσε πλούσιος ὦν ἵνα υμεῖς τη ἐκείνου πτωχία
 he became poor – being rich; that you by that one's poorness
 4147 2532 1106 1722 3778 1325
 πλουτήσητε 8:10 και γνώμη ἐν τούτῳ δίδωμι
 should be enriched. And an opinion in this I give;
 3778-1063 1473-4851 3748 3756 3440 3588
 τουτο γαρ ὑμῖν συμφέρει οἷτινες ου μόνον το
 for this is advantageous to you who not only the
 4160 235 2532 3588 2309 4278 575-4070
 ποιῆσαι ἀλλά και το θέλειν προεήρασθε ἀπο πέρυσσι
 doing but also the wanting began before a year ago.
 3568-1161 2532 3588 4160 2005 3704 2509
 8:11 νυνὶ δε και το ποιῆσαι ἐπιτελέσατε ὅπως καθάπερ
 But now also the doing – complete it! So that just as
 3588 4288 3588 2309 3779 2532 3588 2005
 η προθυμία του θέλειν οὕτω και το ἐπιτελέσαι
 the eagerness of the thing wanted, so also the completing
 1537 3588 2192 1487-1063 3588 4288 4295
 ἐκ του ἔχειν 8:12 εἰ γαρ η προθυμία πρόκειται
 from out of the having it. For if the eagerness is situated
 2526 1437 2192-5100 2144
 καθὼς εἰς εἴη τις εὐπρόσδεκτος
 according to what ever anyone should have, it is well-received,
 3756 2526 3756-2192 3756-1063
 ου καθὼς ουκ εἴη 8:13 ου γαρ
 for it is not according to what he does not have. For it is not
 2443 243 425 1473-1161 2347 235 1537
 ἵνα ἄλλοις ἀνεσις ὑμῖν δε θλίψις 8:14 ἀλλ' εἰς
 that others have liberty, but to you affliction; but from out of
 2471 1722 3588 3568 2540 3588 1473 4051 1519
 ἰσότητος ἐν τῷ νυν καιρῷ το ὑμων περισσευμα εἰς
 equality in the present time, that your abundance be for
 3588 1565 5303 2443 2532 3588 1565 4051
 το ἐκείνων ὑστέρημα ἵνα και το ἐκείνων περισσευμα
 their deficiency, that also their abundance
 1096 1519 3588 1473 5303 3704 1096
 γένηται εἰς το ὑμων ὑστέρημα ὅπως γένηται
 should be for your deficiency, so that [2]should take place
 2471 2531 1125 3588
 ἰσότης 8:15 καθὼς γέγραπται ο
 [1]equality]. As it has been written, o
 3588 4183 3756 4121 2532 3588 3588
 το πολὺ ουκ ἐπλέονασε και ο το
 much was not superabundant, and the one gathering

8:12 †Ald. εχει - has.

3641 3756 1641 5484-1161 3588 2316
 ολίγων ουκ ηλαττώνησε 8:16 χάρις δε τω θεώ
 few did not have less†. But gratitude be to God,
 3588 1325 3588 1473 4710 5228 1473 1722 3588
 τω δίδοντι την αυτην σπουδην υπέρ υμών εν τη
 to the one giving the same diligence over you in the
 2588 * 3754 3588 3303-3874 1209
 καρδιά Τίτου 8:17 οτι την μεν παράκλησιν εδέξατο
 heart of Titus. For the comfort indeed he received;
 4705-1161 5224 830 1831 4314
 σπουδαιότερος δε υπαρχων αυθαιρετος εξήλθεν προς
 but more diligent, being enthusiastic, he came forth to
 1473 4842-1161 3326 1473 3588 80 3739
 υμās 8:18 συνεπέμψαμεν δε μετ' αυτου τον αδελφόν ου
 you. And we sent with him the brother of whom
 3588 1868 1722 3588 2098 1223 3956 3588 1577
 ο έπαυος εν τω ευαγγελιω δια πασών των εκκλησιών
 the high praise is in the good news through all the assemblies,
 3756-3440-1161 235 2532 5500 5259 3588 1577
 8:19 ου μόνον δε αλλά και χειροτονηθείς υπό των εκκλησιών
 and not only so, but also handpicked by the assemblies
 4898-1473 4862 3588 5484-3778 3588
 συνεκδημος ημών συν τη χαριτι ταυτη τη 3588
 for our traveling companion with him this favor, which is
 1247 5259 1473 4314 3588 1473 3588 2962 1391
 διακονουμένη υφ' ημών προς την αυτου του κυριου δόξαν
 being served by us to the [4'himself 2of the 3Lord 1glory]
 2532 4288-1473 4724 3778
 και προθυμιαν υμών 8:20 στελλόμενοι τουτο
 and to show your eagerness, getting in readiness for this,
 3361 5100 1473-3469 1722 3588 100 3778 3588
 μη τις ημās μωμησθαι εν τη αδρότητι ταυτη τη
 lest anyone should scoff at us in the vigor by which this
 1247 5259 1473 4306 2570
 διακονουμένη υφ' ημών 8:21 προνοούμενοι καλά
 is being served by us – thinking beforehand good things,
 3756 3440 1799 2962 235 2532 1799 444
 ου μόνον ενώπιον κυριου αλλά και ενώπιον ανθρώπων
 not only before the Lord, but also before men.
 4842-1161 1473 3588 80-1473 3739
 8:22 συνεπέμψαμεν δε αυτοίς τον αδελφόν ημών ου
 And we sent together with them our brother whom
 1381 1722 4183 4178 4705 1510.6
 εδοκιμάσαμεν εν πολλοίς πολλακίς σπουδαίον οντα
 we approved [4in 5many things 2often 2diligent 1being],
 3568-1161 4183 4705 4006 4183 3588 1519
 νυνι δε πολύ σπουδαιότερον πεποιθήσει πολλή τη εις
 but now much more diligent, [2reliance 1in much] towards
 1473 1535 5228 * 2844 1699 2532 1519
 υμās 8:23 είτε υπέρ Τίτου κοινωνός εμός και εις
 you – whether for Titus, [2partner 1my], and for
 1473 4904 1535 80-1473 652
 υμās συνεργός είτε αδελφοί ημών αποστολοι
 you a fellow-worker; or whether of our brothers, apostles
 1577 1391 5547 3588 3767-1732
 εκκλησιών δόξα χριστου 8:24 την ουν ενδειξεν
 of assemblies, the glory of Christ. The demonstration then
 3588 26-1473 2532 1473 2746 5228 1473 1519 1473
 της αγαπης υμών και ημών καυχίσεως υπέρ υμών εις αυτους
 of your love, and our boasting for you, [2to 3them
 1731 2532 1519 4383 3588 1577
 ενδείξασθε και εις πρόσωπον των εκκλησιών
 1demonstrate], and in front of the assemblies!

CHAPTER 9

God's Provisions Are Sufficient

4012 3303 1063 3588 1248 3588 1519
 9:1 περί μεν γαρ της διακονίας της εις
 [3concerning 2indeed 1For] the service for
 3588 39 4053 1473 1510.2.3 3588 1125
 τους αγίους περισσόν μοι εστι το γραφειν
 the holy ones, [2more extra† 3for me 1it is] to write
 1473 1492-1063 3588 4288-1473 3739 5228 1473
 υμίν 9:2 οίδα γαρ την προθυμιαν υμών ην υπέρ υμών
 to you; for I know your eagerness, which [2over 3you

8:15 †See Ex. 16:18.

9:1 †or superfluous.

2744 3754 * 3903 575
 καυχώμαι Μακεδόσιν οτι Αχαία παρεσκεύασται από
 1I boast] to Macedonia, that Achaia made preparations over
 4070 2532 3588 1537 1473 2205 2042 3588 4183
 πέρυσι και ο εξ υμών ζήλος ηρέθισε τους πλείονας
 a year ago; and the result from your zeal excited the many.
 3992-1161 3588 80 2443-3361 3588 2745-1473
 9:3 επεμψα δε τους αδελφούς ινα μη το καυχίμα ημών
 And I sent forth the brothers, lest our boasting
 3588 5228 1473 2758 1722 3588 3313-3778
 το υπέρ υμών κενωθή εν τω μερει τουτο
 over you should be nullified in this portion,
 2443 2531 3004 3903 1510.3
 ινα καθώς ελεγον παρεσκευασμένοι ητε
 that, as I said, [2making preparations 1you should be];
 3381 1437 2064 4862 1473 *
 9:4 μηπως εαν ελθωσι συν εμοι Μακεδόνες
 lest perhaps if [2should come 3with 4me 1Macedonians],
 2532 2147 1473 532 2617-1473
 και ευρωσω υμās απαρσκευαστους κατασχυνθόμεν ημείς
 and should find you unprepared, we should be disgraced,
 2443 3361-3004 1473 1722 3588 5287-3778 3588
 ινα μη λέγομεν υμεις εν τη υποστάσει ταυτη της
 (so that we should not say – You) in this support
 2746 316 3767 2233 3870
 καυχίσεως 9:5 αναγκαίον ουν ηγησάμεν παρακαλέσαι
 of boasting. [2important 3then 1I esteemed it] to appeal to
 3588 80 2443 4281 1519 1473 2532
 τους αδελφούς ινα προέλθωσιν εις υμās και
 the brothers that they should go forth unto you and
 4294 3588 4293 2129 1473
 προκαταρτίωσι την προκατηγγελημένη ευλογίαν υμών
 complete beforehand [3preannounced 4blessing 2your
 3778 2092-1510.1 3779 5613 2129 2532 3361 5618
 ταυτην ετοιμην είναι ουτως ως ευλογίαν και μη ωσπερ
 1this] being prepared – thus as a blessing, and not as if
 4124
 πλεονεξία
 a desire for wealth.

Sow Generously

3778-1161 3588 4687 5340 5340
 9:6 τουτο δε ο σπείρων φειδομένως φειδομένως
 But this I say, The one sowing sparingly [3sparingly
 2532 2325 2532 3588 4687 1909 2129 1909
 και θερίσει και ο σπείρων επ' ευλογίας επ'
 1also 2harvests]; and the one sowing for blessings for
 2129 2532 2325 1538 2531 4255
 ευλογίας και θερίσει 9:7 εκαστος καθώς προαίρειται
 blessings also he shall harvest. Let each do as he resolves
 3588 2588 3361 1537 3077 2228 1537 318
 τη καρδιά μη εκ λυπης η εξ ανάγκης
 in the heart, not from out of distress or from out of necessity;
 2431 1063 1395 25 3588 2316 1415 1161 3588
 ιαρόν γαρ δότην αγαπά ο θεός 9:8 δυνατός δε ο
 [4a happy 1for 3giver 3loves 2God]. [3is able 1And
 2316 3956 5484 4052 1519 1473 2443 1722 3956
 θεός πασαν χαριν περισσεύσαι εις υμās ινα εν παντι
 2God 5every 6favor 4to abound] unto you, that in every way
 3842 3956 841 2192 4052
 παντοτε πασαν αυταρκειαν έχοντες περισσεύητε
 at all times [3all 4sufficiency 2having 1you should abound]
 1519 3956 2041 18 2531 1125
 εις παν έργον αγαθόν 9:9 καθώς γέγραπται
 for every [2work 1good], (as it has been written,
 4650 1325 3588 3993 3588 1343-1473
 εσκόρπισεν εδωκε τοις πένησιν η δικαιοσύνη αυτου
 He dispersed, he gave to the needy; his righteousness
 3306 1519 3588 165 3588-1161 2023 4690
 μενει εις τον αιωνα 9:10 ο δε επιχορηγών σπέρμα
 abides into the eon†. And the one supplying seed
 3588 4687 2532 740 1519 1035 5524
 τω σπείροντι και άρτον εις βρώσιν χορηγήσαι
 to the one sowing, even [2bread 3for 4food 1may he supply]†,
 2532 4129 3588 4703-1473 2532 837 3588
 και πληθύναι τον σπόρον υμών και αυξήσαι τα
 and multiply your sowing, and may he increase the

9:9 †See Ps. 112:9.

9:10 †See Is. 55:10.

1081 3588 1343-1473
γενήματα της δικαιοσύνης υμών 9:11 εν παντί
offspring of your righteousness), in every way
4148 1519 3956 572 3748 2716
πλουτιζόμενοι εις πάσαν απλότητα ητις καταργείται
being enriched in all simplicity, which manufactures
1223 1473 2169 3588 2316 3754 3588 1248 3588
δι' υμών ευχαριστιαν τω θεώ 9:12 ότι η διακονία της
through us thankfulness to God. For the service
3009-3778 3756 3440 1510.2.3 4322 3588
λειτουργίας ταύτης ου μόνον εστι προσαναπληρούσα τα
of this ministration not only is filling up in addition the
5303 3588 39 235 2532 4052 1223
υστερήματα των αγίων αλλά και περισσεύουσα διά
deficiencies of the holy ones, but also abounding through
4183 2169 3588 2316 1223 3588 1382
πολλών ευχαριστιών τω θεώ 9:13 διά της δοκιμής
many thanksgivings to God, through the proof
3588 1248-3778 1392 3588 2316 1909 3588 5292
της διακονίας ταύτης δοξάζοντες τον θεον επί τη υποταγή
of this service, glorifying God by the submission
3588 3671-1473 1519 3588 2098 3588
της ομολογίας υμών εις το ευαγγέλιον του
of your acknowledgment offering to the good news of the
5547 2532 572 3588 2842 1519 1473 2532 1519
χριστού και απλότητι της κοινωνίας εις αυτούς και εις
Christ, and a simplicity of the fellowship to them and unto
3956 2532 1473 1162 5228 1473 1971
πάντας 9:14 και αυτών δεήσει υπερ υμών επιποθούντων
all, and their supplication for you, longing after
1473 1223 3588 5235 5484 3588 2316 1909 1473
υμās διά την υπερβάλλουσαν χάριν του θεού εφ' υμιν
you through the exceeding favor of God unto you.
5484-1161 3588 2316 1909 3588 411-1473 1431
9:15 χάρις δε τω θεώ επί τη ανεκδιήγητώ αυτού δωρεά
And gratitude be to God over his inexpressible gift.

CHAPTER 10

The Weapons of God

1473 1161 1473 * 3870 1473 1223 3588
10:1 αυτός δε εγω Παύλος παρακαλώ υμās διά της
[³myself ¹But ²I], Paul appeal to you through the
4236 2532 1932 3588 5547 3739 2596-4383
πραότητος και επικεκίας του χριστού ος κατα πρόσωπον
gentleness and clemency of the Christ, who in person
3303 5011 1722 1473 548-1161 2292 1519 1473
μεν ταπεινός εν υμιν απών δε θαρρώ εις υμās
indeed am humble among you, and absent I take courage in you.
1189-1161 3588 3361 3918 2292 3588
10:2 δέομαι δε το μη παρών θαρρήσαι τη
But I beseech you, the one not at hand, to take courage with the
4006 3739 3049 5111 1909 5100 3588
πειποιήσει η λογιζομαι τολμησαι επί τινας τους
reliance which I consider to dare against some of the ones
3049 1473 5613 2596 4561 4043
λογιζομένους ημās ως κατά σάρκα περιπατούντας
considering us as [2]according to ³the flesh ¹walking].
1722 4561 1063 4043 3756 2596 4561
10:3 εν σαρκί γαρ περιπατούντες ου κατά σάρκα
[in ⁴the flesh ¹For ²walking ⁶not ⁷according to ⁸the flesh
4754 3588-1063 3696 3588 4752-1473 3756
στρατευόμεθα 10:4 τα γαρ όπλα της στρατείας ημών ου
⁵we soldier]. For the weapons of our army are not
4559 235 1415 3588 2316 4314 2506 3794
σαρκικά αλλά δυνατά τω θεώ προς καθαίρεσιν οχυρωμάτων
fleshly, but mighty with God to the demolition of fortresses,
3053 2507 2532 3956 5313 1869
10:5 λογισμούς καθαίροντες και παν ύψωμα επαυρόμενον
[²devices ¹demolishing], and every height being lifted up
2596 3588 1108 3588 2316 2532 163 3956
κατά της γνώσεως του θεού και αιχμαλωτίζοντες παν
against the knowledge of God, and captivating every
3540 1519 3588 5218 3588 5547 2532 1722
νοημα εις την υπακοήν του χριστού 10:6 και εν
thought into the obedience of the Christ, and [2]in
2092 2192 1556 3956 3876 3752
ετοιμώ έχοντες εκδικήσαι πάσαν παρακοήν όταν
³readiness ¹having] to punish all disobedience whenever
4137 1473 3588 5218 3588
πληρωθή υμών η υπακοή 10:7 τα
[³should be fulfilled ¹your ²obedience]. The things

2596 4383 991 1536
κατά πρόσωπον βλέπετε εις τις
according to appearance do you take heed only? If anyone
3982 1438 5547-1510.1 3778-3049 3825
πέποιθεν εαυτώ χριστου είναι τουτο λογιζεσθω πάλιν
is persuaded in himself to be of Christ, let him consider this again
575 1438 3754 2531 1473 5547 3779 2532 1473
αφ' εαυτου ότι καθώς αυτος χριστου ουτω και ημεις
of himself, that, as he is of Christ, so also we are
5547 1437-5037-1063 2532 4053 5100
χριστου 10:8 εαν τε γαρ και περισσοτερον τι
of Christ. For if also even more extra somewhat
2744 4012 3588 1849-1473 3739 1325
καυχησμαι περι της εξουσίας ημων ης εδωκεν
I should boast concerning our authority, (of which [3]gave
3588 2962 1473 1519 3619 2532 3756 1519 2506-1473
ο κυριος ημιν εις οικοδομήν και ουκ εις καθαίρεσιν υμων
¹the ²Lord] to us for construction, and not for your demolition)
3756-153 2443 3361 1380 5613 302
ουκ αιχμυνησμαι 10:9 ινα μη δοξω ως αν
I shall not be ashamed, that I should not seem as if
1629 1473 1223 3588 1992 3754 3588
εκφοβειν υμās διά των επιστολων 10:10 οτι αι
to frighten you through letters. For the
3303-1992 5346 926 2532 2478 3588 1161 3952
μεν επιστολαι φησι βαρειαι και ισχυραι η δε παρουσια
letters indeed, one says, are heavy and strong, but the arrival
3588 4983 772 2532 3588 3056 1848
του σωματος ασθενης και ο λογος εξουθενημενος
of his person weak, and the word being with contempt.
3778 3049 3588 5108 3754 3634 1510.2.4 3588
10:11 τουτο λογιζεσθω ο τουτουσ οτι οιοι εσμεν η
[⁴this ¹Let ³consider ²such], that as we are in
3056 1223 1992 548 5108 2532
λογω δι' επιστολων απαντες τουτουσ και
word through letters while being absent, such [3]when
3918 3588 2041 3756-1063 5111 1469 2228
παρόντες τω έργω 10:12 ου γαρ τολμών εν εγκρίναι η
⁴at hand ¹the ²work]. For not do we dare to approve or
4793 1438 5100 3588 1438-4921
συγκρίναι εαυτους τισι των εαυτους συνιστανόντων
compare ourselves to some of the ones commending themselves.
235 1473 1722 1438 1438 3354
αλλά αυτοι εν εαυτοις εαυτους μετρούντες
But [2]that they ⁵by ⁶themselves ⁴themselves ³are measuring
2532 4793 1438 1438 3756-4920
και συγκρίνοντες εαυτους εαυτοις ου συνιούσι
⁷and ⁸comparing ⁹themselves ¹⁰to themselves ¹they notice not].
1473-1161 3780 1519 3588 280 2744
10:13 ημεις δε ουχι εις τα αμετρα καυχησόμεθα
But we [2]not ⁴to ³the things ⁶immeasurable ¹shall ³boast
235 2596 3588 3358 3588 2583 3739
αλλά κατά το μετρον του κανονος ου
but according to the measure of the rule of which
3307-3588-2316 1473 3358 2185 891 2532 1473
εμερσειν ο θεός ημιν μετρον εφικεσθαι αχρι και υμων
God portioned to us, a measure reaching as far as even of you.
3756-1063 5613 3361 2185 1519 1473 5239
10:14 ου γαρ ως μη εφικνούμενοι εις υμās υπερεκτεινόμεν
For not as one not reaching [3]to ⁴you ¹do we overstretch
1438 891-1063 2532 1473 5348 1722 3588 2098
εαυτους αχρι γαρ και υμων εφθασαμεν εν τω ευαγγελιω
²ourselves], for unto even you we arrive with the good news
3588 5547 3756 1519 3588 280 2744
του χριστου 10:15 ουκ εις τα αμετρα καυχόμενοι
of the Christ; not [2]in ³things ⁴immeasurable ¹boasting]
1722 245 2873 1680 1161 2192 837 3588
εν αλλοτριους κόπους ελπίδα δε έχοντες αυξανόμενης της
in another's toils; [3]hope ¹but ²having], increasing of the
4102 1473 1722 1473 3170 2596 3588
πιστεως υμων εν υμιν μεγαλυνθηναι κατά τον
belief of yours, [2]among ³you ¹to be magnified] according to
2583-1473 1519 4050 1519 3588 5238
κανόνα ημών εις περισσειαν 10:16 εις τα υπερεκεινα
our rule in abundance, [2]to ³the ones ⁴farther
1473 2097 3756 1722 245
υμων ευαγγελισασθαι ουκ εν αλλοτριώ
³from you ¹to announce good news], and not [2]in ³another's
2583 1519-3588 2092 2744 3588-1161
κανόνι εις τα ετοιμα καυχήσασθαι 10:17 ο δε
⁴rule ³already ⁶prepared ¹to boast]. But the one

10:8 †Ald. καταισχυνησμαι - disgraced.

2744 1722 2962 2744 3756-1063
 καυχώμενος εν κυρίω καυχάσθω 10:18 ου γαρ
 boasting, [2in 3the Lord 1let him boast]. For it is not
 3588 1438-4921 1565 1510.2.3 1384 235 3739
 ο αυτον συνιστων εν εμιν εστι δοκιμος αλλ' ου
 the one commending himself that is approved, but whom
 3588 2962 4921
 ο κυριος συνιστησεν
 the Lord commends.

CHAPTER 11

Paul's Motives Defended

11:1 3784 430 1473 3397 3588 877
 οφελον ανεχεσθε μου μικρον τη αφοροσυνη
 I would you endure me a little folly –
 235 2532 430 1473 2205-1063 1473
 αλλα και ανεχεσθε μου 11:2 ζηλω γαρ υμας
 but even endure me! For I am zealous for you with
 2206 2316 718-1063 1473 1520 435 3933
 ζηλω θεου ηρμοσαμην γαρ υμας ενι ανδρι παρθενον
 zeal of God. For I suited you to one husband, [2virgin
 53 3936 3588 5547 5399-1161 3381
 αγνην παραστησαιτω χριστω 11:3 φοβουμαι δε μηπως
 1as a pure], to present to the Christ. But I fear, perhaps
 5613 3588 3789 *-1818 1722 3588 3834-1473
 ως ο οφεις Εβαν εξηπατησεν εν τη πανουργια αυτου
 as the serpent cheated Eve in his cleverness,
 3779 5351 3588 3540-1473 575 3588
 ουτω φθαρη 2should be corrupted τα νοηματα υμων απο της
 [2should be corrupted your thoughts] from the
 572 3588 1519 3588 5547 1487-3303-1063
 απλοτητος της ενι χριστον 11:4 ει μεν γαρ
 simplicity of the one in the Christ. For if indeed
 3588 2064 243 * 2784 3739
 ο ερχομενος αλλον 1ησουν κηρυσσει ου
 the one coming [2another 3Jesus 1to proclaim], whom
 3756-2784 2228 4151 2087 2983
 ουκ εκηρυξαμεν η πνευμα ετερον λαμβανετε
 we proclaimed not, or [3spirit 2another 1you received],
 3739 3756-2983 2228 2098 2087
 ο ουκ ελαβετε η ευαγγελιον ετερον
 which you received not from us; or [2good news 1another],
 3739 3756-1209 2573 430
 ο ουκ εδεξασθε καλωσ ηνειχεσθε
 which you received not from us – well you withhold from it.
 3049-1063 3367 5302 3588 5228 3029
 11:5 λογιζομαι γαρ μηδεν υστερηκεναι των υπερ λιαν
 For I consider in nothing to be lacking of the more exceeding
 652 1487-1161 2532 2399 3588
 αποστολων 11:6 ει δε και ιδιωτης τω
 apostles. And if even I be a common person in the
 3056 235 3756 3588 1108 235 1722
 λογω αλλ' ου τη γνωσει αλλ' εν
 communication, but I am not in the knowledge; but I am in
 3956 5319 1722 3956 1519 1473 2228
 παντι φανερωθεντες εν παντι εις υμας 11:7 η
 every way making manifest in all things to you. Or
 266 4160 1683 5013 2443 1473
 αμαρτιαν εποιησα εμαυτον ταπεινω ινα υμεις
 [2sin 1did I commit 4myself 3humbling] that you
 5312 3754 1431 3588 3588 2316-2098
 υψωθητε οτι δωρεαν το του θεου ευαγγελιον
 should be exalted, that without charge [2the 3good news of God
 2097 1473 243 1577 4813 2983
 ευηγγελισαμην υμιν 11:8 αλλας εκκλησιας εσυλησα λαβων
 1I announced] to you? Other assemblies I robbed, taking
 3800 4314 3588 1473 1248 2532 3918
 οφωριον προς την υμων διακονιαν 11:9 και παρων
 a ration for your service. And being at hand
 4314 1473 2532 3756-2655 3762
 προς υμας και υστερηθεις ου κατεναρκησα ουδενος
 with you, and being lacking, I was not lax of anyone.
 3588 1063 5303-1473 4322 3588 80
 το γαρ υστερημια μου προσανεπληρωσαν οι αδελφοι
 For my deficiency [3filled up in addition 1the 2brothers],
 2064 575 * 2532 1722 3956 4 1473
 ελθοντες απο Μακεδονιας και εν παντι αβαρη υμιν
 having come from Macedonia. And in everything [3easy 4to you
 1683 5083 2532 5083 1510.2.3 225
 εμαυτον ετηρησα και τηρησω 11:10 εστιν αληθεια
 2myself 1I kept], and I will keep it so. It is the truth

5547 1722 1473 3754 3588 2746-3778 3756-5420
 χριστου εν εμοι οτι η καυχησις αυτη ου φραγησεται
 of Christ in me, that this boasting shall not be shut up
 1519 1473 1722 3588 2824 3588 * 1302
 εις εμε εν τοις κλιμασι της Αχαϊας 11:11 διατι
 in me in the regions of Achaia. Why?
 3754 3756-25 1473 3588 2316 1492 3739-1161
 οτι ουκ αγαπω υμας ο θεος οιδεν 11:12 ο δε
 Because I do not love you? God knows. But what
 4160 2532 4160 2443 1581 3588 874
 ποιω και ποιησω ινα εκκοψω την αφορμη
 I do, also I shall do, that I should cut off the opportunity
 3588 2309 874 2443 1722 3739 2744
 των θελωντων αφορμη ινα εν ω καυχωνται
 of the ones wanting an opportunity, that in what they boast,
 2147 2531 2532 1473 3588 1063 5108
 ευρεθωσι καθως και ημεις 11:13 οι γαρ τοιουτοι
 they should be found as also we. For such ones
 5570 2040 1386 3345 1519
 ψευδαποστολοι εργαται δολιοι μετασχηματιζομενοι εις
 are false apostles, [2workers 1deceitful], changing appearance into
 652 5547 2532 3756 2298 1473
 αποστολους χριστου 11:14 και ου θαυμαστον αυτος
 apostles of Christ. For it is not surprising [3himself
 1063 3588 4567 3345 1519 32 5457
 γαρ ο σατανας μετασχηματιζεται εις αγγελου φωτος
 1for 2Satan] to change appearance into an angel of light.
 3756 3173 3767 1499 3588 1249-1473
 11:15 ου μεγα ον ει και οι διακονοι αυτου
 It is not a great thing then if even his servants
 3345 5613 1249 1343 3739 3588
 μετασχηματιζονται ως διακονοι δικαιοσυνης ων το
 change appearance as servants of righteousness, whom the
 5056 1510.8.3 2596 3588 2041-1473 3825 3004
 τελος εσται κατα τα εργα αυτων 11:16 παλιν λεγω
 end will be according to their works. Again I say,
 3361 5100 1473-1380 878-1510.1 1490 1065
 μη τις με δοξη αφρονα ειναι ει δε μη γε
 no one should assume me to be foolish. But if not, indeed,
 2579 5613 878 1209 1473 2443 3397 5100 2504
 καν ως αφρονα δεξασθε με ινα μικρον τι καγω
 if as foolish receive me, that [4a little 3some 1I also
 2744 3739 2980 3756-2980 2596
 καυχωμαι 11:17 ο λαλω ου λαλω κατα
 2should boast! What I now say, I say not according to
 2962 235 5613 1722 877 1722 3778 3588 5287
 κυριον αλλ' ως εν αφοροσυνη εν ταυτη τη υποστασει
 the Lord, but as in folly, in this essence
 3588 2746 1893 4183 2744 2596 3588
 της καυχησεως 11:18 επει πολλοι καυχωνται κατα
 of boasting. Since many boast according to the
 4561 2504 2744 2234-1063 430
 σαρκα καγω καυχωμαι 11:19 ηδεως γαρ
 flesh, also I shall boast. For with pleasure you endure
 3588 878 5429-1510.6 430-1063 1536
 των αφρωνων φρονιμοι οντες 11:20 ανεχεσθε γαρ ει τις
 the foolish ones, being practical. For you endure if anyone
 1473-2615 1536 2719 1536 2983
 υμας καταδουλοι ει τις κατεσθει ει τις λαμβανει
 reduce you to slavery, if anyone devours, if anyone takes,
 1536 1869 1536 1473 1519 4383 1194
 ει τις επαίρεται ει τις υμας εις προσωπον δειρει
 if anyone lifts up himself, if anyone [2you 3in 4the face 1flays].
 2596 819 3004 5613 3754 1473 770
 11:21 κατα ατιμιαν λεγω ως οτι ημεις ησθενησαμεν
 According to dishonor I speak, as that we were weak.
 1722 3739 1161 302 5100 5111 1722 877
 εν ω δ' αν τις τολμα εν αφοροσυνη
 [2in 3which 4ever 1But] anyone should be daring (in folly
 3004 5111 2504 * 1510.2.6 2504
 λεγω τολμω καγω 11:22 Εβραιοι εισι καγω
 I speak) [2am daring 1I also]. They are Hebrews? I also.
 * 1510.2.6 2504 4690 * 1510.2.6
 Ισραηλιται εισι καγω σπερμα Αβρααμ εισι
 They are Israelites? I also. [2seed 3of Abraham 1They are?]
 2504 1249 5547 1510.2.6 3912
 καγω 11:23 διακονοι χριστου εισι παραφρονω
 I also. [2servants 3of Christ 1They are?] (ranting
 2980 5228 1473 1722 2873 4056 1722 4127
 λαλω υπερ εγω εν κοπιω περισσοτερωσ εν πληγα
 I speak over) I also. In toils – more exceedingly; in beatings –
 5234 1722 5438 4056 1722
 υπερβαλλοντως εν φυλακαισ περισσοτερωσ εν
 above measure; in imprisonments – more exceedingly; in

2288 4178 5259 * 3999 5062
 θανάτους πολλὰκις 11:24 ὑπὸ Ἰουδαίων πεντάκις τεσσαράκοντα
 deaths – often. By the Jews five times [2]forty strokes
 3844 1520 2983 5151 4463
 παρὰ μίαν ἐλάβον 11:25 τρίς ἐραβδίσθην
 3save 4one 1I received]. Three times I was beaten with a rod,
 530 3034 5151 3489 3574
 ἀπαξ ἐλιθάσθην τρίς ἐναυάγησα νυχθημερον
 once I was stoned, three times I was shipwrecked, night and day
 1722 3588 1037 4160 3597 4178
 ἐν τῷ βυθῷ πεποιήκα 11:26 ὁδοπορίας πολλὰκις
 in the deep I have spent, in journeys often.
 2794 4215 2794 3027 2794 2794 1537
 κινδύνους ποταμῶν κινδύνους ληστών κινδύνους ἐκ
 in dangers of rivers, in dangers of robbers, in dangers from
 1085 2794 1537 1484 2794 1722 4172 2794
 γένους κινδύνους ἐξ ἐθνῶν κινδύνους ἐν πόλει κινδύνους
 my race, in dangers from nations, in dangers in the city, in dangers
 1722 2047 2794 1722 2281 2794 1722
 ἐν ἐρημίᾳ κινδύνους ἐν θαλάσῃ κινδύνους ἐν
 in desolate places, in dangers in the sea, in dangers among
 5569 1722 2873 2532 3449 1722 70
 ψευδαδελφοί 11:27 ἐν κόπῳ καὶ μόθῳ ἐν ἀγρυπνίαις
 false brothers, in toil and trouble, in sleeplessness
 4178 1722 3042 2532 1373 1722 3521 4178
 πολλάκις ἐν λιμῷ καὶ δίψει ἐν νηστείαις πολλάκις
 often, in hunger and thirst, in fastings often,
 1722 5592 2532 1132 5565 3588
 ἐν ψύχει καὶ γυμνότητι 11:28 χωρὶς τῶν
 in chilliness and nakedness. Separate from the things
 3924 3588 1999 1473 3588 2596 2250
 παρεκτός η ἐπιστάσεις μου ἡ καθ' ἡμέραν
 outwardly, there is the conspiring against me in the daily
 3588 3308 3956 3588 1577 5100
 ἡ μέριμνα πᾶσῶν τῶν ἐκκλησιῶν 11:29 τίς τις
 anxiety concerning all the assemblies. Who
 770 2532 3756-770 5100 4624 2532 3756-1473
 ἀσθενεὶ καὶ οὐκ ἀσθενῶ τίς σκανδαλίζεται καὶ οὐκ ἐγώ
 is weak, and I am not weak? Who is stumbled, and I am not
 4448 1487 2744 1163 3588 3588
 πυρῶμαι 11:30 εἰ καυχᾶσθαι δεῖ τα τῆς
 on fire? If [2]boast 1I must], [2]in the things
 769-1473 2744 3588 2316 2532 3962 3588
 ἀσθενεὶς μου καυχῆσομαι 11:31 ὁ θεὸς καὶ πατὴρ τοῦ
 3of my weakness 1I will boast]. The God and father of the
 2962 * 5547 1492 3588 1510.6 2128 1519 3588
 κυρίου Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ οὐδὲν ὁ ὢν εὐλογητὸς εἰς τοὺς
 Lord Jesus Christ knows, the one being blessed into the
 165 3754 3756-5574 1722 * 3588 1481
 ἀνάσκει ὅτι οὐ ψευδομαι 11:32 ἐν Δαμασκῷ ὁ ἐθνάρχης
 cons, that I do not lie. In Damascus the ethnarch
 * 3588 935 5432 3588 *4172
 Ἀρέτα τοῦ βασιλέως ἐφρουρεῖ τὴν Δαμασκηνῶν πόλιν
 of Aretas the king guarded the city of the Damascenes,
 4084 1473 2309 2532 1223 2376 1722
 πᾶσαι με θέλω 11:33 καὶ διὰ θυρίδος ἐν
 [2]to lay hold 3of me 1wanting]. And through a window in
 4553 5465 1223 3588 5038 2532 1628
 σαργάνῃ ἐχαλάσθην διὰ τοῦ τείχους καὶ ἐξέφυγον
 a cord basket I was let down through the wall, and fled from
 3588 5495-1473
 τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ
 his hands.

CHAPTER 12

Paul Boasts in His Weakness

12:1 2744 1211 3756 4851 1473
 καυχᾶσθαι ἤ οὐ συμφέροι μοι
 To boast indeed is not an advantage to me.
 2064-1063 1519 3701 2532 602 2962
 εἰσεύσομαι γὰρ εἰς ὀπτασίας καὶ ἀποκαλύψεις κυρίου
 For I will come unto apparitions and revelations of the Lord.
 1492 444 1722 5547 4253 2094 1180
 12:2 οἶδα ἄνθρωπον ἐν χριστῷ πρὸ ἐτῶν δεκαεσσάρων
 I know a man in Christ [3]ago [2]years [4]fourteen],
 1535 1722 4983 3756-1492 1535 1623 3588
 εἴτε ἐν σώματι οὐκ οἶδα εἴτε ἐκτός του
 (whether in body I know not, or whether outside the
 4983 3756-1492 3588 2316 1492 726
 σώματος οὐκ οἶδα ὁ θεὸς οἶδεν ἀρπαγέντα
 body I know not – God knows); being seized by force

3588 5108 2193 5154 3772 2532 1492
 τὸν τοιοῦτον ἕως τρίτου οὐρανοῦ 12:3 καὶ οἶδα
 was such a one unto the third heaven. And I know
 3588 5108 444 1535 1722 4983 1535
 τὸν τοιοῦτον ἄνθρωπον εἴτε ἐν σώματι εἴτε
 such a man, (whether in the body or whether
 1623 3588 4983 3756-1492 3588 2316 1492 3754
 ἐκτός του σώματος οὐκ οἶδα ὁ θεὸς οἶδεν 12:4 ὅτι
 outside the body I know not – God knows); that
 726 1519 3588 3857 2532 191
 ἠρπάγη εἰς τὸν παράδεισον καὶ ἤκουσεν
 he was seized by force into paradise, and heard
 731 4487 3739 3756-1832 444
 ἀρρητὰ ῥήματα ἃ οὐκ ἐξὸν ἀνθρώπῳ
 [2]not made known [3]sayings], which is not allowed for a man
 2980 5228 3588 5108 2744
 λαλῆσαι 12:5 ὑπὲρ του τοιοῦτου καυχῆσομαι
 to speak. Concerning such a one I will boast;
 5228-1161 1683 3756-2744 1508 1722 3588
 ὑπὲρ δε εμαυτοῦ οὐ καυχῆσομαι εἰ μὴ ἐν ταῖς
 but concerning myself I shall not boast, unless in
 769-1473 1437-1063 2309 2744
 ἀσθενεὶας μου 12:6 ἐὰν γὰρ θελήσω καυχῆσασθαι
 my weaknesses. For if I should want to boast,
 3756-1510.8.1 878 225 1063 2046
 οὐκ ἐσομαι ἀφρων ἀληθειαν γὰρ ἐρῶ
 I will not be a foolish one; [3]the truth 1for 2I shall speak].
 5339-1161 3361 5100 1519 1473-3049 5228 3739
 φείδομαι δε μὴ τις εἰς ἐμὲ λογίσθῃται ὑπὲρ ὅ
 But I spare, lest anyone should consider me above what
 991 1473 2228 191 5100 1537 1473 2532
 βλέπει με ἡ ἀκούει τι ἐξ ἐμοῦ 12:7 καὶ
 he sees me to be, or hears anything from me. And
 3588 5236 3588 602 2443 3361
 τῆ ὑπερβολῆ των ἀποκαλύψεων ἰνα μὴ
 [4]over the 5excess 6of the 7revelations 1so that 2I should not
 5229 1325 1473 4647 3588 4561
 ὑπεραιρῶμαι ἐδόθη μοι σκόλοψ τῆ σαρκί
 3be elevated], there was given to me a barb in the flesh,
 32 4566 2443 1473-2852 2443 3361
 ἀγγελος σατάν ἰνα με κολαφίζῃ ἰνα μὴ
 a messenger of Satan that he should buffet me, that I should not
 5229 5228 3778 5151 3588 2962
 ὑπεραιρῶμαι 12:8 ὑπὲρ τουτου τρίς τον κύριον
 be elevated. For this three times the Lord
 3870 2443 868 575 1473 2532
 παρεκάλεσα ἰνα ἀποστή ἀπ' ἐμοῦ 12:9 καὶ
 1I appealed to], that it should abstain from me. And
 2046 1473 714 1473 3588 5484-1473 3588
 εἰρηκὲ μοι ἀρκεῖ σοι ἡ χάρις μου ἡ
 he has said to me, Sufficient to you is my favor.
 1063 1411-1473 722 769 5048 2236
 γὰρ δύναμις μου ἐν ἀσθενείᾳ τελειοῦται ἡδιστα
 For my power [2]in 3weakness 4is perfected]. Most gladly
 3767 3123 2744 1722 3588 769-1473 2443
 οὐν μάλλον καυχῆσομαι ἐν ταῖς ἀσθενείαις μου ἰνα
 then rather I will boast in my weaknesses, that
 1981 1909 1473 3588 1411 3588 5547
 ἐπισκηνώσῃ ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἡ δύναμις του χριστοῦ
 [5]should set up tent 6over 7me 1the 2power 3of the 4Christ].
 12:10 1352 2106 1722 769 1722 5196
 διὸ εὐδοκῶ ἐν ἀσθενείαις ἐν ὑβρεσιν
 Therefore I think well in weaknesses, in insults,
 1722 318 1722 1375 1722 4730 5228
 ἐν ἀνάγκαις ἐν διωγμοῖς ἐν στενοχωρίαις ὑπὲρ
 in necessities, in persecutions, in straits for
 5547 3752-1063 770 5119 1415-1510.2.1
 χριστοῦ ὅταν γὰρ ἀσθενῶ τότε δυνατὸς εἰμι
 Christ. For whenever I should be weak, then I am mighty.
 12:11 1096 878 2744 1473
 γέγονα ἀφρων καυχώμενος ὑμεῖς
 I have become a foolish one boasting – you
 1473-315 1473-1063 3784 5259 1473 4921
 με πραγμακάσατε ἐγὼ γὰρ ὠφείλον ὑφ' ὑμῶν συνητασθαι
 compelled me. For I ought [2]by 3you 1to be commended];
 3762-1063 5302 3588 5228 3029 652
 οὐδὲν γὰρ ὑπέρησα των ὑπὲρ λιαν ἀποστόλων
 for in nothing was I lacking of the more exceeding apostles,
 1499 3762-1510.2.1 3588-3303 4592 3588 652
 εἰ καὶ οὐδὲν εἰμι 12:12 τα μεν σημεῖα του ἀποστόλου
 if even I am nothing. Indeed the signs of the apostle
 2716 1722 1473 1722 3956 5281 1722 4592
 κατεργάσθη ἐν ὑμῖν ἐν πάσῃ υπομονῇ ἐν σημεῖοις
 were worked among you in all endurance, in signs,

2532 5059 2532 1411 5100-1063 1510.2,3 3739
 και τερασι και δυναμει 12:13 τι γαρ εστιν ο
 and miracles, and works of power. For in what is it that
 2274 5228 3588 3062 1577 1508
 ηττηθητε υπερ τας λοιπας εκκλησιας ει μη
 you were inferior beyond the rest of the assemblies, unless
 3754 1473-1473 3756 2655 1473 5483 1473
 οτι αυτος εγω ου κατενερκησα υμων χαρισασθε μοι
 that I myself was not lax of you? Grant me
 3588 93-3778 2400 5154 2093 2192
 την αδικιαν ταυτην 12:14 ιδου τριτον ετοιμος εχω
 this injustice! Behold, a third time readily I have
 2064 4314 1473 2532 3756-2655 1473 3756-1063-2212,
 ελθειν προς υμας και ου κατανερκησω υμων ου γαρ ζητω
 come to you. And I will not be lax of you; for I seek not
 3588 1473 235 1473 3756 1063 3784 3588 5043
 τα υμων αλλ υμας ου γαρ οφειλει τα τεκνα
 the things of yours, but you. [not for ought the children
 3588 1118 2343 235 3588 1118 3588 5043
 τοις γονευσι θησαυριζειν αλλ οι γονεις τοις τεκνοις
 for the parents to treasure up], but the parents for the children.
 1473-1161 2236 1159 2532 1550 5228
 12:15 εγω δε ηδιστα δαπανησω και εκδαπανηθησομαι υπερ
 And I most gladly will spend and expend for
 3588 5590-1473 1499 4056 1473-25 2276
 των ψυχων υμων ει και περισσοτερως υμας αγαπων ητην
 your souls; if even more exceedingly loving you, [less
 25 1510.5-1161 1473 3756 2599 1473
 αγαπωμαι 12:16 εστω δε εγω ου κατεβαρησα υμας
 I be loved]. But let it be! I did not burden you.
 235 5224 3835 1388 1473-2983 3361
 αλλ υπαρχων πανουργος δολω υμας ελαβον 12:17 μη
 But being clever, in cunning I took you. Did
 5100 3739 649 4314 1473 1223 1473 4122
 τινα ων απεσταλκα προς υμας δι αυτου επλεονεκτησα
 by any whom I sent to you, through him take advantage
 1473 3870 * 2532 4882 3588
 υμας 12:18 παρεκαλεσα τιτον και συναπεστειλα τον
 of you? I appealed to Titus, and sent along with him the
 80 3385 4122 1473 * 3756
 αδελφον μη τι επλεονεκτησεν υμας τιτος ου
 brother. [in anything take advantage of you Did Titus]? [not
 3588 1473 4151 4043 3756 3588 1473
 τω αυτω πνευματι περιεπατησαμεν ου τοις αυτοις
 by the same spirit I do we walk? Not in the same
 2487 3825 1380 3754 1473 626
 ιχνεσι 12:19 παλιν δοκειτε οτι υμιν απολογουμεθα
 tracks? Again, do you think that to you we make a defense?
 2714 3588 2316 1722 5547 2980 3588 1161 3956
 κατενωπιον του θεου εν χριστω λαλουμεν τα δε παντα
 Before God in Christ we speak. But all things,
 27 5228 3588 1473 3619 5399-1063
 αγαπητοι υπερ της υμων οικοδομης 12:20 φοβουμαι γαρ
 beloved, is for your edification. For I fear
 3381 2064 3756 3634 2309 2147 1473
 μηπως ελθων ουχ ολους θελω ευρω υμας
 perhaps having come [not as I want I should find you],
 2504 2147 1473 3634 3756-2309 3381
 καγω ευρεθω υμιν οιον ου θελετε μηπως
 and I should be found by you such as you want not; lest perhaps
 2054 2205 2372 2052 2636
 ερις ζηλοι θυμοι εριθειαι καταλαλαι
 there be strife, jealousies, rages, contentions, evil speakings,
 5587 5450 181 3361
 ψιθυρισμοι φυσιωσεις ακαταστασια 12:21 μη
 whisperings, inflation of minds, commotions; and lest
 3825 2064 1473-5013 3588 2316-1473 4314 1473
 παλιν ελθοντα με ταπεινωση ο θεος μου προς υμας
 again having come, [should humble me my God] as to you,
 2532 3996 4183 3588 4258 2532
 και πευθησω πολλους των προημαρτηκωτων και
 and I should mourn much of the ones previously sinning, and
 3361 3340 1909 3588 167 2532 4202 2532
 μη μετανοησαντων επι τη ακαθαρσια και πορνεια και
 not having repented over the uncleanness and harlotry and
 766 3739 4238
 ασελγεια η επραξαν
 lewdness which they practiced.

CHAPTER 13

Final Exhortations

13:1 5154-3778 2064 4314 1473 1909 4750
 τριτον τουτο ερχομαι προς υμας επι στοματος
 This third time I come to you. By the mouth
 1417 3144 2532 5140 2476 3956 4487 5613
 δυο μαρτυρων και τριων σταθησεται παν ρημα
 of two witnesses and three [is established every saying].†
 4280 2532 4302 5613
 13:2 προειρηκα και προλεγο ωσ
 I have described beforehand, and say beforehand as
 3918 3588 1208 2532 548 3568 1125
 παρων το δευτερον και απων νυν γραφω
 being at hand the second time; and being absent now I write
 3588 4258 2532 3588 3062-3956 3754
 τοις προημαρτηκοσι και τοις λοιποις πασιν οτι
 to the ones who previously sinned, and to all the rest, that
 1437 2064 1519 3588 3825 3756-5339 1893
 εαν ελθω εις το παλιν ου φεισομαι 13:3 επει
 if I should come, for the again, I shall not spare – since
 1382 2212 3588 1722 1473 2980 5547 3739
 δοκιμην ζητειτε του εν εμοι λαλουντος χριστου ος
 [a proof you seek] of the [in me speaking Christ], which
 1519 1473 3756-770 235 1414 1722 1473 2532-1063
 εις υμας ουκ ασθενει αλλα δυναται εν υμιν 13:4 και γαρ
 among you is not weak, but is mighty in you. For even
 1487 4717 1537 769 235 2198
 ει εσταυρωθη εξ ασθενειας αλλα ζη
 if he was crucified from out of weakness, yet he lives
 1537 1411 2316 2532-1063 1473 770 1722
 εκ δυναμεως θεου και γαρ ημεις ασθενουμεν εν
 from out of power of God. For even we are weak in
 1473 235 2198 4862 1473 1537 1411-2316
 αυτω αλλα ζησομεθα συν αυτω εκ δυναμεως θεου
 him, but we shall live with him from out of God's power
 1519 1473 1438-3985 1487 1510.2,5 1722 3588
 εις υμας 13:5 εαυτους πειραζετε ει εστε εν τη
 among you. Test yourselves if you are in the
 4102 1438-1381 2228 3756-1921 1438
 πιστει εαυτους δοκιμαζετε η ουκ επιγνωσκετε εαυτους
 belief! Try yourselves! Or do you not recognize yourselves,
 3754 * 5547 1722 1473 1510.2,3 1509 96-1510.2,5
 οτι ιησους χριστος εν υμιν εστιν ει μη τι αδοκιμοι εστε
 that Jesus Christ [in you is] – except you are rejected.
 1679-1161 3754 1097 3754 1473 3756-1510.2,4 96
 13:6 ελπίζω δε οτι γνωσεσθε οτι ημεις ουκ εομεν αδοκιμοι
 But I hope that you know that we are not rejected.
 2172-1161 4314 3588 2316 3361-4160 1473
 13:7 ευχομαι δε προς τον θεον μη ποιησαι υμας
 But I make a vow to God [to not do for you
 2556 3367 3756 2443 1473 1384 5316
 κακον μηδεν ουχ ινα ημεις δοκιμοι φανωμεν
 evil anything]; not that we [approved should appear],
 235 2443 1473 3588 2570 4160 1473-1161 5613 96
 αλλ ινα υμεις το καλον ποιητε ημεις δε ος αδοκιμοι
 but that you [good should do], and we [as rejected
 1510.3 3756-1063 1410 5100 2596 3588
 ωμεν 13:8 ου γαρ δυναμεθα τι κατα της
 might be]. For not are we able to do anything against the
 225 235 5228 3588 225 5463-1063 3752
 αληθειας αλλ υπερ της αληθειας 13:9 χαιρομεν γαρ οταν
 truth, but for the truth. For we rejoice whenever
 1473 770 1473-1161 1415-1510.3 3778-1161 2532
 ημεις ασθενωμεν υμεις δε δυνατοι ητε τουτο δε και
 we should be weak, but you should be mighty. But this also
 2172 3588 1473 2676 1223-3778
 ευχομεθα την υμων καταρτισιν 13:10 δια τουτο
 we make a vow – your readying. On account of
 3778 548 1125 2443 3918 3361
 ταυτα απων γραφω ινα παρων ινα
 these things being absent I write, that being at hand [not
 664 5530 2596 3588 1849 3739
 αποτωμως χρησημαι κατα την εξουσιαν ην
 severely I should treat you], according to the authority which

13:1 †See Dt. 19:15.

13:7 †i.e. should appear right.

1325 1473 3588 2962 1519 3619 2532 3756 1519 2506
 έδωκέ μοι ο κύριος εις οικοδομήν και ουκ εις καθαίρεσιν
 [3gave 4to me 1the 2Lord] for edification, and not for demolition.
 3062 80 5463 2675 3870 3588
13:11 λοιπόν αδελφοί χαίρετε καταρτίξασθε παρακαλείσθε το
The rest, brothers, rejoice! Be readied! Be comforted! The
 1473 5426 1514 2532 3588 2316 3588 26 2532
 αυτό φρονείτε ειρηνεύετε και ο θεός της αγάπης και
 same thing think! Make peace! And the God of love and
 1515 1510.8.3 3326 1473 782 240 1722
 ειρήνης έσται μεθ' υμών **13:12** ασπάσασθε αλλήλους εν
 peace will be with you. Greet one another with
 39 5370 782 1473 3588 39 3956
 αγίω φιλήματι **13:13** ασπάζονται υμας οι αγιοι πάντες
 a holy kiss! [4greet 5you 2the 3holy ones 1All].
 3588 5484 3588 2962 * 5547 2532 3588 26
13:14 η χάρις του κυρίου Ιησού χριστού και η αγάπη
 The favor of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love
 3588 2316 2532 3588 2842 3588 39 4151 3326
 του θεού και η κοινωνία του αγίου πνεύματος μετὰ
 of God, and the fellowship of the holy spirit, be with
 3956-1473 281
 πάντων υμών αμήν
 you all. Amen.

GALATIANS

CHAPTER 1

Greetings to the Assemblies

* **1:1** Παύλος απόστολος ουκ απ' ανθρώπων ουδέ δι'
 Paul, an apostle, (not from men, nor through
 444 235 1223 * 5547 2532 2316 3962
 ανθρώπου αλλά δια Ιησού χριστού και θεού πατρός
 man, but through Jesus Christ, and God the father,
 3588 1453 1473 1537 3498 2532
 του εγειραντος αυτόν εκ νεκρών **1:2** και
 the one raising him from out of dead ones), and
 3588 4862 1473 3956 80 3588 1577 3588
 οι συν εμοι πάντες αδελφοί ταις εκκλησίαις της
 [2the 4with 5me 1all 3brothers], to the assemblies
 * **Γαλατίας 1:3** χάρις υμιν και ειρήνη από θεού πατρός
 of Galatia. Favor to you and peace from God the father,
 2532 2962-1473 * 5547 3588 1325 1438
 και κυριου ημών Ιησού χριστού **1:4** του δόντος εαυτών
 and our Lord Jesus Christ, the one giving himself
 4012 3588 266-1473 3704 1807 1473 1537
 περί των αμαρτιών ημών όπως εξέλθαι ημάς εκ
 for our sins, so as to rescue us from out of
 3588 1764 165 4190 2596 3588 2307
 του ενεστώτος αιώνος πονηρού κατά το θέλημα
 the present [2age 1wicked], according to the will
 3588 2316 2532 3962 1473 3739 3588 1391
 του θεού και πατρός ημών **1:5** ω η δόξα
 [2God 3and 4father 1of our], to whom be the glory
 1519 3588 165 3588 165 281 2296 3754
 εις τους αιώνας των αιώνων αμήν **1:6** θαυμάζω ότι
 into the cons of the cons. Amen. I marvel that
 3779 5030 3346 575 3588 2564-1473
 ούτω ταχέως μετατίθεσθε από του καλέσαντος υμάς
 so quickly you are transferred from your calling
 1722 5484 5547 1519 2087 2098 3739
 εν χάριτι χριστού† εις έτερον ευαγγέλιον **1:7** ο
 in favor of Christ to another good news, which
 3756-1510.2.3 243 1508 5100-1510.2.6 3588 5015
 ουκ έστιν άλλο ει μη τινές εισιν οι παράσσοντες
 is not another; except there are some disturbing
 1473 2532 2309 3344 3588 2098 3588
 υμάς και θέλοντες μεταστρέψαι το ευαγγέλιον του
 you, and wanting to convert the good news of the
 5547 235 2532 1437 1473 2228 32 1537
 χριστού **1:8** αλλά και εαν ημείς η αγγελος εξ
 Christ. But even if we or an angel from out of

1:6 †Ald. θεου - of God.

3772 2097 1473 3844 3739
 ουρανού ευαγγελιζήται υμίν παρ' ο
 heaven should announce good news to you beyond which
 2097-1473 331-1510.5 5613
 ευηγγελισάμεθα υμιν ανάθεμα έστω **1:9** ως
 good news we announced to you, let him be anathema! As
 4280 2532 737 3825 3004 1536
 προειρήκαμεν και αρτι πάλιν λέγω ει τις
 we described beforehand, and just now again I say, If anyone
 1473-2097 3844 3739 3880
 υμάς ευαγγελίζεται παρ' ο παρελάβετε
 announces good news to you beyond what you took to yourselves,
 331-1510.5
 ανάθεμα έστω
 let him be anathema!

Paul Recounts His Conversion

1:10 αρτι γαρ ανθρώπους πειθώ
 For now, [2men 1do I comply with], or
 2316 2228 2212 444 700 1487-1063 2089
 θεόν η ζητώ ανθρώπους αρέσκειν ει γαρ έτι
 God? Or do I seek [2men 1to please]? For if still
 444 700 5547 1401 3756 302 1510.7.1
 ανθρώπους ηρεσκον χριστού δούλος ουκ αν ημην
 [2men 1I please], [4Christ's 3bondman 2not 3then 1I was].
 1107-1161 1473 80 3588 2098 3588
1:11 γνωρίζω δε υμιν αδελφοί το ευαγγέλιον το
 But I make known to you, brothers, the good news, the
 2097 5259 1473 3754 3756-1510.2.3 2596
 ευαγγελισθέν υπ' εμου ότι ουκ έστι κατά
 good news announced by me, that it is not according to
 444 3761 1063 1473 3844 444
 άνθρωπον **1:12** ουδέ γαρ εγω παρά άνθρωπου
 man. [3not even 1For 2I 6from 7man
 3880 1473 3777 1321 235 1223 602
 παρέλαβον αυτό ουτε ειδιάχθην αλλά δι' αποκαλίψεως
 4received 5it], nor was taught it, but through a revelation
 * 5547 191-1063 3588 1699 391
 Ιησού χριστού **1:13** ηκουσατε γαρ την εμην αναστροφήν
 of Jesus Christ. For you heard my behavior
 4218 1722 3588 2454 3754 2596
 ποτε εν τω Ιουδαϊσμώ ότι καθ'
 at some time or other in Judaism, that according to
 5236 1377 3588 1577 3588 2316 2532
 υπερβολήν έδωκον την εκκλησιαν του θεού και
 excess I persecuted the assembly of God, and
 4199 1473 2532 4298 1722 3588 2454
 επόρθον αυτήν **1:14** και προέκοπτον εν τω Ιουδαϊσμώ
 ravaged it. And I progressed in Judaism
 5228 4183 4915 1722 3588 1085-1473
 υπέρ πολλούς συνηλικιώτας εν τω γένει μου
 beyond many contemporaries among my race,
 4056 2207 5224 3588 3967-1473
 περισσοτέρως ζηλωτής υπάρχων των πατρικων μου
 [2exceedingly more 3zealous 1being 3of my fathers
 3862 3753-1161 2106-3588-2316 3588
 παραδόσεων **1:15** οτε δε ευδόκησεν ο θεός ο
 4of the traditions]. But when God thought well
 873 1473 1537 2836 3384-1473 2532 2564
 αφορίσας με εκ κοιλίας μητρός μου και καλέσας
 to separate me from out of the belly of my mother, and called me
 1223 3588 5484-1473 601 3588 5207-1473 1722
 δια της χάριτος αυτού **1:16** αποκαλύψαι τον υιον αυτού εν
 by his favor, to reveal his son in
 1473 2443 2097-1473 1722 3588 1484
 εμοι ινα ευαγγελιζώμαι αυτόν εν τοις έθνεσι
 me, that I should announce him good news among the nations,
 2112 3756-4323 4561 2532 129 3761
 ευθές ου προσανεθέμην σαρκί και αιματι **1:17** ουδέ
 immediately I conferred not with flesh and blood, nor
 424 1519 * 4314 3588 4253 1473 652
 ανήλθον εις Ιεροσόλυμα προς τους προ εμου αποστόλους
 went I up to Jerusalem to the [2before 3me 1apostles];
 235 565 1519 * 2532 3825 5290 1519
 αλλά απήλθον εις Αραβιαν και πάλιν υπέστρεψα εις
 but I went forth to Arabia, and again returned to
 * 1899 3326 2094 5140 424 1519
 Δαμασκόν **1:18** επειτα μετά ετη τρια ανήλθον εις
 Damascus. Thereupon after [2years 1three] I went up to
 * 2477 * 2532 1961 4314 1473
 Ιεροσόλυμα ιστορήσαι Πέτρον και επέμεινα προς αυτόν
 Jerusalem to inquire of Peter, and I remained with him

2250 1178 2087-1161 3588 652 3756-1492
 ημέρας δεκαπέντε 1:19 ἕτερον δε των αποστόλων ουκ ειδον
 [2days 1fifteen]. But other apostles I saw not,
 1508 * 3588 80 3588 2962 3739-1161
 ει μη Ιάκωβον τον αδελφόν του κυρίου 1:20 α δε
 except James the brother of the Lord. And what things
 1125 1473 2400 1799 3588 2316 3754 3756-5574
 γράφω υμίν ιδού ενώπιον του θεού ότι ου ψεύδομαι
 I write to you, behold, before God, that I do not lie.
 1899 2064 1519 3588 2824 3588 * 2532 3588
 1:21 ἔπειτα ἦλθον εις τα κλιματα της Συρίας και της
 Thereupon I came to the regions of Syria and
 * Κιλικίας 1:22 ἡμη δε αγνοούμενος τω προσώπω ταις
 Cilicia. And I was not known by face to the
 1577 3588 * 3588 1722 5547 3440-1161
 εκκλησίας της Ιουδαίας ταις εν χριστώ 1:23 μόνον δε
 assemblies of Judea in Christ. Only
 191-1510.7.6 3754 3588 1377 1473 4218 3568
 ακουόντες ἦσαν ότι ο διώκων ἡμας ποτέ νυν
 they were hearing that, The one persecuting us at one time, now
 2097 3588 4102 3739 4218 4199
 ευαγγελίζεται την πίστην ην ποτε ἐπόρθει
 announces good news, the belief which at one time he ravaged.
 2532 1392 1722 1473 3588 2316
 1:24 και εὐδοξάζον εν εμοί το θεόν
 And they glorified [2in 3me 1God].

CHAPTER 2

Paul Recounts His Ministry

2:1 1899 1223 1180 2094 3825 305
 ἔπειτα διά δεκατεσσάρων ἐτών πάλιν ανέβην
 Then after fourteen years again I ascended
 1519 * 3326 * 4838 2532
 εις Ιεροσόλυμα μετά Βαρνάβα συμπαραλαβών και
 to Jerusalem with Barnabas, taking along also
 * 305-1161 2596 602 2532
 Τίτον 2:2 ανέβην δε κατά αποκάλυψιν και
 Titus. And I ascended according to revelation, and
 394 1473 3588 2098 3739 2784 1722
 ανεθέμην αυτοίς το ευαγγέλιον ο κηρύσσω εν
 presented to them the good news which I proclaim among
 3588 1484 2596-2398-1161 3588 1380
 τοις ἔθνεσι κατ' ἰδιαν δε τοις δοκοῦσι
 the nations, and in private to the ones assuming leadership,
 3381 1519 2756 5143 2228 5143 235
 μήπως εις κενόν τρέχω η ἐδραμον 2:3 ἀλλ'
 lest perhaps in vain I run, or ran. But
 3761 * 3588 4862 1473 * 1510.6 315
 ουδέ Τίτος ο συν εμοί Ἕλλην ὠν ηραγάσθη
 not even Titus, the one with me, being a Greek, was compelled
 4059 1223-1161 3588 3920
 περιμηθῆναι 2:4 διά δε τους παρεισάκτους
 to be circumcised. And that on account of the intrusions
 5569 3748 3922 2684 3588
 ψευδαδελφούς οἵτινες παρεισήλθον κατασκοπήσαι την
 of false brothers, who entered privately to spy out
 1657-1473 3739 2192 1722 5547 * 2443
 ελευθερίαν ἡμῶν ην ἐχομεν εν χριστώ Ἰησοῦ ἵνα
 our freedom which we have in Christ Jesus, that
 1473-2615 3739 3761 4314
 ἡμας καταδουλώσωνται 2:5 οἰς ουδέ 3:14
 they shall reduce us to slavery. To whom not even for
 5610 1502 3588 5292 2443 3588 225
 ὦραν εἴξαμεν τη υποταγή ἵνα η ἀλήθεια
 an hour we yielded way in the submission; that the truth
 3588 2098 1265 4314 1473 575-1161 3588
 του ευαγγελίου διαμεῖνη προς υμας 2:6 ἀπο δε των
 of the good news should abide with you. But from the ones
 1380 1510.1 5100 3697 4218 1510.7.6 3762
 δοκούντων εἶναι τι οποιοί ποτε ἦσαν ουδέν
 seeming to be something, as to like whatever they were [2nothing
 1473 1308 4383 2316 444 3756 2983
 μοι διαφέρει πρόσωπον θεός ανθρώπου ου λαμβάνει
 3to me 1differs]. [4the person 1God 5of a man 2does not 3take];
 1473 1063 3588 1380 3762 4323
 εμοί γαρ οἱ δοκούντες ουδέν προσανέθετο
 [6to me 1for 2the ones 3seeming important 3nothing 4conferred].
 235 5121 1492 3754 4100
 2:7 ἀλλά τουναντίον ἰδόντες ότι πεπίστευμαι
 But on the other hand, having seen that I have been trusted

3588 2098 3588 203 2531 * 3588
 το ευαγγέλιον της ακροβυστίας καθώς Πέτρος της
 with the good news of the uncircumcised, as Peter of the
 4061 3588-1063 1754 1519 651
 περιτομής 2:8 ο γαρ ενεργήσας Πέτρω εις αποστολήν
 circumcision, (for the one operating in Peter for commission
 3588 4061 1754 2532 1473 1519 3588 1484
 της περιτομής ἐνήργησε και εμοί εις τα ἔθνη
 of the circumcision, operated also to me among the nations),
 nation 2532 1097 3588 5484 3588 1325 1473 *
 2:9 και γνόντες την χάριν την δοθείσαν μοι Ιάκωβος
 and knowing the favor being given to me, James,
 2532 * 2532 * 3588 1380 4769-1510.1
 και Κηφας και Ιωάννης οι δοκούντες στύλοι εἶναι
 and Cephas, and John, assuming to be columns of strength,
 1188 1325 1473 2532 * 2842 2443
 δεξιάς ἐδωκαν εμοί και Βαρνάβα κοινωνίας ἵνα
 [5their right hands 1gave 2to me 3and 4Barnabas] of fellowship, that
 1473 1519 3588 1484 1473-1161 1519 3588 4061
 ἡμεῖς εις τα ἔθνη αυτοί δε εις την περιτομήν
 we should go unto the nations, but they to the circumcision.
 3440 3588 4434 2443 3421
 2:10 μόνον των πτωχῶν ἵνα μνημονεύωμεν ο και
 Only [3the 4poor 1that 2we should remember], which even
 4704 1473-3778 4160
 εσπούδασα αυτο τοῦτο ποιῆσαι
 I was hurried [2this same thing 1to do].

Paul Confronts Peter's Hypocrisy

2:11 3753-1161 2064 * 1519 *
 ὅτε δε ἦλθε Πέτρος† εις Αντιόχειαν
 But when Peter came to Antioch
 2596-4383 1473-436 3754 2607-1510.7.3
 κατά πρόσωπον αὐτῷ ἀντέστην ότι κατεγνωσμένος ην
 in person, I opposed him, for he was for condemning.
 4253 3588 1063 2064 5100 575 * 3326 3588
 2:12 προ του γαρ ελθεῖν τινος ἀπο Ιακώβου μετά του
 [2before 3the 1For] coming of some from James, [2with 3the
 1484 4906 3753-1161 2064 5288 2532
 ἔθνων συνήσθην ὅτε δε ἦλθον υπέστειλε και
 4Gentiles 1he was eating]. But when they came, he kept back and
 873 1438 5399 3588 1537 4061
 ἀφώριζεν εαυτὸν φοβούμενος τους εις περιτομής
 separated himself, fearing the ones from the circumcision.
 2532 4942 1473 2532 3588 3062
 2:13 και συνυπεκρίθησαν αὐτῷ και οι λοιποί
 And [2acted the hypocrite with 3him 1also 2the 3rest
 * 5620 2532 * 4879 1473 3588
 Ιουδαίοι ὥστε και Βαρνάβας συναπήχθη αὐτῶν τη
 4of the Jews], so that even Barnabas was led away by them in the
 5272 235 3753 1492 3754 3756-3716 4314
 υποκρισει. 2:14 ἀλλ' ὅτε εἶδον ότι ουκ ὀρθοποδοῦσι προς
 hypocrisy. But when I saw that he walked not uprightly to
 3588 225 3588 2098 2036 3588 * 1715
 την ἀλήθειαν του ευαγγελίου ειπον τω Πέτρω ἐμπροσθεν
 the truth of the good news, I said to Peter in front of
 3956 1487 1473 2450 5224 1483 2198
 πάντων ει συ Ιουδαίος υπάρχων ἐθνικῶς ζῆς
 all, If you, [2Jewish-like 1being], [2like the nations 1live]
 2532 3756 * 5100 3588 1484 315
 και ουκ Ιουδαϊκῶς τι τα ἔθνη αναγκάζεις Ιουδαῖζειν
 and not like a Jew, why [2the 3nations 1do you compel] to Judaize?
 1473 5449 * 2532 3756 1537 1484
 2:15 ἡμεῖς φύσει Ιουδαίοι και ουκ ἐξ ἔθνων
 We are by nature Jews, and not [2from out of 3the nations
 268 1492-1161 3754 3756 1344 444
 αμαρτωλοί 2:16 εἰδότες δε ότι ου δικαιούται ἄνθρωπος
 1sinners], and knowing that [2is not 3justified 1man]
 1537 2041 3551 1437-3361 1223 4102 *
 ἐξ ἔργων νόμου εαν μη διά πιστεως Ἰησοῦ
 from out of works of law, but through belief of Jesus
 5547 2532 1473 1519 5547 * 4100 2443
 χριστοῦ και ημεῖς εις χριστόν Ἰησοῦν ἐπιστεῦσαμεν ἵνα
 Christ, and we [2in 3Christ 4Jesus 1trusted] that
 1344 1537 4102 5547 2532 3756
 δικαιοθώμεν εκ πιστεως χριστοῦ και ουκ
 we should be justified from out of belief of Christ, and not
 1537 2041 3551 1360 3756 1344 1537
 ἐξ ἔργων νόμου διότι ου δικαιοθήσεται ἐξ
 from out of works of law; for not shall [3be justified 4from out of

2:11 †Eusebius Κηφας.

2041 3551 3956 4561 1487-1161 2212 1344
 έργων νόμου πάσα σαράς 2:17 ει δε ζητούντες δικαιοθήναι
 5works of law 1any 2flesh]. And if seeking to be justified
 1722 5547 2147 2532 1473 268 686
 εν χριστώ ευρέθημεν και αυτοί αμαρτωλοί αρα
 in Christ, we have been found also ourselves sinners, is then
 5547 266 1249 3361-1096 1487-1063 3739
 χριστός αμαρτίας διακονος μη γένοιτο 2:18 ει γαρ α
 Christ [2of sin 1a servant]? May it not be. For if what
 2647 3778 3825 3618 3848 1683
 κατέλυσα ταύτα πάλιν οικοδομω παραβάτην εμαυτών
 I deposed, these things again I build back up, [2a violator 3myself
 4921 1473-1063 1223 3551 3551 599 2443
 συνίστημι 2:19 εγω γαρ δια νόμου νόμω απέθανον ινα
 1I stand]. For I through law [2to law 1died] that
 2316 2198 5547 4957
 θεώ ζήσω 2:20 χριστώ συνεσταύρωμαι
 to God I should live. [2Christ 1I have been crucified with].
 2198-1161 3765 1473 2198 1161 1722 1473 5547
 ζω δε ουκέτι εγω ζη δε εν εμοί χριστός
 But I live; no longer I, [3lives 1but 4in 3me 2Christ].
 3739-1161 3568 2198 1722 4561 1722 4102 2198
 ο δε νυν ζω εν σαρκί εν πιστει ζω
 But that [2which 4now 3I 5live 6in 1flesh], [2in 3belief 1I live] –
 3588 3588 5207 3588 2316 3588 25 1473 2532
 τη του υιου του θεου του αγαπησαντός με και
 in the one of the son of God loving me, and
 3860-1438 5228 1473 3756-114 3588 5484 3588
 παραδόντος εαυτών υπερ εμου 2:21 ουκ αθετώ την χάριν του
 delivering himself up for me. I do not annul the favor
 2316 1487-1063 1223 3551 1343 686 5547
 θεου ει γαρ δια νόμου δικαιοσύνη αρα χριστός
 of God; for if [2is through 3law 1righteousness], then Christ
 1431 599
 δωρεάν απέθανεν
 [2for nothing 1died].

CHAPTER 3

Sons of Abraham are of Belief

3:1 5599 453 5100 1473-940
 ανόητοι Γαλαται τις υμάς εβάσκανε
 Ο unthinking Galatians, who charmed you
 3588 225 3361 3982 3739-2596 3788
 τη αληθεία μη πειθεσθαι οis κατ' οφθαλμούς
 [3the 4truth 1to not 2yield to], before whose eyes
 * 5547 4270 1722 1473
 Ιησους χριστός προεγράφη εν υμιν
 Jesus Christ was written about beforehand, [2among 3you
 4717 3778 3440 2309 3129 575 1473
 εσταυρωμένος 3:2 τουτο μονον θελω μαθειν αφ' υμων
 1being crucified]? This only I want to learn from you;
 1537 2041 3551 3588 4151 2983 2228
 εξ έργων νόμου το πνεύμα ελάβετε η
 was it from out of works of law [2the 3spirit 1you received], or
 1537 189 4102 3779 453 1510.2.5
 εξ ακοής πιστεως 3:3 ουτως ανόητοι εστε
 from out of report of belief? [2so 3unthinking 1Are you]?
 1728 4151 3568 4561 2005
 εναρξάμενοι πνεύματι νυν σαρκί επιτελεισθε
 Commencing in spirit, [2now 4in flesh 1you are 3completed]?
 3:4 5118 3958 1500 1489 2532
 τοσαύτα επαθετε εικη ειγε και
 [2so many things 1Did you suffer] in vain? If indeed even
 1500 3588 3767 2023 1473 3588 4151
 εικη 3:5 ο ουν επιχορηγών υμιν το πνεύμα
 it be vain. The one then supplying to you the spirit,
 2532 1754 1411 1722 1473 1537 2041 3551
 και ενεργών δυνάμεις εν υμιν εξ έργων νόμου
 and operates power in you – is it from out of works of law,
 2228 1537 189 4102 2531 *
 η εξ εις ακοής πιστεως 3:6 καθώς Αβραάμ
 or is it from out of report of belief? – as how Abraham
 4100 3588 2316 2532 3049 1473 1519 1343
 επίστευσε τω θεώ και ελογίσθη αυτώ εις δικαιοσύνην
 trusted in God, and it was imputed to him for righteousness†.
 3:7 1097 686 3754 3588 1537 4102 3778
 γνωσκατε αρα ότι οι εκ πιστεως ουτοι
 Know then that the ones from out of belief, these

3:6 †See Gen. 15:6.

1510.2.6 5207 * 4275 1161 3588
 εισιν υιοί Αβραάμ 3:8 προιδούσα δε η
 are sons of Abraham. [4saw at a distance 1And 2the
 1124 3754 1537 4102 1344 3588 1484
 γραφή ότι εκ πιστεως δικαιοί τα εθνη
 3scripture] that from out of belief [2justifies 3the 4nations
 3588 2316 4283 3588 * 3754
 ο θεός προεγγελισατο τω Αβραάμ ότι
 1God], advancing good news to Abraham, saying that,
 2127 1722 1473 3956 3588 1484 5620
 ευλογηθήσονται εν σοι πάντα τα εθνη 3:9 ώστε
 [4shall be blessed 5by 6you 1All 2the 3nations]†. So that
 3588 1537 4102 2127 4862 3588 4103
 οι εκ πιστεως ευλογούνται συν τω πιστώ
 the ones from out of belief are blessed with the believing
 * 3745-1063 1537 2041 3551 1510.2.6
 Αβραάμ 3:10 όσοι γαρ εξ έργων νόμου εισιν
 Abraham. For as many as [2from out of 3works 4of law 1are],
 5259 2671 1510.2.6 1125-1063 1944 3956
 υπό κατάραν εισι γεγραπται γαρ επικατάρατος πας
 [2under 3a curse 1are]. For it has been written, Accursed be all
 3739 3756 1696 1722 3956 3588 1125
 ος ουκ εμμένει εν πάσι τοις γεγραμμένοις εν
 who do not adhere in all the things having been written in
 3588 975 3588 3551 3588 4160 1473
 τω βιβλίω του νόμου του ποιησαι αυτά
 the scroll of the law to do them†.

The Just Shall Live from out of Belief

3:11 3754-1161 1722 3551 3762 1344 3844
 ότι δε εν νόμω ουδεις δικαιούται παρά
 But that by law no one is being justified with
 3588 2316 1212 3754 3588 1342 1537
 τω θεώ δηλον ότι ο δικαιος εκ
 God is manifest; for it says, The just one [2from out of
 4102 2198 3588-1161 3551 3756-1510.2.3 1537
 πιστεως ζήσεται 3:12 ο δε νόμος ουκ εστιν εκ
 3belief 1shall live]†. But the law is not from out of
 4102 235 3588 4160 1473 444 2198
 πιστεως αλλ' ο ποιήσας αυτά ανθρωπος ζήσεται
 belief. But the [2observing 3them 1man] shall live
 1722 1473 5547 1473-1805 1537 3588
 εν αυτοίς 3:13 χριστός ημάς εξήγορασεν εκ της
 by them.† Christ bought us back from out of the
 2671 3588 3551 1096 5228 1473 2671
 κατάρας του νόμου γενόμενος υπερ ημών κατάρα
 curse of the law, having become [2for 3us 1a curse].
 1125-1063 1944 3956 3588 2910
 γεγραπται γαρ επικατάρατος πας ο κρεμάμενος
 For it has been written, Accursed is every one hanging
 1909 3586 2443 1519 3588 1484 3588 2129 3588
 επί ξύλου 3:14 ινα εις τα εθνη η ευλογία του
 upon a tree†. That to the nations the blessing
 * 1096 1722 5547 * 2443 3588
 Αβραάμ γένηται εν χριστώ Ιησού ινα την
 of Abraham should take place in Christ Jesus; that the
 1860 3588 4151 2983 1223 3588
 επαγγελίαν του πνεύματος λάβωμεν δια της
 promise of the spirit we should receive through the
 4102 80 2596 444 3004 3676
 πιστεως 3:15 αδελφοί κατα ανθρωπον λέγω ομως
 belief. Brothers, according to man† I speak. Even
 444 2964 1242 3762 114
 ανθρωπον κεκυρωμένην διαθηκην ουδεις αθετεί
 [2of a man 3having been validated 1a covenant], no one annuls
 2228 1928 3588-1161 * 4483
 η επιδιατάσσεται 3:16 το δε Αβραάμ ερρήσαν
 or adds further. And to Abraham [3were spoken
 3588 1860 2532 3588 4690-1473 3756-3004-2532
 αι επαγγελια και τω σπέρματι αυτου ου λέγει και
 1the 2promises], and to his seed. And he says not,

3:8 †See Gen. 18:18.

3:10 †See Dt. 27:26.

3:11 †See Hab. 2:4.

3:12 †See Lev. 18:5.

3:13 †See Dt. 21:23.

3:15 †i.e. man's system.

3588 4690 5613 1909 4183 235 5613 1909 1520
 τοις σπέρμασιν ως ἐπὶ πολλῶν ἀλλ' ὡς ἐφ' ἑνός
 to the seeds, as unto many; but as unto one, saying,
 2532 3588 4690-1473 3739 1510.2.3 5547 3778-1161
 και το σπέρματί σου ὡς ἐστὶ χριστός 3:17 τουτο δε
 And to your seed† – who is Christ. And this
 3004 1242 4300 5259 3588 2316
 λέγω διαθήκην προκεκυρωμένην ὑπὸ τοῦ θεοῦ
 I say, that the covenant being validated before by God
 1519 5547 3588 3326 2094 5071 2532 5144
 εἰς χριστοῦ ὁ μετὰ ἔτη τετρακόσια και τριάκοντα
 in Christ – [3]after 7years 4four hundred 5and 6thirty
 1096 3551 3756-208 1519-3588 2673 3588
 γεγωνῶς νόμος οὐκ ακυροί εἰς το καταργῆσαι την
 2[taking place 1the law] voids not so as to render [3]useless 1the
 1860 1487-1063 1537 3551 3588 2817
 επαγγελιαν 3:18 εἰ γαρ εκ νόμου η κληρονομια
 2[promise]. For if [3is from out of 4law 1the 2inheritance],
 3765 1537 1860 3588-1161 * 1223
 ουκετι εξ επαγγελιας το δε Αβρααμ δι
 no longer is it from out of promise; but to Abraham through
 1860 5483-3588-2316
 επαγγελιας κεχαρισται ο θεος
 promise God granted it.

The Purpose of the Law

5100 3767 3588 3551 3588 3847 5484
 3:19 τι ουν ο νόμος των παραβάσεων χάριν
 Why then the law? [3of the 4violations 2for favor
 4369 891 3739 2064 3588 4690 3739
 προσέθεθι ακριβος ελθη το σπέρμα ω
 1[It was added], until of which [3should come 1the 2seed] to whom
 1861 1299 1223 32 1722
 επαγγελται διαταγεις δι αγγελων εν
 it has been promised; and it was set in order by messengers in
 5495 3316 3588-1161 3316 1520 3756
 χειρι μεσιτου 3:20 ο δε μεσιτης ενος ουκ
 the hand of a mediator. But the mediator [3for one 2not
 1510.2.3 3588 1161 2316 1520-1510.2.3 3588-3767 3551 2596
 εστιν ο δε θεος εἰς εστιν 3:21 ο ουν νόμος κατά
 1is]; but God is one. Then is the law against
 3588 1860 3588 2316 3361-1096 1487-1063 1325
 των επαγγελιών του θεου μη γένοιτο εἰ γαρ εδόθη
 the promises of God? May it not be. For if [2was given
 3551 3588 1410 2227 3689 302 1537
 νόμος ο δυνάμενος ζωοποιῆσαι ὄντως αν εκ
 1a law] being able to restore life, then really [4then 5from out of
 3551 1510.7.3 3588 1343 235 4788
 νόμου ην η δικαιοσύνη 3:22 ἀλλὰ συνέκλεισεν
 9law 3was 1the 2righteousness]. But [3consigned
 3588 1124 3588-3956 5259 266 2443 3588 1860
 η γραφή τα πάντα υπό αμαρτιαν ἵνα η επαγγελία
 1[the 2scripture] the whole under sin, that the promise
 1537 4102 * 5547 1325 3588
 εκ πιστεως Ιησού χριστού δοθη τοις
 from out of belief of Jesus Christ should be given to the ones
 4100 4253 3588 1161 2064 3588 4102
 πιστεύουσι 3:23 προ του δε ελθειν την πιστιν
 trusting. [2before του δε 1But 5coming 3the 4belief],
 5259 3551 5432 4788 1519 3588
 υπό νόμον εφρουρούμεθα συγκεκλεισμένοι εἰς την
 2[by 3law 1we were guarded], having been consigned to the
 3195 4102 601 5620 3588 3551
 μέλλουσαν πιστιν αποκαλυφθῆναι 3:24 ὥστε ο νόμος
 about to be [2of belief 1uncovering]. So that the law
 3807-1473 1096 1519 5547 2443 1537
 παιδαγωγός ημών γέγονεν εἰς χριστόν ἵνα εκ
 2[our instructor η 1has become] up to Christ, that [2from out of
 4102 1344 2064 1161 3588
 πιστεως δικαιοθώμεν 3:25 ελθούσης δε της
 3belief 1we should be justified]. [4having come 1But 2of the
 4102 3765 5259 3807 1510.2.4 3956
 πιστεως ουκετι υπό παιδαγωγών εσμεν 3:26 πάντες
 3belief], no longer [2under 3an instructor 1are we]; [3all
 1063 5207 2316 1510.2.5 1223 3588 4102 1722 5547
 γαρ υιοι θεου εστέ δια της πιστεως εν χριστώ
 1for 4sons 3of God 2you are] through the belief in Christ

3:16 †See Gen. 12:7, 13:15, 24:7.

* 3745-1063 907 5547 1746
 Ιησού 3:27 ὅσοι γαρῖ εβαπτισθητε χριστόν ενεδύσασθε
 Jesus. For as many as were immersed [2Christ 1put on].
 3756-1762 3761 * 3756-1762 1401 3761
 3:28 ουκ ενι Ιουδαίος ουδε Ἕλλην ουκ ενι δούλος ουδε
 There is not Jew nor Greek, there is not bondman nor
 1658 3756-1762 730 2532 2338 3956 1063 1473
 ελευθερος ουκ ενι αρσεν και θηλυ πάντες γαρ υμεις
 free, there is not male and female. [4all 1For 2you
 1520 1510.2.5 1722 5547 * 1487-1161 1473 5547
 εἰς εστέ εν χριστώ Ιησού 3:29 εἰ δε υμεις χριστοῦ
 5one 3are] in Christ Jesus. And if you are of Christ,
 686 3588 * 4690 1510.2.5 2532 2596
 ἀρα του Αβρααμ σπέρμα εστέ και κατ
 then [2of the 4of Abraham 3seed 1you are], and [2according to
 1860 2818
 επαγγελιαν κληρονόμοι
 3[promise 1heirs].

CHAPTER 4

Heirs of God Through Christ

3004-1161 1909 3745 5550 3588 2818
 4:1 λέγω δε εφ' ὅσον χρόνον ο κληρονόμος
 And I say, for as long a time the heir
 3516-1510.2.3 3762 1308 1401
 νηπιος εστιν ουδεν διαφέρει δουλου
 is an infant, in no way does he differ from a bondman, though
 2962 3956 1510.6 235 5259 2012 1510.2.3
 κυριος παντων ων 4:2 ἀλλὰ υπό επιτρόπου εστι
 2[master 3of all 1being]. But [2under 3caretakers 1he is]
 2532 3623 891 3588 4287 3588 3962 3779
 και οικονόμους ακρι της προθεσμιας του πατρός 4:3 ούτως
 and managers until the fixed day of the father. So
 2532 1473 3753 1510.7.4 3516 5259 3588 4747 3588
 και ημεις οτε ημεν νηπιοι υπό τα στοιχεια του
 also us, when we were infants under the elements of the
 2889 1510.7.4 1402 3753-1161 2064 3588
 κόσμου ημεν δεδουλωμένοι 4:4 οτε δε ηλθε το
 world, we were being enslaved. But when came the
 4138 3588 5550 1821-3588-2316 3588 5207-1473
 πληρωμα του χρόνου εξαπέστειλεν ο θεος τον υιον αυτου
 fullness of the time, God sent forth his son,
 1096 1537 1135 1096 5259 3551
 γενόμενον εκ γυναικός γενόμενον υπό νόμον
 being born from out of a woman, being born under law,
 2443 3588 5259 3551 1805 2443 3588
 4:5 ἵνα τους υπό νόμον εξαγοράσῃ ἵνα την
 that the ones under law he should buy back, that the
 5206 618 3754-1161 1510.2.5 5207
 υιοθεσίαν απολάβωμεν 4:6 οτι δε εστέ υιοι
 adoption we should accept. But because you are sons,
 1821-3588-2316 3588 4151 3588 5207-1473 1519 3588
 εξαπέστειλεν ο θεος το πνευμα του υιον αυτου εἰς τας
 God sent out the spirit of his son into
 2588-1473 2896 5 3588 3962 5620 3765
 καρδιας υμών κρῶζον αββα ο πατήρ 4:7 ὥστε ουκετι
 your hearts, crying out, Abba, Father. So that no longer
 1510.2.2 1401 235 5207 1487-1161 5207 2532 2818
 εἰ δούλος ἀλλ' υιος εἰ δε υιος και κληρονόμος
 are you a bondman, but a son; and if a son, also an heir
 2316 1223 5547 235 5119 3303 3756 1492
 θεου δια χριστοῦ 4:8 ἀλλὰ τότε μεν ουκ εἰδότες
 of God through Christ. But then, indeed, not knowing
 2316 1398 3588 3361 5449 1510.6 2316
 θεον εδουλεύσατε τοις μη φύσει ουσι θεοῖς
 God you were a slave to the ones not by nature being gods.
 3588-1161 1097 2316 3123-1161 1097
 4:9 νυν δε γνόντες θεόν μάλλον δε γνωσθέντες
 But now, having known God, but rather having been known
 5259 2316 4459 1994 3825 1909 3588 772 2532
 υπό θεου πως επιστρέφετε πάλιν ἐπὶ τα ασθενη και
 by God, how do you return again unto the weak and
 4434 4747 3739 3825 509 1398
 πτωχὰ στοιχεια οἰς πάλιν ἀνωθεν δουλεύειν
 poor elements, in which again as at the beginning [2to serve
 2309 2250 3906 2532 3376 2532
 θέλετε 4:10 ημέρας παρατηρεῖσθε και μηνας και
 1you want]? [2days 1You closely watch] and months and

3:27 †CP adds εἰς χριστόν - in Christ.

2540 2532 1763 5399 1473 3381
 καιρούς και ενιαυτούς 4:11 φοβούμαι υμάς μήπως
 times and years. I fear for you, lest perhaps
 1500, 2872 1519 1473 1096 5613
 εκή κεκοπίακα εις υμάς 4:12 γινεσθε ως
 in vain I have tired in labor for you. [4]become 5as
 1473 3754 2504 5613 1473 80 1189 1473
 εγώ ότι καγώ ως υμείς αδελφοί δέομαι υμών
 I am for also I am as I of you brothers I beseech you!
 3762 1473-91 1492-1161 3754 1223
 ουδέν με ηδικήσατε 4:13 οίδατε δε ότι δι'
 In nothing you wronged me. But you know that through
 769 3588 4561 2097 1473 3588
 ασθένειαν της σαρκός ευηγγελισάμην υμίν το
 weakness of the flesh I announced good news to you
 4387 2532 3588 3986-1473 3588 1722 3588 4561-1473
 πρότερον 4:14 και τον πειρασμόν μου τον εν τη σαρκί μου
 formerly. And my test in my flesh
 3756-1848 3761 1609 235
 ουκ εξουθενήσατε ουδέ εξεπτύσατε 235
 you treated not with contempt, nor rejected with contempt, but
 5613 32 2316 1209 1473 5613 5547
 ως αγγελον θεού εδέξασθέ με ως χριστόν Ιησούν
 as a messenger of God you received me, even as Christ Jesus.

Paul's Relationship to the Galatians

5100 3767 1510.7.3 3588 3108-1473
 4:15 τις ουν ην ο μακαρισμός υμών
 What then was your blessing?
 3140-1063 1473 3754 1487 1415 3588 3788
 μαρτυρώ γαρ υμίν ότι ει δυνάττον τους οφθαλμούς
 For I witness to you that if able, [2]eyes
 1473-1846 302-1325 1473
 υμών εξορύξαντες αν εδωκατέ μοι
 I having gouged out your] you would have given them to me.
 5620 2190 1473-1096 226
 4:16 ωστε εχθρός υμών γέγονα αληθειών
 So then [2]enemy I have I become your], being truthful
 1473 2206 1473 3756 2573 235
 υμίν 4:17 ζηλοῦσιν υμάς ου καλώς αλλά
 with you? They are zealous for you, but not for well; but
 1576 1473 2309 2443 1473-2206
 εκκλησία υμάς θελοῦσιν ινα αυτους ζηλοῦτε
 [2]to exclude 3you I they want], that you should be zealous for them.
 2570-1161 3588 2206 1722 2570 3842
 4:18 καλον δε το ζηλοῦσθαι εν καλώ παντοτε
 But it is good to be zealous in good at all times,
 2532 3361 3440 1722 3588 3918-1473 4314 1473
 και μη μόνον εν τω παρειμαι με προς υμάς
 and not only in my being at hand with you.
 5040-1473 3739 3825 5605 891 3739
 4:19 τεκνία μου ους παλιν ωδιωω αχρισ ου
 My sons, for whom again I travail as far as of which time
 3445 5547 1722 1473 2309-1161
 μορφωθή χριστός εν υμίν 4:20 ηθελον δε
 [2]should have been formed I Christ in you, and I wanted
 3918 4314 1473 737 2532 236 3588 5456-1473
 παρειμαι προς υμάς αρτι και αλλαξαι την φωνην μου
 to be at hand with you just now, and to change my voice;
 3754 639 1722 1473 3004 1473 3588 5259
 3551 2309 1510.1 3588 3551 3756-191
 4:22 γεγραπται γαρ ότι Αβραάμ δυο υιους εσχεν
 For it has been written, that Abraham [2]two 3sons I had];
 1520 1537 3588 3814 2532 1520 1537 3588
 ενα εκ της παιδίσκης και ενα εκ της
 one from out of the maidservant, and one from out of the
 1658 235 3588 3303 1537 3588 3814
 ελευθέρας 4:23 αλλ' ο μεν εκ της παιδίσκης
 free woman. But the one indeed from out of the maidservant
 2596 4561 1080 3588-1161 1537
 3588 1658 1223 3588 1860 3748
 1510.2.3 238 3778-1063 1510.2.6 3588 1417 1242
 4:24 ατινά
 the free woman was through the promise. Which things
 1510.2.3 238 3778-1063 1510.2.6 3588 1417 1242
 εστιν αλληγορούμενα αυται γαρ εισιν αι δυο διαθήκαι
 are allegorized. For these are the two covenants;

1520 3303 575 3735 * 1519 1397 1080 3748
 μια μεν απο ορους Σινά εις δουλειαν γεννώσα ητις
 one indeed from mount Sinai, [2in 3slavery I]born], which
 1510.2.3 * 3588 1063 * 3735 1510.2.3 1722
 εστιν Αγάρ 4:25 το γαρ Αγάρ Σινά ορος εστιν εν
 is Hagar. For Hagar [3Sinai 2mount I]s in
 3588 * 4960-1161 3588 3568 *
 τη Αραβια συστουχεί δε τη νυν Ιερουσαλήμ
 Arabia, and corresponding with the present Jerusalem,
 1398-1161 3326 3588 5043-1473 3588-1161 507
 δουλεύει δε μετὰ των τέκνων αυτης 4:26 η δε ανω
 and she slaved with her children. But the upward
 * 1658-1510.2.3 3748 1510.2.3 3384 3956
 Ιερουσαλήμ ελευθέρη εστιν ητις εστι μητηρ παντων
 Jerusalem is free, which is mother of all
 1473 1125-1063 2165 4723
 ημών 4:27 γεγραπται γαρ ευφράνθητι στείρα
 of us. For it has been written, Be glad, O sterile one
 3588 3756 5088 4486 2532 994 3588 3756
 η ου τικτουσα ρηξον και βόησον η ουκ
 not giving birth! Break asunder and yell, O one not
 5605 3754 4183 3588 5043 3588 2048 3123
 ωδιουσα ότι πολλά τα τέκνα της ερημου μάλλον
 travelling! For many are the children of the barren rather
 2228 3588 2192 3588 435 1473-1161 80
 η της εχούσης τον ανδρα 4:28 ημεις δε αδελφοί
 than of the one having the husband. And we, brothers,
 2596 * 1860 5043 1510.2.4 235 5618 5119
 κατά Ισαάκ επαγγελίας τέκνα εσμεν 4:29 αλλ' ωσπερ τότε
 like Isaac, [3of promise 2children I]are. But as then
 3588 2596 4561 1080 1377 3588
 ο κατά σάρκα γεννηθείς εδιώκε τον
 the one [2according to 3flesh I]born] persecuted the one born
 2596 4151 3779 2532 3568 235 5100 3004
 κατά πνεύμα ούτως και νυν 4:30 αλλά τι λέγει
 according to spirit, so also now. But what says
 3588 1124 1544 3588 3814 2532 3588 5207-1473
 η γραφή εκβαλε την παιδίσκην και τον υιον αυτης
 the scripture? Cast out the maidservant and her son!
 3756-1063-3361 2816 3588 5207 3588 3814
 ου γαρ μη κληρονομήσει ο υιός της παιδίσκης
 for not in any way shall Iinherit Ithe 2son 3of the 4maidservant]
 3326 3588 5207 3588 1658 686 80 3756-1510.2.4
 μετὰ του υιου της ελευθέρης 4:31 άρα αδελφοί ουκ εσμεν
 with the son of the free one. So then, brothers, we are not
 3814 5043 235 3588 1658
 παιδίσκης τέκνα αλλά της ελευθέρης
 [2of the maidservant Ichildren], but of the free one.

CHAPTER 5

The Freedom of Christ

5:1 3588 1657 3767 3739 5547
 τη ελευθερία ουν η 3739 5547
 In the freedom then in which Christ
 1473-1659 4739 2532 3361 3825 2218,
 ημάς ηλευθέρωσεν στήκετε και μη παλιν ζυγώ
 freed us, stand firmly, and not again [2with the yoke
 1397 1758 2396 1473 * 3004
 δουλείας ενέχασθε 5:2 ιδε εγώ Παύλος λέγω
 3of slavery Ibe pressed upon]! Behold! I Paul say
 1473 3754 1437 4059 5547 1473 3762
 υμίν ότι εαν περιτέμνησθε χριστός υμάς ουδέν
 to you that if you should be circumcised, Christ [2you 3no
 5623 3143-1161 3825 3956
 444 4059 3754 3781-1510.2.3 3650
 5:3 3754 3781-1510.2.3 3650
 ανθρωπω περιτεμνομένω ότι οφειλέτης εστιν ολον
 man being circumcised, that he is a debtor [2the entire
 3588 3551 4160 2673 575
 τον νόμον ποιήσαι 5:4 κατηργήθητε από
 Ilaw Ito observe]. You were rendered useless from
 3588 5547 3748 1722 3551 1344
 του χριστου οιτινες εν νόμω δικαιοσύθη
 the Christ, O ones whoever [2by 3the law I]are being justified];

4:27 †See Is. 54:1.

4:30 †See Gen. 21:10.

3588 5484 1601 1473-1063 4151
 της χάριτος ἐξεπέσατε 5:5 ἡμεῖς γὰρ πνεύματι
 [2favor 1you fell from]. For we in spirit

1537 4102 1680 1343 553
 ἐκ πίστεως ἐλπίδα δικαιοσύνης ἀπεκδεχόμεθα
 from out of belief [2the hope 3of righteousness 1await].

1722-1063 5547 * 3777 4061 5100-2480 3777
 5:6 ἐν γὰρ ἰησοῦ οὐτε περιτομή τι ἰσχύει οὐτε
 For in Christ Jesus neither circumcision prevails any, nor

203 235 4102 1223 26 1754
 ακροβυστία ἀλλὰ πίστις δι' ἀγάπης ἐνεργουμένη
 uncircumcision, but belief [2through 3love 1operating].

5143 2573 5100 1473-348 3588
 5:7 ἐτρέχετε καλῶς τις ὑμᾶς ἀνέκοψε τῇ
 You were running well. Who hindered you [3with the

225 3361 3982 3588 3988 3756 1537
 ἀληθεία μὴ πειθεσθαι 5:8 ἡ πειρασμὸς οὐκ ἐκ
 4truth 1to not 2comply]? The persuasion is not from out of

3588 2564 1473 3397 2219 3650 3588 5445
 του καλοῦτος ὑμᾶς 5:9 μικρὰ ζυμὴ ὅλον το φῦραμα
 him calling you. A little yeast [2the entire 3batch

2220 1473 3982 1519 1473 1722 2962 3754 3762
 ζυμοί 5:10 ἐγὼ πέποιθα εἰς ὑμᾶς ἐν κυρίῳ ὅτι οὐδὲν
 [1avens]. I am persuaded as to you in the Lord, that [2not

243 5426 3588-1161 5015 1473
 ἀλλο φρονήσετε ο δε ταρασσῶν ὑμᾶς
 4any other way 1you shall 3think]; and the one disturbing you

941 3588 2917 3748 302-1510.3
 βαστάσει το κρίμα ὅστις ἀν η
 shall bear the judgment, whoever he should be.

The Fruit of The Spirit

1473-1161 80 1487 4061 2089-2784 5100
 5:11 ἐγὼ δε ἀδελφοί ἐι περιτομήν ἐτι κηρύσσω τι
 But I, brothers, if circumcision I still proclaim, why

2089 1377 686 2673 3588 4625
 ἐτι διώκομαι ἀρα κατήργηται το σκάνδαλον
 yet am I persecuted? Then [5is cleared away 1the 2obstacle

3588 4716 3784 2532 609 3588
 του σταυροῦ 5:12 ὀφελον και αποκόψονται οι
 3of the 4cross]. Ought that they shall cut off the ones

387 1473 1473-1063 1909 1657
 αναστατούντες ὑμᾶς 5:13 ὑμεῖς γὰρ ἐπ' ελευθερία
 overthrowing you. For you [2unto 3freedom

2564 80 3440 3361 3588 1657 1519
 ἐκληθήτε ἀδελφοί μόνον μη την ελευθερίαν εἰς
 1were called], brothers; only not the freedom in

874 3588 4561 235 1223 3588 26 1398
 ἀφορμὴν τη σαρκί ἀλλὰ διὰ της ἀγάπης δουλεύετε
 opportunity in the flesh; but through the love serve

240 3588-1063 3956 3551 1722 1520 3056
 ἀλλήλους 5:14 ο γὰρ πᾶς νόμος ἐν ἐνὶ λόγῳ
 one another! For the whole law in one account

4137 1722 3588 25 3588 4139-1473 5613
 πληροῦται ἐν τῷ ἀγαπήσεις τον πλησίον σου ὡς
 is fulfilled, in the saying, You shall love your neighbor as

1438 1487-1161 240 1143 2532 2719
 εαυτὸν 5:15 ἐι δε ἀλλήλους δάκνυτε και κατασθίετε
 yourself. But if [2one another 1you bite] and devour,

991 3361 5259 240 355
 βλέπετε μη ὑπό ἀλλήλων ἀναλωθῆτε
 take heed! lest by one another you should be consumed.

3004-1161 4151 4043 2532 1939 4561
 5:16 λέγω δε πνεύματι περιπατεῖτε και ἐπιθυμίαν σαρκός
 And I say, [2in spirit 1Walk!] and [3the desire 4of the flesh

3766.2 5055 3588-1063 4561 1937
 ου μη τελῆσητε 5:17 η γὰρ σαρε ἐπιθυμεί
 1in no way 2should you fulfill]. For the flesh lusts

2596 3588 4151 3588-1161 4151 2596 3588 4561
 κατα τον πνεύματος το δε πνεύμα κατά της σαρκός
 against the spirit, and the spirit against the flesh.

3778-1161 480 240 2443 3361 3739 302
 ταῦτα δε ἀντίκειται ἀλλήλους ἵνα μη α αν
 And these are an adversary to one another, that not what ever

2309 3778 4160 1487-1161
 θέλητε ταῦτα ποιήτε 5:18 ἐι δε
 you should want to do these things you should do. But if

4151 71 3756-1510.2.5 5259 3551 5318
 πνεύματι ἀγεσθε οὐκ εστέ ὑπό νόμον 5:19 φανερά
 in spirit you be led, you are not under law. [7apparent

5:14 †See Lev. 19:18.

1161 1510.2.3 3588 2041 3588 4561 3748 1510.2.3 3430
 δε ἐστι τα ἔργα της σαρκός ἀτινά ἐστι μοιχεία
 1And 2are 3the 3works 4of the 3flesh], which are; adultery,

4202 167 766 1495 5331
 πορνεία ακαθαρσία ἀσελγεία 5:20 εἰδωλολατρία φαρμακεία
 harlotry, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery,

2189 2054 2205 2372 2052 1370
 ἐχθραί ἐρεις ζήλοι θυμοί ἐριθεία διχοστασία
 hatreds, strifes, jealousies, rages, contentions, discords,

139 5355 5408 3178 2970
 ἀρέσεις 5:21 φθόνοι φόνου μέθαι κάμοι
 sects, envies, murders, intoxications, debaucheries,

2532 3588 3664 3778 3739 4302 1473
 και τα ὁμοια τούτους α προλέγω ὑμιν
 and the things likened to these; which I say beforehand to you,

2531 2532 4277 3754 3588 3588 5108 4238
 καθώς και προείπον ὅτι οι τα τούαυτα πράσσοντες
 as also I foretold, that the ones [2such things 1practicing

932 2316 3756-2816 3588-1161 2590
 βασιλείαν θεοῦ ου κληρονομήσουσι 5:22 ο δε καρπός
 4the kingdom 3of God 3shall not inherit]. But the fruit

3588 4151 1510.2.3 26 5479 1515 3115
 του πνεύματος ἐστιν ἀγάπη χαρά εἰρήνη μακροθυμία
 of the spirit is love, joy, peace, leniency,

5544 19 4102 4236 1466
 χρηστότης αγαθωσύνη πίστις 5:23 πραότης ἐγκράτεια
 graciousness, goodness, belief, gentleness, self-control;

2596 3588 5108 3756-1510.2.3 3551 3588-1161
 κατά των τούτων οὐκ ἐστι νόμος 5:24 οι δε
 against such things there is not a law. But the ones

3588 5547 3588 4561 4717 4862 3588 3804
 του χριστου την σαρκά εσταύρωσαν συν τοις παθήμασι
 of the Christ [2the 3flesh 1crucified] with the passions

2532 3588 1939 1487 2198 4151 4151
 και ταις ἐπιθυμίαις 5:25 ἐι ζῶμεν πνεύματι πνεύματι
 and the lusts. If we live in spirit, in spirit

2532 4748 3361 1096
 και στοιχόμεν 5:26 μη γινώμεθα
 also we should be conformed to. We should not become

2755 240 4292
 κενόδοξοι ἀλλήλους προκαλούμενοι
 ones self-seeking of glory, [2one another 1challenging],

240 5354
 ἀλλήλοις φθονούτες
 [2one another 1bearing a grudge against].

CHAPTER 6

Bear One Another's Loads

80 1437 2532 4301 444
 6:1 ἀδελφοί ἐαν και προληφθή ἀνθρωπος
 Brothers, if even [2should be taken first 1a man]

1722 5100 3900 1473 3588 4152 2675
 ἐν τινι παραπτώματι ὑμεῖς οι πνευματικοί καταρτίζετε
 in some transgression, you the spiritual ones ready

3588 5108 1722 4151 4236 4648 4572
 τον τούτου ἐν πνεύματι πραότητος σκοπῶν σεαυτὸν
 such in spirit of gentleness, watching yourself

3361 2532 1473 3985 240 3588 922
 μη και συ πειρασθῆς 6:2 ἀλλήλων τα βάρη
 lest also you should be tested! [2one another's 3loads

941 2532 3779 378 3588 3551 3588
 βαστάζετε και οὕτως ἀναπληρώσατε τον νόμον του
 1Bear], and so you shall fulfill the law of the

5547 1487-1063 1380-5100 1510.1 5100 3367-1510.6
 χριστου 6:3 ἐι γὰρ δοκεῖ τις εἶναι τι μηδὲν ὦν
 Christ! For if anyone thinks to be anything, being nothing,

1438-5422 3588 1161 2041-1438 1381
 εαυτὸν φρεναπατά 6:4 το δε ἔργον εαυτοῦ δοκιμαζέτω
 And [4his own work 1let 3try

1538 2532 5119 1519 1438 3441 3588 2745
 ἑαυτοῦ και τότε εἰς εαυτὸν μόνον το καυχῆμα
 [2each], and then in himself only [2cause for boasting

2192 2532 3756 1519 3588 2087 1538-1063 3588
 ἐξεί και οὐκ εἰς τον ἕτερον 6:5 ἑκάστος γὰρ το
 1shall he have], and not as to another! For each

2398 5413 941 2841 1161
 ἰδιον φορτίον βαστάσει 6:6 κοινωνεῖτω δε
 [2his own 3load 1shall bear]. [2let 7participate with 1And

5:22 †or trust.

3588 2727 3588 3056 3588 2727 1722
ο καθηγούμενος τον λόγον τω καθηγούντι εν
³the one ⁴being instructed in ⁵the ⁶word] the one instructing in
3956 18
πάντων αγαθῶν
all good things!

Sowing and Reaping

6:7 3361 4105 2316 3736 3456
μη πλανᾶσθε θεὸς οὐ μυκτηρίζεται
Be not misled! God is not to be sneered at.
3739-1063 1437 4687 444 3778 2532 2325
ο γὰρ εἴαν σπείρῃ ἄνθρωπος τοῦτο καὶ θερίσει
For whatever [2]should ³sow ¹a man], this also he shall reap.
3754 3588 4687 1519 3588 4561-1438 1537
6:8 οὗτι οὐ σπείρων εἰς τὴν σάρκα εαυτοῦ ἐκ
For the one sowing to his own flesh, from out of
3588 4561 2325 5356 3588-1161 4687 1519
τῆς σαρκὸς θερίσει φθορὰν οὐδε σπείρων εἰς
the flesh shall harvest corruption; but the one sowing in
3588 4151 1537 3588 4151 2325 2222 166
τὸ πνεῦμα ἐκ τοῦ πνεύματος θερίσει ζωὴν αἰώνιον
the spirit, from out of the spirit shall reap life eternal.
3588 1161 2570 4160 3361 1573 2540
6:9 τὸ δεῖ καλὸν ποιοῦντες μὴ ἐκκακῶμεν καιρῷ
And in [2]good ¹doing] we should not tire, [³time
1063 2398 2325 3361 1590 686 3767
γαρ ἰδίω θερίσομεν μὴ ἐκλύομενοι 6:10 ἀρα οὖν
¹for ²in its own] we shall harvest, not fainting. So then
5613 2540 2192 2038 3588 18 4314 3956
ὡς καιρὸν ἔχομεν ἐργαζώμεθα τὸ ἀγαθὸν πρὸς πάντας
as [2]occasion ¹we have], we should work good to all,
3122-1161 4314 3588 3609 3588 4102
μάλιστα δεῖ πρὸς τοὺς οἰκείους τῆς πίστεως
and especially to the members of the family of the belief.

Boast Only in Christ

6:11 ἴδετε πηλίκους υμῶν γραμμασι ἐγράψα τῆ ἐμῇ
Behold how great [3]to you ¹letters ²I wrote] by my
5495 3745 2309 2146 1722
χειρὶ 6:12 ὅσοι θέλουσιν ἐνπροσωπῆσαι ἐν
hand! As many as want to have the right appearance in
4561 3778 315 1473 4059 3440 2443
σαρκὶ οὗτοι ἀναγκάζουσιν ὑμᾶς περιτέμνεσθαι μόνον ἵνα
the flesh, these compel you to be circumcised, only that
3361 3588 4716 3588 5547 1377
μὴ τῷ σταυρῷ τοῦ χριστοῦ διώκωνται
[2]not ⁴for the ³cross ⁶of the ⁷Christ ¹they should ³be persecuted].
3761-1063 3588 4059 1473 3551
6:13 οὐδὲ γὰρ οἱ περιτεμνομένοι αὐτοὶ νόμον
For neither the ones being circumcised themselves [2]the law
5442 235 2309 1473 4059 2443 1722
φυλάσσουν ἀλλὰ θέλουσιν ὑμᾶς περιτέμνεσθαι ἵνα ἐν
[guard], but they want you to be circumcised, that [2]in
3588 5212 4561 2744 1473-1161 3361
τῇ ὑμετέρα σαρκὶ καυχῶσινται 6:14 ἐμοὶ δεῖ μὴ
³your ⁴flesh ¹they should boast]. But for me may it not
1096 2744 1508 1722 3588 4716 3588 2962-1473
γένοιτο καυχᾶσθαι εἰ μὴ ἐν τῷ σταυρῷ τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν
be to boast except in the cross of our Lord
* 5547 1223 3739 1473 2889 4717
Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ δι' οὗ ἐμοὶ κόσμος ἐσταύρωται
Jesus Christ, through whom to me the world has been crucified,
2504 3588 2889 1722-1063 5547 * 3777
καγὼ τῷ κόσμῳ 6:15 ἐν χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ οὔτε
and I to the world. For in Christ Jesus neither
4061 5100-2480 3777 203 235 2537
περιτομὴ τι ἰσχύει οὔτε ακροβυστία ἀλλὰ καινὴ
circumcision prevails in anything nor uncircumcision, but a new
2937 2532 3745 3588 2583-3778 4748
κτίσις 6:16 καὶ ὅσοι τῷ κανόνι τούτῳ στοιχήσουσιν
creation. And as many as [2]to this rule ¹shall conform],
1515 1909 1473 2532 1656 2532 1909 3588 *
εἰρήνη ἐπ' αὐτοὺς καὶ ἔλεος καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν Ἰσραὴλ
peace be upon them, and mercy, and upon the Israel
3588 2316 3588 3062 2873 1473 3367
τοῦ θεοῦ 6:17 τοῦ λοιποῦ κόπους μοι μὴδεῖς
of God. For the rest, [4]troubles ⁵for me ²no one
3930 1473-1063 3588 4742 3588 2962 * 1722 3588
παρεχέτω ἐγὼ γὰρ τὰ στίγματα τοῦ κυρίου Ἰησοῦ ἐν τῷ
¹let ³make]. For I [2]the ³marks ⁴of the ⁵Lord ⁶Jesus ⁷in

4983-1473 941 3588 5484 3588 2962-1473 *
σωματι μου βαστάζω 6:18 ἡ χάρις τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ
³my body ¹bear]. The favor of our Lord Jesus
5547 3326 3588 4151-1473 80 281
χριστοῦ μετὰ τοῦ πνεύματος ὑμῶν ἀδελφοὶ ἀμὴν
Christ be with your spirit, brothers. Amen.

EPHESIANS

CHAPTER 1

Chosen Before the Foundation of the World

* 652 * 5547 1223 2307
1:1 Παῦλος ἀπόστολος Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ διὰ θελήματος
Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ, through the will
2316 3588 39 3588 1510.6 1722 * 2532 4103
θεοῦ τοῖς ἁγίοις τοῖς οὐσίς ἐν Ἐφέσῳ καὶ πιστοῖς
of God, to the holy ones being in Ephesus, and believers
1722 5547 * 5484 1473 2532 1515 575 2316
ἐν χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ 1:2 χάρις ὑμῖν καὶ εἰρήνη ἀπὸ θεοῦ
in Christ Jesus. Favor to you, and peace from God
3962-1473 2532 2962 * 5547 2128 3588 2316
πατρὸς ἡμῶν καὶ κυρίου Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ 1:3 εὐλογητὸς ὁ θεός
our father, and the Lord Jesus Christ. Blessed be the God
2532 3962 3588 2962-1473 * 5547 3588 2127
καὶ πατὴρ τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ ὁ εὐλογησας
and father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the one having blessed
1473 1722 3956 2129 4152 1722 3588 2032 1722
ἡμᾶς ἐν πάσῃ εὐλογία πνευματικῇ ἐν τοῖς ἐπουρανίοις ἐν
us with every [2]blessing [3]spiritual] in the heavens in
5547 2531 1586 1473 1722 1473 4253 2602
χριστῷ 1:4 καθὼς ἐξελέξατο ἡμᾶς ἐν αὐτῷ πρὸ καταβολῆς
Christ. As he chose us in him before the founding
2889 1510.1-1473 39 2532 299 2714
κόσμου εἶναι ἡμᾶς ἁγίους καὶ ἀμώμους κατενώπιον
of the world, for us to be holy and unblemished before
1473 1722 26 4309 1473 1519 5206
αὐτοῦ ἐν ἀγάπῃ 1:5 προορίσας ἡμᾶς εἰς υἰοθεσίαν
him in love, having predefining us for adoption
1223 * 5547 1519 1473 2596 3588 2107
διὰ Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ εἰς αὐτὸν κατὰ τὴν εὐδοκίαν
through Jesus Christ to himself, according to the good-pleasure
3588 2307-1473 1519 1868 1391 3588
τοῦ θελήματος αὐτοῦ 1:6 εἰς ἕψαινον δόξης τῆς
of his will, in high praise of the glory
5484-1473 1722 3739 5487 1473 1722 3588
χάριτος αὐτοῦ ἐν ἣ ἐχαρίτωσεν ἡμᾶς ἐν τῷ
of his favor, in which he showed favor on us by the one
25 1722 3739 2192 3588 629
ἡγαπημένῳ 1:7 ἐν ᾧ ἔχομεν τὴν ἀπολύτρωσιν
being loved. By whom we have the release by ransom
1223 3588 129-1473 3588 859 3588 3900
διὰ τοῦ αἵματος αὐτοῦ τὴν ἀφεσιν τῶν παραπτωμάτων
through his blood, the release of transgressions,
2596 3588 4149 3588 5484-1473 3739
κατὰ τὸν πλοῦτον τῆς χάριτος αὐτοῦ 1:8 ἧς
according to the riches of his favor, which
4052 1519 1473 1722 3956 4678 2532 5428
ἐπερίσσευσεν εἰς ἡμᾶς ἐν πάσῃ σοφίᾳ καὶ φρονήσει
he abounded in us in all wisdom and intelligence,
1107 1473 3588 3466 3588 2307-1473
1:9 γνωρίσας ἡμῖν τὸ μυστήριον τοῦ θελήματος αὐτοῦ
having made known to us the mystery of his will,
2596 3588 2107-1473 3739 4388 1722 1473
κατὰ τὴν εὐδοκίαν αὐτοῦ ἣν προέθετο ἐν αὐτῷ
according to his good-pleasure which he purposed in himself,
1519 3622 3588 4138 3588 2540
1:10 εἰς οἰκονομίαν τοῦ πληρώματος τῶν καιρῶν
for administration of the fullness of the times,
346 3588 3956 1722 3588 5547 3588 1722
ἀνακεφαλαίωσασθαι τὰ πάντα ἐν τῷ χριστῷ τὰ ἐν
recapitulating all things in the Christ – the things in
3588 3772 2532 3588 1722 3588 1093 1722 1473 1722
τοῖς οὐρανοῖς καὶ τὰ ἐν τῆς γῆς ἐν αὐτῷ 1:11 ἐν
the heavens, and the things on the earth, in him, in

3739 2532 2820 4309 2596
 ω και εκληρώθηεν προορισθέντες κατά
 whom also we were chosen by lot, being predefined according to
 4286 3588 3588-3956 1754 2596 3588
 πρόθεσιν του τα πάντα ενεργούντος κατά την
 the intention of the one [2all things 1operating] according to the
 1012 3588 2307-1473 1519 3588 1510.1-1473 1519
 βουλήν του θελήματος αυτού 1:12 εις το ειναι ημάς εις
 counsel of his will, for us to be in
 1868 3588 1391-1473 3588 4276 1722 3588
 έπαινον της δόξης αυτού τους προηλπικότας εν τω
 high praise of his glory – of the ones hoping earlier in the
 5547
 χριστώ
 Christ.

Sealed by The Spirit of the Promise

1722 3739 2532-1473 191 3588 3056 3588
 1:13 εν ω και υμεις ακουσαντες τον λογον της
 In whom you also, having heard the word of the
 225 3588 2098 3588 4991-1473 1722 3739 2532
 αληθείας το ευαγγέλιον της σωτηρίας υμών εν ω και
 truth – the good news of your deliverance; in whom also
 4100 4972 3588 4047 3588 1860
 πιστεύσαντες εσφραγίσθητε τω πνεύματι της επαγγελίας
 having trusted, you were sealed in the spirit of the promise
 3588 39 3739 1510.2.3 728 3588 2817-1473
 τω αγίω 1:14 ος εστιν αρραβών της κληρονομίας ημών
 in the holy, who is the deposit of our inheritance
 1519 629 3588 4047 1519 1868 3588
 εις απολύτρωσιν της περιποιήσεως εις έπαινον της
 in a release by ransom of the procurement, in high praise
 1391-1473 1223 3778 2504 191 3588
 δόξης αυτού 1:15 διά τουτο καγώ ακούσας την
 of his glory. Because of this, I also having heard the
 2596-1473 4102 1722 3588 2962 * 2532 3588 26 3588
 καθ' υμάς πιστην εν τω κυρίω Ιησού και την αγάπην την
 [2among you 1belief] in the Lord Jesus, and the love
 1519 3956 3588 39 3756-3973 2168
 εις πάντας τους αγίους 1:16 ου παύομαι ευχαριστών
 towards all the holy ones, cease not giving thanks
 5228 1473 3417 1473 4160 1909 3588 4335-1473
 υπέρ υμών μνηαι υμών ποιούμενος επι των προσευχών μου
 for you, [2mention 3of you 1making] in my prayers;
 2443 3588 2316 3588 2962-1473 * 5547 3588
 1:17 ινα ο θεός του κυριου ημών Ιησού χριστού ο
 that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the
 3962 3588 1391 1325 1473 4151 4678 2532
 πατηρ της δόξης δώη υμιν πνεύμα σοφίας και
 father of glory, should give [3to you 1spirit 2of wisdom] and
 602 1722 1922 1473 5461
 αποκαλύψωεν εν επιγνωσει αυτού 1:18 πεφωτισμένους
 revelation in full knowledge of him, giving light
 3588 3788 3588 1271-1473 1519 3588 1492-1473 5100
 τους οφθαλμούς της διανοίας υμών† εις το ειδειναι υμάς τις
 of the eyes of your thought; for you to know what
 1510.2.3 3588 1680 3588 2821-1473 2532 5100 3588 4149
 εστιν η ελπίς της κλήσεως αυτού και τις ο πλούτος
 is the hope of his calling, and what is the riches
 3588 1391 3588 2817-1473 1722 3588 39 2532
 της δόξης της κληρονομίας αυτού εν τοις αγίοις 1:19 και
 of the glory of his inheritance in the holy ones, and
 5100 3588 5235 3174 3588 1411-1473 1519 1473
 τι το υπερβάλλον μέγεθος της δυνάμεως αυτού εις ημάς
 what is the exceeding greatness of his power in us
 3588 4100 2596 3588 1753 3588 2904
 τους πιστεύοντας κατά την ενεργειαν του κρατους
 the ones believing, according to the energy of the might
 3588 2479-1473 3739 1754 1722 3588 5547
 της ισχυος αυτού 1:20 ην ενήργησεν εν τω χριστώ
 of his strength, which he operated in the Christ,
 1453 1473 1537 3588 3498 2532 2523
 εγείρας αυτόν εκ των νεκρών και εκαθισεν
 having raised him from out of the dead ones, and seated him
 1722 1188-1473 1722 3588 2032 5231 3956
 εν δεξιά αυτού εν τοις επουρανίοις 1:21 υπεράνω πάσης
 at his right hand in the heavenlies, above every

1:11 †or allotted.

1:18 †CP καρδιας υμων - your heart.

746 2532 1849 2532 1411 2532 2963 2532
 αρχής και εξουσίας και δυνάμεως και κυριότητος και
 sovereignty, and authority, and power, and lordship, and
 3956 3686 3687 3756 3440 1722 3588 165-3778
 παντός ονόματος ονομαζομένου ου μόνον εν τω αιώνι τούτω
 every name named, not only in this eon,
 235 2532 1722 3588 3195 2532 3956 5293
 αλλά και εν τω μέλλοντι 1:22 και πάντα υπέταξεν
 but also in the one about to be. And all things he submitted
 5259 3588 4228-1473 2532 1473-1325 2776 5228
 υπό τους πόδας αυτού και αυτόν έδωκε κεφαλήν υπέρ
 under his feet, and gave him to be head over
 3956 3588 1577 3748 1510.2.3 3588 4983-1473
 πάντα τη εκκλησία 1:23 ητις εστι το σώμα αυτού
 all things to the assembly, which is his body,
 3588 4138 3588 3956 1722 3956 4137
 το πληρωμα του πάντα εν πασι πληρουμένου
 the fullness of the [2all things 3in 4all 1one fulfilling].

CHAPTER 2

Alive in Christ

2532 1473 1510.6 3498 3588 3900 2532
 2:1 και υμας οντας νεκρούς της παραπτώμασι και
 And you being dead ones in transgressions and
 3588 266 1722 3739 4218 4043
 ταις αμαρτιαίς 2:2 εν αις ποτέ περιεπατήσατε
 sins; in which at one time you walked
 2596 3588 165 3588 2889-3778 2596 3588
 κατά τον αιώνα του κόσμου τούτου κατά τον
 according to the eon of this world, according to the
 758 3588 1849 3588 109 3588 4151 3588
 αρχοντα της εξουσίας του αέρος του πνεύματος του
 ruler of the authority of the air, of the spirit
 3568 1754 1722 3588 5207 3588 543 1722
 νυν ενεργούντος εν τοις υιοις της απειθείας 2:3 εν
 now operating in the sons of disobedience, among
 3739 2532 1473 3956 390 4218
 οις και ημεις πάντες ανεστράφημέν ποτε
 whom also we all behaved at some time or other
 1722 3588 1939 3588 4561-1473 4160 3588 2307
 εν ταις επιθυμίαις της σαρκός ημών ποιούντες τα θελήματα
 in the desires of our flesh, doing the wants
 3588 4561 2532 3588 1271 2532 1510.7.4 5043 5449
 της σαρκός και των διανοιών και ημεν τεκνα φύσει
 of the flesh and the thoughts, and were children by nature
 3709 5613 2532 3588 3062 3588-1161 2316 4145-1510.6
 οργής ως και οι λοιποί 2:4 ο δε θεός πλούσιος ων
 of wrath, as even the rest. But the God being rich
 1722 1656 1223 3588 4183 26 1473 3739
 εν ελεει δια την πολλήν αγάπην αυτού ην
 in mercy, through the great love of his which
 25 1473 2532 1510.6-1473 3498 3588
 ηγάπησεν ημάς 2:5 και οντας ημάς νεκρούς τοις
 he loved us, and we being dead ones in the
 3900 4806 3588 5547 5484
 παραπτώμασι συνεζωοποίησε τω χριστώ χαριτί
 transgressions, are made alive together in the Christ (by favor
 1510.2.5 4982 2532 4891 2532
 εστε σεσωσμένοι 2:6 και συνήγειρε και
 you are being delivered), and raised up together, and
 4776 1722 3588 2032 1722 5547 * 2443
 συνεκάθισεν εν τοις επουρανίοις εν χριστώ Ιησού 2:7 ινα
 seated together in the heavenlies in Christ Jesus, that
 1731 1722 3588 165 3588 1904 3588
 ενδείξηται εν τοις αιώσι τοις επερχομένους τον
 he should demonstrate in the eons coming the
 5235 4149 3588 5484-1473 1722 5544
 υπερβάλλοντα πλούτον της χάριτος αυτού εν χρηστότητι
 exceeding riches of his favor in graciousness
 1909 1473 1722 5547 * 3588 1063 5484 1510.2.5
 εφ' ημάς εν χριστώ Ιησού 2:8 τη γαρ χαριτί εστε
 upon us in Christ Jesus. For by favor you are
 4982 1223 3588 4102 2532 3778 3756
 σεσωσμένοι δια της πίστεως και τούτο ουκ
 being preserved through the belief, and this [3is not
 1537 1473 2316 3588 1435 3756 1537
 εξ υμών θεου το δώρον 2:9 ουκ εξ
 4from out of 5you 2of God 1gift] – not from out of
 2041 2443-3361 5100 2744
 έργων ινα μη τις καυχήσεται
 works, lest any should boast.

Created for Good Works

2:10 ¹⁴⁷³ **αντὸν** ¹⁰⁶³ **γὰρ** ^{1510.2.4} **ἐσμεν** ⁴¹⁶¹ **ποιήματα** ²⁹³⁶ **κτισθέντες**
 [†by him ¹For ²we are ³a thing made], being created

¹⁷²² ⁵⁵⁴⁷ **ἐν** ^{*} **Χριστῷ** ¹⁹⁰⁹ **Ἰησοῦ** ²⁰⁴¹ **ἐπὶ** ¹⁸ **ἐργοῖς** ³⁷³⁹ **ἀγαθοῖς** ^{οὓς}
 in Christ Jesus for [works good], the ones whom

^{4282-3588,2316} **προητοίμασεν** ²⁴⁴³ **ὁ θεός** ¹⁷²² **ἵνα** ¹⁴⁷³ **ἐν** ⁴⁰⁴³ **αὐτοῖς** **περιπατήσωμεν**
 God prepared beforehand that in them we should walk.

¹³⁵² ³⁴²¹ **2:11** **διὸ** ³⁷⁵⁴ **μνημονεύετε** ¹⁴⁷³ **ὅτι** ⁴²¹⁸ **ὑμεῖς** ³⁵⁸⁸ **ποτέ**
 Therefore remember (that you at some time or other, the

¹⁴⁸⁴ ¹⁷²² ⁴⁵⁶¹ ³⁵⁸⁸ **ἔθνη** ³⁰⁰⁴ **ἐν** ²⁰³ **σαρκί** ^{οἱ} **λεγόμενοι** ⁵²⁵⁹ **ακροβυστία** ^{ὑπὸ}
 nations in the flesh, the ones being called the uncircumcision by

³⁵⁸⁸ ³⁰⁰⁴ ⁴⁰⁶¹ ¹⁷²² ⁴⁵⁶¹ ⁵⁴⁹⁹ **τῆς** **λεγομένης** **περιτομῆς** ^{ἐν} **σαρκί** **χειροποιήτου**
 the one being called the circumcision in the flesh made by hand) –

³⁷⁵⁴ ^{1510.7.5} ¹⁷²² ³⁵⁸⁸ ²⁵⁴⁰⁻¹⁵⁶⁵ ⁵⁵⁶⁵ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ **2:12** **ὅτι** **ἦτε** ^{ἐν} **τῷ** **καιρῷ** **ἐκείνῳ** **χωρὶς** **Χριστοῦ**
 that you were in that time separate from Christ,

⁵²⁶ **ἀπηλλοτριωμένοι** ³⁵⁸⁸ **τῆς** ⁴¹⁷⁴ **πολιτείας** ³⁵⁸⁸ **τοῦ** **Ἰσραὴλ** ^{καὶ} **ξένοι**
 being separate of the citizenship of Israel, and strangers

³⁵⁸⁸ ¹²⁴² ³⁵⁸⁸ ¹⁸⁶⁰ ¹⁶⁸⁰ ³³⁶¹ ²¹⁹² ²⁵³² **τῶν** **διαθηκῶν** **τῆς** **ἐπαγγελίας** **ἐλπίδα** **μὴ** **ἔχοντες** **καὶ**
 of the covenants of the promise, [hope not having], and

¹¹² ¹⁷²² ³⁵⁸⁸ ²⁸⁸⁹ **ἀθεοὶ** ^{ἐν} **τῷ** **κόσμῳ** ^{2:13} **νυνὶ** ³⁵⁶⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ **δε** ¹⁷²² ⁵⁵⁴⁷ ^{*} **ἐν** **Χριστῷ** **Ἰησοῦ** **ὑμεῖς**
 atheists† in the world! But now in Christ Jesus, you,

³⁵⁸⁸ ⁴²¹⁸ **οἱ** **ποτέ** ^{1510.6} ³¹¹² ¹⁴⁵¹ ¹⁰⁹⁶ **ὄντες** **μακρὰν** **ἐγγύς** **εγενήθητε**
 the ones at some time or other being far off, [near became]

¹⁷²² ³⁵⁸⁸ ¹²⁹ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ ¹⁴⁷³⁻¹⁰⁶³ ^{1510.2.3} ³⁵⁸⁸ **ἐν** **τῷ** **αἵματι** **τοῦ** **Χριστοῦ** **2:14** **αὐτός** **γὰρ** **ἐστίν** **ἡ**
 by the blood of the Christ. For he is

¹⁵¹⁵⁻¹⁴⁷³ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁴¹⁶⁰ ³⁵⁸⁸ ²⁹⁷ ¹⁵²⁰ ²⁵³² ³⁵⁸⁸ **εἰρήνη** **ἡμῶν** **ὅ** **ποιήσας** **τὰ** **ἀμφοτέρω** **ἐν** **καὶ** **τῷ**
 our peace, the one having made both one, and [the

³³²⁰ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁴¹⁸ ³⁰⁸⁹ ³⁵⁸⁸ ²¹⁸⁹ **μεσοτόχου** **τοῦ** **φραγμοῦ** **λύσας** **2:15** **τὴν** **ἐχθρὰν**
 †partition of the barrier having loosed]; the enmity

¹⁷²² ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁴⁵⁶¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ ³⁵⁸⁸ ³⁵⁵¹ ³⁵⁸⁸ ¹⁷⁸⁵ **ἐν** **τῇ** **σαρκὶ** **αὐτοῦ** **τὸν** **νόμον** **τῶν** **ἐντολῶν** **ἐν**
 [†by his flesh of the law of commandments in

¹³⁷⁸ ²⁶⁷³ ²⁴⁴³ ³⁵⁸⁸ ¹⁴¹⁷ ²⁹³⁶ ¹⁷²² **δόγμασι** **καταργήσας** ^{ἵνα} **τοὺς** **δύο** **κτίσῃ** **ἐν**
 †decrees he cleared away], that the two he should create in

¹⁴³⁸ ¹⁵¹⁹ ¹⁵²⁰ ²⁵³⁷ ⁴⁴⁴ ⁴¹⁶⁰ ¹⁵¹⁵ ²⁵³² **εαυτῷ** **εἰς** **ἓνα** **καὶ** **νῦν** **ἄνθρωπον** **ποιῶν** **εἰρήνην** **2:16** **καὶ**
 himself into one new man, making peace; and

⁶⁰⁴ ³⁵⁸⁸ ²⁹⁷ ¹⁷²² ¹⁵²⁰ ⁴⁹⁸³ ³⁵⁸⁸ ²³¹⁶ **ἀποκαταλλάξῃ** **τοὺς** **ἀμφοτέρους** ^{ἐν} **ἐνὶ** **σώματι** **τῷ** **θεῷ**
 should reconcile both in one body to God

¹²²³ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁴⁷¹⁶ ⁶¹⁵ ³⁵⁸⁸ ²¹⁸⁹ ¹⁷²² ¹⁴⁷³ **διὰ** **τοῦ** **σταυροῦ** **ἀποκτείνας** **τὴν** **ἐχθρὰν** **ἐν** **αὐτῷ**
 through the cross, having killed the enmity by it.

²⁵³² ²⁰⁶⁴ ²⁰⁹⁷ ¹⁵¹⁵ ¹⁴⁷³ **2:17** **καὶ** **ἐλθὼν** **εὐηγγελίσασθε** **εἰρήνην** **ὑμῖν**
 And having come to announce good news of peace to you,

³⁵⁸⁸ ³¹¹² ²⁵³² ³⁵⁸⁸ ¹⁴⁵¹ ³⁷⁵⁴ ¹²²³ **τοῖς** **μακρὰν** **καὶ** **τοῖς** **ἐγγύς** **2:18** **ὅτι** **δι**
 to the ones far and to the ones near; that through

¹⁴⁷³ ²¹⁹² ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁴³¹⁸ ³⁵⁸⁸ ²⁹⁷ ¹⁷²² ¹⁵²⁰ **αὐτοῦ** **ἔχομεν** **τὴν** **προσαγωγὴν** **οἱ** **ἀμφότεροι** **ἐν** **ἐνὶ**
 him we [have the access both] by one

⁴¹⁵¹ ⁴³¹⁴ ³⁵⁸⁸ ³⁹⁶² ⁶⁸⁶ ³⁷⁶⁷ ³⁷⁶⁵ ^{1510.2.5} **πνεύματι** **πρὸς** **τὸν** **πατέρα** **2:19** **ἀρα** **οὖν** **οὐκέτι** **εστέ**
 spirit to the father. So then, no longer are you

³⁵⁸¹ ²⁵³² ³⁹⁴¹ ²³⁵ ⁴⁸⁴⁷ ³⁵⁸⁸ ³⁹ **ξένοι** **καὶ** **παροικοὶ** **ἀλλὰ** **συμπολίται** **τῶν** **ἁγίων**
 strangers and sojourners, but fellow-citizens of the holy ones

²⁵³² ³⁶⁰⁹ ³⁵⁸⁸ ²³¹⁶ ²⁰²⁶ **καὶ** **οἰκετοὶ** **τοῦ** **θεοῦ** **2:20** **ἐποικοδομηθέντες**
 and members of the family of God, being built

¹⁹⁰⁹ ³⁵⁸⁸ ²³¹⁰ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁶⁵² ²⁵³² ⁴³⁹⁶ ^{1510.6} **ἐπὶ** **τῷ** **θεμελίῳ** **τῶν** **ἀποστόλων** **καὶ** **προφητῶν** **ὄντος**
 upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets – [†being

2:12 †i.e. ones without God.

204 ¹⁴⁷³ ^{*} ⁵⁵⁴⁷ ¹⁷²² ³⁷³⁹ ³⁹⁵⁶ **ακρογωνιαίου** **αὐτοῦ** **Ἰησοῦ** **Χριστοῦ** **2:21** **ἐν** **ὧ** **πάσα**
 †the one cornering †himself †Jesus †Christ], in whom every

³⁶¹⁹ ⁴⁸⁸³ ⁸³⁷ ¹⁵¹⁹ ³⁴⁸⁵ ³⁹ **οικοδομῆ** **συναρμοζομένη** **αὐξεῖ** **εἰς** **ραόν** **ἅγιον**
 construction fits together to grow into [†temple †a holy]

¹⁷²² ²⁹⁶² ¹⁷²² ³⁷³⁹ ²⁵³² ¹⁴⁷³ ⁴⁹²⁵ **ἐν** **κυρίῳ** **2:22** **ἐν** **ὧ** **καὶ** **ὑμεῖς** **συνοικοδομεῖσθε**
 in the Lord, in whom also you are being built up together

¹⁵¹⁹ ²⁷³² ³⁵⁸⁸ ²³¹⁶ ¹⁷²² ⁴¹⁵¹ **εἰς** **κατοικητήριον** **τοῦ** **θεοῦ** **ἐν** **πνεύματι**
 for a home of God in spirit.

CHAPTER 3

The Mystery of Christ Revealed

³⁷⁷⁸ ⁵⁴⁸⁴ ¹⁴⁷³ ^{*} ³⁵⁸⁸ ¹¹⁹⁸ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ **3:1** **τούτου** **χάριν** **ἐγὼ** **Παῦλος** **ὁ** **δεσμιος** **τοῦ** **Χριστοῦ**
 For this favor I, Paul, the prisoner of Christ

^{*} ⁵²²⁸ ¹⁴⁷³ ³⁵⁸⁸ ¹⁴⁸⁴ ¹⁴⁸⁹ ¹⁹¹ ³⁵⁸⁸ **Ἰησοῦ** **ὑπὲρ** **ὑμῶν** **τῶν** **ἐθνῶν**† **3:2** **εἴγε** **ἠκούσατε** **τὴν**
 Jesus for you of the nations – if indeed you heard the

³⁶²² ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁴⁸⁴ ³⁵⁸⁸ ²³¹⁶ ³⁵⁸⁸ ¹³²⁵ **οικονομίαν** **τῆς** **χάριτος** **τοῦ** **θεοῦ** **τῆς** **δοθείσης**
 administration of the favor of God having been given

¹⁴⁷³ ¹⁵¹⁹ ¹⁴⁷³ ³⁷⁵⁴ ²⁵⁹⁶ ⁶⁰² ¹¹⁰⁷ **μοι** **εἰς** **ὑμᾶς** **3:3** **ὅτι** **κατὰ** **ἀποκάλυψιν** **εγνώρισέ**
 to me towards you, that by revelation he made known

¹⁴⁷³ ³⁵⁸⁸ ³⁴⁶⁶ ²⁵³¹ ⁴²⁷⁰ ¹⁷²²⁻³⁶⁴¹ **μοι** **τὸ** **μυστήριον** **καθὼς** **προέγραφα** **ἐν** **ὀλίγῳ**
 to me the mystery (as I wrote beforehand a little,

⁴³¹⁴ ³⁷³⁹ ¹⁴¹⁰ ³¹⁴ ³⁵³⁹ ³⁵⁸⁸ **3:4** **πρὸς** **ὃ** **δύνασθε** **ἀναγινώσκοντες** **νοήσαι** **τὴν**
 to which you are able reading to comprehend

⁴⁹⁰⁷⁻¹⁴⁷³ ¹⁷²² ³⁵⁸⁸ ³⁴⁶⁶ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ ³⁷³⁹ **σύνεσθαι** **μου** **ἐν** **τῷ** **μυστηρίῳ** **τοῦ** **Χριστοῦ** **3:5** **ὃ**
 my understanding in the mystery of the Christ), which

¹⁷²² ²⁰⁸⁷ ¹⁰⁷⁴ ³⁷⁵⁶ ¹¹⁰⁷ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵²⁰⁷ ³⁵⁸⁸ **ἐν** **ἐτέροις** **γενεαῖς** **οὐκ** **εγνωρίσθη** **τοῖς** **υἱοῖς** **τῶν**
 unto other generations was not made known to the sons

⁴⁴⁴ ⁵⁶¹³ ³⁵⁶⁸ ⁶⁰¹ ³⁵⁸⁸ ³⁹ ⁶⁵² **ἀνθρώπων** **ὡς** **νῦν** **ἀπεκαλύφθη** **τοῖς** **ἁγίοις** **ἀποστόλοις**
 of men, as now it was revealed to [†holy †apostles

¹⁴⁷³ ²⁵³² ⁴³⁹⁶ ¹⁷²² ⁴¹⁵¹ ^{1510.1} ³⁵⁸⁸ **αὐτοῦ** **καὶ** **προφήταις** **ἐν** **πνεύματι**† **3:6** **εἶναι** **τὰ**
 †his] and prophets in spirit; [†to be †for the

¹⁴⁸⁴ ⁴⁷⁸⁹ ²⁵³² ⁴⁹⁵⁴ ²⁵³² ⁴⁸³⁰ ³⁵⁸⁸ **ἔθνη** **συνκληρόνομα** **καὶ** **σῖσσωμα** **καὶ** **συμμέτοχα** **τῆς**
 †nations] joint-heirs, and joint-bodies, and joint-partners

¹⁸⁶⁰⁻¹⁴⁷³ ¹⁷²² ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ ¹²²³ ³⁵⁸⁸ ²⁰⁹⁸ **ἐπαγγελίας** **αὐτοῦ** **ἐν** **τῷ** **Χριστῷ** **διὰ** **τοῦ** **εὐαγγελίου**
 of his promise in the Christ through the good news,

³⁷³⁹ ¹⁰⁹⁶ ¹²⁴⁹ ²⁵⁹⁶ ³⁵⁸⁸ ¹⁴³¹ **3:7** **ὃ** **ἐγενόμην** **διακονος** **κατὰ** **τὴν** **δωρεάν**
 of which I became servant according to the gift

³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁴⁸⁴ ³⁵⁸⁸ ²³¹⁶ ³⁵⁸⁸ ¹³²⁵ ¹⁴⁷³ ²⁵⁹⁶ ³⁵⁸⁸ **τῆς** **χάριτος** **τοῦ** **θεοῦ** **τὴν** **δοθείσάν** **μοι** **κατὰ** **τὴν**
 of the favor of God given to me according to the

¹⁷⁵³ ³⁵⁸⁸ ¹⁴¹¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ ¹⁴⁷³ ³⁵⁸⁸ ¹⁶⁴⁷ **ἐνεργειαν** **τῆς** **δυναμῆς** **αὐτοῦ** **3:8** **μοι** **τῷ** **ελαχιστοτέρῳ**
 energy of his power. To me, the less than the least

³⁹⁵⁶ ³⁵⁸⁸ ³⁹ ¹³²⁵ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁴⁸⁴⁻³⁷⁷⁸ ¹⁷²² ³⁵⁸⁸ **πάντων** **τῶν** **ἁγίων** **ἐδόθη** **ἡ** **χάρις** **αὕτη** **ἐν** **τοῖς**
 of all of the holy ones, was given this favor among the

¹⁴⁸⁴ ²⁰⁹⁷ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁴²¹ ⁴¹⁴⁹ **ἔθνεσιν** **εὐαγγελίσασθαι** **τὸν** **ἀνεξιχνίαστον** **πλοῦτον**
 nations, to announce good news – the untraceable riches

³⁵⁸⁸ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ ²⁵³² ⁵⁴⁶¹ ³⁹⁵⁶ ⁵¹⁰⁰ ³⁵⁸⁸ **τοῦ** **Χριστοῦ** **3:9** **καὶ** **φωτίσαι** **πάντας** **τίς** **ἡ**
 of the Christ, and to enlighten all as to what is the

²⁸⁴² ³⁵⁸⁸ ³⁴⁶⁶ ³⁵⁸⁸ ⁶¹³ ⁵⁷⁵ **κοινωνία**† **τοῦ** **μυστηρίου** **τοῦ** **ἀποκεκρυμμένου** **ἀπὸ**
 fellowship of the mystery of the thing being concealed from

³⁵⁸⁸ ¹⁶⁵ ¹⁷²² ³⁵⁸⁸ ²³¹⁶ ³⁵⁸⁸ ³⁵⁸⁸⁻³⁹⁵⁶ ²⁹³⁶ **τῶν** **αἰώνων** **ἐν** **τῷ** **θεῷ** **τῷ** **τα πάντα** **κτίσασθαι**
 the eons by God to the one [†all things †having created]

3:1 †CP omits των εθνων.

3:5 †CP adds αγιω - holy.

3:9 †CP οικονομια - administration.

1223 * 5547 2443 1107 3568
 διά Ιησού χριστού 3:10 **ὅτι** ἵνα γνωρισθῇ νυν
 through Jesus Christ; that [3]should be made known now
 3588 746 2532 3588 1849 1722 3588
 ταις ἀρχαῖς καὶ ταις ἐξουσίαις ἐν τοῖς
 7to the 8sovereignities 9and 10to the 11authorities 12among 13the
 2032 1223 3588 1577 3588 4182
 ἐπουρανίους διὰ τῆς ἐκκλησίας ἡ πολυποίκιλος
 14heavenlies 15through 16the 17assembly 18the 19multifarious
 4678 3588 2316 2596 4286 3588
 σοφία τοῦ θεοῦ 3:11 κατὰ πρόθεσιν τῶν
 3wisdom 4of God], 5according to 6the intention 7of the
 165 3739 4160 1722 5547 * 3588 2962-1473
 αἰώνων ἣν ἐποίησεν ἐν χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ τῷ κυρίῳ ἡμῶν
 8eons, 9which he made 10in 11Christ Jesus 12our Lord,
 1722 3739 2192 3588 3954 2532 3588 4318
 3:12 ἐν ᾧ ἔχομεν τὴν παρρησίαν καὶ τὴν προσαγωγήν
 13in 14whom we have 15an open manner and 16access
 1722 4006 1223 3588 4102 1473 1352
 ἐν πεποιθήσει διὰ τῆς πίστεως αὐτοῦ 3:13 διὸ
 17in 18reliance 19through 20the belief 21of his. 22Therefore
 154 3361 1573 1722 3588 2347-1473, 5228 1473
 αὐτοῦμαι μὴ ἐκκακεῖν ἐν ταῖς θλίψεσί μου ὑπὲρ ὑμῶν
 23I ask 24not 25to tire 26in 27my afflictions 28for you,
 3748 1510.2,3 1391-1473 3778 5484 2578 3588
 ἣτις ἐστὶ δόξα ὑμῶν 3:14 ὅτι χάριν καμπτῶ τα
 29which is 30your glory. 31For this 32favor 33I bend
 1119-1473 4314 3588 3962 3588 2962-1473 *
 γόνατά μου πρὸς τὸν πατέρα τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ
 34my knees 35to the 36father 37of our Lord 38Jesus
 5547 1537 3739 3956 3965 1722 3772
 χριστοῦ 3:15 ἐξ οὗ πάσα πατριά ἐν οὐρανοῖς
 39Christ, 40from out of 41whom every 42family 43in 44the heavens
 2532 1909 1093 3687 2443 1325 1473
 καὶ ἐπὶ γῆς ονομάζεται 3:16 ἵνα δῶῃ ὑμῖν
 45and 46upon 47earth 48is named, 49that he should give 50to you,
 2596 3588 4149 3588 1391-1473 1411 2901
 κατὰ τὸν πλοῦτον τῆς δόξης αὐτοῦ δύναμι κραταιωθῆναι
 51according to 52the riches 53of his glory, 54power 55to be fortified
 1223 3588 4151-1473 1519 3588 2080 444
 διὰ τοῦ πνεύματος αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ ἐσῶ ἄνθρωπον
 56through 57his spirit, 58in 59the 60inside man;
 2730 3588 5547 1223 3588 4102 1722
 3:17 κατοικήσατε τὸν χριστὸν διὰ τῆς πίστεως ἐν
 61[3]to dwell 62for the 63[2]Christ] through 64the belief 65in
 3588 2588-1473 1722 26 4492 2532 2311
 ταῖς καρδίαις ὑμῶν ἐν ἀγάπῃ ἐρριζωμένοι καὶ τεθεμελιωμένοι
 66your hearts, 67in 68love 69being rooted and 70founded;
 2443 1840 2638 4862 3956 3588
 3:18 ἵνα ἐξιχύσητε καταλαβέσθαι σὺν πᾶσι τοῖς
 71that you should be competent 72to perceive 73with all 74the
 39 5100 3588 4114 2532 3372 2532 899 2532 5311
 ἁγίοις πρὸς τὸ πλάτος καὶ μήκος καὶ βάθος καὶ ὕψος
 75holy ones 76what is 77the 78width, 79and length, 80and depth, 81and height;
 1097-5037 3588 5235 3588 1108 26
 3:19 γινώσκει τὴν ὑπερβάλλουσαν τῆς γνώσεως ἀγάπην
 82and to know [5]which exceeds 83the 84knowledge 85love
 3588 5547 2443 4137 1519 3956 3588 4138
 τοῦ χριστοῦ ἵνα πληρωθῆτε ἐν παντὶ τῷ πληρωμα
 86of the 87[4]Christ], 88that you should be filled 89in 90all 91the fullness
 3588 2316 3588-1161 1410 5228 3956 4160,
 τοῦ θεοῦ 3:20 τῷ θεῷ δυναμένῳ ὑπὲρ πάντα ποιῆσαι
 92of God. 93And 94to the one 95being able 96above all 97to do
 5238.1 3739 154 2228 3539 2596
 υπερεκπερισσού ἃ ἠαυτοῦμεθα ἢ νοοῦμεν κατὰ
 98superabundantly 99what we ask 100or 101comprehend, 102according to
 3588 1411 3588 1754 1722 1473 1473 3588 1391
 τὴν δύναμιν τὴν ἐνεργουμένην ἐν ἡμῖν 3:21 αὐτῷ ἢ δόξῃ
 103the power 104operating 105in us, 106to him 107be the glory
 1722 3588 1577 1722 5547 * 1519 3956 3588 1074
 ἐν τῇ ἐκκλησίᾳ ἐν χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ ἐν πάσαις ταῖς γενεαῖς
 108in 109the assembly 110in 111Christ Jesus, 112to all 113the generations
 3588 165 3588 165 281
 τοῦ αἰῶνος τῶν αἰώνων ἀμήν
 114of the eon 115of the eons. 116Amen.

CHAPTER 4

Walk Worthy of the Calling

3870 3767 1473 1473 3588 1198 1722
 4:1 παρακαλῶ οὖν ὑμᾶς ἐγὼ ὁ δέσμιος ἐν
 1 I appeal 2then 3to you, 4I the 5prisoner 6in

2962 516 4043 3588 2821 3739
 κυρίῳ ἀξίως περιπατήσαι τῆς κλήσεως ἧς
 the Lord, [2]worthily 1to walk] of the calling of which
 2564 3326 3956 5012 2532
 ἐκλήθητε 4:2 μετὰ πάσης ταπεινοφροσύνης καὶ
 you were called, 5with 6all 7humility 8and
 4236 3326 3115 430 240 1722
 πρῶτοντος μετὰ μακροθυμίας ἀνεχόμενοι ἀλλήλων ἐν
 9gentleness, 10with 11leniency, 12enduring 13one another 14in
 26 4704 5083 3588 1775 3588 4151
 ἀγάπῃ 4:3 σπουδάζοντες τηρεῖν τὴν ἐνότητα τοῦ πνεύματος
 love, 5hurrying 6to keep 7the unity 8of the spirit
 1722 3588 4886 3588 1515 1520 4983 2532
 ἐν τῷ συνδέσμῳ τῆς εἰρήνης 4:4 ἐν σώμα καὶ
 9in 10the bonding together 11of peace. 12One 13body, 14and
 1520 4151 2531 2532 2564 1722 1520 1680 3588
 ἐν πνεύμα καθὼς καὶ ἐκλήθητε ἐν μιᾷ ἐλπίδι τῆς
 one spirit, 15as 16also you were called 17in 18one hope
 2821-1473 1520 2962 1520 4102 1520 908
 κλήσεως ὑμῶν 4:5 εἰς κύριον μίαν πίστιν ἐν βάπτισμα
 of your calling; 9one Lord, 10one belief, 11one immersion,
 1520 2316 2532 3962 3956 3588 1909 3956 2532 1223
 4:6 εἰς θεὸν καὶ πατέρα πάντων ὁ ἐπὶ πάντων καὶ διὰ
 one God and father of all, the one over all, and through
 3956 2532 1722 3956-1473
 πάντων καὶ ἐν πάντων ὑμῖν 4:7
 all, and in you all.

Gifts to the Saints

4:7 1520 1161 1538 1473 1325 3588 5484
 ἐνὶ δεῦτε ἑκάστῳ ἡμῶν ἐδόθη ἡ χάρις
 [3]one 1And 2in each] of us was given the favor
 2596 3588 3358 3588 1431 3588 5547
 κατὰ τὸ μέτρον τῆς δωρεᾶς τοῦ χριστοῦ
 according to the measure of the gift of the Christ.
 4:8 1352 3004 305 1519 5311
 διὸ λέγει ἀναβὰς εἰς ὕψος
 Therefore he says, Having ascended into the height
 162 161 2532 1325 1390 3588
 ἠγαλώτησεν αἰχμαλωσίαν καὶ ἔδωκε δῶματα τοῖς
 he captured the captivity, and he gave gifts
 444 3588-1161 305 5100 1510.2,3
 ἀνθρώποις 4:9 τὸ δεῦτε ἀνέβη τι ἐστὶν
 5 to men. (And the one that ascended, what is it
 1508 3754 2532 2597 4412 1519 3588 2737
 εἰ μὴ ὅτι καὶ κατέβη πρῶτον εἰς τὸ κατώτερα
 unless that also he came down first unto the lower
 3313 3588 1093 3588 2597 1473
 μέρη τῆς γῆς; 4:10 ὁ καταβὰς αὐτός
 parts of the earth? The one having come down, he
 1510.2,3 2532 3588 305 5231 3956 3588
 ἐστὶ καὶ ὁ ἀναβὰς ὑπεράνω πάντων τῶν
 is also the one having ascended up above all the
 3772 2443 4137 3588-3956 2532 1473 1325
 οὐρανῶν ἵνα πληρῶσθαι τα πάντα 4:11 καὶ αὐτὸς ἔδωκε
 heavens, that he should fulfill all things.) And he gave
 3588-3303 652 3588 1161 4396 3588 1161
 τοὺς μεν ἀποστόλους τοὺς δε προφήτας τοὺς δε
 some, apostles, and some prophets, and some
 2099 3588 1161 4166 2532 1320
 ἐναγγελιστὰς τοὺς δε ποιμένας καὶ διδασκάλους
 evangelists, but some shepherds and teachers,
 4314 3588 2677 3588 39 1519 2041 1248
 4:12 πρὸς τὸν καταρτισμὸν τῶν ἁγίων εἰς ἔργον διακονίας
 for the readying of the holy ones for a work of service,
 1519 3619 3588 4983 3588 5547 3360
 εἰς οἰκοδομὴν τοῦ σώματος τοῦ χριστοῦ 4:13 μέχρι
 for edification of the body of the Christ, until
 2658 3588 3956 1519 3588 1775 3588 4102 2532
 καταστήσωμεν οἱ πάντες εἰς τὴν ἐνότητα τῆς πίστεως καὶ
 we should [2]arrive 1all] in the unity of the belief, and
 3588 1922 3588 5207 3588 2316 1519 435 5046
 τῆς ἐπιγνώσεως τοῦ υἱοῦ τοῦ θεοῦ εἰς ἀνδρα τέλειον
 of the full knowledge of the son of God, in [2]man 1a perfect],
 1519 3358 2244 3588 4138 3588 5547
 εἰς μέτρον ἡλικίας τοῦ πληρώματος τοῦ χριστοῦ
 in the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ;

4:4 †CP ἡμῶν - our.
 4:6 †CP ἡμῶν - us.
 4:8 †See Ps. 68:18.

2443 3371 1510.3 3516 2831 2532
4:14 **ινα** **μηκετι** **ωμεν** **ρηπιοι** **κλυδωνιζομενοι** **και**
 that no longer should we be infants, being swelled and
 4064 3956 417 3588 1319 1722 3588
περιφερομενοι παντι ανεμω της διδασκαλιας εν τη
 carried round about by every wind of the instruction, in the
 2940 3588 444 1722 3834 4314 3588 3180
κυβεια των ανθρωπων εν πανουργια προς την μεθοδειαν
 cunning of men, in cleverness to the craft
 3588 4106 226-1161 1722 26 837
της πλανης: **4:15** **αληθευοντες δε εν αγαπη αυξησωμεν**
 of the delusion: but being truthful in love, we should grow
 1519 1473 3588-3956 3739 1510.2.3 3588 2776 3588 5547
εις αυτον τα παντα ος εστιν η κεφαλη ο χριστος
 into him in all things, which is the head – the Christ.
 1537 3739 3956 3588 4983 4883
4:16 **εξ ου παν το σωμα συναρμολογουμενον**
 From out of whom all the body being fitted together
 2532 4822 1223 3956 860 3588 2024
και συμβαζομενον δια πασης αφης της επιχορηγιας
 and instructed by every ligament of the supply,
 2596 1753 1722 3358 1520 1538 3313
κατ' ενεργειαν εν μετρω ενος εκαστου μερους
 according to energy in measure [2one 1of each] part,
 3588 838 3588 4983 4160 1519
την αυξησιν του σωματος ποιειται εις
 be for the growth of the body to produce for itself to
 3619 1438 1722 26
οικοδομην εαυτου εν αγαπη
 the construction of itself in love.

Be Renewed in the Spirit of Your Mind

3778 3767 3004 2532 3143 1722 2962
4:17 **τουτο ουν λεγω και μαρτυρομαι εν κυρω**
 This then I say, and testify in the Lord,
 3371-1473 4043 2531 2532 3588 3062 1484
μηκετι υμας περιπατειν καθως και τα λοιπα εθνη
 for you no longer to walk as also the rest of the nations
 4043 1722 3153 3588 3563-1473 4654
περιπατει εν ματαιοτητι του νοου αυτων 4:18 **εσκοτισμενοι**
 walk, in the folly of their mind, being darkened
 3588 1271 1510.6 526 3588 2222 3588 2316
τη διανοια οντες απηλλοτριωμενοι της ζωης του θεου
 in the mind, being separated from the life of God,
 1223 3588 52 3588 1510.6 1722 1473 1223 3588
δια την αγνοιαν την ουσαν εν αυτοις δια την
 through the ignorance being in them, through the
 4457 3588 2588-1473 3748 524
πωρωσιν της καρδιας αυτων 4:19 **οιτινες απηληγκότες**
 callousness of their heart; who being numbed,
 1438-3860 3588 766 1519 2039
εαυτους παρεδωκαν τη ασελγεια εις εργασιαν
 delivered themselves up to lewdness, for a work
 167-3956 1722 4124 1473-1161 3756
ακαθαρσιας πασης εν πλεονεξια 4:20 **υμεις δε ουχ**
 of all uncleanness in a desire for wealth. But you [2not
 3779 3129 3588 5547 1489 1473-191 2532
οτως εμαθετε τον χριστον 4:21 **ειγε αυτον ηκουσατε και**
 thus [1learned] the Christ, if indeed you heard him and
 1722 1473 1321 2531 1510.2.3-225 1722 3588 *
εν αυτω εδιδαχθητε καθως εστιν αληθεια εν τω Ιησου
 [2by 3him 1were taught] – as truth is in Jesus;
 659-1473 2596 3588 4387 391
4:22 **αποθεσθαι υμας κατα την προτεραν αναστροφην**
 for you to put aside, according to the former behavior,
 3588 3820 444 3588 5351 2596 3588
τον παλαιον ανθρωπον του φθειρομενον κατα τας
 the old man being corrupt according to the
 1939 3588 539 365-1161 3588
επιθυμιας της απατης 4:23 **ανανεουσθαι δε τω**
 desires of the deception; and to be renewed in the
 4151 3588 3563-1473 2532 1746 3588
πνευματι του νοου υμων 4:24 **και ενδυσασθαι τον**
 spirit of your mind; and to put on the
 2537 444 3588 2596 2316 2936 1722
καινον ανθρωπον τον κατα θεον κτισθεντα εν
 new man, the one according to God being created in
 1343 2532 3742 3588 225 1352
δικαιοσυνη και οσιοτητι της αληθειας 4:25 **διο**
 righteousness and sacredness of the truth. Therefore
 659 3588 5579 2980 225 1538 3326
αποθεμενοι το ψευδος λαλειτε αληθειαν εκαστος μετα
 having put aside the lie, let [2speak 3truth 1each] with

3588 4139-1473 3754 1510.2.4 240 3196
του πλησιον αυτου οτι εσμεν αλληλων μελη
 his neighbor! For we are [2of one another 1members].
 3710 2532 3361 264 3588 2246 3361
4:26 **οργιζεσθε και μη αμαρτανετε ο ηλιος μη**
 Be you angry? Then do not sin! [3the 4sun 1Do not
 1931 1909 3588 3950-1473 4:27 3366
επιδυνεω επι τω παροργισμω υμων 4:27 **μηδε**
 [2]et set upon the provocation of your anger! Nor
 1325 5117 3588 1228 3588 2813 3371
διδετε τοπον τω διαβολου 4:28 **ο κλεπτων μηκετι**
 give place to the devil! The one stealing no longer
 2813 3123-1161 2872 2038 3588 18
κλεπτεω μαλλον δε κοπιατω εργαζομενος το αγαθον
 let him steal! But rather let him tire working the good thing
 3588 5495 2443 2192 3330 3588
ταις χερσιν ινα εχη μεταδιδοναι τω
 with the hands, that he should have something to share with the one
 5532 2192 3956 3056 4550 1537 3588
χρειαν εχοντι 4:29 **πας λογος σαπρος εκ του**
 [2need 1having]! Every [2word 1rotten] from out of
 4750-1473 3361 1607 235 1536 18
στοματος υμων μη εκπορευεσθω αλλ' ει τις αγαθος
 your mouth let not go forth! But if anything good
 4314 3619 3588 5532 2443 1325 5484
ειτε οικοδομην της χρειας ινα δο χαριν
 let it be for edification of the need – that it should give favor
 3588 191 2532 3361 3076 3588 4151
τοις ακουουσι 4:30 **και μη λυπειτε το πνευμα**
 to the ones hearing. And do not fret the [2spirit
 3588 39 3588 2316 1722 3739 4972 1519 2250
το αγιον του θεου εν ω εσφραγισθητε εις ημεραν
 [1holy] of God, in which you were sealed for the day
 629 3956 4088 2532 2372 2532 3709
απολυτρωσεως 4:31 **πασα πικρια και θυμος και οργη**
 of release by ransom! All bitterness, and rage, and anger,
 2532 2906 2532 988 142 575 1473 4862 3956
και κραυγη και βλασφημια αρθητω αφ' υμων συν παση
 and roaring, and blasphemy, take away from you with all
 2549 1096-1161 1519 240 5543 2155
κακια 4:32 **γινεσθε δε εις αλληλους χρηστοι ευσπλαγχνοι**
 evil! And be to one another gracious, compassionate,
 5483 1438 2531 2532 3588 2316 5483 1473
χαριζομενοι εαυτοις καθως και ο θεος εχαρισατο ημιν
 granting to each other, as also God granted to us
 1722 5547
εν χριστω††
 in Christ!

CHAPTER 5

Become Mimics of God

1096 3767 3402 3588 2316 5613 5043
5:1 **γινεσθε ουν μιμηται του θεου ως τεκνα**
 Become then mimics of God as [2children
 27 2532 4043 1722 26 2531 2532
αγαπητα 5:2 **και περιπατειτε εν αγαπη καθως και**
 [1beloved]! And walk in love, as also
 3588 5547 25 1473 2532 3860 1438
ο χριστος ηγαπησεν υμας και παρεδωκεν εαυτον
 the Christ loved us and delivered himself up
 5228 1473 4376 2532 2378 3588 2316 1519 3744
υπερ υμων προσφοραν και θυσιαν τω θεω εις οσμην
 for us as an offering and sacrifice to God for a scent
 2175 4202-1161 2532 3956 167
ευωδιας 5:3 **πορνεια δε και πασα ακαθαρσια**
 of pleasant aroma! And harlotry, and all uncleanness,
 2228 4124 3366 3687 1722 1473 2531
η πλεονεξια μηδε ονομαζεσθω εν υμιν καθως
 or desire for wealth, let not be named among you, as
 4241 39 2532 151 2532 3473
πρεπει αγιοις 5:4 **και ασυχροτης και μωρολογια**
 is becoming to holy ones, and indecency, and moronic talking,

4:25 †See Zec. 8:16.

4:26 †See Ps. 4:4.

4:28 †CP ιδιας - ones own.

4:32 †–††CP χριστος εχαρισατο ημιν - Christ granted to us.

2228 2160 3588 3756 433 235 3123 2169
 η ευτραπεία τα ουκ ανήκοντα αλλά μάλλον ευχαριστία
 or obscene jokes not relating – but rather thankfulness!
 3778-1063 1510.2.5 1097 3754 3956 4205 2228
5:5 τούτο γαρ εστε γινώσκοντες ότι πας πόρνος η
 For this you are knowing, that every fornicator, or
 169 2228 4123 3739 1510.2.3 1496
 ακάθαρτος η πλεονέκτης ος εστιν ειδωλολάτρης
 unclean, or hoarder of wealth, who is an idolater,
 3756 2192 2817 1722 3588 932 3588 5547 2532
 ουκ έχει κληρονομίαν εν τη βασιλεία του χριστου και
 does not have an inheritance in the kingdom of the Christ and
 2316 3367 1473 538 2756 3056
 θεου **5:6** μηδεις υμας απατάτω κειρις λογοις
 of God. [2]not one 3of you 1Let] be deceived with empty words!
 1223 3778 1063 2064 3588 3709 3588 2316
 δια ταυτα γαρ ερχεται η οργη του θεου
 [2]on account of 3these things [For] comes the wrath of God
 1909 3588 5207 3588 543 3361 3767 1096
 επι τους υιους της απειθειας **5:7** μη ουν γινεσθε
 upon the sons of disobedience. Do not then become
 4830 1473 1510.7.5-1063 4218
 συμμετοχοι αυτων **5:8** ητε γαρ ποτε
 joint-partners with them! For you were at some time or other
 4655 3568-1161 5457 1722 2962 5613 5043 5457
 σκοτος νυν δε φως εν κυριω ως τεκνα φωτος
 darkness, but now light in the Lord – [2]as 3children 4of light
 4043 3588-1063 2590 3588 4151 1722 3956
 περιπατειτε **5:9** ο γαρ καρπος του πνευματος εν παση
 [walk] (for the fruit of the spirit is in all
 19 2532 1343 2532 225 1381
 αγαθωσυνη και δικαιοσυνη και αληθεια **5:10** δοκιμαζοντες
 goodness and righteousness and truth), distinguishing
 5100 1510.2.3 2101 3588 2962 2532 3361
 τι εστιν ευαρεστον τω κυριω **5:11** και μη
 what is well-pleasing to the Lord! And do not
 4790 3588 2041 3588 175 3588 4655
 συγκοινωνειτε τοις εργοις τοις ακαρποις του σκοτους
 partake together with the [2]works 1unfruitful of darkness,
 3123-1161 2532 1651 3588-1063 2931 1096
 μαλλον δε και ελεγετε **5:12** τα γαρ κρυφη γυνομενα
 but rather even reprove! For the things secretly taking place
 5259 1473 149-1510.2.3 2532 3004 3588-1161 3956
 υπ αυτων αισχρον εστι και λεγειν **5:13** τα δε παντα
 by them is shameful even to speak. But all
 1651 5259 3588 5457 5319 3956
 ελεγχομενα υπο του φωτος φανερουται παν
 being reprov'd [2]by 3the 4light [are made manifest], [4]all things
 1063 3588 5319 5457-1510.2.3 1352 3004
 γαρ το φανερουμενον φως εστι **5:14** διο λεγει
 [for 2the thing 3manifesting] is light. Therefore he says,
 1453 3588 2518 2532 450 1537 3588 3498
 εγειρε ο καθευδων και αναστα εκ των νεκρων
 Arise, O sleeping one, and rise up from out of the dead ones,
 2532 2017 1473 3588 5547 991 3767 4459
 και επιφανει σοι ο χριστος **5:15** βλεπετε ουν πως
 and [3]shall shine upon 4you [the 2Christ]! Take heed then how
 199 4043 3361 5613 781 235 5613 4680
 ακριβως περιπατειτε μη ως ασοφοι αλλ ως σοφοι
 exactly you walk! not as unwise ones, but as wise ones,
 1805 3588 2540 3754 3588 2250 4190-1510.2.6
5:16 εξαγοραζομενοι τον καιρον ότι αι ημεραι πονηραι εισι
 buying back the time, for the days are wicked.
 1223 3778 3361 1096 878 235
5:17 δια τουτο μη γινεσθε αφρονες αλλα
 On account of this do not become foolish ones, but
 4920 5100 3588 2307 3588 2962 2532
 συνιεντες τι το θελημα του κυριου **5:18** και
 be perceiving what the will of the Lord is! And
 3361 3182 3631 1722 3739 1510.2.3 810 235
 μη μεθύσκεσθε οινω εν ω εστιν ασωτια αλλα
 be not intoxicated with wine, in which is carnality! But
 4137 1722 4151 2980 1438 5568
 πληρουσθε εν πνευματι **5:19** λαλουντες εαυτοις ψαλμοις
 be filled in spirit! speaking to yourselves in psalms
 2532 5215 2532 5603 4152 103 2532 5567 1722
 και υμνοις και ωδαις πνευματικαις αδοντες και ψαλλοντες εν
 and hymns and [2]odes 1spiritual], singing and strumming in
 3588 2588-1473 3588 2962 2168 3842
 τη καρδια υμων τω κυριω **5:20** ευχαριστουντες παντοτε
 your heart to the Lord, giving thanks at all times
 5228 3956 1722 3686 3588 2962-1473 * 5547 3588
 υπερ παντων εν ονοματι του κυριου ημων ιησου χριστου τω
 for all things in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, to the

2316 2532 3962 5293 240 1722 5401
 θεο και πατρι **5:21** υποτασσομενοι αλληλοι εν φόβω
 God and father, being submitted to one another in a fear
 2316
 θεου†
 of God.

Concerning Submission

3588 1135 3588 2398 435 5293
5:22 αι γυναικες τοις ιδιοις ανδρασιν υποτασσεσθε
 [2]the 3wives 5to their 6own 7husbands 1Let 4submit],
 5613 3588 2962 3754 3588 435 1510.2.3 2776 3588
 ως τω κυριω **5:23** ότι ο ανηρ εστι κεφαλη της
 as to the Lord! For the husband is head of the
 1135 5613 2532 3588 5547 2776 3588 1577
 γυναικος ως και ο χριστος κεφαλη της εκκλησιας
 wife, as also the Christ is head of the assembly;
 2532 1473 1510.2.3 4990 3588 4983 235 5618
 και αυτος εστι σωτηρ του σωματος **5:24** αλλ ωσπερ
 and he is deliverer of the body. But as
 3588 1577 5293 3588 5547 3779 2532 3588
 η εκκλησια υποτασσεται τω χριστω ουτω και αι
 the assembly submits to the Christ, so also the
 1135 3588 2398 435 1722 3956 3588
 γυναικες τοις ιδιοις ανδρασιν εν παντι **5:25** οι
 wives to their own husbands in all things. [2]the
 435 25 3588 1135-1438 2531 2532 3588
 ανδρες αγαπατε τας γυναικας εαυτων καθως και ο
 3husbands 1Let] love their own wives, as also the
 5547 25 3588 1577 2532 1438-3860 5228
 χριστος ηγαπησε την εκκλησιαν και εαυτον παρεδωκεν υπερ
 Christ loved the assembly, and delivered himself up for
 1473 2443 1473-37 2511 3588
 αυτης **5:26** ινα αυτην αγιαση καθαρισας τω
 it, that he should sanctify it, having cleansed it in the
 3067 3588 5204 1722 4487 2443 3936
 λουτρω του υδατος εν ρηματι **5:27** ινα παραστηση
 bath of water by the word, that he should present
 1473 1438 1741 3588 1577 3361 2192 4695
 αυτην εαυτω ενδοξον την εκκλησιαν μη έχουσαν σπιλον
 it to himself [2]honorable 1the 3assembly], not having stain
 2228 4512 2228 5100 3588 5108 235 2443 1510.3
 η ρυτίδα η τι των τοιούτων αλλ ινα η
 or wrinkle or any such things, but that it should be
 39 2532 299 3779 3784 3588 435
 αγια και αμωμος **5:28** ουτως οφειλουσιν οι ανδρες
 holy and unblemished. So ought the husbands
 25 3588-1438 1135 5613 3588-1438 4983 3588
 αγαπαν τας εαυτων γυναικας ως τα εαυτων σωματα ο
 to love their own wives as their own bodies; the one
 25 3588-1438 1135 1438-25 3762-1063
 αγαπων την εαυτου γυναικα εαυτον αγαπα **5:29** ουδεις γαρ
 loving his own wife loves himself. For no one
 4218 3588 1438 4561 3404 235
 ποτε την εαυτου σαρκα εμισησεν αλλ
 at some time or other [2]his own 3flesh 1detests], but
 1625 2532 2282 1473 2531 2532 3588 2962 3588
 εκτρεφει και θαλπει αυτην καθως και ο κυριος την
 nourishes and comforts it, as also the Lord for the
 1577 3754 3196-1510.2.4 3588 4983-1473
 εκκλησιαν **5:30** ότι μελη εσμεν του σωματος αυτου
 assembly. For we are members of his body,
 1537 3588 4561-1473 2532 1537 3588 3747-1473
 εκ της σαρκος αυτου και εκ των οστέων αυτου
 from out of his flesh, and from out of his bones.
 473 3778 2641 444 3588 3962-1473 2532
5:31 αντι τουτου καταλειπει ανθρωπος τον πατερα αυτου και
 For of this [2]leaves behind 1a man] his father and
 3588 3384 2532 4347 4314 3588 1135-1473 2532
 την μητέρα και προσκολληθησεται προς την γυναικα αυτου και
 mother and cleaves to his wife, and
 1510.8.6 3588 1417 1519 4561 1520 3588 3466-3778
 εσονται οι δυο εις σαρκα μιαν **5:32** το μυστηριον τουτο
 [3]will be 1the 2two] for [2]flesh 1one]†. This mystery
 3173-1510.2.3 1473-1161 3004 1519 5547 2532 1519 3588 1577
 μεγα εστιν εγω δε λεγω εις χριστον και εις την εκκλησιαν
 is great – and I speak as to Christ, and as to the assembly.

5:21 †CP χριστον - Christ.

5:31 †See Gen. 2:24.

4133 2532 1473 3588-2596-1520 1538 3588 1438 1135
5:33 πλὴν και υμεῖς οι καθ' ενα εἰκαστος την εαυτου γυναικα
 Only also you, everyone, [³each ⁵his own ⁶wife
 3779 25 5613 1438 3588-1161 1135 2443 5399
 οὕτως αγαπατω ως εαυτον η δε γυνη ινα φοβηται
¹so ²let ⁴love] as himself; and the wife – that she should fear
 3588 435
 τον ανδρα
 the husband!

CHAPTER 6

Concerning Family Relationships

3588 5043 5219 3588 1118-1473 1722
6:1 τα τεκνα υπακουετε τοις γονευσι των εν
 The children – obey your parents in
 2962 3778-1063 1510.2.3 1342 5091 3588 3962-1473
 κυριω τουτο γαρ εστι δικαιον 6:2 τιμα τον πατερα σου
 the Lord, for this is just! Esteem your father
 2532 3588 3384 3748 1510.2.3 4413 1785 1722
 και την μητερα ητις εστι πρωτη εντολη εν
 and mother; (which is the first commandment in
 1860 2443 2095 1473 1096 2532 1510.8.2
 επαγγελια 6:3 ινα εν σοι γενηται και εση
 promise), that [²good ³to you ¹it should be], and you will be
 3118 1909 3588 1093 2532 3588 3962
 μακροχροnios επι της γης 6:4 και οι πατερες –
 a long time upon the earth! And the fathers –
 3361 3949 3588 5043-1473 235 1625
 μη παροργιζετε τα τεκνα των αλλ' εκτρέφετε
 do not provoke to anger your children, but nourish
 1473 1722 3809 2532 3559 2962 3588
 αυτα εν παιδεια και νουθεσια κυριου 6:5 οι
 them in instruction and admonition of the Lord! The
 1401 5219 3588 2962 2596 4561 3326
 δουλοι υπακουετε τοις κυριος κατα σαρκα μετα
 bondmen – obey the masters according to flesh, with
 5401 2532 5156 1722 572 3588 2588-1473 5613
 φοβου και τρομου εν απλοτητι της καρδιας των ως
 fear and trembling, in simplicity of your heart, as
 3588 5547 3361 2596 3787 5613
 τω χριστω 6:6 μη κατ' οφθαλμοδοουλειαν ως
 to the Christ! not according to eyeservice, as
 441 235 5613 1401 3588 5547
 ανθρωπαρεσκοι αλλ' ως δουλοι του χριστου
 ones who try to please men, but as bondmen of the Christ,
 4160 3588 2307 3588 2316 1537 5590 3326
 ποιουντες το θελημα του θεου εκ ψυχης 6:7 μετ'
 doing the will of God from out of the soul, with
 2133 1398 5613 3588 2962 2532 3756 444
 ευνοιας δουλευοντες ως τω κυριω και ουκ ανθρωποις
 good-will serving as to the Lord, and not to men,
 1492 3754 3739 1437 5100 1538 4160 18
6:8 ειδοτες οτι ο εαν τι εικαστος ποιηση αγαθον
 knowing that what ever any [²each ³should do ¹good],
 3778 2865 3844 3588 2962 1535 1401 1535
 τουτο κομειται παρα του κυριου ειτε δουλος ειτε
 this he shall carry from the Lord, whether bondman or whether
 1658 2532 3588 2962 3588 1473 4160 4314
 ελευθερος 6:9 και οι κυριοι τα αυτα ποιειτε προς
 free. And the masters – [²the ³same things ¹do] to
 1473 447 3588 547 1492 3754 2532 1473-1473
 αυτοις ανιεντες την απειλην ειδοτες οτι και των αυτων
 them, sparing intimidation! knowing that also your own
 3588 2962 1510.2.3 1722 3772 2532 4382 3756 1510.2.3
 ο κυριος εστιν εν ουρανοις και προσωποληψια ουκ εστι
 master is in heavens, and [³discrimination ²not ¹there is]
 3844 1473
 παρ' αυτω
 with him.

The Full Armor of God

3588 3062 80-1473 1743 1722
6:10 το λοιπον αδελφοι μου ενδυναμουσθε εν
 For the rest, my brothers, be empowered in
 2962 2532 1722 3588 2904 3588 2479-1473 1746
 κυριω και εν τω κρατει της ισχυος αυτου 6:11 ενδυσασθε
 the Lord and in the might of his strength! Put on

3588 3833 3588 2316 4314 3588 1410-1473 2476
 την πανοπλιαν του θεου προς το δυνασθαι υμας στηναι
 the full armor of God, for you to be able to stand
 4314 3588 3180 3588 1228 3754 3756-1510.2.3
 προς τας μεθοδειας του διαβολου 6:12 οτι ουκ εστιν
 against the craft of the devil! For [³is not
 1473 3588 3823 4314 129 2532 4561 235 4314 3588
 ημιν η παλη προς αιμα και σαρκα αλλα προς τας
⁴to us ¹the ²wrestling] against blood and flesh, but against the
 746 4314 3588 1849 4314 3588 2888
 αρχας προς τας εξουσιας προς τους κοσμοκρατορας
 sovereignties, against the authorities, against the world rulers
 3588 4655 3588 165-3778 4314 3588 4152
 του σκοτους του αιωρος τουτου προς τα πνευματικα
 of the darkness of this eon, against the spirituals
 3588 4189 1722 3588 2032 1223 3778
 της πονηριας εν τοις επουρανιοις 6:13 δια τουτο
 of the wickedness in the heavenlies. On account of this
 353 3588 3833 3588 2316 2443 1410
 αναλαβετε την πανοπλιαν του θεου ινα δυνηθητε
 take up the full armor of God, that you should be able
 436 1722 3588 2250 3588 4190 2532 537
 αντιστηναι εν τη ημερα τη πονηρα και απαντα
 to oppose in the [²day ¹wicked], and all things
 2716 2476 2476 3767 4024
 καταργασαμενοι στηναι 6:14 στητε ουν περιζωσασαμενοι
 being worked out, to stand! Stand then, girding
 3588 3751-1473 1722 225 2532 1746 3588 2382
 την οσφιν των εν αληθεια και ενδυσασαμενοι τον θωρακα
 your loin in truth, and putting on the chest plate
 3588 1343 2532 5265 3588 4228
 της δικαιοσυνης 6:15 και υποδησασαμενοι τους ποδας
 of righteousness, and having sandals tied on the feet
 1722 2091 3588 2098 3588 1515 1909
 εν ετοιμασια του ευαγγελιου της ειρηνης 6:16 επι
 in preparation of the good news of peace; upon
 3956 353 3588 2375 3588 4102 1722 3739
 πασιν αναλαβοντες τον θυρεον της πιστew εν ω
 all having taken up the shield of belief in which
 1410 3956 3588 956 3588 4190
 δυνησεσθε παντα τα βελη του πονηρου
 you shall be able [²all ³the ⁴arrows ⁵of the ⁶wicked one
 3588 4448 4570 2532 3588
 τα πεπυρωμενα σβεσαι 6:17 και την
⁷being setting on fire ¹to extinguish! And [²the
 4030 3588 4992 1209 2532 3588 3162
 περικεφαλαιαν του σπληνου δεξασθε και την μωχαιραν
³helmet ⁴of deliverance ¹receive], and the sword
 3588 4151 3739 1510.2.3 4487 2316
 του πνευματος ο εστι ρημα θεου
 of the spirit, which is [²word ¹God's]!

Prayer and Supplication

1223 3956 4335 2532 1162
6:18 δια πασης προσευχης και δεησεως
 Through all prayer and supplication
 4336 1722 3956 2540 1722 4151 2532 1519
 προσευχομενοι εν παντι καιρω εν πνευματι και εις
 praying at every time in spirit, and in
 1473-3778 69 1722 3956 4343 2532
 αυτο τουτο αγρυπνουντες εν παση προσκαρτερησει και
 this same thing being sleepless with all attention and
 1162 4012 3956 3588 39 2532 5228 1473 2443
 δεησει περι παντων των αγιων 6:19 και υπερ εμου ινα
 supplication for all the holy ones; and for me, that
 1473 1325 3056 1722 457 3588 4750-1473 1722
 μοι δοθη λογος εν ανοιξει του στοματος μου εν
 to me should be given a word in opening my mouth in
 3954 1107 3588 3466 3588 2098
 παρρησια γνωρισαι το μυστηριον του ευαγγελιου
 an open manner to make known the mystery of the good news,
 5228 3739 4243 1722 254 2443 1722 1473
6:20 υπερ ου πρεσβευω εν αλυσει ινα εν αυτω
 for which I am an ambassador in a chain; that in it
 3955 5613 1163 1473 2980 2443-1161
 παρρησιασωμαι ως δει με καλησαι 6:21 ινα δε
 I should speak openly as necessary for me to speak. But that
 1492 2532 1473 3588 2596 1473 5100
 ειδητε και υμεις τα κατ' εμε τι
 [³should know ²also ¹you] the things concerning me, what
 4238 3956 1473 1107
 πρασσω παντα υμιν γνωρισει Τυχικος
 I am doing – all things [²to you ¹will be made known] by Tychicus

6:2-3 †See Ex. 20:12, Dt. 5:16.

3588 27 80 2532 4103 1249 1722 2962.
 ο αγαπητός αδελφός και πιστός διάκονος εν κυρίω
 the beloved brother and trustworthy servant in the Lord,
 3739 3992 4314 1473 1519 1473-3778 2443
 6:22 ον έπεμψα προς υμάς εις αυτό τοῦτο
 whom I sent forth to you for this very same thing, that
 1097 3588 4012 1473 2532 3870
 γνώτε τα περί ημών και παρακαλέση
 you should know the things concerning us, and he should comfort
 3588 2588-1473 1515 3588 80 2532 26 3326
 τας καρδίας υμών 6:23 ειρήνη τοις αδελφοίς και αγάπη μετά
 your hearts. Peace to the brothers, and love with
 4102 575 2316 3962 2532 2962 5547 3588
 πίστewς από θεού πατρός και κυρίου Ιησού χριστού 6:24 η
 belief, from God the father and the Lord Jesus Christ.
 5484 3326 3956 3588 25 3588 2962-1473
 χάρις μετά πάντων των αγαπώντων τον κυριον ημών
 Favor be with all the ones loving our Lord
 * 5547 1722 861 281
 Ιησούν χριστόν εν αθαρσία αμήν
 Jesus Christ in incorruptibility. Amen.

PHILIPPIANS

CHAPTER 1

Paul's Greeting

1:1 * Παύλος και Τιμόθεος δούλοι * Ιησού 5547
 Paul and Timothy, bondmen of Jesus Christ,
 3956 3588 39 1722 5547 3588 1510.6 1722
 πάσι τοις αγίοις εν χριστώ Ιησού τοις όσιν εν
 to all the holy ones in Christ Jesus being in
 * 4862 1985 2532 1249 5484 1473
 Φιλίπποις συν επισκόποις και διακόνους 1:2 χάρις υμίν
 Philippi, with the overseers and servants. Favor to you
 2532 1515 575 2316 3962-1473 2532 2962 5547
 και ειρήνη από θεού πατρός ημών και κυρίου Ιησού χριστού
 and peace from God our father and the Lord Jesus Christ.
 2168 3588 2316-1473 1909 3956 3588 3417 1473
 1:3 ευχαριστώ τω θεώ μου επί πάση τη μνηία υμών
 I give thanks to my God for [4all 1the 2memory 3of you],
 3842 1722 3956 1162 1473 5228 3956
 1:4 παντοτε εν πάση δεήσει μου υπέρ πάντων
 at all times in every supplication of mine for all
 1473 3326 5479 3588 1162 4160 1909
 υμών μετά χάρας την δεήσιν ποιούμενος 1:5 επί
 of you, [3with 4joy 2supplication 1making], for
 3588 2842-1473 1519 3588 2098 575 4413 2250
 τη κοινωνία υμών εις το ευαγγέλιον από πρώτης ημέρας
 your fellowship in the good news from the first day
 891 3588 3568 3982 1473-3778 3754
 αχρι του νυν 1:6 πεπειθώς αυτό τοῦτο οτι
 until the present, being persuaded in this same thing, that
 3588 1728 1722 1473 2041 18 2005
 ο εναρξάμενος εν υμίν έργον αγαθόν επιτελέσει
 the one commencing in you [2work 1a good] will complete it
 891 2250 5547 2531 1510.2.3 1342 1473
 αχρις ημέρας Ιησού χριστού 1:7 καθώς εστι δικαιον εμοι
 until the day of Jesus Christ; as is just for me
 3778-5426 5228 3956-1473 1223 3588 2192 1473
 τουτο φρονειν υπέρ πάντων υμών δια το εχειν με
 to think this as to you all, because of [2having 3me
 1722 3588 2588 1473 1722-5037 3588 1199-1473 2532 1722 3588
 εν τη καρδία υμάς εν τε τοις δεσμοις μου και εν τη
 4in 3your heart 1you], both in my bonds, and in the
 627 2532 951 3588 2098 4791
 απολογία και βεβαιώσει του ευαγγελιου συγκοινωνούς
 defense and security of the good news, [4fellow-partakers
 1473 3588 5484 3956 1473 1510.6 3144
 μου της χάριτος πάντας υμάς όντας 1:8 μάρτυς
 of my of favor 2all 1you 3being], [5witness
 1063 1473 1510.2.3 3588 2316 5613 1971 3956-1473
 γαρ μου εστιν ο θεός ως επιποθώ πάντας υμάς
 1For 4my 3is 2God], how I long after you all
 1722 4698 5547 2532 3778
 εν σπλάγγνοις Ιησού χριστού 1:9 και τουτο
 in feelings of compassion of Jesus Christ. And this

4336 2443 3588 26 1473 2089 3123 2532 3123
 προσεύχομαι ινα η αγάπη υμών έτι μάλλον και μάλλον
 I pray, that the love of yours still more and more
 4052 1722 1922 2532 3956 144 1519
 περισσεύη εν επιγνώσει και πάση αισθήσει 1:10 εις
 should abound in full knowledge and in all perception, for
 3588 1381-1473 3588 1308 2443 1510.3
 το δοκιμάζειν υμάς τα διαφέροντα ινα ητε
 you to approve the things differing, that you might be
 1506 2532 677 1519 2250 5547
 ειλικρινείς και απρόσκοποι εις ημέραν χριστού
 honest and without cause to stumble in the day of Christ;
 4137 2590 1343 3588 1223 *
 1:11 πεπληρωμένοι καρπών δικαιοσύνης των δια Ιησού
 being filled with fruits of righteousness by Jesus
 5547 1519 1391 2532 1868 2316
 χριστού εις δοξαν και έπαινον θεού
 Christ, to glory and high praise of God.

Paul's Motives

1:12 γνώσκειν δε υμάς βούλομαι αδελφοί οτι τα
 [4to know 1But 3you 2I want], brothers, that the things
 2596 1473 3123 1519 4297 3588 2098
 κατ' εμέ μάλλον εις προκοπήν του ευαγγελιου
 concerning me rather in progression of the good news
 2064 5620 3588 1199-1473 5318 1722 5547
 εληλυθεν 1:13 ώστε τους δεσμούς μου φανερούς εν χριστώ
 have come, so as my bonds [2apparent 3in 4Christ
 1096 1722 3650 3588 4232 2532 3588 3062-3956
 γενέσθαι εν όλω τω πρατωριώ και τοις λοιποίς πάσι
 1to become] in the whole praetorium, and to all the rest;
 2532 3588 4183 3588 80 1722 2962 3982
 1:14 και τους πλείονας των αδελφών εν κυρίω πεποιθότας
 and the more of the brothers [2in 3the Lord 1relying],
 3588 1199-1473 4056 5111 870 3588
 τους δεσμούς μου περισσοτέρως τολμάν αφόβως τον
 [3in my bonds 2more exceedingly 1dare] [4fearlessly 2the
 3056 2980 5100 3303 2532 1223 5355
 λόγον λαλείν 1:15 τινές μεν και δια φθόνον
 1to speak]. Some indeed also through envy
 2532 2054 5100-1161 2532 1223 2107 3588 5547
 και έρν τινές δε και δι' ευδοκίαν του χριστού
 and strife, but some also through good-pleasure [2the 3Christ
 2784 3588 3303 1537 2052
 κηρύσσουν 1:16 οι μεν εξ εριθείας
 1proclaim]. The ones indeed from out of contention
 3588 5547 2605 3756 55 3633 2347
 τον χριστόν καταγγέλλουσιν ουχ αγνώς οιόμενοι θλιβίν
 [2the 3Christ 1announce] not purely, imagining [2affliction
 2018 3588 1199-1473 3588-1161 1537
 επιφέρουν τους δεσμούς μου 1:17 οι δε εξ
 1to add] to my bonds. But the ones from out of
 26 1492 3754 1519 627 3588 2098
 αγάπης ειδότες οτι εις απολογία του ευαγγελιου
 love, knowing that for a defense of the good news
 2749 5100-1063 4133 3956 5158 1535
 κείμαι 1:18 τι γαρ πλην παντι τρόπω ειτε
 I am situated. For what? Only in every manner, whether
 4392 1535 225 5547 2605 2532 1722
 προφάσει ειτε αληθεία χριστός καταγγέλλεται και εν
 an excuse, whether truth, Christ is announced; and in
 3778 5463 235 2532 5463 1492-1063 3754
 τουτο χαιρω αλλά και χαρήσομαι 1:19 οίδα γαρ οτι
 this I rejoice, but also I will rejoice. For I know that
 3778 1473 576 1519 4991 1223 3588 1473
 τουτο μοι αποβήσεται εις σωτηριαν δια της υμών
 this to me shall result in deliverance through your
 1162 2532 2024 3588 4151 * 5547
 δεήσεως και επιχορηγίας του πνεύματος Ιησού χριστού
 supplication and the supplying of the spirit of Jesus Christ,
 2596 3588 603 2532 1680 1473 3754
 1:20 κατά την αποκαραδοκίαν και ελπίδα μου οτι
 according to [2earnest expectation 3and 4hope 1my] that
 1722 3762 153 235 1722 3956 3954
 εν ουδερι αισχυνθήσομαι αλλ' εν πάση παρηρησία
 in nothing I shall be ashamed, but in every open manner,
 5613 3842 2532 3568 3170 5547 1722 3588
 ως παντοτε και νυν μεγαλυνθήσεται χριστός εν τω
 as at all times, and now [2shall be magnified 1Christ] in

1:14 †CP adds του θεου - of God.

4983-1473 1535 1223 2222 1535 1223 2288
 σώματι μου είτε δια ζωής είτε δια θανάτου
 my body, whether through life, whether through death.
 1:21 εμοί γαρ το ζην εν σαρκί και το αποθανείν κέρδος
 For to me to live is Christ, and to die gain.
 1:22 ει δε το ζην εν σαρκί τούτο μοι καρπός έργου
 But if to live in flesh, this to me is fruit of work.
 2532 5100 138 3756-1107 4912-1161
 και τι αρησσομαι ου γνωρίζω 1:23 συνέχομαι δε
 And what I shall take up I know not. But I am constrained
 1537 3588 1417 3588 1939 2192 1519 3588 360
 εκ των δυο την επιθυμίαν έχων εις το αναλύσαι
 from the two, [2]the 3desire 1having] for disengaging
 2532 4862 5547 1510.1 4183 3123 2908 3588
 και συν χριστώ είναι πολλώ μάλλον κρείσσον 1:24 το
 and [2]with 3Christ 1to be 5much 4is rather] better;
 1161 1961 1722 3588 4561 316 1223 1473
 δε επιμένειν εν τη σαρκί αναγκαιότερον δι' υμάς
 but to remain in the flesh is more important for you.
 2532 3778 3982 1492 3754 3306
 1:25 και τούτο πεποιθώς οίδα ότι μενώ
 And this being persuaded of, I know that I shall abide
 2532 4839 3956-1473 1519 3588 1473 4297
 και συμπαραμενώ πάντων υμίν εις την υμών προκοπήν
 and continue with you all in your progression
 2532 5479 3588 4102 2443 3588 2745-1473
 και χαράν της πίστewς 1:26 ινα το καύχημα υμών
 and joy of the belief; that your boasting
 4052 1722 5547 * 1722 1473 1223 3588 1699
 περισσεύη εν χριστώ Ιησού εν εμοί δια της εμής
 should abound in Christ Jesus in me through my
 3952 3825 4314 1473 3440 516 3588
 παρουσίας πάλιν προς υμάς 1:27 μόνον αξίως του
 arrival again with you. Only [2]worthily 3of the
 2098 3588 5547 4176 2443
 ευαγγελίου του χριστού πολιτεύεσθε ινα
 4good news 5of the 6Christ 1conduct yourselves in public], that
 1535 2064 2532 1492 1473 1535 548
 είτε ελθών και ιδών υμάς είτε απών
 whether having come and having seen you, or whether being absent,
 191 3588 4012 1473 3754 4739 1722
 ακούσω τα περί υμών ότι στήκετε εν
 I should hear the things concerning you, that you stand firmly in
 1520 4151 1520 5590 4866 3588 4102 3588
 ενί πνεύματι μία ψυχή συναθλούντες τη πίστει του
 one spirit, one soul, fighting together in the belief of the
 2098 2532 3361 4426 1722 3367 5259 3588
 ευαγγελίου 1:28 και μη πτυρόμενοι εν μηδενί υπό των
 good news, and not being terrified in anything by the ones
 480 3748 1473 3303 1510.2.3 1732
 αντικειμένων ητις αυτοίς μεν εστιν ενδειξις
 being an adversary, which to them indeed is a demonstration
 684 1473-1161 4991 2532 3778 575 2316
 απωλείας υμίν δε σωτηρίας και τούτο από θεού
 of destruction, but to you deliverance – and this from God!
 3754 1473 5483 3588 5228 5547 3756 3440
 1:29 ότι υμίν εχαρίσθη το υπέρ χριστού ου μόνον
 For to you it was granted concerning Christ, not only
 3588 1519 1473 4100 235 2532 3588 5228 1473 3958
 το εις αυτόν πιστεύειν αλλά και το υπέρ αυτού πάσχειν
 the [2]in him 1trusting], but also the [2]for 3him 1suffering];
 3588 1473 73 2192 3634 1492 1722 1473 2532 3568
 1:30 τον αυτόν αγώνα έχοντες οτον ειδετε εν εμοί και νυν
 [2]the 3same 4struggle 1having] as you saw in me, and now
 191 1722 1473
 ακούετε εν εμοί
 hear of is in me.

CHAPTER 2

Be of One Mind

1536-5100-3767 3874 1722 5547 1536
 2:1 ει τις ουν παράκλησις εν χριστώ ει τι
 If then there be any comfort in Christ, if any
 3890 26 1536 2842 4151 1536
 παραμύθιον αγάπης ει τις κοινωνία εν πνεύματος ει τις
 consolation of love, if any fellowship of spirit, if any
 4698 2532 3628 4137 1473
 σπλάγγνα και οικτιρμοί 2:2 πληρώσατέ μου
 feelings of compassion and pities, fulfill my

3588 5479 2443 3588 1473 5426 3588
 την χαράν ινα το αυτό φρονήτε την
 joy that [2]the 3same 1you should be thinking], [2]the
 1473 26 2192 4861 3588 1520 5426
 αυτήν αγάπην έχοντες σύμφυχοι το εν φρονούντες
 3same 4love 1having], unanimous, [2]one thing 1thinking];
 2:3 μηδέν κατά 2052 2228 2754 235
 nothing according to contention or self seeking-glorify, but
 3588 5012 240 2233 5242
 τη ταπεινοφροσύνη αλλήλους ηγούμενοι υπερέχοντας
 in humility, [2]one another 1esteeming] superior
 1438 3361 3588 1438
 εαυτών 2:4 μη τα εαυτών
 than themselves! [2]not 3for the things 6of themselves
 1538 4648 235 2532 3588 2087
 εκαστος σκοπείτε αλλά και τα ετέρων
 3each 1Let 4watch out], but [2]also 3the things 4of others
 1538 3778 1063 5426 1722 1473 3739
 εκαστος 2:5 τούτο γαρ φρονείσθω εν υμίν ο
 1each]! [2]this 1For 2let 4thinking] be in you which
 2532 1722 5547 * 3739 1722 3444
 και εν χριστώ Ιησού 2:6 ος εν μορφή
 also is in Christ Jesus! Who [2]in 3the appearance
 2316 5224 3756 725 2233 3588 1510.1
 θεού υπάρχων ουχ αρπαγμών ηγήσατο το είναι
 4of God 1existing], [2]not 3a seizure 1esteemed it] to be
 2470 2316 235 1438-2758 3444
 ισα θεώ 2:7 αλλ' εαυτον εκένωσε μορφήν
 equal with God, but emptied himself, [2]the appearance
 1401 2983 1722 3667 444
 δούλου λαβών εν ομοιώματι ανθρώπων
 3of a bondman 1having taken on], [2]in 3the likeness 4of men
 1096 2532 4976 2147 5613
 γενόμενος 2:8 και σχηματι ευρεθείς ως
 1having become]. And in condition having been found as
 444 5013 1438 1096 5255 3360
 άνθρωπος εταπεινώσεν εαυτον γενόμενος υπήκοος μέχρι
 a man, he humbled himself, having become subject unto
 2288 2288-1161 4716 1352 2532 3588 2316
 θανάτου θανάτου δε σταυρού 2:9 διό και ο θεός
 death, even death of the cross. Therefore also God
 1473-5251 2532 5483 1473 3686 3588 5228
 αυτόν υπερήψωσε και εχαρίσατο αυτό ονομα το υπέρ
 greatly exalted him, and granted to him the name above
 3956 3686 2443 1722 3588 3686 * 3956 1119
 παν ονομα 2:10 ινα εν τω ονόματι Ιησού παν γόνυ
 every name. That at the name of Jesus every knee
 2578 2032 2532 1919 2532 2709
 κάμψη 2:11 και επουρανίων και επιγείων και καταχθονίων
 should bend – heavenly, and earthly, and underground,
 2532 3956 1100 1843 3754 2962
 2:11 και πασα γλώσσα εξομολογήσεται ότι κυριος
 and every tongue should acknowledge that [3]is Lord
 * 5547 1519 1391 2316 3962 5620
 Ιησούς χριστός εις δόξαν θεού πατρός 2:12 ώστε
 1Jesus 2Christ], to the glory of God the father. So that,
 27-1473 2531 3842 5219 3361 5613 1722
 αγαπητοί μου καθώς πάντοτε υπηκούσατε μη ως εν
 my beloved, as at all times you obeyed, (not as at
 3588 3952-1473 3440 235 3568 4183 3123 1722 3588
 τη παρουσία μου μόνον αλλ' νυν πολλώ μάλλον εν τη
 my arrival only, but now much rather in
 666-1473 3326 5401 2532 5156 3588 1438
 απουσία μου μετά φόβου και τρόμου την εαυτών
 my absence), [4]with 5fear 6and 7trembling 2your own
 4991 2716 3588 2316-1063 1510.2.3 3588
 σωτηρίαν κατεργάζεσθε 2:13 ο θεός γαρ εστιν ο
 3deliverance 1work out]! For God is the one
 1754 1722 1473 2532 3588 2309 2532 3588 1754 5228
 ενεργών εν υμίν και το θέλειν και το ενεργείν υπέρ
 operating in you both to want and to operate for
 3588 2107 3956-4160 5565 1112
 της ευδοκίας 2:14 πάντα ποιείτε χωρίς γογγυσμών†
 the good-pleasure. Do all things without grumblings
 2532 1261 2443 1096 273
 και διαλογισμών 2:15 ινα γένησθε αμεμπτοι
 and arguings! that you should become blameless
 2532 185 5043 2316 298 1722 3319
 και ακέρατοι τέκνα θεού αμόμητα εν μέσω
 and unmixed, children of God, without blemish, in the midst

2:14 †CP οργης - wrath.

3361 2192 1699 1343 3588 1537 3551
 μη έχων εμήν δικαιοσύνην την εκ νόμου
 not having my righteousness, the one from out of the law,
 235 3588 1223 4102 5547 3588 1537
 αλλά την διά πίστεως χριστού την εκ
 but the one through belief of Christ, the [2from out of
 2316, 1343 1909 3588 4102 3588 1097 1473
 θεού δικαιοσύνην επί τη πίστει 3:10 τον γνώναι αυτόν
 3[God 1righteousness] unto belief; to know him
 2532 3588 1411 3588 386-1473, 2532 3588 2842
 και την δύναμιν της αναστάσεως αυτού και την κοινωνίαν
 and the power of his resurrection, and the fellowship
 3588 3804-1473 4833 3588 2288-1473
 των παθημάτων αυτού συμμορφούμενος τω θανάτω αυτού
 of his sufferings, being conformable to his death,

3:11 εἴπως 2658 1519 3588 1815 3588
 if by any means I should arrive at the resurrection of the
 3498 νεκρῶν 3:12 3756 3754 2235 2983 2228 2235
 dead ones. Not that already I received, or already

5048 τετελείωμαι 1377-1161 1499 2638 1909
 I have been perfected; but I pursue, if even I should overtake upon
 3739 2532 2638 5259 3588 5547 * 80
 ω και κατελήφθην υπό του χριστού Ἰησοῦ† 3:13 ἀδελφοί,
 which also I was overtaken by the Christ – Jesus. Brothers,

1473 1683 3756-3049 2638 1520-1161 3588
 ἐγὼ ἐμαυτὸν Ἱογίζομαι† κατεληφέναι ἐν δε τα
 I myself consider not to have overtaken; but in [3the things
 3303 3694 1950 3588-1161 1715
 μὲν ὀπίσω ἐπιλανθανόμενος τοῖς δε ἐμπροσθεν
 2indeed 4behind 1forgetting], but the things in front

1901 2596 4649 1377 1909 3588
 ἐπεκτεινόμενος 3:14 κατὰ σκοπὸν διώκω ἐπὶ το
 stretching out farther, towards the aim I pursue unto the
 1017 3588 507 2821 3588 2316, 1722 5547
 βραβεῖον της ἀνω κλήσεως του θεου ἐν χριστῷ
 victory prize of the upward calling of God in Christ

* Ἰησοῦ 3:15 ὅσοι 3745 3767 5046 3778-5426 2532
 Jesus. As many as then are complete should think this; and
 1536 2088 5426 2532 3778 3588 2316 1473-601
 εἰ τι ἐτέρως φρονεῖτε και τούτο ο θεός υμῖν ἀποκαλύψει
 if any [2differently 1think], also this God will reveal to you.

3:16 πλὴν εἰς ο εἰθάρσαμεν τω αὐτῷ στοιχείν
 Besides, in what we attained, by the same [2we are to conform
 2583 3588 1473 5426
 κανόνι το αὐτό φρονεῖν
 1rule 4the 3same 3to think].

Become Imitators

3:17 4831 1473 1096 80 2532
 συμμιμηταί μου γίνεσθε 80 ἀδελφοί και
 [2imitators together 3of me 1Become], brothers, and
 4648 3588 3779 4043 2531 2192
 σκοπεῖτε τους οὕτω περιπατοῦντας καθὼς ἔχετε
 watch the ones thus walking, as you have

5179-1473 4183-1063 4043 3739
 τυπὸν ἡμᾶς 3:18 πολλοὶ γὰρ περιπατοῦσιν οὖς
 us for a model! For many walk, of whom
 4178 3004 1473 3568-1161 2532 2799 3004 3588
 πολλακίς ἔλεγον υμῖν νυν δε και κλαίων λέγω τους
 often I told you, and now even weeping I tell – of the ones

2190 3588 4716 3588 5547 3739 3588 5056
 ἐχθρούς του σταυροῦ του χριστοῦ 3:19 ὡν το τέλος
 enemies of the cross of the Christ; whose end
 684 3739 3588 2316 3588 2836 2532 3588 1391 1722
 ἀπώλεια ὡν ο θεός η κοιλία και η δόξα ἐν
 is destruction, whose god is the belly, and the glory is in

3588 152-1473 3588 3588 1919 5426
 τη αἰσχύνη αὐτῶν οἱ τα ἐπίγεια φρονούντες
 their shame, the ones [2earthly things 1thinking].
 3:20 1473-1063 3588 4175 1722 3772 5224
 ἡμῶν γὰρ το πολίτευμα ἐν οὐρανοῖς ὑπάρχει
 For of us the citizenship in the heavens exists,

3:12 †CP adds κυριου Ἰησου χριστου - the Lord Jesus Christ
 3:13 †Ald. ουπω λογιζομαι - not yet consider.

1537 3739 2532 4990 553 2962
 ἐξ ου και σωτήρα ἀπεκδεχόμεθα κύριον
 from out of which also [2a deliverer 1we await] – the Lord
 * 5547 3739 3345 3588 4983
 Ἰησοῦν χριστόν 3:21 ὅς μετασχηματίζει το σώμα
 Jesus Christ, who will change [3appearance 1the 2body]
 3588 5014-1473 1519 3588 1096-1473 4832
 της ταπεινώσεως ἡμῶν εἰς το γενέσθαι αὐτο συμμορφον
 of our humiliation, for its becoming conformable
 3588 4983 3588 1391-1473 2596 3588 1753 3588
 τω σώματι της δόξης αὐτοῦ κατὰ την ἐνέργειαν του
 to the body of his glory, according to the energy
 1410-1473 2532 5293 1438 3588-3956
 δύνασθαι αὐτῶν και υποτάξει αὐτῷ τα πάντα
 of his being able, and to subject to himself the whole.

CHAPTER 4

Stand Firm in The Lord

4:1 5620 80 1473 27 2532 1973
 ὥστε ἀδελφοί μου ἀγαπητοί και ἐπιπόθητοι
 So that, [3brothers 1my 2beloved 3and 4longed for],

5479 2532 4735 1473 3779 4739 1722 2962
 χαρά και στέφανός μου οὕτως στήκετε ἐν κυρίῳ
 [2joy 3and 4crown 1my], so stand firm in the Lord,
 27 * 3870 2532 * 3870
 ἀγαπητοί 4:2 Εὐοδία παρακαλῶ και Συντύχη παρακαλῶ
 beloved! Euodia I appeal, and Syntyche I appeal,

3588 1473 5426 1722 2962 3483 2065 2532 1473
 το αὐτό φρονεῖν ἐν κυρίῳ 4:3 ναῖ ἐρωτῶ και σε
 [2the 3same 1to think] in the Lord. Yes, I ask also you
 4805 1103 4815 1473 3748
 συζυγε γνήσιε συλλαμβάνου αὐταῖς αἰτίαις
 [2fellow-companion† 1genuine], aid these women who

1722 3588 2098 4866 1473 3326-2532 *
 ἐν τω εὐαγγελίῳ συνήθησαν μοι μετὰ και Κλήμεντος
 in the good news fought together with me, also with Clement,
 2532 3588 3062 4904-1473 3739 3588 3686 1722
 και των λοιπῶν συνεργῶν μου ὡν τα ονόματα ἐν
 and the rest of my fellow-workers, whose names are in

976 2222 5463 1722 2962 3842 3825 2046
 βιβλῳ ζωης 4:4 χαίρετε ἐν κυρίῳ πάντοτε πάλιν ἐρῶ
 the book of life! Rejoice in the Lord at all times! Again, I say,
 5463 3588 1933-1473 1097 3956 444
 χαίρετε 4:5 το ἐπιεικέες υμῶν γνωσθήτω πᾶσιν ἀνθρώποις
 Rejoice! [2your leniency 1Let] be known to all men!

3588 2962 1451 3367 3309 235 1722 3956
 ο κύριος ἐγγύς 4:6 μηδὲν μεριμνᾶτε ἀλλ' ἐν παντί
 The Lord is near. Let no one be anxious, but in all –
 3588 4335 2532 3588 1162 3326, 2169 3588
 τη προσευχῇ και τη δεήσει μετὰ εὐχαριστίας τα
 in the prayer and in the supplication with thankfulness

155-1473 1107 4314 3588 2316 2532 3588
 αἰτήματα υμῶν γνωρίζεσθω 4:7 και η
 [2your requests 1let] be made known to God! And the
 1515 3588 2316 3588 5242 3956 3563 5432 3588
 εἰρήνη του θεου η υπερέχουσα πάντα νοῦν φρουρήσει τας
 peace of God, surpassing every mind, shall guard

2588-1473 2532 3588 3540-1473 1722 5547 *
 καρδίας υμῶν και τα νοήματα υμῶν ἐν χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ
 your hearts and your thoughts in Christ Jesus.

Consider These Virtues

3588 3062 80 3745 1510,2,3 227
 4:8 το λοιπὸν ἀδελφοί ὅσα ἐστὶν ἀληθὴ
 For the rest, brothers, as much as is true,
 3745 4586 3745 1342 3745 53
 ὅσα σεμνά ὅσα δίκαια ὅσα ἀγνά
 as much as is serious, as much as is just, as much as is pure,

3745 4375 3745 2163 1536 703
 ὅσα προσφιλή ὅσα εὐφήμα ἐἰ τις ἀρετὴ
 as much as is friendly, as much as is of good report, if any virtue,
 2532 1536 1868 3778 3049 3739 2532
 και εἰ τις ἐπαινος ταῦτα λογιζέσθε 4:9 α και
 and if any high praise, these things consider! What also

3129 2532 3880 2532 191 2532 1492 1722 1473
 ἐμάθετε και παρελάβετε και ηκούσατε και εἶδετε ἐν ἐμοὶ –
 you learned, and received, and heard, and saw in me –

4:3 †or Szygus.

3778 4238 2532 3588 2316 3588 1515 1510.8.3 3326
 ταῦτα πράσσετε και ο θεος της ειρηνης εσται μεθ' ^{of} ^{the} ^{God} ^{of} ^{peace} ^{will} ^{be} ^{with}
 these things practice, and the God of peace will be with
 1473 5463-1161 1722 2962 3171 3754 2235
 υμων 4:10 εχαρην δε εν κυριω μεγαλος οτι ηδη
 you! And I rejoiced in the Lord greatly, that already
 4218 330 3588 5228 1473 5426
 ποτε ανεθαλετε το υπερ εμου φρονειν
 at some time you flourished again [about me to think];
 1909 3739 2532 5426 170-1161
 εφ' ω και εφρονειτε ηκαιρεισθε δε 4:11 ουχ οτι
 upon which also you thought, but lacked means. Not that
 2596 5304 3004 1473-1063 3129 1722 3739 1510.2.1
 καθ' υστέρησιν λεγω εγω γαρ εμαθον εν οις ειμι
 [2as to deficiency I speak], for I learned in what I am
 842-1510.1 1492 2532 5013 1492 2532
 αυταρκης ειναι 4:12 οίδα και ταπεινωσθαι οίδα και
 to be self-sufficient. I know also to be humble, I know also
 4052 1722 3956 2532 1722 3956 3453 2532
 περισσευειν εν παντι και εν πασι μεμνημαι και
 to abound. In everything and in all things I am initiated both
 5526 2532 3983 2532 4052 2532 5302
 χορταζεσθαι και πειναν και περισσευειν και υστερεισθαι
 to be full and to hunger, and to abound and to be lacking.
 3956-2480 1722 3588 1743 1473
 4:13 παντα ισχυω εν τω ενδυναμουντι με -
 I am strong for all things in the one empowering me -
 5547 4133 2573 4160 4790
 χριστω 4:14 πλην καλωσ εποηισατε συγκοινωνησαντες
 Christ. Besides [2well you did] partaking together with
 1473 3588 2347 1492-1161 2532 1473 *
 μου τη θλιβει 4:15 οιδατε δε και υμεις Φιλιππησιοι
 my affliction. And know also you, O Philippians,
 3754 1722 746 3588 2098 3753 1831 575
 οτι εν αρχη του ευαγγελιου οτε εξηλθον απο
 that in the beginning of the good news, when I came forth from
 * Μακεδονιας ουδεμια μοι εκκλησια εκουωνησεν
 Macedonia, not one [3me I assembly 2participated with] in
 3056 1394 2532 3028 1508 1473 3441
 λογον δωσησ και ληψεωσ ει μη υμεις μοι
 the matter of portioning out and receiving, except you alone.
 3754 2532 1722 * 2532 530 2532 1364 1519 3588
 4:16 οτι και εν Θεσσαλονικη και απαξ και δις εις την
 For also in Thessalonica even once and twice [2for
 5532-1473 3992 3756 3754 1934 3588
 χρεϊαν μοι επεμπατε 4:17 ουχ οτι επιζητω το
 3my need 1you sent forth]. Not that I anxiously seek the
 1390 235 1934 3588 2590 3588 4121
 δομα αλλ' επιζητω τον καρπον τον πλεοναζοντα
 gift; but I anxiously seek the fruit being superabundant
 1519 3056-1473 566-1161 3956 2532 4052
 εις λογον υμων 4:18 απεχω δε παντα και περισσευω
 for your account. But I receive all things and abound.
 4137 1209 3844 * 3588 3844
 πεπληρωμαι δεξαμενος παρα Επαφροδιτου τα παρ'
 I am full, having received by Epaphroditus the things from
 1473 3744 2175 2378 1184 2101
 υμων οσμην ευωδιασ θυσιαν δεκτην ευαρεστον
 you - a scent of pleasant aroma, a sacrifice accepted, well-pleasing
 3588 2316
 τω θεω
 to God.

God will Fill all your Need

3588 1161 2316-1473 4137 3956 5532-1473
 4:19 ο δε θεος μου πληρωσει πασαν χρεϊαν υμων
 And my God will fill all your need
 2596 3588 4149-1473 1722 1391 1722 5547 *
 κατα τον πλουτον αυτου εν δοξη εν χριστω Ιησου
 according to his riches in glory in Christ Jesus.
 3588-1161 2316 2532 3962 1473 3588 1391 1519 3588 165
 4:20 τω δε θεω και πατρι ημων η δοξα εις τους αιωνας
 But to the God and father of us be the glory into the cons
 3588 165 281 782 3956 39 1722
 των αιωνων αμην. 4:21 ασπασασθε παντα αγιον εν
 of the cons. Amen. Greet every holy one in
 5547 * 782 1473 3588 4862 1473 80
 χριστω Ιησου ασπαζονται υμασ οι συν εμοι αδελφοι
 Christ Jesus! [5greet 6you 1The 3with 4me 2brothers].
 782 1473 3956 3588 39 3122-1161
 4:22 ασπαζονται υμασ παντες οι αγιοι μαλιστα δε
 [4greet 5you 1All 2the 3holy ones], and especially

3588 1537 3588 *-3614 3588 5484 3588
 οι εκ της Καισαρος οικιασ 4:23 η χαρισ του
 the ones from out of the house of Caesar. The favor
 2962-1473 * 5547 3326 3956-1473 281
 κυριου ημων Ιησου χριστου μετα παντων υμων αμην
 of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen.

COLOSSIANS

CHAPTER 1

Paul's Greetings

* 652 5547 1223 2307
 1:1 Παυλοσ αποστολοσ Ιησου χριστου δια θεληματοσ
 Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will
 2316 2532 * 3588 80 3588 1722 *
 θεου και Τιμοθεοσ ο αδελφοσ 1:2 τουσ εν Κολοσσαϊσ
 of God, and Timothy the brother, to the [2in 3Colosse
 39 2532 4103 80 1722 5547 5484 1473
 αγιοισ και πιστοισ αδελφοισ εν χριστω χαρισ υμιν
 1holy ones], and trustworthy brothers in Christ. Favor to you
 2532 1515 575 2316 3962-1473 2532 2962 * 5547
 και ειρηνη απο θεου πατροσ ημων και κυριου Ιησου χριστου
 and peace from God our father and the Lord Jesus Christ.
 2168 3588 2316 2532 3962 3588 2962-1473 *
 1:3 ευχαριστουμεν τω θεω και πατρι του κυριου ημων Ιησου
 We give thanks to the God and father of our Lord Jesus
 5547 3842 4012 1473 4336 191
 χριστου παντοτε περι υμων προσευχομενοι 1:4 ακουσαντεσ
 Christ, at all times [2for 3you 1praying], having heard
 3588 4102 1473 1722 5547 * 2532 3588 26 3588
 την πιστιν υμων εν χριστω Ιησου και την αγαπην την
 the belief of yours in Christ Jesus, and the love
 1519 3956 3588 39 1223 3588 1680 3588
 εις παντασ τουσ αγιοουσ 1:5 δια την ελπιδα την
 towards all the holy ones; on account of the hope
 606 1473 1722 3588 3772 3739 4257
 αποκειμενην υμιν εν τοισ ουρανοισ ην προηκουσατε
 kept reserved for you in the heavens, which you heard before
 1722 3588 3056 3588 225 3588 2098 3588
 εν τω λογω της αληθειασ του ευαγγελιου 1:6 του
 in the word of the truth of the good news
 3918 1519 1473 2531 2532 1722 3956 3588 2889
 παροντοσ εις υμασ καθωσ και εν παντι τω κοσμο
 being at hand in you, as also in all the world;
 2532 1510.2.3 2592 2531 2532 1722 1473 575
 και εστι καρποφορουμενον† καθωσ και εν υμιν αφ'
 and is bearing fruit, as also among you from
 3739 2250 191 2532 1921 3588 5484 3588 2316
 ησ ημερασ ηκουσατε και επεγνωτε την χαριν του θεου
 which day you heard and realized the favor of God
 1722 225 2531 2532 3129 575 * 3588
 εν αληθεια 1:7 καθωσ και εμαθετε απο Επαφρα του
 in truth; as also you learned from Epaphras, the
 27 4889 1473 3739 1510.2.3 4103 5228
 αγαπητου συνδουλου ημων οσ εστι πιστοσ υπερ
 beloved fellow-servant of ours, who is a trustworthy [2for
 1473 1249 3588 5547 3588 2532 1213
 υμων δακονοσ του χριστου 1:8 ο και δηλωσασ
 3you 1servant] of the Christ; the one also having manifested
 1473 3588 1473 26 1722 4151 1223 3778
 ημιν την υμων αγαπην εν πνευματι 1:9 δια τουτο
 to us your love in spirit. On account of this
 2532 1473 575 3739 2250 191 3756-3973 5228
 και ημεισ αφ' ησ ημερασ ηκουσαμεν ου πανομεθα υπερ
 also we from which day we heard cease not [2for
 1473 4336 2532 154 2443 4137
 υμων προσευχομενοι και αιτουμενοι να πληρωθητε
 3you 1praying], and asking that you should be filled with
 3588 1922 3588 2307-1473 1722 3956 4678 2532
 την επιγνωσιν του θεληματοσ αυτου εν παση σοφια και
 the full knowledge of his will in all wisdom and
 4907 4152 4043-1473 516
 συνεσει πνευματικη 1:10 περιπατησια υμασ αξιωσ
 [2understanding 1spiritual]; for you to walk worthily

4:23 †CP omits ημων.

1:6 †CP adds και αυξανομενον - and growing.

3588 2962 1519 3956 699 1722 3956 2041 18
του κυρίου εις ²πάσαν ἀρέσκειαν εν παντί ἔργω αγαθῷ
of the Lord [²to ³all ¹pleasing], [²in ³every ⁵work ⁴good
2592 2532 837 1519 3588 1922 3588
καρποφορούντες και ἀξανόμενοι εις την ἐπίγνωσιν του
'bearing fruit], and growing in the full knowledge
2316 1722 3956 1411 1412 2596
θεου 1:11 εν πάση δυνάμει δυνατούμενοι κατά
of God; [²in ³all ⁴power ⁵being strengthened], according to
3588 2904 3588 1391-1473 1519 3956 5281 2532
το κράτος της δόξης αυτού εις πάσαν υπομονήν και
the might of his glory, in all patience and
3115 3326 5479 2168 3588 2316 2532
μακροθυμίαν μετά χαράς 1:12 ευχαριστούμετες τω θεῷ και †
long-suffering with joy; giving thanks to the God and †
3962 3588 2427-1473 1519 3588 3310 3588 2819 3588
πατρι τω ικανώσαντι ημάς εις την μερίδα του κλήρου των
father making us fit in the portion of the lot of the
39 1722 3588 5457 3739 4506 1473 1537 3588
αγίων εν τω φωτί 1:13 ος ἔρυσσαστο ημάς εκ
holy ones in the light; who rescued us from out of the
1849 3588 4655 2532 3179 1519 3588 932
ἐξουσίας του σκότους και μετέστησεν εις την βασιλείαν
authority of the darkness, and changed us over to the kingdom
3588 5207 3588 26-1473 1722 3739 2192 3588
του υιου της αγάπης αυτού 1:14 εν ω ἔχομεν την
of the son of his love, in whom we have the
629 1223 3588 129-1473 3588 859 3588
απολύτρωσιν †διὰ του αιματος αυτού †† την ἀφεσιν των
release by ransom through his blood – the release
266 3739 1510.2.3 1504 3588 2316-3588-517
αμαρτιῶν 1:15 ος ἐστιν εἰκὼν του θεου του ἀοράτου
of sins; who is the image of the unseen God,
4416 3956 2937 3754 1722 1473 2936
πρωτότοκος πάσης κτίσεως 1:16 ὅτι εν αὐτῷ ἐκτίσθη
first-born of all creation. For in him we were created
3588-3956 3588 1722 3588 3772 2532 3588 1909 3588
τα πάντα τα εν τοις ουρανοῖς και τα ἐπὶ της
the whole – the things in the heavens, and the things upon the
1093 3588 3707 2532 3588 517 1535 2362 1535
γῆς τα ορατά και τα ἀοράτα εἴτε θρόνοι εἴτε
earth, the visible and the unseen, whether thrones, whether
2963 1535 746 1535 1849 3588-3956
κυριότητες εἴτε ἀρχαί εἴτε ἐξουσία τα πάντα
lordships, whether sovereignties, whether authorities; the whole
1223 1473 2532 1519 1473 2936
δι' αυτού και εις αὐτὸν ἐκτίσται
through him and in him have been created.

The Preeminence of Christ

2532 1473 1510.2.3 4253 3956 2532 3588-3956 1722
1:17 και αὐτός ἐστι προ πάντων και τα πάντα εν
And he is before all, and the whole in
1473 4921 2532 1473 1510.2.3 3588 2776 3588
αὐτῷ συνέστηκε 1:18 και αὐτός ἐστιν ἡ κεφαλὴ του
him combine. And he is the head of the
4983 3588 1577 3739 1510.2.3 746 4416
σωματος της ἐκκλησίας ος ἐστιν ἀρχὴ πρωτότοκος
body of the assembly; who is the beginning, the first-born
1537 3588 3498 2443 1096 1722 3956 1473
εκ των νεκρῶν ἵνα γεννηται εν πᾶσιν αὐτός
from out of the dead ones, that [²should be ⁴in ⁵all things ¹he
4409 3754 1722 1473 2106 3956 3588
πρωτεύων 1:19 οτι εν αὐτῷ εὐδόκησε παν το
[³preeminent]. For in him [⁴thought well ¹all ²the
4138 2730 2532 1223 1473 604
πλήρωμα κατοικῆσαι 1:20 και δι' αὐτοῦ ἀποκαταλλάξαι
[³fullness] to dwell, and through him to reconcile
3588-3956 1519 1473 1517 1223 3588 129
τα πάντα εις αὐτὸν εἰρηνοποιήσας διὰ του αιματος
the whole to himself, having made peace through the blood
3588 4716-1473 1223 1473 1535 3588 1909 3588
του σταυρου αυτού δι' αὐτοῦ εἴτε τα ἐπὶ της
of his cross, by him – whether the things upon the
1093 1535 3588 1722 3588 3772 2532 1473
γῆς εἴτε τα εν τοις ουρανοῖς 1:21 και υἱός
earth, whether the things in the heavens. And you

4218 1510.6 526 2532 2190 3588
ποτέ ὄντας ἀπηλλοτριωμένους και ἐχθρούς τη
at some time or other being separated and enemies in
1271 1722 3588 2041 3588 4190 3568-1161 604
διανοία εν τοις ἔργοις τοις πονηροῖς νυνὶ δε ἀποκατήλλαξεν
thought by [²works ¹wicked], but now he reconciled
1722 3588 4983 3588 4561-1473 1223 3588 2288
1:22 εν τῷ σώματι της σαρκὸς αυτού διὰ του θανάτου
in the body of his flesh through death,
3936 1473 39 2532 299 2532 410
παραστήσαι υμάς αγίους και ἀμώμους και ἀνεγκλήτους
to present you holy, and unblemished, and without reproach
2714 1473 1489 1961 3588 4102
κατενώπιον αυτού 1:23 εἴγε ἐπιμένετε τη πίστει
before him; if indeed you remain in the belief,
2311 2532 1476 2532 3361 3334
θεμελιωμένοι και ἐδραίοι και μη μετακινούμενοι
being founded and settled, and not being moved about
575 3588 1680 3588 2098 3739 191 3588
ἀπὸ της ἐλπίδος του ευαγγελίου ου ἠκούσατε του
from the hope of the good news, of which you heard
2784 1722 3956 3588 2937 3588 5259 3588 3772
κρηρυχθέντος εν πάσῃ τη κτίσει τη ὑπὸ του ουρανοῦ
being proclaimed in all the creation under the heaven,
3739 1096 1473 * 1249 3568 5463
ου ἐγενόμην ἐγὼ Παῦλος διάκονος 1:24 νυν χαίρω
of which [³became ¹I ²Paul] servant. Now I rejoice
1722 3588 3804-1473 5228 1473 2532 466
εν τοις παθήμασί μου ὑπὲρ υμῶν και ἀναναπληρῶ
in my sufferings for you, and I fill up again
3588 5303 3588 2347 3588 5547 1722 3588
τα υστερήματα των θλίψεων του χριστοῦ εν τη
the deficiencies of the afflictions of the Christ in
4561-1473 5228 3588 4983-1473 3739 1510.2.3 3588
σαρκὶ μου ὑπὲρ του σώματος αυτού ο ἐστιν ἡ
my flesh, on account of his body, which is the
1577 3739 1096-1473 1249 2596
ἐκκλησία 1:25 ἧς ἐγενόμην ἐγὼ διάκονος κατά
assembly, of which I became servant according to
3588 3622 3588 2316 3588 1325 1473 1519 1473
την οικονομίαν του θεου την δοθεισάν μοι εις υμάς
the management of God given to me for you,
4137 3588 3056 3588 2316 3588 3466 3588
πληρῶσαι τον λόγον του θεου 1:26 το μυστήριον το
to fulfill the word of God – the mystery
613 575 3588 165 2532 575 3588 1074
ἀποκεκρυμμένον ἀπὸ των αἰώνων και ἀπὸ των γενεῶν
being concealed from the eons and from the generations,
3568-1161 5319 3588 39-1473 3739
νυνὶ δε ἐφανερώθη τοις αγίοις αυτού 1:27 οἰς
but now made manifest to his holy ones; ones to whom
2309-3588-2316 1107 5100 3588 4149 3588 1391
ἠθέλησεν ο θεός γνωρίσαι τι το πλοῦτος της δόξης
God wanted to make known what the wealth of the glory
3588 3466-3778 1722 3588 1484 3739 1510.2.3
του μυστηρίου τούτου εν τοις ἔθνεσιν ος ἐστι
of this mystery is among the nations; which is
5547 1722 1473 3588 1680 3588 1391 3739 1473
χριστός εν υμῖν ἡ ἐλπίς της δόξης 1:28 ον ημεῖς
Christ in you, the hope of the glory; whom we
2605 3560 3956 444 2532 1321
καταγγέλλομεν νουθετοῦντες πάντα ἄνθρωπον και διδάσκοντες
announce, admonishing every man, and teaching
3956 444 1722 3956 4678 2443 3936
πάντα ἄνθρωπον † εν πάσῃ σοφία ἵνα παραστήσωμεν
every man in all wisdom, that we should present
3956 444 5046 1722 5547 * 1519 3739 2532
πάντα ἄνθρωπον τέλειον †† εν χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ 1:29 εις ο
every man perfect in Christ Jesus. In which also
2872 75 2596 3588 1753-1473
κοπιῶ ἀγωνιζόμενος κατά την ἐνέργειαν αυτού
I tire in labor, struggling according to his energy
3588 1754 1722 1473 1722 1411
την ενεργουμένην εν ἐμοὶ εν δυνάμει
operating in me in power.

1:12 †CP omits πάντα ἄνθρωπον.

1:28 ††CP omits τέλειον.

1:12 †Ald. omits θεω και.

1:14 †–††CP omits.

CHAPTER 2

Let No One Mislead You

2:1 ²³⁰⁹⁻¹⁰⁶³ θέλω γαρ ¹⁴⁷³ υμᾶς ¹⁴⁹² εἰδέναι ²²⁴⁵ ὅσον ⁷³ ἀγώνα ²¹⁹² ἔχω
For I want you to know how much struggle I have

4012 ¹⁴⁷³ περὶ ²⁵³² υμῶν ³⁵⁸⁸ καὶ ¹⁷²² τῶν ^{*} ἐν ²⁵³² Λαοδικείᾳ ³⁷⁴⁵ καὶ ⁴⁰⁶¹ ὡσπλήν ³⁷⁴⁵ ὡσπλήν
for you, and the ones in Laodicea and as many as

3756 ³⁷⁰⁸ οὐκ ³⁵⁸⁸ εὐώρακασι ⁴³⁸³⁻¹⁴⁷³ τὸ ¹⁷²² πρόσωπόν μου ¹⁷²² ἐν ⁴⁵⁶¹ σαρκί ^{2:2} ἵνα
have not seen my face in flesh, that

3870 ³⁵⁸⁸ παρακληθῶσιν ²⁵⁸⁸⁻¹⁴⁷³ αὐτοὶ ⁴⁸²² ἐν ⁴⁸²² καρδίαις ⁴⁸²² αὐτῶν ⁴⁸²² συμβιβασθέντων
[²should be comforted] in their hearts, being instructed

1722 ²⁶ ἐν ²⁵³² ἀγάπῃ ¹⁵¹⁹ καὶ ³⁹⁵⁶ ἐν ⁴¹⁴⁹ παντί ³⁵⁸⁸ πλούτῳ ⁴¹³⁶ τῆς ³⁵⁸⁸ πληροφορίας ³⁵⁸⁸
in love, and in all riches of the full assurance of the

4907 ¹⁵¹⁹ συνέσεως ¹⁹²² ἐν ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐπιγνώσει ³⁴⁶⁶ τοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸ μυστηρίου ²³¹⁶ τοῦ ²³¹⁶ θεοῦ
understanding, in full knowledge of the mystery of the God

2532 ³⁹⁶² καὶ ²⁵³² πατρός ³⁵⁸⁸ καὶ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ τοῦ ¹⁷²² χριστοῦ ^{1510,2,6} 2:3 ἐν ^{1510,2,6} ᾧ ³⁹⁵⁶ εἰσι ³⁹⁵⁶ πάντες
and father and of the Christ, in whom are all

3588 ²³⁴⁴ οἱ ³⁵⁸⁸ θησαυροὶ ⁴⁶⁷⁸ τῆς ²⁵³² σοφίας ³⁵⁸⁸ καὶ ¹¹⁰⁸ τῆς ⁶¹⁴ γνώσεως ⁶¹⁴ ἀπόκρυφου
the treasures of the wisdom and of the knowledge concealed.

2:4 ³⁷⁷⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ τοῦτο ³⁰⁰⁴ δε ²⁴⁴³ λέγω ³³⁶¹ ἵνα ⁵¹⁰⁰ μη ¹⁴⁷³⁻³⁸⁸⁴ τις ¹⁷²² υμᾶς ¹⁷²² παραλογίζηται ¹⁷²²
And this I say that not anyone should mislead you in

4086 ¹⁴⁸⁷⁻¹⁰⁶³ πιθανολογία ^{2:5} εἰ ²⁵³² γὰρ ³⁵⁸⁸ καὶ ⁵⁴⁸ τῆ ⁵⁴⁸ σαρκί ⁵⁴⁸ ἀπειμι
plausible arguments. For if even in the flesh I am absent,

235 ³⁵⁸⁸ ἀλλὰ ⁴¹⁵¹ τὸ ⁴⁸⁶² πνεῦμα ¹⁴⁷³ σὺν ^{1510,2,1} ᾧ ⁵⁴⁶³ εἰμι ²⁵³² χαίρων ²⁵³² καὶ
yet in the spirit [²with ³you ¹I am], rejoicing and

991 ¹⁴⁷³ βλέπων ³⁵⁸⁸ υμῶν ⁵⁰¹⁰ τὴν ²⁵³² τάξιν ³⁵⁸⁸ καὶ ⁴⁷³³ τὸ ³⁵⁸⁸ σπέρμα ¹⁵¹⁹ τῆς ⁵⁵⁴⁷ ἐκείνου ⁵⁵⁴⁷
seeing your order and the firmness [in ³Christ]

4102-1473 ³⁶¹³ πιστεύετε ³⁷⁶⁷ υμῶν ³⁸⁸⁰ 2:6 ὡς ³⁵⁸⁸ οὐκ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ παρελάβετε ⁵⁵⁴⁷ τὸν ⁵⁵⁴⁷ χριστόν
[¹of your belief]. As then you took to yourself the Christ –

* ³⁵⁸⁸ Ἰησοῦν ²⁹⁶² τὸν ¹⁷²² κύριον ¹⁴⁷³ ἐν ⁴⁰⁴³ αὐτῷ ⁴⁴⁹² περιπατεῖτε ⁴⁴⁹² 2:7 ἐριζώμενοι
Jesus the Lord, [in ³him ¹so walk!] being rooted

2532 ²⁰²⁶ καὶ ¹⁷²² ἐποικοδομοῦμενοι ¹⁴⁷³ ἐν ²⁵³² αὐτῷ ⁹⁵⁰ καὶ ¹⁷²² βεβαιούμενοι ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐν ³⁵⁸⁸ τῇ
and built up in him, and being firmed up in the

4102 ²⁵³¹ πίστει ¹³²¹ καθὼς ⁴⁰⁵² ἐδιδάχθητε ¹⁷²² περισσεύοντες ¹⁴⁷³ ἐν ¹⁷²² αὐτῇ ¹⁷²²
belief, as you were taught, abounding in it with

2169 ⁹⁹¹ ευχαριστία ³⁶¹ 2:8 βλέπετε ⁵¹⁰⁰ μη ¹⁴⁷³ τις ¹⁴⁷³ υμᾶς ^{1510,8,3} ἐσται
thankfulness. Take heed lest [²anyone ⁴you ¹there shall be

3588 ⁴⁸¹² οὐ ¹²²³ συλλαγῶν ³⁵⁸⁸ διὰ ⁵³⁸⁵ τῆς ⁵³⁸⁵ φιλοσοφίας ²⁵³² καὶ
[³robbing] through the fondness of intellectual pursuits and

2756 ⁵³⁹ κενῆς ²⁵⁹⁶ ἀπάτης ³⁵⁸⁸ κατὰ ³⁸⁶² τὴν ³⁵⁸⁸ παράδοσιν ⁴⁴⁴ τῶν ⁴⁴⁴ ἀνθρώπων
empty deception, according to the tradition of men,

2596 ³⁵⁸⁸ κατὰ ⁴⁷⁴⁷ τὰ ³⁵⁸⁸ στοιχεῖα ²⁸⁸⁹ τοῦ ²⁵³² κόσμου ³⁷⁵⁶ καὶ ²⁵⁹⁶ οὐ ²⁵⁹⁶ κατὰ
according to the elements of the world, and not according to

5547 ⁵⁵⁴⁷ χριστόν
Christ!

The Deity of Christ

2:9 ³⁷⁵⁴ ὅτι ¹⁷²² ἐν ¹⁴⁷³ αὐτῷ ²⁷³⁰ κατοικεῖ ³⁹⁵⁶ παν ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸ ³⁵⁸⁸ πλήρωμα ³⁵⁸⁸ τῆς
For in him dwells all the fullness of the

2320 ⁴⁹⁸⁵ θεότητος ²⁵³² σωματικῶς ^{1510,2,5} 2:10 καὶ ¹⁷²² εἰστε ¹⁴⁷³ ἐν ⁴¹³⁷ αὐτῷ ⁴¹³⁷ πεπληρωμένοι
deity bodily; and you are [²in ³him ¹being fulfilled],

3739 ^{1510,2,3} ὅς ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐστιν ²⁷⁷⁶ ἡ ³⁹⁵⁶ κεφαλὴ ⁷⁴⁶ πάσης ²⁵³² ἀρχῆς ¹⁸⁴⁹ καὶ ¹⁸⁴⁹ ἐξουσίας
who is the head of all sovereignty and authority.

2:11 ¹⁷²² ἐν ³⁷³⁹ ᾧ ²⁵³² καὶ ⁴⁰⁵⁹ περιετμήθητε ⁴⁰⁶¹ 4061
In whom also you were circumcised by a circumcision

886 ¹⁷²² ἀχειροποιήτω ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐν ⁵⁵⁵ τῇ ³⁵⁸⁸ ἀπεκδύσει ⁴⁹⁸³ τοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸ σώματος ³⁵⁸⁸ τῶν
not made by hands, in the stripping of the body

266 ³⁵⁸⁸ ἁμαρτιῶν ⁴⁵⁶¹ τῆς ¹⁷²² σαρκὸς ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐν ⁴⁰⁶¹ τῇ ³⁵⁸⁸ περιτομῇ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ τοῦ ⁵⁵⁴⁷ χριστοῦ
sins of the flesh by the circumcision of the Christ,

2:12 ⁴⁹¹⁶ συνταφέντες ¹⁴⁷³ 1473 ¹⁷²² αὐτὸν ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐν ⁹⁰⁸ τῷ ⁹⁰⁸ βαπτίσματι
having been buried together with him in the immersion,

1722 ³⁷³⁹ ἐν ²⁵³² ᾧ ⁴⁸⁹¹ καὶ ⁴⁸⁹¹ συνηγήθητε ¹²²³ διὰ ³⁵⁸⁸ τῆς ⁴¹⁰² πίστεως
in which also you were risen up together through the belief,

3588 ¹⁷⁵³ τῆς ³⁵⁸⁸ ἐνεργείας ²³¹⁶ τοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸ θεοῦ ¹⁴⁵³ τοῦ ¹⁴⁷³ ἐγειράσαντος ¹⁵³⁷ αὐτὸν ¹⁵³⁷ ἐκ
by the energy of the God having raised him from out of

3588 ³⁴⁹⁸ τῶν ²⁵³² νεκρῶν ¹⁴⁷³ 2:13 καὶ ^{3498-1510,6} υμᾶς ¹⁷²² νεκροὺς ³⁵⁸⁸ ὄντας ¹⁷²² ἐν ³⁵⁸⁸ τοῖς
the dead ones. And you, being dead ones in the

3900 ²⁵³² παραπτώμασι ³⁵⁸⁸ καὶ ²⁰³ τῇ ³⁵⁸⁸ ἀκροβυστίᾳ ⁴⁵⁶¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ τῆς ⁴⁵⁶¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ σαρκὸς ⁴⁵⁶¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ υμῶν
transgressions and in the uncircumcision of your flesh,

4806-1473 ⁴⁸⁶² συνεζωοποίησεν ¹⁴⁷³ υμᾶς ⁵⁴⁸³ ἰσὺν ¹⁴⁷³ αὐτῷ ⁵⁴⁸³ χαρισάμενος ¹⁴⁷³
he made you alive together with him, granting forgiveness to us

3956 ³⁵⁸⁸ πάντα ³⁹⁰⁰ τὰ ¹⁸¹³ παραπτώματα ³⁵⁸⁸ 2:14 ἐξάλειψας ³⁵⁸⁸ τὸ
for all the transgressions; having wiped away the

2596 ¹⁴⁷³ καθ' ⁵⁴⁹⁸ ἡμῶν ³⁵⁸⁸ χειρόγραφον ¹³⁷⁸ τοῖς ³⁷³⁹ δόγμασιν ^{1510,7,3} ο ^{1510,7,3}
[⁴against ⁵us ¹handwriting ²by the ³decrees], which was

5227 ¹⁴⁷³ ὑπεραντίον ²⁵³² ἡμῶν ¹⁴⁷³⁻¹⁴² καὶ ¹⁵³⁷ αὐτὸ ³⁵⁸⁸ ἤρκεν ³³¹⁹ ἐκ ³³¹⁹ τοῦ ³³¹⁹ μέσου
contrary to us, and lifted it from out of the midst,

4338-1473 ³⁵⁸⁸ προσηλώσας ⁴⁷¹⁶ αὐτὸ ⁵⁵⁴ τῷ ⁵⁵⁴ σταυρῷ ⁵⁵⁴ 2:15 ἀπεκδυσάμενος
having fastened it with a nail to the cross. Having divested

3588 ⁷⁴⁶ τὰς ²⁵³² ἀρχὰς ³⁵⁸⁸ καὶ ¹⁸⁴⁹ τὰς ¹¹⁶⁵ ἐξουσίας ¹⁷²² εἰδεδείκται ¹⁷²²
the sovereignties and the authorities, he made an example in

3954 ²³⁵⁸ παρρησία ¹⁴⁷³ θριαμβεύσας ¹⁷²² αὐτοὺς ¹⁴⁷³ ἐν ³³⁶¹ αὐτῷ ³³⁶¹ 2:16 μὴ
an open manner triumphing over them by it. [²not

3767 ⁵¹⁰⁰ οὐκ ¹⁴⁷³ τις ²⁹¹⁹ υμᾶς ¹⁷²² κρινέτω ¹⁰³⁵ ἐν ²²²⁸ βρώσει ¹⁷²² ἢ ⁴²¹³ ἐν ⁴²¹³ ποσει
[³then ⁴anyone ⁵you ¹Let ⁵judge] in food, or in drink,

2228 ¹⁷²² ἢ ³³¹³ ἐν ¹⁸⁵⁹ μέρει ²²²⁸ εορτῆς ³⁵⁶¹ ἢ ⁴⁵²¹ νομηνίας ⁴⁵²¹ ἢ ⁴⁵²¹ σαββάτων
or in the rank of a holiday feast, or new moon, or sabbaths!

2:17 ³⁷³⁹ αἵ ^{1510,2,3} ἔστι ⁴⁶³⁹ σκιά ³⁵⁸⁸ τῶν ³¹⁹⁵ μελλόντων ³⁵⁸⁸ τοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸ δε ³⁵⁸⁸ σώμα
which are a shadow of the things about to be – but the body

3588 ⁵⁵⁴⁷ τοῦ ³³⁶⁷ χριστοῦ ¹⁴⁷³ 2:18 μηδεὶς ²⁶⁰³ υμᾶς ²⁶⁰³ καταβραβεύετω
is of the Christ. [²no one ⁴you ¹Let ³deprive] of due reward!

2309 ¹⁷²² θέλων ⁵⁰¹² ἐν ²⁵³² ταπεινοφροσύνῃ ²³⁵⁶ καὶ ²³⁵⁶ θρησκείᾳ ³⁵⁸⁸ τῶν
wanting by deprivation, and following a religion

32 ³⁷³⁹ ἀγγέλων ³³⁶¹ ἃ ³⁷⁰⁸ μὴ ¹⁶⁸⁷ εὐώρακεν ¹⁶⁸⁷ ἐμβατεῖν
of angels, [²things which ³he has not ⁴seen ¹entering into],

1500 ⁵⁴⁴⁸ ἐκὴ ⁵²⁵⁹ φυσιοῦμενος ³⁵⁸⁸ ὑπὸ ³⁵⁸⁸ τοῦ ³⁵⁸⁸ νοῦς ⁴⁵⁶¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ τῆς ²⁵³² σαρκὸς ²⁵³² αὐτοῦ ²⁵³² 2:19 καὶ
vainly being inflated by the mind of his flesh, and

3756 ²⁹⁰² οὐ ³⁵⁸⁸ κρατῶν ²⁷⁷⁶ τὴν ¹⁵³⁷ κεφαλὴν ³⁷³⁹ ἐξ ³⁹⁵⁶ ὧν ³⁵⁸⁸ παν ⁴⁹⁸³ τὸ ⁴⁹⁸³ σῶμα
not holding onto the head, from out of which all the body

1223 ³⁵⁸⁸ διὰ ⁸⁶⁰ τῶν ²⁵³² ἀφῶν ⁴⁸⁸⁶ καὶ ²⁰²³ συνδέσμων ²⁰²³ ἐπιχορηγούμενον ²⁵³² καὶ
through the ligaments and sinews being supplied and

4822 ⁸³⁷ συμβιβαζόμενον ³⁵⁸⁸ αὐξέει ⁸³⁸ τὴν ³⁵⁸⁸ αὐξήσιν ²³¹⁶ τοῦ ¹⁴⁸⁷ θεοῦ ³⁷⁶⁷ 2:20 εἰ ¹⁴⁸⁷ οὐκ ³⁷⁶⁷
being instructed grow by the growth of God. If then

599 ⁴⁸⁶² ἀπεθάνετε ³⁵⁸⁸ σὺν ⁵⁵⁴⁷ τῷ ⁵⁷⁵ χριστῷ ³⁵⁸⁸ ἀπὸ ⁴⁷⁴⁷ τῶν ³⁵⁸⁸ στοιχείων ²⁸⁸⁹ τοῦ ²⁸⁸⁹ κόσμου
you died with the Christ from the elements of the world,

5100 ⁵⁶¹³ τί ¹⁷²² ὡς ²⁸⁸⁹ ζῶντες ¹³⁷⁹ ἐν ¹³⁷⁹ κόσμῳ ¹³⁷⁹ δογματίζεσθε
why, as living in the world, do you subject yourselves to decrees,

2:21 ³³⁶¹ μὴ ⁶⁸⁰ ἀψη ³³⁶⁶ καὶ ¹⁰⁸⁹ μηδέ ³³⁶⁶ γεύσῃ ³³⁶⁶ μηδέ
[¹that is, You should not touch, nor should you taste, nor

2:13 †Ald. ημας - us.

2345
 θίγης 2:22 α 3739 1510.2.3 3956 1519
 should you lightly touch; which things are all for
 5356 3588 671 2596 3588 1778 2532
 φθοράν τη αποχρήσει κατά τα εντάλματα και
 corruption in abuse), according to the precepts and
 1319 3588 444 3748 1510.2.3 3056
 διδασκαλίας των ανθρώπων 2:23 ἀτινά 2:23 3056
 instructions of men? Which is communication
 3303 2192 4678 1722 1479 2532 5012
 μεν έχοντα σοφίας εν εθελοθηρσικεία και ταπεινοφροσύνη
 then having wisdom in man made religion, and deprivation,
 2532 857 4983 3756 1722 5092.5100 4314 4140
 και αφειδία σωματος ουκ εν τιμη τυρι προς πλησμονήν
 and austerity of the body, not in any value to fullness
 3588 4561
 της σαρκός
 of the flesh.

CHAPTER 3

Seek Heavenly Things

1487 3767 4891 3588 5547
 3:1 ει ουν συνηγέρθητε τω χριστώ
 If then you were raised up together with the Christ,
 3588 507 2212 3739 3588 5547 1510.2.3 1722
 τα ανω ζητείτε ου ο χριστός εστιν εν
 [2]the things upward [seek], of which the Christ is at
 1188 3588 2316 2521 3588 507
 δεξιά του θεού καθημενος 3:2 τα ανω
 the right hand of God sitting down! [2]the things upward
 5426 3361 3588 1909 3588 1093 599-1063
 φρονείτε μη τα επι της γης 3:3 απεθάνετε γαρ
 [Think], not the things upon the earth! For you died,
 2532 3588 2222-1473 2928 4862 3588 5547 1722 3588
 και η ζωη υμών κέκρυπται συν τω χριστώ εν τω
 and your life has been hid with the Christ in
 2316 3752 3588 5547 5319 3588
 θεώ 3:4 οταν ο χριστός φανερωθή η
 God. Whenever the Christ should be manifested in
 2222-1473 5119 2532 1473 4862 1473 5319 1722
 ζωη ημών τοτε και υμεις συν αυτώ φανερωθήσεσθε εν
 our life, then also you [2]with [3]him [1]shall be manifested] in
 1391 3499 3767 3588 3196-1473 3588 1909 3588
 δόξη 3:5 νεκρώσατε ουν τα μέλη υμών τα επί της
 glory. Deaden then your members upon the
 1093 4202 167 3806 1939 2556 2532 3588
 γης πορνείαν ακαθαρσίαν πάθος επιθυμίαν κακήν και τη
 earth - harlotry, uncleanness, passion, [2]desire [1]evil, and the
 4124 3748 1510.2.3 1495 1223 3739
 πλεονεξίαν ητις εστιν ειδωλολατρεία 3:6 δι' α
 desire for wealth, which is idolatry! through which
 2064 3588 3709 3588 2316 1909 3588 5207 3588 543
 ερχεται η οργη του θεού επί τους υιούς της απειθείας
 comes the wrath of God upon the sons of disobedience.
 1722 3739 2532 1473 4043 4218
 3:7 εν οις και υμεις περιεπατήσατέ ποτε
 Among whom also you walked at some time or other,
 3753 2198 1722 1473 3568-1161 659 2532
 οτε εξήτε εν αυτοίς 3:8 νυνι δε αποθεσθε και
 when you were living in these things. But now put aside, even
 1473 3588 3956 3709 2372 2549 988 148
 υμεις τα πάντα οργην θυμόν κακιαν βλασφημίαν αισχρολογίαν
 you, all anger, rage, evil, blasphemy, obscene talk
 1537 3588 4750-1473 3361 5574 1519
 εκ του στόματος υμών 3:9 μη ψευδεσθε εις
 from out of your mouth! Do not lie to
 240 554 3588 3820 444 4862
 αλλήλους απεκδυσάμενοι τον παλαιόν ανθρωπον συν
 one another! but be divesting the old man with
 3588 4234-1473 2532 1746 3588 3501
 ταις πράξεσιν αυτου 3:10 και ενδυσάμενοι τον νέον
 his actions, and putting on the new man
 3588 341 1519 1922 2596 1504
 τον ανακαινούμενον εις επιγνωσιν κατ' εικόνα
 being restored in full knowledge according to the image
 3588 2936 1473 3699 3756-1762 * 2532
 του κτίσαντος αυτον 3:11 όπου ουκ ένι * Ελλην και
 of the one creating him; where there is not Greek and
 * 4061 2532 203 915 *
 Ιουδαίος περιτομη και ακροβυστία βαρβαρος Σκυθης
 Jew, circumcision and uncircumcision, barbarian, Scythian,

1401 1658 235 3588 3956 2532 1722 3956 5547
 δούλος ελεύθερος αλλά τα πάντα και εν πάσι χριστός
 bondman, free, but [2]is the [3]all [4]and [5]in [6]all [1]Christ!
 1746 3767 5613 1588 3588 2316 39
 3:12 ενδύσασθε ουν ως εκλεκτοί του θεού αγιοι
 Put on then as chosen ones of God, holy ones,
 2532 25 4698 3628 5544
 και ηγαπημένοι σπλάγχνα οικτιρμού† χρηστότητα
 and beloved - feelings of compassion, pity, graciousness,
 5012 4236 3115 430
 ταπεινοφροσύνην πραότητα μακροθυμίαν 3:13 ανεχόμενοι
 humility, gentleness, long-suffering, enduring
 240 2532 5483 1438 1437 5100
 αλλήλων και χαριζόμενοι εαυτοίς εν τω
 one another, and granting forgiveness to each other, if any
 4314 5100 2192 3437 2531 2532 3588 5547
 προς τινα έχη μομφήν καθώς και ο χριστός
 [3]against [4]any [1]should have any [2]blame! as also the Christ
 5483 1473 3779 2532 1473 1909
 εχαρίσατο υμιν† ουτω και υμεις 3:14 επί
 granted forgiveness to you, so also you do. [2]upon
 3956 1161 3778 3588 26 3748 1510.2.3
 πάσι δε τούτοις την αγάπην ητις εστι
 [3]all [1]And] these things put on the love which is
 4886 3588 5047 2532 3588 1515
 συνδεσμος της τελειότητος 3:15 και η ειρηνη
 the bonding together of the perfection! And [2]the [3]peace
 3588 2316 1018 1722 3588 2588-1473 1519 3739
 του θεου δε βραβενέτω εν ταις καρδιας υμών εις ην
 [4]of God [1]et] preside in your hearts, in which
 2532 2564 1722 1520 4983 2532 2170 1096
 και εκλήθητε εν ενι σώματι και ευχαριστοι γινεσθε
 also you were called in one body! And [2]gracious [1]be!
 3588 3056 3588 5547 1774 1722 1473 4146
 3:16 ο λόγος του χριστου ενουκείτω εν υμιν πλουσίως
 [2]the [3]word [4]of the [5]Christ [1]Let] dwell in you richly
 1722 3956 4678 1321 2532 3560 1438
 εν πάση σοφία διδασκοντες και νουθετουίντες εαυτούς
 in all wisdom! teaching and admonishing yourselves
 5568 2532 5215 2532 5603 4152 1722 5484
 ψαλμοις και υμνοις και ωδαίς πνευματικαις εν χαριτι
 in psalms and hymns and [2]odes [1]spiritual], with favor,
 103 1722 3588 2588-1473 3588 2962 2532 3956
 αδούτες εν τη καρδια υμών τω κυρίω 3:17 και παν
 singing in your heart to the Lord. And everything,
 3739 302 4160 1722 3056 2228 1722 2041 3956 1722
 ο what ever you should do εν λόγω η εν έργω πάντα εν
 in word or in work, do all in
 3686 2962 * 2168 3588 2316 2532 3962
 ονοματι κυρίου Ιησου ευχαριστουντες τω θεω και πατρι
 the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to the God and father
 1223 1473
 δι' αυτου
 through him.

Concerning Submission

3:18 3588 1135 5293 3588 2398
 αι γυναίκες υποτάσσεσθε τοις ιδιούσ†
 The wives - submit to your own
 435 5613 433 1722 2962 3588 435
 ανδράσιν ως ανήκεν εν κυρίω 3:19 οι άνδρες -
 husbands, as relates in the Lord! The husbands -
 25 3588 1135 2532 3361 4087 4314 1473
 αγαπάτε τας γυναίκα και μη πικραίνεσθε προς αυτάς
 love the wives, and be not bitter against them!
 3588 5043 5219 3588 1118 2596 3956
 3:20 τα τέκνα υπακούετε τοις γονευσι κατά πάντα
 The children - obey the parents in all things,
 3778-1063 1510.2.3 2101 3588 2962 3588 3962
 τουτο γαρ εστιν ευαρεστον τω κυρίω 3:21 οι πατέρες -
 for this is well-pleasing to the Lord! The fathers -
 3361 2042 3588 5043-1473 2443 3361
 μη ερεθίζετε τα τέκνα υμών ια μη
 do not aggravate your children, so that they should not
 120 3588 1401 5219 2596 3956
 αθυμώσιν 3:22 οι δούλοι υπακούετε κατά πάντα
 be depressed! The bondmen - obey in all things

3:12 †CP οικτιρμων - pities.
 3:13 †CP ημιν - to us.
 3:18 †CP omits ιδιους.

3588 2596 4561 2962 3361 1722 3787
 τους κατά σαρκά κυρίως μη εν οφθαλμοδουλείαις
 the [²according to ³the flesh ¹masters], not in eyeservices
 5613 441 235 1722 572 2588
 ως ανθρωπάρεσκοι ἀλλ' εν απλότηι καρδιάς
 as ones who try to please men, but in simplicity of heart,
 5399 3588 2316 2532 3956 3748 1437
 φοβούμενοι τον θεόν 3:23 και παν ο τι εαν
 fearing God! And all, whatever you should
 4160 1537 5590 2038 5613 3588 2962 2532
 ποιητε εκ ψυχής εργαζεσθε ως τω κυρίω και
 do, [²from out of ³the soul ¹work] as to the Lord, and
 3756 444 1492 3754 575 2962 618
 ουκ ανθρωποι 3:24 ειδotes οτι απο κυριου αποληψεσθε
 not to men! knowing that from the Lord you shall accept
 3588 469 3588 2817 3588-1063 2962 5547
 την ανταποδοσιν της κληρονομίας τω γαρ κυρίω χριστώ
 the reward of the inheritance – for to the Lord Christ
 1398 3588-1161 91 2865 3739
 δουλεύετε 3:25 ο δε αδικών κομείται ο
 serve! And the one wronging shall receive for what
 91 2532 3756-1510.2.3 4382
 ηδίκησε και ουκ εστι προσωποληψία
 he wronged; and there is not a discrimination.

CHAPTER 4

Attend Constantly to Prayer

3588 2962 3588 1342 2532 3588 2471
 4:1 οι κυριοι το δικαιο και την ισότητα
 [²the ³masters ⁵the thing ⁶just ⁷and ⁸equal
 3588 1401 3930 1492 3754 2532 1473 2192
 τους δούλους παρέχσθε ειδotes οτι και υμεις εχετε
 %to the ¹bondmen [Let ⁴furnish], knowing that also you have
 2962 1722 3772 3588 4335 4342
 κυριον εν ουρανοis 4:2 τη προσευχή προσκαρτερείτε
 a master in heavens! In the prayer – attend constantly,
 1127 1722 1473 1722 2169 4336
 γρηγορούντες εν αυτη εν ευχαριστια 4:3 προσεχόμενοι
 being vigilant in it in thankfulness! 4:3 προσεχόμενοι
 260 2532 4012 1473 2443 3588 2316 455 1473 2374
 αμα και περι ημών ινα ο θεος ανοιξη ημιν θυραν
 together also for us, that God should open to us a door
 3588 3056 2980 3588 3466 3588 5547 1223
 του λογου λαλήσαι το μυστήριον του χριστου δι'
 of the word, to speak the mystery of the Christ, on account of
 3739 2532 1210 2443 5319-1473
 ο και δεδεμαι 4:4 ινα φανερωσω αυτο
 which also I have been bound, that I should make it manifest
 5613 1163 1473 2980 1722 4678 4043
 ως δει με λαλήσαι 4:5 εν σοφια περιπατείτε
 as is necessary for me to speak. [²in ³wisdom ¹Walk]
 4314 3588 1854 3588 2540 1805 3588
 προς τους εξω τον καιρον εξαγοραζόμενοι 4:6 ο
 to the ones outside! [²the ³time ¹buying back];
 3056-1473 3842 1722 5484 217 741
 λογος υμών πάντοτε εν χαριτι αλατι ηρτυμένος
 with your word at all times in favor, [²with salt ¹being seasoned],
 1492 4459 1163-1473 1520 1538 611
 ειδενα πως δει υμίας ενι εκαστω αποκρινεσθαι
 to know how it is necessary for you [³one ²each ¹to answer].
 3588 2596 1473 3956 1107 1473
 4:7 τα κατ' εμε πάντα γνωρίσει υμιν
 [²the things ³concerning ⁴me ¹All ⁶will make known ⁷to you
 * 3588 27 80 2532 4103 1249 2532
 Τυχικός ο αγαπητός αδελφός και πιστός διάκονος και
 ³Tychicus], the beloved brother, and trustworthy servant, and
 4889 1722 2962 3739 3992 4314 1473 1519
 συνδουλος εν κυρίω 4:8 ον επεμψα προς υμίας εις
 fellow-servant in the Lord; whom I sent forth to you for
 1473-3778 2443 1097 3588 4012 1473
 αυτο τουτο ινα γνω τα περι υμών
 this same purpose, that he should know the things concerning you,
 2532 3870 3588 2588-1473 4862 * 3588
 και παρακαλέση τας καρδιάς υμών 4:9 συν Ονησιμω τω
 and should comfort your hearts, with Onesimus the
 4103 2532 27 80 3739 1510.2.3 1537 1473 3956
 πιστώ και αγαπητώ αδελφώ ος εστιν εξ υμών πάντα
 trustworthy and beloved brother, who is from you. All
 1473-1107 3588 5602 782
 υμιν γνωριούσι τα ωδε 4:10 ασπάζεται
 [³they shall make known to you ¹the things ²here]. [³greet

1473 * 3588 4869-1473 2532 * 3588
 υμίας Αρισταρχος ο συναιχμάλωτος μου και Μάρκος ο
 ⁴you ¹Aristarchus ²my fellow-captive], and Mark the
 431 * 4012 3739 2983 1785
 ανειμής Βαρνάβα περι ου ελαβετε εντολάς
 cousin of Barnabas, (concerning whom you received commands –
 1437 2064 4314 1473 1209 1473 2532
 εαν ελθη προς υμίας δεξασθε αυτον 4:11 και
 if he should come to you, receive him!) and
 * 3588 3004 * 3588 1510.6 1537
 Ιησους ο λεγόμενος Ιουστος οι οντες εκ
 Joshua, the one being called Justus, the ones being from out of
 4061 3778 3441 4904 1519 3588 932
 περιτομής ουτοι μοροι συνεργοι εις την βασιλειαν
 the circumcision. These alone are fellow-workers in the kingdom
 3588 2316 3748 1096 1473-3931
 του θεου οιτινες εγενήθησαν μοι παρηγορία
 of God who became an encouragement to me.
 782 1473 * 3588 1537 1473
 4:12 ασπάζεται υμίας Επαφράς ο ες υμών
 [²greet ³you ¹Ephras], the one from out of you,
 1401 5547 3842 75 5228 1473 722
 δούλος χριστου πάντοτε αγωνιζόμενος υπέρ υμών εν
 a bondman of Christ, at all times struggling for you in
 3588 4335 2443 2476 5046 2532 4137
 ταις προσευχαις ινα σιτη τελειοι και πεπληρωμενοι
 the prayers, that you should stand perfect and being filled
 1722 3956 2307 3588 2316 3140-1063 1473
 εν παντι θεληματι του θεου 4:13 μαρτυρω γαρ αυτω
 in every will of God. For I bear witness to him
 3754 2192 2205 4183 5228 1473 2532 3588 1722 *
 οτι εχει ζηλον πολυν υπέρ υμών και των εν Λαοδικεια
 that he has [²zeal ¹much] for you, and the ones in Laodicea,
 2532 3588 1722 * 782 1473 * 3588
 και των εν Ιεραπολει 4:14 ασπάζεται υμίας Λουκάς ο
 and the ones in Hierapolis. [³greet ⁶you ¹Luke
 2395 3588 27 2532 * 782 3588 1722
 ιατρος ο αγαπητός και Δημάς 4:15 ασπασασθε τους εν
 ⁴physician ²the ³beloved], and Demas. You greet the [²in
 * 80 2532 * 2532 3588 2596 3624-1473
 Λαοδικεια αδελφούς και Νυμφάν και την κατ' οικον αυτου
 ³Laodicea ¹brothers], and Nymphas, and the [²in ³his house
 1577 2532 3752 314 3844 1473 3588
 εκκλησιαν 4:16 και οταν αναγνωσθη παρ' υμιν η
 ¹assembly!] And whenever [³should be read ⁴by ⁵you ¹the
 1992 4160 2443 2532 1722 3588 *-1577
 επιστολη ποιήσατε ινα και εν τη Λαοδικεών εκκλησιαν
 ²letter], do it that also in the assembly of Laodiceans
 314 2532 3588 1537 * 2443 2532
 αναγνωσθη και την εκ Λαοδικειας ινα και
 it should be read, and the one from out of Laodicea, that also
 1473 314 2532 2036 * 901
 υμεις αναγνώτε 4:17 και ειπατε Αρχιππω βλέπε
 you should read it! And say to Archippus, Take heed to
 3588 1248 3739 3880 1722 2962 2443
 την διακονιαν ην παρέλαβες εν κυρίω ινα
 the service which you took to yourself in the Lord, that
 1473-4137 3588 783 3588 1699 5495 *
 αυτην πληροις 4:18 ο ασπασμός τη εμη χειρι Παύλου
 you should fulfill it! The greeting by my hand, Paul.
 3421 1473 3588 1199 3588 5484 3326 1473 281
 μνημονευετέ μου των δεσμών η χαρις μεθ' υμών αμήν
 Remember my bonds! The favor be with you. Amen.

1 THESSALONIANS

CHAPTER 1

Paul's Greetings to the Thessalonians

* 2532 * 2532 * 3588 1577
 1:1 Παύλος και Σιλουανός και Τιμόθεος τη εκκλησια
 Paul, and Silvanus, and Timothy, to the assembly
 * 1722 2316 3962 2532 2962 *
 Θεσσαλονικέων εν θεώ πατρι και κυρίω Ιησού
 of Thessalonians, in God the father, and in the Lord Jesus
 5547 5484 1473 2532 1515 575 2316 3962-1473 2532
 χριστώ χάρις υμιν και ειρηνη από θεου πατρος ημών και
 Christ. Favor to you, and peace from God our father, and

2962 * 5547 2168 3588 2316 3842
 κυρίου Ιησού χριστού 1:2 ευχαριστούμεν τω θεώ πάντοτε
 the Lord Jesus Christ. We give thanks to God at all times
 4012 3956 1473 3417 1473 4160 1909
 περί πάντων υμών μνείαν υμών ποιούμενοι επί
 concerning all of you, [2]mention 3of you 1making] in
 3588 4335-1473 89 3421 1473
 των προσευχών υμών 1:3 αδιαλείπτως μνημονεύοντες υμών
 our prayers, continually remembering your
 3588 2041 3588 4102 2532 3588 2873 3588 26 2532
 του έργου της πίστεως και του κόπου της αγάπης και
 work of the belief, and the toil of the love, and
 3588 5281 3588 1680 3588 2962-1473 * 5547
 της υπομονής της ελπίδος του κυρίου υμών Ιησού χριστού
 the endurance of the hope of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 1715 3588 2316 2532 3962 1473 1492 80
 εμπροσθεν του θεού και πατρός υμών 1:4 ειδότες αδελφοί
 before [2]God 3and 4father 1our]. Knowing brothers,
 25 5259 2316 3588 1589-1473 3754 3588
 ηγαπημένοι υπό θεού την εκλογήν υμών 1:5 ότι το
 O ones being loved by God, of your selection, that
 2098-1473 3756 1096 1519 1473 1722 3056 3440
 ευαγγελίου υμών ουκ εγενήθη εις υμās εν λόγω μόνον
 our good news did not take place in you in word only,
 235 2532 1722 1411 2532 1722 4151 39 2532 1722
 αλλά και εν δυνάμει και εν πνεύματι αγίω και εν
 but also in power, and in [2]spirit 1holy], and in
 4136 4183 2531 1492 3634 1096 1722
 πληροφορία πολλή καθώς οίδατε οίσι εγενήθημεν εν
 [2]full assurance 1much], as you know what we became among
 1473 1223 1473 2532 1473 3402 1473 1096 2532
 υμίν δι' υμās 1:6 και υμείς μιμηταί υμών εγενήθητε και
 you for you. And you [2]imitators 3of us 1'became] and
 3588 2962 1209 3588 3056 1722 2347 4183
 του κυρίου δεξάμενοι τον λόγον εν θλίψει πολλή
 of the Lord, having received the word in [2]affliction 1much],
 3326 5479 4151 39 5620 1096-1473
 μετά χαράς πνεύματος αγίου 1:7 ώστε γενέσθαι υμās
 with joy [2]spirit 1of holy], so that you became
 5179 3956 3588 4100 1722 3588 * 2532
 τύπους πάσι τοις πιστεύουσιν εν τη Μακεδονία και
 models to all the ones believing in Macedonia and
 3588 * 575 1473 1063 1837 3588 3056
 τη Αχαΐα 1:8 αφ' υμών γαρ εξήχηται ο λόγος
 Achaia. [1]from 8you 1For 6has resounded 2the 3word
 3588 2962 3756 3440 1722 3588 * 2532 1722 *
 του κυρίου ου μόνον εν τη Μακεδονία και εν Αχαΐα
 4of the 5Lord], not only in Macedonia and in Achaia,
 235 2532 1722 3956 5117 3588 4102 1473 3588 4314
 αλλά και εν παντί τόπω η πίστις υμών η προς
 but also in every place the belief of yours η towards
 3588 2316 1831 5620 3361 5532 1473 2192
 τον θεόν εξελήλυθεν ώστε μη χρειαν υμās εχειν
 God has gone forth, so as [3]no 4need 1for us 2to have]
 2980 5100 1473-1063 4012 1473
 λαλείν τι 1:9 αυτοί γαρ περί υμών
 to say anything. For they themselves [2]concerning 3us
 518 3697 1529 2192 4314 1473
 απαγγέλλουσιν οποιαν εισοδον εσχομεν προς υμās
 1report] as to like what introduction we had towards you,
 2532 4459 1994 4314 3588 2316 575 3588 1497 1398
 και πως επιστρέψατε προς τον θεόν από των ειδώλων δουλεύειν
 and how you turned to God from the idols to serve
 2316 2198 2532 228 2532 362 3588 5207-1473
 θεώ ζώντι και αληθινώ 1:10 και αναμένειν τον υιόν αυτού
 [4]God 1a living 2and 3true], and to await his son
 1537 3588 3772 3739 1453 1537 3498
 εκ των ουρανών ον ηγειρεν εκ νεκρών
 from out of the heavens, whom he raised from out of dead ones –
 * 3588 4506 1473 575 3588 3709 3588 2064
 Ιησούν τον ρυόμενον υμās από της οργής της ερχομένης
 Jesus, the one rescuing us from the [2]wrath 1coming].

CHAPTER 2

Paul's Motives

1473-1063 1492 80 3588 1529-1473
 2:1 αυτοί γαρ οίδατε αδελφοί την εισοδον υμών
 For you yourselves know, brothers, our introduction
 3588 4314 1473 3754 3756 2756 1096 235 2532
 την προς υμās ότι ου κενή γέγονεν 2:2 αλλά και
 towards you, that [2]not 4in vain 1it has 3been]. But also

4310 2532 5195 2531 1492
 προπαθόντες και υβρισθέντες καθώς οίδατε
 having suffered before, and having been insulted, as you know,
 1722 * 3955 1722 3588 2316-1473
 εν Φιλίπποις επαρησιασάμεθα εν τω θεώ υμών
 in Philippi, we were speaking openly in our God,
 2980 4314 1473 3588 2098 3588 2316 1722 4183
 λαλήσαι προς υμās το ευαγγέλιον του θεού εν πολλώ
 to speak to you the good news of God with much
 73 3588 1063 3874-1473 3756 1537
 αγώνι 2:3 η γαρ παράκλησις υμών ουκ εκ
 struggle. For our exhortation was not from out of
 4106 3761 1537 167 3777 1722 1388 235
 πλάνης ουδέ εξ ακαθαρσίας ουτε εν δόλω 2:4 αλλά
 delusion, nor from out of uncleanness, nor in deceit. But
 2531 1381 5259 3588 2316 4100 3588
 καθώς δεδοκιμάσαμεθα υπό του θεού πιστευθήναι το
 as having been proved by God to be trusted with the
 2098 3779 2980 3756 5613 444 700
 ευαγγέλιον ούτως λαλούμεν ουχ ως ανθρώποις αρέσκοντες
 good news, so we speak, not as [2]men 1pleasing],
 235 3588 2316 3588 1381 3588 2588-1473
 αλλά τω θεώ τω δοκιμάζοντι τας καρδιας υμών
 but to God – the one trying our hearts.
 3777-1063 4218 1722 3056 2850 1096
 2:5 ουτε γαρ ποτε εν λόγωκολακείας εγενήθημεν
 For neither at any time with word of flattery did we exist,
 2531 1492 3777 1722 4392 4124 2316
 καθώς οίδατε ουτε εν προφάσει πλεονεξίας θεός
 (as you know), nor with an excuse for a desire for wealth. (God
 3144 3777 2212 1537 444 1391 3777 575
 μάρτυς 2:6 ουτε ζητούντες εξ ανθρώπων δόξαν ουτε αφ'
 is witness), nor seeking [2]from 3men 1glory], nor from
 1473 3777 575 243 1410 1722 922 1510.1 5613
 υμών ουτε από άλλων δυνάμει εν βάρει είναι ως
 you, nor from others, though being able to in weight being as
 5547 652 235 1096 2261 1722 3319-1473
 χριστού απόστολοι 2:7 αλλ' εγενήθημεν ηπιον εν μέσω υμών
 Christ's apostles. But we became calm in your midst,
 5613 302 5162 2282 3588-1438 5043 3779
 ως αν τροφός θάλπη τα εαυτής τέκνα 2:8 ούτως
 as even a nurse should comfort her own children. Thus
 2442 1473 2106 3330 1473 3756 3440
 υμειρόμενοι υμών ευδοκούμεν μεταδούναι υμίν ου μόνον
 longing over you, we thought well to share with you not only
 3588 2098 3588 2316 235 2532 3588 1438 5590
 το ευαγγέλιον του θεού αλλά και τας εαυτών ψυχās
 the good news of God, but also our own lives,
 1360 27 1473 1096 3421-1063
 διότι αγαπητοί ημίν γεγέννησθε 2:9 μνημονεύετε γαρ
 for [2]beloved 3to us 1you have become]. For you remember,
 80 3588 2873-1473 2532 3588 3449 3571 1063
 αδελφοί τον κόπον υμών και τον μοχθον νυκτός γαρ
 brothers, our toil and trouble; [3]night 1for
 2532 2250 2038 4314 3588 3361-1912 5100
 και ημέρας εργαζόμενοι προς το μη επιβαρῆσαι τινα
 4and 5day 2working], so as to not overburden any
 1473 2784 1519 1473 3588 2098 3588 2316
 υμών εκηρύξαμεν εις υμās το ευαγγέλιον του θεού
 of you, we proclaimed to you the good news of God.
 1473 3144 2532 3588 2316 5613 3743 2532 1346
 2:10 υμείς μάρτυρες και ο θεός ως οσίως και δικαίως
 You are witnesses, and God, how sacredly and justly
 2532 274 1473 3588 4100 1096
 και αμέμπως υμίν τοις πιστεύουσιν εγενήθημεν
 and blamelessly [2]to you 3the ones 4believing 1we were].
 2509 1492 5613 1520-1538 1473 5613 3962
 2:11 καθάπερ οίδατε ως ενα εκαστον υμών ως πατήρ
 Just as you know how each one of you [6]as 7a father
 5043-1438 3870 1473 2532 3888
 τέκνα εαυτού παρακαλούντες υμās και παραμυθούμενοι
 8his own children 1we were comforting 2you 2and consoling
 2532 3143 1519 3588 4043-1473 516 3588
 και μαρτυρόμενοι 2:12 εις το περιπατήσαι υμās αξίως του
 2and 4testifying to], for you to walk worthily
 2316 3588 2564 1473 1519 3588 1438 932 2532
 θεού του καλούντος υμās εις την εαυτού βασιλείαν και
 of God, the one calling you into his own kingdom and
 1391 1223 3778 2532 1473 2168 3588
 δόξαν 2:13 δια τουτο και ημείς ευχαριστούμεν το
 glory. On account of this also we give thanks to
 2316 89 3754 3880 3056 189 3844
 θεώ αδιαλείπτως ότι παραλαβόντες λόγον ακοής παρ'
 God continually, that taking to yourselves the word of report [2]by

1473 3588 2316 1209 3756 3056 444 235
 ἡμῶν του θεου εδεξασθε ου λογον ανθρωπων αλλα
 3us 1of God], you received not the word of men, but
 2531 1510.2.3 230 3056 2316 3739 2532 1754 1722
 καθως εστιν αληθος λογον θεου ος και ενεργειται εν
 as it is truly, the word of God, which also exerts energy in
 1473 3588 4100 1473-1063 3402 1096
 υμιν τοις πιστευουσιν 2:14 υμεις γαρ μιμηταιι εγενηθητε
 you the ones believing. For you [imitators 1became],
 80 3588 1577 3588 2316 3588 1510.6 1722 3588
 αδελφοι των εκκλησιων του θεου των ουσων εν τη
 brothers, of the assemblies of God being in
 * 1722 5547 * 3754 3588-1473 3958 2532
 Ιουδαια εν χριστω Ιησου οτι τα αυτα επαθετε και
 Judea in Christ Jesus; that the same things [3suffered 2also
 1473 5259 3588-2398 4853 2531 2532 1473 5259
 υμεις υπο των ιδιων συμφυλετων καθως και αυτοι υπο
 'you] by your own fellow-tribesmen, as also they by
 3588 * 3588 2532 3588 2962 615
 των Ιουδαιων 2:15 των και τον κυριον αποκτειναντων
 the Jews, the ones both [2the 3Lord 1killing]
 * 2532 3588-2398 4396 2532 1473-1559 2532
 Ιησουν και τους ιδιους προφητας και ημας εκδιωξαντων και
 Jesus, and their own prophets, and driving you out, and
 2316 3361 700 2532 3956 444 1727
 θεω μη αρεσκοντων και πασιν ανθρωποις εναντιων
 [3to God 2are not 2pleasing], and [2to all 3men 1opposing];
 2967 1473 3588 1484 2980 2443
 2:16 κωλονωντων ημας τοις εθνεσι λαλησαι ινα
 (ones restraining us [2to the 3nations 1to speak] that
 4982 1519 3588 378 1473 3588
 σωθωσιν εις τον αναπληρωσαι αυτων τας
 they should be delivered), so as to fill up their
 266 3842 5348-1161 1909 1473 3588 3709 1519
 αμαρτιας παντοτε εφθασε δε επ' αυτους η οργη εις
 sins at all times. But came upon them the wrath to
 5056 1473-1161 80 642 575 1473
 τελος 2:17 ημεις δε αδελφοι απορφανισθεντες αφ' υμων
 the end. But we, brothers, being orphaned from you
 4314 2540 5610 4383 3756 2588 4056
 προς καιρον ωρας προσωπο ου καρδια περισσοτερως
 for [2time 1an hour], in person, not in heart, more exceedingly
 4704 3588 4383-1473 1492 1722 4183
 εσπουδασαμεν το προσωπον υμων ιδειν εν πολλη
 hurried [2your face 1to behold] with much
 1939 1352 2309 2064 4314 1473
 επιθυμια 2:18 διο ηθελησαμεν ελθειν προς υμας
 desire. Therefore we wanted to come to you,
 1473-3303 * 2532 530 2532 1364 2532 1465 1473
 εγω μεν Παυλος και απαξ και δις και ενεκοψεν ημας
 even indeed I Paul, even once and twice, and [2hindered 3us
 3588 4567 5100-1063 1473 1680 2228 5479 2228 4735
 ο σατανας 2:19 τις γαρ ημων ελπις η χαρη η στεφανος
 [Satan]. For what is our hope, or joy, or crown
 2746 2228 3780 2532 1473 1715 3588 2962-1473
 καυχησεως η ουχι και υμεις εμπροσθεν του κυριου ημων
 of boasting? Or is it not also you in front of our Lord
 * 5547 1722 3588 1473 3952 1473-1063 1510.2.5
 Ιησου χριστου εν τη αυτου παρουσια 2:20 υμεις γαρ εστε
 Jesus Christ at his arrival? For you are
 3588 1391-1473 2532 3588 5479
 η δοξα ημων και η χαρα
 our glory and joy.

CHAPTER 3

Timothy's Ministry to the Thessalonians

3:1 1352 3371 4722 2106
 διο μηκειτι στεγοντες ευδοκησαμεν
 Therefore no longer holding off, we thought well
 2641 1722 * 3441 2532 3992
 καταλειφθηαι εν Αθηναις μονοι 3:2 και επεμφαμεν
 to be left behind in Athens alone, and we sent forth
 * 3588 80-1473 2532 1249 3588 2316 2532
 Τιμοθεον τον αδελφον ημων και διακονον του θεου και
 Timothy our brother and servant of God, and
 4904-1473 1722 3588 2098 3588 5547 1519 3588
 συνεργον ημων εν τω ευαγγελιω του χριστου εις το
 our fellow-worker in the good news of the Christ, for the
 4741 1473 2532 3870 1473 4012 3588 4102
 στηριζει υμας και παρακαλεσαι υμας περι της πιστεως
 supporting you, and to comfort you concerning the belief

1473 3588 3367 4525 1722 3588 2347-3778
 υμων 3:3 τω μηδενα σαινεσθαι εν ταις θλιψει ταυταις
 of yours, in the no one shrinking in these afflictions;
 1473-1063 1492 3754 1519 3778 2749
 αυτοι γαρ οιδατε οτι εις τουτο κειμεθα
 for you yourselves know that in this we are situated.
 2532-1063 3753 4314 1473 1510.7.4 4302
 3:4 και γαρ οτε προς υμας ημεν προελεγουμεν
 For also, when [2with 3you 1we were], we said beforehand
 1473 3754 3195 2346 2531 2532 1096
 υμιν οτι μελλομεν θλιβεσθαι καθως και εγενετο
 to you that we are about to be afflicted, as also it happened,
 2532 1492 1223 3778 2504 3371 4722
 και οιδατε 3:5 δια τουτο καγω μηκειτι στεγων
 and you know. Because of this, I also no longer holding off,
 3992 1519 3588 1097 3588 4102 1473 3381
 επεμψα εις το γνωμαι την πιστην υμων μηπως
 sent forth for the knowing the belief of yours, lest perhaps
 3985 1473 3588 3985 2532 1519 2756 1096
 επειρασεν υμας ο πειραζων και εις κερον γηνηται
 [3tested 4you 1the one 2testing], and [3in 4vain 2became
 3588 2873-1473 737-1161 2064 * 4314 1473
 ο κοπος ημων 3:6 αρτι δε ελθοντος Τιμοθεου προς ημας
 our toil]. But now Timothy having come to us
 575 1473 2532 2097 1473 3588 4102
 αφ' υμων και ευαγγελισαμενον ημιν την πιστην
 from you, and having announced good news to us – the belief
 2532 3588 26 1473 2532 3754 2192 3417
 και την αγαπην υμων και οτι εχετε μνηριαν
 and the love of yours; and that you have [3remembrance
 1473 18 3842 1971 1473-1492 2509
 ημων αγαθην παντοτε επιποθουντες ημας ιδειν καθαπερ
 of us 2a good 1at all times], longing to see us, just as
 2532 1473 1473 1223 3778 3870
 και ημεις υμας 3:7 δια τουτο παρεκληθημεν
 also we you. Because of this we were comforted,
 80 1909 1473 1909 3956 3588 2347 2532 318
 αδελφοι εφ' υμιν επι παση τη θλιψει και αναγκη
 brothers, over you in all [2affliction 3and 4necessity
 1473 1223 3588 1473-4102 3754 3568 2198 1437
 ημων δια της υμων πιστεως 3:8 οτι νυν ζωμεν εαν
 our], because of the belief of yours. For now we live if
 1473 4739 1722 2962 5100-1063 2169
 υμεις στηκετε εν κυριω 3:9 τινα γαρ ευχαριστιαν
 you stand firmly in the Lord. For what thankfulness
 1410 3588 2316-467 4012 1473 1909 3956
 δυναμεθα τω θεω ανταποδουнай περι υμων επι παση
 are we able to recompense God concerning you, for all
 3588 5479 3739 5463 1223 1473 1715 3588
 τη χαρη η χαιρομεν δι' υμας εμπροσθεν του
 the joy which we rejoice on account of you before
 2316-1473 3571 2532 2250 5238.1 1189
 θεου ημων 3:10 νυκτος και ημερας υπερεκπερισσου δεομενοι
 our God, night and day superabundantly beseeching
 1519 3588 1492 1473 3588 4383 2532 2675 3588
 εις το ιδειν υμων το προσωπον και καταρτισαι τα
 for the beholding your face, and to ready the
 5303 3588 4102-1473 1473 1161 3588
 υστερηματα της πιστεως υμων 3:11 αυτος δε ο
 deficiencies of the belief of yours? [7himself 1And
 2316 2532 3962 1473 2532 3588 2962-1473 5547
 θεος και πατηρ ημων και ο κυριος ημων Ιησους χριστος
 4God 5and 6father 3our 8and 9our Lord 10Jesus 11Christ
 2720 3588 3598-1473 4314 1473 1473
 κατευθυναι την οδον ημων προς υμας 3:12 υμας
 2may] straighten out our way to you. [9you
 1161 3588 2962 4121 2532 4052 3588
 δε ο κυριος πλεονασαι και περισσευσαι τη
 1And 3the 4Lord 2may 3superabound], and may he abound the
 26 1519 240 2532 1519 3956 2509 2532
 αγαπη εις αλληλους και εις παντας καθαπερ και
 love towards one another and towards all, just as also
 1473 1519 1473 1519 3588 4741 1473 3588 2588
 ημεις εις υμας 3:13 εις το στηριζει υμων τας καρδιας
 we towards you, so as to support your hearts
 273 1722 42 1715 3588 2316 2532 3962-1473
 αμεμπτος εν αγιασυνη εμπροσθεν του θεου και πατρος ημων
 blameless in holiness before the God and our father
 1722 3588 3952 3588 2962-1473 * 5547 3326 3956
 εν τη παρουσια του κυριου ημων Ιησου χριστου μετα παντων
 at the arrival of our Lord Jesus Christ with all
 3588 39-1473
 των αγιων αυτου
 his holy ones.

CHAPTER 4

An Appeal to Sanctification

3588 3062 3767 80 2065 1473 2532
4:1 το λοιπόν οὖν ἀδελφοί ἐρωτῶμεν ὑμᾶς καὶ
 The rest then, brothers, we ask you, and
 3870 1722 2962 * 2531 3880 3844 1473
 παρακαλοῦμεν ἐν κυρίῳ Ἰησοῦ καθὼς παρελάβετε παρ' ἡμῶν
 appeal in the Lord Jesus, that as you received from us
 3588 4459 1163-1473 4043 2532 700,
 το πὼς δεῖ ὑμᾶς περιπατεῖν καὶ ἀρᾶσκειν
 the thing how it was necessary for you to walk and to please
 2316 2443 4052 3123 1492-1063 5100
 θεὸν ἵνα περισσεύητε μᾶλλον **4:2** οἰδατε γὰρ τίνας
 God, that you should abound more; for you know what
 3852 1325 1473 1223 3588 2962 *
 παραγγελίας ἐδώκαμεν ὑμῖν διὰ τοῦ κυρίου Ἰησοῦ
 exhortations we gave to you through the Lord Jesus.
 3778-1063 1510.2.3 2307 3588 2316 3588 38-1473
4:3 τοῦτο γὰρ ἐστὶ θέλημα τοῦ θεοῦ ὁ ἁγιασμὸς ὑμῶν
 For this is the will of God – your sanctification;
 566-1473 575 3588 4202 1492
 ἀπέχσθαι ὑμᾶς ἀπὸ τῆς πορνείας **4:4** εἰδέναι
 for you to be at a distance from harlotry; [3]to know
 1538 1473 3588 1438 4632 2932 1722 38
 ἕκαστον ὑμῶν τὸ ἐαυτοῦ σκευὸς κτᾶσθαι ἐν ἁγιασμῷ
 [1]for each [2]of you] his own vessel, to possess it in sanctification
 2532 5092 3361 1722 3806 1939 2509 2532 3588
 καὶ τιμῇ **4:5** μὴ ἐν πάθει ἐπιθυμίας καθάπερ καὶ τὰ
 and honor, not in passion of desire, as even the
 1484 3588 3361 1492 3588 2316 3588 3361 5233
 ἔθνη τὰ μὴ εἰδόντα τὸν θεόν **4:6** τὸ μὴ υπερβαίνειν
 nations not knowing God; to not surpass
 2532 4122 1722 3588 4229 3588 80-1473 1360
 καὶ πλεονεκτεῖν ἐν τῷ πράγματι τὸν ἀδελφόν αὐτοῦ διότι
 and to overabound in the matter of his brother; for
 1558 3588 2962 4012 3956 3778
 ἐκδικῶς ὁ κύριος περὶ πάντων τούτων
 the one punishing is the Lord concerning all these things,
 2531 2532 4277 1473 2532 1263 3756 1063
 καθὼς καὶ προείπαμεν ὑμῖν καὶ διεμαρτυράμεθα **4:7** ὅτι γὰρ
 as also we foretold to you and testified. [5]not [1]For
 2564 1473 3588 2316 1909 167 235 1722 38
 ἐκάλεσεν ἡμᾶς ὁ θεὸς ἐπὶ ἀκαθαρσίᾳ ἀλλ' ἐν ἁγιασμῷ
 [3]called [4]us [2]God] unto uncleanness, but in sanctification.
 5105 3588 114 3756 444 114
4:8 τοιγαροῦν ὁ ἀθετῶν οὐκ ἀνθρώπων ἀθετεῖ
 Accordingly the one disregarding, [2]not [3]man [1]disregards],
 235 3588 2316 3588 2532 1325 3588 4151 1473 3588
 ἀλλὰ τὸν θεόν τὸν καὶ δόντα τὸ πνεῦμα αὐτοῦ τὸ
 but God, the one also having given [3]spirit [1]his
 39 1519 1473 4012-1161 3588 5360 3756
 ἁγίου ἐῖς ἡμᾶς **4:9** περὶ δε τῆς φιλαδελφίας
 [2]holy] to us. And concerning brotherly affection [2]not
 5532 2192 1125 1473 1473 1063 1473
 χρεῖαν ἔχετε γραφεῖν ὑμῖν αὐτοὶ γὰρ υμεῖς
 [3]a need [1]you have] for me to write to you, [3]yourselves [1]for [2]you]
 2312-1510.2.5 1519 3588 25 240 2532-1063
 θεοδιδάκτοι ἐστε εἰς τὸ ἀγαπᾶν ἀλλήλους **4:10** καὶ γὰρ
 are taught by God to love one another. For even
 4160 1473 1519 3956 3588 80 3588 1722 3650
 ποιεῖτε αὐτὸ εἰς πάντας τοὺς ἀδελφούς τούς ἐν ὅλῃ
 do this towards all the brothers in all
 3588 * 3870-1161 1473 80 4052
 τη Μακεδονία παρακαλοῦμεν δε ὑμᾶς ἀδελφοί περισσεύειν
 Macedonia! But we appeal to you, brothers, to abound
 3123 2532 5389 2270 2532 4238
 μᾶλλον **4:11** καὶ φιλοτιμείσθαι ἠσυχάζειν καὶ πράσσειν
 and to strive earnestly to be quiet, and to do
 3588-2398 2532 2038 3588 2398 5495 1473 2531
 τὰ ἴδια καὶ ἐργάζεσθαι ταῖς ἰδίαις χερσίν ὑμῶν καθὼς
 your own things, and to work with [2]own [3]hands [1]your], as
 1473-3853 2443 4043 2156
 ὑμῖν παρηγγεῖλαμεν **4:12** ἵνα περιπατῆτε εὐσχημῶν
 we exhorted to you, that you should walk decently
 4314 3588 1854 2532 3367 5532 2192
 πρὸς τοὺς ἔξω καὶ μηδενὸς χρεῖαν ἔχητε
 towards the ones outside, and no one [2]need [1]should have].

4:8 †Ald. reads διδόντα - giving.

The Arrival of The Lord

3756 2309 1161 1473 50 80
4:13 οὐ θέλομεν δε ὑμᾶς ἀγνοεῖν ἀδελφοί
 [2]I do not [3]want [1]But] you to be ignorant, brothers,
 4012 3588 2837 2443 3361-3076 2531
 περὶ τῶν κεκοιμημένων ἵνα μὴ λυπήσθε καθὼς
 concerning the ones having gone to sleep, that you fret not as
 2532 3588 3062 3588 3361 2192 1680 1487-1063 4100
 καὶ οἱ λοιποὶ οὐ μὴ ἔχοντες ἐλπίδα **4:14** εἰ γὰρ πιστεύομεν
 even the rest not having hope. For if we believe
 3754 * 599 2532 450 3779 2532 3588 2316 3588
 ὅτι Ἰησοῦς ἀπέθανε καὶ ἀνέστη οὕτω καὶ ὁ θεὸς τούς
 that Jesus died and rose up, so also God [4]the ones
 2837 1223 3588 * 71 4862 1473
 κοιμηθέντας διὰ τοῦ Ἰησοῦ ἄξει σὺν αὐτῷ
 [3]having gone to sleep [6]through [7]Jesus [1]will bring [2]with [3]him].
 3778-1063 1473 3004 1722 3056 2962 3754 1473
4:15 τοῦτο γὰρ ὑμῖν λέγομεν ἐν λόγῳ κυρίου ὅτι ἡμεῖς
 For this to you we say by word of the Lord, that we,
 3588 2198 3588 4035 1519 3588 3952 3588
 οἱ ζῶντες οἱ περιλειπόμενοι εἰς τὴν παρουσίαν τοῦ
 the ones living, the ones remaining at the arrival of the
 2962 3766.2 5348 3588 2837
 κυρίου οὐ μὴ φθάσωμεν τοὺς κοιμηθέντας
 Lord, in no way should anticipate the ones having gone to sleep.
 3754 1473 3588 2962 1722 2752 1722 5456
4:16 ὅτι αὐτὸς ὁ κύριος ἐν κελεύσματι ἐν φωνῇ
 For [3]himself [1]the [2]Lord] in a word of command by the voice
 743 2532 1722 4536 2316 2597 575
 ἀρχαγγέλου καὶ ἐν σάλπιγγι θεοῦ καταβήσεται ἀπ'
 of an archangel, and with a trumpet of God, shall descend from
 3772 2532 3588 3498 1722 5547 450 4412
 οὐρανοῦ καὶ οἱ νεκροὶ ἐν χριστῷ ἀναστήσονται πρῶτον
 heaven, and the dead ones in Christ shall rise up first.
 1899 1473 3588 2198 3588 4035 260
4:17 εἴπειτα ἡμεῖς οἱ ζῶντες οἱ περιλειπόμενοι ἁμα
 Thereupon we the living, the ones remaining, together
 4862 1473 726 1722 3507 1519 529 3588
 σὺν αὐτοῖς ἀρπαγησόμεθα ἐν νεφέλαις εἰς ἀπάντησιν τοῦ
 with them shall be seized in clouds for meeting the
 2962 1519 109 2532 3779 3842 4862 2962 1510.8.4
 κυρίου εἰς αἶρα καὶ οὕτω πάντοτε σὺν κυρίῳ ἐσομεθα
 Lord in the air. And thus at all times with the Lord we shall be.
 5620 3870 240 1722 3588 3056-3778
4:18 ὥστε παρακαλεῖτε ἀλλήλους ἐν τοῖς λόγοις τούτοις
 So then comfort one another by these words!

CHAPTER 5

The Day of The Lord

4012-1161 3588 5550 2532 3588 2540 80
5:1 περὶ δε τῶν χρόνων καὶ τῶν καιρῶν ἀδελφοί
 But concerning the times and the seasons, brothers,
 3756 5532 2192 1473 1125 1473
 οὐ χρεῖαν ἔχετε ὑμῖν γραφεσθαι **5:2** αὐτοὶ
 [2]not [3]a need [1]You have [5]to you [4]to be written]. [3]yourselves
 1063 199 1492 3754 3588 2250 2962 5613
 γὰρ ἀκριβῶς οἰδατε ὅτι ἡ ἡμέρα κυρίου ὡς
 [1]For [5]exactly [2]you [4]know] that the day of the Lord [3]as
 2812 1722 3571 3779 2064 3752-1063
 κλέπτης ἐν νυκτὶ οὕτως ἐρχεται **5:3** ὅταν γὰρ
 [4]a thief [5]in [6]the night [1]so [2]comes]. For whenever
 3004 1515 2532 803 5119 160
 λέγωσιν εἰρήνη καὶ ἀσφάλεια τότε ἀφνίδιος
 they should say, Peace and safety; then sudden
 1473-2186 3639 5618 3588 5604 3588 1722
 αὐτοῖς ἐφίσταται ὀλεθρὸς ὡσπερ ἡ ὠδὴν τῆ ἐν
 [2]sets upon them [1]ruin], as if the pangs to the one [2]in
 1064 2192 2532 3766.2 1628
 γαστρὶ ἐχούσῃ καὶ οὐ μὴ ἐκφυγῶσιν
 [3]the womb [1]having one]; and in no way should they flee from it.
 1473-1161 80 3756-1510.2.5 1722 4655 2443 3588
5:4 υμεῖς δε ἀδελφοί οὐκ ἐστέ ἐν σκότει ἵνα ἡ
 But you, brothers, are not in darkness, that the
 2250 1473 5613 2812 2638 3956 1473
 ἡμέρα ὑμᾶς ὡς κλέπτης καταλάβῃ **5:5** πάντες υμεῖς
 day [2]you [3]as [4]a thief [1]should overtake]. [3]all [1]You
 5207 5457 1510.2.5 2532 5207 2250 3756-1510.2.4 3571
 υἱοὶ φωτός ἐστε καὶ υἱοὶ ἡμέρας οὐκ ἐσμέν νυκτός
 [4]sons [5]of light [2]are], and sons of day. We are not of night

3761 4655 οὐδὲ σκοτῶντες 5:6 ἄρα οὖν μὴ καθεύδωμεν
nor of darkness. So then we should not be sleeping
5613 2532 3588 3062 235 1127 2532 3525
ὡς καὶ οἱ λοιποὶ ἀλλὰ γρηγορώμεν καὶ νηθώμεν
as also the rest; but we should be vigilant and be sober.
3588-1063 2518 3571 2518 2532 3588
5:7 οἱ γὰρ καθεύδοντες νυκτὸς καθεύδουσι καὶ οἱ
For the ones sleeping, [2]night [1]sleep at], and the ones
3182 3571 3184 1473-1161
μεθύσκόμενοι νυκτὸς μεθύουσιν 5:8 ἡμεῖς δὲ
being intoxicated, [2]at night [1]are intoxicated]. But we
2250-1510.6 3525 1746 2382
ἡμέρας ὄντες† νηθώμεν ἐνδυσάμενοι θώρακα
being of day should be sober, putting on the chest plate
4102 2532 26 2532 4030 1680 4991
πίστεως καὶ ἀγάπης καὶ περικεφαλαίαν ἐλπίδα σωτηρίας
of belief and love, and helmet – the hope of deliverance.
3754 3756 5087 1473 3588 2316 1519 3709 235 1519
5:9 οὐτι οὐκ ἔθετο ἡμᾶς ὁ θεὸς εἰς ὀργὴν ἀλλ' εἰς
For [4]not [2]set [3]us [1]God] for wrath, but for
4047 4991 1223 3588 2962-1473 *
περιποιήσιν σωτηρίας διὰ τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ
the procurement of deliverance through our Lord Jesus
5547 3588 599 5228 1473 2443 1535
χριστοῦ 5:10 τοῦ ἀποθανόντος ὑπὲρ ἡμῶν ἵνα εἴτε
Christ, the one having died for us, that whether
1127 1535 2518 260 4862 1473
γρηγορώμεν εἴτε καθεύδωμεν ἅμα συν αὐτῷ
we be vigilant, or whether we sleep, together with him
2198 1352 3870 240 2532
ζήσωμεν 5:11 διὸ παρακαλεῖτε ἀλλήλους καὶ
we shall live. Therefore comfort one another, and
3618 1520 3588 1520 2531 2532 4160
οικοδομεῖτε εἰς τὸν ἕνα καθὼς καὶ ποιεῖτε
let [2]build up [1]one the other one, as even you do!

Final Exhortations

5:12 2065-1161 1473 80 1492 3588
ἐρωτῶμεν δεῦν ὑμᾶς ἀδελφοὶ εἰδέναι τοὺς
And we ask you, brothers, to know the ones
2872 1722 1473 2532 4291 1473 1722
κοπιῶντας ἐν ὑμῖν καὶ προϊσταμένους ὑμῶν ἐν
tiring in labor among you, and being set over you in
2962 2532 3560 1473 2532 2233 1473
κυρίῳ καὶ νουθετοῦντας ὑμᾶς 5:13 καὶ ἡγεῖσθαι αὐτοῦς
the Lord, and admonishing you, and to esteem them
5238.1 1722 26 1223 3588 2041-1473
ὑπερεκπερισσὸν ἐν ἀγάπῃ διὰ τὸ ἔργον αὐτῶν
superabundantly in love on account of their work.
1514 1722 1438 3870-1161
εἰρηνεύετε ἐν ἑαυτοῖς 5:14 παρακαλοῦμεν δεῦν ὑμᾶς
Make peace among yourselves! And we appeal to you,
80 3560 3588 813 3888 3588
ἀδελφοὶ νουθετεῖτε τοὺς ἀτάκτους παραμυθεῖσθε τοὺς
brothers, admonish the ones in disorder! Console the ones
3642 472 3588 772 3114
ὀλιγοψύχους ἀντέχεσθε τῶν ἀσθενῶν μακροθυμεῖτε
being faint-hearted! Hold to the weak! Be long-suffering
4314 3956 3708 3361 5100 2556 473 2556 5100
πρὸς πάντας 5:15 ὁράτε μὴ τις κακὸν ἀντὶ κακοῦ τινὶ
to all! See that not anyone [3]hurt [4]for [5]hurt [2]anyone
591 235 3842 3588 18 1377
ἀποδώ ἀλλά πάντοτε τὸ ἀγαθὸν διώκετε,
[1]should recompense! But at all times [2]good [1]pursue],
2532 1519 240 2532 1519 3956 3842
καὶ εἰς ἀλλήλους καὶ εἰς πάντας 5:16 πάντοτε
both towards one another and towards all! At all times
5463 89 4336 1722 3956
χαίρετε 5:17 ἀδιαλείπτως προσεύχεσθε 5:18 ἐν παντί
rejoice! Continually pray! In everything
2168 3778-1063 2307 2316 1722 5547 * 1519
εὐχαριστεῖτε τοῦτο γὰρ θέλημα θεοῦ ἐν χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ εἰς
give thanks! for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for
1473 3588 4151 3361 4570 4394
ὑμᾶς 5:19 τὸ πνεῦμα μὴ σβέννυτε 5:20 προφητείας
you. [3]the [4]spirit [1]Do not [2]extinguish! [3]prophecies
3361 1848 3956 1381 3588
μὴ ἐξουθενεῖτε 5:21 πάντα δοκιμάζετε τὸ
[1]Do not [2]treat] with contempt! [2]all things [1]Prove! [2]the

5:8 †CP adds υἱοὶ - sons.

2570 2722 καλὸν κατέχετε 5:22 ἀπὸ παντὸς εἰδὸς πονηροῦ
[3]good [1]Hold to!] [2]from [3]every [4]appearance [5]of evil
566 1473-1161 3588 2316 3588 1515
ἀπέχεσθε 5:23 αὐτὸς δὲ ὁ θεὸς τῆς εἰρήνης
[1]Be at a distance!] And he, the God of peace,
37 1473 3651 2532 3648-1473
ἀγιασαὶ ὑμᾶς ὁλοτελεῖς καὶ ὁλόκληρον ὑμῶν
may he sanctify you perfectly complete; and may your entire
3588 4151 2532 3588 5590 2532 3588 4983 274 1722
τὸ πνεῦμα καὶ ἡ ψυχὴ καὶ τὸ σῶμα ἀμέμπτως ἐν
spirit and soul and body [2]blamelessly [3]in
3588 3952 3588 2962-1473 * 5547 5083
τῆ παρουσίᾳ τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ τηρηθεῖν
[4]the [3]arrival [6]of our Lord [7]Jesus [8]Christ [1]be kept].
4103 3588 2564 1473 3739 2532 4160
5:24 πιστὸς ὁ καλῶν ὑμᾶς ὅς καὶ ποιήσει†
[4]is trustworthy [1]The one [2]calling [3]you], who also will act.
80 4336 4012 1473 782 3588
5:25 ἀδελφοὶ προσεύχεσθε περὶ ἡμῶν 5:26 ἀσπασάσθε τοὺς
Brothers, pray for us! Greet [2]the
80 3956 1722 5370 39 3726-1473
ἀδελφούς πάντας ἐν φιλήματι ἁγίῳ 5:27 ὀρκίζω ὑμᾶς
[3]brothers [1]all] with [2]kiss [1]a holy!] I adjure you
3588 2962 314 3588 1992 3956 3588
τὸν κύριον ἀναγνωσθῆναι τὴν ἐπιστολὴν πᾶσι τοῖς
by the Lord, [3]to be read [1]for the [2]letter] to all the
39 80 3588 5484 3588 2962-1473 *
ἀγίους ἀδελφοὺς 5:28 ἡ χάρις τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ
sanctified brothers. The favor of our Lord Jesus
5547 3326 1473 281
χριστοῦ μεθ' ὑμῶν ἀμήν
Christ be with you. Amen.

2 THESSALONIANS

CHAPTER 1

Endurance in Afflictions

1:1 * Παῦλος καὶ Σιλβανὸς καὶ Τιμόθεος τῆ ἐκκλησίας
Paul, and Silvanus, and Timothy, to the assembly
* Θεσσαλονικέων ἐν θεῷ πατρὶ ἡμῶν καὶ κυρίῳ Ἰησοῦ
of Thessalonians in God our father and the Lord Jesus
5547 5484 1473 2532 1515 575 2316 3962-1473
χριστῷ 1:2 χάρις ὑμῖν καὶ εἰρήνη ἀπὸ θεοῦ πατρὸς ἡμῶν
Christ. Favor to you and peace from God our father
2532 2962 * 5547 2168 3784 3588
καὶ κυρίου Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ 1:3 εὐχαριστεῖν ὀφείλομεν τῷ
and the Lord Jesus Christ. [2]to give thanks [1]We ought] to
2316 3842 4012 1473 80 2531 514-1510.2.3
θεῷ πάντοτε περὶ ὑμῶν ἀδελφοὶ καθὼς ἄξιόν ἐστιν
God at all times concerning you, brothers, as it is worthy,
3754 5232 3588 4102-1473 2532
ὅτι ὑπεραξάνει ἡ πίστις ὑμῶν καὶ
that [2]is caused to grow exceedingly [1]your belief], and
4121 3588 26 1520 1538 3956 1473
πεσοῦνται ἡ ἀγάπη ἐνὸς ἑκάστου πάντων ὑμῶν
[7]is superabundant [1]the [2]love [4]one [3]of each [5]of all [6]of you]
1519 240 5620 1473 1473 1722 1473 2744
εἰς ἀλλήλους 1:4 ὥστε ἡμᾶς αὐτοῦς ἐν ὑμῖν καυχᾶσθαι
to one another, so as for us ourselves [2]in [3]you [1]to boast].
1722 3588 1577 3588 2316 5228 3588 5281-1473
ἐν ταῖς ἐκκλησίαις τοῦ θεοῦ ὑπὲρ τῆς ὑπομονῆς ὑμῶν
among the assemblies of God over your endurance
2532 4102 1722 3956 3588 1375-1473 2532 3588 2347
καὶ πίστεως ἐν πᾶσι τοῖς διωγμοῖς ὑμῶν καὶ ταῖς θλίψεσιν
and belief in all your persecutions and afflictions
3739 430 1730 3588 1342 2920
αἰς ἀνεχεσθε 1:5 ἐνδειγμα τῆς δικαίας κρίσεως
which you endure – a demonstration of the just judgment
3588 2316 1519 3588 2661-1473 3588 932 3588
τοῦ θεοῦ εἰς τὸ καταξιώθῆναι ὑμᾶς τῆς βασιλείας τοῦ
of God, in the deeming you worthy of the kingdom

5:24 †CP adds τὴν ἐλπίδα ὑμῶν βεβαίαν - of your firm hope.

2316 5228 3739 2532 3958 1512 1342 3844
 θεού υπέρ ης και πάχετε 1:6 ἐπερ δικαίον παρά
 of God, for which also you suffer; if indeed it be just by
 2316 467 3588 1473 2347
 θεῶ ἀναποδοῦναι τοῖς θλιβουσιν υμᾶς θλίψιν
 God to recompense to the ones afflicting you with affliction,
 2532 1473 3588 2346 425 3326 1473 1722
 1:7 και υμῖν τοῖς θλιβομένοις ἀνεσιν μεθ' ἡμῶν εν
 and to you, the ones being afflicted, a relaxation with us, in
 3588 602 3588 2962 * 575 3772 3326 32
 τη ἀποκαλύψει του κυρίου Ἰησοῦ απ' ουρανοῦ μετ' ἀγγέλων
 the revelation of the Lord Jesus from heaven with angels
 1411-1473 1722 4442 5395 1325 1557
 δυναμειως αὐτοῦ 1:8 εν πυρὶ φλογος διδόντος ἐκδίκησιν
 of his power, in fire of flame, giving punishment
 3588 3361 1492 2316 2532 3588 3361 5219
 τοῖς μη εἰδῶσι θεόν και τοῖς μη υπακούουσιν
 to the ones not knowing God, and to the ones not obeying
 3588 2098 3588 2962-1473 * 5547 3748
 τω ευαγγελίῳ του κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ 1:9 οἵτινες
 the good news of our Lord Jesus Christ; ones who
 1349 5099 3639 166 575 4383 3588
 δίκην τίσουσιν ὀλεθρον αἰώνιον ἀπό προσώπου του
 with punishment shall pay [ruin eternal] from the face of the
 2962 2532 575 3588 1391 3588 2479-1473 3752
 κυρίου και ἀπό της δόξης της λαχῆνος αὐτοῦ 1:10 οταν
 Lord, and from the glory of his strength, whenever
 2064 1740 1722 3588 39-1473 2532
 ἔλθῃ ἐνδοξασθῆναι εν τοῖς αγίοις αὐτοῦ και
 he should come to be glorified among his holy ones, and
 2296 1722 3956 3588 4100 3754
 θαυμασθῆναι εν πασι τοῖς πιστεύσαντι ὅτι
 to be marveled at by all the ones having believed (because
 4100 3588 3142-1473 1909 1473 1722 3588
 ἐπιστεῦθη το μαρτυριον ἡμῶν εφ' υμᾶς εν τη
 [was believed our testimony to you] in
 2250-1565 1519 3739 2532 4336 3842 4012
 ἡμέρα ἐκεῖνη 1:11 εις ο και προσευχόμεθα πάντοτε περὶ
 that day. For which also we pray at all times for
 1473 2443 1473 515 3588 2821 3588 2316-1473
 υμῶν ἵνα υμᾶς αξιώσῃ της κλησεως ο θεος ἡμῶν
 you that you should be worthy of the calling of our God,
 2532 4137 3956 2107 19 2532 2041
 και πληρῶσῃ πᾶσαν ευδοκίαν αγαθωσύνης και έργων
 and should fulfill every good-pleasure of goodness and work
 4102 1722 1411 3704 1740 3588
 πίστewς εν δυνάμει 1:12 ὅπως ἐνδοξασθῆ το
 of belief with power, so that [should be glorified the
 3686 3588 2962-1473 * 5547 1722 1473 2532 1473
 ὄνομα του κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ εν υμῖν και υμῖς
 name of our Lord Jesus Christ in you, and you
 1722 1473 2596 3588 5484 3588 2316-1473 2532 2962
 εν αὐτῷ κατὰ την χάριν του θεοῦ ἡμῶν και κυρίου
 in him, according to the favor of our God and of the Lord
 * 5547
 Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ
 Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER 2

The Arrival of The Lord

2065-1161 1473 80 5228 3588 3952
 2:1 ἐρωτῶμεν δε υμᾶς ἀδελφοί υπέρ της παρουσίας
 And we ask you, brothers, concerning the arrival
 3588 2962-1473 * 5547 2532 1473 1997
 του κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ και ἡμῶν ἐπισυναγωγῆς
 of our Lord Jesus Christ and our assemblage
 1909 1473 1519 3588 3361 5030 4531 1473
 επ' αὐτόν 2:2 εις το μη ταχέως σαλευθῆναι υμᾶς
 unto him, for [to not quickly be shaken you]
 575 3588 3563 3383 2360 3383 1223 4151
 ἀπό του νοῦς μητε θροεῖσθαι μητε δια πνεύματος
 of the mind, nor to be alarmed, neither by spirit
 3383 1223 3056 3383 1223 1092 5613 1223 1473 5613
 μητε δια λόγου μητε δι' ἐπιστολής ως δι' ἡμῶν ως
 nor by word nor by letter, as by us, as
 3754 1764 3588 2250 3588 5547 3361
 ὅτι ἐνέστηκεν η ἡμέρα του χριστοῦ 2:3 μη
 that [is present the day of the Christ]. Let not

5100 1473-1818 2596 3367 5158 3754 1437-3361
 τις υμᾶς εξαπατήσῃ κατὰ μηδένα τρόπον ὅτι εαν μη
 any completely deceive you in not one manner! For unless
 2064 3588 646 4412 2532 601
 ἔλθῃ η ἀποστασία πρώτων και ἀποκαλυφθῆ
 [should come the deflection] first, and [should be uncovered
 3588 444 3588 266 3588 5207 3588 684
 ο ἀνθρωπος της αμαρτίας ο υἱός της ἀπωλείας
 the man of sin - the son of destruction,
 3588 480 2532 5229 1909 3956
 2:4 ο αντικείμενος και υπεραϊρόμενος ἐπὶ πάντα
 the one being an adversary and elevating himself above all
 3004 2316 2228 4574 5620 1473 1519 3588
 λεγόμενον θεόν η σεβασμα ὡστε αὐτόν εις τον
 being called god or object of worship; so as for him [in the
 3485 3588 2316 5613 2316 2523 584 1438 3754
 ναόν του θεοῦ ως θεόν καθῖσα ἀποδεικνύνα εαυτόν ὅτι
 temple of God as God to sit], exhibiting himself that
 1510.2.3 2316 3756-3421 3754 2089 1510.6 4314 1473
 ἐστι θεος 2:5 ου μνημονεῦετε ὅτι ἐτι ων προς υμᾶς
 he is God. Do you not remember that still being with you
 3778 3004 1473 2532 3568 3588 2722
 ταῦτα ἔλεγον υμῖν 2:6 και νυν το κατέχον
 [these things I said] to you? And now the one constraining
 1492 1519 3588 601 1473 1722 3588 1438 2540
 οἰδατε εις το ἀποκαλυφθῆναι αὐτόν εν τω εαυτοῦ καιρῷ
 you know, for the uncovering him in his own time.
 3588-1063 3466 2235 1754 3588 458
 2:7 το γαρ μυστήριον ἤδη ἐνεργεῖται της ανομίας
 For the mystery [already operates of lawlessness];
 3440 3588 2722 737 2193 1537
 μόνον ο κατέχων ἀρτι εἰς εκ
 only there is the one constraining just now until [from out of
 3319 1096 2532 5119 601
 μέσον γένηται 2:8 και τότε ἀποκαλυφθῆσεται
 the midst he should be]. And then [shall be uncovered
 3588 459 3739 3588 2962 355 3588
 ο ἀνομος ον ο κύριος ἀναλώσει τω
 the lawless one], whom the Lord shall consume by the
 4151 3588 4750-1473 2532 2673 3588
 πνεύματι του στόματος αὐτοῦ και καταργῆσει
 breath of his mouth, and shall render [useless the
 2015 3588 3952-1473 3739 1510.2.3 3588
 ἐπιφανεῖα της παρουσίας αὐτοῦ 2:9 ου ἐστιν η
 grandeur of his arrival]; whose [is
 3952 2596 1753 3588 4567 1411
 παρουσία κατ' ἐνεργειαν του σατανᾶ εν πάσῃ δυνάμει
 arrival according to the energy of Satan, in every power,
 2532 4592 2532 5059 5579 2532 1722 3956
 και σημεῖοις και τέρασι ψεύδους 2:10 και εν πάσῃ
 and signs, and miracles of a lie, and in every
 539 3588 93 1722 3588 622
 ἀπάτη της ἀδικίας εν τοῖς ἀπολλυμένοις
 deception of unrighteousness among the ones being destroyed,
 446.2 3588 26 3588 225 3756-1209
 αὐθ' ων την ἀγάπην της ἀληθείας οὐκ ἐδέξαντο
 because of which [the love of the truth they received not]
 1519 3588 4982-1473 2532 1223 3778
 εις το σωθῆναι αὐτούς 2:11 και διὰ τούτο
 for them to be delivered. And on account of this
 3992 1473 3588 2316 1753 4106 5119
 πέμψει αὐτοῖς ο θεός ἐνεργειαν πλάνης εις
 [shall send forth to them God] an energy of delusion, for
 3588 4100-1473 3588 5579 2443 2919
 το πιστεῦσαι αὐτούς τω ψεύδει 2:12 ἵνα κριθῶσι
 them to believe in the lie, that [should be judged
 3956 3588 3361 4100 3588 225 235
 πάντες οι μη πιστεύσαντες τη ἀληθεία ἀλλ'
 all the ones not believing in the truth but
 2106 1722 3588 93 1473-1161
 ἐνδοκῆσαντες εν τη ἀδικία 2:13 ἡμεῖς δε
 taking pleasure in the unrighteousness]. But we
 3784 2168 3588 2316 3842 4012 1473
 οφείλομεν ευχαριστεῖν τω θεῷ πάντοτε περὶ υμῶν
 ought to give thanks to God at all times concerning you,
 80 25 5259 2962 3754 138-1473 3588 2316
 ἀδελφοί ἡγαπημένοι υπό κυρίου ὅτι εἴλετο υμᾶς ο θεός
 brothers, beloved by the Lord, that [took you up God]
 575 746 1519 4991 1722 38 4151
 απ' αρχῆς εις σωτηρίαν εν αγιασμῷ πνεύματος
 from the beginning for deliverance in sanctification of spirit
 2532 4102 225 1519 3739 2564 1473 1223 3588
 και πιστεῖ αληθείας 2:14 εις ο ἐκάλεσε υμᾶς διὰ του
 and belief of truth, in which he called you through

1:10 †Ald. πιστευουσιν - they shall believe.

2098-1473 1519 4047 1391 3588 2962-1473
 ευαγγελίου ἡμῶν εἰς περιποίησιν δόξης του κυρίου ἡμῶν
 our good news, in procurement of the glory of our Lord
 * 5547 686 3767 80 4739 2532
 Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ 2:15 ἀρα οὖν ἀδελφοί στήκετε και
 Jesus Christ. So then, brothers, stand firmly and
 2902 3588 3862 3739 1321 1535 1223
 κρατεῖτε τὰς παραδόσεις ἃς ἐδιδάχθητε εἴτε
 hold the traditions which you were taught, whether by
 3056 1535 1223 1992-1473 1473 1161 3588
 λόγου εἴτε δι' ἐπιστολῆς ἡμῶν 2:16 αὐτός δε ο
 word, or whether by our letter! [himself] But
 2962-1473 * 5547 2532 3588 2316 2532 3962-1473
 κύριος ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦς χριστός και ο θεός και πατήρ ἡμῶν
 our Lord Jesus Christ, and the God and our father,
 3588 25 1473 2532 1325 3874 166 2532
 ο ἀγαπήσας ἡμᾶς και δόνς παράκλησιν αἰωνίαν και
 the one having loved us, and gave [comfort eternal], and
 1680 18 1722 5484 3870 1473 3588 2588
 ἐλπίδα ἀγαθῆν ἐν χάριτι 2:17 παρακαλέσαι ἡμῶν τὰς καρδίας
 [hope good] in favor, may he comfort your hearts,
 2532 4741 1473 1722 3956 3056 2532 2041 18
 και στηρίζαι ὑμᾶς ἐν παντί λόγῳ και ἔργῳ ἀγαθῷ
 and support you in every [word and work good].

CHAPTER 3

Paul's Exhortation

3588 3062 4336 80 4012 1473 2443 3588
 3:1 το λοιπὸν προσέυχεσθε ἀδελφοί περὶ ἡμῶν ἵνα ο
 For the rest, pray brothers for us! that the
 3056 3588 2962 5143 2532 1392 2531 2532
 λόγος του κυρίου τρέχη και δοξάζεται καθὼς και
 word of the Lord should run, and should be glorified, as also
 4314 1473 2532 2443 4506 575 3588 824
 προς ὑμᾶς 3:2 και ἵνα ρυσθῶμεν ἀπὸ των ἀνόμων
 to you, and that we should be rescued from the unnatural
 2532 4190 444 3756 1063 3956 3588 4102
 και πονηρῶν ἀνθρώπων οὐ γὰρ πάντων η πίστις
 and wicked men; [is not for of all the belief].
 4103-1161 1510.2.3 3588 2962 3739 4741 1473 2532
 3:3 πιστός δε ἐστιν ο κύριος ος στηρίζει ὑμᾶς και
 But trustworthy is the Lord, who will support you and
 5442 575 3588 4190 3982-1161 1722 2962 1909
 φυλάξει ἀπὸ του πονηροῦ 3:4 πεποιθαμεν δε ἐν κυρίῳ ἐφ'
 guard you from evil. But we rely in the Lord as to
 1473 3754 3739 3853 1473 2532 4160
 ὑμᾶς οτι α παραγγέλλομεν ὑμῖν και ποιεῖτε
 you, that in which we exhort unto you both you are doing
 2532 4160 3588 1161 2962-2720 1473
 και ποιήσετε 3:5 ο δε κύριος κατεύθυναι ὑμῶν
 and will do. And may the Lord straighten out your
 3588 2588 1519 3588 26 3588 2316 2532 1519 3588
 τὰς καρδίας εἰς την ἀγάπην του θεοῦ και εἰς την
 hearts in the love of God and in the
 5281 3588 5547 3853-1161 1473
 ὑπομονὴν του χριστοῦ 3:6 παραγγέλλομεν δε ὑμῖν
 endurance of the Christ. And we make exhortation to you,
 80 1722 3686 3588 2962-1473 * 5547
 ἀδελφοί ἐν ὀνόματι του κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ
 brothers, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 4724-1473 575 3956 80 814
 στελλέσθαι ὑμᾶς ἀπὸ παντός ἀδελφοῦ ἀτάκτως
 for you to be in readiness from every brother [disorderly
 4043 2532 3361 2596 3588 3862 3739
 περιπατούντος και μη κατὰ την παράδοσιν ην
 walking] and not according to the tradition which
 3880 3844 1473 1473-1063 1492 4459
 παρέλαβον παρ' ἡμῶν 3:7 αυτοί γαρ οἴδατε πως
 he took to himself from us. For you yourselves know how
 1163 3401 1473 3754 3756-812
 δεῖ μμεῖσθαι ἡμᾶς οτι οὐκ ητακτήσαμεν
 it is necessary to imitate us, for we have not acted disorderly
 1722 1473 3761 1431 740 2068 3844 5100
 ἐν ὑμῖν 3:8 οὐδε δωρεάν ἄρτον ἐφάγομεν παρὰ τινος
 among you; nor [freely bread did we eat] from anyone,
 235 1722 2873 2532 3449 3571 2532 2250 2038 4314-3588
 ἀλλ' ἐν κόπῳ και μόχθῳ νύκτα και ἡμέραν ἐργαζόμενοι προς το
 but in toil and trouble night and day working so as
 3361 1912 5100 1473 3756 3754 3756-2192
 μη ἐπιβαρῆσαι τινα ὑμῶν 3:9 οὐχ οτι οὐκ ἔχομεν
 to not overburden any of you. Not that we do not have

1849 235 2443 1438 5179 1325
 ἐξουσίαν ἀλλ' ἵνα εαυτοὺς τυπὸν δῶμεν
 authority, but that [ourselves] as a model we should give]
 1473 1519 3588 3401 1473 2532-1063 3753 1510.7.4
 ὑμῖν εἰς το μμεῖσθαι ἡμᾶς 3:10 και γαρ οτε ημεν
 to you for the imitating us. For also when we were
 4314 1473 3778-3853 1473 3754 1536 3756
 προς ὑμᾶς τούτο παρηγγέλλομεν ὑμῖν οτι εἰ τις οὐ
 with you, we exhorted this unto you; that if any does not
 2309 2038 3366 2068 191-1063 5100
 θέλει ἐργάζεσθαι μηδὲ εσθιέτω 3:11 ακουομεν γαρ τινας
 want to work, neither let him eat! For we hear some
 4043 1722 1473 814 3367 2038 235
 περιπατούντας ἐν ὑμῖν ἀτάκτως μηδὲν ἐργαζόμενους ἀλλὰ
 are walking among you disorderly, not working, but
 4020 3588-1161 5108 3853 2532
 περιεργαζόμενους 3:12 τοῖς δε τοιοῦτοις παραγγέλλομεν και
 intermeddling. And to such we exhort and
 3870 1223 3588 2962-1473 * 5547 2443 3326
 παρακαλοῦμεν διὰ του κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ ἵνα μετὰ
 appeal by our Lord Jesus Christ that [with
 2271 2038 3588 1438 740 2068
 ἡσυχίας ἐργαζόμενοι τον εαυτῶν ἄρτον εσθίσωσιν
 tranquility working] [their own bread they should eat].
 1473-1161 80 3361 1573 2569
 3:13 υμεῖς δε ἀδελφοί μη ἐκκακήσητε καλοποιοῦντες
 But you, brothers, should not tire doing good.
 1487-1161 5100 3756 5219 3588 3056-1473 1223
 3:14 εἰ δε τις οὐχ ὑπακούει τῷ λόγῳ ἡμῶν διὰ
 And if anyone does not obey our word by
 3588 1992-3778 4593 2532 3361 4874
 τῆς ἐπιστολῆς τούτου σημαίουσθε και μη συναναμίγνυσθε
 this letter, signify and do not intermingle
 1473 2443 1788 2532 3361 5613 2190
 αὐτῷ ἵνα ἐντραπή 3:15 και μη ὡς ἐχθρὸν
 with him, that he should be ashamed! But not as an enemy
 2233 235 3560 5613 80 1473
 ἡγεῖσθε ἀλλὰ νουθετεῖτε ὡς ἀδελφόν 3:16 αὐτός
 esteem him, but admonish him as a brother! [himself
 1161 3588 2962 3588 1515 1325 1473 3588 1515
 δε ο κύριος της εἰρήνης δῶη ὑμῖν την εἰρήνην
 And the Lord of peace may give to you peace
 1275 1722 3956 5158 3588 2962 3326 3956
 διὰ παντός ἐν παντί τρόπῳ ο κύριος μετὰ πάντων
 continually in every manner. The Lord be with all
 1473 3588 783 3588 1699 5495 * 3739 1510.2.3
 ὑμῶν 3:17 ο ἀσπασμός τη ἐμῇ χειρὶ Παύλου ο ἐστι
 of you. The greeting by my hand, Paul, which is
 4592 1722 3956 1992 3779 1125 3588 5484 3588
 σημεῖον ἐν πάσῃ ἐπιστολῇ οὕτως γράφω 3:18 η χάρις του
 a sign in every letter – so I write. The favor
 2962-1473 * 5547 3326 3956 1473 281
 κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ μετὰ πάντων ὑμῶν ἀμήν
 of our Lord Jesus Christ be with all of you. Amen.

1 TIMOTHY

CHAPTER 1

Paul's Exhortation to Teach Sound Doctrine

* 652 * 5547 2596
 1:1 Παῦλος ἀπόστολος Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ κατ'
 Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ, according to
 2003 2316 3962 2532 4990-1473 *
 ἐπιταγὴν θεοῦ πατρός και ἡ σωτήριος ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ
 the command of God the father and our deliverer Jesus
 5547 3588 1680-1473 * 1103 5043
 χριστοῦ της ἐλπίδος ἡμῶν 1:2 Τιμοθέω γνησίῳ τέκνῳ
 Christ, the one of our hope; to Timothy, genuine child
 1722 4102 5484 1656 1515 575 2316 3962-1473 2532
 ἐν πίστει χάρις ἔλεος εἰρήνη ἀπὸ θεοῦ πατρός ἡμῶν και
 in belief. Favor, mercy, peace, from God our father and
 * 5547 3588 2962-1473 2531 3870
 Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ του κυρίου ἡμῶν 1:3 καθὼς παρεκάλεσά
 Jesus Christ our Lord. As I appealed to

1:1 †Ald. omit πατρος και.

1473 4357 1722 * 4198 1519 * Μακεδονίαν
 σε προμείναι εν Εφέσω πορευόμενος εις Μακεδονίαν
 you to remain in Ephesus, going to Macedonia,
 2443 3853 5100, 3361 2085
 ινα παραγγείλης τισι μη ετεροδιδασκαλείν
 that you should exhort some not to teach a different doctrine,
 1:4 3366 4337 3454 2532 1076 562
 μηδέ προσέχειν μύθοις και γενεαλογίας απεράντοις
 nor take heed to fables and [2]genealogies [unlimited],
 3748 2214 3930 3123 2228 3622
 αιτινες ζητήσεις παρέχουσι μάλλον η οικονομίαν
 which [2]inquiries [1]make for rather than the administration
 2316, 3588 1722 4102 3588-1161 5056 3588 3852
 θεου την εν πιστει 1:5 το δε τέλος της παραγγελίας
 of God, the one in belief. But the end of the exhortation
 1510.2.3 26 1537 2513 2588 2532 4893
 εστιν αγάπη εκ καθαράς καρδιάς και συνειδήσεως
 is love from out of a clean heart, and [2]conscience
 18 2532 4102 505 1624 3739 5100
 αγαθής και πιστεως ανυποκριτου 1:6 ων τινές
 [1]a good], and [2]belief [1]of unpretentious]; which some
 795 1624 1519 3150
 αποτήσαντες εξεστράπησαν εις ματαιολογίαν
 having missed their aim, turn aside to useless discussion,
 2309 1510.1 3547 3361 3539
 1:7 θέλοντες είναι νομοδιδασκαλοι μη νοούντες
 wanting to be teachers of the law, not comprehending
 3739 3004 3383 4012 5100 1226
 α λεγουσι μητε† περι των διαβεβαιούνται
 what they say nor concerning what they positively assert.
 1492-1161 3754 2570 3588 3551 1437 5100 1473
 1:8 οίδαμεν δε οτι καλός ο νόμος εάν τις αυτώ
 But we know that [3]is good [1]the [2]law] if anyone [2]it
 3545 5530 1492 3778 3754 1342
 νομίμως χρήται 1:9 ειδώς τουτο οτι δικαίως
 [3]lawfully [1]should treat]; knowing this, that to a just one
 3551 3756-2749 459-1161 2532 506
 νόμος ου κείται ανομοις δε και ανυποτάκτοις
 the law is not situated, but for lawless ones, and unsubmitive ones,
 765 2532 268 462 2532 952
 ασεβέσι και αμαρτωλοίς ανοοίοις και βεβήλοις
 impious ones, and sinners, unholy ones, and profane ones,
 3964 2532 3389
 πατραλώας και μητραλώας
 murderers of one's father, and murderers of one's mother,
 409 4205 733 405
 ανδροφόνους 1:10 πόρνους αρσενοκοίταις ανδραποδισταίς
 manslayers, fornicators, homosexuals, slave traders,
 5583 1965 2532 1536 2087 3588 5198
 ψεύσταις επιόρκους και ει τι ετερον τη υγιαίνουση
 liars, perjurers, and if any other [2]to healthy
 1319 480 2596 3588 2098
 διδασκαλία αντικειται 1:11 κατά το ευαγγέλιον
 [3]instruction [1]be an adversary]; according to the good news
 3588 1391 3588 3107 2316 3739 4100-1473
 της δόξης του μακαριου θεου ο επιστευθη εν εγω
 of the glory of the blessed God, which I was entrusted.
 2532 5484 2192 3588 1743
 1:12 και χαρην εχω τω ενδυναμώνσαντι
 And [2]gratitude [1]I have] to the one empowering
 1473 5547 * 3588 2962-1473 3754 4103
 με χριστώ Ιησού† τω κυρίω ημών οτι πιστόν
 me - [3]Christ [4]Jesus [1]to [2]our Lord], that [2]trustworthy
 1473-2233 5087 1519 1248 3588
 με ηγησατο θεμενος εις διακονίαν 1:13 τον
 [1]he esteemed me], appointing me to service; the one
 4387 1510.6 989 2532 1376 2532 5197
 πρότερον οντα βλάσφημον και διώκτην και υβριστήν
 formerly being blasphemous, and a persecutor, and arrogant;
 235 1653 3754 50 4160 1722
 αλλά ηλεήθην οτι αγνώων εποίησα εν
 but I was shown mercy, for being ignorant I acted in
 570 5250 1161 3588 5484 3588
 απιστία 1:14 υπερεπλέονασε δε η χάρις του
 unbelief. [3]more than superabounded [1]But [2]the [3]favor
 2962-1473 3326 4102 2532 26 3588 1722 5547 *
 κυριον ημών μετά πιστεως και αγάπης της εν χριστώ Ιησού
 [4]of our Lord] with belief and love in Christ Jesus.

1:7 †Ald. omits μητε.

1:12 †CP omits Ιησου.

4103 3588 3056 2532 3956 594 514 3754
 1:15 πιστός ο λόγος και πάσης αποδοχής αξίος οτι
 Trustworthy is the word, and [2]of all [3]acceptance [1]worthy], that
 5547 * 2064 1519 3588 2889 268 4982
 χριστός Ιησούς ηλθεν εις τον κόσμον αμαρτωλοίς σωσαι
 Christ Jesus came into the world [2]sinners [1]to deliver],
 3739 4413 1510.2.1-1473 235 1223 3778
 ων πρώτος εμι εγω 1:16 αλλά δια τουτο
 of whom [2]foremost [1]I am]. And because of this
 1653 2443 1722 1473 4413 1731
 ηλεήθην ινα εν μοι πρώτω ενδειχθαι
 I was shown mercy, that in me [4]foremost [3]should demonstrate
 * 5547 3588 3956 3115 4314 5296
 Ιησούς χριστός την πάσαν μακροθυμίαν προς υποτύπωσιν
 [1]Jesus [2]Christ] all leniency, for setting a pattern
 3588 3195 4100 1909 1473 1519 2222 166
 των μελλόντων πιστεύειν επ' αυτώ εις ζωην αιώνιον
 for the ones being about to believe upon him unto life eternal.
 3588-1161 935 3588 165 862 517
 1:17 τω δε βασιλει των αιώνων αφάρτω αοράτω
 And to the king of the eons, incorruptible, unseen,
 3441 4680 2316 5092 2532 1391 1519 3588 165 3588
 μόνω σοφώ θεώ τιμη και δόξα εις τους αιώνας των
 only wise God, be honor and glory to the eons of the
 165 281 3778 3588 3852 3908
 αιώνων αμην 1:18 ταυτην την παραγγελίαν παρατιθεμαι
 eons. Amen. This exhortation I place
 1473 5043 * 2596 3588 4254
 σοι τέκνον Τιμόθεε κατά της προαγούσας
 unto you, son Timothy, according to the [2]going before
 1909 1473 4394 2443 4754 1722 1473
 επι σε προφητείας ινα στρατεύη εν αυταις
 [3]over [4]you [1]prophecies], that you should soldier in them
 3588 2570 4752 2192 4102 2532 18
 την καλην στρατείαν 1:19 εχων πιστην και αγαθην
 the good warfare, having belief, and good
 4893 3739 5100 683 4012 3588 4102
 συνειδήσιν ην τινες απωσάμενοι περι την πιστην
 conscience, which some having thrust away concerning the belief
 3489 3739 1510.2.3 * 2532 *
 ενανάγησαν 1:20 ων εστιν Υμέναιος και Αλέξανδρος
 made shipwreck, of whom are Hymeneus and Alexander;
 3739 3860 3588 4567 2443 3811 3361
 ονς παρέδωκα τω σατανά ινα παιδευθωσι μη
 whom I delivered up to Satan† that they may be corrected not
 987
 βλασφημειν
 to blaspheme.

CHAPTER 2

Pray for All Men

3870 3767 4412 3956 4160 1162
 2:1 παρακαλώ τον πρώτον πάντων ποιησθαι δεήσεις
 I appeal then, first of all to make supplications,
 4335 1783 2169 5228 3956 444
 προσευχάς εντεύξεις ευχαριστίας υπέρ πάντων ανθρώπων
 prayers, intercessions, thankfulnesses for all men;
 5228 935 2532 3956 3588 1722 5247
 2:2 υπέρ βασιλέων και πάντων των εν υπεροχή
 for kings, and of all the ones [2]in [3]superiority
 1510.6 2443 2263 2532 2272 979 1236
 οντων ινα ηρεμον και ησυχιον βιον διαγωμεν
 [1]being], that a calm and unassuming existence should be led
 1722 3956 2150 2532 4587 3778-1063 2570
 εν πάση ευσεβεία και σεμνότητι 2:3 τουτο γαρ καλόν
 in all piety and seriousness. For this is good
 2532 587 1799 3588 4990-1473 2316
 και αποδεκτον ενώπιον του σωτηρος ημών θεου
 and worthy of being received before [2]our deliverer [1]God],
 3739 3956 444 2309 4982 2532 1519
 2:4 ος πάντας ανθρώπους θέλει σωθηναι και εις
 who [2]all [3]men [1]wants] to be delivered, and [2]to
 1922 225 2064 1520-1063 2316
 επιγνωσω αληθείας ελθειν 2:5 εις γαρ θεος
 [3]full knowledge [4]of truth [1]to come]. For there is one God,
 1520-2532 3316 2316 2532 444 444 5547
 εις και μεσίτης θεου και ανθρώπων άνθρωπος χριστός
 and one mediator of God and of men - the man Christ

1:20 †or to the adversary.

* 3588 1325 1438 487 5228 3956
 Ἰησοῦς† 2:6 ο δους εαυτὸν ἀντίλυτρον ὑπὲρ πάντων
 Jesus, the one giving himself a ransom for all,
 3588 3142 2540 2398 1519 3739
 το μαρτύριον καιροῖς ἰδιοῖς 2:7 εἰς ο
 the testimony to be rendered [2times 1in its own], to which
 5087-1473 2783 2532 652 225 3004 1722
 ἐτέθην ἐγὼ κήρυξ και ἀπόστολος ἀληθείαν λέγων ἐν
 I was established a herald and apostle, (truth I speak in
 5547 3756-5574 1320 1484 1722 4102
 χριστῷ οὐ ψεύδομαι διδάσκαλος ἐθνῶν ἐν πίστει
 Christ, I do not lie), a teacher of the nations in belief
 2532 225 1014 3767 4336 3588 435
 και ἀληθεία 2:8 βούλομαι οὖν προσεύχεσθαι τοὺς ἀνδρας
 and truth. I want then [3to pray 1the 2men]
 1722 3956 5117 1869 3741 5495 5565
 ἐν παντί τόπῳ ἐπαίροντας οἰοῖσι χεῖρας χωρὶς
 in every place, lifting up sacred hands, separate from
 3709 2532 1261 5615 2532 3588 1135 1722
 ὀργῆς και διαλογισμοῦ 2:9 ὡσαύτως και τὰς γυναῖκας ἐν
 anger and arguing. Likewise also the wives† in
 2689 2887 3326 127 2532 4997 2885
 καταστολή κοσμῶ μετὰ αἰδούς και σωφροσύνης κοσμεῖν
 [2apparel 1composed], with respect and discreetness to adorn
 1438 3361 1722 4117 2228 5557 2228 3135
 εαυτὰς μη ἐν πλέγμασιν†† η χρυσῷ η μαργαρίταις
 themselves, not in laces, or gold, or pearls,
 2228 2441 4185 235 3739 4241
 η ὑμᾶτισμῶ πολυτελεῖ 2:10 ἀλλ' ο πρέπει
 or [2clothes 1very costly], but what is becoming
 1135 1861 2317 1223 2041 18
 γυναξίν επαγγελόμεναι θεοσέβειαν δι' ἔργων αγαθῶν
 to wives promising godliness through [2works 1good].
 1135 1722 2271 3129 1722 3956 5292
 2:11 γυνῆ ἐν ἡσυχία μανθανέτω ἐν πάσῃ ὑποταγῇ!
 [2a wife 4at 5rest 1Let 3learn] in all submission!
 1135-1161 1321 3756 2010 3761
 2:12 γυνακὶ δε διδάσκειν οὐκ ἐπιτρέπω οὐδέ
 And a wife [4to teach 2not 1I commit 3to their care], nor
 831 435 235 1510.1 1722 2271 *1063
 αὐθεντεῖν ἀνδρός ἀλλ' εἶναι ἐν ἡσυχία 2:13 Ἀδὰμ γαρ
 to domineer a husband†, but to be at rest. For Adam
 4413 4111 1534 * 2532 * 3756 538
 πρῶτος ἐπλάσθη εἶτα Εὐα 2:14 και Ἀδὰμ οὐκ ἠπατήθη
 first was shaped, then Eve. And Adam was not deceived,
 3588-1161 1135 538 1722 3847 1096
 η δε γυνῆ ἀπατηθεῖσα ἐν παραβάσει γέγονε
 but the wife having been deceived [2in 3violation 1has become].
 4982-1161 1223 3588 5042 1437
 2:15 σωθήσεται δε διά της τεκνογονίας εἰν
 But she shall be preserved through childbearing, if
 3306 1722 4102 2532 26 2532 38 3326
 μείνωσιν ἐν πίστει και ἀγάπῃ και ἀγιασμῶ μετὰ
 they abide in belief and love and sanctification with
 4997
 σωφροσύνης
 discreetness.

CHAPTER 3

Qualifications for Overseership

3:1 4103 3588 3056 1536 1984
 πιστός ο λογος εἰ τις ἐπισκοπῆς
 Trustworthy is the word. If any [2overseership
 3713 2570 2041 1937 1163
 ὀρέγεται καλοῦ ἔργου ἐπιθυμεῖ 3:2 δεῖ
 [reaches for], [2a good 3work 1he desires]. It is necessary
 3767 3588 1985 423-1510.1 1520 1135
 οὖν του ἐπισκοποῦ ἀνεπίληπτον εἶναι μῖας γυναῖκός
 then the overseer to be unassailable, [2of one 3wife
 435 3524 4998 2887 5382
 ἀνδρα νηφάλιον σόφρονα κόσμιον φιλόξενον
 [a husband], sober, discreet, composed, hospitable,

- 2:5 †CP Ἰησους χριστος - Jesus Christ.
- 2:9 †or woman et. seq.
- 2:9 ††CP adds ἀργυριω - silver.
- 2:12 †or husband et. seq.

1317 3361 3943 3361
 διδακτικόν 3:3 μη παρουνον μη
 qualified for teaching, not intemperate in the use of wine, not
 4131 3361 146 235 1933 269
 πλήκτην μη αισχροκερδῆ ἀλλ' ἐπιεικῆ ἄμαχον
 a brawler, not profiting through vice; but lenient, not quarrelsome,
 866 3588 2398 3624 2573 4291
 ἀφιλάργυρον 3:4 του ιδιου οἴκου καλῶς προϊστάμενον
 not loving money, [2his own 3house 4well 1standing over],
 5043 2192 1722 5292 3326 3956 4587
 τέκνα ἔχοντα ἐν ὑποταγῇ μετὰ πάσης σεμνότητος
 [2children 1having] in submission with all seriousness.
 1487-1161 5100 3588-2398 3624 4291 3756-1492
 3:5 εἰ δε τις του ιδιου οἴκου προστήναι οὐκ οἶδε
 (And if any [3his own 4house 2how to stand over 1knows not],
 4459 1577 2316 1959 3361 3361
 πως ἐκκλησίας θεου ἐπιμελήσεται 3:6 μη
 how [2the assembly 3of God 1shall he care for]?); not
 3504 2443 3361 5187 1519 2917 1706
 νεόφυτον ἵνα μη τυφωθείς εἰς κρίμα ἐμπίση
 a neophyte, that not being deluded [2in 3judgment 1he should fall]
 3588 1228 1163-1161 1473 2532 3141
 του διαβόλου 3:7 δεῖ δε αὐτον και μαρτυρία
 of the devil. But it is necessary for him also [3witness
 2570 2192 575 3588 1855 2443 3361 1519 3680
 καλῶν εχειν ἀπο των ἐξῶθεν ἵνα μη εἰς ονειδισμόν
 2a good 1to have] from the ones outside, that [2not 4into 3scorning
 1706 2532 3803 3588 1228
 ἐμπίση και παγίδα του διαβόλου
 1he should 3fall], and the snare of the devil.

Qualifications of Servanthood

3:8 1249 5615 4586 3361 1351
 διακόρους ὡσαύτως σεμνοῦς μη διλόγους
 Servants likewise be serious, not double-talking,
 3361 3631 4183 4337 3361 146
 μη οἶνω πολλῶ προσέχοντας μη αισχροκερδεῖς
 not [3wine 2to much 1attentive], not profiting through vice;
 2192 3588 3466 3588 4102 1722 2513
 3:9 ἔχοντας το μυστήριον της πίστεως ἐν καθαρᾷ
 having the mystery of the belief with a clean
 4893 2532-3778-1161 1381 4412
 συνειδήσει 3:10 και οὗτοι δε δοκιμαζέσθωσαν πρῶτον
 conscience. And these also, let them be approved first;
 1534 1247 410-1510.6 1135
 εἶτα διακορευέσων ἀνεγκλητοὶ ὄντες 3:11 γυναῖκας
 then let them serve being without reproach! Wives†
 5615 4586 3361 1228 3524 4103
 ὡσαύτως σεμνᾶς μη διαβόλους νηφάλιους πιστάς
 likewise be serious, not slanderers, sober, trustworthy
 1722 3956 1249 1510.5 1520 1135
 ἐν παντι 3:12 διακονοι ἐστῶσαν μῖας γυναῖκός
 in all things. Servants be [2of one 3wife
 435 5043 2573 4291 2532 3588-2398
 ἀνδρες τέκνων καλῶς προϊστάμενοι και των ιδιων
 1husbands], [2children 3well 1standing over] and their own
 3624 3588-1063 2573 1247 898
 οἶκων 3:13 οἱ γαρ καλῶς διακονήσαντες βαθμόν
 houses! For the ones [2well 1having served 3rank
 1438 2570 4046 2532 4183 3954
 εαυτοῖς καλὸν περιποιούνται και πολλὴν παρησίαν
 4for themselves 4a good 3procure], and much confidence
 1722 4102 3588 1722 5547 * 3778 1473
 ἐν πίστει τη ἐν χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ 3:14 ταῦτα σοι
 in belief in Christ Jesus. These things to you
 1125 1679 2064 4314 1473 5032 1437-1161
 γραφῶ ἐλπίζων ελθεῖν προς σε ταχῶν 3:15 εἰν δε
 I write, hoping to come to you more quickly; but if
 1019 2443 1492 4459 1163
 βραδύνω ἵνα εἰδῆς πως δεῖ
 I should be slowed, it is that you should know how it is necessary
 1722 3624 2316 390 3748 1510.2.3 1577
 ἐν οἴκῳ θεου ἀναστρέφεσθαι ἡτις ἐστὶν ἐκκλησία
 [2in 3the house 4of God 1to behave], which is the assembly
 2316-2198 4769 2532 1477 3588 225 2532
 θεου ζώντος στῦλος και ἐδραῖωμα της ἀληθείας 3:16 και
 of the living God, column and base of the truth. And
 3672 3173 1510.2.3 3588 3588 2150 3466
 ὁμολογουμένως μέγα ἐστὶ το της ευσεβείας μυστήριον
 confessedly great is the [2of the 3piety 1mystery] –

3:11 †or women.

2316 5319 1722 4561 1344 1722 4151 3708
 θεός εφανερώθη εν σαρκί εδικαιώθη εν πνεύματι ώφθη
 God made manifest in flesh, justified in spirit, seen
 32 2784 1722 1484 4100 1722 2889
 αγγέλους εκηρύχθη εν έθνεσιν επιστεύθη εν κόσμω
 by angels, proclaimed among nations, believed in the world,
 353 1722 1391
 ανελήφθη εν δόξη
 taken up in glory.

CHAPTER 4

Confronting False Doctrine

3588-1161 4151 4490 3004 3754 1722 5306 2540
 4:1 το δε πνεύμα ρητός λέγει ότι εν υστερίοις καιροίς
 But the spirit expressly says that in later times
 868-5100, 3588 4102 4337 4151
 αποστήσονται τινες της πίστωσης προσέχοντες πνεύμασι
 some shall leave the belief, taking heed to spirits
 4106 2532 1319 1140 1722 5272
 πλάνης και διδασκαλίαις δαιμονίων 4:2 εν υποκρίσει
 of delusion, and instructions of demons, in hypocrisy
 5573 2743 3588-2398 4893
 ψευδολόγων κεκαυτηριασμένων την ιδίαν συνείδησιν
 of speaking lies, [3]being seared [1]their own [2]conscience],
 2967 1060 566 1033
 4:3 κωλύοντων γαμειν απέχεσθαι βρωμάτων
 restraining to marry, restraining to be at a distance from foods
 3739 3588 2316 2936 1519 3336 3326, 2169
 α ο θεός εκτίσεν εις μετάληψιν μετά ευχαριστίας
 which God created for participation with thankfulness
 3588 4103 2532 1921 3588 225 3754
 τοις πιστοίς και επεγνωκόσι την αλήθειαν 4:4 ότι
 to the ones trustworthy and recognizing the truth. For
 3956 2938 2316 2570 2532 3762 579 3326
 παν κτίσμα θεού καλόν και ουδέν απόβλητον μετά
 every creation of God is good, and nothing to be spurned, with
 2169 2983 37-1063 1223
 ευχαριστίας λαμβανόμενον 4:5 αγιάζεται γαρ διά
 thankfulness being received; for it is sanctified through
 3056 2316 2532 1783 3778-5294
 λόγου θεού και εντειξέως 4:6 ταυτα υποτιθέμενος
 the word of God and intercession. In placing these things before
 3588 80 2570-1510,8.2 1249 * 5547
 τοις αδελφοίς καλος εση διάκονος Ιησού χριστού
 the brothers, you will be a good servant of Jesus Christ,
 1789 3588 3056 3588 4102 2532 3588 2570
 εντρεφόμενος τοις λόγοις της πίστωσης και της καλής
 being trained up in the words of the belief and the good
 1319 3739 3877 3588-1161
 διδασκαλίας η παρηκολούθησας 4:7 τους δε
 instruction which you have followed closely. But the
 952 2532 1126 3454 3868 1128-1161 4572
 βεβήλους και γραώδεις μυθους παρατου γυμναζε δε σεαυτον
 profane and old wives fables refuse, but exercise yourself
 4314 2150 3588-1063 4984 1129 4314
 προς ευσεβειαν 4:8 η γαρ σωματικη γυμνασια προς
 to piety! For the bodily exercise for
 3641 1510,2.3 5624 3588 1161 2150 4314 3956
 ολιγον εστιν ωφέλιμος η δε ευσεβεια προς παντα
 a little is beneficial, but piety [2]for [3]all things
 5624-1510,2.3 1860 2192 2222 3588 3568 2532
 ωφέλιμος εστιν επαγγελίαν έχουσα ζωής της νυν και
 [1]is beneficial], [2]promise [1]having] of life – of the present, and
 3588 3195
 της μελλούσης
 of the one being about to be.

The Christian Model

4103 3588 3056 2532 3956 594 514
 4:9 πιστός ο λόγος και πάσης αποδοχής αξίος
 Trustworthy is the word and [2]of all [3]acceptance [1]worthy].
 1519 3778 1063 2532 2872 2532 3679
 4:10 εις τούτο γαρ και κοπιώμεν και ονειδιζόμεθα
 [2]in [3]this [1]For] also we tire in labor and are berated,
 3754 1679 1909 2316-2198 3739 1510,2.3 4990
 ότι ηλπικαμεν επί θεώ ζωντι ος εστι σωτήρ
 because we have hope upon a living God, who is deliverer
 3956 444 3122 4103 3853
 πάντων ανθρώπων μάλιστα πιστών 4:11 παράγγελλε
 of all men, especially ones believing. Exhort

3778 2532 1321 3367 1473 3588 3503
 ταυτα και διδάσκε 4:12 μηδεις σου της νεότητος
 these things and teach! [2]no one [4]your [5]youth
 2706 235 5179 1096 3588 4103
 καταφρονείτω αλλά τυπος γινου των πιστών
 [1]Let [3]disdain! but [2]a model [1]become] for the ones believing –
 1722 3056 1722 391 1722 26 1722 4151 1722 4102
 εν λόγω εν αναστροφή εν αγάπη εν πνεύματι εν πίστει
 in word, in behavior, in love, in spirit, in belief,
 1722 47 2193 2064 4337 3588 320 3588
 εν αγνεία 4:13 έως έρχομαι πρόσεχε τη αναγνώσει τη
 in purity. Until I come, take heed to the reading, to the
 3874 3588 1319 3361 272 3588 1722 1473
 παρακλήσει τη διδασκαλία 4:14 μη αμέλει του εν σοι
 consolation, to the instruction! Do not neglect the [2]in [3]you
 5486 3739 1325 1473 1223 4394 3326
 χαρίσματος ο εδόθη σοι δια προφητείας μετά
 [1]favor], which was given to you through prophecy with
 1936 3588 5495 3588 4244 3778
 επήθεσες των χειρών του πρεσβυτεριου 4:15 ταυτα
 laying on of the hands of the council of elders! These things
 3191 1722 3778 1510.5 2443 1473 3588 4297
 μελέτα εν τούτοις ισθι ινα σου η προκοπή
 meditate upon! [2]in [3]these things [1]Be], that your progression
 5318-1510.3 1722 3956 1907 4572 2532
 φανερα η εν πασιν 4:16 επεχε σεαυτώ και
 should be apparent to all! Give heed to yourself, and
 3588 1319 1961 1473 3778-1063 4160 2532
 τη διδασκαλία επιμενε αυτοις τούτο γαρ ποιων και
 to the instruction! Remain in them! for this doing [2]both
 4572 4982 2532 3588 191 1473
 σεαυτον σωσεις και τους ακουοντάς σου
 [3]yourself [1]you shall deliver] and the ones hearing you.

CHAPTER 5

Concerning Widows

5:1 4245 3361 1969 235
 πρεσβυτερω μη επιπλήξης
 [4]an elder [2]not [1]You should [3]rebuke], but
 3870 5613 3962 3501 5613 80
 παρακαλει ως πατέρα νεωτέρους ως αδελφους
 appeal to him as a father! younger men as brothers,
 4245 5613 3384 3501 5613 79
 5:2 πρεσβυτερας ως μητέρας νεωτέρας ως αδελφας
 elder women as mothers, younger women as sisters,
 1722 3956 47 5503 5091 3588 3689
 εν πάση αγνεία 5:3 χήρας τιμα τας ούτως
 with all purity. [2]widows [1]Esteem] really
 5503 1487-1161 5100 5503 5043 2228 1549
 χήρας 5:4 ει δε τις χήρα τέκνα η έκγονα
 widows! And if any widow [2]children [3]or [4]progeny
 2192 3129 4412 3588 2398 3624
 έχει μανθανέτωσαν πρώτον τον ιδιον οικον
 [1]has], let them learn first [2]for their own [3]house
 2151 2532 287 591 3588 4269
 ευσεβειν και αμοιβας αποδιδοναι τοις προγόνοις
 [1]to be pious], and [2]a repayment [1]to repay] to their precursors!
 3778-1063 1510,2.3 2570 2532 587 1799
 τούτο γαρ εστι καλον και απόδεκτον ενώπιον
 for this is good and worthy of being received before
 3588 2316 3588-1161 3689 5503 2532 3443
 του θεου 5:5 η δε ούτως χήρα και μεμονωμένη
 God. And the one really a widow, and being left alone,
 1679 1909 3588 2316 2532 4357 3588 1162
 ηλπικεν επί τον θεον και προσμένει ταις δεήσεσι
 has hope in God, and remains in the supplications
 2532 3588 4335 3571 2532 2250 3588-1161
 και ταις προσευχαις νυκτός και ημέρας 5:6 η δε
 and in the prayers night and day. But the one
 4684 2198 2348 2532 3778
 σπαταλώσα ζωσα τέθνηκε 5:7 και ταυτα
 living extravagantly, while living, has died. And these things
 3853 2443 423-1510.3 58 1487-1161
 παραγγελλε ινα ανεπιληπτοι ωσιν 5:8 ει δε
 exhort, that they should be unassailable! And if
 5100 3588 2398 2532 3122 3588 3609
 τις των ιδίων και μάλιστα των οικειων
 any [2]of his own [3]and [4]especially [5]the ones [6]of his family
 3756-4306 3588 4102 720 2532 1510,2.3
 ου προνοει την πίστιν ηρηνηται και εστιν
 [1]thinks not beforehand], [2]the [3]belief [1]he has denied] and is

571 5501 5503 2639 3361
 απίστου χειρών 5:9 χήρα καταλεγέσθω μη
 [2]unbelieving [1]worse than], [3]a widow [1]Let [4]be enrolled [2]not

1640 2094 1835 1096 1520 435 1135
 ελαττον ετών εξήκοντα γεγονυία ενος ανδρος γυνή
 [9]less than [8]years old [7]sixty [5]being [10]of one [11]husband [9]a wife],

1722 2041 2570 3140 1487 5044
 5:10 εν εργοις καλοῖς μαρτυρουμένη ει ετεκνοτρόφησεν
 with [2]works [1]good] being witnessed; if she reared children,

1487 3580 1487 39 4228 3538
 ει εξενοδόησεν ει αγίων πόδας ενύειν
 if she was hospitable, if [2]holy one's [3]feet [1]she washed],

1487 2346 1884 1487 3956 2041
 ει θλιβομένους επήρκεσεν ει παντι εργω
 if [2]ones being afflicted [1]she assisted], if [2]every [4]work

18 1872 3501-1161 5503 3868
 αγαθώ επηκολούθησε 5:11 νεωτέρας δε χήρας παραιτου
 [3]good [1]she followed after]. And younger widows refuse;

3752-1063 2691 3588 5547
 οταν γαρ καταστρηνιάσωσι του χριστου
 for whenever they should grow careless towards the Christ,

1060 2309 2192 2917 3754 3588
 γαμειν θελουσιν 5:12 εχουσαι κριμα οτι την
 [2]to marry [1]they want], having judgment because the

4413 4102 114 260-1161 2532 692
 πρωτην πιστην ηθέτησαν 5:13 αμα δε και αργαι
 first belief they disregarded. And together also idly

3129 4022 3588 3614 3756 3440 1161 692
 μανθανουσι περιερχόμεναι τας οικιας ου μονον δε αργαι
 they learn to go around the houses; [2]not [3]only [1]but] idle,

235 2532 5397 2532 4021 2980 3588
 αλλα και φλυαροι και περιεργοι λαλουσαι τα
 but also in prating and useless works, speaking the things

3361-1163 1014 3767 3501 1060
 μη δευτα 5:14 βουλομαι ουν νεωτέρας† γαμειν
 they must not. I prefer then younger ones to marry,

5041 3616 3367 874
 τεκνογονειν οικοδεσποτειν μηδεμιαν αφορμήν
 to bear children, to manage the home, not one opportunity

1325 3588 480 3059 5484 2235-1063
 διδουαι τω αντικειμένω λαιδωριας χαριν 5:15 ηδη γαρ
 to give to the adversary thus reviling favor. For already

5100 1624 3694 3588 4567 1536
 τυες εξετραπησαν οπισω του σατανά 5:16 ει τις
 some were turned aside after Satan. If any

4103 2228 4103 2192 5503 1884
 πιστους η πιστην εχει χήρας επηρεκίτω
 believing man or believing woman have widows, assist

1473 2532 3361 916 3588 1577 2443 3588
 αυταις και μη βαρείσθω η εκκλησία ινα ταις
 them, and do not weigh down the assembly, that [2]the ones

3689 5503 1884
 οντως χήραις επαρκείη
 [3]really [4]widows [1]it should assist]!

Concerning Elders

5:17 οι καλώς 3588 2573 4291 4245 1362
 προσετώτες πρεσβυτεροι διπλης
 [2]the [4]being well [5]in charge [3]elders [7]of double

5092 515 3122 3588 2872 1722
 τιμης αξιουσθωσαν μαλιστα οι κοπιώντες εν
 [3]honor [1]Let [6]be worthy], especially the ones tiring in

3056 2532 1319 3004 1063 3588 1124
 λογω και διδασκαλία 5:18 λέγει γαρ η γραφή
 the word and instruction! [4]says [1]For [2]the [3]scripture],

1016 248 3756-5392 2532 514
 βουν αλώοντα ου φιμώσει και αξίος
 [2]an ox [3]threshing [1]You shall not muzzle]†, and, [3]is worthy

3588 2040 3588 3408-1473 2596 4245
 ο εργατης του μισθου αυτου 5:19 κατά πρεσβυτερου
 [1]The [2]worker] of his wage. [4]against [3]an elder

2724 3361 3858 1623 1508 1909 1417
 κατηγοριαν μη παραδέχου εκτός ει μη επί δυο
 [3]a charge [1]Do not [2]welcome] from outside, unless by two

2228 5140 3144 3588 264 1799
 η τριών μαρτύρων 5:20 τους αμαρτάνοντας ενώπιον
 or three witnesses! The ones sinning [2]before

5:14 †Comp. adds χήρας - widows.

5:18 †See Dt. 25:4.

3956 1651 2443 2532 3588 3062 5401 2192
 παντων ελεγε ινα και οι λοιποι φόβον έχωσι
 [3]all [1]reprove], that also the rest [2]fear [1]should have]!

1263 1799 3588 2316 2532 2962 *
 5:21 διαμαρτύρομαι ενώπιον του θεου και κυριου Ιησου
 I testify before God, and the Lord Jesus

5547 2532 3588 1588 32 2443 3778
 χριστου και των εκλεκτων αγγέλων ινα ταυτα
 Christ, and the chosen angels, that these things

5442 5565 4299 3367 4160
 φυλάξης χωρίς προκριματος μηδεν ποιων
 you should guard, separate from prejudice, [2]nothing [1]doing]

2596 4346 5495 5030 3367-2007
 κατά προσκλισην 5:22 χειρας ταχείως μηδενι επιτιθει
 by inclination. [2]a hand [3]quickly [1]Place upon no one],

3366 2841 266 245 4572 53
 μηδε κουνει αμαρτιας αλλοτριάς σεαυτον αγρον
 nor participate with sins of strangers! [2]yourself [3]pure

5083 3371 5202 235 3631 3641 5530
 τηρει 5:23 μηκέτι υδροπότει αλλ ουω ολιγω χρω
 [1]Keep]! No longer drink water, but [3]wine [2]a little [1]use]

1223 3588 4751-1473 2532 3588 4437-1473 769
 δια τον στομαχόν σου και τας πυκνας σου ασθενείας
 because of your stomach, and your frequent sicknesses!

5100 444 3588 266 4271-1510.2.6
 5:24 τινων ανθρώπων αι αμαρτιαι προδηλοι εισι
 Of some men the sins are exposed to view,

4254 1519 2920 5100-1161 2532 1872
 προάγουσαι εις κρισιν τιτι δε και επακολουθουσιν
 leading before to judgment; but some also follow after.

5615 2532 3588 2570 2041 4271-1510.2.3 2532
 5:25 ωσαυτως και τα καλα εργα προδηλα εστι και
 Likewise, also the good works are exposed to view, and

3588 247 2192 2928 3756 1410
 τα αλλως έχοντα κρυβηται ου δυναται
 the ones otherwise having taken place [3]to be hid [1]are not [2]able].

CHAPTER 6

Concerning Masters

6:1 όσοι 3745 1510.2.6 5259 2218 1401
 εισιν υπό ζυγόν δούλοι
 As many [2]as [3]are [4]under [5]the yoke [1]bondmen],

3588-2398 1203 3956 5092 514 2233
 τους ιδιους δεσποτας πασης τιμης αξίους ηγισθωσαν
 [2]their own [3]masters [5]of all [6]honor [4]worthy [1]let them esteem],

2443 3361 3588 3686 3588 2316 2532 3588 1319
 ινα μη το ονομα του θεου και η διδασκαλία
 that [7]should not [1]the [2]name [3]of God [4]and [5]the [6]instruction]

987 3588-1161 4103 2192 1203
 βλασφημείτω 6:2 οι δε πιστους έχοντες δεσποτας
 be blasphemed! And the ones [2]believing [1]having] masters –

3361-2706 3754 80-1510.2.6 235 3123
 μη καταφρονείτωσαν οτι αδελφοί εισιν αλλα μάλλον
 disdain not because they are brothers! But rather,

1398 3754 4103-1510.2.6 2532 27 3588
 δουλεύετωσαν οτι πιστοι εισι και αγαπητοι οι
 let them serve them, for they are believers and beloved ones

3588 2108 482 3778 1321 2532
 της ενεργειας αντιλαμβανόμενοι ταυτα διδασκει και
 [2]of good works [1]taking hold]! These things teach and

3870
 παρακαλει
 appeal towards!

Concerning Unhealthy Doctrine

6:3 ει τις 1536 2085 2532 3361
 ετεροδιδασκαλει και μη
 If anyone teaches a different doctrine, and does not

4334 5198 3056 3588 3588 2962-1473
 προσέρχεται υγιαινουσι λόγοις τοις του κυριου ημών
 come forward with healthy words, to the ones of our Lord

* 5547 2532 3588 2596 2150 1319
 Ιησου χριστου και τη κατ' ευσεβειαν διδασκαλία
 Jesus Christ, and in the [2]according to [3]piety [1]instruction],

5187 3367 1987 235 3552
 6:4 τετύφωται μηδεν επιστάμενος αλλα νοσών
 he is deluded, [2]nothing [1]having knowledge of], but diseased

4012 2214 2532 3055 1537
 περι ζητήσεων και λογομαχίας εξ
 concerning inquiries and arguing over words, from out of

3739 1096 5355 2054 988 5283 4190
 ων γίνεται φθόνος έρις βλασφημία υπόνοιαι ποηραί
 which becomes envy, strife, blasphemies, [2]opinions [1]bad],
 1283.1 1311 444 3588 3563 2532
 6:5 διαπρατριβαί διεφάρμεν ανθρώπων τον νουν και
 useless disputations [2]corrupting [1]of men] the mind, and
 650 3588 225 3543 4200 1510.1
 απεστερημένων της αληθείας νομιζόντων πορισμόν είναι
 depriving of the truth, to think revenue to be
 3588 2150 868 575 3588 5108 1510.2.3-1161
 την ευσεβειαν αφίστασο από των τουούτων 6:6 έστι δε
 piety – separate from such! But there is
 4200 3173 3588 2150 3326 841 3762
 πορισμός μέγας η ευσεβεία μετά ανταρκείας 6:7 ουδέν
 [2]revenue [1]great] – piety with sufficiency. [3]nothing
 1063 1533 1519 3588 2889 1212 3754
 γαρ εισηγάκαμεν εις τον κόσμον δηλον ότι
 [1]For [2]we have carried] into the world, and it is manifest that
 3761 1627-5100 1410 2192-1161
 ουδέ εξενεγκείν τι δυναμεθα 6:8 έχοντες δε
 not even [2]to bring forth anything [1]are we able]. But having
 1305 2532 4629 3778 714
 διατροφής και σκεπάσματα τουτους αρκασθησόμεθα
 nourishment and shelters – with these we shall be sufficient.
 3588-1161 1014 4147 1706 1519
 6:9 οι δε βουλομενοι πλουτείν εμπίπτουσιν εις
 But the ones wanting to be rich fall into
 3986 2532 3803 2532 1939 4183 453
 πειρασμόν και παγίδα και επιθυμίας πολλάς ανοήτους
 a test and a snare, and [5]desires [1]many [2]unthinking
 2532 983 3748 1036 3588 444 1519 3639
 και βλαβεράς αιτινας βυθίζουνσι τους ανθρώπους εις όλεθρον
 [2]and [1]hurtful] which submerge the men into ruin
 2532 684 4491-1063 3956 3588 2556 1510.2.3 3588
 και απολείων 6:10 ρίζα γαρ πάντων των κακών εστιν η
 and destruction. For a root of all the evils is the
 5365 3739 5100 3713 635
 φιλαργυρία ης τινες ορεγόμενοι απεπλανήθησαν
 fondness of money, of which some reaching for were led astray
 575 3588 4102 2532 1438-4044 3601
 από της πίστεως και εαυτους περιέπειραν οδυνας
 from the belief, and pierced themselves on all sides [2]griefs
 4183
 πολλαίς
 [1]with many].

Flee Evil and Pursue Good

1473-1161 3739 444 3588 2316 3778-5343
 6:11 σν δε ω ανθρωπε του θεου ταυτα φεύγε
 But you, O man of God, flee these things!
 1377-1161 1343 2150 4102 26 5281
 δικωκε δε δικαιοσύνην ευσεβειαν πιστην αγαπην υπομονήν
 And pursue righteousness, piety, belief, love, endurance,
 4236 75 3588 2570 73 3588 4102
 πραότητα 6:12 αγωνίζον τον καλον αγώνα της πίστεως
 gentleness! Struggle the good struggle of the belief!
 1949 3588 166 2222 1519 3739 2532 2564
 επιλαβού της αιωνίου ζωής εις ην και εκλήθης
 Take hold of the eternal life! in which also you were called,
 2532 3670 3588 2570 3671 1799
 και ωμολόγησας την καλήν ομολογίαν ενώπιον
 and acknowledged the good acknowledgment offering before
 4183 3144 3853 1473 1799 3588
 πολλών μαρτύρων 6:13 παραγγέλλω σοι ενώπιον του
 many witnesses. I exhort to you before
 2316 3588 2227 3588-3956 2532 5547 *
 θεου του ζωοποιούντος τα πάντα και χριστου Ιησου
 God, the one restoring to life all things, and Christ Jesus,
 3588 3140 1909 * 3588 2570
 του μαρτυρήσαντος επί Ποντίου Πιλάτου την καλήν
 the one witnessing unto Pontius Pilate the good
 3671 5083-1473 3588 1785
 ομολογίαν 6:14 τηρησαι σε την εντολήν
 acknowledgment offering, for you to keep the commandment
 784 423 3360 3588 2015 3588 2962-1473
 ασπιλον ανεπίληπτον μεχρι της επιφανείας του κυριου ημών
 spotless, unassailable until the grandeur of our Lord
 * 5547 3739 2540 2398 1166 3588
 Ιησου χριστου 6:15 ην καιροις ιδιους δείξει ο
 Jesus Christ, which [2]times [1]in its own] [6]shall show [1]the
 3107 2532 3441 1413 3588 935 3588
 μακάριος και μόνος δυνάστης ο βασιλεύς των
 [2]blessed [3]and [4]only [5]mighty one] – the king of the ones

936 2532 2962 3588 2961 3588
 βασιλευόντων και κυριος των κυριευόντων 6:16 ο
 reigning, and Lord of the ones dominating; the one
 3441 2192 110 5457 3611 676
 μόνος έχων αθανασίαν φως οικών απρόσιτον
 alone having immortality, [2]light [1]living in] not to be equalled,
 3739 1492 3762 444 3761 1492 1410
 ον είδεν ουδείς ανθρώπων ουδέ ιδείν δύναται
 whom [3]beheld [1]not one [2]of man], nor [2]to behold [1]is able];
 3739 5092 2532 2904 166 281
 ω τιμή και κράτος αιώνιον αμην
 to whom is honor and [2]might [1]eternal]. Amen.

Advice to the Rich

3588 4145 1722 3588 3568 165 3853
 6:17 τοις πλουσιος εν τω νυν αιώνι παράγγελλε
 To the rich in the present eon, exhort
 3361 5309 3366 1679 1909 4149
 μη υψηλοφρονειν μηδέ ηλπικεναί επί πλουτων
 to not be high-minded! nor to hope upon [2]of riches
 83 235 1722 3588 2316-3588-2198 3588 3930
 αδηλότητι αλλ' εν τω θεώ τω ζώντι τω παρέχοντι
 [1]the uncertainty], but in the living God furnishing
 1473 3956 4146 1519 619 14
 ημιν πάντα πλουσιως εις απόλαυσιν 6:18 αγαθοεργειν
 to us all things richly for enjoyment; to do good works,
 4147 1722 2041 2570 2130 1510.1 2843
 πλουτείν εν έργοις καλοίς ευμεταδότους είναι κοινωνικούς
 to be rich in [2]works [1]good], ready to share, to be sociable;
 597 1438 2310 2570 1519
 6:19 αποθησαυρίζοντας εαυτους θεμέλιον καλον εις
 amassing for themselves [2]foundation [1]a good] for
 3588 3195 2443 1949 3588 166
 το μέλλον ινα επιλάβωνται της αιωνίου
 the time about to be, that they should take hold of the eternal
 2222 5599 * 3588 3872 5442
 ζωής 6:20 ω Τιμόθεε την παρακαταθήκην φύλαξον
 life. O Timothy, [2]the [3]deposit in your care [1]guard]!
 1624 3588 952 2757 2532 477
 εκτρεπόμενος τας βεβήλους κενοφωνίας και αντιθέσεις
 turning aside from the profane idle talk, and oppositions
 3588 5581 1108 3739 5100 1861
 της ψευδωνύμου γνώσεως 6:21 ην τυρες επαγγελόμενοι
 of the falsely named knowledge, which some promising
 4012 3588 4102 795 3588 5484 3326 1473
 περί την πίστην ηστόχησαν η χάρις μετά σου
 concerning the belief missed the aim. The favor be with you.
 281
 αμην
 Amen.

2 TIMOTHY

CHAPTER 1

Paul's Longing to See Timothy

* 652 5547 * 1223 2307
 1:1 Παύλος απόστολος χριστου Ιησου δια θελήματος
 Paul, an apostle of Christ Jesus, through the will
 2316 2596 1860 2222 3588 1722 5547 *
 θεου κατ' επαγγελίαν ζωής της εν χριστώ Ιησου
 of God, according to promise of life in Christ Jesus.
 * 27 5043 5484 1656 1515 575 2316,
 1:2 Τιμοθέω αγαπητώ τεκνω χάρις έλεος ειρηνή από θεου
 To Timothy, my beloved son. Favor, mercy, peace, from God
 3962 2532 5547 * 3588 2962-1473 5484
 πατρός και χριστου Ιησου του κυριου ημών 1:3 χάριν
 the father and Christ Jesus our Lord. Gratitude
 2192 3588 2316 3739 3000 575 4269 1722
 έχω τω θεώ ω λατρεύω από προγόνων εν
 I have to God, in whom I serve from my precursors with
 2513 4893 5613 88 2192 3588 4012
 καθαρά συνειδήσει ως αδιάλειπτον έχω την περί
 a clean conscience, how [6]continually [1]I have [2]the [4]concerning
 1473 3417 1722 3588 1162-1473 3571 2532 2250
 σου μνειαν εν ταις δεήσεσί μου νυκτός και ημέρας
 [5]you [3]memory] in my supplications night and day,
 1971 1473-1492 3403 1473 3588 1144 2443
 1:4 επιποθών σε ιδειν μεμνημένος σου των δακρύων ινα
 longing to see you, remembering your tears, that

5479 4137 5280 2983 3588
 χαράς πληρωθῶ 1:5 ὑπομνησιν λαμβάνων της
 with joy I should be filled, [2]recolection [1]taking of the
 1722 1473 505 4102 3748 1774 4412 1722
 εν σοι ἀνυποκρίτου πίστεως ἣτις ἐνώκησε πρῶτον εν
 [3]in 4you [un]pretentious 2belief, which dwelt first in
 3588 3125-1473 * 2532 3588 3384-1473 *
 τη μάμη σου Λωϊδι και τη μητρι σου Εὐνική
 your grandmother Lois, and in your mother Eunice,
 3982-1161 3754 2532 1722 1473
 πέπεισμαι δε οτι και εν σοι
 and I am persuaded that also is in you.

Rekindle the Favor of God

1223 3739 156 363 1473 329
 1:6 δι' ἣν αἰτίαν ἀναμνήσκω σε ἀναζωπυρεῖν
 For which reason I remind you to rekindle
 3588 5486 3588 2316 3739 1510.2.3 1722 1473 1223 3588
 το χάρισμα του θεου ο εστιν εν σοι δια της
 the favor of God, which is in you by the
 1936 3588 5495-1473 3756 1063 1325 1473
 ἐπιθέσεως των χειρών μου 1:7 ου γαρ ἔδωκεν ἡμῖν
 laying on of my hands. [3]did not 1For 4give 5to us
 3588 2316 4151 1167 235 1411 2532 26 2532
 ο θεος πνεῦμα δειλιάς ἀλλά δυνάμεως και ἀγάπης και
 2God a spirit of dread, but of power and of love and
 4995 3361-3767 1870
 σωφρονησίου 1:8 μη οὖν ἐπαισχυνθῆς
 of a sound mind. Therefore you should not be ashamed of
 3588 3142 3588 2962-1473 3366 1473 3588 1198-1473
 το μαρτύριον του κυρίου ἡμών μηδε ἐμε τον δεσμῶν αυτου
 the testimony of our Lord, nor me his prisoner,
 235 4777 3588 2098 2596 1411
 ἀλλά συγκακοπάθησον τω ευαγγελίῳ κατὰ δύναμιν
 but suffer evil along with the good news according to the power
 2316 3588 4982 1473 2532 2564 2821
 θεου 1:9 του σώσαντος ἡμᾶς και καλέσαντος† κλήσει
 of God! of the one preserving us, and having called [2]calling
 39 3756 2596 3588 2041-1473 235 2596
 ἀγία ου κατὰ τα ἔργα ἡμών ἀλλά κατ'
 [with a holy], not according to our works, but according to
 2398 4286 2532 5484 3588 1325 1473 1722
 ἰδιαν πρόθεσιν και χάριν την δοθεισαν ἡμῖν εν
 his own intention and favor having been given to us in
 5547 * 4253 5550 166 5319-1161
 χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ προ χρόνων αἰώνων 1:10 φανερωθεισαν δε
 Christ Jesus before times everlasting, and made manifest
 3568 1223 3588 2015 3588 4990-1473 * 5547
 νυν δια της ἐπιφανείας του σωτηρος ἡμών Ἰησοῦ χριστου
 now through the grandeur of our deliverer Jesus Christ,
 2673 3303 3588 2288 5461-1161
 καταργήσαντος μεν τον θάνατον φωτίσαντος δε
 the one clearing away indeed death, and having enlightened
 2222 2532 861 1223 3588 2098 1519
 ζῶν και ἀφθαρσίαν δια του ευαγγελίου 1:11 εις
 life and incorruptibility through the good news, in
 3739 5087-1473 2783 2532 652 2532 1320
 ο ἐτέθην ἐγώ κηρυξ και ἀπόστολος και διδάσκαλος
 which I was appointed herald, and apostle, and teacher
 1484 1223 3739 156 2532 3778 3958
 ἐθνῶν 1:12 δι' ἣν αἰτίαν και ταῦτα πάσχω
 of nations, for which reason also these things I suffer.
 235 3756-1870 1492-1063 3739 4100
 ἀλλ' οὐκ ἐπαισχύνομαι οἶδα γαρ ω πεπίστευκα
 But I am not ashamed, for I know in whom I have believed,
 2532 3982 3754 1415-1510.2.3 3588 3872-1473
 και πέπεισμαι οτι δυνατός εστι την παρακαταθήκη† μου
 and am persuaded that he is able [2]my deposit in his care
 5442 1519 1565 3588 2250
 φυλάξαι εις ἐκείνην την ἡμέραν
 [to keep] for that day.

Speak Healthy Words

5296 2192 5198 3056 3739 3844
 1:13 υποτύπωσιν ἔχε υγιαιόντων λόγων ων παρ'
 [2]a pattern [1]Have of healthy words which [2]by

1:9 †Ald. adds ἡμας - us.

1:12 †Ald. παραθηκην - trust.

1473 191 1722 4102 2532 26 3588 1722 5547 *
 ἐμου ἠκουσας εν πίστει και ἀγάπῃ τη εν χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ
 3me [you heard], in belief and love in Christ Jesus!
 3588 2570 3866 5442 1223 4151
 1:14 την καλήν παραθήκην φυλάξον δια πνεύματος
 [2]the 3good 4trust [1]Guard through [2]spirit
 39 3588 1774 1722 1473 1492 3778 3754
 ἀγίου του ενοικούντος εν ἡμῖν 1:15 οἶδας τουτο οτι
 [holy] dwelling in us! Know this, that
 654 1473 3956 3588 1722 3588 *
 απεστράφησαν με πάντες οι εν τη Ἀσία
 they turned away from me- all the ones in Asia;
 3739 1510.2.3 * 2532 * 1325
 ων εστι Φύγελλος και Ερμωγένης 1:16 δῶη
 of whom is Phygellus and Hermogenes. May [3]give
 1656 3588 2962 3588 *3624 3754 4178
 ἔλεος ο κύριος τω Ονησιφόρου οἴκω οτι πολλάκις
 4mercy 1the 2Lord to the house of Onesiphorus, for often
 1473-404 2532 3588 254-1473 3756-1870
 με ἀνέψυξε και την αλυσιν μου οὐκ ἐπαισχυνθη;
 he refreshed me, and [2]of my chain [1]was not ashamed];
 235 1096 1722 * 4705 2212
 1:17 ἀλλά γενόμενος εν Ρώμῃ σπουδαιότερον ἐζητήσῃ
 but being in Rome, more diligently he sought
 1473 2532 2147 1325 1473 3588 2962 2147
 με και εὑρε 1:18 δῶη αυτω ο κύριος εὑρεῖν
 me, and found me. May [3]grant unto him [2]Lord to find
 1656 3844 2962 1722 1565 3588 2250 2532 3745 1722
 ἔλεος παρά κυρίου εν ἐκείνη τη ἡμέρα και ὅσα εν
 mercy from the Lord in that day; and for as much as in
 * 1247 957 1473 1097
 Ἐφέσω δικήκνησε βέλτιον συ γινώσκεις
 Ephesus he served - better you know it.

CHAPTER 2

Endure Hardship

1473 3767 5043-1473 1743 1722 3588 5484
 2:1 συ οὖν τέκνον μου ενδυναμού εν τη χαριτι
 You then, my child, be empowered in the favor
 3588 1722 5547 * 2532 3739 191 3844 1473
 τη εν χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ 2:2 και α ἠκουσας παρ' ἐμου
 in Christ Jesus! And the things you heard from me
 1223 4183 3144 3778 3908 4103
 διά πολλῶν μαρτύρων ταῦτα παράθου πιστοῖς
 through many witnesses, these things place unto trustworthy
 444 3748 2425-1510.8.6 2532 2087 1321
 ἀνθρώποις οτιτινες ικανοι εἰσονται και ἐτέροους διδάξαι
 men who will be fit also [2]others [1]to teach]!
 1473 3767 2553 5613 2570 4757 *
 2:3 συ οὖν κακοπάθησον ως καλός στρατιώτης Ἰησοῦ
 You then suffer hardship as a good soldier of Jesus
 5547 3762 4754 1707 3588
 χριστου 2:4 οὐδεις στρατενόμενος ἐμπλέκεται ταις
 Christ! No one soldiering entangles himself in the
 3588 979 4230 2443 3588 4758
 του βίου πραγματείας ινα τω στρατολογήσαντι
 [2]existence [1]matters of, that [2]the one [3]recruiting him
 700 1437-1161 2532 118-5100
 ἀρέσῃ 2:5 εἰν δε και ἀθλη τις
 [he should have pleased]. And if also anyone should fight,
 3756-4737 1437 3361 3545 118 3588
 ου στεφανοῦται εἰν μη νομίμως ἀθλήσῃ 2:6 του
 he is not crowned if [2]not 4lawfully [1]he should 3fight]. The
 2872 1092 1163 4413 3588 2590
 κωπύοντα γεωργόν δει πρῶτον των καρπῶν
 [3]tire by labor [1]farmer 2must before first [2]the 3fruits
 3335 3539 3739 3004 1325 1063
 μεταλαμβάνειν 2:7 νοει α λέγω δῶη γαρ
 [1]sharing]. Comprehend what I say! [2]may 5give 1for
 1473 3588 2962 4907 1722 3956 3421
 σοι ο κύριος σύνεσιν εν πασι 2:8 μνημόνευε
 [2]to you 3the 4Lord understanding in all things. Remember
 * 5547 1453 1537 3498 1537
 Ἰησοῦν χριστον εγερμένον εκ νεκρῶν εκ
 Jesus Christ being raised up from out of dead ones! from out of
 4690 * 2596 3588 2098-1473 1722
 σπέρματος Δαβιδ κατὰ το ευαγγέλιόν μου 2:9 εν
 the seed of David, according to my good news, in
 3739 2553 3360 1199 5613 2557 235
 ω κακοπαθῶ μέχρι δεσμῶν ως κακούργος ἀλλ'
 which I suffer hardship unto bonds as an evildoer; (but

3588 3056 3588 2316 3756 1210 1223 3778
 ο λόγος του θεού ου δέδεται 2:10 δια τούτο
 the word of God is not bound). Because of this

3956 5278 1223 3588 1588 2443 2532
 πάντα υπομένω δια τους εκλεκτούς ινα και
 [2all things I endure] on account of the chosen ones, that also

1473 4991 5177 3588 1722 5547 *
 αυτοί σωτηρίας τυχώσι της εν χριστώ Ιησού
 they [2deliverance I should attain] in Christ Jesus

3326 1391 166 4103 3588 3056 1487-1063
 μετά δόξης αιωνίων 2:11 πιστός ο λόγος ει γαρ
 with [2glory I eternal]. Trustworthy is the word, for if

4880 2532 4800 1487 5278
 συναπεθάνομεν και συζήσομεν 2:12 ει υπομένομεν
 we died together, also we shall live together. If we endure,

2532 4821 1487 720 2548
 και συμβασιλεύσομεν ει αρνούμεθα κακείνος
 also we shall reign together. If we deny, that one also

720 1473 1487 569 4103
 αρνήσεται ημάς 2:13 ει απιστούμεν εκείνος πιστός
 will deny us. If we disbelieve, that one is sure

3306 720 1438 3756-1410 3778
 μένει αρνήσασθαι εαυτόν ου δύναται 2:14 ταύτα
 to abide; to deny himself he is not able. These things

5279 1263 1799 3588 2962 3361
 υπομίμησε διαμαρτυρούμενος ενώπιον του κυρίου μη
 be reminded! testifying before the Lord not

3054 1519 3762 5539 1909 2692
 λογομαχείν εις ουδέν χρησίμων επί καταστροφή
 to argue over words for no profit, unto the undoing

3588 191 4704 4572 1384
 των ακουόντων 2:15 σπουδάσον σεαυτόν δοκιμω
 of the ones hearing. Hurry [2yourself 3unadulterated

3936 3588 2316 2040 422 3718
 παραστήσαι τω θεώ εργάτην ανεπαίσχυτον ορθομούοντα
 I to present] to God! a worker unashamed, cutting straight

3588 3056 3588 225 3588-1161 952 2757
 τον λόγον της αληθείας 2:16 τας δε βεβήλους κενοφωνίας
 the word of truth. And the profane idle talk

4026 1909 4183 1063 4298 763
 περίστασο επί πλείον γαρ προκόψουσιν ασεβείας
 stand from! [2unto 3more I for] they will progress in impious deeds,

2532 3588 3056-1473 5613 1044 3542 2192
 2:17 και ο λόγος αυτών ως γαγγραινα νομην εξει
 and their word as a gangrenous pasture holds forth,

3739 1510.2.3 * 2532 * 3748 4012
 ων εστιν Υμέναιος και Φιλιππος 2:18 οτινες περί
 of whom is Hymeneus and Philetus, ones who concerning

3588 225 795 3004 3588 386 2235
 την αληθειαν ηστοχησαν λέγοντες την αναστασιν ηδη
 the truth miss the aim, saying, The resurrection already

1096 2532 396 3588 5100-4102
 γεγονέναι και ανατρέπουσι την τινων πίστιν
 has taken place. And they are upsetting the belief of some.

3588 3305 4731 2310 3588 2316 2476
 2:19 ο μέντοι στερεός θεμέλιος του θεού εστηκεν
 However [4solid I the foundation 2of God 3stands],

2192 3588 4973-3778 1097-2962 3588 1510.6
 εχων την σφραγίδα ταύτην εγνω κυριος τους οντας
 having this seal, The Lord knows the ones being

1473 2532 868 575 93 3956 3588 3687
 αυτου και αποστήτω από αδικίας πας ο ονομάζων
 his, and, Let [6abstain 7from 8iniquity I every one 2naming

3588 3686 5547 1722 3173 1161 3614 3756
 το ονομα χριστού 2:20 εν μεγάλη δε οικια ουκ
 the name of Christ! [2in 3a great I But] house not

1510.2.3-3440 4632 5552 2532 693 235 2532 3585
 εστι μόνον σκεύη χρυσά και αργυρά αλλά και ξύλινα
 only are there utensils of gold and silver, but also wooden

2532 3749 2532 3739-3303 1519 5092 3739-1161 1519
 και οστράκινα και α μεν εις τιμην α δε εις
 and earthenware, and some for honor, but others for

819 1437 3767 5100 1571 1438 575
 ατιμίαν 2:21 εαν ουν τις εκκαθήρη εαυτόν από
 dishonor. If then one should have cleared himself from

3778 1510.8.3 4632 1519 5092 37
 τούτων εσται σκευος εις τιμην ηγιασμένον
 these, he shall be a utensil for honor, having been sanctified

2532 2173 3588 1203 1519 3956 2041 18
 και ευχρηστον τω δεσπότη εις παν έργον αγαθόν
 and useful to the master, [2for 3every 4work 5good

2:19 †See Nm. 16:5.

2090 3588-1161 3512 1939
 ητοιμασμένον 2:22 τας δε νεωτερικας επιθυμίας
 I having been prepared]. But the youthful desires

5343 1377-1161 1343 4102 26 1515
 φεύγε δίακε δε δικαιοσύνην πίστιν αγάπην ειρήνην
 flee from; and pursue righteousness, belief, love, peace,

3326 3588 1941 3588 2962 1537
 μετά των επικαλουμένων τον κύριον εκ
 with the ones calling upon the Lord from out of

2513 2588 3588-1161 3474 2532 521
 καθαρὰς καρδίας 2:23 τας δε μαρῶν και απαίδευτους
 a clean heart! But the moronic and uninstructed

2214 3868 1492 3754 1080 3163
 ζητήσεις παραιτού ειδώς ότι γεννώσι μάχας
 inquiries ask pardon from, knowing that they engender fights!

1401-1161 2962 3756-1163 3164 235
 2:24 δούλον δε κυρίου ου δεί μαχεσθαι ἀλλ'
 And a bondman of the Lord must not quarrel, but

2261-1510.1 4314 3956 1317 420
 ητιον είναι προς πάντας διδασκτικόν ανεξίκακον
 be calm to all, qualified for teaching, enduring evil,

1722 4236 3811 3588 475
 2:25 εν πραότητι παιδεύοντα τους αντιδιατιθεμένους
 in gentleness correcting the ones being in opposition,

3379 1325 1473 3588 2316 3341
 μηποτέ δω αυτοίς ο θεός μετάνοιαν
 lest at any time [2should give 3to them I God] a change of heart

1519 1922 225 2532 366
 εις επιγνωσιν αληθείας 2:26 και ανανήψωσιν
 to full knowledge of truth, and they should recover

1537 3588 3588 1228 3803 2221
 εκ της του διαβόλου παγίδος εξωργημένοι
 from out of the [2of the 3devil I snare], having been taken alive

5259 1473 1519 3588 1565 2307
 υπ' αυτου εις το εκείνον θέλημα
 by him for that ones's will.

CHAPTER 3

Evil Men in the Last Days

3:1 3778-1161 1097 3754 1722 2078 2250
 τούτο δε γίνωσκε ότι εν εσχάταις ημέραις
 But this know, that in the last days

1764 2540 5467 5366 213
 ενστήσονται καιροί χαλεποί 3:2 ερονται γαρ
 [3will be present 2times I ill-tempered]. [3will be I For

3588 444 5367 5366 213
 οι ανθρωποι φιλαντοι φιλαργυροι αλαζόνες,
 men] fond of themselves, fond of money, ostentatious,

5244 989 1118 545
 υπερήφανοι βλάσφημοι γουέσιν απειθείς
 proud, blasphemous, [2of parents I resisting the persuasion],

884 462 794 786 1228
 ακάριστοι ανόσιοι 3:3 αστοργοι ασπονδοι διαβολοι
 ungracious, unholy, unaffectionate, hostile, devilish,

193 434 865 4273 4312
 ακρατείς ανήμεροι αφιλάγαθοι 3:4 προδοται προπετείς
 immoderate, untamed, disliking good, betrayers, precipitous,

5187 5369 3123 2228 5377
 τετυφωμένοι φιληδονοι μάλλον η φιλόθεοι
 being deluded, friends of pleasure rather than friends of God;

2192 3446 2150 3588 1161 1411-1473
 3:5 εχοντες μορφωσιν ευσεβείας την δε δύναμιν αυτης
 having the appearance of piety but [2its power

720 2532 3778 665 1537
 ηρημένοι και τούτους αποτρέπου 3:6 εκ
 I denying! Even these turn away from! [2from out of

3778 1063 1510.2.6 3588 1744 1519 3588 3614 2532
 τούτων γαρ εισιν οι ενδύνοντες εις τας οικιας και
 these I For] are the ones entering into the houses and

162 3588 1133 4987 266
 αιχμαλωτεύοντες τα γυναικάρια σεσωρευμένα αμαρτίας
 capturing the vain women heaped with sins,

71 1939 4164 3842 3129
 αγόμενα επιθυμίας ποικίλαις 3:7 πάντοτε μανθάνοντα
 being led [2desires I by various], at all times learning

2532 3368 1519 1922 225 2064
 και μηδέποτε εις επιγνωσιν αληθείας ελθειν
 and not at any time [3in 4full knowledge 5of the truth 2to come

1410 3739 5158 1161 * 2532 *
 δυνάμενα 3:8 ον τρόπον δε Ιαννης και Ιαμβρής
 I being able]. [2in which manner I And] Jannes and Jambres

436 * 3779 2532 3778 436 3588 225
 αντίστησαν Μωϋσει οὕτω και οὕτοι ἀντίστησαν τῇ ἀληθείᾳ
 opposed Moses, so also these oppose the truth;
 444 2704 3588 3563 4012. 3588
 ἀνθρώποι κατεφθαρμένοι τον νουν ἀδόκιμοι περί
 men being corrupted in the mind, unproved concerning the
 4102 235 3756-4298 1909 4183 3588 1063
 πίστην 3:9 ἀλλ' οὐ προκόψουσιν ἐπὶ πλείον ἢ γὰρ
 belief; but they shall not progress unto more, for
 454-1473 1552-1510.8.3 3956 5613 2532 3588 1565
 ἀνοια αὐτῶν ἐκδηλός ἐσται πᾶσιν ὡς και ἡ ἐκειῶν
 their thoughtlessness will be evident to all, as also theirs
 1096
 ἐγένετο
 was.

Imitate Paul's Conduct

1473-1161 3877 1473 3588 1319
 3:10 σὺν δε παρηκολούθηκας μου τῇ διδασκαλίᾳ
 But you have closely followed my instruction,
 3588 72 3588 4286 3588 4102 3588 3115
 τῇ ἀγωγῇ τῇ προθέσει τῇ πίστει τῇ μακροθυμίᾳ
 in the conduct, in the intention, in the belief, in the long-suffering,
 3588 26 3588 5281 3588 1375
 τῇ ἀγάπῃ τῇ υπομονῇ 3:11 τοῖς διωγμοῖς
 in the love, in the endurance, in the persecutions,
 3588 3804 3634 1473-1096 1722 * 1722
 τοῖς παθήμασιν οἷά μοι ἐγένετο ἐν Ἀντιοχείᾳ ἐν
 in the sufferings, such as happened to me in Antioch, in
 * 1722 * 3634 1375 5297 2532
 Ἰκονίῳ ἐν Λύστρῳ οἰσὺς διωγμῶς ὑπήνεκα και
 Iconium, in Lystra - of such persecutions I endured. And
 1537 3956 1473-4506 3588 2962 2532
 ἐκ πάντων με ἐρρύσατο ο κύριος 3:12 και
 from out of all [3rescued me 1the 2Lord]. [2even
 3956 1161 3588 2309 2153 2198 1722 5547
 πάντες δε οἱ θέλοντες εὐσεβῶς ζῆν ἐν χριστῷ
 3all 1But the ones wanting [2piously 1to live] in Christ
 * 1377 4190-1161 444 2532
 Ἰησοῦ διωχθήσονται 3:13 πονηροὶ δε ἀνθρώποι και
 Jesus shall be persecuted. But wicked men and
 1114 4298 1909 3588 5501 4105 2532
 γόητες προκόψουσιν ἐπὶ το χείρον πλανῶντες και
 impostors shall progress unto the worse, misleading and
 4105 1473-1161 3306 1722 3739 3129
 πλανώμενοι 3:14 σὺν δε μένε ἐν οἷς ἐμαθες
 being misled. But you abide in the things which you learned,
 2532 4104 1492 3844 5100 3129 2532
 και ἐπιστώθης εἰδὼς παρά τινος ἐμαθες 3:15 και
 and were trustworthy, knowing from whom you learned! And
 3754 575 1025 3588 2413 1121 1492 3588
 οτι ἀπὸ βρέφους τα ιερά γραμματα οἶδας τα
 that from a babe [2the 3consecrated 4writings 1you knew],
 1410 1473-4679 1519 4991 1223 4102
 δυναμενά σε σοφίσαι εἰς σωτηρίαν δια πίστewς
 being able to make you wise unto deliverance through belief,
 3588 1722 5547 *
 τῆς ἐν χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ
 of the one in Christ Jesus.

Scripture Is God Inspired

3956 1124 2315 2532 5624 4314
 3:16 πᾶσα γραφή θεοπνευστος και ωφέλιμος προς
 Every scripture is God inspired, and beneficial for
 1319 4314 1650 4314 1882 4314 3809
 διδασκαλίαν προς ἐλεγχον προς ἐπανόρθωσιν προς παιδείαν
 teaching, for reproof, for correction, for instruction
 3588 1722 1343 2443 739 1510.3 3588 3588
 τῆν ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ 3:17 ἵνα ἀρτίος ἦ ο του
 in righteousness, that [5complete 4should be 1the
 2316 444 4314 3956 2041 18 1822
 θεου ἄνθρωπος προς παν ἔργον αγαθὸν ἐξηρισμένος
 3of God 2man] for [2every 4work 3good 1accomplishing].

CHAPTER 4

Preach the Word

1263 3767 1473 1799 3588 2316
 4:1 διαμαρτύρομαι οὖν ἐγὼ ἐνώπιον του θεου
 [2testify 3then 1I] in the presence of God

2532 3588 2962 * 5547 3588 3195 2919
 και του κυρίου Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ του μελλοτος κρίνειν
 and the Lord Jesus Christ, the one being about to judge
 2198 2532 3498 2596 3588 2015-1473
 ζῶντας και νεκρούς κατὰ τῆν ἐπιφάνειαν αὐτοῦ
 the living and dead ones, according to his grandeur
 2532 3588 932-1473 4:2 2784 3588 3056
 και τῆν βασιλείαν αὐτοῦ 4:2 κηρύξον τον λόγον
 and his kingdom. Proclaim the word!
 2186 2122 171 1651 2008
 ἐπιτήθη ευκαιρίας ακαίρους ἐλεγγὸν ἐπιτίμησον
 Attend opportunely and inopportunely! Reprove! Reproach!
 3870 1722 3956 3115 2532 1322
 παρακάλεσον ἐν πάσῃ μακροθυμίᾳ και διδασχῇ
 Comfort in all long-suffering and teaching!
 1510.8.3-1063 2540 3753 3588 5198 1319
 4:3 ἐσται γὰρ καιρός ὅτε τῆς υγιαίνουσῆς διδασκαλίᾳς
 For there will be a time when [2healthy 3teaching
 3756-430 235 2596 3588 1939
 οὐκ ἀνέξονται 235 2596 3588 1939
 1they will not endure], but according to τας ἐπιθυμίας [2desires
 3588-2398 1438 2002 1320
 τας ιδίας εαυτοῖς ἐπισωρεύουσιν διδασκάλους
 1their own 4to themselves 3they will accumulate] teachers
 2833 3588 189 2532 575 3303 3588 225
 κνηθόμενοι τῆν ακοήν 4:4 και ἀπὸ μεν τῆς ἀληθείᾳς
 tickling the hearing. And from [2indeed 3the 4truth,
 3588 189 654 1909 1161 3588 3454
 τῆν ακοήν ἀποστρέψουσιν ἐπὶ δε τους μύθους
 1hearing] they shall turn away, [3unto 1and 4the 5fables
 1624 1473-1161 3525 1722 3956
 ἐτραπήσονται 4:5 σὺν δε νηφε ἐν πᾶσι
 2shall be turned aside]. But you be sober in all things!
 2553 2041 4160 2099 3588
 κακοπάθειον ἔργον ποιήσον εὐαγγελιστοῦ τῆν
 Suffer hardships! [2the work 1Do] of an evangelist!
 1248-1473 4135
 διακονίαν σου πληροφόρησον
 Of your service have full assurance!

Paul's Struggle

1473-1063 2235 4689 2532 3588
 4:6 ἐγὼ γὰρ ἤδη σπένδομαι και ο
 For I already am offered as a libation, and the
 2540 3588 1699 359 2186 3588 73
 καιρός τῆς ἐμῆς ἀναλύσεως ἐφέστηκε 4:7 τον ἀγῶνα
 time of my separation stands by. The [2struggle
 3588 2570 75 3588 1408 5055 3588
 τον καλὸν ἠγώνισμα τον δρόμον τετέλεκα τῆν
 1good] I have struggled, the race I have finished, the
 4102 5083 3062 606 1473 3588
 πίστην τητήρηκα 4:8 λοιπὸν ἀποκειται μοι ο
 belief I have kept. Remaining reserved for me is the
 3588 1343 4735 3739 591 1473
 τῆς δικαιοσύνης στέφανος ον ἀποδώσει μοι
 [2of righteousness 1crown], which [6will recompense 1to me
 3588 2962 1722 1565 3588 2250 3588 1342 2923
 ο κύριος ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ο δίκαιος κριτής
 1the 2Lord 8in 9that 10day 3the 4just 5judge];
 3756 3440 1161 1473 235 2532 3956 3588 25
 οὐ μόνον δε ἐμοὶ ἀλλὰ και πᾶσι τοῖς ἠγαπηκόσι
 [2not 3only 1and] to me, but also to all the ones loving
 3588 2015-1473 4704 2064 4314 1473
 τῆν ἐπιφάνειαν αὐτοῦ 4:9 σποῦδασον ελθεῖν προς με
 his grandeur. Hurry to come to me
 5030 *1063 1473-1459 25 3588
 ταχέως 4:10 Δημάς γὰρ με εγκατέλειπεν αγαπήσας τον
 quickly! For Demas abandoned me, having loved the
 3568 165 2532 4198 1519 * Θεσσαλονικῆν * Κρήσις 1519
 νυν αἰῶνα και ἐπορεύθη εἰς Θεσσαλονικῆν Κρήσις εἰς
 present eon, and is gone to Thessalonica; Crescens to
 * * 1519 * * 1510.2.3 3441 3326
 Γαλατίαν Τίτος εἰς Δαλματίαν 4:11 Λουκάς ἐστὶ μόνος μετ'
 Galatia, Titus to Dalmatia. Luke is alone with
 1473 *353 71 3326 4572 1510.2.3-1063
 ἐμοῦ Μάρκον ἀναλάβων ἄγε μετὰ σεαυτοῦ ἐστὶ γὰρ με.
 Having taken up Mark bring him with yourself, for he is
 1473-2173 1519 1248 *1161 649 1519
 μοι ευχρηστος εἰς διακονίαν 4:12 Τυχικὸν δε ἀπέστειλα εἰς
 useful to me in service! And Tychicus I sent to
 * * 3588 5341 3739 620 1722 *
 Ἐφεσον 4:13 τον φελόνην ον ἀπέλιπον ἐν Τρωάδι
 Ephesus. The hooded cloak which I left in Troas

3844 * 2064 5342 2532 3588 975 3122 3588
 παρὰ Κάρπω ἐρχόμενος φέρε και τα βιβλία μάλιστα τας
 with Carpus, when coming bring, and the scrolls, especially the
 3200
 3588 5471 4183 1473
 μεμβράνας 4:14 Αλέξανδρος ο χαλκεύς πολλά μοι
 parchments! Alexander the brazier [2many 4against me
 2556 1731 591 1473 3588 2962
 κακά ἐνεδείξατο ἀποδώῃ αὐτῷ ο κύριος
 3bad things 1demonstrated]. May [3tender 4to him 1the 2Lord]
 2596 3588 2041-1473 3739 2532-1473 5442
 κατὰ τα ἔργα αὐτοῦ 4:15 ον και συ φυλάσσου
 according to his works – whom you also watch out for!
 3029-1063 436 3588 2251 3056 1722
 λιβαν γαρ ἀνθέστηκε τοῖς ημετέροις λόγοις 4:16 εν
 For exceedingly he has opposed our words. In
 3588 627 3762 1473-4836 235
 τη πρώτη μου ἀπολογία ουδεις μοι συμπαρεγένετο αλλα
 my first defense no one came together with me, but
 3956 1473-1459 3361 1473 3049
 παντες με εγκατέλιπον μη αυτοῖς λογισθει
 all abandoned me. [2not 4against them 1May it 3be imputed].
 3588-1161 2962 1473-3936 2532 1743 1473 2443
 4:17 ο δε κύριος μοι παρέστη και ἐνεδυνάμωσε με ἰνα
 But the Lord stood by me, and empowered me, that
 1223 1473 3588 2782 4135 2532
 δι' ἐμοῦ το κηρυγμα πληροφορηθῆ
 through me the proclamation should be fully assured, and
 191 3956 3588 1484 2532 4506 1537
 ακουση παντα τα ἔθνη και ἐρρυσθην εκ
 [4should hear 1all 2the 3nations]. And I was rescued from out of
 4750 3023 2532 4506 1473 3588 2962
 στόματος λέοντος 4:18 και ρυσεται με ο κύριος
 the mouth of the lion. And [3shall rescue 4me 1the 2Lord]
 575 3956 2041 4190 2532 4982 1519 3588
 ἀπο παντός ἔργου πονηροῦ και σώσει εις την
 from every [2work 1evil], and shall preserve me for
 932 1473 3588 2032 3739 3588 1391 1519 3588
 βασιλειαν αὐτοῦ την ἐπουρανίον ω η δόξα εις τους
 [3kingdom 1his 2heavenly]; to whom be the glory into the
 165 3588 165 281 782 * 2532
 αἰώνας των αἰώνων ἀμήν 4:19 ἀσπασαι Πρίσκα† και
 cons of the cons. Amen. Greet Prisca and
 * 2532 3588 * 3624 * 3306
 Ἀκύλα και τον Ονησιφόρον οἶκον 4:20 Ἐραστός ἐμεινεν
 Aquila, and the house of Onesiphorus! Erastus stayed
 1722 * 1161 620 1722 770
 εν Κορίνθω Τρόφιμον δε ἀπέλιπον εν Μιλήτῳ ασθενοῦντα
 in Corinth, but Trophimus I left in Miletus sick.
 4704 4253 5494 2064 782 1473
 4:21 σπουδασον προ χειμῶνος ελθειν ασπάζεται σε
 Hurry before winter to come! [2greet 3you
 * 2532 * 2532 * 2532 * 2532
 * Εὐβουλος και Πούδης και Λίνος και Κλαυδία και οι
 [1Eubulus], and Pudens, and Linus, and Claudia, and [2the
 80 3956 3588 2962 * 5547 3326 3588
 ἀδελφοί πάντες 4:22 ο κύριος Ιησους χριστός μετὰ του
 3brothers 1all]. The Lord Jesus Christ be with
 4151-1473 3588 5484 3326 1473 281
 πνευματος σου η χρις μεθ' υμων ἀμήν
 your spirit. Favor be with you. Amen.

TITUS

CHAPTER 1

Paul's Salutation to Titus

1:1 Παῦλος δούλος θεοῦ ἀποστόλος δε Ιησού
 Paul, a bondman of God and an apostle of Jesus
 5547 2596 4102 1588 2316 2532 1922
 χριστοῦ κατὰ πιστιν ἐκλεκτῶν θεοῦ και ἐπιγνωσιν
 Christ, for belief of the chosen of God and full knowledge
 225 3588 2596 2150 1909 1680
 ἀληθείας της κατ' εὐσέβειαν 1:2 ἐπ' ἐλπίδι
 of truth according to piety, unto the hope

4:19 †Variant spelling Πρισκιλλαν.

2222 166 3739 1861 3588 893
 ζωης αιωνίου ην ἐπηγγείλατο ο ἀνευδής
 of life eternal which [4promised 1the 3incapable of falsehood
 2316 4253 5550 166 5319-1161 2540
 θεός προ χρόνων αιωνίων 1:3 ἐφάνερωσε δε καιροῖς
 [2God] before times eternal. But he manifested [2times
 2398 3588 3056-1473 1722 2782 3739
 ιδιοις του λόγου αὐτοῦ εν κηρύγματι ο
 1in his own [2] his word by proclamation, which
 4100-1473 2596 2003 3588 4990-1473
 ἐπιστεῦθην ἐγώ κατ' ἐπιταγήν του σωτηρος ημών
 I was entrusted with according to command [2our deliverer
 2316 1103 5043 2596 2839
 θεου 1:4 Τίτω γνησίῳ τέκνῳ κατὰ κοινήν
 of God]. To Titus, genuine child according to our common
 4102 5484 1656 1515 575 2316 3962 2532 2962
 πιστιν χάρις ἔλεος ειρηνη ἀπό θεοῦ πατρός και κυρίου
 belief: favor, mercy, peace from God the father and the Lord
 * 5547 3588 4990-1473
 Ιησοῦ χριστοῦ του σωτηρος ημών
 Jesus Christ our deliverer.

Elders Appointed

1:5 τούτου χάριν κατέλιπον σε εν Κρήτη ἰνα τα
 For this favor I left you in Crete, that the things
 3007 1930 2532 2525 2596-4172
 λείποντα επιδιορθώση και καταστήσης κατὰ πόλιν
 missing you should correct, and should place [2in every city
 4245 5613 1473 1473-1299 1536
 πρεσβυτέρους ως ἐγώ σοι διαταξάμην 1:6 ει τις
 as I set in order for you to do – if anyone
 1510.2.3 410 1520 1135 435 5043
 ἐστιν ἀνεγκλητος μίας γυναικός ἀνήρ τέκνα
 is without reproach, [2of one 3wife 1husband], [3children
 2192 4103 3361 1722 2724 810 2228
 έχων πιστά μη εν κατηγορία ασωτίας η
 1having 2trustworthy], not with a charge of carnality or
 506 1163-1063 3588 1985
 ανυπότακτα 1:7 δει γαρ τον επισκοπον
 unsubmitiveness. For it is necessary the overseer
 410-1510.1 5613 2316 3623 3361 829
 ἀνεγκλητον εἶναι ως θεοῦ οικονόμον μη αυθάδην,
 to be without reproach, as God's manager, not self-willed,
 3361 3711 3361 3943 3361
 μη οργιλον μη παρουνον μη
 not prone to anger, not intemperate in the use of wine, not
 4131 3361 146 235 5382
 πηκτην μη αισχροκερδη 1:8 αλλα φιλοξενον
 a brawler, not profiting through vice, but hospitable,
 5358 4998 1342 3741 1468
 φιλάγαθον σῶφρονα δίκαιον ὅσιον εγκρατή
 a friend of good men, discreet, just, sacred, self-controlled;
 472 3588 2596 3588 1322 4103
 1:9 αντεχόμενον του κατὰ την διδαχην πιστοῦ
 holding to [3according to 4the 5teaching 1the trustworthy
 3056 2443 1415-1510.3 2532 3870 1722 3588
 λόγου ἰνα δυνατός η και παρακαλειν εν τη
 2word], that he might be able both to encourage in the
 1319 3588 5198 2532 3588 483
 διδασκαλία τη νγιανοῦση και τους αντιλέγοντας
 [2teaching 1sound], and [2the ones 3disputing
 1651 1510.2.6-1063 4183 506 2532
 ἐλέγχειν 1:10 εἰσι γαρ πολλοί ανυπότακτοι και
 1to reprove]. For there are many unsubmitive and
 3151 2532 5423 3122 3588 1537
 ματαιολογοι και φρεναπάται μάλιστα οι εκ
 vain talkers and mind-deceivers, especially the ones from out of
 4061 3739 1163 1993 3748
 περιτομής 1:11 ους δει επιστομίζειν οἰτινες
 the circumcision, whom it is necessary to muzzle, who
 3650 3624 396 1321 3739 3361-1163
 ὁλους οἰκους ανατρέπουσι διδάσκοντες α μη δει
 [2entire 3houses 1upset], teaching what they must not,
 149 2771 5484 2036 5100
 αισχροῦ κέρδους χάριν 1:12 εἰπέ τις
 [2of shameful 3gain 1for favor]. There said a certain one
 1537 1473 2398-1473 4396 *
 ἐξ αυτών ἰδιος αυτών προφήτης Κρήτες
 from out of them, [2of their own 1a prophet], saying, Cretans

1:3 †or its own times.

104 5583 2556 2342 1064 692 3588
αεί ψεύσται κακά θηρία γαστέρες αργαί 1:13 η
 continually are liars, evil wild beasts, [2bellies 1idle].
 3141-3778, 1510.2,3 227 1223 3739 156 1651 1473
μαρτυρία αὐτῆ ἐστὶν ἀληθής δι' ἣν αἰτίαν ἐλέγχε αὐτούς
 This testimony is true. For which reason reprove them
 664 2443 5198 1722 3588 4102 3361
αποτόμως ἵνα υγιαίνωσιν ἐν τῇ πίστει 1:14 μὴ
 4337 * 3454 2532 1785 444
προσέχοντες Ἰουδαίκοις μύθοις καὶ ἐντολαῖς ἀνθρώπων
 giving heed to Jewish fables, and commandments of men,
 654 3588 225 3956 3303 2513
αποστρεφόμενων τὴν ἀλήθειαν 1:15 πάντα μὲν καθαρὰ
 turning away from the truth. All things indeed are pure
 3588 2513 3588-1161 3392 2532 571
τοὺς καθαρούς τοὺς δε μεμιαμένους καὶ ἀπίστοις
 to the pure. But to the ones being defiled and unbelieving
 3762 2513 235 3392 1473-2532 3588 3563 2532 3588
οὐδὲν καθαρόν ἀλλὰ μεμιανται αὐτῶν καὶ οὐς καὶ ἡ
 nothing is pure; but [3is defiled 1even their 2mind 3and
 4893 2316 3670 1492 3588-1161
συνείδησις 1:16 θεὸν ὁμολογοῦσιν εἰδέναι τοὺς δε
 4conscience]. [3God 1They acknowledge 2to know], but in the
 2041 720 947-1510.6 2532 545
ἔργοις ἀρνούνται βδελυκτοὶ ὄντες καὶ ἀπειθεῖς
 works they deny him, being abominable, and resisting persuasion,
 2532 4314 3956 2041 18 96
καὶ πρὸς πᾶν ἔργον ἀγαθὸν ἀδόκιμοι
 and [2for 3every 5work 4good 1rejected].

CHAPTER 2

Qualities of Christian Behavior

1473-1161 2980 3739 4241 3588 5198
 2:1 **σὺ** δε λάλει ἀπρέπει τῇ υγιαίνουσῃ
 But you speak what is becoming for sound
 1319 4246 3524-1510.1 4586
διδασκαλία 2:2 **πρεσβύτας** νηφάλιους εἶναι σεμνοῦς
 instruction! Old men are to be sober, serious,
 4998 5198 3588 4102 3588 26
σωφρονας υγιαίνοντας τῇ πίστει τῇ ἀγάπῃ
 discreet, being sound in the belief, in the love,
 3588 5281 4247 5615 1722
τῇ υπομονῇ 2:3 **πρεσβυτίδας** ὡσαύτως ἐν
 in the endurance. Old women likewise, with
 2688 2412 3361 1228 3361
καταστήματι ἱεροπρεπεῖς μὴ διαβόλους μὴ
 [2character 1a consecrated], not slanderers, not
 3631 4183 1402 2567
οἴνω πολλῶν δεδουλωμένας καλοδιδασκάλους
 [3wine 2to much 1being enslaved], teachers of virtue.
 2443 4994 3588 3501
 2:4 **ἵνα** σωφρονίζωσι τὰς νέας
 And that [3are to be of a sound mind 1the 2young women],
 5362-1510.1 5388
φιλανδρῶν εἶναι ὁντων φιλοτέκνους
 to be ones loving their husbands, ones fond of children,
 4998 53 3626 18 5293
 2:5 **σωφρονας** ἀγνάς οἰκουροῦς ἀγαθὰς υποτασσομένας
 discreet, pure, housekeepers, good, ones being submitted
 3588 2398 435 2443 3361 3588 3056 3588 2316
τοὺς ἰδίους ἀνδράσιν ἵνα μὴ ὁ λόγος τοῦ θεοῦ
 to their own husbands, that [3not 1the 2word 3of God
 987 3588 3501 5615
βλασφημηται 2:6 **τοὺς νεώτερος** ὡσαύτως
 [4should] be blasphemed. The younger men likewise
 3870 4993 4012 3956 4572
παρακαλεῖ σωφρονεῖν 2:7 **περὶ πάντα σεαυτὸν**
 enjoin to be of a sound mind! In all things [2yourself
 3930 5179 2570 2041 1722 3588 1319
παρεχόμενος τυπὸν καλῶν ἔργων ἐν τῇ διδασκαλίᾳ
 [making] a model of good works; in the teaching
 90 4587 861 3056
ἀδιαφορίαν σεμνότητα ἀφθαρσίαν† 2:8 **λόγον**
 having integrity, seriousness, incorruptibility, [2word
 5199 176 2443 3588 1537 1727
υγιῆ ἀκατάγνωστον ἵνα οὐ ἐξ ἐναντίας
 [sound], not open to condemnation; that the one at opposite

2:7 †Ald. omits ἀφθαρσίαν.

1788 3367 2192 4012 1473
ἐντραπή μὴδὲν ἔχων περὶ ἡμῶν
 should be ashamed, [2nothing 1having 3concerning 6us
 3004 5337 1401 2398 1203
λέγειν φαῦλον 2:9 **δούλους ἰδίους** δεσπότας
 [4to say 3heedless]. Bondmen [2to their own 3masters
 5293 1722 3956 2101-1510.1 3361
υποτάσσεσθαι ἐν πᾶσιν εὐαρέστους εἶναι μὴ
 [are to be submitted]! in everything to be well-pleasing, not
 483 3361 3557 235 4102
ἀντιλέγοντας 2:10 **μὴ νοσφιζομένους** ἀλλὰ πίστιν
 disputing, not pilfering, but [4belief†
 3956 1731 18 2443 3588 1319 3588
πάσαν ἐνδεικνυμένους ἀγαθῇ ἵνα τὴν διδασκαλίαν τοῦ
 [2all 1demonstrating 3good], that the teaching
 4990-1473 2316 2885 1722 3956
σωτήρος ἡμῶν θεοῦ κοσμήσιν ἐν πᾶσιν
 [2our deliverer 1of God] should be adorned in all things.
 2:11 **εἰσέφαν** γὰρ ἡ χάρις τοῦ θεοῦ ἡ σωτήριος
 [3appeared 1For 2the 3favor 4of God] – the deliverance
 3956 444 3811 1473 2443 720
πάσαν ἀνθρώποις 2:12 **παιδεύουσα** ἡμᾶς ἵνα ἀρνησάμενοι
 to all men; and correcting us, that denying
 3588 763 2532 3588 2886 1939 4996 2532
τὴν ἀσεβείαν καὶ τὰς κοσμικὰς ἐπιθυμίας σωφρόνως καὶ
 impiety and the worldly desires, that sanely, and
 1346 2532 2153 2198 1722 3588 3568 165
δικαίως καὶ εὐσεβῶς ζήσωμεν ἐν τῷ νῦν αἰῶνι
 righteously, and piously, we should live in the present eon,
 4327 3588 3107 1680 2532 2015 3588
 2:13 **προσδεχόμενοι** τὴν μακαρίαν ἐλπίδα καὶ ἐπιφάνειαν τῆς
 awaiting the blessed hope, and grandeur of the
 1391 3588 3173 2316 2532 4990-1473 * 5547
δόξης τοῦ μεγάλου θεοῦ καὶ σωτήρος ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ
 glory of the great God and our deliverer Jesus Christ,
 3739 1325 1438 5228 1473 2443 3084 1473
 2:14 **ὃς ἔδωκεν** εαυτὸν ὑπὲρ ἡμῶν ἵνα λυτρώσῃται ἡμᾶς
 who gave himself for us, that he should ransom us
 575 3956 458 2532 2511 1438 2992
ἀπὸ πάσης ἀνομίας καὶ καθάρισῃ εαυτὴν λαόν
 from all lawlessness, and should cleanse to himself [2people
 4041 2207 2570 2041 3778 2980 2532
περιοσίον ζήλοτῆν καλῶν ἔργων 2:15 **ταῦτα** λάλει καὶ
 [1a prized], zealot of good works. These things speak, and
 3870 2532 1651 3326 3956 2003 3367 1473
παρακαλεῖ καὶ ἐλέγχε μετὰ πάσης ἐπιταγῆς μηδεὶς σοῦ
 encourage, and reprove with all command! [2no one 4you
 4065
περιφρονεῖτω
 1Let 3speculate about]!

CHAPTER 3

Submit to Authorities

3:1 5279 1473 746 2532
υπομνήσκω αὐτοὺς ἀρχαίς καὶ
 Remind them [2to sovereignties 3and
 1849 5293 3980 4314
ἐξουσίαις υποτάσσεσθαι πειθαρχεῖν πρὸς
 4authorities 1to submit, to yield obedience, [2for
 3956 2041 18 2092-1510.1 3367
πάν ἔργον ἀγαθὸν ετοιμοὺς εἶναι 3:2 **μηδένα**
 3every 5work 4good 1to be prepared], [2no one
 987 269-1510.1 1933 3956
βλασφημεῖν ἀμάχους εἶναι ἐπιεικεῖς πᾶσαν
 1to blaspheme], to not be quarrelsome, but lenient, [2all
 1731 4236 4314 3956 444
ἐνδεικνυμένους πραότητα πρὸς πάντας ἀνθρώπους
 1demonstrating] gentleness to all men!
 1510.7.4-1063 4218 2532 1473 453
 3:3 **ἡμεν** γὰρ ποτε καὶ ἡμεῖς ἀνόητοι
 For we were at some time or other also ourselves unthinking,
 545 4105 1398 1939 2532
ἀπειθεῖς πλανώμενοι δουλεύοντες ἐπιθυμίας καὶ
 resisting persuasion, erring, being a slave to desires and
 2237 4164 1722 2549 2532 5355 1236
ἡδοναῖς ποικίλαις ἐν κακίᾳ καὶ φθόνῳ διάγοντες
 [2satisfactions 1various], [2in 3evil 4and 5envy 1leading],

2:10 †for trust.

4767 3404 240 3753-1161 3588 5544
 στυγιοί μισούντες αλλήλους 3:4 **οτε δε η χρηστότης**
 odious, detesting one another. But when the graciousness
 2532 3588 5363 2014 3588 4990-1473
 και η φιλανθρωπία **επεφάνη του σωτήρος ημών**
 and the humane treatment appeared [our deliverer
 2316 3756 1537 2041 3588 1722 1343
 θεού 3:5 **ουκ εξ έργων των εν δικαιοσύνη**
 of God], not from out of works in righteousness
 3739 4160-1473 235 2596 3588 1473 1656
ων εποιήσαμεν ημείς αλλά κατά τον αυτού ελεον
 which we did, but according to his mercy
 4982 1473 1223 3067 3824 2532
εσωσεν ημας δια λουτρού παλιγγενεσίας και
 he delivered us, through the bath of regeneration, and
 342 4151 39 3739 1632
ανακαινώσεως πνεύματος αγίου 3:6 ου εξέχεεν
 renewal [spirit of holy], of which he poured out
 1909 1473 4146 1223 * 5547 3588 4990-1473
εφ' ημας πλουσιώς δια Ιησού χριστού του σωτήρος ημών
 upon us richly through Jesus Christ our deliverer,
 2443 1344 3588 1565 5484 2818
 3:7 **ινα δικαιωθέντες τη εκείνου χάριτι κληρονόμοι**
 that having been justified by that favor, [theirs
 1096 2596 1680 2222 166
γενώμεθα κατ' ελπίδα ζωής αιωνίου
 we should be] according to a hope of life eternal.

Concerning Heresies

3:8 4103 3588 3056 2532 4012 3778
πιστός ο λογος και περι τούτων
 Trustworthy is the word; and concerning these things
 1014 1473 1226 244 5431
βούλομαι σε διαβεβαιούσθαι ινα φροντιζοσι
 I want you to positively assert, that [should be thoughtful
 2570 2041 4291 3588 4100 3588
καλών έργων προϊστασθαι οι πεπιστευκότες τω
 good works to be set over the ones trusting
 2316 3778 1510.2.3 3588 2570 2532 5624 3588
θεω ταυτά εστι τα καλά και ωφέλιμα τοις
 in God]. These are the good and beneficial things
 444 3474-1161 2214 2532 1076 2532 2054
ανθρώποις 3:9 μορὰς δε ζητήσεις και γενεαλογίας και έρεϊς
 to men. But moronic inquiries, and genealogies, and strifes,
 2532 3163 3544 4026 1510.2.6-1063 512 2532
και μάχας νομικὰς περιστασο εισι γαρ ανωφελεις και
 and [battles legal], stand off from! for they are unprofitable and
 3152 141 444 3326 1520 2532 1208
μάταιοι 3:10 αιρετικόν ανθρωπον μετά μιαν και δευτέραν
 vain. A heretical man, after one and a second
 3559 3868 1492 3754 1612 3588
νουθεσιαν παραιτού 3:11 ειδως ότι εξέστραπται ο
 admonition, refuse! knowing that [is distorted
 5108 2532 264 1510.6 843
τοιούτος και αμαρτάνει ων αυτοκατάκριτος
 such a one] and sins, being self-condemned.

Paul's Final Greetings

3:12 3752 3992 * 4314 1473 2228
οταν πέμψω Αρτεμάν προς σε η
 Whenever I should send forth Artemas to you, or
 * 4704 2064 4314 1473 1519 * 1563-1063
Τυχικόν σπουδασον ελθειν προς με εις Νικόπολιν εκει γαρ
 Tychicus, hurry to come to me in Nicopolis! for there
 2919 3914 * 3588 3544
κέκρικα παραχειμάσαι 3:13 Ζηνάν τον νομικόν
 I have decided to pass the winter. Zenas the legal expert
 2532 * 4709 4311 2443 3367 1473
και Απολλώ σπουδαιώς προπεμψον ινα μηδέν αντοις
 and Apollos diligently send forward, that nothing [to them
 3007 3129 1161 2532 3588
λειπη 3:14 μανθανέτωσαν δε και οι
 [should be missing]! [let learn] But also the ones of
 2251 2570 2041 4291 1519 3588 316 5532
ημέτεροι καλών έργων προϊστασθαι εις τας αναγκαϊας χρεϊας
 ours good works [to be set over] for the important needs,
 2443 3361-1510.3 175 782 1473 3588
ινα μη ωσιν άκαρποι 3:15 ασπάζονται σε οι
 that they should not be unfruitful! [greet you] the ones
 3326 1473 3956 782 3588 5368 1473 1722
μετ' εμου πάντες ασπασαι τους φιλοντας ημας εν
 with me [All]. You greet the ones being fond of us in

4102 3588 5484 3326 3956-1473 281
πιστει η χάρις μετά πάντων υμών αμήν
 belief! Favor be with you all. Amen.

PHILEMON

CHAPTER 1

Paul Addresses Philemon

* 1198 5547 * 2532 * 3588
 1:1 **Παύλος δέσμιος χριστού Ιησού και Τιμόθεος ο**
 Paul, a prisoner of Christ Jesus, and Timothy the
 80 * 3588 27 2532 4904-1473 2532
αδελφός Φιλήμονι τω αγαπητώ και συνεργώ ημών 1:2 και
 brother, to Philemon the beloved, and our fellow-worker, and
 * 3588 27 2532 * 3588 4961-1473
Αφφία τη αγαπητή και Αρχίππω τω συστρατιώτη ημών
 to Apphia the beloved, and Archippus our fellow-soldier,
 2532 3588 2596 3624-1473 1577 5484 1473
και τη κατ' οίκον σου εκκλησία 1:3 χάρις υμιν
 and to the [at your house assembly]. Favor to you,
 2532 1515 575 2316 3962-1473 2532 2962 *
και ειρηνη από θεού πατρος ημών και κυριού Ιησού
 and peace from God our father and of the Lord Jesus
 5547 2168 3588 2316-1473 3842 3417
χριστού 1:4 ευχαριστώ τω θεώ μου πάντοτε μνειαν
 Christ. I give thanks to my God at all times [mention
 1473 4160 1909 3588 4335-1473 191 1473
σου ποιούνμενος επί των προσευχών μου 1:5 ακούων σου
 of you [making] at my prayers, hearing of your
 3588 26 2532 3588 4102 3739 2192 4314 3588
την αγάπην και την πίστην ην έχεις προς τον
 love, and the belief which you have towards the
 2962 * 2532 1519 3956 3588 39 3704
κύριον Ιησούν και εις πάντας τους αγίους 1:6 όπως
 Lord Jesus, and to all the sanctified ones, that
 3588 2842 3588 4102-1473 1756 1096 1722
η κοινωνία της πισ σου ενεργής γένηται εν
 the fellowship of your belief [active should become] in
 1922 3956 2041 18 3588 1722 1473 1519 5547
επιγνωσει παντός έργου αγαθού του εν υμιν† εις χριστόν
 full knowledge of every [work good] in you in Christ
 * 5484 1063 2192 4183 2532 3874
Ιησούν 1:7 χάριν γαρ έχομεν πολλήν και παράκλησιν
 Jesus. [gratitude For we have much] and comfort
 1909 3588 26-1473 3754 3588 4698 3588
επι τη αγάπην σου ότι τα σπλάγχνα των
 over your love, because the feelings of compassion of the
 39 373 1223 1473 80
αγίων αναπέπνυται διά σου αδελφέ
 sanctified ones has been rested through you, O brother.

Paul's Appeal for Onesimus

1352 4183 1722 5547 3954 2192
 1:8 **διό πολλήν εν χριστώ παρησιάν έχω**
 Therefore, [a great in Christ openness having],
 2004 1473 3588 433 1223
επιτάσσει σοι το ανήκον 1:9 διά
 to give orders to you about the related thing, [through
 3588 26 3123 3870 5108-1510.6 5613
την αγάπην μάλλον παρακαλώ τοιούτος ων ως
 the love rather I appeal, being such a one as
 * 4246 3568-1161 2532 1198 * 5547
Παύλος πρεσβύτερης νυνι δε και δέσμιος Ιησού χριστού
 Paul an old man, and now also a prisoner of Jesus Christ.
 3870 1473 4012 3588 1699 5043 3739
 1:10 **παρακαλώ σε περι του εμου τέκνου ον**
 I appeal to you concerning my child, whom
 1080 1722 3588 1199-1473 * 3588
εγέννησα εν τοις δεσμοίς μου Ονήσιμον 1:11 τον
 I engendered in my bonds – Onesimus, the one
 4218 1473-890 3568-1161 1473 2532 1473
ποτέ σοι άχρηστον νυνι δε σοι και εμοί
 at some time or other useless to you, but now [to you and to me

1:6 †Ald. omit.

1:6 ††CP ημιν - us.

2173 3739 375 1473-1161 1473
 εύρηστον ¹whom ²ανέπεμψα ³σου δε ⁴αυτόν
 [useful], whom I sent back to you. But you, ([2for him
 5123 3588 1699 4698
 τουτ' ¹έστι ²τα ³εμά ⁴σπλάγχνα
 [that is]) [2the things 3concerning my 4feelings of compassion
 4355 3739 1473 1014 4314 1683
 προσλαβού ¹:13 ²ον ³εγώ ⁴εβουλόμην ⁵προς ⁶εμαυτόν
 [receive], whom I wanted [2for 3myself
 2722 2443 5228 1473 1247 1473 1722 3588
 κατέχειν ¹ινα ²υπέρ ³σου ⁴διακονή ⁵μοι ⁶εν ⁷τοις
 [to keep], that for you he should be serving to me in the
 1199 3588 2098 5565-1161 3588 4674
 δεσμοίς ¹του ²ευαγγελίου ³:14 ⁴χωρίς ⁵δε ⁶της ⁷σής
 bonds of the good news! But without the help of your
 1106 3762 2309 4160 2443 3361 5613 2596
 γνώμης ¹ουδέν ²ηθέλησα ³ποιήσαι ⁴ινα ⁵μη ⁶ως ⁷κατά
 opinion [3nothing 4I wanted 5to do], that [4not 6as 7according to
 318 3588 18 1473 1510.3 235 2596 1595
 ανάγκην ¹το ²αγαθόν ³σου ⁴η ⁵αλλά ⁶κατά ⁷εκούσιον
 necessity of good [your 3should 5be], but as voluntary.
 5029-1063 1223-3778 5563 4314 5610
 1:15 ¹τάχα ²γάρ ³δια ⁴τούτο ⁵εχωρίσθη ⁶προς ⁷ώραν
 For perhaps on account of this he was separated for an hour,
 2443 166 1473-566 3765 5613
 ινα ¹αιώνιον ²αυτών ³απέχης ⁴:16 ⁵ουκέτι ⁶ως
 [2eternal 3you should receive him]; no longer as
 1401 235 5228 1401 80 27
 δούλον ¹αλλά ²υπέρ ³δούλον ⁴αδελφόν ⁵αγαπητόν
 a bondman, but above a bondman, [2brother 3a beloved],
 3122 1473 4214-1161 3123 1473 2532 1722 4561
 μάλιστα ¹εμοί ²πόσω ³δε ⁴μάλλον ⁵σοι ⁶και ⁷εν ⁸σαρκί
 especially to me – but how much more to you, both in flesh,
 2532 1722 2962 1487 3767 1473-2192 2844
 και ¹εν ²κυρίω ³:17 ⁴ει ⁵ουν ⁶εμε ⁷χεις ⁸κοινωνών
 and in the Lord. If then you have me for a partner,
 4355-1473 5613 1473 1487-1161 5100 91
 προσλαβού ¹αυτών ²ως ³εμέ ⁴:18 ⁵ει ⁶δε ⁷τι ⁸ηδίκησέ
 receive him as me! And if in anything he wronged
 1473 2228 3784 3778 1473 1677
 σε ¹η ²οφείλει ³τούτο ⁴εμοί ⁵ελλόγει
 you, or owes, [2this 3to me 4charge!]

Philemon's Debt

1:19 ¹εγώ ²Παύλος ³έγραψα ⁴τη ⁵εμη ⁶χειρί ⁷εγώ ⁸αποτίσω ⁹ινα ¹⁰2443
 I Paul write in my hand. I will pay – for
 3361-3004 1473 3754 2532 4572 1473-4359
 μη ¹λέγω ²σοι ³οτι ⁴και ⁵σεαυτόν ⁶μοι ⁷προσοφείλεις
 I should not say to you that even you yourself owe me besides.
 3483 80 1473 1473 3685 1722 2962
 1:20 ¹ναι ²αδελφέ ³εγώ ⁴σου ⁵οναίμην ⁶εν ⁷κυρίω
 Yes, O brother, [2I 4you 5may 3oblige] in the Lord;
 373 1473 3588 4698 1722 2962
 ανάπαυσόν ¹μου ²τα ³σπλάγχνα ⁴εν ⁵κυρίω
 rest my feelings of compassion in the Lord!
 3982 3588 5218-1473 1125 1473 1492
 1:21 ¹πεποιθώς ²τη ³υπακοή ⁴σου ⁵έγραψά ⁶σοι ⁷ειδώς
 Relying upon your obedience, I wrote to you, knowing
 3754 2532 5228 3739 3004 4160 260-1161
 οτι ¹και ²υπέρ ³ο ⁴λέγω ⁵ποιήσεις ⁶:22 ⁷άμα ⁸δε
 that even above what I say you will do. But at the same time
 2532 2090 1473 3578 1679-1063 3754 1223 3588
 και ¹ετοιμαζε ²μοι ³ξενίαν ⁴ελπιζω ⁵γάρ ⁶οτι ⁷διά ⁸των
 also prepare for me a guest room! for I hope that through
 4335-1473 5483 1473 782
 προσευχών ¹υμών ²χαρισθήσονται ³υμίν ⁴:23 ⁵ασπάζονται
 your prayers I shall be granted to you. They greet
 1473 * 3588 4869-1473 1722 5547 *
 σε ¹Επαφράς ²ο ³συναιχμάλωτός ⁴μου ⁵εν ⁶χριστώ ⁷Ιησού
 you – Epharphas, o my fellow-captive in Christ Jesus,
 * * * * * 3588 4904-1473
 1:24 ¹Μάρκος ²Αριστάρχους ³Δημάς ⁴Λουκάς ⁵οι ⁶συνεργοί ⁷μου
 and Mark, Aristarchus, Demas, Luke, my fellow workers.
 3588 5484 3588 2962-1473 * 5547 3326 3588
 1:25 ¹η ²χάρις ³του ⁴κυρίου ⁵ημών ⁶Ιησού ⁷χριστού ⁸μετά ⁹του
 The favor of our Lord Jesus Christ be with
 4151-1473 281
 πνευματος ¹υμών ²αμήν
 your spirit. Amen.

HEBREWS

CHAPTER 1

Jesus' Exalted State

4181 2532 4187 3819 3588 2316
 1:1 ¹πολυμερώς ²και ³πολυτρόπως ⁴πάλαι ⁵ο ⁶θεός
 In various parts and in various ways earlier, God,
 2980 3588 3962 1722 3588 4396 1909
 λαλήσας ¹τοις ²πατράσιν ³εν ⁴τοις ⁵προφήταις ⁶:12 ⁷επ'
 having spoken to the fathers by the prophets, in
 2078 3588 2250 3778 2980 1473 1722 5207 3739
 εσχάτου† ¹των ²ημερών ³τούτων ⁴ελάλησεν ⁵ημίν ⁶εν ⁷υίω ⁸ον
 [2last 3days 4these] spoke to us by the son, whom
 5087 2818 3956 1223 3739 2532 3588
 έθηκε ¹κληρονόμον ²πάντων ³δύ ⁴ου ⁵και ⁶τους
 he established heir of all, through whom also [2the
 165 4160 3739 1510.6 541 3588 1391
 αιώνας ¹εποίησεν ²:13 ³ος ⁴ων ⁵απαύγασμα ⁶της ⁷δόξης
 aeons 1he made]; who being the radiance of the glory,
 2532 5481 3588 5287-1473 5342-5037 3588-3956
 και ¹χαρακτήρ ²της ³υποστάσεως ⁴αυτού ⁵φέρων ⁶τε ⁷τα ⁸πάντα
 and impression of his essence, and bearing the whole
 3588 4487 3588 1411-1473 1223 1438 2512
 τω ¹ρήματι ²της ³δυναμει ⁴αυτού ⁵δι ⁶εαυτού ⁷καθαρισμόν
 by the word of his power, by himself [2a cleansing
 4160 3588 266-1473 1722 1188
 ποιησάμενος ¹των ²αμαρτιών ³ημών ⁴εκάθισεν ⁵εν ⁶δεξιά†
 [making] of our sins, sat at the right
 3588 3172 1722 5308 5118 2908
 της ¹μεγαλωσύνης ²εν ³υψηλοίς ⁴:14 ⁵τοσοῦτο ⁶κρείττω
 of the greatness in heights, [2so much 3better than
 1096 3588 32 3745 1313 3844
 γινόμενος ¹των ²αγγέλων ³ὅσω ⁴διαφοροῦτερον ⁵παρ'
 [having become] the angels, [3as much 4more diverse 5from
 1473 2816 3686 5100-1063 2036
 αὐτοῦς ¹κεκληρονόμηκεν ²ὄνομα ³:15 ⁴τίτι ⁵γάρ ⁶εἶπέ
 them 1he has inherited 2a name]. For to whom said he
 4218 3588 32 5207-1473 1510.2-1473
 ποτε ¹των ²αγγέλων ³υἱός ⁴μου ⁵ει ⁶συ
 at some time or other of the angels? [2my son 3You are],
 1473 4594 1080 1473 2532 3825 1473 1510.8.1
 εγώ ¹σήμερον ²γεγέννηκά ³σε ⁴και ⁵παλιν ⁶εγώ ⁷έσομαι
 I today engendered you†. And again, I will be
 1473 1519 3962 2532 1473 1510.8.3 1473 1519 5207
 αὐτῷ ¹εις ²πατέρα ³και ⁴αὐτός ⁵έσται ⁶μοι ⁷εις ⁸υἱόν
 to him for father, and he will be to me for son††.
 3752 1161 3825 1521 3588 4416
 1:6 ¹ὅταν ²δε ³παλιν ⁴εἰσαγάγη ⁵τον ⁶πρωτότοκον
 [3whenever 4And 5again] he should bring in the first-born
 1519 3588 3611 3004 2532 4352
 εις ¹την ²οικουμένην ³λέγει ⁴και ⁵προσκυνησάτωσαν
 into the inhabitable world, he says, And let [4do obeisance
 1473 3956 32 2316 2532 4314-3303 3588
 αὐτῷ ¹παντες ²αγγελοι ³θεου ⁴:17 ⁵και ⁶προς ⁷μεν ⁸τους
 to him 1all 2angels 3of God]†! And indeed to the
 32 3004 3588 4160 3588 32-1473
 αγγέλους ¹λέγει ²ο ³ποιών ⁴τους ⁵αγγέλους ⁶αυτού
 angels he says, The one making his angels
 4151 2532 3588 3011-1473 4442 5395
 πνεύματα ¹και ²τους ³λειτουργούς ⁴αυτού ⁵πυρός ⁶φλόγα
 spirits, and his ministers [2of fire 3a flame]†.
 4314-1161 3588 5207 3588 2362-1473 3588 2316 1519
 1:8 ¹προς ²δε ³τον ⁴υἱον ⁵ο ⁶θρόνου ⁷σου ⁸ο ⁹θεός ¹⁰1519
 But to the son, saying Your throne, O God, into
 3588 165 3588 165 4464 2118 3588 4464
 τον ¹αιῶνα ²του ³αιῶνος ⁴ραβδος ⁵ευθύτητος ⁶η ⁷ραβδος
 the eon of the eon; a rod of uprightness is the rod

1:2 †Ald. εσχάτων - last.
 1:3 †CP adds του θρονου - of the throne.
 1:5 †See Ps. 2:7.
 1:5 ††See 1Ch. 17:13.
 1:6 †See Dt. 32:43.
 1:7 †See Ps. 104:4.

3588 932-1473 25 1343 2532
της βασιλείας σου 1:9 ἠγάπησας δικαιοσύνην και
of your kingdom. You loved righteousness, and
3404 458 1223 3778 5548 1473
εμίσησας ανομίαν διὰ τοῦτο ἐχρισέ σε
detested lawlessness; on account of this [3]anointed 4you
3588 2316 3588 2316-1473 1637 20 3844 3588
ὁ θεὸς ὁ θεὸς σου ἐλαίου ἀγαλλιάσεως παρὰ τοῦς
1God 2your God] with oil of exultation above
3353-1473 2532 1473 2596 746
μετόχους σου 1:10 και συ κατ' ἀρχῆς
your partakers†. And, saying, You according to beginnings,
2962 3588 1093 2311 2532 2041 3588
κύριε τῆν γῆν ἐθεμελίωσας και ἔργα τῶν
O Lord, [2of the 3earth 1laid the foundation], and the works
5495-1473 1510.2.6 3588 3772 1473 622
χειρῶν σου εἰσι οἱ οὐρανοὶ 1:11 αὐτοὶ ἀπολούνται
of your hands are the heavens; they shall perish,
1473-1161 1265 2532 3956 5613 2440 3822
συ δε διαμένεις και πάντες ὡς ἱματίον παλαιωθήσονται
but you abide; and all as a garment shall grow old;
2532 5616 4018 1667 1473
1:12 και ὡσεὶ περιβόλαιον ἐλίξεις αὐτοῦς
and as a wrap-around garment, you shall coil them,
2532 236 1473-1161 3588 1473 1510.2.2 2532 3588
και ἀλλαγήσονται συ δε ο αὐτοὶ εἰ και τα
and they shall be changed. But you [2the 3same 1are], and
2094-1473 3756-1587 4314 5100 1161 3588
ἐτη σου οὐκ ἐκλείψουσι 1:13 πρὸς τίνα δε τῶν
your years shall not fail†. [2to 3which 1And] of the
32 2046 4218 2521 1537 1188-1473
ἀγγέλων εἰρηκέ ποτε κάθου εκ δεξιῶν μου
angels said he at some time or other? Sit down at my right,
2193 302 5087 3588 2190-1473 5286
ἕως ἀν θῶ τοὺς ἐχθρούς σου υποπόδιον
until whenever I should put your enemies as a footstool
3588 4228-1473 3780 3956 1510.2.6 3010
τῶν ποδῶν σου 1:14 οὐχὶ πάντες εἰσι λειτουργικά
of your feet†! [2not 3all 1Are they] ministering
4151 1519 1248 649 1223 3588
πνεύματα εἰς διακονίαν ἀποστελλόμενα διὰ τοὺς
spirits [2in 3service 1being sent] on account of the ones
3195 2816 4991
μέλλοντας κληρονομεῖν σωτηρίαν
being about to inherit deliverance?

CHAPTER 2

Jesus' Humbled State

2:1 1223 3778 1163 4056
διὰ τοῦτο δεῖ περισσοτέρως
On account of this it is necessary more exceedingly
1473 4337 3588 191 3379
ἡμᾶς προσέχειν τοῖς ἀκουσθεῖσι μηποτέ
for us to heed the things heard, lest at any time
3901 1487-1063 3588 1223 32 2980
παραρρῶμεν 2:2 εἰ γὰρ ο δι' ἀγγέλων λαληθεῖς
we flow away. For if the [3through 4angels 2being spoken
3056 1096 949 2532 3956 3847 2532 3876
λόγος ἐγένετο βέβαιος και πάσα παράβασις και παρακοή
1word] became firm, and every violation and disobedience
2983 1738 3405 4459 1473 1628
ἐλάβεν ἐνδικον μισθαποδοσίαν 2:3 πῶς ἡμεῖς ἐκφευξόμεθα
received just payment; how shall we flee
5082 272 4991 3748 746
τηλικαύτης ἀμελήσαντες σωτηρίας ἣτις ἀρχῆν
[2such a 1neglecting] deliverance, which in the beginning
2983 2980 1223 3588 2962 5259 3588 191
λαβοῦσα λαλεῖσθαι διὰ τοῦ κυρίου ὑπὸ τῶν ἀκουσάντων
receiving, being spoken by the Lord, [4by 3the ones 6hearing him
1519 1473 950 4901 3588 2316
εἰς ἡμᾶς ἐβεβαίωθη 2:4 συννεπιμαρτυροῦντος τοῦ θεοῦ
2in 3us 1was firm ed up; [2bearing witness with 1God]
4592-5037 2532 5059 2532 4164 1411 2532
σῆμειοι τε και τέρασι και ποικίλαις δυνάμεσι και
both signs and miracles, and various works of power, and

1:8-9 †See Ps. 45:6,7.
1:10-12 †See Ps. 102:25-27.
1:13 †See Ps 110:1.

4151 39 3311 2596 3588 1473 2308
πνεύματος ἁγίου μερισμοῖς κατὰ τῆν αὐτοῦ θέλησιν
[3spirit 2of holy 1distributions], according to his volition?
3756-1063 32 5293 3588 3611 3588
2:5 οὐ γὰρ ἀγγέλους ὑπέταξε τῆν οὐκουμένην τῆν
For not to angels he submitted the inhabitable world
3195 4012 3739 2980 1263-1161
μέλλουσιν περὶ ἧς λαλούμεν 2:6 διεμαρτύρατο δε
about to be, concerning of which we speak. But [2testified
4225 5100 3004 5100 1510.2.3 444 3754
που τις λέγων τι εστιν ἄνθρωπος ὅτι
3somewhere 1one] saying, What is man, that
3403 1473 2228 5207 444 3754 1980 1473
μυμήσκη αὐτοῦ ἢ υἱὸς ἀνθρώπου ὅτι ἐπισκέπτη αὐτοῦ
you remember him, or a son of man that you visit him?
1642 1473 1024-5100 3844 32 1391
2:7 ἡλάττωσας αὐτὸν βραχὺ τι παρ' ἀγγέλους δόξῃ
You lessened him some a little than the angels; with glory
2532 5092 4737 1473 2532 2525 1473 1909 3588
και τιμῇ ἐστεφάνωσας αὐτὸν και κατέστησας αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τα
and honor you crowned him, and established him over the
2041 3588 5495-1473 3956 5293 5270
ἔργα τῶν χειρῶν σου 2:8 πάντα ὑπέταξας υποκάτω
works of your hands. All things you submitted underneath
3588 4228-1473 1722-1063 3588 5293 1473 3588-3956
τῶν ποδῶν αὐτοῦ ἐν γὰρ τῶ υποτάξει αὐτῶ τα πάντα
his feet†. For in the submitting to him all things,
3762 863 1473-506 3568-1161 3768 3708
οὐδὲν ἀφήκεν αὐτῷ ἀνυπότακτον νυν δε οὐπω ὀρώμεν
[2nothing 1he left] unsubmitive to him. But now not yet do we see
1473 3588-3956 5293 3588 1161 1024-5100 3844
αὐτῶ τα πάντα υποτεταγμένα 2:9 του δε βραχὺ τι παρ'
[3to him 1all things 2being submitted]. But [4a little 5than
32 1642 991 1223 3588
ἀγγέλους ἡλαττωμένον βλέπομεν Ἰησοῦν διὰ το
the angels 3being lessened 1we see 2Jesus], on account of the
3804 3588 2288 1391 2532 5092 4737
παθήματα του θανάτου δόξῃ και τιμῇ ἐστεφανωμένον
suffering of death, [2with glory 3and 4honor 1being crowned],
3704 5484 2316 5228 3956 1089 2288
ὅπως χάριτι θεοῦ ὑπὲρ παντός γεύσῃται θανάτου
that by favor of God [3for 4all 1he should taste 2death].
4241-1063 1473 1223 3739 3588-3956 2532
2:10 ἐπρεπε γὰρ αὐτῷ δι' ον τα πάντα και
For it was becoming to him, (through whom is the whole, and
1223 3739 3588-3956 4183 5207 1519 1391 71
δι' ου τα πάντα πολλοὺς υἱοὺς εἰς δόξαν ἀγαγόντα
of whom is the whole), [2many 3sons 4in 5glory 1for leading],
3588 747 3588 4991-1473 1223 3804
τον ἀρχηγὸν της σωτηρίας αὐτῶν διὰ παθημάτων
[2the 3head 4of their deliverance 5through 6sufferings
5048 3739-5037-1063 37 2532 3588
τελειῶσαι 2:11 ο τε γὰρ ἁγιαζῶν και οι
[1to perfect]. For both the one sanctifying and the ones
37 1537 1520 3956 1223 3739 156
ἁγιαζόμενοι ἐξ ἐνὸς πάντες δι' ἣν αἰτίαν
being sanctified [2from out of 3one 1are all], for which reason
3756-1870 80 1473-2564 3004
οὐκ ἐπαισχύνεται ἀδελφούς αὐτοὺς καλεῖν 2:12 λέγων
he is not ashamed [2brothers 1to call them], saying,
518 3588 3686-1473 3588 80-1473 1722 3319
ἀπαγγέλω το ὄνομά σου τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς μου ἐν μέσῳ
I will report your name to my brothers; in the midst
1577 5214 1473 2532 3825 1473
ἐκκλησίας υμνήσω σε 2:13 και πάλιν ἐγὼ
of the assembly I will sing praise to you†. And again, I
1510.8.1 3982 1909 1473 2532 3825 2400 1473 2532
ἔσομαι πεποιθὼς ἐπ' αὐτῶ και πάλιν ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ και
will be yielding upon him†. And again, Behold I and
3588 3813 3739 1473-1325 3588 2316 1893 3767
τα παῖδια α μοι ἔδωκεν ο θεος 2:14 ἐπει ουν
the children which [2gave to me 1God]††. Since then
3588 3813 2841 4561 2532 129 2532
τα παῖδια κεκοινωνήκε σαρκὸς και αἱματος και
the children have participated of flesh and blood, also

2:6-8 †See Ps. 8:4-6.
2:12 †See Ps. 22:22.
2:13 †See 2Sa. 22:3.
2:13 ††See Is. 8:18.

1473 3898 3348 3588 1473 2443 1223 3588
 αυτός παραπλησίως μετέσχε των αὐτῶν ἵνα διὰ τοῦ
 he closely partook of the same; that through
 2288 2673 3588 3588 2904 2192 3588
 θανάτου καταργήσῃ τὸ τοῦ κράτος ἔχοντα τοῦ
 death he should cease the work [2the 3might 1having]
 2288 5123 3588 1228 2532 525
 θανάτου τούτ' ἐστὶ τὸν διάβολον 2:15 καὶ ἀπαλλάξῃ
 of death, that is to say – the devil; and should dismiss
 3778 3745 5401 2288 1223 3956 3588
 τούτους ὅσοι φόβῳ θανάτου διὰ παντός τοῦ
 those, as many as by fear of death on account of all of the
 2198 1777-1510.7.6 1397 3756-1063 1222
 ζῆν ἐνοχοὶ ἦσαν δουλείας 2:16 οὐ γὰρ δῆπου
 living, were liable of servitude. For not in any way
 32 1949 235 4690 *
 ἀγγέλων ἐπιλαμβάνεται ἀλλὰ σπέρματος Ἀβραάμ
 [2angels 1does he take hold of], but the seed of Abraham
 1949 3606 3784 2596 3956 3588
 ἐπιλαμβάνεται 2:17 ὅθεν ὠφέειλε κατὰ πάντα τοὺς
 he takes hold of. Whereupon, he owed in all things [2to the
 80 3666 2443 1655 1096 2532
 ἀδελφοῖς ὁμοιωθῆναι ἵνα ἐλεήμων γένηται καὶ
 3brothers 1to be likened], that [2a merciful 1he should become] and
 4103 749 3588 4314 3588 2316 1519-3588
 πιστὸς ἀρχιερεὺς τὰ πρὸς τὸν θεὸν εἰς το
 trustworthy chief priest in the things towards God, so as
 2433 3588 266 3588 2992 1722-3739-1063
 ἰλάσκεσθαι τὰς ἀμαρτίας τοῦ λαοῦ 2:18 ἐν ᾧ γὰρ
 to atone the sins of the people. For in that
 3958 1473 3985 1410 3588
 πέποιθεν αὐτὸς πειρασθεὶς δύναται τοῖς
 he suffered himself, having been tested, he is able [2the ones
 3985 997
 πειραζομένοις βοηθήσαι
 3being tested 1to help].

CHAPTER 3

Partakers of Christ

3:1 ὅθεν ἀδελφοὶ ἄγιοι κλησέως ἐπουρανίου
 Whereupon, [2brothers 1holy], [3calling 2of the heavenly
 3353 2657 3588 652 2532 749
 μέτοχοι κατανοήσατε τὸν ἀπόστολον καὶ ἀρχιερέα
 1partakers], contemplate the apostle and chief priest
 3588 3671-1473 5547 *
 τῆς ὁμολογίας ἡμῶν χριστὸν Ἰησοῦν
 of our acknowledgment offering – Christ Jesus!
 4103-1510.6 3588 4160 1473 5613 2532 *
 3:2 πιστὸν ὄντα τῷ ποιήσαντι αὐτὸν ὡς καὶ Μωϋσῆς
 being trustworthy to the one appointing him, as also Moses
 1722 3650 3588 3624-1473 4183 1063 1391 3778 3844
 ἐν ὅλῳ τῷ οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ 3:3 πλείονος γὰρ δόξης οὗτος παρά
 in all his house. [4more 1For 2glory 2this one 6than
 * 515 2596 3745
 Μωϋσῆν ἡξίωται καθ' ὅσον
 7Moses 3has been counted worthy of], on account of as much as
 4183 5092 2192 3588 3624 3588 2680
 πλείονα τιμὴν ἔχει τοῦ οἴκου οὗ κατασκευάσας
 [5more 9honor 4has 7than the 8house 1the one 2carefully preparing
 1473 3956-1063 3624 2680 5259
 αὐτὸν 3:4 πᾶς γὰρ οἴκος κατασκευάζεται ὑπὸ
 3the house]. For every house is carefully prepared by
 5100 3588-1161 3588-3956 2680 2316
 τινος ὁ δε τὰ πάντα κατασκευάσας θεός
 someone, but the one [2the whole 1carefully preparing] is God.
 3:5 2532 * 3303 4103 1722 3650 3588
 καὶ Μωϋσῆς μὲν πιστὸς ἐν ὅλῳ τῷ
 And Moses indeed was trustworthy in all
 3624-1473 5613 2324 1519 3142 3588
 οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ ὡς θεράπων εἰς μαρτύριον τῶν
 his house as an attendant, for a testimony of the things
 2980 5547-1161 5613 5207 1909 3588
 λαληθησομένων 3:6 χριστὸς δε ὡς υἱὸς ἐπὶ τοῦ
 going to be spoken; but Christ as a son over
 3624-1473 3739 3624 1510.2.4 1473 1437.1 3588 3954
 οἴκῳ αὐτοῦ οὐ οἴκος ἐσμεν ἡμεῖς εἰάνπερ τὴν παρρησίαν
 his house, whose house are we, if indeed the confidence
 2532 3588 2745 3588 1680 3360 5056 949
 καὶ τὸ καύχημα τῆς ἐλπίδος μέχρι τέλους βεβαίαν
 and the boasting of the hope [3until 4the end 2firm

2722 1352 2531 3004 3588 4151 3588
 κατάσχωμεν 3:7 διὸ καθὼς λέγει τὸ πνεῦμα το
 1we should hold]; therefore, (as [4says 1the 3spirit
 39 4594 1437 3588 5456-1473 191
 ἅγιον σήμερον εἰάν της φωνῆς αὐτοῦ ἀκούσητε
 2holy), Today, if [2his voice 1you should hearken to],
 3:8 μὴ σκληρύνητε τὰς καρδίας ὑμῶν ὡς ἐν τῷ
 3361 4645 3588 2588-1473 5613 1722 3588
 you should not harden your hearts as in the
 3894 2596 3588 2250 3588 3986 1722 3588
 παραπικρασμῷ κατὰ τὴν ἡμέραν τοῦ πειρασμοῦ ἐν τῇ
 embittering, in the day of the test of the
 2048 3739 3985 1473 3588 3962-1473
 ἐρημῷ 3:9 οὐ ἐπειράσαν με οἱ πατέρες ὑμῶν
 wilderness; of which place [2tested 3me 1your fathers],
 1381 1473 2532 1492 3588 2041-1473 5062 2094
 ἐδοκίμασάν με καὶ εἶδον τὰ ἔργα μου τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη
 tried me, and beheld my works forty years.
 3:10 διὸ προσώχθισα τῇ γενεᾷ ἐκείνῃ καὶ εἶπον
 1352 4360 3588 1074-1565 2532 2036
 Therefore I loathed that generation, and said,
 104 4105 3588 2588 1473-1161 3756-1097
 αἰὶ πλανῶνται τῇ καρδίᾳ αὐτοῖ δε οὐκ ἐγνώσαν
 Continually they err in the heart, and they knew not
 3588 3598-1473 5613 3660 1722 3588 3709-1473
 τὰς οδοὺς μου 3:11 ὡς ὠμοσα ἐν τῇ ὀργῇ μου
 my ways. As I swore by an oath in my wrath,
 1487-1525 1525 1519 3588 2663-1473 991
 εἰ εἰσελεύσονται εἰς τὴν κατάπαυσίν μου 3:12 βλάπετε
 Shall they enter into my rest?)† take heed,
 80 3379 1510.8.3 1722 5100 1473 2588
 ἀδελφοὶ μήποτε ἐστὶ ἐν τινι ὑμῶν καρδία
 brothers, lest at any time there shall be in some of you [3in heart
 4190 570 1722 3588 868 575 2316-2198
 πονηρὰ ἀπιστίας ἐν τῷ ἀποστήναι ἀπὸ θεοῦ ζῶντος
 1a wicked 2unbelief], in the separating from the living God;
 235 3870 1438 2596 1538 2250
 3:13 ἀλλὰ παρακαλεῖτε εαυτοὺς καθ' ἐκάστην ἡμέραν
 but encourage yourselves according to each day,
 891 3739 3588 4594 2564 2443 3361
 ἀχρὶ οὐ τὸ σήμερον καλεῖται ἵνα μὴ
 as long as of which [2today 1it is called], that you should not
 4645 5100 1537 1473 5100 539 3588
 σκληρυνθῆ τις ἐξ ὑμῶν τις ἀπάτη τῆς
 be hardened, any from out of you, any by deception
 266 3353 1063 1096 3588 5547
 ἀμαρτίας 3:14 μέτοχοι γὰρ γεγόναμεν τοῦ χριστοῦ
 of sin. [3partakers 1For 2we have become] of the Christ,
 1437.1 3588 746 3588 5287 3360 5056
 εἰάνπερ τὴν ἀρχὴν τῆς υποστάσεως μέχρι τέλους
 if indeed the beginning of the support [3until 4the end
 949 2722 1722 3588 3004 4594
 βεβαίαν κατάσχωμεν 3:15 ἐν τῷ λέγεσθαι σήμερον
 2firm 1we should hold], as in the saying, Today,
 1437 3588 5456-1473 191 3361
 εἰάν της φωνῆς αὐτοῦ ἀκούσητε μὴ
 if [2his voice 1you should hearken to], you should not
 4645 3588 2588-1473 5613 1722 3588 3894
 σκληρύνητε τὰς καρδίας ὑμῶν ὡς ἐν τῷ παραπικρασμῷ
 harden your hearts as in the embittering†.
 5100-1063 191 3893 235 3756 3956
 3:16 τινὲς γὰρ ἀκούσαντες παρεπίκραναν ἀλλ' οὐ πάντες
 For some having heard, rebelled – but not all
 3588 1831 1537 * 1223 *
 οἱ ἐξελθόντες ἐξ Αἰγύπτου διὰ Μωσέως
 the ones coming forth from out of Egypt with Moses.
 5100-1161 4360 5062 2094 3780
 3:17 τίσι δε προσώχθισε τεσσαράκοντα ἔτη οὐχὶ
 And to whom did he loathe forty years? Was it not
 3588 264 3739 3588 2966 4098 1722
 τοῖς ἀμαρτήσαντι ὧν τὰ κώλα ἐπέσειεν ἐν
 to the ones having sinned, whose carcasses fell in
 3588 2048 5100-1161 3660
 τῇ ἐρημῷ 3:18 τίσι δε ὠμοσε
 the wilderness? And to whom did he swear by an oath
 3361-1525 1519 3588 2663-1473 1508 3588
 μὴ εἰσελεύσεσθαι εἰς τὴν κατάπαυσιν αὐτοῦ εἰ μὴ τοῖς
 to not to enter into his rest, unless to the ones

3:7-11 †See Ps. 95:7-11.

3:15 †See Ps. 95:7-8.

394 απειθήσασι 3:19 και βλέπομεν 3754 3756-1410 ότι ουκ ηδυνήθησαν
resisting persuasion? And we see that they were not able
1525 1223 570 εισελθύν δι' απιστίαν
to enter because of unbelief.

CHAPTER 4

God's Rest

4:1 φοβηθώμεν 3767 3379 ούν μηποτε 2641 καταλειπομένης
We should fear then, lest at any time, being left behind
1860 1525 1519 3588 2663-1473
επαγγελίας εισελθύν εις την κατάπαυσιν αυτού
of the promise to enter into his rest,
1380 5100 1537 1473 5302 2532-1063
δοκεί τις εξ' ωμών υστερηκεία 4:2 και γαρ
[⁴should seem ¹any ²from out of ³you] to fail. For even
1510.2.4 2097 2509 2548 235
εσμεν ευηγγελισμένοι 2509 2548 235
we are being announced good news, just as those also; but
3756 5623 3588 3056 3588 189 1565 3361
ουκ ωφέλησεν ο λογος της ακοής εκείνουσ μη
[³did not ⁶benefit ¹the ²word ³of the ⁴report] those, not
4786 3588 4102 3588 191
συγκεκραμένους τη πιστει τοις ακούσασιν
being mixed together in the belief to the ones having heard.
4:3 εισερχόμεθα γαρ εις την κατάπαυσιν οι
For we entering into the rest, the ones
4100 2531 2046 5613 3660 1722 3588
πιστεύσαντες καθώς ειρηκεν ως ωμοσα εν τη
having believed, as he has said, As I swore by an oath in
3709-1473 1487 1525 1519 3588 2663-1473
οργη μου ει εισελεύσονται εις την κατάπαυσιν μου
my wrath, shall they enter into my rest?
2543 3588 2041 575 2602 2889 1096
καίτοι των έργων από καταβολής κοσμου γενηθέντων
And yet the works from the founding of the world were taking place.
2046-1063 4225 4012 3588 1442 3779
4:4 ειρηκε γαρ που περι της εβδομης ούτως
For he has said somewhere concerning the seventh day, thus,
2532 2664-3588-2316 1722 3588 2250 3588 1442 575
και κατέπαυσεν ο θεος εν τη ημέρα τη εβδομη από
And God rested in the [²day ¹seventh] from
3956 3588 2041-1473 2532 1722 3778 3825 1487
πάντων των έργων αυτού 4:5 και εν τούτω πάλιν ει
all his works; and in this place again, Shall they
1525 1519 3588 2663-1473 1893 3767
εισελεύσονται εις την κατάπαυσιν μου 4:6 επει ούν
enter into my rest? Since then
620 5100 1525 1519 1473 2532 3588 4387
απολείπεται τινάς εισελθύν εις αυτήν και οι πρότερον
it leaves some to enter into it, and the ones prior
2097 3756 1525 1223 543
ευαγγελισθέντες ουκ εισήλθον δι' απειθειαν
having been announced did not enter because of disobedience,
3825 5100 3724 2250 4594 1722 *
4:7 πάλιν τινά ορίζει ημέραν σημερον εν Δαβιδ
again a certain [²he confirms ¹day], Today, [²in ³David
3004 3326 5118 5550 2531 2046 4594
λέγων μετά τοσούτον χρόνον καθώς ειρηται σημερον
¹saying], after so great a time; as it has been said, Today,
1437 3588 5456-1473 191 3361
εάν της φωνής αυτού ακούσητε μη
if [²to ³his voice ¹you should hearken], you should not
4645 3588 2588-1473 1487-1063 1473 *
σκληρύνητε τας καρδιας ωμών 4:8 ει γαρ αντους Ιησους
harden your hearts. For if [³them ¹Joshua
2664 3756-302 4012 243 2980
κατέπαυσεν ουκ αν περι άλλης ελάλει
²gave] rest, then he would not [²concerning ³another ¹speak
3326 3778 2250 686 620 4520
μετά ταυτα ημερας 4:9 αρα απολείπεται σαββατισμός
³after ⁶these things ⁴day]. Then there is left a sabbath rest

4:4 †See Gen. 2:2.

4:5 †See Ps. 95:11.

4:7 †See Ps. 95:7-8.

3588 2992 3588 2316 3588-1063 1525 1519
τω λαώ του θεού 4:10 ο γαρ εισελθών εις
to the people of God. For the one entering into
3588 2663-1473 2532-1473 2664 575
την κατάπαυσιν αυτού και αυτός κατέπαυσεν από
his rest, himself also rested from
3588 2041-1473 5618 575 3588-2398 3588 2316
των έργων αυτού ωσπερ από των ιδίων ο θεος
his works, as [²from ³his own ¹God].
4704 3767 1525 1519 1565 3588 2663
4:11 σπουδάσωμεν ούν εισελθύν εις εκείνην την κατάπαυσιν
We should hurry then to enter into that rest,
2443-3361 1722 3588 1473 5100 5262 4098
ινα μη εν τω αυτώ τις υποδείγματι πέση
lest [³in ⁴the ⁵same ¹anyone ⁶example ²should fall]
3588 543 2198 1063 3588 3056 3588
της απειθείας 4:12 ζων γαρ ο λογος του
of disobedience. [⁵is living ¹For ²the ³word
2316 2532 1756 2532 5114 5228 3956 3162
θεού και ενεργής και τομώτερος υπέρ πασαν μαχαιραν
⁴of God], and active, and sharper than any [²sword
1366 2532 1338 891 3311
διστομον και διϊκνούμενος αχρι μερισθίου
¹double-edged], and penetrating as far as the distribution
5590-5037 2532 4151 719-5037 2532 3452 2532
ψυχής τε και πνεύματος αρμών τε και μυελών και
of both soul and spirit, also of joints and marrows, and
2924 1761 2532 1771 2588 2532
κριτικός ενθυμήσεων και εννοιών καρδιας 4:13 και
is a discerner of the thinking and reflections of the heart. And
3756-1510.2.3 2937 852 1799 1473 3956-1161
ουκ εστι κτίσις αφανής ενώπιον αυτού πάντα δε
there is not a creation unapparent before him, but all
1131 2532 5136 3588 3788-1473 4314
γυμνά και τετραχηλισμένα τοις οφθαλμοις αυτού προς
are naked and laid bare to his eyes to
3739 1473 3588 3056
ον ημιν ο λογος
whom [³is to us ¹the ²reckoning].

Jesus the Chief Priest

2192 3767 749 3173 1330
4:14 έχοντες ούν αρχιερέα μέγαν διεληλυθότα
Having then [²chief priest ¹a great] having gone through
3588 3772 * 3588 5207 3588 2316 2902
τους ουρανους Ιησούν τον υιόν του θεού κρατώμεν
the heavens, (Jesus the son of God), let us keep
3588 3671 3756-1063 2192
της ομολογίας 4:15 ου γαρ έχομεν
the acknowledgment offering. For not do we have
749 3361 1410 4834 3588 769-1473
αρχιερέα μη δυνάμενον συμπάθησαι ταις ασθενείαις ημών
a chief priest not being able to sympathize in our weaknesses,
3985-1161 2596 3956 2596 3665
πεπειραμένοι δε κατά πάντα καθ' ομοιότητα
but one having been tested in all things according to our likeness,
5565 266 4334 3767 3326
χωρίς αμαρτίας 4:16 προσερχόμεθα ούν μετά
separate from sin. Let us come forward then with
3954 3588 2362 3588 5484 2443 2983
παρρησίας τω θρόνω της χάριτος ινα λαβωμεν
confidence to the throne of favor, that we should receive
1656 2532 5484 2147 1519 2121 996
ελεον και χαριν ευρωμεν εις ευκαιρον βοθηθειαν
mercy, and [²favor ¹should find] for opportune help.

CHAPTER 5

Duties of the Chief Priest

5:1 3956-1063 749 1537 444
πας γαρ αρχιερεύς εξ' ανθρωπων
For every chief priest [²from out of ³men
2983 5228 444 2525 3588 4314
λαμβανόμενος υπέρ ανθρωπων καθίσταται τα προς
¹being taken], [²for ³men ¹is established] in the things for
3588 2316 2443 4374 1435-5037 2532 2378 5228
τον θεόν ινα προσφέρη δώρα τε και θυσιας υπέρ
God, that he should offer both gift offerings and sacrifices for
266 3356 1410 3588
αμαρτιών 5:2 μετριοπαθειν δυνάμενος τοις
sin offerings; [²to moderate emotions ¹being able] with the ones

50 2532 4105 1893 2532 1473 4029
 αγνοοῦσι και πλανωμένοι επει και αυτός περιέκειται
 being ignorant and erring, since also he is encompassed
 769 2532 1223 3778 3784 2531
 ασθeneian 5:3 και δια ταυτην οφείλει καθώς
 with weakness. And on account of this he ought, as
 4012 3588 2992 3779 2532 4012 1438 4374
 περι του λαου οτω και περι εαυτου προσφέρειν
 concerning the people, so also concerning himself to offer
 5228 266 2532 3756 1438 5100 2983
 υπερ αμαρτιων 5:4 και ουχ εαυτω τις λαμβανει
 for sins. And not to himself does anyone take
 3588 5092 235 3588 2564 5259 3588 2316 2509
 την τιμην αλλα ο καλουμενος υπο του θεου καθαπερ
 the honor, but the one being called by God, just as
 2532 * 3779 2532 3588 5547 3756 1438-1392
 και Ααρων 5:5 ουτω και ο χριστος ουχ εαυτον εδοξασε
 Aaron. Thus also the Christ did not glorify himself
 1096 749 235 3588 2980 4314 1473 5207-1473
 γενηθηαι αρχιερα αλλ' ο λαλησας προς αυτον υιός μου
 to become chief priest, but the one saying to him, [2my son
 1510.2.2-1473 1473 4594 1080 1473
 ει συ εγω σημερον γεγεννηκα σε
 1You are], I today have engendered you.

Order of Melchisedek

2531 2532 1722 2087 3004 1473 2409
 5:6 καθώς και εν ετερω λεγει συ ιερευσ
 As also in another place he says, You are a priest
 1519 3588 165 2596 3588 5010 * 3739
 εις τον αιωνα κατα την ταξιν Melchisedek 5:7 ος
 into the eon, according to the order of Melchisedek. Who
 1722 3588 2250 3588 4561-1473 1162-5037
 εν ταις ημεραις της σαρκος αυτου δεησεις τε
 in the days of his flesh offered both supplications
 2532 2428 4314 3588 1410 4982 1473
 και ικετηριας προς τον δυναμενον σωζειν αυτον
 and earnest entreaties to the one being able to deliver him
 1537 2288 3326 2906 2478 2532 1144
 εκ θανατου μετα κραυγης ισχυρας και διακρυων
 from out of death, with [2cry 1a strong] and [2tears
 4374 2532 1522 575 3588 2124
 προσενης και εισακουσθεις απο της ευλαβειας
 1having offered], and was listened to because of his veneration;
 5219 1473 3956 158 4991 166
 υπακουουσιν αυτω πασιν αιτις σωτηριας αιωνιου
 obeying him 1to all the reason [2deliverance 1of eternal];
 4316 5259 3588 2316 749 2596
 5:10 προσαγορευθεις υπο του θεου αρχιερευσ κατα
 having been addressed by God as chief priest according to
 3588 5010 * 4012 3739 4183 1473
 την ταξιν Melchisedek 5:11 περι ου πολυς ημιν
 the order of Melchisedek. Concerning of whom [3is much 1our
 3588 3056 2532 1421 3004 1893 3576
 ο λογος και δυσερμηνευτος λεγει επει νωθροί
 2word] and difficult in interpretation to speak, since [2dull
 1096 3588 189 2532-1063 3784
 γεγονατε ταις ακοαις 5:12 και γαρ οφειλοντες
 1you have become] in the hearings. For though you ought
 1510.1 1320 1223 3588 5550 3825 5532 2192
 ειναι διδασκαλοι δια τον χρονον παλιν χρεϊαν εχετε
 to be teachers because of the time, again [2need 1you have]
 3588 1321 1473 5100 3588 4747 3588 746
 του διδασκειν υμας τινα τα στοιχεια της αρχης
 of the teaching you what are the elements of the beginning
 3588 3051 3588 2316 2532 1096 5532 2192
 των λογιων του θεου και γεγονατε χρεϊαν εχοντες
 of the oracles of God; and you have become [2need 1having]
 1051 2532 3756 4731 5160 3956-1063
 γαλακτος και ου στερεας τροφης 5:13 πας γαρ
 of milk, and not of solid nourishment. For every one

5:5 †See Ps. 2:7.

5:6 †See Ps. 110:4.

5:7 †i.e. Christ.

3588 3348 1051 552 3056
 ο μετεχων γαλακτος απειρος λογου
 partaking of milk is inexperienced of the word
 1343 3516 1063 1510.2.3 5046
 δικαιοσυνης νηπιος γαρ εστι 5:14 τελειων
 of righteousness, [3an infant 1for 2he is]. [5for full grown
 1161 1510.2.3 3588 4731 5160 3588 1223
 δε εστιν η στερεα τροφη των δια
 1But 4is 2solid 3nourishment], even of the ones through
 3588 1838 3588 145 1128 2192 4314
 την εξιν τα αισθητηρια γεγυμνασμενα εχοντων προς
 the manner [2the 3senses 4exercised 1of having] for
 1253 2570-5037 2532 2556
 διακρισιν καλου τε και κακου
 the distinction of both good and evil.

CHAPTER 6

Warnings Regarding Unbelief

1352 863 3588 3588 746 3588
 6:1 διο αφεντες τον της αρχης του
 Therefore having left the [2of the 3beginning 4of the
 5547 3056 1909 3588 5047 5342 3361
 χριστου λογου επι την τελειότητα φερωμεθα μη
 3Christ 1matter], [2unto 3the 4perfection 1we should bear on], (not
 3825 2310 2598 3341
 παλιν θεμελιον καταβαλλομενοι μετανοιας
 again [2a beginning foundation 1casting down]) unto repentance
 575 3498 2041 2532 4102 1909 2316 909
 απο νεκρων εργων και πιστεως επι θεον 6:2 βαπτισμων
 from dead works, and of belief upon God, [2of immersions
 1322 1936-5037 5495 386-5037
 διδαχης επιθεσεως τε χειρων αναστασεως τε
 1of the teaching], and of laying on of hands, and of resurrection
 3498 2532 2917 166 2532 3778 4160
 νεκρων και κριματος αιωνιου 6:3 και τουτο ποιησομεν
 of dead ones, and [2judgment 1eternal]. And this we shall do,
 1437.1 2010-3588-2316 102-1063 3588
 εανπερ επιτρεπη ο θεος 6:4 αδυνατον γαρ τους
 if indeed God should permit. For it is impossible of the ones
 530 5461 1089 5037 3588 1431 3588
 απαξ φωτισθεντας γευσαμενους τε της δωρεας της
 once enlightened, having tasted also of the [2gift
 2032 2532 3353 1096 4151 39
 επουρανιου και μετοχους γενηθεντας πνευματος αγιου
 1heavenly], and [2partakers 1becoming 4spirit 3of holy],
 2532 2570 1089 2316 4487 1411-5037
 6:5 και καλον γευσαμενους θεου ρημα δυναμεις τε
 and [2the good 1having tasted 4of God 3word], and of powers
 3195 165 2532 3895 3825
 μελλοντος αιωνος 6:6 και παραπεσοντας παλιν
 [2about to be 1of the eon], and having fallen, again
 340 1519 3341 388 1438 3588
 ανακαινιζιν εις μετανοιαν ανασταυρουντας εαυτοις τον
 to renew to repentance, crucifying again to themselves the
 5207 3588 2316 2532 3856 1093-1063
 υιον του θεου και παραδειγματιζοντας 6:7 γη γαρ
 son of God, and making an example of him. For the earth
 3588 4095 3588 1909 1473 4178 2064 5205
 η πιουσα τον επ' αυτης πολλακις ερχομενον νετον
 having drunk the [4upon 5it 3often 2coming 1rain],
 2532 5088 1008 2111 1565 1223 3739
 και τικτουσα βοτανην ευθετον εκεινους δυ ους
 and giving birth to [2pasturage 1fit] for those through whom
 2532 1090 3335 2129 575 3588
 και γεωργειται μεταλαμβάνει ευλογιας απο του
 also it is cultivated, shares of the blessing from
 2316 1627-1161 173 2532 5146
 θεου 6:8 εκφερουσα δε ακανθας και τριβολους
 God. But that bringing forth thorn-bushes and thistles
 96 2532 2671 1451 3739 3588 5056 1519
 αδοκιμος και καταρας εγγυς ης το τελος εις
 is rejected, and [2a curse 1near to], whose end is for
 2740 3982-1161 4012 1473 27
 κανσιν 6:9 πεπεισμεθα δε περι υμων αγαπητοι
 burning. But we are persuaded concerning you, beloved,
 3588-2908 2532 2192 4991 1499 3779 2980
 τα κρειττονα και εχομενα σωτηριας ει και ουτω λαλουμεν
 of better things, and having deliverance, if even thus we speak.
 3756 1063 94 3588 2316 1950 3588 2041-1473
 6:10 ου γαρ αδικος ο θεος επιλαθσθαι του εργου υμων
 [3is not 1For 4unjust 2God] to forget your work

2532 3588 2873 3588 26 3739 1731 1519
 και του κόπου της αγάπης ης ενεδείξασθε εις
 and the toil of the love which you demonstrated in
 3588 3686-1473 1247 3588 39 2532
 το όνομα αυτού διακονήσαντες τοις αγίοις και
 his name, having served to the sanctified ones, and
 1247 1937-1161 1538 1473 3588
 διακονούντες 6:11 επιθυμούμεν δε έκαστον υμών την
 still serving. But we desire each of you [2]the
 1473 1731 4710 4314 3588 4136
 αυτήν ενδείκνυσθαι σπουδην προς την πληροφορίαν
 3same [to demonstrate] diligence to the full assurance
 3588 1680 891 5056 2443 3361 3576
 της ελπίδος αχρι τέλους 6:12 ινα μη νωθροί
 of the hope as far as until the end. That [2]not 4dull
 1096 3402-1161 3588 1223 4102
 γένησθε μιμηταί δε των διά πίστewς
 1you should 3become], but imitators of the ones through belief
 2532 3115 2816 3588 1860
 και μακροθυμίας κληρονομούντων τας επαγγελίας
 and long-suffering are inheriting the promises.

God's Promise by an Oath

6:13 3588-1063 * 1861-3588-2316 1893
 τω γαρ Αβραάμ επαγγειλαμενος ο θεός επει
 For to Abraham God having promised, since
 2596 3762 2192 3173 3660
 κατ' ουδενός ειχε μείζονος ομόσαι
 according to no one had he greater to swear an oath by,
 3660 2596 1438 3004 2229
 ωμοσε καθ' εαυτού 6:14 λεγων ημην
 swore an oath according to himself, saying, Assuredly
 2127 2127 1473 2532 4129 4129 1473
 ευλογών ευλογήσω σε και πληθύνων πληθυνώ σε
 blessing I will bless you, and multiplying I will multiply you.†
 2532 3779 3114 2013 3588
 6:15 και ούτω μακροθυήσας επέτυχε της
 And thus, having been long-suffering, he succeeded in the
 1860 444 3303 1063 2596 3588 3173
 επαγγελίας 6:16 άνθρωποι μεν γαρ κατά τον μείζονος
 promise. [2]men 3indeed 1For 5by 6the 7greater
 3660 2532 3956 1473-485 4009 1519
 ομνύουσι και πάσης αυτοίς αντιλογίας πέρας εις
 4swear an oath], and [6]in all 7disputes to them 3is an end 4for
 951 3588 3727 1722 3739 4053 1014
 βεβαίωσω ορκος 6:17 εν ω περισσότερον βουλόμενος
 3security 1the 2oath]. In which [2more extra 3wanting
 3588 2316 1925 3588 2818 3588 1860 3588
 ο θεός επιδειξει τοις κληρονόμοις της επαγγελίας του
 1God] to display to the heirs of the promise the
 276 3588 1012-1473 3315 3727 2443
 αμετάθετον της βουλής αυτού εμεσίτευσεν ορκω 6:18 ινα
 immutability of his counsel, mediated by an oath, that
 1223 1417 4229 276 1722 3739 102
 δια δυο πραγμάτων αμεταθέτων εν οίς αδύνατον
 through two [2]things 1immutable], (in which it was impossible
 5574-2316 2478 3874 2192 3588
 ψεύσασθαι θεόν ισχυράν παράκλησιν έχομεν οι
 for God to lie), [2strong 3consolation 1we should have] oi
 2703 2902 3588 4295 1680
 καταφυγόντες κρατήσαι της προκειμένης ελπίδος
 taking refuge to hold to the [2situated before us 1hope].
 3739 5613 45 2192 3588 5590
 6:19 ην ως ακυραν έχομεν της ψυχής
 Which hope 2as 3an anchor 1we have] of the soul,
 804-5037 2532 949 2532 1525 1519 3588 2082
 ασφαλή τε και βεβαίαν και εισερχομένην εις το εσωτερον
 both safe and firm, and entering into the inner
 3588 2665 3699 4274 5228 1473
 του καταπετάσματος 6:20 όπου προδρομος υπέρ ημών
 veil, where as forerunner for us,
 1525-* 2596 3588 5010 *
 εισήλθεν Ιησους κατά την τάξιν Μελχισεδεκ
 Jesus entered according to the order of Melchisedek,
 749 1096 1519 3588 165
 αρχιερεύς γενόμενος εις τον αιωνα
 [2chief priest 1becoming] into the eon.

6:14 †See Gen. 22:17.

CHAPTER 7

The Melchisedek Priesthood

7:1 3778-1063 3588 * 935 *
 ουτος γαρ ο Μελχισεδεκ βασιλεύς Σαλήμ
 For this Melchisedek, king of Salem,
 2409 3588 2316 3588 5310 3588 4876
 ιερεύς του θεού του υψίστου ο συνατήσας
 priest of God the highest, the one having met with
 * 5290 575 3588 2871 3588 935
 Αβραάμ υποστρέφοντι από της κοπής των βασιλέων
 Abraham returning from the slaughter of the kings,
 2532 2127 1473 3739 2532 1181 575 3956
 και ευλογήσας αυτόν 7:2 ω και δεκάτην από πάντων
 and having blessed him, to whom also [3a tenth 4of
 3307 * 4412 3303 2059
 εμέρισεν Αβραάμ πρώτον μεν ερμηνευόμενος
 2portioned 1Abraham], whose name first indeed being translated
 935 1343 1899-1161 2532 935 *
 βασιλεύς δικαιοσύνης επειτα δε και βασιλεύς Σαλήμ
 king of righteousness, and thereupon also king of Salem,
 3739 1510.2.3 935 1515 540 282
 ο εστι βασιλεύς ειρήνης 7:3 απάτωρ αμητωρ
 which is king of peace; fatherless, motherless,
 35 3383 746 2250 3383 2222
 αγνεαλόγητος μητε αρχήν ημερών μητε ζωής
 of unknown genealogy, neither beginning of days, nor [3of life
 5056 2192 871-1161 3588 5207 3588
 τέλος έχων αφωμοιωμένος δε τω υίω του
 2an end 1having], and taking an exact image to the son
 2316 3306 2409 1519 3588 1336 2334-1161
 θεού μένει ιερεύς εις το διηνεκές† 7:4 θεωρετε δε
 of God, abides a priest for perpetuity. And view
 4080 3778 3739 2532 1181 *
 πηλικός ουτος ω και δεκάτην Αβραάμ
 how great this one was, to whom [5even 6a tenth 1Abraham
 1325 1537 3588 205 3588 3966 2532
 εδωκεν εκ των ακροθιτών ο πατριάρχης 7:5 και
 4gave 7from out of 8the 9choice parts 2the 3patriarch]. And
 3588-3303 1537 3588 5207 * 3588 2405
 οι μεν εκ των υιων Λευι την ιερατείαν
 indeed the ones from out of the sons of Levi, [2the 3priesthood
 2983 1785 2192 586 3588 2992
 λαμβάνοντες εντολήν έχουσιν αποδεκατούν τον λαόν
 1receiving], [2a commandment 1have] to tithe the people
 2596 3588 3551 5123 3588 80-1473
 κατά τον νόμον τουτ' εστι τους αδελφούς αυτών
 according to the law, that is to say, the ones of their brothers,
 2539 1831 1537 3588 3751
 καιύπερ εξεληλυθότας εκ της οσφύος
 though they are ones having come forth from out of the loin
 * 3588-1161 3361 1075 1537
 Αβραάμ 7:6 ο δε μη γενεαλογούμενος εξ
 of Abraham. But the one not tracing descent from out of
 1473 1183 3588 * 2532 3588 2192
 αυτών δεδεκάτωκε τον Αβραάμ και τον έχοντα
 them received a tenth from Abraham, and [2the one 3having
 3588 1860 2127 5565-1161 3956
 τας επαγγελίας ευλόγηκε 7:7 χωρις δε πάσης
 4the 5promises 1has blessed]. But separate from all
 485 3588 1640 5259 3588 2908 2127 2532
 αντιλογίας το ελαττον υπό του κρείττονος ευλογείται 7:8 και
 dispute, the lesser [2by 3the 4better† 1is blessed]. And
 5602 3303 1181 599 444 2983
 ωδε μεν δεκάτας αποθνήσκοντες άνθρωποι λαμβάνουσι
 here indeed [4tenths 2die 1men 3who receive];
 1563-1161 3140 3754 2198
 εκει δε μαρτυρούμενος ότι ζη
 but there receives tenths one being witnessed of that he lives.
 2532 5613 2031 2036 1223 * 2532 *
 7:9 και ως επος ειπείν δια Αβραάμ και Λευι
 And, as literally to speak, through Abraham even Levi
 3588 1181 2983 1183 2089 1063 1722
 ο δεκάτας λαμβάνων δεδεκάτωται 7:10 επι γαρ εν
 the one [2tenths 1receiving] pays a tenth, [3still 1for 4in

7:3 †CP adds εν ω οτι και του Αβρααμ προετιμηθη - that in which also Abraham esteemed.

7:7 †or superior.

3588 3751 3588 3962 1510.7.3 3753 4876 1473
 τη οσφύι του πατρός ην οτε συνήτησεν αυτό
 3the 4loin 7of the 8father 2he was] when [2met with 3him
 3588 *
 ο Μελχισεδέκ 7:11 ει μεν ουν τελείωσις δια
 1Melchisedek]. If indeed then perfection [2through
 3588 * 2420 1510.7.3 3588 2992 1063 1909
 της Λευιτικής ιερωσύνης ην ο λαός γαρ επ'
 3the 4Levitical 5priesthood 1were] ([2the 3people 1for 5upon
 1473 3549 5100 2089 5532 2596
 αυτή νενομοθέτητο τις επι χρεία κατά
 9it 4established law], what still need was there [4according to
 3588 5010 * 2087 450 2409
 την τάξιν Μελχισεδέκ ετερον ανίστασθαι ιερέα
 3the 7of Melchisedek 1for another 3to arise 2priest],
 2532 3756 2596 3588 5010 3004
 και ου κατά την τάξιν Ααρών λέγεσθαι
 and not [2according to 3the 4order 5of Aaron 1to be called]?)
 7:12 μετατιθεμένης γαρ της ιερωσύνης εξ ανάγκης
 [4being transposed 1for 2the 3priesthood], from out of necessity
 2532 3551 3331 1096 1909-3739-1063
 και νόμον μεταθεσις γίνεται 7:13 εφ ον γαρ
 also [2of law 1a transposition] takes place. For of whom
 3004 3778 5443 2087 3348
 λέγεται ταυτα φιλής ετερας μετέσχηκεν
 [2are spoken 1these things] 3of another 1partakes]
 575 3739 3762 4337 3588 2379
 αφ' ης ουδεις προσέσχηκε τω θυσιαστηρίω
 from which no one has given attention to the altar.
 4271-1063 3754 1537 * 393
 7:14 πρόδηλον γαρ οτι εξ Ιουδα ανατάταλκεν
 For it is exposed to view that [3]from out of 4Judah 2has risen
 3588 2962-1473 1519 3739 5443 3762 4012
 ο κυριος ημών εις ην φυλήν ουδέν περι
 1our Lord], for which tribe [3]nothing 4concerning
 2420 * 2980 2532 4053 2089
 ιερωσύνης Μωύσης ελάλησε 7:15 και περισσότερον επι
 3priesthood 1Moses 2spoke]. And more extra still
 2612-1510.2.3 1487 2596 3588 3665 *
 καταδήλον εστιν ει κατά την ομοιότητα Μελχισεδέκ
 it is quite evident, since according to the likeness of Melchisedek
 450 2409 2087 3739 3756 2596 3551
 ανίσταται ιερεύς ετερος 7:16 ος ου κατά νόμον
 [3arises 2priest 1another], who not according to the law
 1785 4559 1096 235 2596 1411
 εντολής σαρκικής γέγονεν αλλά κατά δύναμιν
 [2commandment 1of fleshly] exists, but according to the power
 2222 179 3140-1063 3754 1473
 ζωής ακαταλύτου 7:17 μαρτυρεί γαρ οτι συν
 [2life 1of an indissoluble]. For he testifies, that, You
 2409 1519 3588 165 2596 3588 5010 *
 ιερεύς εις τον αιωνα κατά την τάξιν Μελχισεδέκ
 are a priest into the eon according to the order of Melchisedek †.
 115 3303 1063 1096 4254
 7:18 αθέτησις μεν γαρ γίνεται προαγούσης
 [3an annulment 2indeed 1For 6takes place 5before
 1785 1223 3588 1473 772 2532
 εντολής δια το αυτής ασθενές και
 4of the commandment] because of its weak and
 512 3762 1063 5048 3588 3551
 ανωφελές 7:19 ουδέν γαρ ετελείωσεν ο νόμος
 unprofitable state, [5nothing 1for 4perfected 2the 3law];
 1898-1161 2908 1680 1223
 επισεαγωγή δε κρείττους ελπίδος δι'
 but there is the further introduction of a better hope, through
 3739 1448 3588 2316 2532 2596 3745
 ης εγγίζομεν τω θεώ 7:20 και καθ' όσον
 which we approach to God. And according to as much as
 3756 5565 3728
 ου χωρίς ορκωμοσίας
 not separate from the swearing of an oath he was made priest
 3588-3303-1063 5565 3728
 7:21 οι μεν γαρ χωρίς ορκωμοσίας
 (for indeed the ones separate from swearing of an oath
 1510.2.6 2409 1096 3588-1161 3326 3728
 εισιν ιερείς γεγονότες ο δε μετά ορκωμοσίας
 are [2priests 1become], but the one with swearing of an oath
 1223 3588 3004 4314 1473 3660-2962
 δια του λέγοντος προς αυτόν ώμοσε κύριος
 through the saying as to him, The Lord swore by an oath,

7:17 †See Ps. 110:4.

2532 3756-3338 1473 2409 1519 3588 165
 και ου μεταμεληθήσεται συ ιερεύς εις τον αιωνα
 and will not change his mind; you are a priest into the eon
 2596 3588 5010 * 2596 5118
 κατά την τάξιν Μελχισεδέκ 7:22 κατά ποσούτον
 according to the order of Melchisedek †), by so much
 2908 1242 1096 1450 * 2532
 κρείττους διαθήκης γέγονεν εγγυος Ιησους 7:23 και
 of a better covenant [3has become 3surety 1Jesus]. And
 3588 3303 4183-1510.2.6 1096 2409 1223 3588
 οι μεν πλειονές εισι γεγονότες ιερείς δια το
 indeed, there are more [2being 1priests] [3on account of
 2288 2967 3887 3588-1161 1223 3588
 θανάτω κωλύεσθαι παραμένειν 7:24 ο δε δια το
 4death 1restrained 2from remaining]; but he, because of
 3306-1473 1519 3588 165 531 2192 3588 2420
 μένειν αυτόν εις τον αιωνα απαράβατον έχει την ιερωσύνην
 his abiding into the eon, [3inviolable 1has 2the] priesthood.
 7:25 οθεν και σωζευ εις το παντελές δυναται
 From where [2even 3to deliver 4totally 1he is able]
 3588 4334 1223 1473 3588 2316 3842
 τους προσερχομένους δι' αυτού τω θεώ πάντοτε
 the ones coming forward through him to God, at all times
 2198 1519-3588-1793 5228 1473 5108-1063
 ζων εις το εντυγχάνειν υπέρ αυτών 7:26 τούτους γαρ
 living to intercede for them. For such
 1473 4241 749 3741 172 283
 ημίν επρεπεν αρχιερεύς όσιος άκακος αμιάντος
 [3us 2becomes 1a chief priest] – sacred, guileless, undefiled,
 5563 575 3588 268 2532 5308 3588
 κχωρισμένος από των αμαρτωλών και υψηλότερος των
 being separated from sinners, and [2]higher 3than the
 3772 1096 3739 3756-2192 2596-2250 318
 ουρανών γερόμενος; 7:27 ος ουκ έχει καθ' ημέραν ανάγκη
 4heavens 1becoming]; who has not had a daily necessity,
 5618 3588 749 4387 5228 3588-2398 266
 ωσπερ οι αρχιερείς πρότερον υπέρ των ιδίων αμαρτιών
 as the chief priests had prior [3for 4their own 5sins
 2378 399 1899 3588 3588 2992
 θυσίας αναφέρειν επείτα των του λαού
 2sacrifices 1to offer], and thereupon for the sins of the people.
 3778-1063 4160 2178 1438 399
 τούτο γαρ εποίησεν εφάπαξ εαυτόν ανενέγκας
 For this he did once for all [2himself 1having offered].
 7:28 ο νόμος γαρ ανθρώπων καθίστησιν αρχιερείς,
 [2the 3law 1for 5men 4ordains] chief priests,
 2192 769 3588 3056 1161 3588 3728
 έχοντας ασθένειαν ο λόγος δε της ορκωμοσίας
 ones having weakness, [2the 3word 1but] of the swearing of an oath,
 3588 3326 3588 3551 5207 1519 3588 165 5048
 τής μετά τον νόμον υιόν εις τον αιωνα τετελειωμένον
 the one after the law, [2a son 3into 4the 5eon 1has perfected].

CHAPTER 8

The Chief Priest of the New Covenant

2774-1161 1909 3588 3004
 8:1 κεφάλαιον δε επί τους λεγομένους
 But the total sum upon the things being spoken is –
 5108 2192 749 3739 2523 1722 1188
 τούτων έχομεν αρχιερέα ος εκαθισεν εν δεξιά
 [2such 1we have] a chief priest, one who sat at the right
 3588 2362 3588 3172 1722 3588 3722 3588
 του θρόνου της μεγαλωσύνης εν τοις ουρανοίς 8:2 των
 of the throne of the greatness in the heavens, [2of the
 39 3011 2532 3588 4633 3588 228 3739
 αγίων λειτουργός και της σκηνης της αληθινής ην
 3holies 1a minister], and of the [2tent 1true], which
 4078 3588 2962 2532 3756 444 3956-1063 749
 επήξεν ο κύριος και ουκ άνθρωπος 8:3 πας γαρ αρχιερεύς
 [3pitched 1the 2Lord], and not man. For every chief priest
 1519 3588 4374 1435-5037 2532 2378 2525
 εις το προσφέρειν δωρά τε και θυσίας καθίσταται
 [2for 3the 4act of offering 5both gifts 6and 7sacrifices 8is ordained].
 3606 316 2192 5100 2532 3778
 οθεν αναγκαίον έχειν τι και τούτων
 Whereupon it is important [3to have 4something 1even 2this one]

7:21 †See Ps. 110:4.

3739 4374 1487-3303-1063 1510.7.3 1909 1093
 ο προσενέγκη 8:4 ει μεν γαρ ην επί γης
 which he should offer. For if indeed he was upon the earth,
 3761-302-1510.7.3 2409 1510.6 3588 2409 3588
 ουδ' αν ην ιερείς οντων των ιερέων των
 not even would he be a priest, there being the priests of the ones
 4374 2596 3588 3551 3588 1435 3748
 προσφερόντων κατά τον νόμον τα δώρα 8:5 οίτινες
 offering [3according to 4the 5law 1the 2gifts]; who
 5262 2532 4639 3000 3588 2032 2531
 υποδείγματι και σκιά λατρεύουσι των επουρανίων καθώς
 [2the example 3and 4shadow 1serve] of the heavenlies, as
 5537-* 3195 2005 3588 4633
 κεχηρημάτισται Μωϋσης μέλλων επιτελει την σκηνην
 Moses was divinely instructed being about to complete the tent.
 3708-1063 5346 4160 3956 2596 3588 5179
 ορα γαρ φησι ποιήσεις πάντα κατά τον τύπον
 For, See, says he, you shall make all things according to the model
 3588 1166 1473 1722 3588 3735 3568-1161
 τον δευχθέντα σοι εν τω ορει 8:6 νυν δε
 having been shown to you on the mountain†. But now
 1313 5177 3009 3745 2532
 διαφορωτέρας τέτευχε λειτουργίας όσω και
 a more diverse [2he has attained 1ministration], in as much as also
 2908, 1510.2.3 1242 3316 3748 1909 2908,
 κρείττονος εστι διαθήκης μεσιτης ητις επι κρείττοσιν
 [3of a better 1he is 4covenant 2mediator], which [2upon 3better
 1860 3549 1487-1063 3588 4413-1565
 επαγγελίας νενομοθέηται 8:7 ει γαρ η πρώτη εκείνη
 4promises 1is established]. For if that first covenant
 1510.7.3 273 3756-302 1208 2212
 ην αμειπτος ουκ αν δευτέρας εξητείτο
 was blameless, [2would not 3for a second 1there 3be sought
 5117 3201-1063 1473 3004 2400
 τόπος 8:8 μεμφόμενος γαρ αυτοίς λεγει ιδου
 4place]. For complaining against them, he says, Behold,
 2250 2064 3004 2962 2532 4931 1909
 ημέραι έρχονται λεγει κύριος και συντελέσω επί
 days come, says the Lord, and I will complete upon
 3588 3624 * 2532 1909 3588 3624 * 1242
 τον οικον Ισραήλ και επί τον οικον Ιουδα διαθήκη
 the house of Israel and upon the house of Judah [2covenant
 2537 3756 2596, 3588 1242 3739 4160
 καινήν 8:9 ου κατά την διαθήκη ην εποίησα
 1a new]. Not according to the covenant which I made
 3588 3962-1473 1722 2250 1949-1473 3588
 τοις πατράσιν αυτών εν ημέρα επιλαβομένου μου της
 with their fathers in the day of my taking hold of
 5495-1473 1806-1473 1537 1093 *
 χειρός αυτών εξαγαγειν αυτοους εκ γης Αιγύπτου
 their hand to lead them from out of the land of Egypt;
 3754 1473 3756-1696 1722 3588 1242-1473 2504 272
 ότι αυτοί ουκ ενέμειναν εν τη διαθήκη μου καγώ ημέλησα
 for they adhered not to my covenant, and I neglected
 1473 3004 2962 3754 3778 3588 1242 3739
 αυτών λεγει κύριος 8:10 ότι αυτη η διαθήκη ην
 them, says the Lord. But this is the covenant which
 1303 3588 3624 * 3326 3588 2250-1565
 διαθήσομαι τω οικω Ισραήλ μετά τας ημέρας εκείνας
 I will ordain with the house of Israel after those days,
 3004 2962 1325 3551-1473 1519 3588 1271-1473
 λεγει κύριος διδούς νόμους μου εις την διανοιαν αυτών
 says the Lord - imputing my laws into their mind,
 2532 1909 2588-1473 1924 1473 2532 1510.8.1
 και επί καρδιάς αυτών επιγράψω αυτοους και έσομαι
 and [3upon 4their hearts 1I will inscribe 2them]. And I will be
 1473 1519 2316 2532 1473 1510.8.6 1473 1519 2992 2532
 αυτοίς εις θεόν και αυτοί έσονται μοι εις λαόν 8:11 και
 to them for God, and they will be to me for a people. And
 3766.2 1321 1538 3588 4139-1473 2532
 ου μη διδάξωσιν εκαστος τον πλησίον† αυτού και
 in no way [2teach 1should each] his neighbor, nor
 1538 3588 80-1473 3004 1097 3588 2962 3754
 εκαστος τον αδελφόν αυτού λεγων γνώθι τον κύριον ότι
 each his brother, saying, Know the Lord! For
 3956 1492 1473 575 3397-1473 2193 3173-1473
 πάντες ειδήσουσι με από μικρου αυτών έως μεγαλου αυτών
 all shall know me, from their small unto their great.

8:5 †See Ex. 25:40.

8:11 †CP reads πολιτην - fellow-citizen.

3754 2436-1510.8.1 3588 93-1473 2532 3588
 8:12 ότι ίλωσ έσομαι ταις αδικίαις αυτών και των
 For I will be kind to their unrighteousness, and
 266-1473 2532 3588 458-1473 3766.2
 αμαρτιών αυτών και των ανομιών αυτών ου μη
 their sins and of their lawless deeds in no way
 3403 2089 1722 3588 3004 2537
 μνησθώ 8:13 εν τω λεγειν καινήν
 should I remember anymore†. In the saying, New,
 3822 3588 4413 3588-1161 3822 2532
 πεπαλαίωκε την πρώτην το δε παλαιούμενον και
 he has made [3old 1the 2first]. And the one being old and
 1095 1451 854
 γηράσκον εγγύς αφανισμών
 growing old is near extinction.

CHAPTER 9

The Old and New Covenants Compared

9:1 2192 3303 3767 2532 3588 4413 4633
 είχε μεν ουν και η πρώτη σκηνη†
 [4had 5indeed 6then 7also 1The 2first 3tent]
 1345 2999 3588-5037 39 2886 4633
 δικαιώματα λατρείας το τε αγιον κοσμικόν 9:2 σκηνη
 ordinances of service, and the [2holy place 1worldly]. [4tent
 1063 2680 3588 4413 1722 3739 3739 5037
 γαρ κατεσκευάσθη η πρώτη εν η η τε
 1For 5was carefully prepared 2the 3first], in which was both
 3087 2532 3588 5132 2532 3588 4286 3588 740
 λαυχρία και η τραπέζα και η πρόθεσις των αρτων
 lamp-stand and the table, and the place setting of the breads,
 3748 3004 39 3326-1161 3588 1208 2665
 ητις λεγεται αγια 9:3 μετά δε το δεύτερον καταπέτασμα
 which is called holy; and after the second veil,
 4633 3588 3004 39 39 5552
 σκηνη η λεγομένη αγια αγίων 9:4 χρυσοῦν
 a tent being called Holy of Holies, [2a golden
 2192 2369 2532 3588 2787 3588 1242
 έχουσα θυμιατήριον και την κιβωτόν της διαθήκης
 1having] incense pan, and the ark of the covenant
 4028 3840 5553 1722 3739
 περικεκαλυμμένην παντοθεν χρυσίω εν η
 having been covered over on all sides in gold, in which was
 4713 5552 2192 3588 3131 2532 3588 4464
 στάμνος χρυση έχουσα το μάννα και η ράβδος
 [2jar 1the golden] having the manna, and the rod
 * 3588 985 2532 3588 4109 3588 1242
 Λαρών η βλαστήσασα και αι πλάκες της διαθήκης
 of Aaron having burst forth, and the tablets of the covenant;
 5231-1161 1473 5502 1391 2683
 9:5 υπεράνω δε αυτης χερουβιμ δοξης κατασκιάζοντα
 and up above it were the cherubim of glory shading
 3588 2435 4012 3739 3756-1510.2.3 3568 3004
 το λαστήριον περι ων ουκ εστι νυν λεγειν
 the atonement-seat. Concerning which it is not for now to speak
 2596 3313 3778-1161 3779 2680
 κατά μέρος 9:6 τούτων δε ούτω κατεσκευασμένων
 in turn. And of these things thus being carefully prepared,
 1519 3303 3588 4413 4633 1275-3956 1524 3588
 εις μεν την πρώτην σκηνην διά πάντος εισίασιν οι
 [6into 5indeed 7the 8first 9tent 3always 4enter 1the
 2409 3588 2999 2005 1519-1161 3588 1208
 ιερείς τας λατρείας επιτελούντες 9:7 εις δε την δευτέραν
 2priests], [2the 3services 1completing]. But into the second part
 530 3588-1763 3441 3588 749 3756 5565
 απαξ του ενιαυτου μόνος ο αρχιερεύς ου χωρίς
 [4once 5a year 3went in alone 1the 2chief priest], not without
 129 3739 4374 5228 1438 2532 3588 3588 2992
 αιματος ο προσφέρει υπέρ εαυτου και των του
 blood, which he offers for himself, and the [2for the 3people
 51 3778 1213 3588 4151
 αγνοημάτων 9:8 τούτο δηλούντος του πνεύματος
 1ignorance sacrifices]. This manifesting of the [2spirit
 3588 39 3380 5319 3588 3588 39
 του αγίου μηπω πεφανερώσθαι των αγίων
 1holy] not yet has been made apparent [7of the 9of the 10holies

8:8-12 †See Jer. 31:31-34.

9:1 †Ald. omits σκηνη.

3598 2089 3588 4413 4633 2192 4714
 ὁδὸν ἐτι τῆς πρώτης σκηνῆς ἐχούσης σάτας
 while still the first tent was having a position].

9:9 ἣτις παραβολὴ εἰς τὸν καιρὸν τὸν ἐνεσθηκότα καθ'
 Which is a parable in the time being present, in
 3739 1435-5037 2532 2378 4374 3361 1410 2596
 ὃν δῶρά τε καὶ θυσίαι προσφέρονται μὴ δυνάμεναι κατὰ
 which both gifts and sacrifices are offered, not being able as to
 4893 5048 3588 3000 3440
 συνείδησιν τελειῶσαι τὸν λατρεύοντα 9:10 μόνον
 conscience to perfect the one serving; consisting only
 1909 1033 2532 4188 2532 1313 909 2532
 ἐπὶ βρώμασι καὶ πομασι καὶ διαφόροις βαπτισμοῖς καὶ
 in foods and drinks, and diverse immersions, and
 1345 4561 3360 2540 1357 1945
 ἰσκαίωμασι σαρκὸς μέχρι καιροῦ διορθώσεως ἐπικείμενα
 ordinances of flesh, until a time of straightening rests.

9:11 χριστὸς δὲ παραγενόμενος ἀρχιερεὺς τῶν μελλόντων
 But Christ being come is chief priest of the [about to be
 18 1223 3588 3173 2532 5046 4633 3756
 ἀγαθῶν] διὰ τῆς μείζονος καὶ τελειότερας σκηνῆς οὐ
 [good things], through the greater and more perfect tent, not
 5499 5123 3756 3778 3588 2937 3761
 χειροποιήτου τούτ' ἐστὶν οὐ ταύτης τῆς κτίσεως 9:12 οὐδέ
 made by hand – that is to say, not of this creation. Nor
 1223 129 5131 2532 3448 1223-1161 3588-2398
 δι' αἵματος τράγων καὶ μόσχων διὰ δε τοῦ ἰδίου
 through the blood of he-goats and calves, but by his own
 129 1525 2178 1519 3588 39 166
 αἵματος εἰσῆλθεν ἐφ' ἅπαξ εἰς τὰ ἅγια αἰωνίαν
 blood he entered once for all into the holies, [an eternal
 3085 2147 1487-1063 3588 129 5022
 λύτρωσιν] εὐράμενος 9:13 εἰ γὰρ τὸ αἷμα ταύρων
 [ransoming] having found]. For if the blood of bulls
 2532 5131 2532 4700 1151 4472 3588
 καὶ τράγων καὶ σποδὸς δαμάλας ραντίζουσα τοὺς
 and he-goats, and ashes of a heifer sprinkling the ones
 2840 37 4314 3588 3588 4561 2514
 κεκονωμένους ἁγιάζει πρὸς τὴν τῆς σαρκὸς καθαρότητα
 being unclean, sanctifies for the [of the flesh] cleanliness],
 4214 3123 3588 129 3588 5547 3739 1223
 9:14 πόσω μάλλον τὸ αἷμα τοῦ χριστοῦ ὅς διὰ
 how much more the blood of the Christ, (who through
 4151 166 1438-4374 299 3588 2316
 πνεύματος αἰωνίου εαυτοῦ προσήνεγκεν ἄμωμον τῷ θεῷ
 [spirit eternal] offered himself unblemished to God),
 2511 3588 4893-1473 575 3498 2041 1519 3588
 καθαριεῖ τὴν συνείδησιν ὑμῶν ἀπὸ νεκρῶν ἔργων εἰς το
 shall cleanse your conscience from dead works for
 3000 2316-2198 2532 1223 3778 1242
 λατρεῖν θεῷ ζῶντι 9:15 καὶ διὰ τοῦτο διαθήκης
 serving the living God. And because of this [covenant
 2537 3316 1510-2.3 3704 2288 1096
 καινῆς μεσίτης ἐστὶν ὅπως θανάτου γενομένου
 of a new mediator he is], so that death having taken place,
 1519 629 3588 1909 3588 4413 1242
 εἰς ἀπολύτρωσιν τῶν ἐπι τῇ πρώτῃ διαθήκῃ
 for the release by ransom of the [unto the first] covenant
 3847 3588 1860 2983 3588
 παραβάσεων τῆν ἐπαγγελίαν λάβωσιν οἱ
 [violations], [of the promise] should receive so as the ones
 2564 3588 166 2817 3699-1063
 κεκλημένοι τῆς αἰωνίου κληρονομίας 9:16 ὅπου γὰρ
 [having been called] of the eternal inheritance. For where
 1242 2288 318 5342
 διαθήκη θάνατον ἀνάγκη φέρεσθαι
 there is a will, [for the death] it is a necessity to come to bear
 3588 1303 1242-1063 1909 3498
 τοῦ διαθεμένου 9:17 διαθήκη γὰρ ἐπὶ νεκροῖς
 of the one ordaining the will]. For a will with dead ones
 949 1893 3379 2480 3753 2198
 βεβαία ἐπεὶ μηποτε ἰσχύει ὅτε ζῆ
 is firm; since not at any time does it prevail when [lives
 3588 1303 3606 3761 3588
 οὐ διαθέμενος 9:18 ὅθεν οὐδ' ἡ
 [the one] ordaining the will]. Whereupon neither the
 4413 5565 129 1457
 πρώτη χωρὶς αἵματος ἐγκεκαίνισται
 first covenant [separate from] blood [has been dedicated].

9:16 †for covenant.

2980 1063 3956 1785
 9:19 λαληθείσης γὰρ πάσης ἐντολῆς
 [having been spoken] For every commandment]

2596 3588 3551 5259 * 3956 3588 2992
 κατὰ τὸν νόμον ὑπὸ Μωϋσέως παντὶ τῷ λαῷ
 according to the law by Moses to all the people,
 2983 3588 129 3588 3448 2532 5131 3326 5204
 λαβῶν τὸ αἷμα τῶν μόσχων καὶ τράγων μετὰ ὕδατος
 having taken the blood of the calves and he-goats, with water,
 2532 2053 2847 2532 5301 1473-5037 3588 975 2532
 καὶ ἐριῶν κοκκίνου καὶ ὑσσώπου αὐτὸ τε τὸ βιβλίον καὶ
 and [wool] scarlet], and hyssop, both itself the scroll, and
 3956 3588 2992 4472 3004 3778 3588 129 3588
 πάντα τὸν λαόν ἐρράντισε 9:20 λέγων τοῦτο τὰ αἷμα τῆς
 all the people he sprinkled, saying, This is the blood of the
 1242 3739 1781 4314 1473 3588 2316 2532
 διαθήκης ἧς ἐνετείλατο πρὸς ὑμᾶς ὁ θεός 9:21 καὶ
 covenant which [gave charge] to you [God]}. [also
 3588 4633 1161 2532 3956 3588 4632 3588 3009
 τὴν σκηνὴν δὲ καὶ πάντα τὰ σκευὴ τῆς λειτουργίας
 the tent [But], and all the utensils of the ministration,
 3588 129 3668 4472 2532 4975
 τῶ αἵματι ὁμοίως ἐρράντισε 9:22 καὶ σχεδόν
 with blood in like manner he sprinkled. And nearly
 1722 129 3956 2511 2596 3588 3551
 ἐν αἵματι πάντα καθαρίζεται κατὰ τὸν νόμον
 [with blood] all things are cleansed according to the law;
 2532 5565 130 3756-1096 859
 καὶ χωρὶς αἵματεκχυσίας οὐ γίνεται ἀφεσις
 and separate from blood-letting there becomes not a release.
 318 3767 3588-3303 5262 3588
 9:23 ἀνάγκη οὖν τα μὲν ὑποδείγματα τῶν
 It was a necessity then for indeed the examples of the things
 1722 3588 3772 3778 2511 1473
 ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς τοῦτοις καθαρίζεσθαι αὐτὰ
 in the heavens [with these] to be cleansed]; [themselves
 1161 3588 2032 2908 2378 3844 3778
 δε τὰ ἐπουρανία κρείττοσι θυσίαις παρά ταύτας
 but the heavenly things with better sacrifices than these.
 3756-1063 1519 5499 39 1525 3588 5547
 9:24 οὐ γὰρ εἰς χειροποιήτα ἅγια εἰσῆλθεν ὁ χριστός
 For not into hand made holy places [entered] the Christ],
 499 3588 228 235 1519 1473-3588-3772
 ἀντίτυπα τῶν ἀληθινῶν ἀλλ' εἰς αὐτὸν τὸν οὐρανόν
 which are antitypes of the true, but into heaven itself,
 3568 1718 3588 4383 3588 2316 5228 1473
 νῦν ἐμφανισθῆναι τῷ προσώπῳ τοῦ θεοῦ ὑπὲρ ἡμῶν
 now to be revealed to the face of God for us.
 3761 2443 4178 4374 1438 5618 3588
 9:25 οὐδ' ἵνα πολλάκις προσφέρῃ εαυτὸν ὡσπερ ὁ
 Nor that he should often offer himself, as the
 749 1525 1519 3588 39 2596-1763 1722
 ἀρχιερεὺς εἰσέρχεται εἰς τὰ ἅγια κατ' ἐνιαυτὸν ἐν
 chief priest enters into the holy places yearly with
 129 245 1893 1163
 αἵματι ἀλλοτριῶν 9:26 ἐπεὶ εἶδει
 [blood] another's] – since it would have been necessary
 1473 4178 3958 575 2602 2889
 αὐτὸν πολλάκις παθεῖν ἀπὸ καταβολῆς κόσμου
 for him to often suffer from the founding of the world.
 3568-1161 530 1909 4930 3588 165 1519 115
 νῦν δὲ ἀπαξ ἐπὶ συντελείᾳ τῶν αἰῶνων εἰς ἀθέτησιν
 But now once at the completion of the cons, for annulment
 266 1223 3588 2378-1473 5319
 ἀμαρτίας διὰ τῆς θυσίας αὐτοῦ πεφανέρωται
 of sin, [through] his sacrifice he has been manifested].
 9:27 καὶ ὅσον ἀπόκειται τοῖς ἀνθρώποις
 And for as much as it has been reserved to men
 530 599 3326-1161 3778 2920 3779
 ἀπαξ ἀποθανεῖν μετὰ δε τοῦτο κρίσις 9:28 οὕτω
 once to die, but after this the judgment; so
 2532 3588 5547 530 4374 1519 3588 4183
 καὶ ὁ χριστὸς ἀπαξ προσενεχθεὶς εἰς τὸ πολλῶν
 also the Christ once having been offered for [of many
 399 266 1537 1208 5565 266
 ἀνενεγκεῖν ἀμαρτίας ἐκ δευτέρου χωρὶς ἀμαρτίας
 [bearing] the sins, from a second time separate from sin
 3708 3588 1473-553 1519-4991
 ὀφθήσεται τοῖς αὐτὸν ἀπεκδεχομένοις εἰς σωτηρίαν
 he shall appear to the ones awaiting him for deliverance.

9:20 †See Ex. 24:8.

CHAPTER 10

The New Covenant

10:1 4639, 3195 σκιάν 18 1063 2192 3588 3551 3588 1063 2192 3588 3551 3588
[⁵a shadow ¹For ⁴having ²the ³law] of the

3756 1473 3588 1504 3756 1473 3588 1504
αγαθών 18 ουκ 1473 3588 1504
[²about to be ¹good things], is not itself the very image

3588 4229 2596-1763 3588 1473 2378 3588 1473 2378
των πραγμάτων κατ' ενιαυτόν ταις αυτοίς θυσίαις
of the things [³yearly ⁴with the ⁵same ⁶sacrifices

3739 4374 1519-3588-1336 3763 3763
ας 4374 προσφέρουσιν 1519-3588-1336 ουδέποτε
¹which ²they offer in perpetuity, and at no time

1410 3588 4334 5048 1893 1410 3588 4334 5048 1893
δύναται τους προσερχομένους τελειώσαι 10:2 επει
is able [²the ones ³coming forward ¹to perfect]; since

3756-302 3973 4374 1223 3756-302 3973 4374 1223
ουκ αν επαύσαντο προσφερόμενοι δια
[²would not ¹they] have ceased to be offered, on account of

3588-3367 2192 2089 4893 266 3588-3367 2192 2089 4893 266
το μηδεμίαν έχειν έτι συνειδήσιν αμαρτιών
[⁶nothing ⁵have ⁷any longer ⁸of a conscience ⁹of sins

3588 3000 530 2508 235 1722 3588 3000 530 2508 235 1722
τους λατρεύοντας απάξ κεκαθαμένους 10:3 αλλα εν
¹the ones ²servicing ³once ⁴being cleansed]; but in

1473 364 266 2596-1763 1473 364 266 2596-1763
αυταις αναμνήσις αμαρτιών κατ' ενιαυτόν
these sacrifices there is a remembrance of sins yearly.

102-1063 129 5022 2532 5131 102-1063 129 5022 2532 5131
10:4 αύνατον γαρ αιμα ταύρων και τραγων
For it is impossible for the blood of bulls and of he-goats

851 266 1352 1519 851 266 1352 1519
αφαιρείν αμαρτίας 10:5 διο εισερχόμενος εις τον
to remove sins. Therefore entering into the

2889 3004 2378 2532 4376 3756-2309 2889 3004 2378 2532 4376 3756-2309
κόσμον λέγει θυσίαν και προσφοράν ουκ ηθέλησας
world, he says, Sacrifice and offering you wanted not,

4983-1161 2675 1473 3646 2532 4983-1161 2675 1473 3646 2532
σωμα δε καθηρτίσω μοι 10:6 ολοκαυτώματα και
but a body you readied for me. Whole burnt-offerings and

4012 266 3756-2106 5119 2036 4012 266 3756-2106 5119 2036
περί αμαρτίας ουκ ευδόκησας 10:7 τότε ειπον
sacrifices for sin you thought not well of. Then I said,

2400 2240 1722 2777 975 1125 2400 2240 1722 2777 975 1125
ιδού ηκω εν κεφαλίδι βιβλιου γέγραπται
Behold, I come (in the roll of the scroll it has been written

4012 1473 3588 4160 3588 2316 3588 2307-1473 4012 1473 3588 4160 3588 2316 3588 2307-1473
περί εμού του ποιήσαι ο θεός το θελήμα σου
concerning me), to do, O God, your will†.

10:8 507 3004 3754 2378 2532 4376 2532 507 3004 3754 2378 2532 4376 2532
ανώτερον λέγων ότι θυσίαν και προσφοράν και
By earlier saying that, Sacrifice and offering and

3646 2532 4012 266 3756-2309 3761 3646 2532 4012 266 3756-2309 3761
ολοκαυτώματα και περί αμαρτίας ουκ ηθέλησας ουδέ
whole burnt offerings and for sin offerings you wanted not, nor

2106 3748 2596 3588 3551 4374 2106 3748 2596 3588 3551 4374
ευδόκησας αιτινες κατά τον νόμον προσφέρουσαι
think well of (which [²according to ³the ⁴law ¹are offered]);

5119 2046 2400 2240 3588 4160 3588 2316 3588 2307-1473 5119 2046 2400 2240 3588 4160 3588 2316 3588 2307-1473
10:9 τότε ειρηκεν ιδού ηκω του ποιήσαι ο θεός το
then he said, Behold, I come to do, O God,

2307-1473 337 3588 4413 2443 3588 2307-1473 337 3588 4413 2443 3588
θέλημα σου αναίρει 337 3588 4413 2443 3588
your will. In this he does away with the first, that the

1208 2476 1722 3739 2307 1208 2476 1722 3739 2307
δευτερον στήση 10:10 εν ω θελήματι
second should be established. By which will

37-1510-2.4 1223 3588 4376 3588 4983 37-1510-2.4 1223 3588 4376 3588 4983
ηγιασμένοι εσμεν δια της προσφοράς του σώματος
we are sanctified through the offering of the body

3588 * 5547 2178 2532 3956-3303 3588 * 5547 2178 2532 3956-3303
του Ιησού χριστού εφάπαξ 10:11 και πας μεν
of Jesus Christ once for all. And indeed every

10:5-7 †See Ps. 40:6-8.

2409 2476 2596-2250 3008 2532 3588 1473 2409 2476 2596-2250 3008 2532 3588 1473
ιερέυς† έστηκε καθ' ημέραν λειτουργών και τας αυταις
priest stands daily officiating and [²the ³same

4178 4374 2378 3748 3763 1410 4178 4374 2378 3748 3763 1410
πολλάκις προσφέρων θυσίας αιτινες ουδέποτε δύναται
⁵often ¹offering ⁴sacrifices], which at no time are able

4014 266 1473-1161 1520 5228 266 4014 266 1473-1161 1520 5228 266
περιλείν αμαρτίας 10:12 αυτος δε μίαν υπέρ αμαρτιών
to remove sins. But he, [²one ⁴for ⁵sins

4374 2378 1519-3588-1336 2523 1722 1188 4374 2378 1519-3588-1336 2523 1722 1188
προσενέγκας θυσίαν εις το διηκεές εκαθισεν εν δεξιά
¹having offered ³sacrifice] in perpetuity, sat at the right

3588 2316 3588 3062 1551 2193 3588 2316 3588 3062 1551 2193
του θεου 10:13 το λοιπόν εκδεχόμενος εως
of God; for the remaining time looking out until

5087 3588 2190-1473 5286 3588 4228-1473 5087 3588 2190-1473 5286 3588 4228-1473
τεθωσιν οι εχθροι αυτου υποπόδιον των ποδων αυτου
[²be placed ¹his enemies] as a footstool of his feet.

10:14 1520-1063 4376 5048 1519-3588-1336 10:14 1520-1063 4376 5048 1519-3588-1336
μία γαρ προσφορά τετελειώκεν εις το διηκεές
For by one offering he has perfected in perpetuity

3588 37 3140 1161 3588 37 3140 1161
τους αγιαζόμενους 10:15 μαρτυρεί δε
the ones having been sanctified. [⁵bears witness ¹And

1473 2532 3588 4151 3588 39 3326-1063 3588 1473 2532 3588 4151 3588 39 3326-1063 3588
ημιν και το πνεύμα το αγιον μετά γαρ το
⁶to us ⁷also ²the ⁴spirit ³holy]; for after

4280 3778 3588 1242 3739 4280 3778 3588 1242 3739
προειρηκέναι 10:16 αυτη η διαθηκη ην
he describes beforehand, This is the covenant which

1303 4314 1473 3326 3588 2250-1565 1303 4314 1473 3326 3588 2250-1565
διαθήσονται προς αυτους μετά τας ημέρας εκείνας
I will ordain with them after those days,

3004 2962 1325 3551-1473 1909 2588-1473 3004 2962 1325 3551-1473 1909 2588-1473
λέγει κυριος διδούς νομους μου επί καρδιάς αυτών
says the Lord, putting my laws upon their hearts;

2532 1909 3588 1271-1473 1924 1473 2532 1909 3588 1271-1473 1924 1473
και επί των διανοιών αυτών επιγράψω αυτους
and upon their thoughts I will inscribe them,

10:17 2532 3588 266-1473 2532 3588 458-1473 10:17 2532 3588 266-1473 2532 3588 458-1473
και των αμαρτιών αυτών και των ανομιών αυτών
and, their sins and their lawless deeds

3766.2 3403 2089 3699-1161 3766.2 3403 2089 3699-1161
ου μη μνησθώ έτι 10:18 όπου δε
in no way shall I remember any longer†. But where

859 3778 3765 4376 4012 859 3778 3765 4376 4012
αφεις αυτους τουτων ουκέτι προσφορά περι
there is a release of these, there is no longer an offering for

266 2192 3767 80 3954 1519 266 2192 3767 80 3954 1519
αμαρτίας 10:19 έχοντες ον αδελφοί πρηρησιαν εις
sin. Having then, brothers, confidence for

3588 1529 3588 39 1722 3588 129 3588 * 3588 1529 3588 39 1722 3588 129 3588 *
την εισοδον των αγίων εν τω αιματι του Ιησού
the entrance into the holies by the blood of Jesus,

3739 1457 1473 3598 4372 2532 2198 3739 1457 1473 3598 4372 2532 2198
10:20 ην ενεκαίνισεν ημιν οδον πρόσφατον και ζώσαν
which he dedicated to us a way newly made and living,

1223 3588 2665 5123 3588 4561-1473 1223 3588 2665 5123 3588 4561-1473
δια του καταπέτασματος τουτ' έστι της σαρκος αυτου
through the veil, that is to say, his flesh,

2532 2409 3173 1909 3588 3624 3588 2316 2532 2409 3173 1909 3588 3624 3588 2316
10:21 και ιερέα μέγαν επί τον οικον του θεου
and having [²priest ¹a great] over the house of God,

4334 3326 228 2588 1722 4136 4334 3326 228 2588 1722 4136
10:22 προσερχώμεθα μετά αληθινής καρδιάς εν πληροφορία
let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance

4102 4472 3588 2588 575 4893 4102 4472 3588 2588 575 4893
πίστεως ερραντισμένοι τας καρδιάς απο συνειδήσεως
of belief, [³being sprinkled ¹with ²hearts] from [²conscience

4190 2532 3068 3588 4983 5204 2513 4190 2532 3068 3588 4983 5204 2513
πονηράς και λελουμένοι το σώμα υδατι καθαρω
¹a wicked], and [³being bathed ¹the ²body ⁵water ⁴with clean].

10:23 2722 3588 3671 3588 2722 3588 3671 3588
κατέχωμεν την ομολογίαν
Let us hold fast the acknowledgment offering of the

1680 186 4103-1063 3588 1861 1680 186 4103-1063 3588 1861
ελπίδος ακλυή πιστός γαρ ο επαγγελόμενος
hope unwavering! for trustworthy is the one promising.

10:11 †CP αρχιερευς - chief priest.

10:16,17 †See Jer. 31:33,34.

10:18 †Ald. omits. CP reads αυτων - of them.

10:24 ²⁵³² και ²⁶⁵⁷ κατανόωμεν ²⁴⁰ αλληλους ¹⁵¹⁹ εις ³⁹⁴⁸ παροξυσμόν
 And let us mind one another for stimulating
 26 ²⁵³² αγαπης και ²⁵⁷⁰ καλων ²⁰⁴¹ εργων ³³⁶¹ 10:25 μη ¹⁴⁵⁹ εγκαταλείποντες ³⁵⁸⁸ την
 love and good works, not abandoning the
 1997 ¹⁴³⁸ επισυναγωγήν ²⁵³¹ εαυτων ¹⁴⁸⁵ καθως ⁵¹⁰⁰ εθος ²³⁵ τισιν ²³⁵ αλλά
 assemblage of ourselves, as the custom with some, but
 3870 ²⁵³² παρακαλούντες ⁵¹¹⁸ και ²⁰⁸⁰ τοσούτω ³¹²³ μάλλον ³⁷⁴⁵ όσο
 encouraging one another, and by so much more as much as
 991 ¹⁴⁴⁸ βλέπετε ²²⁵⁰ εγγίζουσαν ¹⁵⁹⁶⁻¹⁰⁶³ την ²⁰²⁶ ημέραν ²⁰²⁶ εκουσίως ³⁷⁴⁵ γαρ
 you see [approaching the day]! For where voluntarily
 264-1473 ³³²⁶ αμαρτανόντων ³⁵⁸⁸ ημών ²⁹⁸³ μετά ³⁵⁸⁸ λαβείν ¹⁹²² την ³⁵⁸⁸ επίγνωσιν ³⁵⁸⁸ της
 we sin after receiving the full knowledge of the
 225 ³⁷⁶⁵ αληθείας ⁴⁰¹² ουκέτι ²⁶⁶ περί ⁶²⁰ αμαρτιών ²³⁷⁸ απολείπεται ²³⁷⁸ θυσία
 truth, no longer [for sins] is left a sacrifice,
 10:27 ⁵³⁹⁸ φοβερά ¹¹⁶¹ δε ⁵¹⁰⁰ τις ¹⁵⁶¹ εκδοχή ²⁹²⁰ κρίσεως ²⁵³² και
 [fearful] but a certain expectation of judgment, and
 4442 ²²⁰⁵ πύρος ²⁰⁶⁸ ζήλου ³¹⁹⁵ εσθίων ³⁵⁸⁸ μέλλοντος ⁵²²⁷ τους ²⁵³² υπεραντίους
 [fire] a zealous to devour being about] the adversaries.
 10:28 ¹¹⁴⁻⁵¹⁰⁰ αθετήσας ³⁵⁵¹ τις ³⁵⁵¹ νόμον ⁵⁵⁶⁵ Μωϋσεως ⁵⁵⁶⁵ χωρίς ⁵⁵⁶⁵
 Anyone disregarding the law of Moses [without the help
 3628 ¹⁹⁰⁹ οκτιρμών ¹⁴¹⁷ επί ²²²⁸ δυσιν ⁵¹⁴⁰ η ³¹⁴⁴ τρισι ³¹⁴⁴ μαρτυσιν
 of compassions upon the testimony of two or three witnesses
 599 ⁴²¹⁴ αποθνήσκει ¹³⁸⁰ 10:29 πώσω ⁵⁵⁰¹ δοκέετε ⁵⁵⁰¹ χειρόνος ⁵⁵⁰¹
 [dies]. Of how much do you think worse
 515 ⁵⁰⁹⁸ αξιωθήσεται ³⁵⁸⁸ τιμωρίας ³⁵⁸⁸ ο ⁵²⁰⁷ υιόν ³⁵⁸⁸ του ²³¹⁶ θεού
 shall he be worthy of punishment – the one [the son] of God
 2662 ²⁵³² καταπατήσας ³⁵⁸⁸ και ¹²⁹ το ³⁵⁸⁸ αίμα ¹²⁴² της ²⁸³⁹ διαθήκης ²⁸³⁹ κοινόν
 [having trampled], and [the blood] of the covenant as common
 2233 ¹⁷²² ηγησάμενος ³⁷ εν ³⁷ ω ³⁷ ηγιασθη ⁴¹⁵¹ και ⁴¹⁵¹ το ⁴¹⁵¹ πνεύμα
 [esteeming] in which he was sanctified, and [the spirit
 3588 ⁵⁴⁸⁴ της ¹⁷⁹⁶ χάριτος ¹⁴⁹²⁻¹⁰⁶³ ενυβρίας ³⁵⁸⁸ 10:30 οίδαμεν ³⁵⁸⁸ γαρ ³⁵⁸⁸ του ³⁵⁸⁸
 of favor [having insulted]? For we know the one
 2036 ¹⁴⁷³⁻¹⁵⁵⁷ ειπόντα ¹⁴⁷³ εμοι ⁴⁶⁷ εκδίκησης ³⁰⁰⁴ εγω ³⁰⁰⁴ ανταποδώσω ³⁰⁰⁴ λέγει
 having said, Punishment is mine, I will recompense†, says
 2962 ²⁵³² κύριος ³⁸²⁵ και ²⁹⁶² πάλιν ²⁹⁶² κύριος ²⁹¹⁹ κρινει ³⁵⁸⁸ τον ²⁹⁹²⁻¹⁴⁷³ λαόν ²⁹⁹²⁻¹⁴⁷³ αυτού
 the Lord. And again, saying, The Lord will judge his people††.
 5398 ³⁵⁸⁸ 10:31 φοβερόν ¹⁷⁰⁶ το ¹⁵¹⁹ εμπεισείν ⁵⁴⁹⁵ εις ²³¹⁶⁻²¹⁹⁸ χείρας ²³¹⁶⁻²¹⁹⁸ θεού ²³¹⁶⁻²¹⁹⁸ ζώτος
 It is fearful to fall into the hands of the living God.
 10:32 ³⁶³⁻¹¹⁶¹ αναμνηθήσκεθε ³⁵⁸⁸ δε ⁴³⁸⁷ τας ²²⁵⁰ προτερον ¹⁷²² ημερας ³⁷³⁹ εν ³⁷³⁹ αις
 But call to mind the prior days, in which,
 5461 ⁴¹⁸³ φωτισθέντες ¹¹⁹ πολλήν ⁵²⁷⁸ αθλησιν ⁵²⁷⁸ υπεμείνατε ⁵²⁷⁸
 having been enlightened, [much] conflict you endured
 3804 ³⁷⁷⁸ παθημάτων ³³⁰³ 10:33 τουτο ³⁶⁸⁰⁻⁵⁰³⁷ μεν ²⁵³² και ²⁵³² ονειδισμοίς ²⁵³² τε ²⁵³² και ²⁵³²
 of sufferings – this indeed, [both in scornings] and
 2347 ²³⁰¹ θλίψεσι ³⁷⁷⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ θεατριζόμενοι ²⁸⁴⁴ τουτο ²⁸⁴⁴ δε ²⁸⁴⁴ κοινωνοί
 afflictions being made a public spectacle]; and this – [partners
 3588 ³⁷⁷⁹ των ³⁹⁰ ουτως ¹⁰⁹⁶ αναστρεφόμενων ¹⁰⁹⁶ γενηθέντες ¹⁰⁹⁶;
 of the ones thus behaving in being scorned having become];
 10:34 ²⁵³²⁻¹⁰⁶³ και ³⁵⁸⁸ γαρ ¹¹⁹⁹⁻¹⁴⁷³ τοις ⁴⁸³⁴ δεσμοίς ²⁵³² μου ³⁵⁸⁸ συνεπαθήσατε ²⁵³² και ³⁵⁸⁸ την
 for both in my bonds you sympathized, and the
 724 ³⁵⁸⁸ αρπαγήν ⁵²²⁴⁻¹⁴⁷³ των ³³²⁶ υπαρχόντων ⁵⁴⁷⁹ υμών ⁴³²⁷ μετά ⁴³²⁷ χαράς ⁴³²⁷ προσεδέξασθε
 seizure of your possessions with joy you accepted,

1097 ²¹⁹² γινώσκοντες ¹⁷²² εχειν† ¹⁴³⁸ εν ²⁹⁰⁸ εαυτοις ⁵²²³ κρείττονα ⁵²²³ υπαρξει
 knowing to have in yourselves a better possession
 1722 ³⁷⁷² εν ²⁵³² ουρανοις ³³⁰⁶ και ³³⁶¹ μένουσαν ⁵⁷⁷ 10:35 μη ³⁷⁶⁷ αποβάλητε ³⁷⁶⁷ ουν
 in heavens, and abiding. Do not throw off then
 3588 ³⁹⁵⁴⁻¹⁴⁷³ την ³⁷⁴⁸ παρησΐαν ²¹⁹² υμών ³⁴⁰⁵ ητις ³¹⁷³ εχει ³¹⁷³ μισθαποδοσίαν ³¹⁷³ μεγάλην
 your confidence, which has [payment] great].
 5281 ¹⁰⁶³ 10:36 υπομονής ²¹⁹² γαρ ²¹⁹² εχετε ²⁴⁴³ χρείαν ³⁵⁸⁸ ινα ²³⁰⁷ το ²³⁰⁷ θέλημα
 [of endurance] For you have need], that [the will
 3588 ²³¹⁶ του ⁴¹⁶⁰ θεου ²⁸⁶⁵ ποιήσαντες ³⁵⁸⁸ κομίσθητε ³⁵⁸⁸ την ¹⁸⁶⁰ επαγγελΐαν
 of God [having done], you should receive the promise, saying,
 2089-1063 ³³⁹⁷⁻³⁷⁴⁵⁻³⁷⁴⁵ 10:37 ετι ³⁵⁸⁸ γαρ ²⁰⁶⁴ μικρόν ²²⁴⁰ όσον ²²⁴⁰ ο ²²⁴⁰ ερχόμενος ²²⁴⁰ ήξει
 For yet a little while, the one coming shall come
 2532 ³⁷⁵⁶⁻⁵⁵⁴⁹ και ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ ου ¹³⁴² χρονηι ¹⁵³⁷ 10:38 ο ⁴¹⁰² δε ¹⁵³⁷ δικαιος ⁴¹⁰² εκ ⁴¹⁰² πιστεως
 and will not delay. But the just one [from out of] belief
 2198 ²⁵³² ζήσεται ¹⁴³⁷ και ⁵²⁸⁸ εάν ³⁷⁵⁶⁻²¹⁰⁶ υποστειλήται ³⁷⁵⁶⁻²¹⁰⁶ ουκ ³⁵⁸⁸ ευδοκει ³⁵⁸⁸ η
 [shall live]; and if he keeps back, [takes not pleasure
 5590-1473 ¹⁷²² ψυχη ¹⁴⁷³ μου ¹⁴⁷³ εν ¹⁴⁷³ αυτώ ¹⁴⁷³ 10:39 ημεις ¹⁴⁷³⁻¹¹⁶¹ δε ^{3756-1510.2.4} ουκ ⁵²⁸⁹ εομεν ⁵²⁸⁹ υποστολής
 [my soul] in him†. But we are not keeping back
 1519 ⁶⁸⁴ εις ²³⁵ απώλειαν ⁴¹⁰² αλλά ¹⁵¹⁹ πιστεως ⁴⁰⁴⁷ εις ⁵⁵⁹⁰ περιποίησιν ⁵⁵⁹⁰ ψυχής†
 to destruction; but of belief for a procurement of life.

CHAPTER 11

Examples of Belief

11:1 ^{1510.2.3} εστι ¹¹⁶¹ δε ⁴¹⁰² πιστις ¹⁶⁷⁹ ελπιζόμενων ⁵²⁸⁷ υποστάσις ⁵²⁸⁷
 [is] And belief of hoping [the reality]
 4229 ¹⁶⁵⁰ πραγμάτων ³⁷⁵⁶ έλεγχος ⁹⁹¹ ου ⁹⁹¹ βλεπομένων ¹⁷²² 11:2 εν ³⁷⁷⁸ ταυτη
 of things, the proof not being seen. [in] this
 1063 ³¹⁴⁰ γαρ ³⁵⁸⁸ εμαρτυρήθησαν ⁴²⁴⁵ οι ⁴¹⁰² πρεσβύτεροι ⁴¹⁰² 11:3 πιστει
 For were borne witness to the elders]. By belief
 3539 ²⁶⁷⁵ νοούμεν ³⁵⁸⁸ 11:4 πιστει ¹⁶⁵ πλείονα ⁴⁴⁸⁷ θυσίαν ²³¹⁶ 11:5 πιστει
 we comprehend [to be fashioned] the [sons] by the word of God,
 1519-3588 ³³⁶¹ εις ¹⁵³⁷ το ⁵³¹⁶ μη ³⁵⁸⁸ εκ ⁹⁹¹ φαινομένων ⁹⁹¹ τα ⁹⁹¹ βλεπόμενα ⁹⁹¹
 so that not from out of things appearing [the things] seen
 1096 ⁴¹⁰² γεγονένα ⁴¹⁸³ 11:4 πιστει ²³⁷⁸ πλείονα ³⁸⁴⁴ θυσίαν ³⁸⁴⁴ Αβελ ³⁸⁴⁴ παρά
 [take place]. By belief [a greater] sacrifice [Abel] than
 * ⁴³⁷⁴ Καϊν ³⁵⁸⁸ προσήνεγκε ²³¹⁶ τω ¹²²³ θεώ ³⁷³⁹ δι ³¹⁴⁰ ης ^{1510.1} εμαρτυρήθη ^{1510.1} είναι
 [Cain] offered] to God, by which he bore witness to be
 1342 ³¹⁴⁰ δικαιος ¹⁹⁰⁹ μαρτυρούντος ³⁵⁸⁸ επί ¹⁴³⁵⁻¹⁴⁷³ τοις ³⁵⁸⁸ δώροις ²³¹⁶ αυτού ²³¹⁶ του ²³¹⁶ θεού
 just, [testifying] over his gifts by God];
 2532 ¹²²³ και ¹⁴⁷³ δι ⁵⁹⁹ αυτης ²⁰⁸⁹ αποθανών ²⁹⁸⁰ έτι ⁴¹⁰² λαλείται ⁴¹⁰² 11:5 πιστει
 and through it having died still speaks. By belief
 * ³³⁴⁶ Ενώχ ³⁵⁸⁸ μετετέθη ³³⁶¹ του ¹⁴⁹² μη ²²⁸⁸ ιδειν ²⁵³² θάνατον ³⁷⁵⁶ και ³⁷⁵⁶ ουχ
 Enoch was transposed to not know death; and was not
 2147 ¹³⁶⁰ ευρισκετο ³³⁴⁶ διότι ¹⁴⁷³ μετέθηκεν ³⁵⁸⁸ αυτόν ²³¹⁶ ο ⁴²⁵³⁻¹⁰⁶³ θεός ³⁵⁸⁸ προ ³⁵⁸⁸ γαρ ³⁵⁸⁸ της
 found, for [transposed] him o [God]. For before
 3331-1473 ³¹⁴⁰ μεταθέσεως ²¹⁰⁰ αυτού ²¹⁰⁰ μεμαρτύρηται ²¹⁰⁰ ευηρεστηκέναι
 his transposition he bore witness, to have been well-pleasing
 3588 ²³¹⁶ τω ⁵⁵⁶⁵⁻¹¹⁶¹ θεώ ⁴¹⁰² 11:6 χωρίς ¹⁰² δε ¹⁰² πιστεως ¹⁰² αδύνατον
 to God†. But apart from belief it is impossible

10:30 †See Dt. 32:35.

10:30 ††See Ps. 135:14.

10:34 †Ald. omits εχειν.

10:37-38 †See Hab. 2:3,4.

10:39 †CP omits ψυχης.

11:5 †See Gen. 5:24.

2100 ευαρεστήσαι 4100 πιστεύσαι 1063 1163 3588
 to well-please. [7to believe 1For 2it is necessary 3for the one
 4334 3588 2316 3754 1510.2.3 2532 3588
 προσηρόμενον τω θεώ 6God] that he is, and to the ones
 1567 1473 3406 1096 4102
 εκζητούντων αυτόνμισθαποδοτής γίνεται 11:7 πίστει
 seeking after him [2a paymaster 1he becomes]. By belief
 5537.* χρηματισθείς Νώε 4012 2564.*
 Noah having received a divine message concerning the things
 3369 991 2125 2680
 μηδέπω βλέπομένων ευλαβηθείς κατεσκευάσε
 not as yet being seen, showing reverence, carefully prepared
 2787 1519 4991 3588 3624-1473 1223 3739 2632
 κιβωτόνεις σωτηρίαν του οίκου αυτού δι' ης κατέκρινε
 the ark for deliverance of his house, by which he condemned
 3588 2889 2532 3588 2596 4102 1343
 τον κόσμον και της 2596 4102 1343
 the world and of the thing according to belief [3of righteousness
 1096 2818 4102 2564.*
 1he became κληρονόμος 11:8 πίστει καλούμενος Αβραάμ
 [2heir]. By belief Abraham being called
 5219 1831 1519 3588 5117 3739 3195
 υπήκουσεν 2εξελθών εις τον τόπον ον 2εμελλε
 obeyed to go forth unto the place which he was about
 2983 1519 2817 2532 1831 3361
 λαμβάνειν εις κληρονομίαν και 2εξήλθε μη
 to receive for an inheritance. And he went forth, not
 1987 4226 2064 4102 3939
 επιστάμενος 2που 2έρχεται 11:9 πίστει 2παράκησεν†
 having knowledge of where he went. By belief he sojourned
 1519 3588 1093 3588 1860 5613 245 1722 4633
 εις την γην της επαγγελίας ως αλλοτριαν εν σκηναίς
 in the land of the promise, as an alien in tents
 2730 3326 2532 3588 4789
 κατοικήσας μετά 2Ισαάκ και 2Ιακώβ των 2συγκληρονόμων
 dwelling with Isaac and Jacob the joint-heirs
 3588 1860-3588-1473 1551-1063 3588
 της επαγγελίας της αυτής 11:10 2εξεδεχτο γαρ 2την
 of the same promise; for he looked out for the
 3588 2310 2192 4172 3739 5079 2532
 τους θεμελίους 2έχουσαν 2πόλιν ης 2τεχνίτης και
 [3foundations 2having 1city], of which the craftsman and
 1217 3588 2316 4102 2532 1473.*
 2δημιουργός ο 2θεός 11:11 2πίστει και 2αυτη 2Σάρρα†
 engineer is God. By belief also Sarah herself
 1411 1519 2602 4690 2983 2532 3844
 2δύναμιν εις 2καταβολήν 2σπέρματος 2ελαβε και 2παρά
 [2power 3for 4founding 5seed 1received], and past
 2540 2244 5088 1893 4103 2233 3588
 2καιρόν 2ηλικίας 2έτεκεν 2επει 2πιστόν 2ηγήσατο 2τον
 the time of vigor gave birth, since believing she esteemed the one
 1861 1352 2532 575 1520 1080
 2επαγγελάμενον 11:12 2διό και 2αφ' 2ενός 2εγεννήθησαν
 promising. Therefore also from one they were born,
 2532 3778 3499 2531 3588 798 3588 3772
 και 2ταυτα 2νεκρωμένους 2καθώς 2τα 2αστρα 2του 2ουρανού
 (and these were as deadened), as the stars of the heaven
 3588 4128 2532 5613 3588 285 3588 3844 3588 5491
 2τω 2πληθει και 2ως 2η 2άμμος 2η 2παρά 2το 2χειλός
 in multitude, and as the sand by the edge
 3588 2281 3588 382 2596
 της 2θαλάσσης η 2αναριθμητος 11:13 2κατά
 of the sea is innumerable. According to
 4102 599 3778 3956 3361 2983 3588 1860
 2πίστον 2απέθανον 2ουτοι 2παντες 2μη 2λαβόντες 2τας 2επαγγελίας
 belief [3died 1these 2all], not receiving the promises,
 235 4207 1473-1492 2532 3982 2532
 2αλλά 2πόρρωθεν 2αυτός 2ιδόντες και 2πεισθεντες και
 but at a distance beholding them, and being persuaded, and
 782 2532 3670 3754 3581 2532
 2ασπασάμενοι και 2ομολογήσαντες 2οτι 2ξένοι και
 greeting, and acknowledging that [2strangers 3and
 3927 1510.2.6 1909 3588 1093 3588-1063
 2παρεπίδημοί 2εισιν 2επί 2της 2γης 11:14 2οι 2γαρ
 4immigrants 1they are] upon the earth. For the ones

11:9 †CP adds Αβραάμ - Abraham.

11:11 †CP adds 2στειρα 2ουσα - being sterile.

5108 3004 1718 3754 3968
 2τοιαυτα 2λέγοντες 2εμφανίζουσιν 2οτι 2πατρίδα
 [2such things 1saying] reveal that [2the fatherland
 1934 2532 1487 3303 1565 3421
 2επιζητούσι 11:15 και 2ει 2μεν 2εκείνης 2εμνημόνεον
 1they anxiously seek]. And if indeed those remembering
 575 3739 1831 2192 302 2540 344
 2αφ' 2ης 2εξήλθον 2ειχόν 2αν 2καιρόν 2ανακάμψαι
 from where they came forth from, they had even time to return.
 3568-1161 2908 3713 5123
 11:16 2νυν 2δε 2κρείττονος 2ορέγονται 2τουτ' 2έστιν
 But now a better thing they reach for, that is to say,
 2032 1352 3736 1870 1473 3588 2316
 2επουρανίου 2διό 2ουκ 2επαισχύνεται 2αυτούς 2ο 2θεός
 a heavenly. Therefore [2is not 3ashamed of 4them 1God]
 2316 1941 1473 2090-1063 1473 4172
 2θεός 2επικαλείσθαι 2αυτών 2ητοιμάσε 2γαρ 2αυτούς 2πόλιν
 [3God 1to be called 2their], for he prepared for them a city.
 4102 4374.* 3588 * 3985
 11:17 2πίστει 2προσηήροχεν 2Αβραάμ 2τον 2Ισαάκ 2πειραζόμενος
 By belief† Abraham offered Isaac, being tested,
 2532 3588 3439 4374 3588 3588 1860
 και 2τον 2μόνον 2γεννηθέντα 2προσέφερεν 2ο 2τας 2επαγγελίας
 and [2the 3only child 4offered up 2the 3promises
 324 4314 3739 2980 3754 1722
 2αnadeξάμενος 11:18 2προς 2ον 2ελαλήθη 2οτι 2εν
 1the one receiving], towards whom it was said that, In
 * 2564 1473 4690 3049
 2Ισαάκ 2κληθήσεται 2σοι 2σπέρμα 11:19 2λογισάμενος
 Isaac [2shall be called 3to you 1a seed]†; considering
 3754 2532 1537 3498 1453 1415 3588
 2οτι 2και 2εκ 2νεκρών 2εγειρειν 2δυνατός 2ο
 that [4even 5from out of 6dead ones 3to raise 2was able
 2316 3606 1473 2532 1722 3850 2865
 2θεός 2όθεν 2αυτόν 2και 2εν 2παραβολή 2εκομίσατο
 1God], from where [2him 3even 4in 5parable 1he received].
 4102 4012 3195 2127.*
 11:20 2πίστει 2περί 2μελλόντων 2ευλόγησεν 2Ισαάκ
 By belief concerning things about to be Isaac blessed
 3588 * 2532 3588 * 4102 * 599
 2τον 2Ιακώβ 2και 2τον 2Ισαάκ 11:21 2πίστει 2Ιακώβ 2αποθνήσκων
 Jacob and Esau. By belief Jacob dying,
 1538 3588 5207 * 2127 * 2532 4352
 2έκαστον 2των 2υιών 2Ιωσήφ 2ευλόγησε 2και 2προσεκύνησεν
 [2each 3of the 4sons 5of Joseph 1blessed], and did obitance
 1909 3588 206 3588 4464-1473 4102 *
 2επί 2το 2άκρον 2της 2ράβδου 2αυτού 11:22 2πίστει 2Ιωσήφ
 upon the top of his cane†. By belief Joseph,
 5053 4012 3588 1841 3588 5207
 2τελευτών 2περί 2της 2εξόδου 2των 2υιών
 coming to an end, [2concerning 3the 4exodus 5of the 6sons
 * 3421 2532 4012 3588 3747-1473
 2Ισραήλ 2εμνημόνευσε 2και 2περί 2των 2οστέων 2αυτού
 7of Israel 1made mention], and [2concerning 3his bones
 1781 4102 * 1080 2928
 2ερευτείλατο 11:23 2πίστει 2Μωϋσῆς 2γεννηθείς 2εκρῦβη
 1gave charge]. By belief Moses, having been born, was hid
 5150 5259 3588 3962-1473 1360 1492 791
 2τριμήνων 2υπό 2των 2πατέρων 2αυτού 2διότι 2είδον 2αστείον
 three months by his fathers†, for they saw [3as fair
 3588 3813 2532 3756-5399 3588 1297 3588
 2το 2παιδίον 2και 2ουκ 2εφοβήθησαν 2το 2διάταγμα 2του
 1the 2child]; and they feared not the edict of the
 935 4102 * 3173 1096
 2βασιλέως 11:24 2πίστει 2Μωϋσῆς 2μέγας 2γενόμενος
 king. By belief Moses, [2great 1having become],
 720 3004 5207 2364.* 3123
 2ηρηήσατο 2λέγεσθαι 2υιός 2θυγατρός 2Φαράω 11:25 2μάλλον
 denied to be called son of Pharaoh's daughter, rather
 138 4778 3588 2992 3588 2316 2228
 2ελόμενος 2συγκακουχέσθαι 2τω 2λαώ 2του 2θεού 2η
 it being good to suffer affliction with the people of God, than
 4340 2192 266 619 3173
 2πρόσκαιρον 2έχειν 2αμαρτίας 2απόλαυσιν 11:26 2μείζονα
 [2temporary 1to have 4in sins 3enjoyment], [6greater

11:17 †or trust.

11:18 †See Gen. 21:12.

11:21 †See Gen. 47:31.

11:23 †i.e. parents.

4149 2233 3588 1722 * 2344 3588
 πλούτων ηγασμένοι των εν Αιγύπτω θησαυρών του
 1riches 1esteeming 8than the 10in 11Egypt 9treasures 2the
 3680 3588 5547 578-1063 1519 3588
 ονειδισμόν του χριστού απέβλεπε γαρ εις την
 3scorning 4of the 5anointed; for he looked away to the
 3405 4102 2641 * 3361
 μισθοποδοσίαν 11:27 πίστει κατέλιπεν Αιγύπτου μη
 payment. By belief he left Egypt, not
 5399 3588 2372 3588 935 3588 1063 517
 φοβηθείς τον θυμόν του βασιλέως τον γαρ άορατον
 fearing the rage of the king; for [3the unseen
 5613 3708 2594 4102 4160
 ως ορών εκαρτέρησε 11:28 πίστει πεποίηκε
 1as 2seeing] he persevered. By belief he observed
 3588 3957 2532 3588 4378 3588 129 2443-3361
 το πάσχα και την πρόσχυση του αιματος ινα μη
 the passover, and the pouring of the blood, lest
 3588 3645 3588 4416 2345 1473
 ο ολοθρεύων τα πρωτότοκα θίγη αυτών
 the one annihilating the first-born should touch them.
 4102 1224 3588 2063 2281 5613
 11:29 πίστει διέβησαν την ερυθράν θάλασσαν ως
 By belief they passed over the red sea as
 1223 3584 3739 3984 2983 3588 *
 δια ξηρας ης πειραν λαβόντες οι Αιγύπτιοι
 through dry land, of which [4the attempt 3taking 1the 2Egyptians]
 2666 4102 3588 5038 * 4098
 κατεπόθησαν 11:30 πίστει τα τειχη Ιεριχώ έπεσε
 were swallowed down. By belief the walls of Jericho fell,
 2944 1909 2033 2250 4102 * 3588
 κυκλωθέντα επί επτά ημέρας 11:31 πίστει Ραάβ η
 having been encircled for seven days. By belief Rahab the
 4204 3756 4881 3588 544
 πόρνη ου συναπόλετο τοις απειθήσασι
 harlot was not destroyed together with the ones having disobeyed,
 1209 3588 2685 3326 1515 2532 5100
 δεξαμένη τους κατασκόπους μετ' ειρήνης 11:32 και τι
 receiving the spies with peace. And what
 2089 3004 1952-1063 1473 1334 3588 5550
 έτι λεγω επιλειψει γαρ με διηγούμενον ο χρονος
 yet say I? For it shall be deficient of me not describing the time
 4012 * 5037-2532 * 2532 *
 περί Γεδεών Βαράκ τε και Σαμφών και Ιεφθάη
 concerning Gideon, Barak, and also Samson, and Jephthah,
 *-5037 2532 * 2532 3588 4396 3739
 Δαβίδ τε και Σαμουήλ και των προφητών 11:33 οι
 also David and Samuel, and the prophets; and who
 1223 4102 2610 932 2038
 δια πίστεως κατηγωνίσαντο βασιλείας ειργάσαντο
 through belief conquered kingdoms, worked
 1343 2013 1860 5420 4750
 δικαιοσύνην επέτυχον επαγγελιών έφραξαν στόματα
 righteousness, succeeded in the promises, shut up mouths
 3023 4570 1411 4442 5343 4750
 λεόντων 11:34 εσβεσαν δυναμιν πυρός εφνυον στόματα
 of lions, extinguished the power of fire, fled the mouths
 3162 1743 575 769 1096 2478
 μαχαιράς ενεδυναμώθησαν από ασθενείας εγενήθησαν ισχυροί
 of swords, were empowered from weakness, became strong
 1722 4171 3925 2827 245 2983
 εν πολέμω παρεμβολάς έκλιναν αλλοτριών 11:35 έλαβον
 in war, [2the camps 1leaned†] of aliens; [2received
 1135 1537 386 3588 3498-1473 243-1161
 γυναίκες εξ αναστάσεως τους νεκρούς αυτών άλλοι δε
 1women] from a resurrection of their dead ones, and others
 5178 3756 4327 3588 629 2443
 ενυμνησθησαν ου προσδέξάμενοι την απολύτρωσιν ινα
 were pounded, not accepting the release by ransom, that
 2908 386 5177 2087-1161
 κρείττονος αναστάσεως τυχωσιν 11:36 έτεροι δε
 a better resurrection they should attain. And others
 1701 2532 3148 3984 2983 2089-1161
 εμπαιγμών και μαστίγων πειραν έλαβον έτι δε
 [3of mocking 4and 5of whips 2a trial 1received], and still
 1199 2532 5438 3034 4249
 δεσμών και φυλακής 11:37 ελιθάσθησαν επρίσθησαν
 of bonds and prison. They were stoned, were sawn,
 3985 1722 5408 3162 599 4022
 επειράσθησαν εν φόνω μαχαιράς απέθανον περιήλθον
 were tested, [2by 3murder 4of the sword 1died], went around

1722 3374 1722 122 1192 5302
 εν μηλωταίς εν αγείους δέρμασιν υστερούμενοι
 in sheepskins, in goat's skins, lacking,
 2346 2558 3739 3756-1510.7.3
 θλιβόμενοι κακουχούμενοι 11:38 ων ουκ ην
 being afflicted, being mistreated; (of whom [3was not
 514 3588 2889 1722 2047 4105 2532
 αξίος ο κόσμος εν ερημίαις πλανώμενοι και
 4worthy 1the 2world]), [2in 3desolate places 1wandering], and
 3735 2532 4693 2532 3588 3692 3588 1093
 ορεισι και σπηλαιόσι και τας οπαις της γης
 in mountains, and in caves, and the openings of the earth.
 11:39 και ουτοι πάντες μαρτυρηθέντες δια της πίστewς
 2532 3778 3956 3140 1223 3588 4102
 And these all testifying on account of the belief,
 3756 2865 3588 1860 3588 2316 4012
 ουκ εκομίσαντο την επαγγελίαν 11:40 του θεού περί
 while not receiving the promise, [3of God 4for
 1473 2908-5100 4265 2443 3361 5565
 ημών κρείττον τι προβλεψάμενου ινα μη χωρίς
 3us 2something better 1having foreseen], that [2not 4separate from
 1473 5048
 ημών τελειωθώσι
 5us 1they should 3be perfected].

CHAPTER 12

Christ the Perfection of Belief

5105 2532 1473 5118 2192 4029
 12:1 τουγαρόν και ημεις τοσοτον έχοντες περικείμενον
 Accordingly also we, [2so great 1having 3encompassing
 1473 3509 3144 3591 659 3956
 ημίν νέφος μαρτύρων όγκον αποθέμενοι πάντα
 6us 3a cloud 4of witnesses], [3swelling 1having put aside 2every]
 2532 3588 2139 266 1223 5281 5143
 και την ενπερίστατον αμαρτίαν δι' υπομονής τρέχωμεν
 and accessible sin, through endurance let us run
 3588 4295 1473 73 872
 τον προκείμενον ημίν αγώνα 12:2 αφορόντες
 the [2being situated before 3us 1struggle], looking
 1519 3588 3588 4102 747 2532 5051 *
 εις τον της πίστεως αρχηγόν και τελειωτήν Ιησουν
 to [2the 6of the 7belief 3head 4and 5perfection 1Jesus],
 3739 473 3588 4295 1473 5479 5278
 ος αντι της προκειμένης αυτώ χαράς υπέμεινε
 who instead of the [2being situated before 3him 1joy] endured
 4716 152 2706 1722 1188 5037 3588
 σταυρόν αισχύνης καταφρονήσας εν δεξιά τε του
 the cross, [2the shame 1disdaining], [2at 3the right 1and] of the
 2362 3588 2316 2523 357-1063
 θρόνου του θεού κεκάθικεν 12:3 αναλογίσασθε γαρ
 throne of God has sat. For consider the cost
 3588 5108 5278 5259 3588 268
 τον τουαυτην υπομεμενηκότα υπό των αμαρτωλών
 by the one [2such 1enduring 6by 7the 8sinners
 1519 1473 485 2443 3361 2577 3588
 εις αυτον αντιλογιαν ινα μη καμητε ταις
 4against 5him 3dispute†], that you should not weary [2in
 5590-1473 1590 3768 3360 129
 ψυχαις υμών εκλυόμενοι 12:4 ουπω μέχρις αιματος
 3your souls 1fainting]. Not yet unto blood
 478 4314 3588 266 464
 αντικατέστητε προς την αμαρτίαν ανταγωνιζόμενοι
 have you stood firm, [2against 3sin 1struggling].
 2532 1585 3588 3874
 12:5 και εκλέλησθε της παρακλήσεως
 And have you been totally forgotten† of the exhortation
 3748 1473 5613 5207 1256 5207-1473
 ητις υμίν ως υιοίς διαλέγεται 12:6 υιέ μου
 which [2to you 3as 4to sons 1he reasons], saying, O my son,
 3361 3643 3809 2962 3366
 μη ολιγώρει παιδείας κυρίου μηδε
 do not have little regard for the instruction of the Lord, nor
 1590 5259 1473 1651 3739-1063
 εκλύου υπ' αυτού ελεγχόμενος 12:6 ον γαρ
 be enfeebled [2by 3him 1being reproved]! For whom

11:34 †i.e. to put to flight.

12:3 †i.e. hostility.

12:5 †or have you totally forgotten...?

25-2962 3811 3146-1161 3956 5207 3739
 αγαπά κύριος παιδεύει μαστιγοί δε πάντα υιον ον
 the Lord loves he corrects. And he whips every son whom
 3858 1487 3809 5278 5613 5207 1473
 παραδέχεται 12:7 ει παιδείαν υπομένετε ως υιοί υμιν
 he welcomes†. If [2discipline 1you endure], [4as 5sons 3to you
 4374 3588 2316 5100-1063 1510.2.3 5207 3739 3756
 προσφέρειται ο θεός τις γαρ εστιν υιός ον ον
 2brings discipline 1God]. For who is the son whom [2does not
 3811 3962 1487-1161 5565-1510.2.5
 παιδεύει πατήρ 12:8 ει δε χωρίς εστε
 3correct 1a father]? And if you are without the help of
 3809 3739 3353 1096 3956 686
 παιδείας ης μέτοχοι γεγόνασι πάντες αρα
 instruction, of which [3partakers 2have become 1all], then
 3541-1510.2.5 2532 3756 5207 1534 3588-3303 3588
 ρόθοι εστέ και ουχ υιοί. 12:9 ειτα τους μεν της
 you are illegitimate, and not sons. So then indeed, by the
 4561 1473 3962 2192 3810 2532 1788
 σαρκός ημών πατέρας ειχομεν παιδευτάς και ενετρεπόμεθα
 flesh of our fathers we have correctors, and we show respect;
 3756 4183 3123 5293 3588 3962
 ου πολλώ μάλλον υποταγησόμεθα τω πατρί
 [2not then 4much 5more 1shall we 3be] submitted to the father
 3588 4151 2532 2198 3588 3303 1063
 των πνευμάτων και εξησομεν 12:10 οι μεν γαρ
 of the spirits, and shall live? [2they 3indeed 1For]
 4314 3641 2250 2596 3588 1380 1473 3811
 προς ολίγας ημέρας κατά το δοκούν αυτοίς επαίδευσεν
 for a few days as it seemed good to them corrected,
 3588-1161 1909 3588 4851 1519 3588 3335 3588
 ο δε επι το συμφέρον εις το μεταλαβείν της
 but he does so for the advantage, for us to share in
 41-1473 3956-1161 3809 4314 3303 3588
 αγιοτήτος αυτού 12:11 πάσα δε παιδεία προς μεν το
 his sanctity. But any discipline by indeed the
 3918 3756 1380 5479-1510.1 235 3077 5305-1161
 παρόν ου δοκει χαράς ειναι αλλά λύπης ύστερον δε
 hand does not seem to be joy, but distress. But afterwards
 2590 1516 3588 1223 1473 1128
 καρπόν ειρηνικόν τοις δι' αυτής γεγυμνασμένοις
 [3fruit 2peaceable 5to the ones 7by 8it 6having been exercised
 591 1343
 αποδίδωσι δικαιοσύνης
 1it renders 4of righteousness].

Christian Instruction

12:12 1352 3588 3935 5495 2532 3588
 διώ τας παρεϊμένας χείρας και τα
 Therefore the weakened hands and the
 3886 1119 461 2532 5163
 παραλελυμένα γόνατα ανορθώσατε 12:13 και τροχιάς
 disabled knees re-erect! And [3tracks
 3717 4160 3588 4228-1473 2443 3361 3588
 ορθάς ποιήσατε τοις ποσίν υμών ινα μη το
 2straight 1make] to your feet, that [4not 1the
 5560 1624 2390 1161
 χωλόν εκτραπή 2λαμει 3should be turned aside, [3should be healed 1but
 3123 1515 1377 3326 3956 2532 3588
 μάλλον 12:14 ειρήνην διώκετε μετά πάντων και τον
 2rather! [2peace 1Pursue] with all, and the
 38 3739-5565 3762 3708 3588 2962
 αγιασμόν ου χωρίς ουδείς οψεται τον κύριον
 sanctification, (apart from which no one shall see the Lord);
 1983 3361 5100 5302 575 3588 5484
 12:15 επισκοπούντες μη τις υστερών από της χάριτος
 overseeing, lest any should lack from the favor
 3588 2316 3361 5100 4491 4088 507 5453
 του θεού μη τις ρίζα πικρίας άνω φουσσα
 of God; lest any root of bitterness [2upward 1germinating]
 1776 2532 1223 3778 3392
 εροχλή και διά ταύτης μιανθώσι
 should be trouble, and through this [2should be defiled
 4183 3361 5100 4205 2228 952
 πολλοί 12:16 μη τις πόρνος η βέβηλος
 1many]; lest there be any fornicator or profane person
 5613 * 3739 473 1035 1520 591
 ως Ησαύ ος αντί βρώσεως μιάς απέδοτο
 as Esau, who for [2of food 1one portion] delivered over

3588 4415-1473 2467-1063
 τα πρωτοτόκια αυτού 12:17 ιστε γαρ
 his rights of the first-born! For you understand
 3754 2532 3347 2309 2816 3588 2129
 οτι και μετέπειτα θέλων κληρονομήσαι την ευλογίαν
 that also afterwards, wanting to inherit the blessing,
 593 3341 1063 5117 3756 2147
 αποδοκίμασθη μετανοίας γαρ τόπον ουχ εύρε
 he was rejected, [5for repentance 1for 2a place 3was not 4found],
 2539 3326 1144 1567 1473 3756 1063
 και έπερ μετά δακρύων εκζητήσας αυτήν 12:18 ου γαρ
 (though with tears he sought it?). [3not 1For
 4334 5584 3735
 προσεληύθατε 2you have] come forward to 1η λαφωμένω 3ορει
 [2being handled† 1the mountain]
 2532 2545 4442 2532 1105 2532 4655
 και κεκαυμένω πυρί και γνόφω και σκότω
 and being kindled with fire, and to dimness, and to darkness,
 2532 2366 2532 4536 2279 2532
 και θυέλλη 12:19 και σαλπγγος ηνω και
 and to storm, and to the trumpet's sound, and
 5456 4487 3739 3588 191
 φωνή ρημάτων ης οι ακούσαντες
 to the voice of utterances, of which the ones hearing
 3868 3361 4369 1473 3056
 παρητήσαντο μη προστεθήναι αυτοίς λόγον
 asked pardon [2to not 3proceed 4to them 1for the word];
 3756-5342 1063 3588 1291 2579
 12:20 ουκ έφερον γαρ το διαστελλόμενον και
 [2they could not bear 1for] the giving of orders, saying, And if
 2342 2345 3588 3735 3036
 θηριον θίγη του ορους λιθοβολήσεται
 a beast should touch lightly upon the mountain, it shall be stoned,
 2228 1002 2700 2532 3779 5398
 η βολιδι καταοξευθήσεται†† 12:21 και ουτω φοβερόν
 or [2an arrow 1shot with]. And so fearful
 1510.7.3 3588 5324 * 2036 1630-1510.2.1 2532
 ην το φανταζόμενον Μωύσης ειπεν εκφοβός ειμι† και
 was the visible display, Moses said, I am frightened and
 1790 235 4334 * 3735 2532
 εντρομος 12:22 αλλά προσεληύθατε Σιών ορει και
 trembling. But you have come forward to mount Zion, and
 4172 2316-2198 * 2032 2532 3461
 πόλει θεού ζώτος Ιερουσαλήμ επουρανίω και μυριάσιν
 the city of the living God, heavenly Jerusalem, and to myriads
 32 3831 2532 1577 4416
 αγγέλων 12:23 πανηγύρει και εκκλησία πρωτοκόβων
 of angels, to the festival and to the assembly of the first-born,
 1722 3772 583 2532 2923-2316
 εν ουρανοίς απογεγραμμένων και κριτη θεώ
 [2in 3the heavens 1having been registered], and to God the judge
 3956 2532 4151 1342 5048
 πάντων και πνεύματι δικαίων τετελειωμένων
 of all, and to spirits of just ones having been perfected,
 129 2532 1242 3501 3316 * 2532
 12:24 και διαθήκης νέας μεσίτη Ιησού και
 and [4covenant 3of a new 2the mediator 1Jesus], and
 129 4473 2908 2980 3844 3588
 αίματι ραντισμού κρείττον λαλούντι παρά τον
 to the blood of sprinkling, [2better 1speaking] than the one
 * 991 3361 3868
 12:25 βλέπετε μη παραιτήσηθε
 of Abel. Take heed that you should not refuse
 3588 2980 1487-1063 1565 3756 5343 3588
 τον λαλούντα ει γαρ εκείνοι ουκ εφυγον τον
 the one speaking! For if those did not flee escaping, [2the one
 1909 1093 3868 5537
 επί γης παρατησάμενοι χρηματίζοντα
 4upon 5earth 1refusing 3receiving a divine message],
 4183 3123 1473 3588 3588 575 3772
 πολλώ μάλλον ημεις οι τον απ' ουρανών
 how much more we the ones [2the one 3from 4heavens
 654 3739 3588 5456 3588 1093 4531
 αποστρεφόμενοι 12:26 ου η φωνή την γην εσαλευσε
 1turning away], of whose voice the earth shook

12:17 †i.e. the blessing.
 12:18 †or touched.
 12:20 †—††CP omits.
 12:21 †see Dt. 9:19.

12:5,6 †See Pr. 3:11,12.

5119 3568-1161 1861 3004 2089 530 1473
 τότε νυν δε ἐπιγγέλται λέγων ἐτι ἀπαξ ἐγώ
 then; but now he has promised, saying, Still once more I
 4579 3756 3440 3588 1093 235 2532 3588 3772
 σείω ου μόνον την γην ἀλλά και του ουρανού
 will shake not only the earth, but also the heaven†.
 12:27 3588-1161 2089 530 1213 3588
 το δε ἐτι ἀπαξ δηλοῖ των
 And the saying, Still once more, manifests [3of the things
 4531 3588 3331 5613 4160 2443
 σαλευομένων την μετὰθεσιν ως πεποιημένων ἰνα
 4being shaken 1the 2transposition], as things being made, that
 3306 3588 3361 4531 1352
 μείνῃ τα μη σαλευόμενα 12:28 διό
 [4should abide 1the things 2not 3being shaken]. Therefore
 932 761 3880 2192 5484
 βασιλειαν ἀσάλευτον παραλαμβάνοντες ἔχομεν χάριν
 [2a kingdom 3unshaken 1receiving] we should have favor
 1223 3739 3000 2102 3588 2316 3326 127 2532
 δι' ἧς λατρεύομεν ευαρέστως τῷ θεῷ μετὰ αἰδούς και
 by which we should serve [2pleasantly 1God] with respect and
 2124 2532-1063 3588 2316-1473 4442 2654
 ευλαβείας 12:29 και γαρ ο θεός ἡμῶν πυρ καταναλίσκον
 veneration. For even our God [2fire 1is a consuming].

CHAPTER 13

Concluding Exhortations

13:1 3588 5360 3306 13:2 3588
 η φιλαδελφία μὲνέτω 1Let] abide!
 [2brotherly affection 1Let] abide!
 5381-3361 1950 1223 3778 1063
 φιλοξενίας μη ἐπιλανθάνεσθε διὰ ταύτης γαρ
 Let not hospitality be forgotten! [2by 3this 1for]
 2990-5100 3579 32 3403
 ἐλαθόν τινες ξενίσαντες ἀγγέλους 13:3 μνησθεσθε
 some were unaware having lodged angels†. Remember
 3588 1198 5613 4887 3588
 των δεσμιῶν ως συνδεδεμένοι των
 the prisoners, as ones being tied with them, the ones
 2558 5613 2532 1473 1510.6 1722 4983
 κακουχομένων ως και αυτοι οντες εν σώματι
 being mistreated, as also yourselves being in the body!
 13:4 5093 3588 1062 1722 3956 2532
 τιμιος ο γάμος εν πάσι και
 [3is esteemed 1The wedding] in every way, and
 3588 2845 283 4205-1161 2532 3432
 η κοιτή ἀμίαντος πόρνους δε και μοιχοὺς
 the marriage-bed undefiled; but fornicators and adulterers
 2919-3588-2316 866 3588 5158
 κρινεῖ ο θεός. 13:5 ἀφιάργυρος ο τρόπος
 God will judge. Let not loving money be the manner,
 714 3588 3918 1473-1063
 ἀρκούμενοι τοις παρούσιν αυτός γαρ
 but let being sufficient with the things at hand. For he himself
 2046 3766.2 1473-447 3761 3766.2
 εἶρηκεν ου μη σε ἀνώ ουδ' ου μη
 has said, In no way will I forsake you, nor in any way
 1473-1459 5620 2292 1473 3004
 σε εγκαταλίπω 13:6 ὡστε θαρρύντας ἡμᾶς λέγει
 will I abandon you†. So that taking courage we say,
 2962 1473 998 2532 3756-5399 5100 4160
 κύριος εμοι βοηθός και ου φοβηθήσομαι τι ποιήσει
 The Lord is to me a helper, and I will not be afraid what [2shall do
 1473 444 3421 3588 2233
 μοι ἀνθρωπος 13:7 μνημονεῖτε των ηγουμένων
 3to me 1man]†. Remember the ones leading
 1473 3748 2980 1473 3588 3056 3588 2316 3739
 υμῶν οἵτινες ἐλάλησαν υμῖν τον λόγον του θεου ὡν
 you, who spoke to you the word of God, whom
 333 3588 1545 3588 391 3401
 αναθεωρουντες την ἐκβασιν της ἀναστροφῆς μιμείσθε
 contemplating the result of the behavior, you then imitate

12:26 †See Hag. 2:6.

13:2 †or messengers.

13:5 †See Dt. 31:6,8.

13:6 †See Ps. 118:6.

3588 4102 * 5547 5504 2532 4594 3588
 την πίστιν 13:8 Ἰησοῦς χριστός χθές και σήμερον ο
 the belief! Jesus Christ yesterday and today the
 1473 2532 1519 3588 165 1322 4164 2532
 αυτός και εις τους αἰῶνας 13:9 διδασκαίς ποικίλαις και
 same, and into the cons. [6teachings 3by various 4and
 3581 3361 4064 2570-1063 5484
 ξέναις μη περιφέρεσθε καλόν γαρ χάριτι
 3strange 2Be not 2carried about! For it is a good thing 4with favor
 950 3588 2588 3756 1033 1722 3739
 βεβαιούσθαι την καρδιαν ου βρώμασιν εν οἷς
 1to be firm'd up 2in the 3heart], not with foods in which
 3756-5623 3588 4043 2192
 ονκ ωφελήθησαν οι περιπατήσαντες 13:10 ἔχομεν
 [3derive not a benefit 1the ones 2walking]. We have
 2379 1537 3739 2068 3756 2192 1849
 θυσιαστήριον ἐξ ου φαγείν ονκ ἔχουσιν ἐξουσίαν
 an altar from out of which [8to eat 5do not 9have 7authority
 3588 3588 4633 3000 3739-1063
 οι τη σκηνῇ λατρεύοντες 13:11 ὡν γαρ
 1the ones 3the 4tent 2serving]. For those [2whose
 1533 2226 3588 129 4012 266 1519 3588
 εἰσφέρεται ζῶων το αἷμα περὶ ἀμαρτίας εις τα
 4is carried in 1creatures 3blood] for a sin offering into the
 39 1223 3588 749 3778 3588 4983 2618
 αγια δια του αρχιερέως τούτων τα σώματα κατακαίεται
 holies by the chief priest, of these the bodies are incinerated
 1854 3588 3925 1352 2532 * 2443
 ἐξω της παρεμβολῆς 13:12 διό και Ἰησοῦς ἰνα
 outside the camp. Therefore also Jesus, that
 37 1223 3588 2398 129 3588 2992
 αγίαση δια του ιδιου αιματος τον λαόν
 he should sanctify [3by 4his own 3blood 1the 2people
 1854 3588 4439 3958 5106 1831
 ἐξω της πύλης ἐπάθε 13:13 τοῖνυν ἐξέρχόμεθα
 7outside 8the 9gate 6suffered]. Therefore let us go forth
 4314 1473 1854 3588 3925 3588 3680 1473
 προς αυτόν ἐξω της παρεμβολῆς τον ονειδισμόν αυτού
 to him outside the camp, [3scorn 2his
 5342 3756 1063 2192 5602 3306 4172
 φέροντες 13:14 ου γαρ ἔχομεν ὡδε μενουσαν πόλιν
 1bearing]. [3not 1For 2we do] have here an abiding city,
 235 3588 3195 1934 1223
 ἀλλά την μέλλουσαν ἐπιζητούμεν 13:15 δι'
 but [2the one 3about to be 1we anxiously seek]. By
 1473 3767 399 2378 133 1275-3956
 αυτόν οὖν αναφέρωμεν θυσίαν αἰνέσεως διὰ πάντων
 him then we should offer a sacrifice of praise at all times
 3588 2316 5123 2590 5491 3670 3588
 τῷ θεῷ τουτ' ἐστι καρπὸν χειλέων ὁμολογούντων τῷ
 to God, that is to say, fruit of the lips of acknowledging to
 3686-1473 3588-1161 2140 2532 2842 3361
 ὀνόματι αυτού 13:16 της δε ευποίας και κοινωνίας μη
 his name. But of the well-doing and fellowship do not
 1950 5108-1063 2378 2100-3588-2316
 ἐπιλανθάνεσθε τοιαύταις γαρ θυσίαις ευαρεσταιται ο θεός
 forget! for with such sacrifices God is well-pleased.
 3982 3588 2233 1473 2532 5226
 13:17 πείθεσθε τοις ηγουμένοις υμῶν και υπεκείτε
 Comply with the ones leading you, and give precedence!
 1473-1063 69 5228 3588 5590-1473 5613 3056
 αυτοι γαρ ἀγρυπνοῦσιν υπέρ των ψυχῶν υμῶν ὡς λογόν
 for they are sleepless over your souls, for [2a reckoning
 591 2443 3326 5479 3778-4160 2532
 ἀποδώσונτες ἰνα μετὰ χαρᾶς τουτο ποιῶσι και
 1recompensing], that with joy they should do this, and
 3361 4727 255 1063 1473 3778
 μη στεναζόντες ἀλυσιτελές γαρ υμῖν τουτο
 not moaning, [3would be unserviceable 1for 4to you 2this].
 13:18 4336 4012 1473 3982-1063 3754
 προσεύχεσθε περὶ ἡμῶν πεποιθαμεν γαρ οτι
 Pray for us! for we are persuaded that
 2570 4893 2192 1722 3956 2573 2309
 καλήν συνείδησιν ἔχομεν εν πάσι καλῶς θέλοντες
 [2a good 3conscience 1we have], in all things [3well 1wanting
 390 4056-1161 3870
 ἀναστρέφεσθαι 13:19 περισσotέρως δε παρακαλῶ
 2to behave]. And more exceedingly I encourage
 3778-4160 2443 5032 600 1473
 τουτο ποιῆσαι ἰνα τάχον αποκατασταθῶ υμῖν
 you to do this, that more quickly I should be restored to you.

3588-1161 2316 3588 1515 3588 321 1537
13:20 ο δε θεός της ειρήνης ο αναγαγών εκ
 And the God of peace (leading [²]from out of
 3498 3588 4166 3588 4263 3588 3173
 νεκρών τον ποιμένα των προβάτων τον μέγαν
 'dead ones ¹the ²shepherd ³of the ⁴sheep], the great shepherd
 1722 129 1242 166 3588 2962-1473 *
 εν αιματι διαθήκης αιωνίων τον κύριον ημών Ιησούν
 in the blood [²covenant ¹of the eternal] of our Lord Jesus
 5547 2675 1473 1722 3956 2041 18
 χριστόν† **13:21** καταρτίσαι υμās εν παντί έργω αγαθώ
 (Christ), ready you in every [²work ¹good],
 1519 3588 4160 3588 2307-1473 4160 1722 1473 3588
 εις το ποιήσαι το θέλημα αυτού ποιων εν υμίν το
 for the doing of his will – the doing in you the thing
 2101 1799 1473 1223 * 5547 3739 3588
 ενάρεστον ενώπιον αυτού δια Ιησού χριστού η
 well-pleasing before him, through Jesus Christ, to whom is the
 1391 1519 3588 165 3588 165 281 3870-1161
 δόξα εις τους αιώνας των αιώνων† αμήν **13:22** παρακαλώ δε
 glory in the cons of the cons. Amen. But I exhort
 1473 80 430 3588 3056 3588 3874 2532-1063
 υμās αδελφοί ανήχεσθε του λόγου της παρακλήσεως και γαρ
 you, brothers, endure the word of the exhortation! for also
 1223 1024 1989 1473 1097 3588 80
 δια βραχέων επέστειλα υμίν **13:23** γινώσκετε τον αδελφόν
 in short I wrote to you. Know the brother
 * 630 3326 3739 1437 5032
 Τιμόθεον απολευμένον μεθ' ου εάν τάχιον
 Timothy having been released, with whom if [²more quickly
 2064 3708 1473 782 3956
 έρχηται ούμαι υμās **13:24** ασπάσασθε πάντας
 'he should come], I shall see you. Greet all
 3588 2233-1473 2532 3956 3588 39 782
 τους γιγνόμενους υμών και παντός τους αγίους ασπάζονται
 your leaders, and all the holy ones! [⁴greet
 1473 3588 575 3588 * 3588 5484 3326
 υμās οι από της Ιταλίας **13:25** η χάρις μετά
 'you ¹The ones ²from ³Italy]. Favor be with
 3956-1473 281
 πάντων υμών αμήν
 you all. Amen.

JAMES

CHAPTER 1

Godly Endurance

1:1 * ²³¹⁶ ²⁵³² ²⁹⁶² ⁵⁵⁴⁷
 Ιάκωβος θεού και κυρίου Ιησού χριστού
 James, [²of God ³and ⁴the Lord ⁵Jesus ⁶Christ
 1401 3588 1427 5443 3588 1722 3588 1290
 δούλος ταις δωδεκα φυλαις ταις εν τη διασπορά
 'bondman], to the twelve tribes in the dispersion,
 5463 3956 5479 2233 80-1473 3752
 χαίρειν **1:2** πάσαν χαράν ηγήσασθε αδελφοί μου όταν
 hail. [²all ³joy ¹Esteem it], my brothers, whenever
 3986 4045 4164 1097 3754
 πειρασμοίς περιπέσητε ποικίλοις **1:3** γινώσκοντες ότι
 [³tests ¹you should fall into ²various]! Knowing that
 3588 1383 1473 3588 4102 2716 5281
 το δοκίμιον υμών της πίστεως κατεργάζεται υπομονήν
 the proving [³of yours ¹of the ²belief] manufactures endurance.
 3588 1161 5281 2041 5046 2192 2443
1:4 η δε υπομονή έργον τέλειον εχέτω ινα
 And [²endurance ³work ⁴its perfect ¹let ³have], that
 1510.3 5046 2532 3648 1722 3367 3007
 ητε τέλειοι και ολοκληροι εν μηδενί λειπόμειοι
 you should be perfect and entire, with nothing missing!
 1487-1161 5100 1473 3007 4678 154 3844
1:5 ει δε τις υμών λείπεται σοφίας αιτείτω παρά
 And if anyone of you miss wisdom, let him ask from
 3588 1325 2316 3956 574 2532 3361 3679 2532
 του δίδοντος θεού πάντων απλώς και μη ονειδίζοντος και
 the giving [²God ¹to all] simply and not berating! and

13:20 †Ald. omits χριστον.

13:21 †CP omits των αιωνων.

1325 1473 154-1161 1722 4102 3367
 δοθήσεται αυτόν **1:6** αιτείτω δε εν πίστει μηδέν
 it shall be given to him. But let him ask in belief, [²nothing
 1252 3588-1063 1252 1503 2830
 διακρινόμενος ο γαρ διακρινόμενος εοικε κλυδώνι
 'scrutinizing]†! For the one scrutinizing is like a swell
 2281 416 2532 4494 3361
 θαλάσσης ανεμιζόμενω και ριπιζόμενω **1:7** μη
 of the sea driven by wind and being blown about. [³not
 1063 3633 3588 444 1565 3754 2983
 γαρ οϊεσθω ο ανθρωπος εκείνος ότι ληψεται
 'For ²let ³imagine ⁵man ⁴that] that he shall receive
 5100 3844 3588 2962 435 1374
 τι παρά του κυρίου **1:8** ανήρ διψυχος
 anything from the Lord! [²man ¹For he is a double-minded]
 182 1722 3956 3588 3598-1473 2744 1161
 ακατάστατος εν πάσαις ταις οδοίς αυτού **1:9** κανυάσθω δε
 confused in all his ways. [²let ³boast ¹But
 3588 80 3588 5011 1722 3588 5311-1473 3588-1161
 ο αδελφός ο ταπεινός εν τω υψει αυτού **1:10** ο δε
 'the ⁵brother ⁴humble] in his stature, and the
 4145 1722 3588 5014-1473 3754 5613 438
 πλούσιος εν τη ταπεινώσει αυτού ότι ως ανθος
 rich in his humiliation! For as the flower
 5528 3928 393 1063 3588 2246
 χόρτου παρελεύσεται **1:11** ανέτειλε γαρ ο ήλιος
 of grass he will pass away. [⁴rose ¹For ²the ³sun]
 4862 3588 2742 2532 3583 3588 5528 2532 3588
 σιν τω καυσωρι και εξήρανε τον χόρτον και το
 with the burning wind, and dried the grass, and
 438-1473 1601 2532 3588 2143 3588 4383-1473
 ανθος αυτού εξέπεσε και η ενπρέπεια του προσώπου αυτού
 its flower fell, and the beauty of its countenance
 622 3779 2532 3588 4145 1722 3588 4197-1473
 απώλετο ούτω και ο πλούσιος εν ταις πορείαις αυτού
 perished; so also the rich one in his goings
 3133 3107 435 3739 5278 3986
 μαρανθήσεται **1:12** μακάριος ανήρ ος υπομενεί πειρασμόν
 shall wither. Blessed is a man who endures a test;
 3754 1384 1096 2983 3588 4735
 οτι δοκιμος γενόμενος ληψεται τον στεφανον
 for [²unadulterated ¹becoming], he shall receive the crown
 3588 2222 3739 1861 3588 2962 3588 25
 της ζωής ον επηγγείλατο ο κυριος τοις αγαπόσιν
 of life which [³promised ¹the ²Lord] to the ones loving
 1473 3367 3985 3004 3754 575 2316
 αυτόν **1:13** μηδεις πειραζόμενος λεγέτω ότι από θεου
 him. [²no one ³being tested ¹Let] say that, From God
 3985 3588 1063 2316 551-1510.2.3 2556 3985 1161
 πειράζομαι ο γαρ θεός απείραστός εστι κακών πειράζει δε
 I am tested! for God is beyond testing by evils, [³tests ¹and
 1473 3762 1538-1161 3985 5259 3588-2398
 αυτός ουδένα **1:14** εκαστος δε πειράζεται υπό της ιδίας
 'he himself] no one. But each is tested by his own
 1939 1828 2532 1185 1534
 επιθυμίας εξελκόμενος και δελεαζόμενος **1:15** ειτα
 desire, being dragged away and being entrapped. So then
 3588 1939 4815 5088 266 3588
 η επιθυμία συλλαβούσα τικτει αμαρτιαν η
 the desire having conceived, it gives birth to sin;
 1161 266 658 616 2288 3361
 δε αμαρτία αποτελεσθείσα αποκύει θανατον **1:16** μη
 but sin, being perpetrated, engenders death. Do not
 4105 80 1473 27 3956 1394 18
 πανάσθε αδελφοί μου αγαπητοί **1:17** πάσα δόσις αγαθή
 be misled, [³brothers ¹my ²beloved]! Every [²portion ¹good]
 2532 3956 1434 5046 509 1510.2.3 2597
 και παν δώρημα τέλειον ανωθέν εστι καταβαίνον
 and every [²gift ¹perfect] [²from above ¹is], coming down
 575 3588 3962 3588 5457 3844 3739 3756-1762 3883
 από του πατρός των φώτων παρ' ω ουκ έρι παραλλαγή
 from the father of lights, of whom there is not an alteration
 2228 5157 644 1014 616 1473
 η τροπής αποσκίασμα **1:18** βουληθείς απεκύησεν ημās
 or [²circuit ¹shaded]. Willingly he engendered us
 3056 225 1519 3588 1510.1-1473 536-5100 3588
 λόγω αληθείας εις το είναι ημās απαρχήν τινα των
 by word of truth, for us being certain first-fruit of the ones
 1473 2938 5620 80 1473 27 1510.5
 αυτού κτισμάτων **1:19** ώστε αδελφοί μου αγαπητοί εστο
 of his creations. So that, [³brothers ¹my ²beloved], let [³be

1:6 †i.e. picking and choosing.

3956 444 5036 1519 3588 191 1021 1519 3588 2980
 πας ἀνθρώπος ταχύς εἰς τὸ ἀκούσαι βραδύς εἰς τὸ λαλήσαι
 1every 2man quick in the hearing, slow in the speaking,
 1021 1519 3709 3709 1063 435 1343 2316
 βραδύς εἰς ὀργὴν 1:20 ὀργὴν γὰρ ἀνδρός δικαιοσύνην θεοῦ
 slow in anger! 3anger 1For 2man's 3righteousness 7of God
 3756 2716 1352 659 3956
 οὐ καταργάζεται 1:21 διὸ ἀποθέμενοι πάσαν
 4does not 5manufacture]. Therefore having put aside all
 4507 2532 4050 2549 1722 4240 1209 3588
 ρυπαρίαν καὶ περισσεῖαν κακίας ἐν πραύτητι ἠέξασθε τὸν
 filthiness and abundance of evil, in gentleness receive the
 1721 3056 3588 1410 4982 3588 5590-1473
 ἐμφυτον λόγον τοῦ δυνάμενον σωσαὶ τὰς ψυχὰς ὑμῶν
 implanted word, being able to deliver your souls!
 1096-1161 4163 3056 2532 3361 3440 202
 1:22 γίνεσθε δε ποιηταὶ λόγου καὶ μὴ μόνον ἀκροαταὶ
 But become doers of the word, and not only listeners,
 3884 1438 3754 1536 202
 παραλογιζόμενοι εαυτοὺς 1:23 ὅτι εἰ τις ἀκροατὴς
 misleading yourselves! For if any 2a listener
 3056 1510,2,3 2532 3756 4163 3778 1503 435
 λόγου ἐστὶ καὶ οὐ ποιητὴς οὗτος ἕοικεν ἀνδρὶ
 3of the word 1is], and not a doer, this one is like a man
 2657 3588 4383 3588 1078-1473 1722 2072
 κατανοοῦντι τὸ προσώπον τῆς γενέσεως αὐτοῦ ἐν ἐσοπτρῷ
 contemplating the face of his creation in a mirror;
 2657-1063 1438 2532 565 2532 2112
 1:24 κατενόησε γὰρ εαυτὸν καὶ ἀπελήλυθε καὶ εὐθέως
 for he contemplated himself, and went forth, and immediately
 1950 3697-1510,7,3 3588-1161 3879
 ἐπελάθετο ὅποιος ἦν 1:25 οὐ δε παρακίψας
 forgot what he was like. But the one having leaned over
 1519 3551 5046 3588 3588 1657 2532 3887
 εἰς νόμον τέλειον τοῦ τῆς ἐλευθερίας καὶ παραμείνας
 into 2law 1the perfect of freedom, and remained –
 3778 3756 202 1953 1096 235 4163
 οὗτος οὐκ ἀκροατὴς ἐπιλησμονῆς γνόμενος ἀλλὰ ποιητὴς
 this one is not 3listener 2a forgetful 1becoming], but a doer
 2041 3778 3107 1722 3588 4162-1473 1510,8,3
 ἔργου οὗτος μακάριος ἐν τῇ ποιήσει αὐτοῦ ἔσται
 of work, this one 2blessed 3in 4his doing 1shall be].
 1487 5100 1380 2357-1510,1 1722 1473 3361
 1:26 εἰ τις δοκεῖ θρησκός εἶναι ἐν ὑμῖν μὴ
 If anyone seems to be religious among you, and not
 5468 1100-1473 235 538 2588-1473
 χαλιναγωγῶν γλῶσσαν αὐτοῦ ἀλλὰ ἀπατῶν καρδίαν αὐτοῦ
 bridling his tongue, but deceiving his heart,
 3778 3152 3588 2356 2356 2513 2532
 τοῦτου μάταιος ἢ θρησκεία 1:27 θρησκεία καθαρὰ καὶ
 of this one 2is in vain 1religion]. Religion pure and
 283 3844 3588 2316 2532 3962 3778-1510,2,3 1980
 ἀμείαντος παρά τῷ θεῷ καὶ πατρὶ αὐτῆ ἐστὶν ἐπισκέπτεσθαι
 undefiled before the God and father is this – to visit
 3737 2532 5503 1722 3588 2347-1473 784
 ὀρφανούς καὶ χήρας ἐν τῇ θλίψει αὐτῶν ἀσπίλον
 orphans and widows in their affliction, and 3spotless
 1438 5083 575 3588 2889
 εαυτὸν τηρεῖν ἀπὸ τοῦ κόσμου
 2oneself 1to keep] from the world.

CHAPTER 2

Concerning Discrimination

80-1473 3361 1722 4382 2192 3588
 2:1 ἀδελφοί μου μὴ ἐν προσωποληψίαις ἔχετε τῆν
 My brothers, 2no 4in 3discrimination 1have] the
 4102 3588 2962-1473 * 5547 3588 1391
 πίστιν τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ τῆς δόξης
 belief of our Lord Jesus Christ, the belief of glory!
 1437-1063 1525 1519 3588 4864-1473 435
 2:2 εἴν γὰρ εἰσέλθη εἰς τὴν συναγωγὴν ὑμῶν ἀνὴρ
 For if 2should enter 3into 4your gathering 1a man]
 5554 1722 2066 2986 1525-1161 2532
 χρυσοδακτύλιος ἐν εσθήτι λαμπρᾷ εἰσέλθη δε καὶ
 wearing gold rings in 2attire 1bright], and there should enter also
 4434 1722 4508 2066 2532 1914 1909
 πτωχός ἐν ρυπαρᾷ εσθήτι 2:3 καὶ ἐπιβλέψητε ἐπὶ
 a poor man in filthy attire, and you should look unto

1:22 †Ald. omits μονον.

3588 5409 3588 2066 3588 2986 2532 2036 1473
 τὸν φοροῦντα τὴν εσθήτην τὴν λαμπρὰν καὶ εἶπτε αὐτῷ
 the one wearing the 2attire 1bright], and should say to him,
 1473 2521 5602 2573 2532 3588 4434 2036
 σὺ καθοῦ ὧδε καλῶς καὶ τῷ πτωχῷ εἶπτε
 You sit down here, †well! And to the poor man you should say,
 1473 2476 1563 2228 2521 5602 5259 3588 5286-1473
 σὺ στήθι ἐκεῖ ἢ καθοῦ ὧδε ὑπὸ τοῦ υποπόδιόν μου
 You stand there! or, Sit down here under my footstool!
 2532 3756-1252 1722 1438 2532 1096
 2:4 καὶ οὐ διεκρίθητε ἐν εαυτοῖς καὶ ἐγένεσθε
 Then did you not discriminate among yourselves, and became
 2923 1261 4190 191 80 1473
 κριταὶ διαλογισμῶν πονηρῶν 2:5 ἀκούσατε ἀδελφοί μου
 judges 2thoughts 1of evil]? Hearken, 3brothers 1my
 27 3756 3588 2316 1586 3588 4434 3588
 ἀγαπητοὶ οὐχ ὁ θεὸς ἐξελέξατο τοὺς πτωχοὺς τῶν
 2beloved]! Did not God choose the poor
 2889-3778 4145 1722 4102 2532 2818 3588
 κόσμου τοῦτου πλουσίους ἐν πίστει καὶ κληρονομοῦς τῆς
 of this world, rich in belief, and heirs of the
 932 3739 1861 3588 25 1473
 βασιλείας ἧς ἐπηγγέλατο τοῖς ἀγαπῶσιν αὐτὸν
 kingdom which he promised to the ones loving him?
 1473-1161 818 3588 4434 3756 3588 4145
 2:6 υμεῖς δε ἠτιμάσατε τὸν πτωχὸν οὐχ οὐ πλούσιον
 But you dishonored the poor. Do not the rich
 2616 1473 2532 1473 1670 1473 1519
 καταδυναστεύουσιν ὑμῶν καὶ αὐτοὶ ἔλκουσιν ὑμᾶς εἰς
 tyrannize over you, and they draw you to
 2922 3756 1473 987 3588 2570
 κριτήρια 2:7 οὐκ αὐτοὶ βλασφημοῦσι τὸ καλὸν
 judgment seats? 3not 2they 1Do] blaspheme the good
 3686 3588 1941 1909 1473 1487 3305 3551
 ὄνομα τοῦ επικληθέν ἐφ' ὑμᾶς 2:8 εἰ μὲντοι νόμον
 name 2are called 3by 1you]? If however 3law
 5055 937 2596 3588 1124 25
 τελεῖτε βασιλικὸν κατὰ τὴν γραφὴν ἀγαπήσεις
 1you fulfill 2the royal] according to the scripture – You shall love
 3588 4139-1473 5613 4572 2573 4160 1487-1161
 τὸν πλησίον σου ὡς σεαυτὸν καλῶς ποιεῖτε 2:9 εἰ δε
 your neighbor as yourself; 2well 1you do]. But if
 4380 266 2038
 προσωποληπτεῖτε ἀμαρτίαν ἐργάζεσθε
 you discriminate because of appearance, 2sin 1you practice],
 1651 5259 3588 3551 5613 3848 3748-1063
 ἐλεγχόμενοι ὑπὸ τοῦ νόμου ὡς παραβάται 2:10 ὅστις γὰρ
 being reproved by the law as violators. For whoever
 3650 3588 3551 5083 4417-1161
 ὅλον τὸν νόμον τηρήσει 1παίσει δε
 2the entire 3law 1shall give heed to], but shall be at fault
 1722 1520 1096 3956-1777 3588-1063
 ἐν ἐνὶ γέγονε πάντων ἐνοχος 2:11 οὐ γὰρ
 in one thing, has become liable of all. For the one
 2036 3361 3431 2036 2532 3361
 εἰπὼν μὴ μοιχεύσῃς εἶπε καὶ μὴ
 having said, You shall not commit adultery, said also, You shall not
 5407 1487-1161 3756-3431 5407-1161
 φονεύσῃς εἰ δε οὐ μοιχεύσεις φονεύσεις δε
 murder. But if you shall not commit adultery, but shall murder,
 1096 3848 3551 3779 2980 2532
 γέγονας παραβάτης νόμου 2:12 οὕτω λαλεῖτε καὶ
 you have become a violator of the law. So speak, and
 3779 4160 5613 1223 3551 1657 3195 2919
 οὕτω ποιεῖτε ὡς διὰ νόμου ἐλευθερίας μέλλοντες κρίνεσθαι
 so do, as by the law of freedom, being about to be judged!
 3588 1063 2920 448 3588 3361 4160 1656
 2:13 ἢ γὰρ κρίσις ἀνίλεως τῷ μὴ ποιήσαντι ἔλεος
 For judgment is merciless to the one not having mercy,
 2532 2620 1656 2920
 καὶ κατακαυχᾶται ἔλεον κρίσεως
 and 2glories over 1mercy] judgment.

Belief and Works

2:14 5100 3588 3786 80-1473 1437 4102
 τι τὸ ὄφελος ἀδελφοί μου εἰν πίστιν
 What is the benefit, my brothers, if 4belief

2:3 †i.e. please.

2:8 †See Lev. 19:18.

3004 λέγει τις 5100 2192 2041 1161 3361 2192
 2^{should say} 1^{anyone} 3^{to have}, [2^{works} 1^{but} 3^{not} 2^{should} 4^{have}]?
 3361 1410 3588 4102 4982 1473 1437-1161
 μη δυναται η πιστις σῶσαι αυτον 2:15 εαν δε
 Shall [3^{be able} 1^{the} 2^{belief}] to deliver him? And if
 80 2228 79 1131 5224 2532 3007-1510.3
 αδελφος η αδελφη γυμνοι υπαρχοσι και λειπομενοι ωσι
 a brother or sister [2^{naked} 1^{should be}], and should be forsaken
 3588 2184 5160 2036-1161 5100
 της εφημερου τροφης 2:16 ειπη δε τις
 of the daily nourishment, and [4^{should say} 1^{anyone}
 1473 1537 1473 5217 1722 1515 2328
 αυτοις εξ 3^{you} υπαγετε εν ειρηνη θερμαινεσθε
 2^{to them} 2^{from out of} 3^{you}], Go in peace, be warmed
 2532 5526 3361 1325 1161 1473 3588 2006
 και χορταζεσθε μη 2^{does not} 3^{give} 1^{but}] to them the things needful
 3588 4983 5100 3588 3786 3779 2532 3588 4102 1437
 του σωματος τι το οφελος 2:17 ουτω και η πιστις εαν
 of the body – what is the benefit? So also belief, if
 3361 2041 2192 3498-1510.2.3 2596 1438 235
 μη εργα εχη νεκρα εστι καθ' εαυτην 2:18 αλλ'
 [2^{not} 4^{works} 1^{it should} 3^{have}] it is dead by itself. But
 2046-5100 1473 4102 2192 2504 2041 2192 1166
 ερει τις συ πιστιν εχεις καγω εργα εχω δεξον
 one shall say, You [2^{belief} 1^{have}], and I [2^{works} 1^{have}]. Show
 1473 3588 4102-1473 1537 3588 2041-1473 2504 1166
 μοι την πιστιν σου εκ των εργαων σου καγω δεξω
 to me your belief from out of your works, and I will show
 1473 1537 3588 2041-1473 3588 4102-1473 1473
 σοι εκ των εργαων μου την πιστιν μου 2:19 συ
 to you from out of my works my belief! You
 4100 3754 3588 2316 1520-1510.2.3 2573 4160 2532 3588
 πιστευεις οτι ο θεος εις εστι καλως ποιεις και τα
 believe that God is one. [2^{well} 1^{You do}]. Even the
 1140 4100 2532 5425 2309-1161
 δαιμονια πιστευουσι και φρισσοσι 2:20 θελεις δε
 demons believe and shudder. But do you want
 1097 5599 444 2756 3754 3588 4102 5565
 γνωναι ω ανθρωπε κενε οτι η πιστις χωρις
 to know, O [2^{man} 1^{vain}], that belief separate from
 3588 2041 3498-1510.2.3 * 3588 3962-1473 3756
 των εργαων νεκρα εστιν 2:21 Αβρααμ ο πατηρ των οικ
 works is dead? [3^{Abraham} 4^{our Father} 2^{not}
 1537 2041 1344 399 * 3588
 εξ εργαων εδικαιωθη ανεργετας Ισαακ τον
 2^{from out of} 7^{works} 1^{Was} 3^{justified}], having offered Isaac
 5207-1473 1909 3588 2379 991 3754 3588
 υιον αυτου επι το θυσιαστηριον 2:22 βλεπεις οτι η
 his son upon the altar? Do you see that
 4102 4903 3588 2041-1473 2532 1537
 πιστις συνηργει τους εργαους αυτου και εκ
 belief was working together with his works, and from out of
 3588 2041 3588 4102 5048 2532 4137
 των εργαων η πιστις ετελειωθη 2:23 και επληρωθη
 the works belief was perfected? And [3^{was fulfilled}
 3588 1124 3588 3004 4100 1161 * 3588
 η γραφη η λεγουσα επιστευσε δε Αβρααμ τω
 1^{the} 2^{scripture}], saying, [3^{believed} 1^{And} 2^{Abraham}] in
 2316 2532 3049 1473 1519 1343 2532 5384
 θεω και ελογισθη αυτω εις δικαιοσυνην και φιλος
 God, and it was imputed to him for righteousness† – and [2^{friend}
 2316 2564 3708 5106 3754 1537
 θεου εκληθη 2:24 ορατε τοιουνν οτι εξ
 3^{of God} 1^{he was called}]. See therefore that from out of
 2041 1344 444 2532 3756 1537 4102 3440
 εργαων δικαιουται ανθρωπος και ουκ εκ πιστεως μονον
 works [2^{is justified} 1^{a man}], and not from out of belief only!
 3668-1161 2532 * 3588 4204 3756 1537
 2:25 ομοιος δε και Ρααβ η πορνη ουκ εξ
 And in like manner also Rahab the harlot – [2^{not} 4^{from out of}
 2041 1344 5264 3588 32 2532
 εργαων εδικαιωθη υποδεξαμενη τους αγγελους και
 3^{works} 1^{was she} 3^{justified}], welcoming the messengers, and
 2087 3598 1544 5618-1063 3588 4983
 ετερα οδω εκβαλουσα 2:26 ωσπερ γαρ το σωμα
 [2^{by another} 3^{way} 1^{putting them out}]? For as the body
 5565 4151 3498-1510.2.3 3779 2532 3588 4102
 χωρις πνευματος νεκρον εστιν ουτω και η πιστις
 separate from spirit is dead, so also belief

2:23 †See Gen. 15:6.

5565 3588 2041 3498-1510.2.3
 χωρις των εργαων νεκρα εστι
 separate from works is dead.

CHAPTER 3

The Tongue

3:1 3361 4183 1320 1096 80-1473
 3:1 μη πολλοι διδασκαλοι γινεσθε αδελφοι μου
 [2^{not} 4^{many} 5^{teachers} 1^{Let there} 3^{be}], my brothers,
 1492 3754 3173 2917 2983
 ειδotes οτι μειζον κριμα ληψομεθα
 knowing that [2^{greater} 3^{judgment} 1^{we shall receive}]!
 4183-1063 4417 537 1536 1722 3056
 3:2 πολλα γαρ παιομεν απαντες ει τις εν λογω
 For many times we are at fault all together. If any in word
 3756 4417 3778 5046 435 1415 5468
 ου πατει ουτος τελειος ανηρ δυνατος χαλιναγωγησαι
 is not at fault, this one is a perfect man, able to bridle
 2532 3650 3588 4983 2396 3588 2462 3588 5469
 και ολον το σωμα 3:3 ιδε† των ιππων τους χαλινους
 even his entire body. See! [7^{of the} 8^{horses} 2^{the} 3^{bits}
 1519 3588 4750 906 4314 3588 3982-1473 1473
 εις τα στοματα βαλλομεν προς το πειθεσθαι αυτοις ημων
 4^{into} 5^{the} 6^{mouths} 1^{We put}], for them to comply to us;
 2532 3650 3588 4983 1473 3329 2400
 και ολον το σωμα αυτων μεταγομεν 3:4 ιδου
 and [3^{entire} 4^{body} 2^{their} 1^{we lead around}]. Behold,
 2532 3588 4143 5082-1510.6 2532 5259 4642 417
 και τα πλοια τηλικαυτα οντα και υπο σκληρων ανεμων
 also the boats being so great, and [2^{by} 3^{harsh} 4^{winds}
 1643 3329 5259 1646 4079
 ελανομενα μεταγεται υπο ελαχιστου πηδαλιου
 1^{are being driven}], yet are led around by the least size rudder,
 3699 302 3588 3730 3588 2116 1014
 οπου αν η ορμη του ευθυνοντος βουληται
 where even the thrust of the one straightening wills it to go.
 3779 2532 3588 1100 3397 3196 1510.2.3 2532
 3:5 ουτω και η γλωσσα μικρον μελος εστι και
 So also the tongue [2^{a small} 3^{member} 1^{is}], and
 3166 2400 3641 4442 2245 5208 381
 μεγαλυχει ιδου ολιγον πυρ ηλικην υλην αναπτει
 brags. Behold, a little fire how much material it lights.
 2532 3588 1100 4442 3588 2889 3588 93
 3:6 και η γλωσσα πυρ ο κοσμος της αδικιας
 And the tongue is a fire – the world of unrighteousness.
 3779 3588 1100 2525 1722 3588 3196-1473 3588
 ουτως η γλωσσα καθισταται εν τοις μελεσι υμων η
 Thus the tongue is placed among our members,
 4696 3650 3588 4983 2532 5394 3588 5164 3588
 σταλουσα ολον το σωμα και φλογιζουσα τον τροχον της
 staining the entire body, and blazing the whirlwind
 1078 2532 5394 5259 3588 1067 3956-1063
 γενεσεως και φλογιζομενη υπο της γεεννης 3:7 πασα γαρ
 of creation, and being set ablaze by Gehenna. For every
 5449 2342-5037 2532 4071 2062-5037
 φυσις θηριων τε και πετεινων ερπετων τε
 species of nature, both of wild beasts, and of birds, both of reptiles
 2532 1724 1150 2532 1150 3588 5449 3588
 και εναλιων δαμαζεται και δεδαμασται τη φυσει τη
 and marine life, is tamed, and has been tamed by the [2^{nature}
 442 3588-1161 1100 3762 1410 444
 ανθρωπινη 3:8 την δε γλωσσαν ουδεις δυναται ανθρωπων
 1^{human}]. But the tongue no one is able of men
 1150 183 2556 3324 2447 2287
 δαμασαι ακατασχετον κακον μεστηιου θανατηφορον
 to tame. It is an unrestrained evil, full of poison causing death.
 1722 1473 2127 3588 2316 2532 3962 2532 1722
 3:9 εν αυτη ευλογομεν τον θεον και πατερα και εν
 By it we bless God, and father, and by
 1473 2672 3588 444 3588 2596
 αυτη καταρωμεθα τους ανθρωπους τους καθ'
 it we curse men, the ones [2^{according to}
 3669 2316 1096 1537 3588 1473
 ομοιασιν θεου γεγονοτας 3:10 εκ του αυτου
 3^{the likeness} 4^{of God} 1^{born}]. From out of the same
 4750 1831 2129 2532 2671 3756 5534
 στοματος εξερχεται ευλογια και καταρα ου χρη
 mouth comes forth blessing and curse. It does not behoove us,

3:3 †Ald. ιδου - behold.

80-1473 3778 3779 1096 3385 3588
 αδελφοί μου† ταῦτα οὕτως γίνεσθαι 3:11 μητι η
 my brothers, for these things so to be. Does the
 4077 1537 3588 1473 3692 1032 3588 1099 2532
 πηγή εκ της αυτής οπής βρῦει το γλυκύ και
 spring [2from out of 3the 4same 5opening 1gush] the sweet and
 3588 4089 3361 1410 80-1473 4808 1636
 το πικρόν 3:12 μη δύναται αδελφοί μου σικκη ελαιας
 the bitter? Is [2able 3my brothers 1the fig-tree 5olives
 4160 2228 288 4810 3779 3762 4077
 ποιησαι η αμπελος σικκα οὕτως ουδεμία πηγή
 4to produce], or a grapevine, figs? Thus not one spring is able
 252 2532 1099 4160 5204
 αλυκόν και γλυκύ ποιησαι υδωρ
 [2salty 3and 4sweet 1to produce] water.

Wisdom from Above

5100 4680 2532 1990 1722 1473 1166
 3:13 τις σοφός και επιστήμων εν υμῖν δειάτω
 Who is wise and intelligent among you? Let him show
 1537 3588 2570 391 3588 2041-1473 1722 4240
 εκ της καλής ανατροφής τα έργα αυτου εν πραύτητι
 from out of the good behavior of his works in gentleness
 4678 1487-1161 2205 4089 2192 2532
 σοφίας 3:14 ει δε ζηλον πικρόν εχετε και
 of wisdom! But if [3jealousy 2bitter 1you have] and
 2052 1722 3588 2588-1473 3361 2620 2532
 εριθειαν εν τη καρδια υμων μη κατακαυχασθε και
 contention in your heart, do not glory over and
 5574 2596 3588 225 3756-1510.2.3 3778 3588
 ψευδεσθε κατά της αληθείας 3:15 ουκ εστιν αυτη η
 lie against the truth! [2is not 1This] the
 4678 509 2718 235 1919 5591
 σοφία ανωθεν κατερχομένη αλλ' επιγειος υλικη
 wisdom [2from above 1coming down], but earthly, physical,
 1141 3699-1063 2205 2532 2052
 δαιμονιώδης 3:16 οπου γαρ ζηλος και εριθεια
 demoniacal. For where there is jealousy and contention,
 1563 181 2532 3956 5337 4229 3588-1161
 εκει ακαταστασία και παν φάυλον πράγμα 3:17 η δε
 there is commotion and every heedless thing. But the
 509 4678 4412 3303 53-1510.2.3 1899
 ανωθεν σοφία πρώτον μεν αγνη εστιν επειτα
 [2from above 1wisdom] first indeed is pure, thereupon
 1516 1933 2138 3324 1656 2532 2590
 ειρηνική επιεικής ευπειθής μεστή ελέους και καρπών
 peaceable, lenient, obeys readily, full of mercy and [2fruits
 18 87 2532 505 2590-1161 3588
 αγαθών αδιακριτος και ανυπόκριτος 3:18 καρπός δε της
 1of good], impartial, and unpretentious. And fruit
 1343 1722 1515 4687 3588 4160
 δικαιοσύνης εν ειρήνη σπείρεται τοις ποιούσιν
 of righteousness in peace is sown to the ones making
 1515
 ειρήνην
 peace.

CHAPTER 4

Warring in Your Members

4159 4171 2532 3163 1722 1473 3756
 4:1 πόθεν πόλεμοι και μάχαι εν υμῖν ουκ
 From where come wars and fights among you? Is it not
 1782 1537 3588 2237-1473 3588 4754 1722
 εντευθεν εκ των ηδονών υμων των στρατευομένων εν
 from here, from out of your pleasures soldiering† in
 3588 3196-1473 1937 2532 3756-2192 5407
 τοις μέλεσιν υμων 4:2 επιθυμείτε και ουκ εχετε φονεύετε
 your members? You desire and do not have. You murder,
 2532 2206 2532 3756 1410 2013 3164
 και ζηλούτε και ου δύνασθε επιτυχειν μάχεσθε
 and are jealous, and are not able to succeed. You do combat
 2532 4170 3756-2192 1223 3588 3361 154
 και πολεμείτε ουκ εχετε διά το μη αιτείσθαι
 and wage war, yet you have not because [2do not 3ask

3:10 †CP adds αγαπητοι - beloved.

4:1 †or warring.

1473 154 2532 3756 2983 1360 2560
 υμάς 4:3 αιτείτε και ου λαμβάνετε διότι κακώς
 1you]. You ask and do not receive, for wickedly
 154 2443 1722 3588 2237-1473 1159
 αιτείσθε ινα εν ταις ηδοναίς υμων δαπανήσθε
 you ask, that [2for 3your own pleasures 1you should spend].
 3432 2532 3428 3756-1492 3754 3588 5373
 4:4 μοιχοί και μοιχαλίδες ουκ οίδατε οτι η φιλία
 Adulterers and adulteresses, know you not that the friendship
 3588 2889 2189 3588 2316 1510.2.3 3739 302 3767
 του κόσμου εχθρα του θεου εστιν ος αν ουν
 of the world [2hatred 3of God 1is]? Who ever therefore
 1014 5384-1510.1 3588 2889 2190 3588 2316
 βουληθή φίλος είναι του κόσμου εχθρός του θεου
 should want to be a friend of the world [2as enemy 3of God
 2525 2228 1380 3754 2761 3588 1124
 καθίσταται 4:5 η δοκείτε οτι κενώς η γραφή
 1stands]. Or do you think that uselessly the scripture
 3004 4314 5355 1971 3588 4151 3739 2730
 λεγει προς φθονον επιποθει το πνευμα ο κατωκισεν
 says, [8with 9envy 7longs after 1The 2spirit 3which 4dwells
 1722 1473 3173 1161 1325 5484 1352 3004
 εν ημῖν 4:6 μείζονα δε δίδωσι χάριν διό λεγει
 5in ous]? [3greater 1But 2he gives] favor. Therefore he says,
 2962 5244 498 5011-1161 1325
 κυριος υπερηφάνους αντιστασεται ταπεινός δε δίδωσι
 The LORD [2the proud 1resists], but to the humble he gives
 5484 5293 3767 3588 2316 436 3588 1228
 χάριν 4:7 υποτάγητε ον τω θεω αντιστητε τω διαβόλω
 favor. Be submitted then to God! Oppose the devil,
 2532 5343 575 1473 1448 3588 2316 2532
 και φεύξεται αφ' υμων 4:8 εγγίσατε τω θεω και
 and he will flee from you! Approach to God, and
 1448 1473 2511 5495 268 2532
 εγγει υμῖν καθαρῖσατε χεῖρας αμαρτωλοῖ και
 he will approach unto you! Cleanse your hands, O sinners, and
 48 2588 1374 5003 2532
 αγνῖσατε καρδίας διψυχοι 4:9 παλαιπωρήσατε και
 purify your hearts, O double-minded! Languish and
 3996 2532 2799 3588 1071-1473 1519 3997
 πένθησατε και κλαύσατε ο γέλωσ υμων εις πένθος
 mourn and weep! [2your laughter 4into 5mourning
 3344 2532 3588 5479 1519 2726
 μεταστραφήτω και η χαρά εις κατήφειαν
 1Let 3be converted], and your joy into sadness!

Humble Yourself before The Lord

4:10 5013 1799 3588 2962 2532
 ταπεινώθητε ενωπιον του κυριου και
 Humble yourselves before the Lord, and
 5312 1473 3361 2635 240
 υψώσει υμάς 4:11 μη καταλαλείτε αλλήλων
 he will exalt you! Do not speak ill of one another,
 80 3588 2635 80 2532 2919 3588
 αδελφοί ο καταλαλών αδελφού και κρινων των
 brothers! The one speaking ill of a brother, and judging
 80-1473 2635 3551 2532 2919 3551 1487-1161
 αδελφόν αυτου καταλαλει νόμον και κρίνει νόμον ει δε
 his brother, speaks ill of the law, and judges the law. But if
 3551 2919 3756-1510.2.2 4163 3551 235 2923
 νόμον κρίνεις ουκ ει ποιητής νόμου αλλα κριτής
 [2the law 1you judge], you are not a doer of law, but a judge.
 4:12 εις εστιν ο νομοθέτης ο δυνάμενος σώσαι και
 There is one lawgiver being able to deliver and
 622 1473-1161 5100-1161 1510.2.2 3739 2919 3588 2087
 απολῆσαι συ δε τις δε ει ος κρίνεις τον ετερον
 to destroy. But you, and who are you who judges the other?
 4:13 αγε νυν οι λεγοντες σημερον και αυριον
 Come now, O ones saying, Today and tomorrow
 4198 1519 3592 3588 4172 2532 4160 1563
 πορευώμεθα εις τηνδε την πόλιν και ποιήσωμεν εκει
 we should go to thus the city, and we should spend there
 1763 1520 2532 1710 2532 2770
 ενιαυτόν ενα και εμπορευώμεθα και κερδησωμεν
 [2year 1one], and should trade, and should make gain;
 4:14 οἷτινες ουκ επιστασθε το της αυριον
 you who know not the thing of tomorrow.

4:6 †See Pr. 3:34.

4169-1063 3588 2222-1473 822 1063 1510.8.3 3588 4314
 ποία γαρ η ζωη υμων ατμεις γαρ εσται η προς
 For what is your life? [3a vapor 1For 2it shall be], [2for
 364] 5316 1899-1161 853 473
 ολιγον φαινομενη επειτα δε αφανιζομενη 4:15 αντι
 3a little 1appearing], and thereupon disappearing. Instead
 3588 3004-1473 1437 3588 2962 2309 2532
 του λεγειν υμας εαν ο κυριος θεληση και
 your saying should be, If the Lord should will, and
 2198 2532 4160 3778 2228 1565 3568-1161
 ζησωμεν και ποιησωμεν τουτο η εκεινο 4:16 υν δε
 we should live, then we should do this or that. But now
 2744 1722 3588 212-1473 3956 2746 5108
 καυχασθε εν ταις αλαζονεiais υμων πασα καυχησις τοιαυτη
 you boast in your ostentatiousness. All [2boasting 1such]
 4190-1510.2.3 1492 3767 2570 4160 2532 3361 4160
 πονηρα εστιν 4:17 ειδοτι ουν καλον ποιειν και μη ποιουντι
 is wicked. Knowing then [2good 1to do] and not doing,
 266 1473 1510.2.3
 αμαρτια αυτω εστιν
 [2sin 3to him 1it is].

CHAPTER 5

A Warning to the Rich

5:1 33 3568 3588 4145 2799 3649
 αγε νυν οι πλουσιοι κλαυσατε ολουζοντες
 Come now, O rich, weep shrieking
 1909 3588 5004-1473 3588 1904
 επι ταις ταλαιπωριας υμων ταις επερχομεναις
 over your miseries coming upon you!
 5:2 3588-4149-1473 4595 2532 3588 2440-1473
 ο πλουτος υμων σεσηπε και τα ματια υμων
 Your riches are rotted, and your garments
 4598 1096 3588 5557-1473 2532 3588
 σιτηβρωτα γεγονεν 5:3 ο χρυσος υμων και ο
 [2moth-eaten 1have become]. Your gold and
 696 2728 2532 3588 2447-1473 1519 3142
 αργυρος κατιεται και ο ιος αυτων εις μαρτυριον
 silver is corroded, and their poison [2for 3a testimony
 1473 1510.8.3 2532 2068 3588 4561-1473 5613
 υμιν εσται και φαγεται τας σαρκας υμων ως
 4against you 1shall be], and shall eat your flesh as
 4442 2343 1722 2078 2250 2400 3588
 πυρ εθησαυρισατε εν εσχαιταις ημεραις 5:4 ιδου ο
 fire. You treasured up in your last days. Behold, the
 3408 3588 2040 3588 270 3588 5561-1473
 μισθος των εργατων των αμισαντων τας χωρας υμων
 wage of the workers reaping your places.
 3588 650 575 1473 2896 2532 3588 995
 ο απεστερημενος αφ υμων κραζει και αι βοαι
 The one being deprived by you cries out, and the yells
 3588 2325 1519 3588 3775 2962 4519
 των θερισαντων εις τα ωτα κυριου παραβωθ
 of the ones harvesting [2into 3the 4ears 5of the Lord 6of hosts
 1525 5171 1909 3588 1093 2532
 εισελθουσαυ 5:5 ετρυφησατε επι της γης και
 1have entered]. You indulged upon the earth, and
 4684 5142 3588 2588-1473 5613 1722
 εσπαταλησατε εθρεψατε τας καρδιας υμων ως εν
 lived extravagantly; you maintained your hearts, as in
 2250 4967 2613 5407 3588
 ημερα σφαγης 5:6 κατεδικασατε εφονευσατε τον
 a day of slaughter. You condemned, you murdered; the
 1342 3756-498 1473
 δικαιον ουκ αντιτασεται υμιν
 just one does not resist against you.

Ending Exhortations

5:7 3114 3767 80 2193 3588 3952
 μακροθυμησατε ουν αδελφοι εως της παρουσιας
 Patiently wait then, brothers, until the arrival
 3588 2962 2400 3588 1092 1551 3588 5093
 του κυριου ιδου ο γεωργος εκδεχεται τον τιμιον
 of the Lord! Behold, the farmer looks out for the precious
 2590 3588 1093 3114 1909 1473 2193 302
 καρπον της γης μακροθυμων επ αυτω εως αν
 fruit of the earth, patiently waiting for it, until whenever
 2983 5205 4406 2532 3797 3114
 λαβη υετον πρωιμον και ολιγον 5:8 μακροθυμησατε
 it should receive [4rain 1the early 2and 3late]. [3patiently wait

2532 1473 4741 3588 2588-1473 3754 3588 3952
 και υμεις στηριξατε τας καρδιας υμων οτι η παρουσια
 2also 1You! Establish your hearts! for the arrival
 3588 2962 1448 3361 4727 2596
 του κυριου ηγγικε 5:9 μη στενιζετε κατ
 of the Lord approaches. Do not moan against
 240 80 2443 3361 2919 2400 3588
 αλληλων αδελφοι ινα μη κριθητε ιδου ο
 one another, brothers, that you should not be judged! Behold, the
 2923 4253 3588 2374 2476 5262 2983
 κριτης 2before των θυρων εστηκεν 5:10 υποδειγμα λαβετε
 judge [2before 3the 4doors 1stands]. [2for an example 1Take]
 3588 2552 80-1473 2532 3588 3115 3588
 της κακοπαθειας αδελφοι μου και της μακροθυμιας τους
 the evil suffering, my brothers, and the long-suffering of the
 4396 3739 2980 3588 3686 2962 2400
 προφητας οι ελαλησαν τω ονοματι κυριου 5:11 ιδου
 prophets, who spoke in the name of the Lord! Behold,
 3106 3588 5278 3588 5281 *
 μακαριζομεν τους υπομενοντας την υπομονην Ιωβ
 we declare happy the ones enduring. The endurance of Job
 191 2532 3588 5056 2962 1492 3754
 ηκουσατε και το τελος κυριου ειδετε οτι
 you have heard, and the end by the Lord you know; that
 4184 1510.2.3 2532 3629 4253
 πολυσπλαγχνος εστι και οικτιρμων 5:12 προ
 [2very compassionate 1he is] and pitying. [2before
 3956 1161 80-1473 3361 3660 3383
 παντων δε αδελφοι μου μη ομνυετε μητε
 3all things 1But], my brothers, do not swear by an oath, neither by
 3588 3772 3383 3588 1093 3383 243-5100 3727 1510.5 1161
 τον ουρανον μητε την γην μητε αλλον τινα ορκον ητω δε
 the heaven, nor the earth, nor any other oath. [2let 5be 1But
 1473 3588 3483 3483 2532 3588 3756 3756 2443 3361 1519 5272
 υμων το ναι ναι και το ου ου ινα μη εις υποκρισιν
 3your 4yes], Yes; and the no, No! that [2not 4into 5hypocrisy
 4098 2553-5100 1722
 πεσητε 5:13 κακοπαθει τις εν
 1you should 3fall]. Does anyone suffer hardships among
 1473 4336 2114-5100 5567
 υμιν προσευχεσθω ευθυμει τις ψαλλετω
 you? Let him pray! Is anyone cheerful? Let him strum praise!
 770-5100 1722 1473 4341 3588
 5:14 ασθενει τις εν υμιν προσκαλεσασθω τους
 Is anyone sick among you? Let him call on the
 4245 3588 1577 2532 4336 1909
 πρεσβυτερος της εκκλησιας και προσευξασθωσαν επ
 elders of the assembly, and let them pray over
 1473 218 1473 1637 1722 3588 3686
 αυτον αλειψαντες αυτον ελαιω εν τω ονοματι
 him, having anointed him with olive oil in the name
 3588 2962 2532 3588 2171 3588 4102 4982
 του κυριου 5:15 και η ευχη της πιστωσης σωση
 of the Lord! And the vow of belief will deliver
 3588 2577 2532 1453 1473 3588 2962 2579
 τον καμνοντα και εγειρει αυτον ο κυριος και
 the weary one, and [3will raise 4him 1the 2Lord]. And if
 266 1510.3 4160 863 1473
 αμαρτιας η 5:16 πεποιηκως αφεθησεται αυτω
 [3sins 1he should be 2committing], it shall be forgiven him.
 1843 240 3588 3900 2532
 5:16 εξομολογησθε αλληλοις τα παραπτωματα και
 Acknowledge to one another the transgressions, and
 2172 5228 240 3704 2390
 ευχεσθε υπερ αλληλων οπως ιαθητε
 make a vow for one another, so that you should be healed!
 4183 2480 1162 1342 1754
 πολυ ισχυει δεησις δικαιου ενεργουμενη
 Much prevails by the supplication [2by a just one 1being energized].
 * 444-1510.7.3 3663 1473 2532
 5:17 Ηλιας ανθρωπος ην ομοιοπαθης ημιν και
 Elijah was a man having the same passions as us, and
 4335 4336 3588 3361 1026 2532 3756-1026 1909
 προσευχη προσηυξατο του μη βρεξει και ουκ εβρεξεν επι
 with prayer he prayed for it not to rain; and it rained not upon
 3588 1093 1763 5140 2532 3376 1803 2532
 της γης ενιαντους τρεις και μηνας εξ 5:18 και
 the earth [2years 1for three] and [2months 1six]. And
 3825 4336 2532 3588 3772 5205 1325 2532 3588 1093
 παλιν προσηυξατο και ο ουρανος υετον εδωκε και η γη
 again he prayed, and the heaven [2rain 1gave], and the earth
 985 3588 2590-1473 80 1437 5100 1722
 εβλαστησε τον καρπον αυτης 5:19 αδελφοι εαν τις εν
 burst forth its fruit. Brothers, if any among

1473 4105 575 3588 225 2532 1994-5100
 υμῖν πλανηθῆ από της αληθείας και επιστρέψῃ τις
 you should be misled from the truth, and anyone should return
 1473 1097 3754 3588 1994 268
 αὐτὸν 5:20 γινωσκέτω ὅτι ο ἐπιστρέψας ἁμαρτωλὸν
 him, know that the one turning a sinner
 1537 4106 3598-1473 4982 5590 1537
 εκ πλάνης οδοῦ αὐτοῦ σωσει ψυχὴν εκ
 from out of the delusion of his way will deliver a soul from out of
 2288 2532 2572 4128 266
 θανάτου και καλύψει πλήθος ἁμαρτιῶν
 death and shall cover a multitude of sins!

1 PETER

CHAPTER 1

Regeneration

1:1 Πέτρος 652 ἀπόστολος Ἰησοῦ 5547 χριστοῦ 1588
 Peter, an apostle of Jesus Christ, to the chosen
 3927 1290
 παρεπιδήμιους διασπορὰς Πόντου Ἰαλατίας Καππαδοκίας
 immigrants of the dispersion of Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia,
 * 2532 * 2596 4268 2316
 Ἀσίας και Βιθυνίας 1:2 κατὰ πρόγνωσιν θεοῦ
 Asia, and Bithynia, according to the foreknowledge of God
 3962 1722 38 4151 1519 5218 2532
 πατρός εν ἁγιασμῷ πνεύματος εἰς υπακοήν και
 the father, in sanctification of spirit, in obedience and
 4473 129 5547 5484 1473 2532
 ραντισμὸν αἵματος Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ χάρις υμῖν και
 sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ. Favor to you and
 1515 4129 2128 3588 2316 2532 3962
 εἰρήνη πληθυνθεῖ 1:3 εὐλογητὸς ο θεός και πατήρ
 peace be multiplied. Blessed is the God and father
 3588 2962-1473 * 5547 3588 2596 3588
 του κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ ο κατὰ το
 of our Lord Jesus Christ, the one according to
 4183-1473 1656 313 1473 1519 1680 2198
 πολὺ αὐτοῦ ἔλεος ἀναγεννήσας ἡμᾶς εἰς ἐλπίδα ζωσαν
 his great mercy regenerated us unto [2]hope [a living]
 1223 386 * 5547 1537 3498
 δι' ἀναστάσεως Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ εκ νεκρῶν
 through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from out of dead ones,
 1519 2817 862 2532 283 2532 263
 1:4 εἰς κληρονομίαν ἀφθαρτον και ἀμείαντον και ἀμάραντον
 unto an inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled, and unfading,
 5083 1722 3772 1519 1473 3588 1722
 τετηρημένην εν ουρανοῖς εἰς υμᾶς 1:5 τους εν
 being kept in the heavens for us, the ones by
 1411 2316 5432 1223 4102 1519 4991
 δυνάμει θεοῦ φρουρουμενους δια πίστewς εἰς σωτηριαν
 power of God being guarded through belief unto deliverance
 2092 601 1722 2540 2078 1722 3739
 ετοιμην ἀποκαλυφθῆναι εν καιρῷ εσχάτῳ 1:6 εν ω
 prepared to be uncovered in [2]time [the last]. In which
 21 3641 737 1487 1163-1510.2.3 3076 1722
 ἀγαλλιάσθε ὀλιγον ἄρτι ει δεον εστι λυπηθέντες εν
 you exult a little just now, if it is necessary, being fretted by
 4164 3986 2443 3588 1383 1473 3588
 ποικίλοις πειρασμοῖς 1:7 ἵνα το δοκιμιον υμῶν της
 various tests; that the proving [3]of yours [of the
 4102 4183 5093 5553 3588 622
 πίστewς πολὺ τιμιώτερον χρυσιου του απολλυμένου
 [2]belief], (much more esteemed than gold that perishes),
 1223 4442 1161 1381 2147 1519
 δια πυρός δε δοκιμαζόμενον ευρεθῆ εις
 [3]through [4]fire [1]even [2]being tried], should be found in
 1868 2532 1391 2532 5092 1722 602
 ἐπαινον και δόξαν και τιμην εν ἀποκαλύψει Ἰησοῦ
 high praise and glory and honor in revelation of Jesus
 5547 3739 3756 1492 25 1519 3739
 χριστοῦ 1:8 ον ουκ εἰδότες αγαπάτε εις ον
 Christ. Whom not having seen, you love; in whom
 737 3361 3708 4100-1161 21 5479
 ἄρτι μη ὀρώντες πιστεύοντες δε ἀγαλλιάσθε χαρά
 now not looking on, but believing, you exult with joy

412 2532 1392 2865 3588 5056
 ἀνεκλαλήτω και δεδοξασμένη 1:9 κοιμζόμενοι το τέλος
 unspeakable, and glorifying, carrying on the end
 3588 4102-1473 4991 5590 4012
 της πίστewς υμῶν σωτηριαν ψυχῶν 1:10 περί
 of the your belief – a deliverance of your souls. Concerning
 3739 4991 1567 2532 1830 4396
 ης σωτηρίας ἐξεζήτησαν και ἐξηρεύνησαν προφήται
 which deliverance [2]sought after [3]and [4]searched out [1]the prophets],
 3588 4012 3588 1519 1473 5484 4395
 οι περί της εἰς υμᾶς χάριτος προφητεύσαντες
 the ones [2]concerning [3]the [5]towards [6]you [4]favor [1]prophesying],
 2045 1519 5100 2228 4169 2540 1213
 1:11 ἐρευνῶντες εις τίνα η ποιων καιρόν εδηλου
 searching in what, or what kind of time [3]was manifest
 3588 1722 1473 4151 5547 4303 3588
 το εν αυτοῖς πνεύμα χριστοῦ προμαρτυρόμενον τα
 [4]in [5]them [1]spirit [2]of Christ], testifying beforehand the
 1519 5547 3804 2532 3588 3326 3778 1391
 εις χριστόν παθήματα και τας μετὰ ταῦτα δόξας
 [2]in [3]Christ [1]sufferings], and the [2]after [3]these things [1]glories].
 3739 601 3588 3756 1438
 1:12 οἰς ἀπεκαλύφθη ὅτι ουχ εαυτοῖς ἡμῖν δε
 To whom it was revealed that it was not to themselves, but to us
 1247 1473 3739 3568 312 1473
 διηκόνουν αὐτὰ α νυν ἀγγέλη υμῖν
 they were serving up those things, which now were announced to you
 1223 3588 2097 1473 1722 4151 39
 διὰ των ευαγγελισαμένων υμᾶς εν πνεύματι αγίῳ
 by the ones announcing good news to you in [2]spirit [1]holy]
 649 575 3772 1519 3739 1937 32
 ἀποσταλέντι απ' ουρανοῦ εις α επιθυμούσιν ἀγγελοι
 sent from heaven; in which [2]desire [1]angels]
 3879
 παρακύψαι
 to lean over to see.

Instructions for Holy Living

1:13 διό 1352 αναζωσάμενοι 328 τας 3588 3751 3588
 Therefore having girded the loins
 1271-1473 3525 5049 1679 1909 3588
 διανοίας υμῶν νηφοντες τελείως ελπίσατε επι την
 of your mind, being sober, perfectly hope upon the
 5342 1473 5484 1722 602 * 5547
 φερόμενην υμῖν χάριν εν ἀποκαλύψει Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ
 [2]being brought [3]to you [1]favor] in the revelation of Jesus Christ;
 5613 5043 5218 3361 4964 3588
 1:14 ὡς τέκνα υπακοῆς μη συσχηματιζόμενοι τας
 as children of obedience, not conforming to the
 4387 1722 3588 52 1473 1939 235
 πρότερον εν τη ἀγνοία υμῶν επιθυμίας 1:15 ἀλλά
 former things in the ignorance of your desires!
 2596 3588 2564 1473 39 2532 1473 39
 κατὰ τον καλέσαντα υμᾶς αγιον και αυτοῖ
 as the one calling you is holy, even you yourselves [2]holy
 1722 3956 391 1096 1360 1125
 εν πάσῃ ἀναστροφῇ γενήθητε 1:16 διότι γέγραπται
 [3]in [4]all [5]your behavior [1]become]! For it has been written,
 39 1096 3754 1473 39-1510.2.1 2532 1487 3962
 αγιοι γένεσθε ὅτι εγω αγιος εμι 1:17 και ει πατέρα
 [2]holy [1]become]! for I am holy†. And if [2]the father
 1941 3588 678 2919 2596
 επικαλείσθε τον ἀπροσωπολήπτως κρίνοντα κατὰ
 [1]you call upon], the one impartially judging according to
 3588 1538 2041 1722 5401 3588 3588 3940 1473 5550
 του εκάστου έργον εν φόβῳ του της παροικίας υμῶν χρόνον
 the [2]of each [1]work], [6]in [7]fear [2]the [3]sojourn [4]of your [5]time
 390 1492 3754 3756 5349
 ἀναστράφητε 1:18 εἰδότες ὅτι ου φθαρτοῖς
 [1]behave]! And be knowing that [2]not [4]by corruptible
 694 2228 5553 3084 1537 3588
 ἀργυρίῳ η χρυσίῳ ἐλυτρώθητε εκ της
 [5]silver [6]or [7]gold [1]you were [2]ransomed] from out of the
 3152-1473 391 3970
 ματαίας υμῶν ἀναστροφῆς πατροπαράδοτου
 your vain behavior handed down from your fathers,
 235 5093 129 5613 286 299 2532
 1:19 ἀλλά τιμῳ αἵματι ὡς ἀμνοῦ ἀμώμον και
 but by the esteemed blood, (as of a lamb unblemished and

1:16 †See Lev. 19:2.

784 5547 4267 3303 4253
 ασπίλου χριστού 1:20 προεγνωσμένου μεν προ
 spotless), of Christ; having been foreknown indeed before
 2602 2889 5319-1161 1909 2078 3588
 καταβολής κόσμου φανερωθέντος δε επ' εσχάτων των
 the founding of the world, but being manifested at the last of the
 5550 1223 1473 3588 1223 1473 4100
 χρόνων δι' υμᾶς 1:21 τους δι' αυτού πιστεύοντας
 times for us, the ones through him believing
 1519 2316 3588 1453 1473 1537 3498 2532 1391
 εις θεόν τον εγειραντα αυτόν εκ νεκρών και δόξαν
 in God raising him from out of dead ones, and [2]glory
 1473 1325 5620 3588 4102-1473 2532 1680 1510.1
 αυτό δόντα ὡστε την πίστιν υμών και ελπίδα είναι
 to him [having given], so as for your belief and hope to be
 1519 2316 3588 5590-1473 48 1722 3588 5218
 εις θεόν 1:22 τας ψυχᾶς υμών ηγνικότες εν τη υπακοῇ
 in God; your souls being purified in the obedience
 3588 225 1223 4151 1519 5360
 τῆς ἀληθείας δια πνεύματος εις φιλαδελφίαν
 of the truth through spirit in [2]brotherly affection
 505 1537 2513 2588 240
 ἀνυπόκριτον εκ καθαρᾶς καρδίας ἀλλήλους
 [unpretentious]. From out of a pure heart [2]one another
 25 1619 313 3756 1537
 ἀγαπήσατε εκτενῶς 1:23 ἀναγεννημένοι οὐκ εκ
 [love] intensely, being regenerated, not from out of
 4701 5349 235 862 1223 3056
 σποράς φθαρτῆς ἀλλὰ ἀφάρτου δια λόγου
 [2]sowing [1]a corruptible], but of incorruptible, by the word
 2198-2316 2532 3306 1519 3588 165 1360 3956
 ζώοντος θεοῦ και μενοντος εις τον αἰωνα 1:24 διότι πάσα
 of God living and abiding in the eon! For all
 4561 5613 5528 2532 3956 1391 444 5613 438
 σαρκὸς ὡς χόρτος και πάσα δόξα ἀνθρώπου ὡς ἀνθος
 flesh is as grass, and all glory of man is as the flower
 5528 3583 3588 5528 2532 3588 438-1473 1601
 χόρτου ἐξηράθη ο χόρτος και το ἄνθος αὐτοῦ ἐξέπεσε
 of grass; [2]withered [1]the [2]grass], and its flower fell away.
 3588-1161 4487 2962 3306 1519 3588 165 3778-1161
 1:25 το δε ρημα κυρίου μενει εις τον αἰωνα τουτο δε
 But the word of the Lord abides into the eon. And this
 1510.2.3 3588 4487 3588 2097 1519 1473
 ἐστι το ρημα το ευαγγελισθέν εις υμᾶς
 is the word – the good news being announced to you.

CHAPTER 2

Living Stones and the Cornerstone

659 3767 3956 2549 2532 3956
 2:1 ἀποθέμει οὖν πάνσαν κακίαν και πάντα
 Having put aside then all evil, and all
 1388 2532 5272 2532 5355 2532 3956 2636
 δόλον και υποκρίσεις και φθόνους και πάσας καταλαλιάς
 treachery, and hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speakings,
 5613 738 1025 3588 3050 97 1051
 2:2 ὡς ἀρτυγέννητα βρέφη το λογικόν ἄδολον γάλα
 as newborn babes, [2]the [3]rational [4]sincere [5]milk
 1971 2443 1722 1473 837 1512
 ἐπιποθήσατε ινα εν αὐτῷ ἀξήθητε 2:3 εἶπερ
 [long after], that by it you should grow! if indeed
 1089 3754 5543 3588 2962 4314 3739
 εγεύσασθε οτι χρηστός ο κυριος 2:4 προς ον
 you tasted that [3]is gracious [1]the [2]Lord]. To whom
 4334 3037 2198 5259 444 3303
 προσερχόμενοι λίθον ζωντα ὑπό ἀνθρώπων μεν
 coming forward [2]stone [1]as a living], [3]by [4]men [1]indeed
 593 3844-1161 2316 1588 1784 2532
 ἀποδοκιμασμένον παρά δε θεοῦ εκλεκτόν ἐντιμον 2:5 και
 [2]being rejected], but by God chosen, valued, also
 1473 5613 3037 2198 3618 3624
 αυτοί ὡς λίθοι ζώντες οικοδομείσθε οικος
 you yourselves, as [2]stones [1]living], are being built up [2]house
 4152 2406 39 399 4152
 πνευματικός ιεράτευμα ἅγιον ἀνερέγκα πνευματικός
 [1]a spiritual], [2]priesthood [1]a holy], to offer spiritual

1:24,25 †See Is. 40:6-8.

2:3 †See Ps. 34:8.

2378 2144 3588 2316 1223 * 5547
 θυσίας ευπροσδέκτους τω θεῷ δια Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ
 sacrifices well-received to God through Jesus Christ.
 1360 4023 1722 3588 1124 2400 5087 1722 *
 2:6 διότι περιέχει εν τη γραφῇ ιδού τιθημι εν Σιών
 For it is contained in the scripture, Behold, I place in Zion
 3037 204 1588 1784 2532 3588 4100
 λίθον ἀκρογωνιαῖον εκλεκτόν ἐντιμον και ο πιστεύων
 [4]stone [3]cornering [1]a chosen [2]valued], and the one believing
 1909 1473 3766.2 2617 1473 3767 3588
 επ' αὐτῷ ον μη καταισχυθή 2:7 υμῖν οὖν η
 upon him in no way shall be disgraced. To you then a stone of
 5092 3588 4100 544-1161 3037
 τιμη τοις πιστεύουσιν ἀπειθούσι δε λίθον
 value – to the ones believing. But to the ones disobeying, a stone
 3739 593 3588 3618 3778 1096
 ον ἀπεδοκίμασαν οι οικοδομούντες οὗτος εγενήθη
 which [2]rejected [1]the ones [2]building], this one became
 1519 2776 1137 2532 3037 4348 2532
 εις κεφαλὴν γωνίας 2:8 και λίθος προσκόμματος και
 for head of the corner, † and a stone of stumbling, and
 4073 4625 3739 4350 3588 3056
 πέτρα σκανδάλου οι προσκόπτουσι τω λόγῳ
 a rock causing offence, which [2]they stumble against [3]the [4]word,
 544 1519 3739 2532 5087
 ἀπειθούντες εις ο και ἐτέθησαν
 [1]being disobedient]; to which also they were appointed.

A Chosen Race

1473-1161 1085 1588 934 2406
 2:9 υμεις δε γένος εκλεκτόν βασιλειον ιεράτευμα
 But you [2]race [1]are a chosen], a royal priesthood, †
 1484 39 2992 1519 4047 3704 3588
 ἔθνος ἅγιον λαός εις περιποίησιν ὡπως τας
 [2]nation [1]a holy], a people for procurement; so that [2]the
 703 1804 3588 1537 4653
 ἀρετᾶς ἐξαγγείλητε του εκ σκοτούς
 [3]virtues [1]you should publish] of the one [2]from out of [3]darkness
 1473-2564 1519 3588 2298-1473 5457 3588
 υμᾶς καλέσαντος εις το θαυμαστόν αὐτοῦ φῶς 2:10 οι
 [calling you] into his wonderful light. The ones
 4218 3756 2992 3568-1161 2992 2316
 ποτέ ον λαός νυν δε λαός θεοῦ
 at some time or other not a people, but now are a people of God.
 3588 3756 1653 3568-1161 1653
 οι οὐκ ηλεημένοι νυν δε ελεηθέντες
 The ones not being shown mercy, but now are shown mercy.
 27 3870 5613 3941 2532 3927
 2:11 ἀγαπητοί παρακαλῶ ὡς παροίκους και παρεπιδήμιους
 Beloved, I appeal to you as sojourners and immigrants,
 566 3588 4559 1939 3748
 ἀπέχεσθε των σαρκικῶν ἐπιθυμιῶν αἰτήσεις
 to be at a distance from the fleshy desires, which
 4754 2596 3588 5590 3588 391
 στρατεύονται κατὰ τῆς ψυχῆς 2:12 την ἀναστροφὴν
 against the soul, [2]behavior
 1473-2192 2570 1722 3588 1484 2443 1722 3739
 υμῶν ἔχοντες καλὴν εν τοις ἔθνεσιν ινα εν ω
 [having your] good among the nations, that in what
 2635 1473 5613 2555 1537 3588
 καταλαλοῦσιν υμῶν ὡς κακοποιῶν εκ των
 they speak ill of you as ones doing evil, that from out of [2]the
 2570 2041 2029 1392 3588 2316
 καλῶν ἐργῶν εποπτεύσαντες δοξάσωσι τον θεόν
 [3]good [4]works [1]having scrutinized], they should glorify God
 1722 2250 1984
 εν ημεῖς ἀσκοπιῆς
 in the day of visitation.

Concerning Submission to Institutions

2:13 5293 3767 3956 442 2937
 υποτάγητε οὖν πάσῃ ἀνθρωπινῇ κτίσει
 Submit then to every human institution

2:6 †See Is. 28:16.

2:7 †See Ps. 118:22.

2:9 †See Ex. 19:6.

2:11 †for war.

1223 3588 2962 1535 935 5613 5242
 διά τον κύριον είτε βασιλεί ως υπερέχοντι
 on account of the Lord, whether as being superior,
 1535 2232 5613 1223 1473 3992
 2:14 είτε ηγεμόσιν ως δι' αυτού πεμπομένοις
 or whether to governors as [2]by [3]him [1]being sent]

1519 1557 3303 2555 1868-1161
 εις εκδίκησιν μεν κακοποιών έπαινον δε
 for punishment indeed on ones doing evil, and high praise
 17 3754 3779 1510.2.3 3588 2307
 αγαθοποιών 2:15 ότι ούτως εστί το θέλημα
 on ones beneficial! For so is the will
 3588 2316 15 5392 3588 3588 878
 του θεού αγαθοποιούντας φιμούν την των αφρόνων
 of God, by doing good to halt the [2]of foolish
 444 56 5613 1658 2532 3361 5613
 ανθρώπων αγνωσίαν 2:16 ως ελεύθεροι και μη ως
 [3]men [1]ignorance] – as free, and not [3]as
 1942 2192 3588 2549 3588 1657 235 5613
 επικάλυμμα έχοντες της κακίας την ελευθερίαν, αλλά' ως
 [4]a covering [1]having [5]of evil [2]freedom], but as
 1401 2316 3956-5091 3588 81
 δούλοι θεού 2:17 πάντας τιμήσατε την αδελφότητα
 bondmen of God, Honor all! [2]the [3]brotherhood
 25 3588 2316-5399 3588 935 5091 3588
 αγαπάτε τον θεόν φοβείσθε τον βασιλέα τιμάτε 2:18 οι
 [1]Love!] Fear God! [2]the [3]king [1]Honor! [2]18 οι
 3610 5293 1722 3956 5401 3588
 οικείται υποτασσόμενοι εν παντι φόβω τοις
 Domestic servants – being submitted with all fear to the
 1203 3756 3440 3588 18 2532 1933 235
 δεσποτάις ου μόνου τοις αγαθοις και επιεικεσίην αλλά
 masters, not only to the good and lenient, but
 2532 3588 4646 3778-1063 5484 1487 1223
 και τοις σκολοίς 2:19 τούτο γαρ χάρις ει διά
 also to the crooked. For this is favor, if through
 4893 2316 5297-5100 3077 3958 95
 συνείδησιν θεού υποφέρει τις λυπας πάσχων αδικώς
 conscience of God anyone endures distress, suffering unjustly.
 4169-1063 2811 1487 264 2532 2852
 2:20 ποιον γαρ κλέος ει αμαρτάνοντες και κολαφιζόμενοι
 For what fame if sinning, and [2]being buffeted
 5278 235 1487 15 2532 3958
 υπομενεíte αλλά' ει αγαθοποιούντες και πάσχοντες
 [1]you endure]? But if doing good, and [2]suffering
 5278 3778 5484 3844 2316 1519-3778-1063
 υπομενεíte τούτο χάρις παρά θεώ 2:21 εις τούτο γαρ
 [1]you endure], this is favorable with God. For this
 2564 3754 2532 5547 3958 5228 1473
 εκλήθητε ότι και χριστός έπαθεν υπέρ ημών
 you were called, for also Christ suffered for us,
 1473-5277 5261 2443 1872
 ημιν υπολιμπάνων υπογραμμών ινα επακολουθήσατε
 leaving behind to us a pattern, that you should follow after
 3588 2487-1473 3739 266 3756 4160
 τοις ίχνεσιν αυτού 2:22 ος αμαρτίαν ουκ εποίησεν
 his tracks; who [3]sin [2]not [1]did],
 3761 2147 1388 1722 3588 4750-1473
 ουδέ ευρέθη δολος εν τω στόματι αυτού
 nor was there [2]found [1]treachery] in his mouth[;];
 3739 3058 3756-486 3958
 2:23 ος λοιδορούμενος ουκ αντελοιδόρει
 who being reviled returned not verbal abuse; when suffering
 3756-546 3860-1161 3588 2919
 ουκ ηπειλει παρείδου δε τω κρίνοντι
 threatened not; but delivered himself up to the one judging
 1346 3739 3588 266-1473 1473 399
 δικαίως 2:24 ος τας αμαρτίας ημών αυτός ανήργεκεν
 justly; who [3]our sins [1]himself [2]bore]
 1722 3588 4983-1473 1909 3588 3586 2443 3588 266
 εν τω σώματι αυτού επί το ξύλον ινα ταις αμαρτίαις
 in his body upon the timber, that [2]to sins
 581 3588 1343 2198 3739 3588
 απογενόμενοι τη δικαιοσύνη ζήσωμεν ου τω
 [1]becoming dead] [2]to [3]righteousness [1]we should live]; of which by
 3468-1473 2390 1510.7.5-1063 5613 4263
 μώλωπι αυτού ιάθητε 2:25 ήτε γαρ ως πρόβατα
 his stripe you were healed. For you were as sheep
 4105 235 1994 3568 1909 3588 4166 2532
 πλανώμενα αλλά' επεστράφητε νυν επί τον ποιμένα και
 wandering, but are returned now unto the shepherd and

1985 3588 5590-1473
 επισκοπον των ψυχών υμών
 overseer of your souls.

CHAPTER 3

Concerning Submission in Marriage

3:1 3668 3588 1135 5293 3588
 ομοίως αι γυναίκες υποτασσόμεναι τοις
 In like manner the wives, being submitted to their
 2398 435 2443 2532 1536 544 3588
 ιδίοις ανδράσιν ινα και ει τινες απειθούσι τω
 own husbands; that even if any resist persuasion to the
 3056 1223 3588 3588 1135 391 427 3056
 λόγω διά της των γυναικών αναστροφής ανευ λόγου
 word, by the [2]of the [3]wives [1]behavior [5]without [6]a word
 2770 2029 3588 1722 5401 53
 κερδηθήσονται 3:2 εποπτεύσαντες την εν φόβω αγνήν
 [4]they shall be gained]; having scrutinized [4]in [5]fear [2]pure
 391 1473 3739 1510.5-3756 3588 1855
 αναστροφήν υμών 3:3 ων εστω ουχ ο έξωθεν
 [3]behavior [1]your]. Whom let there not be the outward
 1708 2359 2532 4025 5553 2228 1745
 έμπλοκής τριχών και περιθέσεως χρυσιών η ενδύσεως
 braiding of hair, and adornment of gold, or clothing
 2440 2889 235 3588 2927
 ιματίων κόσμος 3:4 αλλά' ο κρυπτός
 of garments of ornamentation! But let it be the hidden
 3588 2588 444 1722 3588 862
 της καρδιας ανθρωπος εν τω αφθάρτω
 [2]of the [3]heart [1]mankind], in the incorruptible ornament
 3588 4239 2532 2272 4151 3739 1510.2.3
 του πραέος και ησυχίου πνεύματος ο εστιν
 of the gentle and unassuming spirit, which is
 1799 3588 2316 4185 3779-1063
 ενώπιον του θεού πολυτελής 3:5 ούτω γαρ
 [2]in the presence of [3]of God [1]lavish]. For thus
 4218 2532 3588 39 1135 3588 1679
 ποτε και αι αγιαι γυναίκες αι ελπίζουσαι
 at some time or other also the holy wives hoping
 1909 3588 2316 2885 1438 5293 3588
 επί τον θεον εκόσμου εαυτάς υποτασσόμεναι τοις
 upon God, adorned themselves, being submitted to their
 2398 435 5613 * 5219 3588 * 2962
 ιδίοις ανδράσιν 3:6 ως Σάρρα υπήκουσε τω Αβραάμ κύριον
 own husbands; as Sarah obeyed to Abraham, [3]lord
 1473 2564 3739 1096 5043 15
 αυτόν καλούσα ης εγενήθητε τέκνα αγαθοποιούσα
 [2]him [1]calling]; of whom you became children, doing good
 2532 3361 5399 3367 4423 3588 435
 και μη φοβούμεναι μηδεμίαν πόσην 3:7 οι άνδρες
 and not fearing with any terror. The husbands
 3668 4924 2596 1108 5613
 ομοίως συννοκούντες κατά γνώσιν ως
 in like manner, living with them according to knowledge, as
 772 4632 3588 1134 632 5092
 ασθενεστέρω σκευει τω γυναικειώ απονέμοντες τιμήν
 being a weaker utensil in the feminine way, bestowing honor
 5613 2532 4789 5484 2222 1519-3588-3361 1465
 ως και συγκληρονόμοι χάριτος ζωής εις το μη εγκόπτεσθαι
 as also joint-heirs of favor of life, so as to not hinder
 3588 4335-1473 3588-1161 5056 3956
 τας προσευχάς υμών 3:8 το δε τέλος πάντες
 your prayers. But the conclusion – all be
 3675 4835 5361 2155 5391
 ομόφρονες συμπαθείς φιλάδελφοι ευσπλαγχνοι φιλόφρονες
 agreeing, sympathizing, affectionate, compassionate, obliging,
 3361 591 2556 473 2556 2228 3059 473
 3:9 μη αποδιδόντες κακόν αντι κακού η λοιδορίαν αντι
 not rendering evil for evil, or reviling for
 3059 5121-1161 2127 1492 3754
 λοιδορίας τουναντίον δε ευλογούντες ειδότες ότι
 reviling. But on the other hand blessing, knowing that
 1519 3778 2564 2443 2129 2816
 εις τούτο εκλήθητε ινα ευλογίαν κληρονομήσατε
 in this you were called, that [2]a blessing [1]you should inherit].
 3588-1063 2309 2222 25 2532 1492 2250
 3:10 ο γαρ θέλων ζωήν αγαπών και ιδειν ημέρας
 For the one wanting [2]life [1]to love], and to behold [2]days
 18 3973 3588 1100-1473 575 2556 2532
 αγαθάς παυσάτω την γλώσσαν αυτού απο κακού και
 [1]good], let him cease his tongue from evil, and

2:22 †See Is. 53:9.

549-1473 3588 3361-2980 1388 1578
 χεῖλή αὐτοῦ του μη λαλήσαι δόλον 3:11 ἐκκλινάτω
 his lips to not speak Let him turn aside
 575 2556 2532 4160 18 2212 1515 2532
 ἀπό κακοῦ και ποιησάτω αγαθόν ζητησάτω εἰρήνην και
 from evil, and let him do good! Let him seek peace, and
 1377 1473 3754 3588 3788 2962 1909
 διωξάτω αὐτήν 3:12 ὅτι οἱ οφθαλμοὶ κυρίου ἐπὶ
 pursue it! For the eyes of the Lord are upon
 1342 2532 3775-1473 1519 1162-1473 4383-1161
 δικαίους και ὠτα αὐτοῦ εἰς δέησιν αὐτῶν πρόσωπον δε
 just ones, and his ears towards their supplication. But the face
 2962 1909 4160 2556 3588 1842
 κυρίου ἐπὶ ποιούντας κακά του ἐξολοθρεύσαι
 of the Lord is against the ones doing evil to utterly destroy
 1473 1537 1093 2532 5100 3588 2559
 αὐτοῦς εκ γῆς 3:13 και τις ο κακώσω
 them from out of the earth. And who is the one afflicting
 1473 1437 3588 18 3402 1096
 υμᾶς εἰν του αγαθοῦ μιμηταὶ γένησθε
 you, if [of the good mimics you should become]?
 235 1487 2532 3958 1223 1343
 3:14 ἀλλ' εἰ και πάσχετε διά δικαιοσύνην,
 But if also you may suffer because of righteousness,
 3107 3588-1161 5401 1473 3361 5399
 μακάριοι του δε φόβον αὐτῶν μη φοβηθήτε
 blessed are you; but the fear of them you should not fear,
 3366 5015 2962 1161 3588 2316
 μηδέ παραχθήτε 3:15 κύριον δε τον θεον
 nor should you be disturbed. [the Lord But God
 37 1722 3588 2588-1473 2092-1161 104 4314
 αγιάσατε εν ταις καρδιαῖς υμῶν ἑτοιμοὶ δε αει
 sanctify in your hearts! and be ready continually for
 627 3956 3588 154 1473 3056 4012 3588
 ἀπολογίαν παντὶ τῷ αὐτῶντι υμᾶς λόγον περι της
 a defense to all – to the one asking you a word concerning the
 1722 1473 1680 3326 4240 2532 5401 4893
 εν υμῖν ἐλπίδος μετὰ πραΰτητος και φόβου 3:16 συνειδήσιν
 [in you hope], with gentleness and fear; [conscience
 2192 18 2443 1722 3739 2635 1473 5613
 ἔχοντες αγαθὴν ἰνα εν ω καταλαλώσιν υμῶν ὡς
 having a good, that in what they should speak ill of you as
 2555 2617 3588 1908
 κακοποιῶν καταισχυθῶσιν οἱ ἐπιθραύζοντες
 ones doing evil, [should be put to shame the ones threatening
 1473 3588 18 1722 5547 391 2908-1063
 υμῶν την αγαθὴν εν χριστῷ ἀναστροφὴν 3:17 κρείττων γαρ
 your good in Christ behavior. For it is better
 15 1487 2309 3588 2307 3588 2316
 αγαθοποιούντας εἰ θέλοι το θέλημα του θεου
 [for doing good if wants you the will of God
 3958 2228 2554 3754 2532-5547 530
 πάσχειν η κακοποιούντας 3:18 ὅτι και χριστὸς ἀπαξ
 to suffer than doing evil. For Christ also [once
 4012 266 3958 1342 5228 94 2443
 περι ἀμαρτιῶν ἔπαθε δικαίος υπέρ ἀδίκων ἰνα
 for sins suffered, the just one for the unjust ones, that
 1473-4317 3588 2316 2289 3303
 ημᾶς προσάγαγῃ τῷ θεῷ θανατωθεὶς μεν
 he should lead us forward to God, having put to death indeed
 4561 2227-1161 3588 4151 1722 3739
 σαρκὶ ζωοποιηθεὶς δε τῷ πνεύματι 3:19 εν ω
 the flesh, but being restored to life to the spirit, in which
 2532 3588 1722 5438 4151 4198 2784
 και τοῖς εν φυλακῇ πνεύμασι πορευθεὶς ἐκήρυξεν
 also [to the in prison spirits having gone he proclaimed],
 3:20 ἀπειθήσασι 4218 3753
 to the ones who disobeyed at some time or other, when
 530 1209 3588 3588 2316 3115 1722
 ἀπαξ ἔδεχето η του θεου μακροθυμία εν
 once [was accepted the of God long-suffering] in
 2250 * 2680 2787 1519 3739
 ημεραις Νῶε κατασκευαζομένης κιβωτοῦ εἰς ην
 the days of Noah, carefully preparing an ark, in which

3:10-12 See Ps. 34:12-16.

3:14 †See Is. 8:12.

3:18 †CP omits τῷ.

3641 5123 3638 5590 1295 1223 5204
 ὀλιγα τουτ' ἔστιν οκτώ ψυχαὶ διεσώθησαν δι' ὕδατος
 few, that is to say, eight souls were preserved through water.
 3739 2532 1473 499 3568 4982 908
 3:21 ο και ημᾶς ἀντίτυπον νυν σώζει βάπτισμα
 Which [also us antitype now delivers] – immersion
 3756 4561 595 4509 235 4893 18
 ον σαρκὸς ἀπόθεσις ρυπον ἀλλὰ συνειδήσεως αγαθῆς
 (not flesh getting rid of filth, but [conscience of a good
 1906 1519 2316 1223 386
 ἐπερώτημα εἰς θεόν δι' ἀναστάσεως Ἰησοῦ
 the response] towards God), through the resurrection of Jesus
 5547 3739 1510.2.3 1722 1188 3588 2316 4198 1519
 χριστοῦ 3:22 ὃς εἰστιν εν δεξιᾷ του θεου πορευθεὶς εἰς
 Christ, who is at the right of God, being gone into
 3772 5293 1473 32 2532 1849
 ουρανόν ὑποταγέντων αὐτῷ ἀγγέλων και ἐξουσιῶν
 heaven, [being submitted to him with angels and authorities
 2532 1411
 και δυνάμεων
 and powers].

CHAPTER 4

Instructions for Sound Living

5547 3767 3958 5228 1473 4561
 4:1 χριστοῦ οὖν παθόντος υπέρ ημῶν σαρκὶ
 Christ then having suffered for us in flesh,
 2532-1473 3588 1473 1771 3695 3754 3588
 και υμῖς την αὐτήν ἐννοίαν ὀπλίσασθε ὅτι ο
 you also [by the same reflection be armed]! for the one
 3958 1722 4561 3973 266 1519-3588-3371
 παθῶν εν σαρκὶ πέπαυται ἀμαρτίας 4:2 εἰς το μηκέτι
 suffering in flesh, has ceased sin, to no longer
 444 1939 235 2307 2316 3588 1954
 ἀνθρώπων ἐπιθυμίας ἀλλὰ θελήματι θεοῦ τον ἐπιλοιπον
 [of men's desires but will God's the remaining
 1722 4561 980 5550 713-1063 1473 3588
 εν σαρκὶ βίωσαι χρόνον 4:3 ἀρκετός γαρ ημῖν ο
 in the flesh spend time]. For sufficient to us was the
 3928 5550 3588 979 3588 2307 3588 1484
 παρεληλυθῶς χρόνος του βίου το θέλημα των εθνῶν
 having passed time of the existence [the will of the nations
 2716 4198 1722 766 1939
 κατεργάσασθαι πεπορευμένους εν ἀσελείαις ἐπιθυμίας
 to have worked], going in lewdnesses, desires,
 3632 2970 4224 2532
 ονοφλυγίας κόμοις πότοις και
 drunkennesses with wine, debaucheries, drinking banquets, and
 111 1495 1722 3739 3579
 ἀθεμίτοις εἰδωλολατρείας 4:4 εν ω ξενίζονται
 unlawful idolatries. In which they think it strange
 3361 4936 1473 1519 3588 1473 3588 810
 μη συντρεχόντων υμῶν εἰς την αὐτήν της σωστίας
 [not running together your] in the same [of carnality
 401 987 3739 591
 ἀνάχυσιν βλασφημούντες 4:5 οἱ ἀποδώσουσι
 pouring out], being blasphemous; ones who shall render
 3056 3588 2093 2192 2919 2198
 λόγον τῷ ετοιμῶς ἐχοντι κρίναι ζῶντας
 an account to the one readily sufficing to judge the living
 2532 3498 1519 3778 1063 2532 3498
 και νεκροῦς 4:6 εἰς τούτο γαρ και νεκροῖς
 and dead ones. [in this For] also to dead ones
 2097 2443 2919 3303
 ευηγγελίσθη ἰνα κριθῶσι μεν
 was announced good news, that they should be judged indeed
 2596 444 4561 2198-1161 2596
 κατά ανθρώπους σαρκὶ ζῶσι δε κατά
 according to men in flesh, but should live according to
 2316 4151 3956-1161 3588 5056 1448
 θεόν πνεύματι 4:7 πάντων δε το τέλος ηγγικε
 God in spirit. But of all things the end approaches.
 4993 3767 2532 3525 1519 3588 4335
 σοφρονήσατε οὖν και νηψατε εἰς τας προσευχάς
 Be of sound mind then, and be sober in the prayers!
 4253 3956 1161 3588 1519 1438 26
 4:8 προ πάντων δε την εἰς εαυτοῦς ἀγάπην
 [before all things But the among yourselves love
 1618 2192 3754 3588 26 2572 4128 266
 ἐκτενή εἶχοντες ὅτι η ἀγάπη καλύψει πληθος ἀμαρτιῶν
 intense having, for love covers a multitude of sins.

4:9 ⁵³⁸² φιλόξενοι ¹⁵¹⁹ εις ²⁴⁰ αλλήλους ⁴²⁷ άνευ ¹¹¹² γογγυσμών
Being hospitable to one another without grumbings –

4:10 ¹⁵³⁸ έκαστος ²⁵³¹ καθώς ²⁹⁸³ έλαβε ⁵⁴⁸⁶ χάρισμα ¹⁵¹⁹ εις ¹⁴³⁸ έκαντους
each as he received favor, to each other

1473-1247 ⁵⁶¹³ αυτο διακονούντες ²⁵⁷⁰ ως ³⁶²³ καλοί ⁴¹⁶⁴ οικονόμοι ⁵⁴⁸⁴ ποικίλης ⁵⁴⁸⁴ χάριτος
a same serving, as good managers of the variegated favor

2316 ¹⁵³⁶ θεού ^{4:11} ει ²⁹⁸⁰ τις ⁵⁶¹³ λαλει ³⁰⁵¹ ως ²³¹⁶ λόγια ¹⁵³⁶ θεού ¹⁵³⁶ ει ¹⁵³⁶ τις
of God. If any speaks, let it be as oracles of God. If any

1247 ⁵⁶¹³ διακονει ¹⁵³⁷ ως ²⁴⁷⁹ εξ ³⁷³⁹ ισχυος ⁵⁵²⁴⁻³⁵⁸⁸⁻²³¹⁶ ης ⁵⁵²⁴⁻³⁵⁸⁸⁻²³¹⁶ χορηγει ⁵⁵²⁴⁻³⁵⁸⁸⁻²³¹⁶ ο ⁵⁵²⁴⁻³⁵⁸⁸⁻²³¹⁶ θεός
serves, let it be as from out of strength which God supplies,

2443 ¹⁷²² ινα ³⁹⁵⁶ εν ¹³⁹²⁻³⁵⁸⁸⁻²³¹⁶ πασι ¹³⁹²⁻³⁵⁸⁸⁻²³¹⁶ δοξαζηται ¹²²³ ο ¹²²³ θεός ¹²²³ δια ¹²²³ ιησου ¹²²³
that in all things God should be glorified through Jesus

5547 ³⁷³⁹ χριστου ^{1510,2,3} ω ³⁵⁸⁸ εστιν ¹³⁹¹ η ²⁵³² δοξα ³⁵⁸⁸ και ²⁹⁰⁴ το ¹⁵¹⁹ κρατος ¹⁵¹⁹ εις
Christ, to whom is the glory and the might into

3588 ¹⁶⁵ τους ³⁵⁸⁸ αιωνας ¹⁶⁵ των ²⁸¹ αιωνων ²⁷ αμην ³⁶¹ 4:12 αγαπητοι ³⁶¹ μη
the eons of the eons. Amen. Beloved, do not

3579 ³⁵⁸⁸ ξενησεθε ¹⁷²² τη ¹⁴⁷³ εν ⁴⁴⁵¹ υμιν ⁴³¹⁴ πρωσει ³⁹⁸⁶ προς ³⁹⁸⁶ πειρασμον
take it as strange the [among you] burning fire to test

1473 ¹⁰⁹⁶ υμιν ⁵⁶¹³ γινομενη ³⁵⁸¹ ως ¹⁴⁷³⁻⁴⁸¹⁹ ξενου ¹⁴⁷³⁻⁴⁸¹⁹ υμιν ¹⁴⁷³⁻⁴⁸¹⁹ συμβαιντος
you [taking place], as a strange thing happening to you.

235 ²⁵²⁶ 4:13 αλλα ²⁸⁴¹ καθο ²⁸⁴¹ κωνωνειτε ³⁵⁸⁸ τοις ³⁵⁸⁸ του
But according to that which you participate with the [of the

5547 ³⁸⁰⁴ χριστου ⁵⁴⁶³ παθημασι ²⁴⁴³ χαιρετε ²⁵³² ινα ¹⁷²² και ³⁵⁸⁸ εν ⁶⁰² τη ⁶⁰² αποκαλυψει
Christ [sufferings] rejoice, that also in the revelation

3588 ¹³⁹¹⁻¹⁴⁷³ της ⁵⁴⁶³ δοξης ²¹ αυτου ¹⁴⁸⁷ χαριτη ²¹ αγαλλιωμενοι ^{4:14} ει ¹⁴⁸⁷
of his glory you should rejoice exulting! If

3679 ¹⁷²² ονειδιζεσθε ³⁶⁸⁶ εν ⁵⁵⁴⁷ ονοματι ³¹⁰⁷ χριστου ³¹⁰⁷ μακαριοι ³⁷⁵⁴ οτι ³⁷⁵⁴ ει
you are berated in the name of Christ, blessed are you, for

3588 ¹³⁹¹ το ¹³⁹¹ της ¹³⁹¹ δοξης ³⁵⁸⁸ και ³⁵⁸⁸ το ²³¹⁶⁻⁴¹⁵¹ του ²³¹⁶⁻⁴¹⁵¹ θεου ¹⁹⁰⁹ πνευμα ¹⁹⁰⁹ εφ'
the fact of the glory and the fact of the spirit of God [unto

1473 ³⁷³ υμας ²⁵⁹⁶⁻³³⁰³ αναπαυεται ¹⁴⁷³ κατα ⁹⁸⁷ μεν ⁹⁸⁷ αυτους ⁹⁸⁷ βασιφημειται
you gives rest]. Indeed according to them he is blasphemed,

2596-1161 ¹⁴⁷³ κατα ¹³⁹² δε ³³⁶¹⁻¹⁰⁶³ υμας ⁵¹⁰⁰ δοξαζεται ¹⁴⁷³ 4:15 μη ⁵¹⁰⁰ γαρ ¹⁴⁷³ τις ¹⁴⁷³ υμων
but according to you he is glorified. For let not any of you

3958 ⁵⁶¹³ πασχεται ⁵⁴⁰⁶ ως ²²²⁸ φονευς ²⁸¹² η ²²²⁸ κλεπτης ²⁵⁵⁵ η ²²²⁸ κακοποιος ²²²⁸ η
suffer as a murderer, or thief, or one doing evil, or

5613 ²⁴⁴ ως ¹⁴⁸⁷⁻¹¹⁶¹ αλλοτριεπισκοπος ⁵⁶¹³ 4:16 ει ³³⁶¹ δε ³³⁶¹ ως ³³⁶¹ χριστιανός ³³⁶¹ μη
as a busybody! But if as a Christian, let him not

153 ¹³⁹²⁻¹¹⁶¹ αισχυνεσθω ³⁵⁸⁸ δοξαζεται ²³¹⁶ δε ¹⁷²² τον ³⁵⁸⁸ θεον ³³¹³⁻³⁷⁷⁸ εν ³³¹³⁻³⁷⁷⁸ τω ³³¹³⁻³⁷⁷⁸ μερει ³³¹³⁻³⁷⁷⁸ τουτω
be ashamed; but let him glorify God in this part!

4:17 ³⁷⁵⁴ οτι ³⁵⁸⁸ ο ²⁵⁴⁰ καιρος ³⁵⁸⁸ του ⁷⁵⁶ αρξασθαι ³⁵⁸⁸ το ²⁹¹⁷ κριμα ⁵⁷⁵ απο ³⁵⁸⁸ του
For it is the time to begin the judgment from the

3624 ³⁵⁸⁸ οικου ²³¹⁶ του ¹⁴⁸⁷⁻¹¹⁶¹ θεου ⁴⁴¹² ει ⁵⁷⁵ δε ¹⁴⁷³ πρωτον ⁵¹⁰⁰ αφ' ³⁵⁸⁸ ημων ⁵⁰⁵⁶ τι ⁵⁰⁵⁶ το ⁵⁰⁵⁶ τελος
house of God. And if first from us, what is the end

3588 ⁵⁴⁴ των ³⁵⁸⁸ απειθουντων ³⁵⁸⁸ τω ²³¹⁶⁻²⁰⁹⁸ του ²³¹⁶⁻²⁰⁹⁸ θεου ²³¹⁶⁻²⁰⁹⁸ ευαγγελιου
of the ones disobeying to the thing of the good news of God?

4:18 ²⁵³² και ¹⁴⁸⁷ ει ¹³⁴² ο ³⁴³³ δικαιος ⁴⁹⁸² μολις ³⁵⁸⁸ σωζεται ⁷⁶⁵ ο ³⁵⁸⁸ ασεβης
And if the just one hardly is delivered, the impious one

2532 ²⁶⁸ και ⁴²²⁶ αμαρτωλος ⁵³¹⁶ που ⁵⁶²⁰ φανειται ²⁵³² 4:19 ωστε ²⁵³² και
and sinner, where shall they appear? So then, even

3588 ³⁹⁵⁸ οι ²⁵⁹⁶ πασχοντες ³⁵⁸⁸ κατα ²³⁰⁷ το ³⁵⁸⁸ θελημα ²³¹⁶ του ⁵⁶¹³ θεου ⁵⁶¹³ ως
the ones suffering according to the will of God, as to

4103 ²⁹³⁹ πιστω ³⁹⁰⁸ κτιστη ³⁵⁸⁸ παρατιθεσασαν ⁵⁵⁹⁰⁻¹⁴⁷³ τας ¹⁷²² ψυχας ¹⁷²² αυτων ¹⁷²² εν
a trustworthy creator, let them place their souls in

4:18 †See Pr. 11:31.

16
 αγαθοποιια
 doing good.

CHAPTER 5

Exhortations to Elders

5:1 ⁴²⁴⁵ πρεσβυτερος ³⁵⁸⁸ τους ¹⁷²² εν ¹⁴⁷³ υμιν ³⁸⁷⁰ παρακαλω ³⁵⁸⁸ ο
Elders, the ones among you, I exhort, I the

4850 ²⁵³² συμπρεσβυτερος ³¹⁴⁴ και ³⁵⁸⁸ μαρτυς ³⁵⁸⁸ των ⁵⁵⁴⁷ του ³⁸⁰⁴ χριστου ³⁸⁰⁴ παθηματων
fellow-elder and witness of the [of the Christ] sufferings],

3588 ²⁵³² ο ³⁵⁸⁸ και ³¹⁹⁵ της ⁶⁰¹ μελλουσης ⁶⁰¹ αποκαλυπτεσθαι ¹³⁹¹ δοξης
the one also [of the about to be revealed] glory

2844 ⁴¹⁶⁵ κωνωνος ³⁵⁸⁸ 5:2 ποιμανατε ¹⁷²² το ¹⁴⁷³ εν ⁴¹⁶⁸ υμιν ³⁵⁸⁸ ποιμνιον ³⁵⁸⁸ του
[partner] – tend the [among you] flock

2316 ¹⁹⁸³ θεου ³³⁶¹ † επισκοπουντες ³¹⁷ μη ²³⁵ αναγκαστως ¹⁵⁹⁶ αλλ' ³³⁶⁶ εκουσιως ³³⁶⁶ μηδε
[of God], overseeing, not by compelling but voluntarily, nor

147 ²³⁵ ασχοκερδως ⁴²⁹⁰ αλλα ³³⁶⁶ προθυμως ⁵⁶¹³ 5:3 μηδε ²⁶³⁴ ως ²⁶³⁴ κατακυριευοντες
sordidly but eagerly; nor as one dominating

3588 ²⁸¹⁹ των ²³⁵ κληρων ⁵¹⁷⁹ αλλα ¹⁰⁹⁶ τυπου ³⁵⁸⁸ γινόμενου ⁴¹⁶⁸ του ⁴¹⁶⁸ ποιμνιου
the lots, but [models] becoming] for the flock!

5:4 ²⁵³² και ⁵³¹⁹ φανερωθεντος ³⁵⁸⁸ του ⁷⁵⁰ αρχιποιμενος ²⁸⁶⁵ κομεισθε
And at the manifesting of the chief shepherd, you shall carry

3588 ²⁶² τον ¹³⁹¹ αμαραντινον ⁴⁷³⁵ της ³⁶⁶⁸ δοξης ³⁶⁶⁸ στεφανον ^{5:5} ομοιως
the unfading [of glory crown]. In like manner,

3501 ⁵²⁹³ νεωτεροι ⁴²⁴⁵ υποταγητε ³⁹⁵⁶⁻¹¹⁶¹ πρεσβυτεροις ¹¹⁶¹ παντες ¹¹⁶¹ δε
let the younger ones submit to older ones! And all

240 ⁵²⁹³ αλληλοις ³⁵⁸⁸ υποτασσομενοι ⁵⁰¹² την ⁵⁰¹² ταπεινοφροσυνην
[one to another] being submitted the humility

1463 ³⁷⁵⁴ εκομβωσασθε ³⁵⁸⁸ οτι ⁵²⁴⁴ ο ⁴⁹⁸ θεος ⁴⁹⁸ υπερφανους ⁴⁹⁸ αντιπασσεται
!adorn]! For God [the proud] resists],

5011 ¹¹⁶¹ ταπεινοις ¹³²⁵ δε ⁵⁴⁸⁴ διδωσι ⁵⁰¹³ χαριν ³⁷⁶⁷ 5:6 ταπεινωθητε ³⁷⁶⁷ ον
[to the humble] but gives favor]. Be humbled then

5259 ³⁵⁸⁸ υπο ²⁹⁰⁰ την ⁵⁴⁹⁵ κραταιαν ³⁵⁸⁸ χειρα ²³¹⁶ του ²⁴⁴³ θεου ¹⁴⁷³⁻⁵³¹² ινα ¹⁴⁷³⁻⁵³¹² υμας ¹⁴⁷³⁻⁵³¹² υψωση
under the fortified hand of God, that he should exalt you

1722 ²⁵⁴⁰ εν ³⁹⁵⁶ καιρω ³⁵⁸⁸ 5:7 πασαν ³³⁰⁸⁻¹⁴⁷³ την ¹⁹⁷⁷ μεριμναν ¹⁹⁷⁷ υμων ¹⁹⁰⁹ επιρριψαντες ¹⁹⁰⁹ επ'
in time! [all] your anxiety while casting] upon

1473 ³⁷⁵⁴ αυτον ³¹⁹⁹ οτι ⁴⁰¹² αυτω ¹⁴⁷³ μελει ³⁵²⁵ περι ³⁵²⁵ υμων ^{5:8} νηψατε
him, for with him there is a care concerning you. Be sober!

1127 ³⁵⁸⁸ γρηγορησατε ⁴⁷⁶⁻¹⁴⁷³ ο ¹²²⁸ αντιδικος ⁵⁶¹³ υμων ³⁰²³ διαβολος ⁵⁶¹² ως ⁵⁶¹² λεων ⁵⁶¹² υρνωμενος
Be vigilant! Your opponent the devil [as lion] roaring

4043 ²²¹² περιπατει ⁵¹⁰⁰ ζητων ²⁶⁶⁶ τινα ³⁷³⁹ καταπιη ³⁷³⁹ 5:9 ω
[walks] seeking whom he should swallow down. To whom

436 ⁴⁷³¹ απιστητε ³⁵⁸⁸ στερεοι ⁴¹⁰² τη ¹⁴⁹² πιστει ³⁵⁸⁸ ειδοτες ¹⁴⁷³ τα ³⁵⁸⁸ αυτα ³⁵⁸⁸ των
oppose solid in the belief, knowing the same

3804 ³⁵⁸⁸ παθηματων ¹⁷²² τη ²⁸⁸⁹ εν ¹⁴⁷³ κοσμω ⁸¹ υμων ⁸¹ αδελφότητι
sufferings to the one in the world [by your brotherhood

2005 ³⁵⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁶¹ επιτελεισθαι ²³¹⁶ † 5:10 ο ³⁹⁵⁶ δε ⁵⁴⁸⁴ θεος ⁵⁴⁸⁴ πασης ⁵⁴⁸⁴ χαριτος
[are being completed]! But the God of all favor,

3588 ²⁵⁶⁴ ο ¹⁴⁷³ καλεσας ¹⁵¹⁹ ημας ³⁵⁸⁸ εις ¹⁶⁶⁻¹⁴⁷³ την ¹³⁹¹ αιωνιον ¹³⁹¹ αυτου ¹³⁹¹ δοξαν ¹³⁹¹ εν
having called us into his eternal glory in

5547 ³⁶⁴ χριστω ³⁹⁵⁸ ιησου ¹⁴⁷³⁻²⁶⁷⁵ ολιγον ¹⁴⁷³ παθοντα ¹⁴⁷³ αυτος ¹⁴⁷³ καταρτισαι ¹⁴⁷³ υμας
Christ Jesus, [a little] having suffered, may he ready you,

5:2 †Ald. χριστου - of Christ.

5:5 †See Pr. 3:34.

5:9 †CP omits επιτελεισθαι.

4741 4599 2311 1473 3588
στηρίξει σθενώσει θεμελιώσει 5:11 αυτό η
support you, strengthen you, found you. To him be the
1391 2532 3588 2904 1519 3588 165 3588 165 281
δόξα και το κράτος εις τους αιώνας των αιώνων αμήν
glory and the might into the eons of the eons. Amen.
5:12 1223 * 1473 3588 4103 80
διὰ Σιλβανού υμῶν του πιστού ἀδελφοῦ
Through Silvanus†, [4to you 1the 2trustworthy 3brother],
5613 3049 1223-3641 1125 3870 2532 1957
ὡς λογιζομαι δι ολίγων ἐγράψα παρακαλῶν και ἐπιμαρτυρῶν
as I consider, a little I wrote, appealing and attesting
3778 1510.1 227 5484 3588 2316 1519 3739 2476
ταύτην εἶναι ἀληθῆ χάριν του θεου εις ην ἐστήκατε
this to be the true favor of God in which you stand.
5:13 782 1473 3588 1722 * 4899
ἀσπάζεται υμᾶς η εν Βαβυλῶνι συνεκλεκτῇ
[5greet[s] you 1She 3in 4Babylon 2chosen with you];
2532 * 3588 5207-1473 782 240 1722
και Μάρκος ο υἱός μου 5:14 ἀσπάσασθε ἀλλήλους εν
and Mark ο my son. Greet one another with
5370 26 1515 1473 3956 3588 1722 5547
φιλήματι ἀγάπης ειρήνη υμῖν πᾶσι τοῖς εν χριστῷ
a kiss of love! Peace to you, to all the ones in Christ
* 281
Ἰησοῦ ἀμήν.
Jesus. Amen.

2 PETER

CHAPTER 1

Exhortation for Godly Living

1:1 Σὺμμεων Πέτρος δούλος και ἀπόστολος Ἰησοῦ
Simon Peter, a bondman and an apostle of Jesus
5547 3588 2472 1473 2975
χριστοῦ τοῖς ἰσοτίμοις ἡμῖν λαχοῦσι
Christ, to the ones equally honored with us having obtained
4102 1722 1343 3588 2316-1473 2532 4990 *
πίστω εν δικαιοσύνη του θεου ἡμῶν και σωτήρος Ἰησοῦ
belief in righteousness of our God and deliverer Jesus
5547 5484 1473 2532 1515 4129 1722
χριστοῦ 1:2 χάρις υμῖν και ειρήνη πληθυνθεῖ εν
Christ. Favor to you and [2peace 1may] be multiplied in
1922 3588 2316 2532 * 3588 2962-1473 5613
ἐπιγνώσει του θεου και Ἰησοῦ του κυριου ἡμῶν 1:3 ὡς
full knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord, as
3956 1473 3588 2304 1411 1473 3588 4314
πάντα ἡμῖν της θειας δυνάμεως αὐτοῦ τα προς
all things to us [2divine 3power 1of his], the things for
2222 2532 2150 1433 1223 3588 1922
ζῶνι και ευσέβειαν δεδωρημένης δια της ἐπιγνώσεως
life and piety, being presented through the full knowledge
3588 2564 1473 1223 1391 2532 703 1223
του καλέσαντος ἡμᾶς δια δόξης και ἀρετῆς 1:4 δι'
of the one having called us by glory and virtue, by
3739 3588 5093 1473 2532 3173 1862
ων τα τιμα ἡμῖν και μέγιστα ἐπαγγέλματα
which [2the things 3esteemed 4for us 5and 6greatest 7declarations
1433 2443 1223 3778 1096
δεδωρηται ἵνα δια τούτων γένησθε
1he has presented], that through these you should become
2304 2844 5449 668 3588 1722 2889
θειας κοινωνοὶ φύσεως ἀποφυγόντες της εν κόσμῳ
[2divine 1partners of] nature, having escaped the [2in 3the world
1722 1939 5356 2532 1473-3778
εν ἐπιθυμία φθοράς 1:5 και αὐτο τοῦτο
4by 3lust 1corruption]. [2also 3for this same reason
1161 4710 3956 3923 2023
δε σπουδῆν πᾶσαν ἀπειρενεγκαντες ἐπιχορηγήσατε
1And], [3diligence 2all 1adding], supply
1722 3588 4102-1473 3588 703 1722-1161 3588 703 3588
εν τη πίστει υμῶν την ἀρετήν εν δε τη ἀρετῇ της
[2in 3your belief 1virtue], and in the virtue της

5:12 †Called Silas in the Book of Acts.

1108 1722-1161 3588 1108 3588 1466 1722-1161
γνώσω 1:6 εν δε τη γνώσει την εγκράτειαν εν δε
knowledge, and in knowledge self-control, and in
3588 1466 3588 5281 1722-1161 3588 5281 3588
τη εγκράτεια την υπομονήν εν δε τη υπομονή την
self-control endurance, and in endurance την
2150 1722-1161 3588 2150 3588 5360
ευσέβειαν 1:7 εν δε τη ευσέβεια την φιλαδελφίαν
piety, and in piety brotherly affection,
1722-1161 3588 5360 3588 26 3778-1063
εν δε τη φιλαδελφία την ἀγάπην 1:8 ταῦτα γαρ
and in brotherly affection love! For these things
1473-5224 2532 4121 3756 692
υμῖν υπέρχοντα και πλεονάζοντα οὐκ ἀργούς
being in you, and being superabundant, [2not 3idle
3761 175 2525 1519 3588 3588 2962-1473
οὐδὲ ἀκάρπους καθίστησιν εις την του κυριου ἡμῶν
4nor 5unfruitful 1they stand] in the [2of our Lord
* 5547 1922 3739-1063 3361
Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ ἐπιγνώσω 1:9 ὡ γαρ μη
3Jesus 4Christ 1full knowledge]. But in whom [2are not
3918 3778 5185-1510.2.3 3467 3024
παρεστι ταῦτα τυφλός ἐστι μυωπάζων ληθην
3at hand 1these things] is blind, losing sight, [2forgetfulness
2983 3588 2512 3588 3819-1473 266
λαβῶν του καθαρισμού των πάλαι αὐτοῦ ἀμαρτιῶν
1having taken] of the cleansing of his earlier sins.
1:10 1352 3123 80 4704 949
διὸ μᾶλλον ἀδελφοὶ σπουδάσατε βέβαιαν
Therefore rather, brethren, hurry [6firm
1473 3588 2821 2532 1589 4160 3778-1063
υμῶν την κλήσιν και ἐκλογὴν ποιείσθαι ταῦτα γαρ
2your 3calling 4and 5selection 1to make]! For these things
4160 3766.2 4417 4218
ποιούντες ου μη πταισῆτε ποτε
doing, in no way should you fail at some time or other.
1:11 οὗτω γαρ πλουσιῶς ἐπιχορηγηθήσεται υμῖν η
For thus richly shall be supplied to you the
1529 1519 3588 166 932 3588 2962-1473 2532
εἰσοδος εις την αἰώνιον βασιλείαν του κυριου ἡμῶν και
entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and
4990 5547 1352 3756-272
σωτήρος† Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ 1:12 διὸ οὐκ ἀμελήσω
deliverer Jesus Christ. Therefore I shall not neglect
1473 104 5279 4012 3778 2539
υμᾶς αἰετι υπομνησκην περι τούτων καιπερ
[2you 3continually 1to remind] concerning these things, though
1492 2532 4741 1722 3588 3918 225
εἰδότες και ἐστηρικμένους εν τη παρούσῃ ἀληθείᾳ
knowing them, and being fixed firmly are in the [2at hand 1truth].
1:13 1342-1161 2233 1909 3745 1510.2.1 1722 3778 3588
δικαιον δε ηγοῦμαι εφ' ὅσον εμι εν τούτω θε
But [2just 1I esteem it], for as long as I am in this
4638 1326 1473 1722 5280 1492
σκηνώματι διεγείρειν υμᾶς εν υπομνήσει 1:14 εἰδὼς
tent, to awaken you by recollection, knowing
3754 5031 1510.2.3 3588 595 3588 4638-1473
ὅτι ταχυνῆ ἐστιν η ἀπόθεσις του σκηνώματός μου
that [5quick 4is 1the 2getting rid 3of my tent],
2531 2532 3588 2962-1473 * 5547 1213 1473
καθὼς και ο κύριος ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦς χριστός ἐδήλωσέ μοι
as also our Lord Jesus Christ manifested to me.
4704-1161 2532 1539 2192-1473 3326 3588 1699
1:15 σπουδάσω δε και ἐκάστοτε ἔχειν υμᾶς μετὰ την ἐμὴν
But I will hurry also always for you to have after 1my
1841 3588 3778 3420 4160 3756-1063
ἐξοδον την τούτων μνήμην ποιείσθαι 1:16 ὡ γαρ
exodus the [3of these things 2remembrance 1making]. For not
4679 3454 1811 1107
σεσοφισμένοις μύθοις ἐξακολουθήσαντες ἐγνωρίσαμεν
[2discerning 3fables 1following after] did we make known
1473 3588 3588 2962-1473 * 5547 1411
υμῖν την του κυριου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ δύναμιν
to you the thing of the [4of our Lord 5Jesus 6Christ 1power
2532 3952 235 2030 1096 3588 1565
και παρουσιαν ἀλλ' ἐσπίπαι γενηθέντες της ἐκείνου
2and 3arrival] – but [2spectators 1having been] of that ones'
3168 2983-1063 3844 2316 3962
μεγαλειότητος 1:17 λαβῶν γαρ παρὰ θεου πατρός
magnificence. For having received from God the father

1:11 †CP omits και σωτήρος.

5092 2532 1391 5456 5342 1473 5107
 τιμὴν καὶ δόξαν φωνῆς ἐνεχθείσης αὐτῷ τοιαύδε
 honor and glory, [2]voice ³having been brought ⁴to him ⁵such a
 5259 3588 3169 1391 3778 1510.2.3 3588 5207-1473
 ὑπὸ τῆς μεγαλοπρεποῦς δόξης οὗτος ἐστὶν ὁ υἱὸς μου
 by the majestic glory, said, This is my son
 3588 27 1519 3739 1473 2106 2532 3778
 ὁ ἀγαπητὸς εἰς ὃν ἐγὼ εὐδόκησα 1:18 καὶ ταύτην
 the beloved, in whom I take pleasure. And this
 3588 5456 1473 191 1537 3772 5342
 τὴν φωνὴν ἡμεῖς ἠκούσαμεν ἐξ οὐρανοῦ ἐνεχθείσαν
 voice we heard [2]from out of ³heaven ¹brought],
 4862 1473 1510.6 1722 3588 3735 3588 39
 συν αὐτῷ ὄντες ἐν τῷ ὄρει τῷ ἁγίῳ
 [2]with ³him ¹being] on the [2]mountain ¹holy].

The Prophetic Word

1:19 καὶ ἔχομεν βεβαιότερον τὸν προφητικὸν λόγον
 And we have more firm the prophetic word,
 3739 2573 4160 4337 5613 3088 5316 1722
 ὡ καλῶς ποιεῖτε προσέχοντες ὡς λύχῳ φαίνοντι ἐν
 which well you do heeding as a lamp shining forth in
 850 5117 2193 3739 2250 1306
 ἀχμηρῷ τόπῳ ἕως οὗ ἡμέρα διανύσῃ
 a dismal place, until of which day should shine through,
 2532 5459 393 1722 3588 2588-1473
 καὶ φωσφόρος ἀνατείλῃ ἐν ταῖς καρδίαις ὑμῶν
 and the morning star should arise in your hearts.
 3778 4412 1097 3754 3956 4394 1124
 1:20 τοῦτο πρῶτον γινώσκοντες ὅτι πάντα προφητεία γραφῆς
 This first knowing, that every prophecy of scripture
 2398 1955 3756 1096 3756-1063
 ἰδίας ἐπιλύσεως οὐ γίνεται 1:21 οὐ γὰρ
 [3]by private ⁴explanation ¹does not ²take place]. For not
 2307 444 5342 4218
 θελήματι ἀνθρώπου ἠρέχθη ποτέ
 by will of man was [2]borne ³at some time or other
 4394 235 5259 4151 39 5342 2980
 προφητεία ἀλλὰ ὑπὸ πνεύματος ἁγίου φερόμενοι ἐλάλησαν
 [prophecy], but by [2]spirit ¹holy] being borne [3]spoke
 3588 39 2316 444
 οἱ ἅγιοι θεοῦ ἀνθρώπων
 [the ²holy ⁴of God ³men].

CHAPTER 2

Concerning False Prophets and Teachers

2:1 ἐγένοντο δὲ καὶ ψευδοπροφῆται ἐν τῷ
 But there existed also false prophets among the
 2992 5613 2532 1722 1473 1510.8.6 5572
 λαῷ ὡς καὶ ἐν ὑμῖν ἔσονται ψευδοδιδάσκαλοι
 people, as also among you there will be false teachers
 3748 3919 139 684 2532
 οἵτινες παρεισάξουσιν αἰρέσεις ἀπωλείας καὶ
 who shall introduce privately [2]sects ¹destructive], and
 3588 59 1473 1203 720 1863
 τὸν ἀγοράσαντα αὐτοὺς δεσπότην ἀρνούμενοι ἐπαγοντες
 [2]the ⁴buying ⁵them ³master ¹denying], bringing
 1722 1438 5031 684 2532 4183
 ἐν εαυτοῖς ταχυνήν ἀπώλειαν 2:2 καὶ πολλοὶ
 unto themselves quick destruction. And many
 1811 1473 3588 684 1223
 ἐξακολουθήσουσιν αὐτῶν ταῖς ἀπωλείαις† δι'
 shall follow after them in the destructions, through
 3739 3588 3598 3588 225 987
 οὓς ἡ ὁδὸς τῆς ἀληθείας βλασφημηθήσεται
 whom the way of the truth shall be blasphemed.
 2532 1722 4124 4112 3056
 2:3 καὶ ἐν πλεονεξίᾳ πλαστοῖς λόγοις
 And by a desire for wealth, with shaped words,
 1473-1710 3739 3588 2917
 ὑμᾶς ἐμπορεύονται οἱς τὸ κρῖμα
 they shall make trade of you – ones for whom the judgment
 1597 3756-691 2532 3588 684-1473 3756-3573
 ἐκπαλαι οὐκ ἀργεῖ καὶ ἡ ἀπόλεια αὐτῶν οὐ νυστάζει
 of old is not idle, and their destruction shall not slumber.

2:2 †CP reads ἀσελγείαις - lewdness.

1487-1063 3588 2316 32 264 3756-5339
 2:4 εἰ γὰρ ὁ θεὸς ἀγγέλων ἀμαρτησάντων οὐκ ἐδείσατο
 For since God [2]of angels ³sinning ¹spared not],
 235 4577 2217 5020 3860
 ἀλλὰ σειραῖς ζόφου ταρταρώσας παρέδωκεν
 but in chains of the infernal region† delivered them up
 1519 2920 5083 2532 744 2889
 εἰς κρίσιν τηρημένους 2:5 καὶ ἀρχαίου κόσμου
 for [2]judgment ¹being kept for]; and the ancient world
 3756-5339 235 3590 * 1343
 οὐκ ἐφείσατο ἀλλὰ ὄγδοον Νῶε δικαιοσύνης
 he spared not, but [3]the eighth ²Noah ⁵of righteousness
 2783 5442 2627 2889 765
 κήρυκα ἐφύλαξε κατακλυσμὸν κόσμῳ ἀσεβῶν
⁴herald ¹kept], [2]a flood ³in the world ⁴for impious ones
 1863 2532 4172 * 2532 *
 ἐπάξας 2:6 καὶ πόλεις Σοδόμων καὶ Γομόρρας
 [having brought]; and the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah
 5077 2692 2692 2632
 τεφρώσας καταστροφήν κατέκρινεν
 having reduced to ashes, [2]by a final event ¹he condemned],
 5262 3195 764 5087
 ὑπόδειγμα μελλόντων ἀσεβῶν τεθεικὼς
 [2]an example ³for the ones being about ⁴to be impious ⁵having set];
 2532 1342 * 2669 5259 3588 3588 113
 2:7 καὶ δίκαιον Ἄωτ καταπονούμενον ὑπὸ τῆς τῶν ἀθέμων
 and [2]the just ³Lot ⁴being harassed ⁵by ⁶the ⁷unlawful ones
 1722 766 391 4506 990-1063 2532
 ἐν ἀσελγείᾳ ἀναστροφῆς ἐρρύσατο 2:8 βλέματι γὰρ καὶ
⁸in ⁹lewdness ¹⁰of behavior ¹rescued], (for by sight and
 189 3588 1342 1460 1722 1473 2250 1537
 ἀκοῇ ὁ δίκαιος ἐγκατοικῶν ἐν αὐτοῖς ἡμέραν ἐξ
 hearing, the just one dwelling among them, day by
 2250 5590 1342 459 2041 928
 ἡμέρας ψυχὴν δικαίαν ἀνόμους ἔργους ἐβασάνιζεν –
 day [3]soul ²his just ⁴by their lawless ⁵works ¹tormented] –
 1492-2962 2152 1537 3986
 2:9 οἶδε κύριος εὐσεβεῖς ἐκ πειρασμῶν
 but the Lord knows [2]the pious ³from out of ⁴tests
 4506 94-1161 1519 2250 2920
 ρυεῖσθαι ἀδίκους δὲ εἰς ἡμέραν κρίσεως
 [1]to rescue], and the unrighteous [2]for ³a day ⁴of judgment
 2849 5083 3122-1161 3588 3694
 κολαζομένους τηρεῖν 2:10 μάλιστα δὲ τοὺς ὀπίσω
⁵being punished ¹to keep]; and especially the ones [2]after
 4561 1722 1939 3394 4198 2532
 σαρκὸς ἐν ἐπιθυμίᾳ μiasμοῦ πορευομένων καὶ
³the flesh ⁴in ⁵a desire ⁶for defilement ¹going], and
 2963 2706 5113 829 1391
 κυριότητος καταφρονούντας τολμηταὶ ἀθαδέεις δόξης
 [2]lordship ¹disdaining]; daring, self-willed, [3]glories
 3756-5141 987 3699 32
 οὐ τρέμουσι βλασφημούντες 2:11 ὅπου ἀγγελοι
 [1]they tremble not ²in blaspheming], where angels
 2479 2532 1411 3173 1510.6 3756 5342 2596
 ἰσχυῖ καὶ δυνάμει μείζονες ὄντες οὐ φέρουσι κατ'
 [2]in strength ³and ⁵power ⁴greater ¹being] do not bring against
 1473 3844 2962 989 2920 3778-1161
 αὐτῶν παρὰ κυρίῳ βλάσφημον κρίσιν 2:12 οὗτοι δὲ
 them before the Lord a blasphemous case. But these,
 5613 249 2226 5446 1080
 ὡς ἀλογα ζῶα φυσικὰ γεγεννημένα
 (as [2]illogical ³living creatures ¹physical], engendered
 1519 259 2532 5356 1722 3739 50
 εἰς ἀλωσιν καὶ φθορὰν ἐν οἷς ἀγνοοῦσι
 for conquest and corruption in [2]what ³they know not
 987 1722 3588-5356-1473 2704
 βλασφημούντες ἐν τῇ φθορᾷ αὐτῶν καταφθαρίσονται
 [blaspheming]), in their corruption shall be laid waste,
 2865 3408 93 2237
 2:13 κομιούμενοι μισθὸν ἀδικίας ἠδονῆν
 carrying a wage of unrighteousness; [4]satisfaction
 2233 3588 1722-2250 5172 4695 2532 3470
 ἠγούμενοι τὴν ἐν ἡμέρᾳ τρυφὴν σπιλοὶ καὶ μωμοὶ
 [esteeming ²the ³daily] a delicacy – stains and blemishes,
 1792 1722 3588 539-1473 4910 1473
 ἐντρύφοντες ἐν ταῖς ἀπάταις αὐτῶν συνευχοῦμενοι ὑμῖν
 reveling in their deceptions, feasting together with you,
 3788 2192 3324 3428 2532
 2:14 ὀφθαλμοὺς ἔχοντες μεστοὺς μοιχαλίδος καὶ
 [2]eyes ¹having] full of an adulterous one, and

2:4 †or Tartarus. See #5019.1

180 ακαταπαύστους 266 αμαρτίας 1185 δελεάζοντες 5590 ψυχάς 793 αστηρίκτους
 ceaseless of sin; entrapping [2souls 1unstable];
 2588 1128 καρδίαν γεγυμνασμένην 4124 πλεουξίας 2192 έχοντες
 [2a heart 3being exercised 4for a desire for wealth 1having];
 2671 5043 κατάρας τέκνα 2:15 2641 καταλιπόντες 3588 2117 3598 την ευθείαν οδόν
 [2of curse 3children]. Leaving behind the straight way,
 4105 1811 επλανήθησαν εξακολουθήσαντες τη οδώ του Βαλαάμ
 they wandered, following after the way of Balaam
 3588 3739 3408 93 25 του Βοσόρ ος μισθόν αδικίας ηγάπησεν
 the son of Bosor, who [2the wage 3of unrighteousness 1loved];
 2:16 1649 1161 2192 2398 3892 5268 3588 *
 ελεγεξεν δε εσχεν ιδίας παρανομίας υποζύγιον
 [3rebuke 1but 2had] of his own unlawfulness – [2beast of burden
 880 1722 444 5456 5350 2967 3588
 αάφων εν ανθρώπου φωνή φθεγγάμενον εκώλυσε την
 1a voiceless] in a man's voice uttering a sound restrained the
 3588 4396 3913 3778 1510.2.6 4077 του προφήτου παραφρονίαν 2:17 ουτοι εισι πηγαι
 [2of the 3prophet 1ranting]. These are [2springs
 504 3507 5259 2978 1643 3739
 ανδρου νεφέλα υπο λαίλαπος ελανόμενα οισ
 1waterless], clouds [2by 3a tempest 1being driven], ones to whom
 3588 2217 3588 4655 1519 165 5083 ο λóφος του σκοτους εις αιωνα τετηρηται
 the infernal region of darkness [2into 3the eon 1is kept].
 5246-1063 3153 5350 1185 2:18 υπερόγκα γαρ ματαιότητος φθεγγόμενοι δελεάζουσιν
 For [2pompous 4of folly 1uttering 3sounds], they entrap
 1722 1939 4561 766 3588 εν επιθυμίασ σαρκός ασελεγίαισ τους οντως†
 by the desires of the flesh, in lewdnesses, the ones who really
 668 3588 1722 4106 390 3689 αποφυγόντας τους εν πλάνη αναστρεφόμενους
 escaped from the ones [2in 3delusion 1behaving],
 1657 1473 1861 1473 2:19 ελευθερίαν αυτοίσ επαγγελλόμενοι αυτοί
 [2freedom 3to them 1while promising] – but they themselves
 1401 5224 3588 5356 3739-1063 5100 δούλοι υπάρχοντες της φθοράσ ω γαρ τισ
 [2bondmen 1being] of corruption; for by whom anyone
 2274 3778 2532 1402 1487-1063 ηττηται τούτω και δεδούλωται 2:20 ει γαρ†
 has been vanquished, by this one even he is enslaved. For if
 668 3588 3393 3588 2889 1722 αποφυγόντες τα μιάσματα του κόσμου εν
 they having escaped the defilements of the world in
 1922 3588 2962 2532 4990 * 5547 επιγνώσει του κυρίου και σωτήρος Ιησού χριστού
 the full knowledge of the Lord and deliverer Jesus Christ,
 3778-1161 3825 1707 2274 τούτοισ δε πάλιν εμπλακέντες ηττώνται
 and in these things again being entangled are vanquished,
 1096 1473 3588 2078 5501 3588 4413 γέγονεν αυτοίσ τα εσχάτα χείρονα των πρώτων
 [3has become 4to them 1the 2last] worse than the first.
 2908 1063 1510.7.3 1473 3361-1921 3588 2:21 κρείττον γαρ ην αυτοίσ μη επεγνωκέναι την
 [3better 1For 2it was] for them to have not known the
 3598 3588 1343 2228 1921 1994 οδόν της δικαιοσύνης η επιγνώσιν επιστρέψαι
 way of righteousness, than having known, to have turned
 1537 3588 3860 1473 39 1785 εκ της παραδοθείσας αυτοίσ αγίας εντολής
 from out of the [3delivered 4to them 1holy 2commandment].
 4819-1161 1473 3588 3588 227 2:22 συμβέβηκε δε αυτοίσ το της αληθείουσ
 But has come to pass to them the word of the true
 3942 2965 1994 1909 3588-2398 1829 παροιμίας κών επιστρέψας επί το ιδιον εξέραμα
 proverb, A dog having returned unto its own excrement†,

2:18 †CP reads ολίγον - a little.

2:20 †CP οι γαρ - for the ones.

2:22 †See Pr. 26:11.

2532 5300 3068 1519 2946 1004 και υσ λουσαμένη εις κύλισμα βορβόρου
 and [2pig 1a bathed] unto wallowing in mire.

CHAPTER 3

Regarding the Last Days

3:1 3778 2235 27 1208 1473 1125 ταυτην ηδη αγαπητοι δευτεραν υμιν γραφω
 This already, beloved, a second [3to you 2I write
 1992 1722 3739 1326 1473 1722 5280 3588
 επιστολην εν αισ διεγειρω υμων εν υπομνησει την
 1letter] (in which I awaken your [3in 4recollection
 1506 1271 3403 3588 4280
 ειλικρινη διανοιαν 3:2 μνησθηται των προειρημενων
 1honest 2consideration]), to remember the before described
 4487 5259 3588 39 4396 2532 3588 3588 652
 ρημάτων υπο των αγίων προφητων και της των αποστολων
 sayings by the holy prophets, and of the [7the 8apostles
 1473 1785 3588 2962 2532 4990 3778
 ημών εντολής του κυριου και σωτήρος 3:3 τουτο
 9of us 1commandment 2of the 3Lord 4and 5deliverer]. This
 4412 1097 3754 2064 1909 2078 3588
 πρώτων γινώσκοντες οτι ελευσονται επ' εσχάτων των
 first knowing, that [2will come 3at 4the last 5of the
 2250 1703 2596 3588 2398-1473 1939
 ημερών εμπαικται κατά τας ιδίας αυτών επιθυμίας
 9days 1mockers], [2according to 3their own 4lusts
 4198 2532 3004 4226 1510.2.3 3588 1860 3588
 πορευόμενοι 3:4 και λέγοντες που εστιν η επαγγελια της
 1going], and saying, Where is the promise
 3952-1473 575 3739 1063 3588 3962
 παρουσίας αυτου αφ' ησ γαρ οι πατέρες
 of his arrival? [2from 3of which time 1For] the fathers
 2837 3956 3779 1265 575 746
 κοιμήθησαν παντα οτως διαμένει απ' αρχής
 went to sleep, all things thus continue from the beginning
 2937 2990 1063 1473 3778 2309 3754
 κτίσεως 3:5 λανθάνει γαρ αυτοίσ τουτο θελοντας οτι
 of creation. [3escaped 5notice 1For 4their 2this] willingly; that
 3772 1510.7.6 1597 2532 1093 1537 5204 2532 1223
 ουρανοι ησαν εκπαλαι και γη εξ υδατος και δι'
 heavens were of old, and earth from out of water and through
 5204 4921 3588 3588 2316-3056 1223
 υδατος συνεστώσα τω του θεου λόγω 3:6 δι'
 water stood together by the word of God, on account of
 3739 3588 5119 2889 5204 2626
 ων ο τότε κόσμος υδατι κατακλυσθείσ
 which things the [2then 1world 5by water 4having been flooded
 622 3588-1161 3568 3772 2532 3588 1093 3588
 απώλετο 3:7 οι δε νυν ουρανοι και η γη τω
 3perished]. But the present heavens and the earth, in the
 1473 3056 2343-1510.2.6 4442 5083 1519
 αυτοι λόγω τεθησαυρισμένοι εισι πυρι τηρούμενοι εν
 same word are treasured up for fire, being kept for
 2250 2920 2532 684 3588 765 444
 ημεραν κρίσεως και απωλείας των ασεβών ανθρώπων
 a day of judgment and destruction of the impious men.
 1520-1161-3778 3361 2990 1473 27 3754 1520
 3:8 εν δε τουτο μη λανθανέτω υμάσ αγαπητοι οτι μια
 But in this, let it not be unaware to you, beloved, that one
 2250 3844 2962 5613 5507 2094 2532 5507
 ημέρα παρά κυριω ως χιλια ετη και χιλια
 day with the Lord is as a thousand years, and a thousand
 2094 5613 2250 1520 3756 1019 3588 2962 3588
 ετη ως ημέρα μια 3:9 ου βραδύνει ο κυριος της
 years as [2day 1one]. [3is not 4slow 1The 2Lord]
 1860 5613 5100 1022 2233 235 3114
 επαγγελίας ως τινεσ βραδυτητα ηγούνται αλλά μακροθυμεί
 of promise, as some [2slowness 1esteem], but is long-suffering
 1519 1473 3361 1014 5100 622 235
 εις ημάσ μη βουλόμενοσ τυρασ απολέσθαι αλλά
 towards us, not willing for anyone to perish but
 3956 1519 3341 5562 2240-1161
 πάντας εις μετάνοιαν χωρήσαι 3:10 ηξει δε
 for all [2for 3repentance 1to have space]. But shall come
 3588 2250 2962 5613 2812 1722 3571 1722 3588
 η ημέρα κυριου ως κλέπτης εν νυκτι εν η
 the day of the Lord as a thief in the night, in which
 3588 3772 4500 3928 4747-1161
 οι ουρανοι ροιζήδον παρελεύσονται στοιχεια δε
 the heavens by a loud noise shall pass away, and the elements

2741 3089 2532 1093 2532 3588
καυσούμενα λυθήσονται και γη και τα
being destroyed by fire shall be loosed, and the earth and the
1722 1473 2041 2618 3778 3767
εν αυτή έργα κατακαήσεται 3:11 τούτων ουν
[²in ³it ¹works] shall be incinerated. These things then
3956 3089 4217 1163 5224-1473
πάντων λυομένων ποταπούς δει υπάρχειν υμάς
all being loosed, what kind of persons must you be
1722 39 391 2532 2150 4328 2532
εν αγίας αναστροφαις και ευσεβειαις 3:12 προσδοκώντας και
in holy behavior and piety, expecting and
4692 3588 3952 3588 3588 2316-2250 1223 3739
σπεύδοντας την παρουσιαν της του θεου ημερας δι' ην
hastening the arrival of the day of God, by which
3772 4448 3089 2532 4747
ουρανοί πυρούμενοι λυθήσονται και στοιχία
the heavens being set on fire shall be loosed, and the elements
2741 5080 2537-1161
καυσούμενα τακίσηται 3:13 καινούς δε
being destroyed by fire shall melt away? But new
3772 2532 1093 2537 2596 3588 1862-1473
ουρανοί και γην καινήν κατά το επαγγελμα αυτου
heavens and [²earth ¹a new]†, according to his declaration,
4328 1722 3739 1343 2730 1352
προσδοκώμεν εν οίς δικαιοσύνη κατοικεί 3:14 διό
we expect, in which righteousness dwells. Therefore,
27 3778 4328 4704 784 2532
αγαπητοί ταυτα προσδοκόντες σπουδάσατε ασπιλοι και
beloved, these things expecting, endeavor [³spotless and
298 1473 2147 1722 1515 2532
αμόμητοι αυτώ ευρεθίηαι εν ειρήνη 3:15 και
³without blemish ²by him [¹to be found] in peace! And
3588 3588 2962-1473 3115 4991 2233
την του κυριου ημών μακροθυμίαν σωτηρίαν ηγεισθε
[²the ⁵of our Lord ³long-suffering ⁴deliverance ¹esteem];
2531 2532 3588 27-1473 80 2596
καθώς και ο αγαπητός ημών αδελφός Παύλος κατά
as also our beloved brother Paul, according to
3588 1473 1325 4678 1125 1473 5613
την αυτώ δοθείσαν σοφίαν έγραψεν υμίν 3:16 ως
the [³to him ²given ¹wisdom] wrote to you, as
2532 1722 3956 3588 1992 2980 1722 1473
και εν πάσαις ταις επιστολαις λαλών εν αυταις
also in all the letters, speaking in them
4012 3778 1722 3739 1510.2.3 1425
περί τούτων εν οίς εστι δυσνόητά
concerning these things, in which [²are ³hard to comprehend
5100 3739 3588 261 2532 793 4761
τινα α οι αμαθείς και αστήρικτοι στρεβλοῦσιν
[¹some things], which the illiterate and unstable make crooked,
5613 2532 3588 3062 1124 4314 3588 2398-1473
ως και τας λοιπας γραφάς προς την ιδίαν αυτών
as also the rest of scriptures, to their own
684 1473 3767 27 4267
απόλειαν 3:17 υμεις ουν αγαπητοί προγινώσκοντες
destruction. You then, beloved, foreknowing,
5442 2443 3361 3588 3588 113
φυλάσσεσθε ινα μη τη των αδέσμων
guard that not by the [²of the ³unlawful ones
4106 4879 1601 3588-2398
πλάνη συναπαχθέντες εκπέσητε του ιδιου
[¹delusion] having been led away, you should fall from your own
4740 837-1161 1722 5484 2532 1108
στηριγμού 3:18 αυξανετε δε εν χαριτι και γνώσει
steadfastness! But grow in the favor and knowledge
3588 2962-1473 2532 4990 5547 1473
του κυριου ημών και σωτήρος Ιησού χριστου αυτου
of our Lord and deliverer Jesus Christ! To him
3588 1391 2532 3568 2532 1519 2250 165 281
η δόξα και νυν και εις ημεραν αιώνος αμήν
be the glory both now and into day of eon. Amen.

3:13 †See Is. 65:17, 66:22.

1 JOHN

CHAPTER 1

Fellowship with Jesus

1:1 3739 1510.7.3 575 746 3739
ο ην απ' αρχής ο
Which was from the beginning, which
191 3739 3708 3588 3788-1473 3739
ακηκόαμεν ο εωράκαμεν τοις οφθαλμοίς ημών ο
we have heard, which we have seen with our eyes, which
2300 2532 3588 5495-1473 5584
εθεασάμεθα και αι χειρες ημών εψηλάφησαν
we were spectators of, and our hands handled,
4012 3588 3056 3588 2222 2532 3588 2222
περί του λόγου της ζωής 1:2 και η ζωη
concerning the word of the life, (and the life
5319 2532 3708 2532 3140 2532
εφανερώθη και εωράκαμεν και μαρτυρούμεν και
was made manifest, and we have seen, and bear witness, and
2605 1473 3588 2222 3588 166 3748 1510.7.3
καταγγέλλομεν† υμίν την ζωην αιώνιον ητις ην
announce to you the life eternal which was
4314 3588 3962 2532 5319 1473 3739
προς τον πατέρα και εφανερώθη ημίν 1:3 ο
with the father and was made manifest to us), which
3708 2532 191 518 1473 2443 2532
εωράκαμεν και ακηκόαμεν απαγγέλλομεν υμίν ινα και
we have seen and have heard we report to you, that also
1473 2842 2192 3326 1473 2532 3588 2842
υμεις κοινωνίαν έχητε μεθ' ημών και η κοινωνία
you [²fellowship ¹should have] with us; and [²the ³fellowship
1161 3588 2251 3326 3588 3962 2532 3326 3588
δε η ημετέρα μετά του πατρός και μετά του
[¹indeed], the one ours, is with the father, and with
5207-1473 5547 2532 3778 1125
ιου αυτου Ιησού χριστου 1:4 και ταυτα γραφομεν
his son Jesus Christ. And these things we write
1473 2443 3588 5479-1473 1510.3-4137 2532 3778
υμίν ινα η χαρα ημών η πεπληρωμένη 1:5 και αυτη
to you, that our joy is being full. And this
1510.2.3 3588 1860 3739 191 575 1473 2532
εστιν η επαγγελία ην ακηκόαμεν απ' αυτου και
is the promise which we have heard from him and
312 1473 3754 3588 2316 5457-1510.2.3 2532 4653
αναγγέλλομεν υμίν οτι ο θεός φως εστι και σκοτία
announce to you, that God is light, and darkness
1722 1473 3756-1510.2.3 3762 1437 2036
εν αυτω ουκ εστιν ουδεμία 1:6 εαν ειπωμεν
[³in ⁴him ¹is not ²in any way]. If we should say
3754 2842 2192 3326 1473 2532 1722 3588 4655
οτι κοινωνίαν έχομεν μετ' αυτου και εν τω σκότει
that [²fellowship ¹we have] with him, and in the darkness
4043 5574 2532 3756-4160 3588 225
περιπατούμεν ψευδομεθα και ου ποιούμεν την αληθειαν
should walk, we lie and do not observe the truth.
1437-1161 1722 3588 5457 4043 5613 1473 1510.2.3
1:7 εαν δε εν τω φωτι περιπατούμεν ως αυτος εστιν
But if [²in ³the ⁴light ¹we should walk], as he is
1722 3588 5457 2842 2192 3326 240 2532
εν τω φωτι κοινωνίαν έχομεν μετ' αλλήλων και
in the light, [²fellowship ¹we have] with one another, and
3588 129 5547 3588 5207-1473 2511 1473
το αίμα Ιησού χριστου του υιου αυτου καθαρίζει ημάς
the blood of Jesus Christ his son cleanses us
575 3956 266 1437 2036 3754 266
από πάσης αμαρτίας 1:8 εαν ειπωμεν οτι αμαρτιαν
from all sin. If we should say that [²sin
3756-2192 1438-4105 2532 3588 225 3756-1510.2.3
ουκ έχομεν εαυτους πλανώμεν και η αληθεια ουκ εστιν
[¹we do not have], we mislead ourselves, and the truth is not
1722 1473 1437 3670 3588 266-1473
εν ημίν 1:9 εαν ομολογώμεν τας αμαρτίας ημών
in us. If we should acknowledge our sins,
4103-1510.2.3 2532 1342 2443 863 1473
πιστός εστι και δικαιος ινα αφή ημίν
he is trustworthy and just that he should have forgiven to us

1:2 †CP επαγγέλλομεν - we report.

3588 266 2532 2511 1473 575 3956 93
 τας αμαρτίας και καθαρίση ημάς από πάσης αδικίας
 the sins, and should have cleansed us from all iniquity.
 1437 2036 3754 3756-264 5583 4160
 1:10 εαν είπωμεν ότι ουχ ημαρτήκαμεν ψευστην ποιούμεν
 If we should say that we sinned not, [3a liar 1we make
 1473 2532 3588 3056-1473 3756-1510.2.3 1722 1473
 αυτόν και ο λόγος αυτού ουκ έστιν εν ημίν
 2him], and his word is not in us.

CHAPTER 2

Abiding in Christ

5040-1473 3778 1125 1473 2443 3361
 2:1 τεκνία μου ταυτα γραφω υμίν ινα μη
 My sons, these things I write to you, that you should not
 264 2532 1437 5100 264 3875 2192 4314 3588
 αμαρτητε και εαν τις αμαρτη παρακλητον εχομεν προς τον
 sin. And if any should sin, [2a comforter 1we have] with the
 3962 * 5547 1342 2532 1473 2434-1510.2.3
 πατερα Ιησουν χριστον δικαιον 2:2 και αυτος ιλασμος εστι
 father - Jesus Christ the just one. And he is atonement
 4012 3588 266-1473 3756 4012 3588 2251 1161 3440
 περι των αμαρτιων ημων ου περι των ημετερων δε μονον
 for our sins; [2not 4for 3ours 1but 3only],
 235 2532 4012 3650-3588 2889 2532 1722 3778 1097
 αλλα και περι ολου του κοσμου 2:3 και εν τωτω γνωσκομεν
 but also for the whole world. And by this we know
 3754 1097 1473 1437 3588 1785 1473 5083
 οτι εγνωκαμεν αυτον εαν τας εντολας αυτου τηρωμεν
 that we have known him, if the commandments of his we keep.
 3588 3004 1097 1473 2532 3588 1785-1473
 2:4 ο λεγων εγνωκα αυτον και τας εντολας αυτου
 The one saying, I know him, and [2his commandments
 3361-5083 5583-1510.2.3 2532 1722 3778 3588 225
 μη τηρων ψευστης εστι και εν τωτω η αληθεια
 1is not keeping], is a liar, and [4in 5this one 1the 2truth
 3756-1510.2.3 3739-1161 302 5083 1473 3588 3056
 ουκ εστιν 2:5 ος δ' αν τηρη αυτου τον λογον
 3is not]. But who ever should give heed of his word,
 230 1722 3778 3588 26 3588 2316 5048 1722
 αληθως εν τωτω η αγαπη του θεου τετελειωται
 truly in this one the love of God has been perfected. By
 3778 1097 3754 1722 1473 1510.2.4 3588 3004
 τωτω γνωσκομεν οτι εν αυτω εσμεν 2:6 ο λεγων
 this we know that [2in 3him 1we are]. The one saying
 1722 1473 3306 3784 2531 1565 4043 2532
 εν αυτω μενει οφειλει καθως εκεινος περιεπατησε και
 [2in 3him 1to be abiding], ought as that one walked, also
 1473 3779 4043 80 3756 1785
 αυτος ουτω περιπατειν 2:7 αδελφοι ουκ εντολην
 himself so to walk. Brothers, [2do not 3commandment
 2537 1125 1473 235 1785 3820 3739
 καινην γραφω υμιν αλλ' εντολην παλαιαν ην
 5a new 1I 3write 4to you], but [2commandment 1an old] which
 2192 575 746 3588 1785 3588 3820
 ειχετε απ' αρχης η εντολη η παλαια
 you had from the beginning. The [2commandment 1old]
 1510.2.3 3588 3056 3739 191 575 746 3825
 εστιν ο λογος ου ηκουσατε απ' αρχης 2:8 παλιν
 is the word which you heard from the beginning. Again,
 1785 2537 1125 1473 3739 1510.2.3 227 1722
 εντολην καινην γραφω υμιν ο εστιν αληθες εν
 [2commandment 1a new] I write to you, which is true in
 1473 2532 1722 1473 3754 3588 4653 3855 2532 3588 5457
 αυτω και εν υμιν οτι η σκοτια παραγεται και το φως
 him, and in you, for the darkness passes away, and the [2light
 3588 228 2235 5316 3588 3004 1722 3588
 το αληθινον ηδη φαινει 2:9 ο λεγων εν το
 1true] already shines forth. The one saying [2in 3the
 5457 1510.1 2532 3588 80-1473 3404 1722 3588 4653
 φωτι ειναι και τον αδελφον αυτου μισων εν τη σκοτια
 4light 1to be], and [2his brother 1detests], [2in 3the 4darkness
 1510.2.3 2193 737 3588 25 3588 80-1473 1722
 εστιν εως αρτι 2:10 ο αγαπων τον αδελφον αυτου εν
 1is] until now. The one loving his brother [2in
 3588 5457 3306 2532 4625 1722 1473 3756-1510.2.3
 τω φωτι μενει και σκανδαλον εν αυτω ουκ εστιν
 3the 4light 1abides], and [2a cause of offence 3in 4him 1there is not].
 3588-1161 3404 3588 80-1473 1722 3588 4653
 2:11 ο δε μισων τον αδελφον αυτου εν τη σκοτια
 But the one detesting his brother [2in 3the 4darkness

1510.2.3 2532 1722 3588 4653 4043 2532 3756 1492 4226
 εστι και εν τη σκοτια περιπατει και ουκ οιδε που
 1is], and in the darkness walks, and does not know where
 5217 3754 3588 4653 5186 3588 3788-1473
 υπαγει οτι η σκοτια ετυφλωσε τους οφθαλμους αυτου
 he goes, because the darkness blinded his eyes.
 1125 1473 5040 3754 863 1473
 2:12 γραφω υμιν τεκνία οτι αφεωνται υμιν
 I write to you, sons, for [3have been forgiven 4to you
 3588 266 1223 3588 3686-1473 1125 1473
 αι αμαρτια δια το ονομα αυτου 2:13 γραφω υμιν
 1the 2sins] through his name. I write to you,
 3962 3754 1097 3588 575 746
 παteres οτι εγνωκατε τον απ' αρχης
 fathers, because you have known the one from the beginning.
 1125 1473 3495 3754 3528 3588
 γραφω υμιν νεανισκοι οτι νενικηκατε τον
 I write to you, young men, because you have overcome the
 4190 1125 1473 3813 3754 1097 3588
 πονηρον 2:14 ιεγραψα υμιν παteres οτι εγνωκατε τον
 wicked one. I write to you, children, because you have known the
 3962 1125 1473 3962 3754 1097
 πατερα 2:14 ιεγραψα υμιν παteres οτι εγνωκατε
 father. I wrote to you, fathers, because you have known
 3588 575 746 1125 1473 3495 3754
 τον απ' αρχης†† εγραψα υμιν νεανισκοι οτι
 the one from the beginning. I wrote to you, young men, because
 2478-1510.2.5 2532 3588 3056 3588 2316 1722 1473 3306 2532
 ισχυροι εστε και ο λογος του θεου εν υμιν μενει και
 you are strong, and the word of God [2in 3you 1abides], and
 3528 3588 4190
 νενικηκατε τον πονηρον
 you have overcome the wicked one.

Love Not the World

3361 25 3588 2889 3366 3588 1722 3588
 2:15 μη αγαπατε τον κοσμον μηδε τα εν τω
 Do not love the world, nor the things in the
 2889 1437 5100 25 3588 2889 3756-1510.2.3 3588 26
 κοσμο εαν τις αγαπα τον κοσμον ουκ εστιν η αγαπη
 world! If anyone should love the world, [5is not 1the 2love
 3588 3962 1722 1473 3754 3956 3588 1722 3588 2889
 του πατρος εν αυτω 2:16 οτι παν το εν τω κοσμο
 3of the 4father] in him. For every thing in the world -
 3588 1939 3588 4561 2532 3588 1939 3588 3788
 η επιθυμια της σαρκος και η επιθυμια των οφθαλμων
 the desire of the flesh, and the desire of the eyes,
 2532 3588 212 3588 979 3756-1510.2.3 1537
 και η αλαζονεια του βιου ουκ εστιν εκ
 and the ostentatiousness of existence, is not from out of
 3588 3962 235 1537 3588 2889 1510.2.3 2532 3588
 του πατρος αλλ' εκ του κοσμου εστι 2:17 και ο
 the father, but [2from out of 3the 4world 1is]. And the
 2889 3855 2532 3588 1939 1473 3588-1161 4160
 κοσμος παραγεται και η επιθυμια αυτου ο δε ποιων
 world passes away, and the desire of it; but the one doing
 3588 2307 3588 2316 3306 1519 3588 165 3813
 το θελημα του θεου μενει εις τον αιωνα 2:18 παιδια
 the will of God abides into the eon. Children,
 2078 5610 1510.2.3 2532 2531 191 3754 3588 500
 εσχατη ωρα εστι και καθως ηκουσατε οτι ο αντιχριστος
 [2the last 3hour 1it is]; and as you heard that the antichrist
 2064 2532 3568 500 4183 1096 3606
 ερχεται και νυν αντιχριστοι πολλοι γεγονασιν οθεν
 comes, and now [2antichrists 1many] exist; whereupon
 1097 3754 2078 5610 1510.2.3 1537 1473
 γνωσκομεν οτι εσχατη ωρα εστιν 2:19 εξ ημων
 we know that [2the last 3hour 1it is]. From out of us
 1831 235 3756-1510.7.6 1537 1473 1487-1063
 εξηλθον αλλ' ουκ ησαν εξ ημων ει γαρ
 they went forth, but they were not from out of us. For if
 1510.7.6 1537 1473 3306-302
 ησαν εξ ημων μεμενηκεισαν αν μεθ' ημων
 they were from out of us, they would have remained with us.
 235 2443 5319 3754 3756 1510.2.6
 αλλ' ινα φανερωθωσιν οτι ουκ εισι 2:20
 But it was that they should be made manifest that [3not 2are
 3956 1537 1473 2532 1473 5545 2192
 παντες εξ ημων 2:20 και υμεις χρισμα εχετε
 1all] from out of us. And you [2an anointing 1have]

2:14 †-††CP omits.

575 3588 39 2532 1492 3956 3756-1125 1473
 από του αγίου και οίδατε πάντα 2:21 ουκ έγγραφα υμῖν
 from the holy one, and you know all things. I wrote not to you
 3754 3756-1492 3588 225 235 3754 1492
 ουκ οίδατε την αληθειαν αλλ' ουτι οίδατε
 because you know not the truth, but because you do know
 1473 2532 3754 3956 5579 1537 3588 225 3756
 αυτην και ουτι παν ψευδος εκ της αληθειας ουκ
 it, and that every lie [3]from out of 4the 5truth 2not
 1510.2.3 5100 1510.2.3 3588 5583 1508 3588 720
 εστι 2:22 τις εστιν ο ψευστης ει μη ο αρνούμενος
 [is]. Who is the liar, if not the one denying, saying
 3754 * 3756-1510.2.3 3588 5547 3778 1510.2.3 3588 500
 ουτι Ιησους ουκ εστιν ο χριστος ουτος εστιν ο αντιχριστος
 that, Jesus is not the Christ? This is the antichrist,
 3588 720 3588 3962 2532 3588 5207 3956 3588
 ο αρνούμενος τον πατέρα και τον υιον 2:23 πας ο
 the one denying the father and the son. Every one
 720 3588 5207 3761 3588 3962 2192 1473 3767
 αρνούμενος τον υιον ουδε τον πατέρα εχει 2:24 υμεις ουν
 denying the son, neither [2]the 3father 1has]. You then,
 3739 191 575 746 1722 1473 3306 1437
 ο ηκούσατε απ' αρχης εν υμῖν μενετω εαν
 what you heard from the beginning, [2]in 3you 1let it abide! If
 1722 1473 3306 3739 575 746 191
 εν υμῖν μενιη ο απ' αρχης ηκούσατε
 [6]in 7you 3should abide 4what 3from 4the beginning 2you heard],
 2532 1473 1722 3588 5207 2532 1722 3588 3962 3306
 και υμεις εν τω υιω και εν τω πατρι μενειτε
 then you [2]in 3the 4son 3and 6in 7the 8father 1shall abide].
 2532 3778 1510.2.3 3588 1860 3739 1473 1861
 2:25 και αυτη εστιν η επαγγελια ην αυτος επαγγειλατο
 And this is the promise which he promised
 1473 3588 2222 3588 166 3778 1125 1473
 ημῖν την ζωην την αιωνιον 2:26 ταυτα έγγραφα υμῖν
 to us – the life eternal. These things I wrote to you
 4012 3588 4105 1473 2532 1473 3588
 περι των πλανώντων υμας 2:27 και υμεις το
 concerning the ones misleading you. And you – the
 5545 3739 2983 575 1473 1722 1473 3306 2532
 χρισμα ο ελαβετε απ' αυτου εν υμῖν μενει και
 anointing which you received from him [2]in 3you 1abides], and
 3756 5532 2192 2443 5100 1321 1473 235 5613
 ον χρεια ενετε ινα τις διδασκη υμας αλλ' ως
 [2]not 3a need 1you have] that any should teach you. But as
 3588 1473 5545 1321 1473 4012 3956 2532
 το αυτο χρισμα διδασκει υμας περι πάντων και
 the same anointing teaches you concerning all things, and
 227-1510.2.3 2532 3756-1510.2.3 5579 2532 2531 1321 1473
 αληθες εστι και ουκ εστι ψευδος και καθως εδιδασεν υμας
 is true, and is not a lie, and as it taught you,
 3306 1722 1473 2532 3568 5040 3306 1722
 μενειτε εν αυτω 2:28 και νυν τεκνια μενετε εν
 you shall abide in him. And now, sons, abide in
 1473 2443 3752 5319 2192
 αυτω ινα οταν φανερωθη εχομεν
 him, that whenever he should be made manifest, we should have
 3954 2532 3361 153 575 1473
 παρησιν και μη αισχυνθωμεν απ' αυτου
 an open manner, and we should not be ashamed before him
 1722 3588 3952-1473 1437 1492 3754 1342-1510.2.3
 εν τη παρουσια αυτου 2:29 εαν ειδητε ουτι δικαιος εστι
 at his arrival! If you know that he is just,
 1097 3754 3956 3588 4160 3588 1343 1537
 γνωσκατε ουτι πας ο ποιων την δικαιοσυνην εξ
 you know that every one doing righteousness [2]from out of
 1473 1080
 αυτου γεγεννηται
 3him 1is engendered].

CHAPTER 3

Be Imitators of Christ

3:1 1492 4217 26 1325 1473
 ιδετε ποταπην αγαπην δεδωκεν ημῖν
 Behold what kind of love [3]has given 4to us
 3588 3962 2443 5043 2316 2564
 ο πατηρ ινα τεκνια θεου κληθωμεν
 1the 2father], that [2]children 3of God 1we should be called]!

2:22 †Ald. omits ο.

1223 3778 3588 2889 3756 1097 1473 3754
 δια τουτο ο κοσμος ου γνωσκει ημας ουτι
 On account of this the world does not know us, because
 3756-1097 1473 27 3568 5043 2316
 ουκ εγνω αυτον 3:2 αγαπητοι νυν τεκνια θεου
 it did not know him. Beloved, now [2]children 3of God
 1510.2.4 2532 3768 5319 5100 1510.8.4 1492-1161
 εσμεν και ουπω εφανερωθη τι εσομεθα οίδαμεν δε
 1we are]; and not yet was it manifested what we will be. But we know
 3754 1437 5319 3664 1473 1510.8.4
 ουτι εαν φανερωθη ομοιοι αυτω εσομεθα
 that if he should be manifested, [2]likened 3to him 1we will be];
 3754 3708 1473 2531 1510.2.3 2532 3956 3588
 ουτι οφωμεθα αυτον καθως εστι 3:3 και πας ο
 for we shall see him as he is. And every one
 2192 3588 1680-3778 1909 1473 48 1438 2531
 εχων την ελπιδα ταυτην επ' αυτω αγιζει εαυτον καθως
 having this hope upon him purifies himself, as
 1565 53-1510.2.3 3956 3588 4160 3588 266
 εκεινος αγνος εστι 3:4 πας ο ποιων την αμαρτιαν
 that one is pure. Every one committing sin
 2532 3588 458 4160 2532 3588 266 1510.2.3 3588
 και την ανομιαν ποιει και η αμαρτια εστιν η
 also [2]lawlessness 1commits], and sin is
 458 2532 1492 3754 1565 5319
 ανομια 3:5 και οίδατε ουτι εκεινος εφανερωθη
 lawlessness. And you know that that one was made manifest
 2443 3588 266-1473 142 2532 266
 ινα τας αμαρτίας ημων αρη και αμαρτια
 that [2]our sins 1he should lift away], and sin
 1722 1473 3756 1510.2.3 3956 3588 1722 1473 3306
 εν αυτω ουκ εστι 3:6 πας ο εν αυτω μενω
 [3]in 4him 2not 1is]. Anyone [2]in 3him 1abiding]
 3756-264 3956 3588 264 3756
 ουχ αμαρτανει πας ο αμαρτανων ουχ εωρακεν
 sins not. Anyone sinning has not seen
 1473 3761 1097 1473 5040 3367 4105
 αυτον ουδε εγνωκεν αυτον 3:7 τεκνια μηδεις πλανατω
 him, nor has known him. Sons, let no one mislead
 1473 3588 4160 3588 1343 1342-1510.2.3 2531
 υμας ο ποιων την δικαιοσυνην δικαιος εστι καθως
 you! The one executing righteousness is just, as
 1565 1342-1510.2.3 3588 4160 3756 3588 266
 εκεινος δικαιος εστιν 3:8 ο ποιων την αμαρτιαν
 that one is just. The one committing sin
 1537 3588 1228 1510.2.3 3754 575 746 3588
 εκ του διαβολου εστιν ουτι απ' αρχης ο
 [2]from out of 3the 4devil 1is], for from the beginning the
 1228 264 1519 3778 5319 3588 5207
 διαβολος αμαρτανει εις τουτο εφανερωθη ο υιος
 devil sins. For this [4was made manifest 1the 2son
 3588 2316 2443 3089 3588 2041 3588 1228
 του θεου ινα λυση τα εργα του διαβολου
 3of God], that he should loosen the works of the devil.
 3956 3588 1080 1537 3588 2316 266
 3:9 πας ο γεγεννημενος εκ του θεου αμαρτιαν
 Anyone engendered from out of God [3]sin
 3756 4160 3754 4690-1473 1722 1473 3306
 ου ποιει ουτι σπερμα αυτου εν αυτω μενει
 1does not 2commit]; for his seed [2]in 3him 1abides];
 2532 3756-1410 264 3754 1537 3588 2316
 και ου δυναται αμαρτανειν ουτι εκ του θεου
 and he is not able to sin, because [2]from out of 3God
 1080
 γεγεννηται
 1he has been engendered].

Love the Brothers

1722 3778 5318-1510.2.3 3588 5043 3588 2316
 3:10 εν τωτω φανερα εστι τα τεκνια του θεου
 In this [4]are apparent 1the 2children 3of God],
 2532 3588 5043 3588 1228 3956 3588 3361 4160
 και τα τεκνια του διαβολου πας ο μη ποιων
 and the children of the devil. Every one not executing
 1343 3756-1510.2.3 1537 3588 2316 2532 3588
 δικαιοσυνην ουκ εστι εκ του θεου και ο
 righteousness is not from out of God, even the one
 3361 25 3588 80-1473 3754 3778 1510.2.3 3588
 μη αγαπων τον αδελφον αυτου 3:11 ουτι αυτη εστιν η
 not loving his brother. For this is the
 31 3739 191 575 746 2443 25
 αγγελια ην ηκουσατε απ' αρχης ινα αγαπωμεν
 message which you heard from the beginning, that we should love

240 3756 2531 * 1537 3588 4190
 αλλήλους 3:12 ου καθώς Καὶν εκ του ποιηρού
 one another. Not as Cain, [2]from out of 3the 4wicked one
 1510.7.3 2532 4969 3588 80-1473 2532 5484-5100
 ην και εσφαξε τον αδελφόν αυτού και χάριν τίνος
 [who was] and slew his brother. And for what favor
 4969 1473 3754 3588 2041-1473 4190-1510.7.3 3588-1161
 εσφαξεν αυτόν ότι τα έργα αυτού πονηρά ην τα δε
 did he slay him? For his works were wicked, but the ones
 3588 80-1473 1342 3361-2296 80-1473
 του αδελφού αυτού δίκαια 3:13 μη θαυμάζετε αδελφοί μου
 of his brother just. Marvel not, my brothers,
 1487 3404 1473 3588 2889 1473 1492 3754
 ει μισεί υμās ο κόσμος 3:14 ημείς οίδαμεν ότι
 if [3]detests 4you 1the 2world! We know that
 3327 1537 3588 2288 1519 3588 2222
 μεταβηκαμεν εκ του θανάτου εις την ζωήν
 we have crossed over from out of death into life,
 3754 25 3588 80 3588 3361 25 3588
 οτι αγαπώμεν τους αδελφούς ο μη αγαπών του
 for we love the brothers. The one not loving the
 80 3306 1722 3588 2288 3956 3588 3404
 αδελφόν μένει εν τω θανάτῳ 3:15 πας ο μισών
 brothers abides in death. Everyone detesting
 3588 80-1473 443-1510.2.3 2532 1492 3754
 τον αδελφόν αυτού ανθρωποκτόνος εστί και οίδατε ότι
 his brother is a man-killer, and you know that
 3956 443 3756 2192 2222 166 1722 1473
 πας ανθρωποκτόνος ουκ έχει ζωήν αιώνιον εν αυτό
 every man-killer does not have life eternal [2in 3him
 3306 1722 3778 1097 3588 26 3588
 μένουσαν 3:16 εν τούτῳ εγνώκαμεν την αγάπην του
 [abiding]. By this we have known the love
 2316 3754 1565 5228 1473 3588 5590-1473 5087
 θεου† ότι εκείνος υπέρ ημών την ψυχήν αυτού εθηκε
 of God, because that one [3]for 4us 2his life 1placed].
 2532 1473 3784 5228 3588 80 3588 5590
 και ημείς οφειλομεν υπέρ των αδελφών τας ψυχάς
 And we ought [3]for 4the 5brothers 2our lives
 5087 3739-1161 302 2192 3588 979 3588
 τιθέναι 3:17 ος δ' αν έχη τον βίον του
 [to place]. But who ever should have the livelihood of the
 2889 2532 2334 3588 80-1473 5532 2192 2532
 κόσμου και θεωρή τον αδελφόν αυτού χρείαν έχοντα και
 world, and should view his brother [2]need 1having], and
 2808 3588 4698-1473 575 1473 4459
 κλειση τα σπλαγχνα αυτού απ' αυτού πως
 should lock up his feelings of compassion from him, how does
 3588 26 3588 2316 3306 1722 1473 5040-1473
 η αγάπη του θεου μένει εν αυτό 3:18 τεκνία μου
 the love of God abide in him? My sons,
 3361 25 3056 3366 1100 235 2041 2532
 μη αγαπώμεν λόγω μηδέ γλώσση αλλ' έργω και
 we should not love in word nor tongue, but in work and
 225 2532 1722 3778 1097 3754 1537
 αληθεία 3:19 και εν τούτῳ γινώσκουμεν ότι εκ
 truth. And in this we know that [2]from out of
 3588 225 1510.2.4 2532 1715 1473 3982 3588
 της αληθείας εσμεν και εμπροσθεν αυτού πείσομεν τας
 3the 4truth 5we are], and before him we shall yield
 2588-1473 3754 1437 2607 1473 3588 2588
 καρδιάς ημών 3:20 ότι εάν καταγνώσκη ημών η καρδιά
 our hearts. For if [3]should condemn 1our 2heart],
 3754 3173 1510.2.3 3588 2316 3588 2588-1473
 ότι μεζών εστιν ο θεός της καρδιάς ημών
 know that [3]greater than 2is 1God our heart,
 2532 1097 3956 27 1437 3588 2588-1473
 και γινώσκει πάντα 3:21 αγαπητοί εάν η καρδιά ημών
 and knows all things. Beloved, if our heart
 3361-2607 1473 3954 2192 4314 3588
 μη καταγνώσκη ημών παρησϊαν έχομεν προς του
 should not condemn us, [2]confidence 1we have before
 2316 2532 3739 1437 154 2983 3844
 θεόν 3:22 και ο εάν αιτώμεν λαμβάνομεν παρ'
 God. And what ever we should ask, we receive from
 1473 3754 3588 1785-1473 5083 2532 3588
 αυτού ότι τας εντολάς αυτού τηρούμεν και τα
 him, for his commandments we keep, and the things
 701 1799 1473 4160 2532 3778 1510.2.3
 αρεστά ενώπιον αυτού ποιούμεν 3:23 και αυτή εστιν
 pleasing before him we do. And this is

3:16 †Ald. omits του θεου.

3588 1785-1473 2443 4100 3588 3686
 η εντολή αυτού ινα πιστεύσωμεν τω ονοματι
 his commandment – that we should believe in the name
 3588 5207-1473 * 5547 2532 25 240
 του υιού αυτού Ιησού χριστού και αγαπώμεν αλλήλους
 of his son Jesus Christ, and should love one another,
 2531 1325 1785 2532 3588 5083 3588
 καθώς εδωκεν εντολήν 3:24 και ο τηρών τας
 as he gave commandment. And the one keeping
 1785-1473 1722 1473 3306 2532 1473 1722 1473 2532
 εντολάς αυτού εν αυτό μένει και αυτός εν αυτό και
 his commandments [2in 3him 1abides], and he in him. And
 1722 3778 1097 3754 3306 1722 1473 1537 3588
 εν τούτῳ γινώσκουμεν ότι μένει εν ημίν εκ του
 by this we know that he abides in us, from out of the
 4151 3739 1473-1325
 πνεύματος ου ημίν εδωκεν
 spirit which he gave to us.

CHAPTER 4

Distinguish the Spirits

27 3361 3956 4151 4100 235
 4:1 αγαπητοί μη παντι πνεύματι πιστεύετε αλλά
 Beloved, [2]not 3every 4spirit 1believe], but
 1381 3588 4151 1487 1537 3588 2316 1510.2.3
 δοκιμάζετε τα πνεύματα ει εκ του θεου εστιν
 distinguish the spirits if [2]from out of 3God 1they are]!
 3754 4183 5578 1831 1519 3588 2889
 οτι πολλοί ψευδοπροφήται εξελήλυθασιν εις τον κόσμον
 For many false prophets have gone forth into the world.
 1722 3778 1097 3588 4151 3588 2316 3956 4151
 4:2 εν τούτῳ γινώσκατε το πνεύμα του θεου παν πνεύμα
 By this you know the spirit of God – every spirit
 3739 3670 * 5547 1722 4561 2064
 ο ομολογεί Ιησούν χριστόν εν σαρκί εληλυθότα
 which acknowledges Jesus Christ [2in 3flesh 1having come
 1537 3588 2316 1510.2.3 2532 3956 4151 3739
 εκ του θεου εστι 4:3 και παν πνεύμα ο
 3]from out of 4God 4is]. And every spirit which
 3361 3670 3588 * 5547 1722 4561 2064
 μη ομολογεί τον Ιησούν χριστόν εν σαρκί εληλυθότα
 does not acknowledge Jesus Christ [2in 3flesh 1having come
 1537 3588 2316 3756-1510.2.3 2532 3778 1510.2.3 3588
 εκ του θεου ουκ εστι και τουτο εστι το
 3]from out of 4God 4is not]. And this is the thing
 3588 500 3739 191 3754 2064 2532 3568 1722
 του αντιχριστου ο ακηκόατε ότι έρχεται και νυν εν
 of the antichrist, which you heard that it comes, and now [2in
 3588 2889 1510.2.3 2235 1473 1537 3588 2316
 τῳ κόσμῳ εστιν ηδη 4:4 υμείς εκ του θεου
 3the 4world 1is] already. You from out of God
 1510.2.5 5040 2532 3528 1473 3754 3173 1510.2.3
 εστε τεκνία και νενικήκατε αυτούς ότι μεζών εστιν
 are sons, and have overcome them. For greater is
 3588 1722 1473 2228 3588 1722 3588 2889 1473
 ο εν υμίν η ο εν τῳ κόσμῳ 4:5 αυτοί
 the one in you, than the one in the world. They
 1537 3588 2889 1510.2.6 1223 3778 1537
 εκ του κόσμου εισι δια τουτο εκ
 [2]from out of 3the 4world 1are]. Because of this [2]from out of
 3588 2889 2980 2532 3588 2889 1473-191
 του κόσμου λαλοῦσι και ο κόσμος αντων ακουει
 3the 4world 1they speak], and the world hears them.
 1473 1537 3588 2316 1510.2.4 3588 1097 3588
 4:6 ημείς εκ του θεου εσμεν ο γινώσκων του
 We [2]from out of 3God 1are]. The one knowing
 2316 191 1473 3739 3756-1510.2.3 1537 3588 2316
 θεου ακουει ημών ος ουκ εστιν εκ του θεου
 God hears us; the one who is not from out of God
 3756 191 1473 1537 3778 1097 3588 4151 3588
 ουκ ακουει ημών εκ τουτου γινώσκουμεν το πνεύμα της
 does not hear us. From this we know the spirit of the
 225 2532 3588 4151 3588 4106
 αληθείας και το πνεύμα της πλάνης
 truth and the spirit of the delusion.

Love One Another

27 25 240 3754 3588 26
 4:7 αγαπητοί αγαπώμεν αλλήλους ότι η αγαπη
 Beloved, we should love one another, for love

1537 3588 2316 1510.2.3 2532 3956 3588 25
εκ του θεου εστι και πας ο αγαπων
 [2]from out of 3God [is]; and every one loving
 1537 3588 2316 1080 2532 1097 3588
εκ του θεου γεγεννηται και γνωσκει τον
 [2]from out of 3God [is engendered], and knows
 2316 3588 3361 25 3756 1097 3588 2316
θεον 4:8 ο μη αγαπων ουκ εγνω τον θεον
 God. The one not loving does not know God;
 3754 3588 2316 26-1510.2.3 1722 3778 5319
οτι ο θεος αγαπη εστιν 4:9 εν τωτω εφανερωθη
 for God is love. In this was made manifest
 3588 26 3588 2316 1722 1473 3754 3588 5207-1473 3588
η αγαπη του θεου εν ημιν οτι τον υιον αυτου τον
 the love of God in us, that his son, the
 3439 649-3588-2316 1519 3588 2889 2443 2198
μονογενη απεσταλκεν ο θεος εις τον κοσμον ινα ζησωμεν
 only born, God sent into the world, that we should live
 1223 1473 1722 3778 1510.2.3 3588 26 3756 3754
δυσ αυτου 4:10 εν τωτω εστιν η αγαπη ουχ οτι
 through him. In this is the love, not that
 1473 25 3588 2316 235 3754 1473 25
ημεις ηγαπησαμεν τον θεον αλλα οτι αυτος ηγαπησεν
 we loved God, but that he loved
 1473 2532 649 3588 5207-1473 2434 4012
ημας και απεστειλε τον υιον αυτου λασμον περι
 us and sent his son as an atonement for
 3588 266-1473 27 1487 3779 3588 2316
των αμαρτιων ημων 4:11 αγαπητοι ει ουτως ο θεος
 our sins. Beloved, if thus God
 25 1473 2532 1473 3784 240 25
ηγαπησεν ημας και ημεις οφειλομεν αλληλους αγαπα
 loved us, also we ought [2]one another [1]to love].
 4:12 2316 3762 4455 2300 1437 25
θεον ουδεις ποποτε θεαται εαν αγαπων
 [3]God [1]No one [4]at any time [2]has seen]. If we should love
 240 3588 2316 1722 1473 3306 2532 3588 26-1473
αλληλους ο θεος εν ημιν μενει και η αγαπη αυτου
 one another, God [2]in [3]us [1]abides], and his love
 5048-1510.2.3 1722 1473 1722 3778 1097 3754
τελειωμενη εστιν εν ημιν 4:13 εν τωτω γνωσκομεν οτι
 has been perfected in us. By this we know that
 1722 1473 3306 2532 1473 1722 1473 3754 1537 3588
εν αυτω μενομεν και αυτος εν ημιν οτι εκ του
 in him we abide, and he in us – that from out of
 4151-1473 1325 1473 2532 1473 2300
πνευματος αυτου δεδωκεν ημιν 4:14 και ημεις θεαμεθα
 his spirit he has given to us. And we have seen
 2532 3140 3754 3588 3962 649 3588 5207 4990
και μαρτυρομεν οτι ο πατηρ απεσταλκε τον υιον σωτηρα
 and bear witness that the father has sent the son as deliverer
 3588 2889 3739 302 3670 3754 *
του κοσμου 4:15 ος αν ομολογησιν οτι Ιησους
 of the world. Who ever should acknowledge that Jesus
 1510.2.3 3588 5207 3588 2316 3588 2316 1722 1473 3306 2532 1473
εστιν ο υιος του θεου ο θεος εν αυτω μενει και αυτος
 is the son of God, God [2]in [3]him [1]abides], and he
 1722 3588 2316 2532 1473 1097 2532 4100
εν τω θεω 4:16 και ημεις εγνωκαμεν και πεπιστευκαμεν
 in God. And we have known and have believed
 3588 26 3739 2192-3588-2316 1722 1473 * 2316 26-1510.2.3
την αγαπην ην εχει ο θεος εν ημιν ο θεος αγαπη εστι
 the love which God has for us. God is love;
 2532 3588 3306 1722 3588 26 1722 3588 2316 3306 2532
και ο μενων εν τη αγαπη εν τω θεω μενει και
 and the one abiding in the love [2]in [3]God [1]abides], and
 3588 2316 1722 1473 1722 3778 5048 3588
ο θεος εν αυτω† 4:17 εν τωτω τελειωται η
 God in him. In this [has been perfected] the
 26 3326 1473 2443 3954 2192 1722 3588
αγαπη μεθ ημων ινα παρρησιαν εχωμεν εν τη
 [2]love] with us, that [2]confidence [1]we should have] in the
 2250 3588 2920 3754 2531 1565 1510.2.3 2532 1473
ημερα της κρισεως οτι καθως εκεινος εστι και ημεις
 day of the judgment. For as that one is, also we
 1510.2.4 1722 3588 2889-3778 5401 3756-1510.2.3 1722 3588
εσμεν εν τω κοσμω τωτω 4:18 φοβος ουκ εστιν εν τη
 are in this world. Fear is not in
 26 235 3588 5046 26 1854 906 3588 5401
αγαπη αλλ η τελεια αγαπη εξω βαλλει τον φοβον
 love, but perfect love [3]outside [1]casts [2]fear];

4:16 †CP adds μενει - abides.

3754 3588 5401 2851 2192 3588-1161 5399
οτι ο φοβος κολασις εχει ο δε φοβουμενος
 for fear [2]punishment [1]holds], and the one fearing
 3756 5048 1722 26 1473 25 1473
ου τελειωται εν αγαπη 4:19 ημεις αγαπομεν αυτον
 has not been made perfect in love. We love him,
 3754 1473 4413 25 1473 1437 5100 2036
οτι αυτος πρωτος ηγαπησεν ημας 4:20 εαν τις ειπη
 for he first loved us. If anyone should say
 3754 25 3588 2316 2532 3588 80-1473 3404
οτι αγαπω τον θεον και τον αδελφον αυτου μιση
 that, I love God, and [2]his brother [1]should detest],
 5583-1510.2.3 3588-1063 3361 25 3588 80-1473
ψευστης εστιν ο γαρ μη αγαπων τον αδελφον αυτου
 he is a liar. For the one not loving his brother,
 3739 3708 3588 2316 3739 3756-3708 4459
ον εωρακε τον θεον ον ουχ εωρακε πως
 whom he has seen, [4]God [5]whom [6]he has not seen [1]how
 1410 25 2532 3778 3588 1785 2192
δυναται αγαπα 4:21 και ταυτην την εντολην εχομεν
 [2]is he able [3]to love]? And this commandment we have
 575 1473 2443 3588 25 3588 2316 25 2532 3588
απ αυτου ινα ο αγαπων τον θεον αγαπα και τον
 from him; that the one loving God should love also
 80-1473
αδελφον αυτου
 his brother.

CHAPTER 5

Love God

5:1 3956 3588 4100 3754 * 1510.2.3 3588
πας ο πιστευων οτι Ιησους εστιν ο
 Every one believing that Jesus is the
 5547 1537 3588 2316 1080 2532 3956 3588
χριστος εκ του θεου γεγεννηται και πας ο
 Christ [2]from out of 3God [is engendered]. And every one
 25 3588 1080 25 2532 3588 1080
αγαπων τον γεννησαντα αγαπα και τον γεγεννημενον
 loving the one engendering, loves also the one being engendered
 1537 1473 1722 3778 1097 3754 25
εξ αυτου 5:2 εν τωτω γνωσκομεν οτι αγαπομεν
 from out of him. By this we know that we love
 3588 5043 3588 2316 3752 3588 2316-25 2532
τα τεκνα του θεου οταν ημεις αγαπομεν και
 the children of God, whenever we love God and
 3588 1785-1473 5083 3778-1063 1510.2.3 3588
τας εντολας αυτου τηρωμεν 5:3 αυτη γαρ εστιν η
 [this commandments [1]should keep]. For this is the
 26 3588 2316 2443 3588 1785-1473 5083
αγαπη του θεου ινα τις εντολας αυτου τηρωμεν
 of God, that his commandments we should keep.
 2532 3588 1785-1473 926 3756-1510.2.6 3754 3956
και αι εντολαι αυτου βαρειαι ουκ εισιν 5:4 οτι παν
 And his commandments [2]heavy [1]are not]. For every one
 3588 1080 1537 3588 2316 3528 3588 2889
του γεγεννημενου εκ του θεου νικα τον κοσμον
 being engendered from out of God overcomes the world.
 2532 3778 1510.2.3 3588 3529 3588 3528 3588 2889 3588
και αυτη εστιν η νικη η νικησασα τον κοσμον η
 And this is the victory in the overcoming the world – the
 4102 1473 5100 1510.2.3 3588 3528 3588 2889
πιστις ημων† 5:5 τις εστιν ο νικων τον κοσμον
 belief of ours. Who is the one overcoming the world,
 1508 3588 4100 3754 * 1510.2.3 3588 5207 3588
ει μη ο πιστευων οτι Ιησους εστιν ο υιος του
 unless it be the one believing that Jesus is the son
 2316 3778 1510.2.3 3588 2064 1223 5204 2532 129
θεου 5:6 ουτος εστιν ο ελθων δυ υδατος και αιματος
 of God? This is the one coming by water and blood –
 * 3588 5547 3756 1722 3588 5204 3440 235 1722 3588 5204
Ιησους ο χριστος ουκ εν τω υδατι μονον αλλ εν τω υδατι
 Jesus the Christ; not by the water only, but by the water
 2532 3588 129 2532 3588 4151 1510.2.3 3588 3140 3754
και τω αιματι και το πνευμα εστι το μαρτυρον οτι
 and the blood. And the spirit is the one witnessing, for
 3588 4151 1510.2.3 3588 225 3754 5140 1510.2.6 3588
το πνευμα εστιν η αληθεια 5:7 οτι τρεις εισιν οι
 the spirit is the truth. For three are the ones

5:4 †CP reads υμων - of yours.

3140 1722 3588 3772 3588 3962 2532 3588 3056 2532
μαρτυρούντες ἴεν τῷ οὐρανῷ ὁ πατήρ καὶ ὁ λόγος καὶ
bearing witness in the heaven – the father, and the word and
3588 39 4151 2532 3588 5140 1519 1520 1510.2.6 2532 5140 1510.2.6
τὸ ἅγιον πνεῦμα καὶ οἱ τρεῖς εἰς ἐν εἰσι καὶ τρεῖς εἰσιν
the holy spirit; and the three in one are. And three are
3588 3140 1909 3588 1093 3588 4151 2532 3588
οἱ μαρτυροῦντες ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς†† 5:8 ἵτο πνεῦμα καὶ τὸ
the ones witnessing upon the earth – the spirit, and the
5204 2532 3588 129 2532 3588 5140 1519 3588 1520 1510.2.6 1487
ὕδωρ καὶ τὸ αἷμα ἴθακοι τρεῖς εἰς τὸ ἐν εἰσιν†† 5:9 εἰ
water, and the blood; and the three [2in 3the 4one 1are]. If
3588 3141 3588 444 2983 3588 3141 3588
τὴν μαρτυρίαν τῶν ἀνθρώπων λαμβάνομεν ἢ μαρτυρία τοῦ
the witness of the men we receive, the witness
2316 3173-1510.2.3 3754 3778 1510.2.3 3588 3141 3588 2316,
θεοῦ μείζων ἐστὶν ὅτι αὕτη ἐστὶν ἢ μαρτυρία τοῦ θεοῦ
of God is greater. For this is the witness of God
3739 3140 4012 3588 5207-1473 3588
ἣν μεμαρτύρηκε περὶ τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ 5:10 ὁ
which he has witnessed concerning his son. The one
4100 1519 3588 5207 3588 2316 2192 3588 3141 1722 1438
πιστεύων εἰς τὸν υἱὸν τοῦ θεοῦ ἔχει τὴν μαρτυρίαν ἐν ἑαυτῷ
believing in the son of God has the witness in himself.
3588 3361 4100 3588 2316 5583 4160 1473 3754
ὁ μὴ πιστεύων τῷ θεῷ ψευδοσπὴν πέποιθεν αὐτὸν ὅτι
The one not believing in God, [3a liar 1has made 2him]; for
3756-4100 1519 3588 3141 3739 3140 3588
οὐ πεπίστευκεν εἰς τὴν μαρτυρίαν ἣν μεμαρτύρηκεν ὁ
he has not believed in the witness which [2has witnessed
2316 4012 3588 5207-1473 2532 3778 1510.2.3 3588
θεὸς περὶ τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ 5:11 καὶ αὕτη ἐστὶν ἡ
1God] concerning his son. And this is the
3141 3754 2222 166 1325 1473 3588 2316 2532 3778 3588
μαρτυρία ὅτι ζωὴν αἰώνιον ἔδωκεν ἡμῖν ὁ θεὸς καὶ αὕτη ἡ
witness – that [4life 3eternal 2gave 3to us 1God], and this
2222 1722 3588 5207-1473 1510.2.3 3588 2192 3588 5207 2192
ζωὴ ἐν τῷ υἱῷ αὐτοῦ ἐστὶν 5:12 ὁ ἔχων τὸν υἱὸν ἔχει
life [2in 3his son 1is]. The one having the son, has
3588 2222 3588 3361 2192 3588 5207 3588 2316, 3588 2222 3756
τὴν ζωὴν ὁ μὴ ἔχων τὸν υἱὸν τοῦ θεοῦ τὴν ζωὴν οὐκ
life; the one not having the son of God [3life 1does not
2192 3778 1125 1473 3588 4100
ἔχει 5:13 ταῦτα ἔγραψα ὑμῖν τοῖς πιστεύουσιν
2have]. These things I wrote to you, to the ones believing
1519 3588 3686 3588 5207 3588 2316, 2443 1492 3754
εἰς τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ υἱοῦ τοῦ θεοῦ ἵνα εἰδήτε ὅτι
in the name of the son of God, that you should know that
2222 166 2192 2532 2443 4100 1519 3588
ζωὴν αἰώνιον ἔχετε καὶ ἵνα πιστεύητε εἰς τὸ
[2life 3eternal 1you have], and that you should believe in the
3686 3588 5207 3588 2316
ὄνομα τοῦ υἱοῦ τοῦ θεοῦ
name of the son of God.

Asking in Confidence

5:14 2532 3778 1510.2.3 3588 3954 3739 2192
καὶ αὕτη ἐστὶν ἡ παρρησία ἣν ἔχομεν
And this is the confidence which we have
4314 1473 3754 1437 5100 154 2596 3588
πρὸς αὐτὸν ὅτι εἰάν τι αἰτώμεθα κατὰ τὸ
with him, that, if anything we should ask according to
2307-1473 191 1473 2532 1437 1492 3754
θέλημα αὐτοῦ ἀκούει ἡμῶν 5:15 καὶ εἰάν οἴδαμεν ὅτι
his will, he hears us. And if we know that
191 1473 3739 302 154 1492 3754 2192
ἀκούει ἡμῶν ὁ ἀν αἰτώμεθα οἴδαμεν ὅτι ἔχομεν
he hears us, what ever we should ask, we know that we have
3588 155 3739 154 3844 1473 1437 5100
τα αἰτήματα α ἠτήκαμεν παρ' αὐτοῦ 5:16 εἰάν τις
the requests which we ask from him. If anyone
1492 3588 80-1473 264 266 3361 4314
ἴδῃ τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ ἀμαρτάνοντα ἀμαρτίαν μὴ πρὸς
should see his brother sinning a sin not to
2288 154 2532 1325 1473 2222 3588
θάνατον αἰτήσῃ καὶ δῶσει αὐτῷ ζωὴν τοῖς
death, he shall ask, and he shall give to him life – to the ones

5:7 † – ††Ald omits verses.
5:8 † – ††CP omits verses.

264-3361, 4314 2288 1510.2.3 266 4314 2288
ἀμαρτάνουσι μὴ πρὸς θάνατον ἐστὶν ἀμαρτία πρὸς θάνατον
not sinning to death. There is sin to death;
3756 4012, 1565, 3004 2443 2065 3956
οὐ περὶ ἐκείνης λέγω ἵνα ἐρωτήσῃ 5:17 πᾶσα
not concerning that do I say that he should ask. Every
93 266-1510.2.3 2532 1510.2.3 266 3756 4314
ἀδικία ἀμαρτία ἐστὶ καὶ ἐστὶν ἀμαρτία οὐ πρὸς
unrighteousness is sin, and there is sin not to
2288 1492 3754 3956 3588 1080
θάνατον 5:18 οἴδαμεν ὅτι πᾶς ὁ γεγεννημένος
death. We know that every one being engendered
1537 3588 2316, 3756 264 235 3588 1080
ἐκ τοῦ θεοῦ οὐχ ἀμαρτάνει ἀλλ' ὁ γεννηθεὶς
from out of God does not sin; but the one engendered
1537 3588 2316, 5083 1438 2532 3588 4190 3756
ἐκ τοῦ θεοῦ τηρεῖ ἑαυτὸν καὶ ὁ πονηρὸς οὐχ
from out of God keeps himself, and the wicked one does not
680 1473 1492 3754 1537 3588 2316,
ἀπτεται αὐτοῦ 5:19 οἴδαμεν ὅτι ἐκ τοῦ θεοῦ
touch him. We know that [2from out of 3God
1510.2.4 2532 3588 2889 3650 1722 3588 4190 2749
ἐσμέν καὶ ὁ κόσμος ὅλος ἐν τῷ πονηρῷ κεῖται
1we are], and the [2world 1whole 4to 5the 6evil one 3is situated].
1492-1161 3754 3588 5207 3588 2316, 2240 2532 1325
5:20 οἴδαμεν δε ὅτι ὁ υἱὸς τοῦ θεοῦ ἦκει καὶ δέδωκεν
And we know that the son of God has come and has given
1473 1271 2443 1097 3588 228 2532 1510.2.4
ἡμῖν διανοίαν ἵνα γινώσκωμεν τὸν ἀληθινὸν καὶ ἐσμέν
to us thought, that we should know the one true; and we are
1722 3588 228 1722 3588 5207-1473 * 5547 3778
ἐν τῷ ἀληθινῷ ἐν τῷ υἱῷ αὐτοῦ Ἰησοῦ χριστῷ οὗτος
in the one true, in his son Jesus Christ – this one
1510.2.3 3588 228 2316 2532 3588 2222 166 5040
ἐστὶν ὁ ἀληθινὸς θεὸς καὶ ἡ ζωὴ αἰώνιος 5:21 τέκνια
is the true God, and the life eternal. Sons,
5442 1438 575 3588 1497 281
φυλάξατε ἑαυτοὺς ἀπὸ τῶν εἰδώλων ἀμήν
guard yourselves from the idols! Amen.

2 JOHN

The Truth Abides into the Eon

3588 4245 1588 2959 2532 3588
1:1 ὁ πρεσβύτερος ἐκλεκτὴ κυρία καὶ τοῖς
The elder, to the chosen lady, and to
5043-1473 3739 1473 25 1722 225 2532 3756 1473
τέκνους αὐτῆς οὓς ἐγὼ ἀγαπῶ ἐν ἀληθείᾳ καὶ οὐκ ἐγὼ
her children, whom I love in truth, and not I
3441 235 2532 3956 3588 1097 3588 225
μόνος ἀλλὰ καὶ πάντες οἱ ἐγνωκότες τὴν ἀληθειαν
alone, but also all the ones knowing the truth,
1223 3588 225 3588 3306 1722 1473 2532
1:2 διὰ τὴν ἀληθειαν τὴν μένουσαν ἐν ἡμῖν καὶ
on account of the truth abiding in us and
3326 1473 1510.8.3 1519 3588 165 1510.8.3 3326
μεθ' ἡμῶν ἐσται εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα 1:3 ἐσται μεθ'
[2with 3us 1shall be] into the eon. There shall be with
1473 5484 1656 1515 3844 2316 3962 2532 3844
ἡμῶν χάρις ἐλεος εἰρήνη παρὰ θεοῦ πατρὸς καὶ παρὰ
us favor, mercy, peace from God the father and from
2962 * 5547 3588 5207 3588 3962 1722 225
κυρίου Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ τοῦ υἱοῦ τοῦ πατρὸς ἐν ἀληθείᾳ
the Lord Jesus Christ, the son of the father, in truth
2532 26 5463 3029 3754 2147 1537 3588
καὶ ἀγάπη 1:4 ἐχάρην λίαν ὅτι εὐρηκα ἐκ τῶν
and love. I rejoiced exceedingly that I have found from
5043-1473 4043 1722 225 2531 1785
τέκνων σου περιπατούντας ἐν ἀληθείᾳ καθὼς ἐντολὴν
your children walking in truth, as [2commandment
2983 3844 3588 3962 2532 3568 2065 1473 2959
ἐλάβομεν παρὰ τοῦ πατρὸς 1:5 καὶ νῦν ἐρωτῶ σε κυρία
1we received] from the father. And now I ask you, lady,
3756 5613 1785 1125 1473 2537 235 3739
οὐχ ὡς ἐντολὴν γράφων σοὶ καινὴν ἀλλὰ ἣν
not as [4commandment 1writing 2to you 3a new], but which
2192 575 746 2443 25 240
ἔχομεν ἀπ' ἀρχῆς ἵνα ἀγαπώμεν ἀλλήλους
we had from the beginning, that we should love one another.

2532 3778 1510.2.3 3588 26 2443 4043 2596
1:6 και αυτή εστίν η αγάπη ινα περιπατώμεν κατά
 And this is love, that we should walk according to
 3588 1785-1473 3778 1510.2.3 3588 1785 2531
 τας εντολάς αυτού αυτή εστίν η εντολή καθώς
 his commandments. This is the commandment as
 191 375 746 2443 1722 1473 4043
 ηκούσατε απ' αρχής ινα εν αυτή περιπατήτε
 you heard from the beginning, that in it you should walk.

Beware of Antichrists

3754 4183 4108 1525 1519 3588 2889
1:7 ότι πολλοί πλάνοι εισήλθον εις τον κόσμον
 For many deluded ones entered into the world
 3588 3361 3670 * 5547 2064, 1722
οι μη ομολογούντες Ιησούν χριστόν ερχόμενον εν
 not acknowledging Jesus Christ coming in
 4561 3778 1510.2.3 3588 4108 2532 3588 500
 σαρκί ούτος εστιν ο πλάνος και ο αντίχριστος
 flesh. This is the deluded one and the antichrist.

991 1438 2443 3361-622 3739
1:8 βλέπετε εαυτούς ινα μη απολέσωμεν α
 Take heed of yourselves, that we should not lose what things
 2038 235 3408 4134 618 3956
 εργαζόμεθα † αλλά μισθόν πλήρη απολάβωμεν **1:9** πας
 we worked, but [3wage 2a full 1should accept]! Anyone
 3588 3845 2532 3361 3306 1722 3588 1322 3588 5547
 ο παραβαίνων και μη μένων εν τη διδαχή του χριστού
 violating and not abiding in the teaching of the Christ
 2316 3756 2192 3588 3306 1722 3588 1322 3588
 θεόν ουκ έχει ο μένων εν τη διδαχή του
 [3God 1does not 2have]. The one abiding in the teaching of the
 5547 3778 2532 3588 3962 2532 3588 5207 2192
 χριστού ούτος και τον πατέρα και τον υιόν έχει
 Christ, this one [2even 3the 4father 5and 6the 7son 1has].

1536 2064 4314 1473 2532 3778 3588 1322
1:10 ει τις έρχεται προς υμάς και ταύτην την διδαχήν
 If anyone comes to you, and this teaching
 3756 5342 3361 2983 1473 1519 3614 2532
 ου φέρει μη λαμβάνετε αυτόν εις οικίαν και
 does not bring, do not receive him in the house, and
 5463 1473 3361 3004 3588-1063 3004 1473
 χαιρεν αυτόν μη λέγετε **1:11** ο γαρ λέγων αυτόν
 [3hail 4to him 1do not 2say]! For the one saying to him,
 5463 2841 3588 2041 1473 3588 4190
 χαιρεν κοινωνεί τοις έργοις αυτού τοις ποιηροίς
 Hail, participates with [3works 1his 2evil].

4183 2192 1473-1125 3756-1014 1223
1:12 πολλά έχον υμίν γράφειν ουκ ηβουλήθη διά
 Many things having to write to you, I do not want to with
 5489 2532 3188 235 1679 2064 4314 1473 2532 4750
 χαρπυς και μελανος αλλά ελπίζω ελθειν προς υμάς και στόμα
 papyrus and ink; but I hope to come to you and mouth
 4314 4750 2980 2443 3588 5479-1473 1510.3 4137
 προς στόμα λαλήσαι ινα η χαρά ημών η πεπληρωμένη
 to mouth to speak, that our joy might be filling.
 782 1473 3588 5043 3588 79 1473 3588
1:13 ασπάζεται σε τα τέκνα της αδελφής σου της
 [6greet 7you 1The 2children 3sister 3of your
 1588 281
 εκλεκτής αμην
 4chosen]. Amen.

3 JOHN

CHAPTER 1

Walk in Truth

3588 4245 * 3588 27 3739
1:1 ο πρεσβύτερος Γαίω τω αγαπητώ ον
 The elder, to Gaius the beloved, whom
 1473 25 1722 225 27 4012 3956
 εγώ αγαπώ εν αληθεία **1:2** αγαπητέ περι πάντων
 I love in truth. Beloved, concerning all things
 2172 1473 2137 2532 5198 2531
 εύχομαι σε ευδούσθαι και υγιαίνειν καθώς
 I make a vow for you to prosper and to be in health, as

2137 1473 3588 5590 5463-1063 3029
 ευοδοῦται σου η ψυχή **1:3** εχαρήν γαρ λίαν
 [3prosper 1your 2soul]. For I rejoiced exceedingly
 2064 80 2532 3140 1473 3588
 ερχόμενον αδελφών και μαρτυρούντων σου τη
 [2coming 1of the brothers] and bearing witness of you in the
 225 2531 1473 1722 225 4043 3173
 αληθεία καθώς συ εν αληθεία περιπατεῖς **1:4** μειζότεραν
 truth, as you [2in 3truth 1walk]. [3a greater
 3778 3756 2192 5479 2443 191 3588 1699 5043
 τούτων ουκ έχω χαράν ινα ακούω τα εμα τέκνα
 5than this 2not 1I have 4joy], that I should hear of my children
 1722 225 4043 27 4103 4160
 εν αληθεία περιπατούντα **1:5** αγαπητέ πιστόν ποιείς
 [2in 3truth 1walking]. Beloved, [2trusting 1do]
 3739 1437 2038 1519 3588 80 2532 1519 3588
 ο εάν εργάση εις τους αδελφούς και εις τους
 what ever you should work among the brothers, and among the
 3581 3588 3140 1473 3588 26 1799
 ξένους **1:6** οι μαρτυρήσαν σου τη
 strangers, witnessing [3of yours 1to the 2love] before
 1577 3739 2573 4160 4311
 εκκλησίας ους καλώς ποιήσεις προπέμψας
 the assembly; whom [2well 1you shall do] having sent forward
 516 3588 2316 5228-1063 3588 3686-1473
 αξίως του θεου **1:7** υπέρ γαρ του ονόματος αυτού
 worthily of God. For on account of his name
 1831 3367 2983 575 3588 1484
 εξήλθον μηδέν λαμβάνοντες από των εθνών
 they went forth, [2nothing 1taking] from the nations.
 1473 3767 3784 618 3588 5108 2443
1:8 ημεις ουν οφείλομεν απολαμβάνειν τους τοιούτους ινα
 We then ought to accept such, that

4904 1096 3588 225 1125
 συνεργοί γινώμεθα τη αληθεία **1:9** έγγραφα
 [2fellow-workers 1we should become] in the truth. I wrote
 3588 1577 235 3588 5383 1473
 τη εκκλησία αλλ' ο φιλοπρώτευσον αυτών
 to the assembly, but the one enjoying being first of them –
 * 3756 1926 1473 1223-3778
 Διοτρεφής ουκ επιδέχεται ημάς **1:10** δια τούτο
 Diotrephes, does not welcome us. On account of this,
 1437 2064 5279 1473 3588 2041 3739 4160
 εάν ελθω υπομνήσω αυτού τα έργα α ποιεί
 if I come, I will remind him the works which he does –
 3056 4190 5396 1473 2532 3361 714
 λόγους ποιηροίς φλυαρών ημας και μη ακροούμενος
 [2words 1evil] prating against us. And not being sufficient
 1909 3778 3777 1473 1926 3588 80
 επί τούτους ουτε αυτός επιδέχεται τους αδελφούς
 with these, neither he himself welcomes the brothers.
 2532 3588 1014 2967 2532 1537 3588
 και τους βουλομένους κωλύει και εκ της
 and the ones wanting to he restrains, and [2from out of 3the
 1577 1544 27 3361 3401 3588
 εκκλησίας εκβάλλει **1:11** αγαπητέ μη μιμού το
 [assembly 1casts them out]. Beloved, do not imitate
 2556 235 3588 18 3588 15 1537 3588
 κακόν αλλά το αγαθόν ο αγαθοποιών εκ του
 evil, but the good! The one doing good [2from out of
 2316 1510.2.3 3588-1161 2554 3756 3708 3588 2316
 θεου εστιν ο δε κακοποιών ουχ εώρακε τον θεόν
 3God 1is]. But the one doing evil has not seen God.
 * 3140 5259 3956 2532 5259 1473

1:12 Δημητρίω μεμαρτύρηται υπό πάντων και υπ' αυτής
 To Demetrius witness is borne by all, and by [3itself
 3588 225 2532-1473-1161 3140 2532 1492 3754 3588
 της αληθείας και ημεις δε μαρτυρούμεν και οιδάτε ότι η
 1the 2truth]. And we also bear witness, and you know that
 3141-1473 227-1510.2.3 4183 2192 1125
 μαρτυρία ημών αληθής εστι **1:13** πολλά ειχον γραφειν
 our witness is true. Many things I have to write,
 235 3756-2309 1223 3188 2532 2563 1473-1125
 αλλ' ου θελω διά μελανος και καλάμου σοι γράψαι
 but I do not want by ink and reed to write to you.
 1679-1161 2112 1492 1473 2532 4750 4314 4750
1:14 ελπίζω δε ευθέως ιδειν σε και στόμα προς στόμα
 But I hope immediately to see you, and mouth to mouth
 2980 1515 1473 782 1473 3588 5384
 λαλήσομεν ειρήνη σοι ασπάζονται σε οι φίλοι
 we shall speak. Peace to you. [3greet 4you 1The 2friends].

1:8 †CP adds καλά - good.

782 3588 5384 2596 3686
 ασπάζου τους φίλους κατ' ὄνομα†
 Greet the friends by name!

JUDE

CHAPTER 1

Contend for the Faith

1:1 * Ἰουδας Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ δούλος ἀδελφός δε
 Jude, [Ḡof Jesus ḠChrist Ḡbondman], and brother
 * Ἰακώβου τοῖς ἐν θεῷ πατρὶ ἠγιασμένοις
 of James, to the ones [Ḡin ḠGod Ḡthe father Ḡhaving been sanctified],
 2532 * 5547 5083 2822 1656 1473
 και Ἰησοῦ χριστῷ τετηρημένοις κλητοῖς 1:2 ἔλεος ὑμῖν
 and of Jesus Christ being kept – called ones. Mercy to you,
 2532 1515 2532 26 4129 27 3956
 και εἰρήνη και ἀγάπη πλῆθυνθει 1:3 ἀγαπητοὶ πάσαν
 and [Ḡpeace Ḡand Ḡlove Ḡmay] be multiplied. Beloved, [Ḡall
 4710 4160 1125 1473 4012 3588 2839
 σπουδῆν ποιούμενος γράφειν ὑμῖν περὶ
 Ḡdiligence Ḡhaving] to write to you concerning the common
 4901 318 2192 1125 1473 3870
 σωτηρίας ἀνάγκη ἔσθαι γράφαι ὑμῖν παρακαλῶν
 deliverance, [Ḡnecessity ḠI had] to write to you, exhorting you
 1864 3588 530 3860 3588 39
 ἐπαγωνίζεσθαι τῇ ἀπαξ παραδοθείσῃ τοῖς ἁγίοις
 to contend earnestly in the [Ḡonce Ḡdelivered up Ḡto the Ḡholy ones
 4102
 πίστει
 Ḡbelief].

Beware of Evil Men

1:4 3921 1063 5100 444 3588
 ἄπεισεδύσαν γὰρ τινες ἀνθρώποι οἱ
 [Ḡrecept in ḠFor Ḡcertain Ḡmen], the ones
 3819 4270 1519 3778 3588 2917
 πάλαι προγεγραμμένοι εἰς τοῦτο το κριμα
 earlier being written about beforehand in this judgment –
 765 3588 3588 2316-1473 5484 3346 1519
 ἀσεβείς τῆν του θεου ἡμῶν χάριν μετατιθέντες εἰς
 impious ones, [Ḡthe Ḡof our God Ḡfavor Ḡtransposing] into
 766 2532 3588 3441 1203 2316 2532 2962-1473
 ἀσελγειαν και τον μονον δεσποτην θεον και κυριον ἡμῶν
 lewdness, and [Ḡthe Ḡonly Ḡmaster ḠGod], and our Lord
 * 5547 720 5279 1161 1473
 Ἰησοῦν χριστὸν ἀρνούμενοι 1:5 ὑπομνήσαι δε ὑμᾶς
 Jesus Christ denying. [Ḡto remind ḠAnd Ḡyou
 1014 1492 1473 530 3778 3754 3588 2962 2992
 βούλομαι εἰδοτας ὑμᾶς ἀπαξ τοῦτο οτι ο κύριος λαόν
 ḠI want], [Ḡknowing Ḡyou Ḡonce] this, that the Lord [Ḡpeople
 1537 1093 4982 3588 1208
 ἐκ γῆς Ἀιγύπτου σώσας το δευτερον
 Ḡfrom out of Ḡthe land Ḡof Egypt Ḡhaving delivered], the second
 3588 3361 4100 622 32-5037
 τους μη πιστεύσαντας ἀπόλεσεν 1:6 ἀγγέλους τε
 of the ones not believing he destroyed. Also angels
 3588 3361 5083 3588-1473 746 235 620
 τους μη τηρήσαντας τῆν εαυτῶν ἀρχὴν ἀλλὰ ἀπολιπόντας
 not keeping their own sovereignty, but leaving
 3588-2398 3613 1519 2920 3173 2250 1199
 το ἴδιον οικητήριον εἰς κρίσιν μεγάλης ἡμέρας δεσμοῖς
 their own dwelling-place, [Ḡfor Ḡjudgment Ḡof great Ḡa day Ḡbonds
 126 5259 2217 5083
 αἰδίοις ὑπὸ ζόφον τετήρηκεν 1:7 ὡς
 Ḡin everlasting Ḡunder Ḡthe infernal region Ḡhe keeps]. As
 * 2532 * 2532 3588 4012 1473 4172 3588
 Σόδομα και Γόμορρα και αι περι αυτᾶς πόλεις τον
 Sodom and Gomorrah, and the [Ḡaround Ḡthem Ḡcities]
 3664 3778 5158 1608 2532
 ὁμοιον τούτους τρόπον ἐκπορεύσασαι και
 likened to these in manner, given themselves to fornication, and

1:14 †CP adds ἀμήν - amen.

565 3694 4561 2087 4295 1164
 ἀπελθούσαι ὀπίσω σαρκὸς ἐτέρας πρόκεινται δεῖγμα
 having gone after [Ḡflesh Ḡother], are situated as an example,
 4442 166 1349 5254 3668
 πῦρός αἰωνίου δίκην ὑπέχουσαι 1:8 ὁμοίως
 [Ḡfire Ḡof eternal Ḡpunishment Ḡundergoing]. In like manner
 3305 2532 3778 1797 4561 3303
 μέντοι και οὔτοι ἐνυπνιαζόμενοι σάρκα μεν
 however also these dreaming ones, [Ḡthe flesh Ḡindeed
 3392 2963 1161 114 1391 1161
 μαινύουσι κυριότητα δε ἀθετούσι δόξας δε
 Ḡdefile], [Ḡlordships Ḡand Ḡannul], [Ḡglorious things Ḡand
 987 3588 1161 * 3588 743
 βλασφημοῦσιν 1:9 ο δε Μιχαήλ ο αρχάγγελος
 Ḡblaspheme]. And Michael the archangel,
 3753 3588 1228 1252 1256 4012
 οτε τω διαβόλω διακρινόμενος διελέγετο περι
 when [Ḡthe Ḡdevil Ḡlitigating against], reasoned concerning
 3588 * 4983 3756 5111 2920 2018
 του Μωσῆς σώματος ουκ ἐτόλμησε κρίσιν ἐπενεγκειν
 Moses's body, did not dare [Ḡcase Ḡto bear
 988 235 2036 2008 1473 2962
 βλασφημίας ἀλλ' εἶπεν ἐπιτιμήσαι σοι κύριος
 Ḡa blasphemous], but said, May [Ḡreproach Ḡyou Ḡthe Lord].
 1:10 οὔτοι δε ὅσα μεν οὐκ οἶδαν οφ
 But these, indeed as many things as they know not of,
 987 3745-1161 5447 5613 3588
 βλασφημοῦσιν ὅσα δε φυσικῶς ὡς τα
 they blaspheme. And as many things as [Ḡphysically Ḡas
 249 2226 1987
 ἀλογα ζῶα ἐπιστάνται εν
 illogical Ḡliving creatures Ḡthey Ḡhave knowledge of], in
 3778 5351 3759 1473 3754 3588
 τούτοις φθειρόνται 1:11 οἱ αὐτοῖς οτι τῆ
 these things they corrupt themselves. Woe to them. For in the
 3598 3588 * 4198 2532 3588 4106 3588 *
 ὁδῶ του Καῖν ἐπορεύθησαν και τῆ πλάνη του Βαλαάμ
 way of Cain they went, and in the delusion of Balaam
 3408 1632 2532 3588 485 3588 * 622
 μισθοῦ ἐξεχύθησαν και τῆ ἀντιλογία του Κορέ ἀπόλωτο
 for a wage they shed, and in the dispute of Core perished.
 3778 1510.2.6 1722 3588 26-1473 4694
 1:12 οὔτοι εἰσιν εν ταις ἀγάπαις ὑμῶν σπιλάδες
 These are in your love feasts as hidden reefs,
 4910 1473 870 1438-4165
 συνευωχούμενοι ὑμῖν ἀφόβως εαυτοῦς ποιμαίνοντες
 feasting together among you, fearlessly tending themselves –
 3507 504 5259 417 3911 1186
 νεφέλαι ἀνυδροῖ ὑπὸ ἀνέμων παραφερόμεναι† δένδρα
 [Ḡclouds Ḡwaterless Ḡby Ḡwinds Ḡbeing carried about]; [Ḡtrees
 5352 175 1364 599 1610
 φθινοπώρινα ἀκαρπα δις ἀποθανόντα ἐκριζωθέντα
 Ḡautumnal Ḡunfruitful], twice having died, being rooted out;
 2949 66 2281 1890 3588-1438 152
 1:13 κύματα ἀγρία θαλάσσης ἐπαφρίζοντα τας εαυτῶν ἀσχηνας
 [Ḡwaves Ḡwild] of the sea foaming up their own shame;
 792 4107 3739 3588 2217 3588 4655
 ἀστέρες πλανήται οἱς ο ζόφος του σκοτους
 [Ḡstars Ḡwandering] to whom the infernal region of darkness
 1519 3588 165 5083 4395 1161 2532
 εἰς τον αἰωνα τετήρηται 1:14 προεφήτευσε δε και
 [Ḡinto Ḡthe Ḡeon Ḡis being kept]. [Ḡprophesied ḠAnd Ḡalso
 3778 1442 575 * 3004 2400
 τούτοις ἑβδόμος ἀπὸ Ἀδάμ Ἐνώχ λέγων ἰδοὺ
 Ḡto these Ḡthe seventh Ḡfrom ḠAdam ḠEnoch], saying, Behold,
 2064-2962 1722 39 3461 1473 4160
 ἦλθε κύριος εν ἀγίαις μυριάσιν αὐτοῦ 1:15 ποιήσαι
 the Lord came with [Ḡholy Ḡmyriads Ḡhis], executing
 2920 2596 3956 2532 1651 3956 3588 765
 κρίσιν κατὰ πάντων και ἐλέγξει πάντας τους ἀσεβείς
 judgment against all, and to reprove all the impious ones
 1473 4012 3956 3588 2041 763-1473 3739
 αὐτῶν περι πάντων των ἔργων ἀσεβείας αὐτῶν ὡν
 of them concerning all the works of their impiety which
 764 2532 4012 3956 3588 4642 3739
 ἠρέβησαν και περι πάντων των σκληρῶν ὡν
 they were impious, and concerning all of the hard things which
 2980 2596 1473 268 765 3778
 ἐλάλησαν κατ' αὐτοῦ ἀμαρτωλοὶ ἀσεβείς 1:16 οὔτοι
 [Ḡspoke Ḡagainst Ḡhim Ḡsinners Ḡimpious]. These

1:12 †Ald. περιφερομεναι - being carried round about.

1510.2.6 1113 3202 2596 3588
 εισι γογγυσταί μεμφίμοιροι κατά τας
 are grumblers, being discontented, [2]according to
 1939-1473 4198 2532 3588 4750-1473 2980
 επιθυμίας αυτών πορευόμενοι και το στόμα αυτών λαλεί
 3their desires 1going]; and their mouth speaks
 5246 2296 4383 5622 5484
 υπέρογκα θαυμάζοντες πρόσωπα ωφέλειας χάριν
 pompous things, admiring a person for the benefit of favor.

Regarding the End Time

1:17 1473-1161 27 3403 3588 4487 3588
 υμεις δε αγαπητοι μνησθητε των ρημάτων των
 But you, beloved, remember the sayings
 4280 5259 3588 652 3588 2962-1473
 προειρημένων υπό των αποστόλων του κυριου ημών
 being described beforehand by the apostles of our Lord
 * 5547 3754 3004 1473 3754 1722 2078 5550
 Ιησού χριστού 1:18 ότι ελεγον υμίν ότι εν εσχάτω χρόνω
 Jesus Christ! For they said to you that in the end of time
 1510.8.6 1703 2596 3588-1438 1939
 εσονται εμπαίκαται κατά τας εαυτών επιθυμίας
 there will be mockers [2]according to 3their own 4desires
 4198 3588 763 3778 1510.2.6 3588
 πορευόμενοι των ασεβείων 1:19 αυτοι εισιν οι
 1going] of the impious deeds. These are the ones
 592 5591 4151 3361 2192 1473-1161
 αποδιορίζοντες ψυχικο πνεύμα μη έχοντες 1:20 υμεις δε
 separating bounds, physical, [3]spirit 1not 2having]. But you,
 27 3588 39-1473 4102 2026
 αγαπητοι τη αγιωτάτη υμών πιστε εποικοδομούντες
 beloved, [3in 4your most holy 5belief 1building up
 1438 1722-4151 39 4336 1438
 εαυτους εν πνεύματι αγίω προσευχόμενοι 1:21 εαυτους
 2yourselves], [2in 4spirit 3holy 1praying]. [2yourselves
 1722 26 2316 5083 4327 3588 1656 3588
 εν αγάπη θεού τηρήσατε προσδεχόμενοι το έλεος του
 3in 4love 5of God 6keep!] waiting for the mercy
 2962-1473 * 5547 1519 2222 166 2532
 κυριου ημών Ιησού χριστού εις ζωην αιώνιον 1:22 και
 of our Lord Jesus Christ, unto life eternal. And
 3739-3303 1653 1252 3739-1161 1722
 ους μεν ελεείτε διακρινόμενοι 1:23 ους δε εν
 indeed on some show mercy, scrutinizing! And some with
 5401 4982 1537 3588 4442 726 3404
 φοβω σώζετε εκ του πυρός αρπάζοντες μισούντες
 fear, deliver from out of the fire by seizing! detesting
 2532 3588 575 3588 4561 4696 5509
 και τον από της σαρκός εσπιλωμένον χιτώνα
 even the [3by 4the 5flesh 2being stained 1inner garment].
 3588-1161 1410 5442 1473 679 2532
 1:24 τω δε δυναμένω φυλάξει αυτοις απταιστους και
 But to him being able to keep them steady, and
 2476 2714 3588 1391-1473 299 1722
 στήσαι κατενώπιον της δόξης αυτου αμόμους εν
 to stand them in front of his glory unblemished in
 20 3441 4680 2316 4990-1473 1391
 αγαλλιάσει 1:25 μόνω σοφώ θεω 1 σωτηρι ημών δοξα
 exultation, to the only wise God, our deliverer, be glory
 2532 3172 2904 2532 1849 2532 3568 2532 1519 3956
 και μεγαλωσύνη κράτος και εξουσία και νυν και εις πάντας
 and greatness, might and authority, even now and into all
 3588 165 281
 τους αιώνας αμήν
 the cons. Amen.

REVELATION

CHAPTER 1

The Revelation of Jesus Christ

1:1 602 * 5547 3739 1325 1473
 αποκαλύψης Ιησού χριστού ην έδωκεν αυτόν
 The revelation of Jesus Christ, which [2gave 3to him
 3588 2316 1166 3588 1401-1473 3739 1163 1096
 ο θεός δείξει τοις δουλούς αυτου α δει γενέσθαι
 1God] to show to his bondmen what must take place

1:25 †CP omits.

1722-5034 2532 4591 649 1223 3588 32-1473 3588
 εν τάχει και εσήμανεν αποστείλας διά του αγγελου αυτου τω
 quickly. And he signified having sent by his angel to
 1401-1473 * 3739 3140 3588 3056 3588 2316
 δούλω αυτου Ιωάννη 1:2ος εμαρτύρησε τον λόγον του θεου
 his bondman John, who testified the word of God,
 2532 3588 3141 * 5547 3745 5037 1492
 και την μαρτυριαν Ιησού χριστού οσα τε ειδε†
 and the testimony of Jesus Christ, as much as indeed he saw.
 3107 3588 314 2532 3588 191 3588
 1:3 μακάριος ο αναγνώσκων και οι ακουόντες τους
 Blessed is the one reading, and the ones hearing the
 3056 3588 4394 2532 5083 3588 1722 1473
 λόγους της προφητείας και τηρούντες τα εν αυτη
 words of the prophecy, and heeding the things [2in 3it
 1125 3588-1063 2540 1451
 γεγραμμένα ο γαρ καιρός εγγύς
 1being written]; for the time is near.

To the Seven Assemblies

* 3588 2033 1577 3588 1722 3588 *
 1:4 Ιωάννης ταις επτά εκκλησίαις ταις εν τη Ασία
 John, to the seven assemblies in the Asia.
 5484 1473 2532 1515 575 3588 1510.6 2532 3739 1510.7.3 2532
 χάρις υμίν και ειρήνη από ο ων και ος ην και
 Favor to you and peace from the one being and who was and
 3588 2064 2532 575 3588 2033 4151 3739 1510.2.3
 ο ερχόμενος και από των επτά πνευμάτων α εστιν
 the one coming, and from the seven spirits which are
 1799 3588 2362-1473 2532 575 * 5547 3588
 ενόπιον του θρόνου αυτου 1:5 και από Ιησού χριστού ο
 before his throne, and from Jesus Christ, the
 3144 3588 4103 3588 4416 3588 3498 2532
 μαρτυς ο πιστός ο πρωτοτόκος των νεκρών και
 [2witness 1trustworthy], the first-born of the dead ones, and
 3588 758 3588 935 3588 1093 3588 25
 ο αρχων των βασιλέων της γης τω αγαπήσαντι
 the ruler of the kings of the earth. To the one loving
 1473 2532 3068 1473 575 3588 266-1473 1722 3588
 ημάς και λουσάντι ημάς από των αμαρτιών ημών εν τω
 us and bathing us from our sins in
 129-1473 2532 4160 1473 932 2409 3588
 αιματι αυτου 1:6 και εποίησεν ημάς βασιλειαν† ιερείς τω
 his blood, and made us a kingdom – priests to
 2316 2532 3962-1473 1473 3588 1391 2532 3588 2904
 θεω και πατρι αυτου αυτώ η δοξα και το κράτος
 God, and to his father; to him be the glory and the might
 1519 3588 165 3588 165 281 2400 2064
 εις τους αιώνας των αιώνων αμήν 1:7 ιδού ερχεται
 into the cons of the cons. Amen. Behold, he comes
 3326 3588 3507 2532 3708 1473 3956 3788 2532
 μετα των νεφελών και οψεται αυτον πας οφθαλμός και
 with the clouds; and [3shall see 4him 1every 2eye], even
 3748 1473-1574 2532 2875 1909 1473
 οιτινες αυτον εξέκέντησαν και κοίβονται επ' αυτον
 the ones which stabbed him. And [3shall lament 7over 8him
 3956 3588 5443 3588 1093 3483 281 1473 1510.2.1
 πάσαι αι φυλαί της γης ναι αμήν 1:8 εγω ειμι
 1all 2the 3tribes 4of the 5earth]. Yes. Amen. I am
 2532 3588 1 2532 3588 5598 746 2532 5056 3004
 και το Α† και το Ω αρχή και τέλος†† λέγει
 even the Alpha and the Omega, beginning and end, says
 2962 3588 2316 3588 1510.6 2532 3588 1510.7.3 2532 3588
 κύριος ο θεός ο ων και ο ην και ο
 the Lord God, the being one and the one who was and the one
 2064 3588 3841
 ερχόμενος ο παντοκράτωρ
 coming – the almighty.

John on the Island of Patmos

1473 * 3588 80-1473 2532 2844 1722 3588
 1:9 εγω Ιωάννης ο αδελφός υμών και κοινωνός εν τη
 I John, your brother and partner in the

1:2 †CP adds και ατινα εισι και α χρη γενεσθαι μετα ταυτα -
 and infamous are also what behooves to take place after these things.

1:6 †Ald. βασιλεις - kings.

1:8 †CP εγω ειμι το αλφα - I am the Alpha.

1:8 ††CP omits αρχη και τελος.

2347 2532 932 2532 5281 5547 * 1096
 θλίψει και βασιλεία και υπομονή χριστού Ιησού εγενόμην
 affliction and kingdom and endurance of Christ Jesus, came to be
 1722 3588 3520 3588 2564 * 1223 3588 3056
 εν τη νησῷ τη καλουμένη Πάτμος δια τον λογον
 on the island being called Patmos on account of the word
 3588 2316, 2532 1223 3588 3141 * 5547
 του θεου και δια την μαρτυριαν Ιησού χριστου
 of God, and on account of the testimony of Jesus Christ.
 1096 1722 4151, 1722 3588 2960 2250, 2532 191
 1:10 εγενόμην εν πνεύματι εν τη κυριακή ημέρα και ηκουσα
 I became in spirit on the Lord's day, and I heard
 5456 3694 1473 3173 5613 4536 3004
 φωνήν οπισω μου μεγαλήν ως σαλπιγγος 1:11 λεγουσης†
 [2]sound 3behind 4me 1a great], as a trumpet, saying,
 3739 991 1125 1519 975 2532 3992 3588 2033
 ο βλεπεις γραψον εις βιβλιον και πέμψον τας επτά
 What you see, write in a scroll, and send forth to the seven
 1577 1519 * 2532 1519 * 2532 1519 *
 εκκλησιας εις Εφεσον και εις Σμύρναν και εις Πέργαμον
 assemblies – in Ephesus, and in Smyrna, and in Pergamos,
 2532 1519 * 2532 1519 * 2532 1519 * 2532 1519 *
 και εις Θυάτειρα και εις Σάρδεις και εις Φιλαδέλφειαν και εις
 and in Thyatira, and in Sardis, and in Philadelphia, and in
 * 2532 1563 1994 991 3588 5456 3748
 Λαοδικειαν 1:12 και εκει επιστρεψα βλέπειν την φωνήν ητης
 Laodicea! And there I turned to see the voice which
 2980 3326 1473 2532 1994 1492 2033 3087
 ελάλει μετ' εμου και επιστρεψας ειδον επτά λυχνιας
 spoke with me. And having turned I beheld seven [2]lamp-stands
 5552 2532 1722 3319 3588 2033 3087
 χρυσάς 1:13 και εν μέσω των επτά λυχνιών
 [golden], and in the midst of the seven lamp-stands
 3664 5207 444 1746 4158
 ομοιον υιου ανθρώπου ενδεδυμένου ποδήρη
 one likened to son of man, being clothed with a foot length robe,
 2532 4024 4314 3588 3149 2223 5552
 και περιεζωσμένον προς τοις μαστοις ζώνην χρυσήν
 and being girded to the breasts [2]belt 1with a golden].
 3588 1161 2776-1473 2532 3588 2359 3022 5616
 1:14 η δε κεφαλή αυτού και αι τρίχες λευκαί ωσει
 And of his head – even the hairs were white as
 2053 3022 5613 5510 2532 3588 3788-1473 5613 5395
 έριον λευκόν ως χιών και οι οφθαλμοί αυτού ως φλόξ
 wool, white as snow, and his eyes as a flame
 4442 2532 3588 4228-1473 3664 5474
 πυρός 1:15 και οι ποδες αυτού ομοιοι χαλκολιβάνω
 of fire; and his feet were likened to fine brass,
 5613 1722 2575 4448 2532 3588 5456-1473 5613
 ως εν καμίνω πεπυρωμένοι και η φωνή αυτού ως
 as in a furnace being with fire, and his voice was as
 5456 5204 4183 2532 2192 1722 3588 1188 5495
 φωνή υδάτων πολλών 1:16 και έχων εν τη δεξιά χειρί
 a sound [2]waters 1of many]; and having [3in 5right 6hand
 1473 792 2033 2532 1537 3588 4750-1473
 αυτού αστέρας επτά και εκ του στόματος αυτού
 4his 2stars 1seven], and from out of his mouth
 4501 1366 3691 1607 2532 3588
 ρομφαία διστόμος οξεία εκπορευομένη και η
 [3]broadsword 4double-edged 1a sharp] going forth, and
 3799-1473 5613 3588 2246 5316 1722 3588 1411-1473
 οψις αυτού ως ο ήλιος φαίνει εν τη δυναμει αυτού
 his appearance was as the sun shines in its power.
 2532 3753 1492 1473 4098 4314 3588 4228-1473 5613
 1:17 και οτε ειδον αυτον επεσα προς τους ποδας αυτού ως
 And when I beheld him, I fell to his feet as
 3498 2532 2007 3588 1188-1473 5495 1909 1473 3004
 νεκρός και επέθηκε την δεξιαν αυτού χείρα επ' εμε λέγων
 a dead one. And he placed his right hand upon me, saying,
 3361 5399 1473 1510.2.1 3588 4413 2532 3588 2078 2532
 μη φοβού εγω ειμι ο πρώτος και ο εσχάτος 1:18 και
 Do not fear! I am the first and the last, and
 3588 2198 2532 1096 3498 2532 2400, 2198-1510.2.1
 ο ζων και εγενόμην νεκρός και ιδου ζων ειμι
 the living one, and I became a dead one; and behold, I am living
 1519 3588 165 3588 165 281 2532 2192 3588 2807
 εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων αμην και έχω τας κλεις
 into the eons of the eons. Amen. And I have the keys

1:11 †Ald.+ εγω ειμι το α το ω ο πρωτος και ο εσχατος και -
 I am the first and the last and.

3588 2288 2532 3588 86 1125 3767 3739
 του θανάτου και του αδου 1:19 γραψον τον α
 of death and of Hades. Write then the things which
 1492 2532 3739 1510.2.6 2532 3739 3195
 ειδες και α εισι και α μέλλει
 you saw, and the things which are, and the things which are about
 1096 3326 3778 3588 3466 3588 2033
 γινεσθαι μετὰ ταυτα 1:20 το μυστήριον των επτά
 to take place after these! The mystery of the seven
 792 3739 1492 1909 3588 1188-1473 2532 3588 2033
 αστέρων ων ειδες επί της δεξιάς μου και τας επτά
 stars which you saw upon my right, and the seven
 3087 3588 5552 3588 2033 792 32 3588
 λυχνιας τας χρυσάς οι επτά αστέρες άγγελου των
 [2]lamp-stands 1golden] – the seven stars [2]angels 3of the
 2033 1577 1510.2.6 2532 3588 2033 3087 3739 1492
 επτά εκκλησιών εισι και αι επτά λυχνιας ας ειδες
 4seven 5assemblies 1are], and the seven lamp-stands which you saw
 2033 1577 1510.2.6
 επτά εκκλησιας εισι
 [2]seven 3assemblies 1are].

CHAPTER 2

To the Assembly at Ephesus

3588 32 3588 1577 * 1125 3592
 2:1 το αγγέλω της εκκλησίας Εφέσω γράψον ταδε
 To the angel of the assembly in Ephesus write! Thus
 3004 3588 2902 3588 2033 792 1722 3588 1188-1473
 λέγει ο κρατών τους επτά αστέρας εν τη δεξιά αυτού
 says the one holding the seven stars in his right hand,
 3588 4043 1722 3319 3588 2033 3087 3588
 ο περιπατών εν μέσω των επτά λυχνιών των
 walking in the midst of the seven [2]lamp stands
 5552 1492 3588 2041-1473 2532 3588 2873-1473 2532
 χρυσών 2:2 οίδα τα έργα σου και τον κόπον σου και
 [golden]; I know your works, and your toil, and
 3588 5281-1473 2532 3754 3756-1410 941 2556
 την υπομονή σου και οτι ου δύνη βαστάσαι κακούς
 your endurance, and that you are not able to bear evil ones.
 2532 3985 3588 3004 1438 652 2532
 και επείρασας τους λέγοντας εαυτούς αποστόλους και
 And you tested the ones calling themselves apostles and
 3756-1510.2.6 2532 2147 1473 5571 2532 941 2532
 ουκ εισι και ευρες αυτούς ψευδεις 2:3 †και εβαστάσας και
 are not, and found them liars; and you bore and
 5281 2192 1223 3588 3686-1473 2532 3756-2872
 υπομονήν έχεις διά το ονομά μου και ουκ εκοπίσασ
 [2]endurance 1have], because of my name, and you tired not.
 235 2192 2596 1473 3754 3588 26 1473 3588 4413
 2:4 αλλά έχω κατά σου οτι την αγάπην σου την πρώτην
 But I have against you, that the [2]love 3of yours 1first]
 863 3421 3767 4159 1601 2532
 αφήκας 2:5 μνημόνευε ουν πόθεν εκπέτωκας και
 you have left. Remember then from where you have fallen, and
 3340 2532 3588 4413 2041 4160 1490 2064
 μετανόησον και τα πρώτα έργα ποιήσον ει δε μη έρχομαι
 repent, and [2]the 3first 4works 1do]! But if not, I come
 1473 5036 2532 2795 3588 3087-1473 1537 3588
 σοι ταχύ και κινήσω την λυχνιαν σου εκ του
 to you quickly, and I will move your lamp stand from out of
 5117-1473 1437-3361 3340 235 3778 2192
 τόπου αυτής εαν μη μετανοήσης 2:6 αλλά τουτο έχεις
 its place, unless you should repent. But this you have,
 3754 3404 3588 2041 3588 * 3739 2504 3404
 οτι μισεις τα έργα των Νικολαϊτών α καγώ μισώ
 that you detest the works of the Nicolaitans, which I also detest.
 3588 2192 3775 191 5100 3588 4151 3004
 2:7 ο έχων ους ακουσάτω τι το πνεύμα λέγει
 The one having an ear, hear what the spirit says
 3588 1577 3588 3528 1325 1473 2068
 ταις εκκλησιας τω νικώντι δώσω αυτόν φαγείν
 to the assemblies! To the one overcoming I will give to him to eat
 1537 3588 3586 3588 2222 3739 1510.2.3 1722 3319 3588
 εκ του ξυλου της ζωής ο εστιν εν μέσω του
 from out of the tree of life, which is in the midst of the
 3857 3588 2316-1473
 παραδείσου του θεου μου
 paradise of my God.

2:3 †See Ald. for variant.

To the Assembly at Smyrna

2532 3588 32 3588 1722 * 1577
2:8 και τω ἀγγέλω της εν Σμύρνη ἐκκλησίας
 And to the angel of the [2]in 3Smyrna 1assembly]
 1125 3592 3004 3588 4413 2532 3588 2078 3739 1096
 γραψον ταδε λεγει ο πρωτος και ο εσχατος ος εγενετο
 write! Thus says the first and the last, who became
 3498 2532 2198 1492 1473 3588 2041 2532 3588
 νεκρος και εζησεν 2:9 οίδα σου τα εργα και την
 a dead one, and lived; I know your works, and
 2347 2532 3588 4432 235 4145 1510.2.2 2532 3588
 θλιψν και την πτωχειαν αλλα πλουσιος ει και την
 affliction, and poorness (but [2]rich 1you are]); and the
 988 3588 3004 * 1510.1 1438
 βλασφημιαν των λεγοντων Ιουδαιους εινα εαυτους
 blasphemy of the ones calling [2]to be Jews 1themselves]
 2532 3756-1510.2.6 235 4864 3588 4567 3367
 και ουκ εισιν αλλα συναγωγη του σατανα 2:10 μηδεν
 and are not, but a synagogue of Satan. By no means
 5399 3739 3195 3958 2400 1211 3195
 φοβου α μελλεις πασχειν ιδου δη μελλει
 fear what things you are about to suffer! Behold indeed, [3]is about
 906 3588 1228 1537 1473 1519 5438
 βαλειν ο διαβολος εξ υμων εις φυλακην
 4to throw 1the 2devil] some from out of you in prison,
 2443 3985 2532 2192 2347 2250
 ινα πειρασθητε και εξετε θλιψν ημερων
 that you should be tested, and you shall have affliction [2]days
 1176 1096 4103 891 2288 2532 1325 1473 3588
 δεκα γινου πιστος αχρι θανατου και δωσω σοι του
 10ten]. Be trustworthy unto death, and I will give to you the
 4735 3588 2222 3588 2192 3775 191 5100
 στεφανον της ζωης 2:11 ο εχω ους ακουσατω τι
 crown of life! The one having an ear, hear what
 3588 4151 3004 3588 1577 3588 3528 3766.2
 το πνευμα λεγειταις εκκλησιαις ο νικων ου μη
 the spirit says to the assemblies! The one overcoming in no way
 91 1537 3588 2288 3588 1208
 αδικηθη εκ του θανατου του δευτερου
 should be injured from the [2]death 1second].

To the Assembly at Pergamos

2532 3588 32 3588 1722 * 1577
2:12 και τω ἀγγέλω της εν Περγαμω εκκλησίας
 And to the angel of the [2]in 3Pergamos 1assembly]
 1125 3592 3004 3588 2192 3588 4501 3588
 γραψον ταδε λεγει ο εχω την ρομφαιαν την
 write! Thus says the one having the [3]broadsword την
 1366 3588 3691 1492 3588 2041-1473 2532 4226
 διστομον την οξειαν 2:13 οίδα τα εργα σου και που
 2double-edged 1sharp]. I know your works, and where
 2730 3699 3588 2362 3588 4567 2532 2902 3588
 κατοικεις οπου ο θρονος του σατανα και κρατεις το
 you dwell, where the throne of Satan is. And you hold
 3686-1473 2532 3756-720 3588 4102 1473 1722 3588 2250
 ονομα μου και ουκ ηρησω την πιστην μου εν ταις ημεραις
 my name, and denied not the belief of me in the days
 1722 3739 * 3588 3144 1473 3588 4103 3739
 εν αις Αντιπας ο μαρτυς μου ο πιστος ος
 in which Antipas [3]witness 1my 2trustworthy] was, who
 615 3844 1473 3699 3588 4567 2730 235
 απεκτανθη παρ υμιν οπου ο σατανας κατοικει 2:14 αλλ
 was killed among you, where Satan dwells. But
 2192 2596 1473 3641 3754 2192 1563 2902 3588
 εχω κατα σου ολιγα οτι εχεις εκει κρατουσας την
 I have against you a little. That you have there ones holding the
 1322 * 3739 1321 3588 * 906 4625
 διδαχην Βαλααμ ος εδιδασκε τον Βαλακ βαλειν σκανδαλον
 teaching of Balaam, who taught Balak to throw an obstacle
 1799 3588 5207 * 2068 1494 2532
 ενωπιον των υιων Ισραηλ φαγειν ειδωλοθυτα και
 before the sons of Israel, to eat things sacrificed to idols, and
 4203 3779 2192 2532 1473 2902
 πορνευσαι 2:15 ουτως εχεις και συ κρατουσας
 to commit harlotry. Thus [3]have 1also 2you] ones holding
 3588 1322 3588 * 3668 3340
 την διδαχην των Νικολαιτων ομοιως 2:16 μετανοησον
 the teaching of the Nicolaitans in like manner. Repent!
 1490 2064 1473 5036 2532 4170 3326 1473
 ει δε μη ερχομαι σοι ταχυ και πολεμησω μετ αυτων
 But if not, I come to you quickly, and I shall wage war with them

1722 3588 4501 3588 4750-1473 3588 2192
 εν τη ρομφαία του στοματος μου 2:17 ο εχω
 by the broadsword of my mouth. The one having
 3775 191 5100 3588 4151 3004 3588 1577
 ους ακουσατω τι το πνευμα λεγειταις εκκλησιαις
 an ear, hear what the spirit says to the assemblies!
 3588 3528 1325 1473 2068 575 3588 3131
 τω νικωντι δωσω αυτω φαγειν απο του μαννα
 To the one overcoming I will give to him to eat from the manna
 3588 2928 2532 1325 1473 5586 3022 2532
 του κεκρυμμενου και δωσω αυτω ψηφον λευκην και
 being hid. And will give to him [2]small stone† 1a white], and
 1909 3588 5586 3686 2537 1125 3739 3762
 επι την ψηφον ονομα καινου γεγραμμενον ο ουδεις
 upon the small stone [2]name 1a new] being written which no one
 1492 1508 3588 2983
 οιδεν ει μη ο λαμβανων
 knew except the one receiving.

To the Assembly of Thyatira

2532 3588 32 3588 1722 * 1577
2:18 και τω ἀγγέλω της εν Θυατειροις εκκλησίας
 And to the angel of the [2]in 3Thyatira 1assembly]
 1125 3592 3004 3588 5207 3588 2316 3588 2192 3588
 γραψον ταδε λεγει ο υιος του θεου ο εχω τους
 write! Thus says the son of God, the one having
 3788-1473 5613 5395 4442 2532 3588 4228-1473
 οφθαλμους αυτου ως φλογα πυρος και οι ποδες αυτου
 his eyes as a flame of fire, and his feet
 3664 5474 1492 1473 3588 2041 2532 3588
 ομοιοι χαλκολιβανω 2:19 οίδα σου τα εργα και την
 likened to fine brass. I know your works, and
 26 2532 3588 4102 2532 3588 1248 2532 3588 5281-1473
 αγαπην και την πιστην και την διακονιαν και την υπομονην σου
 love, and belief, and service, and your endurance,
 2532 3588 2041-1473 3588 2078 4183 3588 4413
 και τα εργα σου τα εσχατα πλειονα των πρωτων
 and your works – the last more than the first.
 235 2192 2596 1473 3754 863 3588 1135-1473
2:20 αλλ εχω κατα σου† οτι αφεις την γυναικα σου
 But I have against you, that you allow your woman
 3588 * 3739 3004 1438 4398 2532 1321 2532
 την Ιεζαβηλ η λεγει εαυτην προφητην και διδασκει και
 Jezebel, who calls herself a prophetess; and she teaches and
 4105 3588 1699 1401 4203 2532 2068
 πανα τους εμους δουλους πορνευσαι και φαγειν
 misleads my bondmen to commit harlotry, and to eat
 1494 2532 1325 1473 5550 2443
 ειδωλοθυτα 2:21 και εδωκα αυτη χρονον ινα
 things sacrificed to an idol. And I gave to her time that
 3340 2532 3756-2309 3340 1537 3588
 μετανοηση και ου θελει μετανοησαι εκ της
 she should repent, and she wanted not to repent from
 4202-1473 2400 906 1473 1519 2825 2532
 πορρειας αυτης 2:22 ιδου βαλλω αυτην εις κλινη και
 her harlotry. Behold, I throw her into a bed, and
 3588 3431 3326 1473 1519 2347 3173
 τους μοιχευοντας μετ αυτης εις θλιψν μεγαλην
 the ones committing adultery with her into [2]affliction 1great],
 1437-3361 3340 1537 3588 2041-1473 2532 3588
 εαν μη μετανοησωσιν εκ των εργαων αυτης† 2:23 και τα
 unless they should repent from her works. And
 5043-1473 615 1722 2288 2532 1097 3956
 τεκνα αυτης αποκτενω εν θανατω και γνωσονται πασα
 [2]her children 1I will kill] by plague. And they shall know in all
 3588 1577 3754 1473 1510.2.1 3588 2045 3510
 αι εκκλησιαι οτι εγω ειμι ο ερευνων νεφρους
 the assemblies that I am the one searching the kidneys†
 2532 2588 2532 1325 1473 1538 2596 3588
 και καρδιας και δωσω υμιν εκαστω κατα τα
 and hearts. And I will give to you each according to
 2041-1473 1473-1161 3004 3588 3062 3588 1722
 εργα υμων 2:24 υμιν δε λεγω τοις λοιποις τοις εν
 your works. And to you I say, to the rest in

2:17 †for a lot.

2:20 †Ald. ολιγα - a little.

2:22 †Ald. εργαων αυτων - their works.

2:23 †Considered the seat of thoughts.

* 3745 3756-2192 3588 1322-3778 2532
 Θυατείροις ὅσοι οὐκ ἔχουσι τὴν διδασχὴν ταύτην καὶ
 Thyatira, as many as have not this teaching, and
 3748 3756-1097 3588 901 3588 4567 5613 3004
 οὐτινες οὐκ ἐγνώσαν τὰ βαθεᾶ† του σατανᾶ ὡς λέγουσιν
 who knew not the deeps of Satan, as they say –
 3756-906 1909 1473 243 922 4133 3739 2192
 οὐ βαλώ εφ' ὑμᾶς ἄλλο βᾶρος 2:25 πλὴν ὁ ἔχετε
 I will not throw upon you another load. Only what you have
 2902 891 3739 302 2240 2532 3588
 κρατήσατε ἄχρις οὐ ἀν ἤξω 2:26 καὶ ὁ
 hold until of when ever I shall come! And the one
 3528 2532 3588 5083 891 5056 3588 2041-1473
 νικῶν καὶ ὁ τῆρῶν ἀχρι τέλους τὰ ἔργα μου
 overcoming, and the one giving heed until the end of my works,
 1325 1473 1849 1909 3588 1484 2532 4165
 δᾶσω αὐτῷ ἐξουσίαν ἐπὶ τῶν ἐθνῶν 2:27 καὶ ποιμανεῖ
 I will give to him authority over the nations. And he shall tend
 1473 1722 4464 4603 5613 3588 4632 3588 2764
 αὐτοὺς ἐν ράβδῳ σιδηρᾷ ὡς τὰ σκευὴ τὰ κεραμικὰ
 them with a rod of iron; as the vessels made of clay
 4937 5613 2504 2983 3844 3588 3962-1473
 συντριβήσεται ὡς καγῶ εἰληφα παρὰ του πατρός μου
 shall be broken†; as I also have received from my father;
 2532 1325 1473 3588 792 3588 4407
 2:28 καὶ δᾶσω αὐτῷ του ἀστῆρα του πρωῖνόν
 and I will give to him the [2star 1early morning].
 3588 2192 3775 191 5100 3588 4151 3004
 2:29 ὁ ἔχων οὖς ἀκουσάτω τι το πνεῦμα λέγει
 The one having an ear, hear what the spirit says
 3588 1577
 ταῖς ἐκκλησίαις
 to the assemblies!

CHAPTER 3

To the Assembly at Sardis

2532 3588 32 3588 1722 * 1577
 3:1 καὶ τῷ ἀγγέλῳ της ἐν Σάρδεσις ἐκκλησίας
 And to the angel of the [2in 3Sardis 1assembly]
 1125 3592 3004 3588 2192 3588 2033 4151 3588
 γράψον ταδε λέγει ὁ ἔχων τα ἐπτά πνεῦματα του
 write! Thus says the one having the seven spirits
 2316 2532 3588 2033 792 1492 1473 3588 2041
 θεοῦ καὶ τῶς ἐπτά ἀστῆρας οἶδα σου τα ἔργα
 of God and the seven stars; I know your works,
 3754 3686 2192 3754 2198 2532 3498-1510.2.2
 ὅτι ὄνομα ἔχεις ὅτι ζῆς καὶ νεκρὸς εἶ
 that [2a name 1you have] that you live, but you are a dead one.
 1096 1127 2532 4741 3588 3062 3739
 3:2 γίνου γρηγορῶν καὶ στηρίσον τα λοιπὰ α
 Become being vigilant, and support the rest which
 3195 577 3756-1063-2147 1473 3588 2041
 ἐμελλες ἀποβάλλει† σου γαρ εὐρηκά σου τα ἔργα
 you are about to throw off! For I have not found your works
 4137 1799 3588 2316-1473 3421 3767
 πεπληρωμένα ἐνώπιον του θεοῦ μου 3:3 μνημόνευε οὖν
 being fulfilled before my God. Remember then
 4459 2983 2532 191 2532 5083 2532 3340
 πως εἰληφας καὶ ἠκουσας καὶ τῆρει καὶ μετανόησον
 how you received and heard; and give heed, and repent!
 1437 3767 3361 1127 2240 1909 1473 5613
 εἰν οὖν μη γρηγορήσης ἤξω ἐπὶ σε ὡς
 If then you should not be vigilant, I will come upon you as
 2812 2532 3766.2 1097 4169 5610 2240
 κλέπτης καὶ οὐ μη γνως ποῖαν ὥραν ἤξω
 a thief, and in no way should you know what hour I will come
 1909 1473 235 3641 2192 3686 1722 *
 ἐπὶ σε 3:4 ἀλλ' ὀλίγα ἔχεις ὀνόματα ἐν Σάρδεσις
 upon you. But [2a few 1you have] names in Sardis
 3739 3756-3435 3588 2440-1473 2532 4043 3326
 α οὐκ ἐμόλυναν τα ἱμάτια αὐτῶν καὶ περιπατήσουσι μετ'
 which tainted not their garments; and they shall walk with
 1473 1722 3022 3754 514-1510.2.6 3588 3528
 ἐμοῦ ἐν λευκοῖς ὅτι ἀξιοὶ εἰσιν 3:5 ὁ νικῶν
 me in white, for they are worthy. The one overcoming,

2:24 †Ald. βαθη - depths.

2:27 †See Ps. 2:9.

3:2 †Ald. μελλει αποθανειν - are about to die.

3778 4016 1722 2440 3022 2532 3766.2
 οὗτος περιβαλεῖται ἐν ἱματίοις λευκοῖς καὶ οὐ μη
 this one shall be covered with [2garments 1white], and in no way
 1813 3588 3686-1473 1537 3588 976
 ἐξαλείψω το ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐκ της βιβλου
 shall I wipe away his name from out of the book
 3588 2222 2532 3670 3588 3686-1473 1799
 της ζωῆς καὶ ὁμολογήσω το ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐνώπιον
 of life; and I will acknowledge his name before
 3588 3962-1473 2532 1799 3588 32-1473
 του πατρός μου καὶ ἐνώπιον των ἀγγέλων αὐτοῦ
 my father, even in the presence of his angels.
 3588 2192 3775 191 5100 3588 4151 3004
 3:6 ὁ ἔχων οὖς ἀκουσάτω τι το πνεῦμα λέγει
 The one having an ear, let him hear what the spirit says
 3588 1577
 ταῖς ἐκκλησίαις
 to the assemblies!

To the Assembly at Philadelphia

2532 3588 32 3588 1722 * 1577
 3:7 καὶ τῷ ἀγγέλῳ της ἐν Φιλαδελφεία ἐκκλησίας
 And to the angel of the [2in 3Philadelphia 1assembly]
 1125 3592 3004 3588 39 3588 228 3588
 γράψον ταδε λέγει ὁ ἅγιος ὁ ἀληθινός ὁ
 write! Thus says the holy one, the true, the one
 2192 3588 2807 3588 * 3588 455 2532 3762
 ἔχων την κλειν του Δαβὶδ ὁ ἀνοίγων καὶ οὐδεὶς
 having the key of David, the one opening and no one
 2808 2532 2808 2532 3762 455 1492 1473 3588
 κλειει ἱκαὶ κλειει καὶ οὐδεὶς ἀνοίγει 3:8 οἶδα σου τα
 locks, and locks and no one opens. I know your
 2041 2400 1325 1799 1473 2374 455
 ἔργα ἰδοῦ δέδωκα ἐνώπιόν σου θύραν ἀνεωγμένην
 works. Behold, I have put before you a door being opened,
 3739 3762 1410 2808 1473 3754 3397 2192
 ἣν οὐδεὶς δύναται κλεισαι αὐτήν ὅτι μικρὰν ἔχεις
 which no one is able to lock it. For [2a little 1you have]
 1411 2532 5083 1473 3588 3056 2532 3756-720 3588
 δύναμιν καὶ ἐτήρησάς μου τον λόγον καὶ οὐκ ἠρνήσω το
 power, and gave heed to my word, and denied not
 3686-1473 2400 1325 1537 3588 4864
 ὄνομα μου 3:9 ἰδοῦ δίδωμι ἐκ της συναγωγῆς
 my name. Behold, I give from out of the synagogue
 3588 4567 3588 3004 1438 *1510.1
 του σατανᾶ των λεγοντων εαυτοῦς Ἰουδαίους εἶναι
 of Satan of the ones saying themselves to be Jews,
 2532 3756-1510.2.6 235 5574 2400 4160 1473 2443
 καὶ οὐκ εἰσιν ἀλλὰ ψεῦδοιται ἰδοῦ ποιησω αὐτοὺς ἰνα
 and are not, but lie. Behold, I will make them that
 2240 2532 4352 1799 3588 4228 1473
 ἤξουσι καὶ προσκυνήσουσιν ἐνώπιον των ποδῶν σου
 they shall come and do obeisance before the feet of you,
 2532 1097 3754 25 1473 3754 5083
 καὶ γνώσιν ὅτι ἠγάπησά σε 3:10 ὅτι ἐτήρησας
 and they should know that I love you; in that you kept
 3588 3056 3588 5281-1473 2504 1473-5083 1537
 τον λόγον της υπομονῆς μου καγῶ σε τηρήσω ἐκ
 the word of my endurance, and I will keep you from out of
 3588 5610 3588 3986 3588 3195 2064 1909
 της ὥρας του πειρασμού της μελλούσης ἐρχεσθαι ἐπὶ
 the hour of the test about to come upon
 3588 3611 3650 3985 3588 2730 1909
 της οὐκουμένης ὅλης πειράσαι τους κατοικούντας ἐπὶ
 the [2world 1entire], to test the ones dwelling upon
 3588 1093 2064 5036 2902 3739 2192 2443
 της γῆς 3:11 ἐρχομαι ταχύ κρατει ὁ ἔχεις ἰνα
 the earth. I come quickly. Hold what you have, that
 3367 2983 3588 4735-1473 3588 3528
 μηδεὶς λάβῃ τον στέφανόν σου 3:12 ὁ νικῶν
 no one should take your crown! The one overcoming,
 4160 1473 4769 1722 3588 3485 3588 2316-1473 2532
 ποιησω αὐτόν στύλον ἐν τῷ ναῷ του θεοῦ μου καὶ
 I will make him a column in the temple of my God, and
 1854 3766.2 1831 2089 2532 1125
 ἐξω οὐ μη ἐξέλθῃ ἐπὶ καὶ γράψω
 outside in no way should he go forth any longer. And I will write
 1909 1473 3588 3686 3588 2316-1473 2532 3588 3686 3588 4172
 ἐπ' αὐτόν το ὄνομα του θεοῦ μου καὶ το ὄνομα της πόλεως
 upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city

3:7 †See Ald. for variants.

3588 2316-1473 3588 2537 * 3739 2597
 του θεού μου της καινής Ιερουσαλήμ η καταβαίνει
 of my God, (of the new Jerusalem, which comes down
 1537 3588 3772 575 3588 2316-1473 2532 3588 3686
 εκ του ουρανού από του θεου μου και το ονομά
 from out of the heaven from my God), and [3name
 1473 3588 2537 3588 2192 3775 191 5100 3588
 μου το καινόν 3:13 ο έχων ους ακουσάτω τι το
 1my 2new]. The one having an ear, hear what the
 4151 3004 3588 1577
 πνεύμα λέγει ταις εκκλησίαις
 spirit says to the assemblies!

To the Assembly at Laodicea

2532 3588 32 3588 1722 * 1577
 3:14 και το αγγέλω της εν Λαοδικεία εκκλησίας
 And to the angel of the [in Laodicea assembly]
 1125 3592 3004 3588 281 3588 3144 3588 4103 2532
 γραψόν ταδε λέγει ο αμην ο μαρτυς ο πιστός και
 write! Thus says the Amen, the [4witness trustworthy and
 228 3588 746 3588 2937 3588 2316 1492 1473
 αληθινός η αρχή της κτίσεως του θεου 3:15 οίδα σου
 true], the source of the creation of God. I know your
 3588 2041 3754 3777 5593 1510.2.2 3777 2200 3784
 τα έργα ότι ουτε ψυχρός ει ουτε ζεστός οφελον
 works, that [2neither cold you are] nor boiling hot; ought
 5593 1510.3 2228 2200 3779 3754
 ψυχρός ης η ζεστός 3:16 ούτως ουτι
 [cold you should be] or boiling hot. Thus, because
 5513-1510.2.2 2532 3756 2200 3777 5593 3195
 χλιαρός ει και ου ζεστός ουτε ψυχρός μέλλω
 you are lukewarm, and not boiling hot nor cold, I am about
 1473-1692 1537 3588 4750-1473 3754 3004 3754
 σε εμέσαι εκ του στόματός μου 3:17 ότι λέγεις ουτι
 to vomit you from out of my mouth. For you say that,
 4145-1510.2.1 2532 4147 2532 3762 5532 2192
 πλούσιός ειμι και πεπλούτηκα και ουδενός χρείαν έχω
 I am rich, and am enriched, and [2no need have] -
 2532 3756-1492 3754 1473 1510.2.2 3588 5005 2532 3588
 και ουκ οιδας ουτι σν ει ο ταλαίπωρος και ο
 and you know not that you are the miserable, and the
 1652 2532 4434 2532 5185 2532 1131 4823
 ελεεινός και πτωχός και τυφλός και γυμνός 3:18 συμβουλεύω
 pitiable, and poor, and blind, and naked. I advise
 1473 59 5553 3844 1473 4448 1537
 σοι αγοράσαι χρυσίον παρ' εμού πεπυρωμένον εκ
 you to buy gold from me purified from out of
 4442 2443 4147 2532 2440 3022 2443 2443
 πυρός να πλουτήσης και ιματία λευκά να
 fire, that you should be rich; and [4garments with white that
 4016 2532 3361 5319 3588
 περιβάλη και μη φανερωθή η
 2you should be covered], and [4should not be made manifest the
 152 3588 1132-1473 2532 2854 1472 1909
 αισχύνη της γυμνοτητός σου και κουλλύριον έχρισον επί
 2shame of your nakedness]; and [2collyrium rub] upon
 3588 3788-1473 2443 991 1473 3745
 τους οφθαλμούς σου να βλέπης 3:19 εγώ όσους
 your eyes, that you should see! I, as many as
 1437 5368 1651 2532 3811 2206 3767 2532
 εαν φιλώ ελέγω και παιδεύω ζήλωσον σν και
 I should be fond of, I reprove and correct. Be zealous then, and
 3340 2400 2476 1909 3588 2374 2532 2925 1437
 μετανοήσον 3:20 ιδού εστηκα επί την θύραν και κρούω εαν
 repent! Behold, I stand at the door, and I knock. If
 5100 191 3588 5456-1473 2532 455 3588 2374 2532
 τις ακούση της φωνής μου και ανοίξη την θύραν και
 any should hear my voice, and should open the door, even
 1525 4314 1473 2532 1172 3326 1473 2532 1473
 εισελεύσομαι προς αυτόν και δειπνήσω μετ' αυτού και αυτός
 I will enter to him, and have supper with him, and he
 3326 1473 3588 3528 1325 1473 2523 3326
 μετ' εμού 3:21 ο νικών δώσω αυτό καθίσαι μετ'
 with me. The one overcoming I will give to him to sit
 1473 1722 3588 2362-1473 5613 2504 3528 2532 2523 3326
 εμού εν τω θρόνω μου ως καγώ ενίκησα και εκαθισα μετά
 me on my throne, as even I overcame and sat
 3588 3962-1473 1722 3588 2362-1473 3588 2192 3775
 του πατρός μου εν τω θρόνω αυτού 3:22 ο έχων ους
 my father on his throne. The one having an ear,
 191 5100 3588 4151 3004 3588 1577
 ακουσάτω τι το πνεύμα λέγει ταις εκκλησίαις
 hear what the spirit says to the assemblies!

CHAPTER 4

The Throne in Heaven

3326, 3778 1492 2532 2400 2374 455
 4:1 μετά ταυτα ειδον και ιδου θύρα ανεωγμένη
 After these things I saw, and behold, a door being opened
 1722 3588 3772 2532 3588 5456 3588 4413 3739 191
 εν τω ουρανώ και η φωνή η πρώτη ην ηκουσα
 in the heaven. And the [2voice first] which I heard
 5613 4536 2980 3326 1473 3004 305
 ως σαλπιγγος λαλούσης μετ' εμού λέγουσα ανάβα
 was as a trumpet speaking with me, saying, Ascend
 5602 2532 1166 1473 3739 1163 1096 3326 3778
 ωδε και δείξω σοι α δει γενέσθαι μετά ταυτα
 here, and I will show to you what must take place after these!
 2532 2112 1096 1722 4151 2532 2400
 4:2 και ευθώς εγενόμην εν πνεύματι και ιδου
 And immediately I existed in spirit. And behold,
 2362 2749 1722 3588 3772 2532 1909 3588 2362
 θρόνος εκειτο εν τω ουρανώ και επι τον θρόνον
 a throne was situated in the heaven, and upon the throne
 2521 3664 3706 3037 2393 2532
 καθημένος 4:3 όμοιος οράσει λίθω ιασπίδι και ιδου
 one sitting, likened in sight [2stone to a Jasper], and
 4556 2532 2463 2943 3588 2362 3664
 σαρδίνω† και ιρις κυκλόθεν του θρόνου όμοια
 sardius. And a rainbow was round about the throne, likened
 3706 4664 2532 2943 3588 2362
 οράσει 4:4 και κυκλόθεν του θρόνου
 to the sight of emerald. And round about the throne were
 2362 1501.8 2532 1909 3588 2362 1492 3588
 θρόνοι εικοσιτέσσαρες και επι τους θρόνους ειδον τους
 [2thrones twenty-four], and upon the thrones I saw the
 1501.8 4245 2521 4016
 εικοσιτέσσαρες πρεσβυτέρους καθημένους περιβεβλημένους
 elders sitting down, being covered
 1722 2440 3022 2532 1909 3588 2776-1473 4735
 εν ιματίοις λευκοίς και επί τας κεφαλάς αυτών στεφάνους
 in [2garments white]; and upon their heads [2crowns
 5552 2532 1537 3588 2362 1607 796
 χρυσούς 4:5 και εκ του θρόνου εκπορεύονται αστραπαί
 1golden]. And from out of the throne went forth lightnings,
 2532 5456 2532 1027 2532 2033 2985 4442 2545
 και φωναί και βρονταί και επτά λαμπάδες πυρός κατόμεναι
 and voices, and thunders. And seven lamps of fire were burning
 1799 3588 2362-1473 3739 1510.2.6 2033 4151
 ενώπιον του θρόνου αυτού αι εισιν επτά πνεύματα
 before his throne, which are seven spirits
 3588 2316 2532 1799 3588 2362 5613 2281
 του θεου 4:6 και ενώπιον του θρόνου ως θαλασσα
 of God. And before the throne was as a sea
 5193 3664 2930 2532 1722 3319 3588 2362
 υαλίνη όμοια κρυστάλλω και εν μέσω του θρόνου και
 of glass, likened to ice†. And in the midst of the throne, and
 2945 3588 2362 5064 2226 1073
 κύκλω του θρόνου τέσσαρα ζώα γέμοντα
 round about the throne, were four living creatures full
 3788 1715 2532 3693 2532 3588 2226
 οφθαλμών εμπροσθεν και όπισθεν 4:7 και το ζών
 of eyes in front and behind. And the [2living creature
 3588 4413 3664 3023 2532 3588 1208 2226
 το πρότον όμοιον λέοντι και το δεύτερον ζών
 1first] was likened to a lion, and the second living creature
 3664 3448 2532 3588 5154 2226 2192 3588
 όμοιον μόσχω και το τρίτον ζών έχον το
 was likened to a calf, and the third living creature having the
 4383 5613 444 2532 3588 5067 2226
 πρόσωπον ως άνθρωπος και το τέταρτον ζών
 face as a man, and the fourth living creature
 3664 105 4072 2532 5064 2226
 όμοιον αετώ πετωμένω 4:8 και τέσσαρα ζώα
 was likened [2eagle to a flying]. And the four living creatures
 1520 2596 1520 1473 2192 303 4420 1803 2943 2532
 εν καθ' εν αυτών έχον ανά πτέρυγας εξ κυκλόθεν και
 one by one of them having each [2wings six] round about; and

4:3 †CP σαρδιω - sardius.

4:6 †or crystal.

2081 1073 3788 2532 372 3756 2192
 έσωθεν γεμονα† οφθαλμών και ανάπασιν ουκ έχουσιν
 from inside being full of eyes. And [rest not they have]
 2250 2532 3571 3004 39 39 39 39 39
 ημέρας και νυκτός λέγοντες άγιος άγιος άγιος άγιος άγιος
 day and night, saying, Holy, holy, holy, holy, holy,
 39 39 39 39 2962 3588 2316 3588 3841
 άγιος άγιος άγιος άγιος κύριος ο θεός ο παντοκράτωρ
 holy, holy, holy, holy, Lord God almighty,
 3588 1510.7.3 2532 3588 1510.6 2532 3588 2064
 ο ην και ο ων και ο ερχόμενος
 the one who was, and the one being, and the one coming.
 2532 3752 1325 3588 2226 1391 2532
 4:9 και όταν δώσουσι τα ζώα δόξαν και
 And whenever [shall give the living creatures] glory, and
 5092 2532 2169 3588 2521 1909 3588 2362
 τιμήν και ευχαριστίαν τω καθημένω επί του θρόνου
 honor, and thankfulness to the one sitting upon the throne
 3588 2198 1519 3588 165 3588 165 4098
 τω ζώντι εις τους αιώνας των αιώνων 4:10 πεσούνται
 living into the eons of the eons, [shall fall
 3588 1501.8 4245 1799 3588 2521
 οι εικοσιτέσσαρες πρεσβύτεροι ενώπιον του καθημένου
 the twenty four elders] before the one sitting
 1909 3588 2362 2532 4352 3588 2198 1519
 επί του θρόνου και προσκυνούσι τω ζώντι εις
 upon the throne and shall do obeisance to the one living into
 3588 165 3588 165 2532 906 3588 4735-1473
 τους αιώνας των αιώνων και βάλουσι τους στεφάνους αυτών
 the eons of the eons, and shall cast their crowns
 1799 3588 2362 3004 514 1510.2.2 3588 2962
 ενώπιον του θρόνου λέγοντες 4:11 άξιός ει ο κύριος
 before the throne, saying, Worthy are you, the Lord
 2532 3588 2316 1473 3588 39 2983 3588 1391 2532 3588
 και ο θεός ημών ο άγιος λαβειν την δόξαν και την
 and our God, the holy one, to receive the glory, and the
 5092 2532 3588 1411 3754 1473 2936 3588 3956 2532 1223 3588
 τιμήν και την δύναμιν ότι συ εκτίσας τα πάντα και δια το
 honor, and the power; for you created all, and by
 2307-1473 1510.2.6 2532 2936
 θέλημά σου εισί και εκτίσθησαν
 your will they are and were created.

CHAPTER 5

The Sealed Scroll

2532 1492 1909 3588 1188 3588 2521
 5:1 και ειδον επί την δεξιάν του καθημένου
 And I saw upon the right of the one sitting
 1909 3588 2362 975 1125 2081 2532 1855
 επί του θρόνου βιβλίον γεγραμμένον έσωθεν και έξωθεν
 upon the throne a scroll being written on inside and outside,
 2696 4973 2033 2532 1492
 κατεσφραγισμένον σφραγίσιν επτά 5:2 και ειδον
 being sealed up [seals by seven]. And I saw
 32 2478 2784 5456 3173 5100 1510.2.3
 άγγελον ισχυρόν κηρύσσοντα φωνή μεγάλη τις εστίν
 [angel a strong] proclaiming [voice in a great], Who is
 514 455 3588 975 2532 3089 3588 4973-1473
 άξιός ανοίξει το βιβλίον και λύσαι τας σφραγίδας αυτου
 worthy to open the scroll, and to loose its seals?
 2532 3762 1410 1722 3588 3772 3761 1909 3588 1093
 5:3 και ουδεις εδύνατο εν τω ουρανώ ουδέ επί της γης
 And no one was able in the heaven, nor upon the earth,
 3761 5270 3588 1093 455 3588 975 3761 991
 ουδέ υποκάτω της γης ανοίξει το βιβλίον ουδέ βλέπειν
 nor underneath the earth, to open the scroll, nor to look at
 1473 2532 1473 2799 4183 3754 3762 514 2147
 αυτο 5:4 και εγω έκλαιον πολύ ότι ουδεις άξιός ευρέθη
 it. And I wept much, for no one worthy was found
 455 2532 314 3588 975 3777 991 1473 2532
 ανοίξει και αναγνώσει το βιβλίον ουτε βλέπειν αυτο 5:5 και
 to open and to read the scroll, nor to look at it. And
 1520 1537 3588 4245 3004 1473 3361-2799 2400
 εις εκ των πρεσβυτέρων λέγει μοι μη κλαίει ιδού
 one from out of the elders says to me, Weep not! Behold,
 3528 3588 3023 3588 1510.6 1537 3588 5443
 ειρκήσεν ο λέων ο ων εκ της φυλής
 [overcame the lion], the one being from out of the tribe

4:8 †CP γεμουσιν - full.

* 3588 4491 * 455 3588 975 2532 3089 3588
 Ιούδα η ρίζα Δαβιδ ανοίξει το βιβλίον και λύσαι τας
 of Judah, the root of David, to open the scroll and to loose the
 2033 4973 1473
 επτά σφραγίδας αυτου
 seven seals of it.

The Lamb

2532 1492 2532 2400 1722 3319 3588 2362
 5:6 και ειδον και ιδού εν μέσω του θρόνου
 And I saw, and behold, in the midst of the throne
 2532 3588 5064 2226 2532 1722 3319 3588
 και των τεσσάρων ζώνων και εν μέσω των
 and of the four living creatures, and in the midst of the
 4245 721 2476 5613 4969 2192 2768
 πρεσβυτέρων αρνίου εστηκός ως εσφαγμένος έχον κέρατα
 elders, a lamb standing as being slain, having [horns
 2033 2532 3788 2033 3739-1510.2.6 3588 2033 4151
 επτά και οφθαλμούς επτά οι εισι τα επτά πνεύματα
 [seven] and [eyes seven], which are the seven spirits
 3588 2316 649 1519 3956 3588 1093 2532
 του θεού αποστελλόμενα εις πάσαν την γην 5:7 και
 of God being sent into all the earth. And
 2064 2532 2983 1537 3588 1188 3588
 ήλθε και ειληφεν εκ της δεξιίας του
 he came and took [from out of the right hand of the one
 2521 1909 3588 2362 975 2532 3753 2983
 καθημένου επί του θρόνου βιβλίον 5:8 και οτε έλαβε
 sitting upon the throne a scroll]. And when he took
 3588 975 3588 5064 2226 2532 1501.8
 το βιβλίον τα τέσσαρα ζώα και εικοσιτέσσαρες
 the scroll, the four living creatures and twenty-four
 4245 4098 1799 3588 721 2192 1538
 πρεσβύτεροι έπεσαν ενώπιον του αρνίου έχοντες εκάστος
 elders fell before the lamb, [having each
 2788 2532 5357 5552 1073 2368 3739
 κιθάρας και φιάλας χρυσάς γεμούσας θυμιαμάτων αι
 harps, and bowls made of gold being full of incenses, which
 1510.2.6 3588 4335 3588 39 2532 103 5603
 εισιν αι προσευχαι των αγίων 5:9 και αδουσιν ωδήν
 are the prayers of the holy ones. And they sang [ode
 2537 3004 514 1510.2.2 2983 3588 975 2532 455
 καινήν λέγοντες άξιός ει λαβειν το βιβλίον και ανοίξει
 a new], saying, Worthy are you to take the scroll, and to open
 3588 4973-1473 3754 4969 2532 59 3588
 τας σφραγίδας αυτου ότι εσφάγη και ηγόρασας τω
 its seals; for you were slain, and you bought
 2316-1473 1722 3588 129-1473 1537 3956 5443 2532
 θεώ ημας εν τω αιματι σου εκ πάσης φυλής και
 us to God by your blood, from out of every tribe and
 1100 2532 2992 2532 1484 2532 4160 1473
 γλώσσης και λαού και εθνους 5:10 και εποίησας αυτους
 and people and nation. And you made them
 3588 2316-1473 935 2532 2409 2532 936 1909
 τω θεώ ημων βασιλεις και ιερεις και βασιλεύουσιν επί
 [to our God kings and priests]; and they reign upon
 3588 1093 2532 1492 2532 191 5613 5456 32
 της γης 5:11 και ειδον και ηκουσα ως φωνή άγγελων
 the earth. And I saw, and I heard as a sound [angels
 4183 2945 3588 2362 2532 3588 2226 2532
 πολλών κύκλω του θρόνου και των ζώνων και
 of many] round about the throne, and of the living creatures, and
 3588 4245 2532 1510.7.3 3588 706 1473 3461
 των πρεσβυτέρων και ην ο αριθμός αυτών μυριάδες
 of the elders, and was the number of them myriads
 3461 2532 5505 5505 3004 5456
 μυριάδων και χιλιάδες χιλιάδων 5:12 λέγοντες φωνή
 of myriads, and thousands of thousands, saying [voice
 3173 514 1510.2.3 3588 721 3588 4969
 μεγάλη αξιόν εστι το αρνιον το εσφαγμένον
 with a great], Worthy is the lamb having been slain,
 2983 3588 1411 2532 4149 2532 4678 2532 2479
 λαβειν την δυναμιν και πλούτον και σοφίαν και ισχύν
 to receive power, and riches, and wisdom, and strength,
 2532 5092 2532 1391 2532 2129 2532 3956 2938
 και τιμήν και δόξαν και ευλογίαν 5:13 και παν κτίσμα
 and honor, and glory, and blessing. And every creature
 3739 1510.2.3 1722 3588 3772 2532 1909 3588 1093 2532 5270
 ο εστιν εν τω ουρανώ και επί της γης και υποκάτω
 which is in the heaven, and upon the earth, and underneath

5:10 †Ald. βασιλευσομεν - we shall reign.

3588 1093 2532 1909 3588 2281 3739 1510.2.3 2532 3588
της γης και επί της θαλάσσης α εστὶ και τα
the earth, and [upon the sea which are], and [the ones
1722 1473 3956 191 3004 3588 2521 1909
εν αυτοίς πάντα ἤκουσα λέγοντας τῷ καθήμενῷ ἐπὶ
in them all], I heard, saying, to the one sitting upon
3588 2362 2532 3588 721 3588 2129 2532 3588 5092 2532 3588
του θρόνου και τῷ ἀρνίῳ ἡ εὐλογία και ἡ τιμὴ και ἡ
the throne, and to the lamb, Blessing, and honor, and
1391 2532 3588 2904 1519 3588 165 3588 165 2532
δόξα και τὸ κράτος εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰῶνων 5:14 και
glory, and might, to the eons of the eons; and
3588 5064 2226 3004 3588 281 2532 3588 1501
τα τέσσαρα ζῶα λέγοντα τὸ ἀμὴν και οἱ εἰκοσὶ
the four living creatures saying the Amen. And the twenty
5064 4245 4098 2532 4352
τέσσαρες πρεσβύτεροι ἐπέσον και προσεκύνησαν†
four elders fell and did obeisance.

CHAPTER 6

First Seal: A White Horse

2532 1492 3754 455 3588 721 1520 1537 3588
6:1 και εἶδον ὅτι ἦνοιξε τὸ ἀρνίον μιαν ἐκ τῶν
And I saw that [opened the lamb] one from out of the
2033 4973 2532 191 1520 1537 3588 5064
ἐπτὰ σφραγίδων και ἤκουσα ἐνός ἐκ τῶν τεσσάρων
seven seals. And I heard one from out of the four
2226 3004 5613 5456 1027 2064 2532 991
ζῶων λέγοντος ὡς φωνὴ βροντῆς ἐρχοῦ και βλέπε
living creatures saying as a sound of thunder, Come and see!
2532 1492 2532 2400 2462 3022 2532 3588 2521
6:2 και εἶδον και ἰδοὺ ἵππος λευκός και οὐ καθήμενος
And I saw, and behold, [horse a white]; and the one sitting
1909 1473 2192 5115 2532 1325 1473 4735 2532
ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἔχων τόξον και ἐδόθη αὐτῷ στέφανος και
upon it having a bow. And was given to him a crown. And
1831 3528 2532 2443 3528
ἐξῆλθε νικῶν και ἵνα νικήσῃ
he went forth overcoming, and that he should overcome.

Second Seal: A Fiery Horse

2532 3753 455 3588 1208 4973 191
6:3 και ὅτε ἦνοιξε τὴν δευτέραν σφραγίδα ἡκουσα
And when he opened the second seal, I heard
3588 1208 2226 3004 2064 2532 991 2532
του δευτέρου ζῶου λέγοντος ἐρχοῦ και βλέπε 6:4 και
the second living creature saying, Come and see! And
1831 243 2462 4450 2532 3588 2521 1909
ἐξῆλθεν ἄλλος ἵππος πυρρός και τῷ καθήμενῷ ἐπ'
went forth another horse, fiery. And to the one sitting upon
1473 1325 1473 2983 3588 1515 1537 3588
αὐτὸν ἐδόθη αὐτῷ λαβεῖν τὴν εἰρήνην ἐκ τῆς
it was given to him to take peace from out of the
1093 2443 240 4969 2532 1325 1473
γῆς ἵνα ἀλλήλους σφάξωσι και ἐδόθη αὐτῷ
earth, that [one another they shall slay]; and [was given to him
3162 3173
μαχαίρα μεγάλη
a sword a great].

Third Seal: A Black Horse

2532 3753 455 3588 4973 3588 5154 191
6:5 και ὅτε ἦνοιξε τὴν σφραγίδα τὴν τρίτην ἡκουσα
And when he opened the [second seal], I heard
3588 5154 2226 3004 2064 2532 991 2532 1492 2532
του τρίτου ζῶου λέγοντος ἐρχοῦ και βλέπε και εἶδον και
the third living creature saying, Come and see! And I saw, and
2400 2462 3189 2532 3588 2521 1909 1473 2192
ἰδοὺ ἵππος μέλας και οὐ καθήμενος ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἔχων
behold, [horse a black]; and the one sitting upon it having
2218 1722 3588 5495-1473 2532 191 5456
ζυγὸν ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ 6:6 και ἤκουσα φωνὴν
a yoke balance scale in his hand. And I heard a voice
1722 3319 3588 5064 2226 3004 5518
ἐν μέσῳ τῶν τεσσάρων ζῶων λέγουσαν χοιρινὴν
in the midst of the four living creatures saying, A choenix

4621 1220 2532 5140 5518 2915 1220
σιτοῦ δηναρίου και τρεῖς χοινίκες κριθῆς δηναρίου
of grain of a denarius, and three choenices of barley of a denarius;
2532 3588 1637 2532 3588 3631 3361 91
και τὸ ἔλαιον και τὸν οἶνον μὴ ἀδικήσῃς
and the olive oil and the wine you should not harm.

Fourth Seal: A Pale Horse

2532 3753 455 3588 5067 4973 191
6:7 και ὅτε ἦνοιξε τὴν τετάρτην σφραγίδα ἡκουσα
And when he opened the fourth seal, I heard
4546 3588 5067 2226 3004 2064 2532 991
φωνῆν του τετάρτου ζῶου λέγοντος ἐρχοῦ και βλέπε
the voice of the fourth living creature saying, Come and see!
2532 1492 2532 2400 2462 5515 2532 3588 2521
6:8 και εἶδον και ἰδοὺ ἵππος χλωρός και οὐ καθήμενος
And I saw, and behold, [horse a pale]; and the one sitting
1883 1473 3686-1473 2288 2532 3588 86 190
ἐπάνω αὐτοῦ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ θάνατος και οὐ ἀδὴς ἀκολουθεῖ
upon it, his name was Death, and Hades followed
3326 1473 2532 1325 1473 1849 1909 3588 5067
μετ' αὐτοῦ και ἐδόθη αὐτῷ ἐξουσία ἐπὶ τὸ τέταρτον
after him. And was given to him authority upon the fourth
3588 1093 615 1722 4501 2532 1722 3042 2532 1722
τῆς γῆς ἀποκτείνει ἐν ρομφαίᾳ και ἐν λιμῷ και ἐν
of the earth, to kill by broadsword, and by hunger, and by
2288 2532 5259 3588 2342 3588 1093
θανάτῳ και ὑπὸ τῶν θηρίων τῆς γῆς
plague, and by the wild beasts of the earth.

Fifth Seal: Martyrs

2532 3753 455 3588 3991 4973 1492
6:9 και ὅτε ἦνοιξε τὴν πέμπτην σφραγίδα εἶδον
And when he opened the fifth seal, I saw
5270 3588 2379 3588 5590 3588 444
υποκάτω του θυσιαστηρίου τὰς ψυχὰς τῶν ἀνθρώπων
underneath the altar the souls of men
3588 4969 1223 3588 3056 3588 2316 2532
τῶν ἐσφαγμένων διὰ τὸν λόγον του θεοῦ και
having been slain because of the word of God, and
1223 3588 3141 3588 721 3739 2192 2532
διὰ τὴν μαρτυρίαν του ἀρνίου ἣν 6:10 και
because of the testimony of the lamb which they had. And
2896 5456 3173 3004 2193-4219 3588
ἐκράζον φωνὴ μεγάλη λέγοντες ἕως πότε οὐ
they cried out [voice with a great], saying, How long, O
1203 3588 39 2532 3588 228 3756-2919 2532
δεσπότης οὐ ἅγιος και οὐ ἀληθινός οὐ κρίνεις και
master, the holy and the true, do you not judge and
1556 3588 129-1473 1537 3588 2730 1909 3588
ἐκδικεῖς τὸ αἷμα ἡμῶν ἐκ τῶν κατοικούντων ἐπὶ τῆς
avenge our blood from the ones dwelling upon the
1093 2532 1325 1538 4749 3022 2532
γῆς 6:11 και ἐδόθησαν ἑκάστῳ ἵστολαὶ λευκαὶ και
earth? And [were given to each robes white]; and
4483 1473 2443 373 2089 5550 2193 3739
ἐρρέθη αὐτοῖς ἵνα ἀναπαύσωνται ἐτι χρόνον ἕως οὐ
it was said to them that they should rest yet a time, until of which
4137 2532 3588 4889-1473 2532 3588
πληρωθῶσι και οἱ συνδουλοὶ αὐτῶν και οἱ
they should be fulfilled – both their fellow-servants and
80-1473 3588 3195 615 5613 2532 1473
ἀδελφοὶ αὐτῶν οἱ μέλλοντες ἀποκτενεσθαι ὡς και αὐτοὶ
their brothers about to be killed, as also they.

Sixth Seal: Earthquake and Disturbance in the Heaven

2532 1492 2532 3753 455 3588 4973 3588
6:12 και εἶδον και ὅτε ἦνοιξε τὴν σφραγίδα τὴν
And I saw. And when he opened the [second seal]
1622 2532 4578 3173 1096 2532 3588 2246
ἑκτην και σεισμός μέγας ἐγένετο και οὐ ἥλιος
[sixth], even [earthquake a great] took place; and the sun
3189 1096 5613 4526 5155 2532 3588 4582
μέλας ἐγένετο ὡς σάκκος τρίχινος και ἡ σελήνη
[black became] as a sackcloth made of hair, and the moon
1096 5613 129 2532 3588 792 3588 3772
ἐγένετο ὡς αἷμα. 6:13 και οἱ ἀστέρες του οὐρανοῦ
became as blood. And the stars of the heaven

5:14 †Ald. adds ζῶντι τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰῶνων - to the ones living of the eons of the eons.

6:11 †See Compl. for variant...text Ald.

4098 1519 3588 1093 5613 4808 906 3588 3653-1473
 έπεσον εις την γην ως σικκη βάλλει τους ολύνθους αυτής
 fell unto the earth, as a fig-tree casts its immature figs
 5259 3173 417 4579 2532 3588 3772
 υπό μεγάλου ανέμου σειομένη 6:14 και ο ουρανός
 [2^{by} 3^a great 4^{wind} 1^{being shaken}]. And the heaven
 673 5613 975 1507 2532 3956 3735
 απεχωρίσθη ως βιβλίον ελισσόμενον και παν όρος
 had been separated as a scroll being rolled; and every mountain
 2532 3520 1537 3588 5117-1473 2795 2532
 και νήσος εκ των τόπων αυτών εκινήθησαν 6:15 και
 and island from out of their places were shaken. And
 3588 935 3588 1093 2532 3588 3175 2532 3588
 οι βασιλείς της γης και οι μεγιστάνες και οι
 the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the
 5506 2532 3588 4145 2532 3588 2478
 χιλιαρχοι και οι πλούσιοι και οι ισχυροί
 commanders of thousands, and the rich, and the mighty ones,
 2532 3956 1401 2532 3956 1658 2928 1438 1519
 και πας δούλος και πας ελεύθερος εκρύψαν εαυτούς εις
 and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in
 3588 4693 2532 1519 3588 4073 3588 3735 2532
 τα σπηλαια και εις τας πέτρας των ορέων 6:16 και
 and in the caves and in the rocks of the mountains. And
 3004 3588 3735 2532 3588 4073 4098 1909 1473
 λέγουσι τοις ορέσει και ταις πέτραις πέσατε εφ' ημάς
 they say to the mountains and to the rocks, Fall upon us,
 2532 2928 1473 575 4383 3588 2521 1909
 και κρύψατε ημάς από προσώπου του καθημένου επί
 and hide us from the face of the one sitting upon
 3588 2362 2532 575 3588 3709 3588 721 3754 2064 3588
 του θρόνου και από της οργής του αρνίου 6:17 ότι ήλθεν η
 the throne, and from the anger of the lamb! For is come the
 2250 3588 3173 3588 3709-1473 2532 5100 1410 2476
 ημέρα η μεγάλη της οργής αυτου και τις δυναται σταθίη
 [2^{day} 1^{great}] of his anger, and who is able to stand?

CHAPTER 7

Four Angels

2532 3326 3778 1492 5064 32 2476 1909
 7:1 και μετά τουτο ειδον τέσσαρας αγγέλους εστώτας επί
 And after this I saw four angels standing upon
 3588 5064 1137 3588 1093 2902 3588 5064
 τας τεσσαράς γωνίας της γης κρατούντας τους τεσσαράς
 the four corners of the earth, holding the four
 417 3588 1093 2443 3361 4154 417 1909 3588
 ανέμους της γης ινα μη πνήη ανεμος επί της
 winds of the earth, that they should not blow wind upon the
 1093 3383 1909 3588 2281 3383 1909 3956 1186 2532
 γης μητε επί της θαλάσσης μητε επί παν δένδρον 7:2 και
 earth, nor upon the sea, nor upon any tree. And
 1492 243 32 305 575 395 2246
 ειδον άλλον αγγελον αναβαινοντα από ανατολής ηλιου
 I saw another angel having ascended from the rising of the sun,
 2192 4973 2316-2198 2532 2896 5456
 έχοντα σφραγίδα θεου ζώοντος και εκραξε φωνή
 having the seal of the living God. And he cried out [2^{voice}
 3173 3588 5064 32 3739 1325
 μεγάλη τοις τεσσαρσιν αγγέλοις οις εδοθη
 [with a great] to the four angels to whom it was given
 1473 91 3588 1093 2532 3588 2281 3004
 αυτοις αδικήσαι την γην και την θάλασσαν 7:3 λέγων
 to them to injure the earth and the sea, saying,
 3361-91 3588 1093 3383 3588 2281 3383 3588 1186
 μη αδικήσητε την γην μητε την θάλασσαν μητε τα δένδρα
 Injure not the earth, nor the sea, nor the trees,
 891 3739 4972 3588 1401 3588 2316-1473 1909 3588
 άχρις ου σφραγίσωμεν τους δούλους του θεου ημών επί των
 until we seal the bondmen of our God upon
 3359-1473
 μετώπων αυτών
 their foreheads.

144,000 Sealed

2532 191 3588 706 3588
 7:4 και ηκουσα των αριθμών των
 And I heard the numbers of the ones
 4972 1540 2532 5062 5064
 εσφραγισμένων εκατόν και τεσσαράκοντα
 having been sealed – a hundred and forty
 4

5505 4972 1537 3956 5443 5207
 χιλιάδες εσφραγισμένοι εκ πάσης φυλής υιών
 thousand having been sealed, from out of every tribe of the sons
 * 1537 5443 * 1427 5505
 Ισραήλ 7:5 εκ φυλής Ιουδα δώδεκα χιλιάδες
 of Israel. From out of the tribe of Judah – twelve thousand
 4972 1537 5443 *
 εσφραγισμένοι εκ φυλής Ρουβειμ
 having been set seal upon; from out of the tribe of Reuben –
 1427 5505 4972
 δώδεκα χιλιάδες εσφραγισμένοι
 twelve thousand having been set seal upon; from out of
 5443 * 1427 5505 4972
 φυλής Γαδ δώδεκα χιλιάδες εσφραγισμένοι
 the tribe of Gad – twelve thousand having been set seal upon;
 1537 5443 * 1427 5505
 7:6 εκ φυλής Ασηρ δώδεκα χιλιάδες
 from out of the tribe of Asher – twelve thousand
 4972 1537 5443 *
 εσφραγισμένοι εκ φυλής Νεφθαλειμ
 having been set seal upon; from out of the tribe of Naphtali –
 1427 5505 4972 1537 5443
 δώδεκα χιλιάδες εσφραγισμένοι εκ φυλής
 twelve thousand having been set seal upon; from out of the tribe
 * 1427 5505 4972
 Μανασση δώδεκα χιλιάδες εσφραγισμένοι
 of Manassah – twelve thousand having been set seal upon;
 1537 5443 * 1427 5505
 7:7 εκ φυλής Συμεών δώδεκα χιλιάδες
 from out of the tribe of Simeon – twelve thousand
 4972 1537 5443 *
 εσφραγισμένοι εκ φυλής Λευι δώδεκα
 having been set seal upon; from out of the tribe of Levi – twelve
 5505 4972 1537 5443
 χιλιάδες εσφραγισμένοι εκ φυλής
 thousand having been set seal upon; from out of the tribe
 * 1427 5505 4972
 Ισαχαρ δώδεκα χιλιάδες εσφραγισμένοι
 of Issachar – twelve thousand having been set seal upon;
 1537 5443 * 1427 5505
 7:8 εκ φυλής Ζαβουλών δώδεκα χιλιάδες
 from out of the tribe of Zebulun – twelve thousand
 4972 1537 5443 *
 εσφραγισμένοι εκ φυλής Ιωσηφ
 having been set seal upon; from out of the tribe of Joseph –
 1427 5505 4972 1537 5443
 δώδεκα χιλιάδες εσφραγισμένοι εκ φυλής
 twelve thousand having been set seal upon; from out of the tribe
 * 1427 5505 4972
 Βενιαμιν δώδεκα χιλιάδες εσφραγισμένοι
 of Benjamin – twelve thousand having been set seal upon.

A Great Multitude from the Great Affliction

3326, 3778 1492 2532 2400 3793 4183
 7:9 μετά ταυτα ειδον και ιδου οχλος πολυς
 After these things I saw, and behold, [2^{multitude} 1^a great]
 3739 705 3762 1410 1537 3956 1484
 ον αριθμησαι ουδεις εδυνατο εκ παντός εθνους
 which [3^{to count} 1^{no one} 2^{was able}], from out of every nation,
 2532 5443 2532 2992 2532 1100 2476 1799 3588
 και φυλών και λαών και γλωσσών εστώτας ενώπιον του
 and tribes, and peoples, and languages, standing before the
 2362 2532 1799 3588 721 4016 4749 3022
 θρόνου και ενώπιον του αρνίου περιβεβλημένοι στολάς λευκάς
 throne, and before the lamb, wearing [2^{robes} 1^{white}],
 2532 5404 1722 3588 5495-1473 2532 2896 5456
 και φοινικες εν ταις χερσιν αυτών 7:10 και κρίζουσι φωνή
 and palms in their hands. And they cry out [2^{voice}
 3173 3004 3588 4991 3588 2316-1473 3588 2521
 μεγάλη λεγοντες η σωτηρια τω θεω ημών τω καθημένω
 [a great], saying, Deliverance to our God sitting
 1909 3588 2362 2532 3588 721 2532 3956 3588 32
 επί του θρόνου και τω αρνώ 7:11 και πάντες οι άγγελοι
 upon the throne, and to the lamb. And all the angels
 2476 2945 3588 2362 2532 3588 4245
 εισήκεισαν κύκλω του θρόνου και των πρεσβυτέρων
 stood round about the throne, and the elders,
 2532 3588 5064 2226 2532 4098 1799 3588
 και των τεσσαρών ζώων και έπεσον ενώπιον του
 and the four living creatures. And they fell before the
 2362 1909 3588 4383-1473 2532 4352 3588 2316
 θρόνου επί τα πρόσωπα αυτών και προσεκύνησαν τω θεω
 throne upon their faces, and did obeisance to God,

3004 281 3588 2129 2532 3588 1391 2532 3588 4678
7:12 λέγοντες ἀμὴν ἡ εὐλογία καὶ ἡ δόξα καὶ ἡ σοφία
 saying, Amen, blessing, and glory, and wisdom,
 2532 3588 2169 2532 3588 5092, 2532 3588 1411 2532 3588
 καὶ ἡ ευχαριστία καὶ ἡ τιμὴ καὶ ἡ δύναμις καὶ ἡ
 and thankfulness, and honor, and power, and
 2479 3588 2316-1473 1519 3588 165 3588 165 281
 ἰσχύς τοῦ θεοῦ ἡμῶν εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰῶνων ἀμὴν
 strength to our God into the eons of the eons. Amen.
 2532 611 1520 1537 3588 4245 3004 1473
7:13 καὶ ἀπεκρίθη εἰς ἐκ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων λέγων μοι
 And answered one from out of the elders, saying to me,
 3778 3588 4016 3588 4749 3588 3022 5100 1510,2,6
 οὗτοι οἱ περιβεβλημένοι τὰς στολάς τὰς λευκὰς τίρες εἰσὶ
 These wearing the [2]robes [1]white, who are they,
 2532 4159 2064 2532 2036 1473 2962-1473
 καὶ πόθεν ἦλθον **7:14** καὶ εἶπον αὐτῷ κυριε μου
 and from where came they? And I said to him, O my Lord,
 1473 1492 2532 2036 1473 3778 1510,2,6 3588 2064
 σὺ οἶδας καὶ εἶπέ μοι οὗτοι εἰσὶν οἱ ἐρχόμενοι
 you know. And he said to me, These are the ones coming
 1537 3588 2347 3588 3173 2532 4150 3588
 ἐκ τῆς θλίψεως τῆς μεγάλης καὶ ἐπλυννὰς τὰς
 from out of the [2]affliction [1]great, and they washed
 4749-1473 2532 3021 1473 1722 3588 129 3588 721
 στολάς αὐτῶν καὶ ἐλευκάναν αὐτὰς ἐν τῷ αἵματι τοῦ ἀρνίου
 their robes, and whitened them in the blood of the lamb.
 1223 3778 1510,2,6 1799 3588 2362 3588 2316,
7:15 διὰ τοῦτο εἰσὶν ἐνώπιον τοῦ θρόνου τοῦ θεοῦ
 Because of this they are before the throne of God,
 2532 3000 1473 2250 2532 3571 1722 3588 3485-1473
 καὶ λατρεύουσιν αὐτῷ ἡμέρας καὶ νυκτὸς ἐν τῷ ναῷ αὐτοῦ
 and they serve to him day and night in his temple.
 2532 3588 2521 1909 3588 2362 4637 1909 1473
 καὶ ὁ καθήμενος ἐπὶ τῷ θρόνῳ σκηνώσει ἐπ' αὐτούς
 And the one sitting upon the throne shall encamp over them.
 3756-3983 2089 3761 1372 2089
7:16 οὐ πεινάσουσιν ἐτι οὐδὲ διψήσουσιν ἐτι
 They shall not hunger anymore, nor thirst anymore,
 3761 3766,2 4098 1909 1473 3588 2246 3761 3956
 οὐδὲ οὐ μὴ πέσῃ ἐπ' αὐτούς ὁ ἥλιος οὐδὲ πᾶν
 nor in any way shall [3]fall [4]upon [5]them [1]the [2]sun, nor any
 2738 3754 3588 721 3588 303,1 3588 2362
 καύμα **7:17** ὅτι τὸ ἀρνίον τὸ ἀναμέσθον τοῦ θρόνου
 sweltering heat. For the lamb in the midst of the throne
 4165 1473 2532 3594 1473 1909 2222 4077
 ποιμαίνει αὐτούς καὶ ὀδηγήσει αὐτούς ἐπὶ ζωῆς† πηγῶν
 shall tend them. And he shall guide them unto [3]of life [1]springs
 5204 2532 1813 3588 2316 3956 1144 1537
 ὑδάτων καὶ ἐξαλείψει ὁ θεὸς πᾶν δάκρυον ἐκ
 [2]of waters]. And [2]will wipe away [1]God every tear from
 3588 3788-1473
 τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν αὐτῶν
 their eyes.

CHAPTER 8

Seventh Seal: Silence in Heaven

2532 3753 455 3588 4973 3588 1442
8:1 καὶ ὅτε ἤνοιξε τὴν σφραγίδα τὴν ἑβδόμην
 And when he opened the [2]seal [1]seventh],
 1096 4602 1722 3588 3772 5613 2256 2532
 ἐγένετο σιγή ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ ὡς ἡμῶριον **8:2** καὶ
 there became quietness in the heaven about a half-hour. And
 1492 3588 2033 32 3739 1799 3588 2316 2476 2532
 εἶδον τοὺς ἐπτά ἀγγέλους οἱ ἐνώπιον τοῦ θεοῦ ἐστῆκασι καὶ
 I saw the seven angels which [2]before [3]God [1]stand]; and
 1325 1473 2033 4536 2532 243 32
 ἐδόθησαν αὐτοῖς ἐπτά σάλπιγγες **8:3** καὶ ἄλλος ἀγγελος
 were given to them seven trumpets. And another angel
 2064 2532 2476 1909 3588 2379 2192 3031
 ἦλθε καὶ ἐστάθη ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον ἔχων λιβανῶτον
 came and stood at the altar, having [2]censer
 5552 2532 1325 1473 2368 4183 2443
 χρυσοῦν καὶ ἐδόθη αὐτῷ θυμιάματα πολλὰ ἅλα
 [1]a golden]. And [3]were given [4]to him [2]incenses [1]many], that
 1325 3588 4335 3588 39 3956 1909 3588
 δόσῃ τὰς προσευχαῖς τῶν ἁγίων πάντων ἐπὶ τὸ
 he should offer the prayers [2]the [3]holy ones [1]of all upon the

7:17 †Ald. ζώσας - living.

2379 3588 5552 3588 1799 3588 2362 2532
 θυσιαστήριον τὸ χρυσοῦν τὸ ἐνώπιον τοῦ θρόνου **8:4** καὶ
 [2]altar [1]golden] before the throne. And
 305 3588 2586 3588 2368 3588 4335
 ἀνέβη ὁ καπνὸς τῶν θυμιαμάτων τὰς προσευχαῖς
 [5]ascended [1]the [2]smoke [3]of the [4]incenses], in the prayers
 3588 39 1537 5495 3588 32 1799 3588
 τῶν ἁγίων ἐκ χειρὸς τοῦ ἀγγέλου ἐνώπιον τοῦ
 of the holy ones from out of the hand of the angel, before
 2316 2532 2983 3588 32 3588 3031 2532 1072
 θεοῦ **8:5** καὶ εἰλῆφεν ὁ ἀγγελος τὸν λιβανῶτον καὶ ἐγένετο
 God. And [3]took [1]the [2]angel] the censer, and filled
 1473 1537 3588 4442 3588 2379 2532 906 1519
 αὐτὸν ἐκ τοῦ πυρός τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου καὶ ἔβαλεν εἰς
 it from out of the fire of the altar, and cast unto
 3588 1093 2532 1096 5456 2532 1027 2532 796
 τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐγένοντο φωναὶ καὶ βρονταὶ καὶ ἀστραπαὶ
 the earth. And there became sounds, and thunders, and lightnings,
 2532 4578 2532 3588 2033 32 3588 2192 3588
 καὶ σεισμός **8:6** καὶ οἱ ἐπτά ἀγγελοι οἱ ἔχοντες τὰς
 and an earthquake. And the seven angels having the
 2033 4536 2090 1438 2443 4537
 ἐπτά σάλπιγγας ἠτοίμασαν εαυτοὺς ἵνα σαλπίσωσι
 seven trumpets prepared themselves that they should trump.

First Trumpet: Incineration

2532 3588 4413 4537 2532 1096 5464
8:7 καὶ ὁ πρῶτος ἐσάλπισε καὶ ἐγένετο χαλαζα
 And the first trumpeted. And came to pass hail
 2532 4442 3396 1722 129 2532 906 1519 3588 1093 2532
 καὶ πῦρ μεμιγμένα ἐν αἵματι καὶ ἐβλήθη εἰς τὴν γῆν καὶ
 and fire being mixed in blood, and was cast unto the earth; and
 3588 5154 3588 1093 2618 2532 3956 5528 5515
 τὸ τρίτον τῆς γῆς† κατεκάη καὶ πᾶς χορτὸς χλωρὸς
 the third of the earth was incinerated, and all [2]grass [1]green]
 2618
 κατεκάη
 was incinerated.

Second Trumpet: The Sea Struck

2532 3588 1208 32 4537 2532 5613
8:8 καὶ ὁ δευτέρος ἀγγελος ἐσάλπισε καὶ ὡς
 And the second angel trumpeted. And it was as
 3735 3173 2545 906 1519 3588 2281 2532
 ὄρος μέγα καίόμενον ἐβλήθη εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ
 [3]mountain [1]a great [2]burning] cast into the sea; and
 1096 3588 5154 3588 2281 129 2532 599
 ἐγένετο τὸ τρίτον τῆς θαλάσσης αἵμα **8:9** καὶ ἀπέθανε
 [5]became [1]the [2]third [3]of the [4]sea] blood. And [8]died
 3588 5154 3588 2938 1722 3588 2281 3588 2192
 τὸ τρίτον τῶν κτισμάτων ἐν τῇ θαλάσῃ τὰ ἔχοντα
 [1]the [2]third [3]of the [4]creatures [5]in [6]the [7]sea], the ones having
 5590 2532 3588 5154 3588 4143 1311
 ψυχὰς καὶ τὸ τρίτον τῶν πλοίων διεφθάρη
 lives, and the third of the ships were utterly destroyed.

Third Trumpet: Star from Heaven

2532 3588 5154 32 4537 2532 4098
8:10 καὶ ὁ τρίτος ἀγγελος ἐσάλπισε καὶ ἔπεσεν
 And the third angel trumpeted. And [3]fell
 1537 3588 3772 792 3173 2545 5613 2985
 ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἀστὴρ μέγας καίόμενος ὡς λαμπὰς
 [4]from out of [3]the [6]heaven [2]star [1]a great], burning as a lamp,
 2532 4098 1909 3588 5154 3588 4215 2532 1909 3588 4077
 καὶ ἐπέσεν ἐπὶ τὸ τρίτον τῶν ποταμῶν καὶ ἐπὶ τὰς πηγὰς
 and it fell upon the third of the rivers, and upon the springs
 3588 5204 2532 3588 3686 3588 792 3004
 τῶν ὑδάτων **8:11** καὶ τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ ἀστέρος λέγεται
 of the waters. And the name of the star is called
 3588 894 2532 1096 3588 5154 3588 5204 1519
 ὁ ἀψιθθός καὶ ἐγένετο τὸ τρίτον τῶν ὑδάτων εἰς
 Absinthium†; and [5]became [1]the [2]third [3]of the [4]waters] into
 894 2532 4183 3588 444 599 1537 3588
 ἀψιθθόν καὶ πολλοὶ τῶν ἀνθρώπων ἀπέθανον ἐκ τῶν
 absinthium; and many of the men died from the
 5204 3754 4087
 ὑδάτων ὅτι ἐπικράνθησαν
 waters, for they were made bitter.

8:7 †Ald. τῶν δένδρων - of the trees.

8:11 †or wormwood.

Fourth Trumpet: Darkness

2532 3588 5067 32 4537 2532 4141
8:12 και ο τέταρτος ἀγγελος ἐσάλπισε και ἐπήγγη
 And the fourth angel trumped. And [5]was struck
 3588 5154 3588 2246 2532 3588 5154 3588 4582 2532
 το τρίτον του ἡλιου και το τρίτον της σεληνης και
 [the 2third 3of the 4sun], and the third of the moon, and
 3588 5154 3588 792 2443 4654 3588 5154
 το τρίτον των αστέρων ινα σκοτισθη το τρίτον
 the third of the stars, that [3should be darkened 1a third
 1473 2532 3588 2250 3361-5316 3588 5154 1473
 αυτών και η ημέρα μη φαίνη το τρίτον αυτής
 2of them]; and the day should not appear for a third of it,
 2532 3588 3571 3668 2532 1492 2532 191
 και η νύξ ὁμοίως **8:13** και ειδον και ἤκουσα
 and the night in like manner. And I saw and heard
 1520 105 4072 1722 3321 3004 5456
 ενός αετου† πετομένου εν μεσουρανήματι λεγοντος φωνή
 flying one eagle in mid-heaven, saying [2voice
 3173 3759 3759 3759 3588 2730 1909 3588
 μεγάλη†† οὐαι οὐαι τοις κατοικοῦσιν ἐπὶ της
 1with a great], Woe, woe, woe to the ones dwelling upon the
 1093 1537 3588 3062 5456 3588 4536 3588 5140
 γης εκ των λοιπών φωνών της σαλπγγος των τριών
 earth, from the remaining sounds of the trumpet of the three
 32 3588 3195 4537
 ἀγγέλων των μελλόντων σαλπίζειν
 angels being about to trump.

CHAPTER 9

Fifth Trumpet: Smoke and Locusts – 1st Woe

2532 3588 3991 32 4537 2532 1492 792
9:1 και ο πέμπτος ἀγγελος ἐσάλπισε και ειδον αστέρα
 And the fifth angel trumped. And I saw a star
 1537 3588 3772 4098 1519 3588 1093 2532
 εκ του ουρανού πεπτωκότα εις την γην και
 [2from out of 3the 4heaven 1falling] unto the earth; and
 1325 1473 3588 2807 3588 5421 3588 12 2532
 ἐδόθη αυτώ η κλεις του φρέατος της ἀβύσσου **9:2** και
 was given to him the key of the well of the abyss. And
 455 3588 5421 3588 12 2532 305 2586
 ηνοιξε το φρέαρ της ἀβύσσου [και ανέβη καπνός
 he opened the well of the abyss, and ascended smoke
 1537 3588 5421 5613 2586 2575 2545 2532
 εκ του φρέατος ως καπνός καμίνου καιομένης και
 from out of the well as smoke of a furnace burning. And
 4654 3588 2246 2532 3588 109 1537 3588 2586 3588
 σκοτισθη ο ἡλιος και ο αηρ εκ του καπνού του
 [6were darkened 1the 2sun 3and 4the 5air] from the smoke of the
 5421 2532 1537 3588 2586 1831 200
 φρέατος **9:3** και εκ του καπνού ἐξήλθον ακριδες
 well. And from out of the smoke came forth locusts
 1519 3588 1093 2532 1325 1473 1849 5613 2192
 εις την γην και ἐδόθη αυταις εξουσία ως εχουσιν
 unto the earth. And [2was given 3to them 1authority], as [5have
 1849 3588 4651 3588 1093 2532 4483
 εξουσιαν οι σκορπιοι της γης **9:4** και ἐρρέθη
 6authority 1the 2scorpions 3of the 4earth]. And it was said
 1473 2443 3361 91 3588 5528 3588 1093
 αυταις ινα μη αδικήσωσι τον χορτον της γης
 to them that they should not injure the grass of the earth,
 3761 3956 5515 3761 3956 1186 1508 3588 444
 ουδέ παν χλωρόν ουδέ παν δένδρον ει μη τους ανθρώπους
 nor any green thing, nor any tree, except the men
 3441 3748 3756-2192 3588 4973 3588 2316 1909 3588
 μόνους οἰτινες ουκ εχουσι την σφραγίδα του θεου ἐπὶ των
 only who have not the seal of God upon
 3359-1473 2532 1325 1473 2443 3361
 μετώπων αυτών **9:5** και ἐδόθη αυταις ινα μη
 their foreheads. And was given to them that they should not
 615 1473 235 2443 928
 αποκτεινωσιν αυτοὺς ἀλλ' ινα βασανισθωσι
 kill them, but that they should be tormented

8:13 †Ald. ἀγγελος - angel.

8:13 ††CP adds τρις - thrice.

9:2 †See Ald. for variants.

3376 4002 2532 3588 929-1473 5613 929
 μῆνας πέντε και ο βασανισμός αυτών ως βασανισμός
 [2months 1five]. And their torment was as the torment
 4651 3752 3817 444 2532 1722 3588
 σκορπίου οταν παύση† ανθρωπον **9:6** και εν ταις
 of a scorpion whenever it should smite a man. And in
 2250-1565 2212 3588 444 3588 2288 2532
 ημέραις ἐκειναις ζητήσουσιν οι ανθρωποι τον θάνατον και
 those days [2shall seek 1men] death and
 3766.2 2147 1473 2532 1937 599 2532
 ου μη ευρήσουσιν αυτον και επιθυήσουσιν αποθανειν και
 in no way shall they find it; and shall desire to die, and
 5343 575 1473 3588 2288 2532 3588 3667
 φευξεται απ' αυτών ο θάνατος **9:7** και τα ομοιώματα
 [2shall flee 3from 4them 1death]. And the representations
 3588 200 3664 2462 2090 1519 4171
 των ακριδών ὁμοια ιπποις ητοιμασμένοις εις πολέμον
 of the locusts were likened to horses being prepared for war;
 2532 1909 3588 2776-1473 5613 4735 5552 2532 3588
 και επι τας κεφαλαις αυτών ως στεφάνοι χρυσοι και τα
 and upon their heads as [2crowns 1golden], and
 4383-1473 5613 4383 444 2532 2192
 πρόσωπα αυτών ως πρόσωπα ανθρώπων **9:8** και ειχον
 their faces as faces of men. And they had
 2359 5613 2359 1135 2532 3588 3599-1473 5613 3023
 τριχας ως τριχας γυναικών και οι οδοντες αυτών ως λεοντων
 hair as hair of women, and their teeth [2as 3lions
 1510.7.6 2532 2192 2382 5613 2382 4603
 ησαν **9:9** και ειχον θώρακας ως θώρακας σιδηρούς
 1were]. And they had chest plates, as chest plates of iron;
 2532 3588 5456 3588 4420-1473 5613 5456 716
 και η φωνή των πτερυγών αυτών ως φωνή αρματων
 and the sound of their wings was as the sound [2chariots
 2462 4183 5143 1519 4171 2532 2192
 ιππων πολλών τρεχόντων εις πολέμον **9:10** και εχουσιν
 3of horses 1of many] running to war. And they have
 3769 3664 4651 2532 2759 2532 1722 3588 3769-1473
 ουρας ὁμοιας σκορπιοις και κέντρα και εν ταις ουραις αυτών
 tails likened to scorpions, and stings; and in their tails
 1849 2192 3588 91 3588 444 3376
 εξουσιαν εχουσι του αδικησαι τους ανθρώπους ημενας
 [2authority 1they have] to injure men [2months
 4002 2192 935 1909 1473 32 3588
 πέντε **9:11** εχουσι† βασιλέα επ' αυτών ἀγγελον της
 1five]. They have a king over them – the angel of the
 12 3686-1473 * 1722-1161 3588
 ἀβύσσου ὄνομα αυτώ Εβραϊστι Αβαδδων εν δε τη
 abyss. His name in Hebrew is Abaddon. But in the
 * 3686 2192 3588 * 3588 3759 3588
 Ελληνική ὄνομα εχει ο Απολλύων **9:12** η οὐαι η
 Greek [2the name 1he has] Apollyon. The [2woe η
 1520 565 2400 2064 2089 1417 3759 3326 3778
 μια απήλθεν ιδου ερχεται ἐτι δύο οὐαι μετὰ ταῦτα
 1one] went forth. Behold, comes still two woes after these.

Sixth Trumpet: Four Angels at the Euphrates – 2nd Woe

2532 3588 1622 32 4537 2532 191 5456
9:13 και ο ἕκτος ἀγγελος ἐσάλπισε και ηκουσα φωνήν
 And the sixth angel trumped; and I heard [2voice
 1520 1537 3588 5064 2768 3588 2379
 μιαν εκ των τεσσάρων κεράτων του θυσιαστηρίου
 1one] from out of the four horns of the [2altar
 3588 5552 3588 1799 3588 2316 3004 3588
 του χρυσου του ενώπιον του θεου **9:14** λέγουσαν τω
 1golden] before God, saying to the
 1622 32 3588 2192 3588 4536 3089 3588 5064
 ἕκτω ἀγγέλω ο εχω την σαλπγγα λυσον τους τεσσαρας
 sixth angel having the trumpet, Loose the four
 32 3588 1210 1909 3588 4215 3588 3173
 ἀγγέλους τους δεδεμένους ἐπὶ τω ποταμῶ τω μεγάλω
 angels being bound at the [2river 1great]
 * 2532 3089 3588 5064 32
 Ευφράτη **9:15** και ἐλύθησαν οι τεσσαρες ἀγγελοι
 Euphrates! And [4were loosened 1the 2four 3angels],
 3588 2090 1519 3588 5610 2532 2250 2532 3376
 οι ητοιμασμένοι εις την ὥραν και ημεραν και μήνα
 being prepared for the hour, and day, and month,

9:5 †CP πληξη - it should strike.

9:11 †CP εχουσαι - to have

2532 1763 2443 615 3588 5154 3588 444
 και εριαυτόν ινα αποκτείνωσι το τρίτον των ανθρώπων
 and year, that they should kill the third of men.

9:16 και ο αριθμός των στρατευμάτων του ιππου
 And the number of the military of the horses –

3461 3461 2532 191 3588 706-1473 2532
 ἡ μυριάδες μυριάδων και ἤκουσα τον αριθμόν αυτών 9:17 και
 myriads of myriads; and I heard their number. And

3779 1492 3588 2462 1722 3588 3706 2532 3588
 οὕτως εἶδον τους ἵππους εν τη οράσει και τους
 thus I saw the horses in the vision, and the ones

2521 1909 1473 2192 2382 4447 2532
 καθήμενους επ αυτών έχοντας θώρακας πυρίνους και
 sitting down upon them having chest plates of fiery color, and

5191 2532 2306 2532 3588 2776 3588 2462
 νακινθίνους και θειώδεις και αι κεφαλαί των ἵππων
 of blue, and sulphurous. And the heads of the horses

5613 2776 3023 2532 1537 3588 4750-1473
 ως κεφαλαί λεόντων και εκ των στομάτων αυτών
 were as heads of lions, and from out of their mouths

1607 4442 2532 2586 2532 2303 575 3588
 εκπορεύεται πυρ και καπρός και θειον 9:18 από των
 went forth fire, and smoke, and sulphur. From

5140 4127 3778 615 3588 5154 3588 444
 τριών πληγών τούτων απεκάνθησαν το τρίτον των ανθρώπων
 [three plagues these] were killed the third of men

1537 3588 4442 2532 1537 3588 2586 2532 3588 2303 3588
 εκ του πυρός και εκ του καπνού και του θείου του
 from the fire, and from the smoke, and of the sulphur

1607 1537 3588 4750-1473 3588-1063
 εκπορευομένου εκ των στομάτων αυτών 9:19 η γαρ
 going forth from out of their mouths. For the

1849 3588 2462 1722 3588 4750-1473 1510.2,3 2532 1722
 εξουσία των ἵππων εν τω στόματι αυτών εστί και εν
 authority of the horses [in their mouth is], and in

3588 3769-1473 3588 1063 3769-1473 3664 3789
 ταις ουραις αυτών αι γαρ ουραι αυτών ομοιαι ὄφειν
 their tails; for their tails are likened to serpents,

2192 2776 2532 1722 1473 91 2532 3588
 έχουσαι κεφαλὰς και εν αυταις αδικούσι 9:20 και οι
 having heads; and by them they injure. And the

3062 3588 444 3739 3756 615 1722
 λοιποῦ των ανθρώπων οι ουκ απεκάνθησαν εν
 rest of the men who were not killed by

3588 4127-3778 3756-3340 1537 3588 2041 3588
 ταις πληγαῖς ταύταις ου μετενόησαν εκ των έργων των
 these calamities repented not from the works

5495-1473 2443 3361 4352 3588 1140
 χειρών αυτών ινα μη προσκυνήσωσι τα δαιμόνια
 of their hands, that they should not do obeisance to the demons,

2532 3588 1497 3588 5552 2532 3588 693 2532 3588 5470 2532
 και τα εἰδωλα τα χρυσά και τα αργυρά και τα χαλκὰ και
 and the idols – the golden, and the silver, and the brass, and

3588 3035 2532 3588 3585 3739 3777 991 1410 3777
 τα λίθινα και τα ξύλινα α ουτε βλέπειν δύναται ουτε
 the stones, and the wooden, which neither [to see are able], nor

191 3777 4043 2532 3756-3340 1537 3588
 ακούειν ουτε περιπατεῖν 9:21 και ου μετενόησαν εκ των
 to hear, nor to walk; and they repented not from

5408-1473 3777 1537 3588 5331-1473 3777 1537 3588
 φόνων αυτών ουτε εκ των φαρμακειών αυτών ουτε εκ της
 their murders, nor from their sorceries, nor from

4202-1473 3777 1537 3588 2809-1473
 πορνεῖας αυτών ουτε εκ των κλεμμάτων αυτών
 their harlotry, nor from their thefts.

CHAPTER 10

The Strong Angel with the Small Scroll

2532 1492 32 2478 2597 1537
 10:1 και εἶδον ἄγγελον ἰσχυρόν καταβαίνοντα εκ
 And I saw [angel a strong] coming down from out of

3588 3772 4016 3507 2532 3588 2463 1909
 του ουρανού περιβεβλημένον νεφέλην και η ἵρις ἐπί
 the heaven, wearing a cloud, and the rainbow upon

9:16 †Ald. του ἱππικου δυο - of the horsemen, two...

9:19 †See Ald. for variants.

3588 2776-1473 2532 3588 4383-1473 5613 3588 2246
 της κεφαλῆς αυτου και το πρόσωπον αυτου ως ο ἥλιος
 his head, and his face was as the sun,

2532 3588 4228-1473 5613 4769 4442 2532 2192 1722
 και οι πόδες αυτου ως στύλοι πυρός 10:2 και εἶχεν εν
 and his feet as columns of fire. And he had in

3588 5495-1473 974 455 2532 5087 3588 4228
 τη χειρί αυτου βιβλιδάριον ἀνεωγμένον και ἔθηκε τον πόδα
 his hand a small scroll being opened. And he put [foot

1473 3588 1188 1909 3588 2281 3588-1161 2176 1909
 αυτου τον δεξιόν ἐπί της θαλάσσης τον δε εὐνυρμον ἐπί
 his [right] upon the sea, but the left upon

3588 1093
 της γης
 the land.

The Seven Thunders

2532 2896 5456 3173 5618 3023
 10:3 και ἐκραξε φωνῆ μεγάλη ὡσπερ λεων
 And he cried out [voice with a great], as a lion

3455 2532 3753 2896 2980 3588 2033 1027
 μυκάται και οτε ἐκραξεν ἐλάλησαν αι ἐπτά βρονται
 roars. And when he cried out, [spoke the seven thunders]

3588 1438 5456 2532 3753 2980 3588
 τας εαυτών φωνάς 10:4 και οτε ἐλάλησαν αι
 the things of their own voices. And when [spoke the

2033 1027 3195 1125 2532 191 5456
 ἐπτά βρονται ἔμελλον γράφειν και ἤκουσα φωνῆν
 seven thunders], I was about to write; and I heard a voice

1537 3588 3772 3004 1473 4972 3739
 εκ του ουρανού λέγουσαν μοι σφράγισον α
 from out of the heaven saying to me, Seal a seal upon what

2980 3588 2033 1027 2532 3361 3778-1125
 ἐλάλησαν αι ἐπτά βρονται και μη ταῦτα γράψης
 [spoke the seven thunders], and do not write these things.

2532 3588 32 3739 1492 2476 1909 3588 2281
 10:5 και ο ἀγγελος ον εἶδον εστῶτα ἐπί της θαλάσσης
 And the angel whom I saw standing upon the sea

2532 1909 3588 1093 142 3588 5495-1473 3588 1188 1519
 και ἐπί της γης ἤρε την χεῖρα αυτου την δεξιάν εἰς
 and upon the earth lifted his hand, the right one, to

3588 3772 2532 3660 1722 3588 2198
 του ουρανού 10:6 και ὠμοσεν εν τω ζῶντι
 the heaven. And he swore by an oath, by the one living

1519 3588 165 3588 165 3739 2936 3588 3772 2532
 εἰς τους αἰῶνας των αἰῶνων ος ἐκτίσσε τον ουρανον και
 into the cons of the cons, who created the heaven and

3588 1722 1473 2532 3588 1093 2532 3588 1722 1473 2532 3588
 τα εν αυτω και την γην και τα εν αυτη και την
 the things in it, and the earth and the things in it, and the

2281 2532 3588 1722 1473 3754 5550 3756 2089
 θάλασσαν και τα εν αυτη οτι χρόνος ουκ ἐτι
 sea and the things in it, that delay [not any longer

1510.8,3 235 1722 3588 2250 3588 5456 3588 1442
 εἶσται 10:7 ἀλλ' εν ταις ἡμέραις της φωνῆς του εβδόμου
 shall be, but in the days of the sound of the seventh

32 3752 3195 4537 2532 5055
 ἀγγέλου οταν μελλῆ σαλπίζειν και τελεσθῆ
 angel, whenever he is about to trumpet, and [should be initiated

3588 3466 3588 2316 3739 2097 3588
 το μυστήριον του θεου ἵο εὐηγγελίσαστο τους
 the mystery of God, which good news was announced by

1401-1473 3588 4396
 δούλους αυτου τους προφήτας
 his bondmen the prophets.

The Small Scroll Is Eaten

2532 3588 5456 3739 191 1537 3588 3772
 10:8 και η φωνῆ ην ἤκουσα εκ του ουρανού
 And the voice which I heard from out of the heaven

3825 2980 3326 1473 2532 3004 5217 2983 3588
 πάλιν λαλοῦσα μετ' εμου και λέγουσα ὑπάγε λαβε το
 again spoke with me, and saying, Go! Take the

974 3588 455 1722 3588 5495 3588 32 3588
 βιβλιδάριον το ἀνεωγμένον εν τη χειρί του ἀγγέλου του
 small scroll being open in the hand of the angel

10:4 †Ald. adds τας φωνας εαυτων - their voices.

10:6 †for time.

10:7 †See Ald. for variants.

2476 1909 3588 2281 2532 1909 3588 1093 2532
 εστῶτος ἐπὶ τῆς θαλάσσης και ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς 10:9 και
 standing upon the sea and upon the land! And
 565 4314 3588 32 3004 1473 1325 1473 3588
 ἀπῆλθον πρὸς τὸν ἀγγέλου λέγων αὐτῷ δος μοι τὸ
 I went forth to the angel, saying to him, Give to me the
 974 2532 3004 1473 2983 2532 2719 1473 2532
 βιβλιδάριον και λέγει μοι λάβε και κατάφαγε αὐτό και
 small scroll! And he says to me, Take and devour it, and
 4087 1473 3588 2836 235 1722 3588 4750-1473
 πικραεὶ σου την κοιλιαν ἀλλ' ἐν τῷ στόματι σου
 it shall embitter your belly, but in your mouth
 1510.8.3 1099 5613 3192 2532 2983 3588 974
 εἶστα γλυκὺ ὡς μέλι 10:10 και ἔλαβον τὸ βιβλιδάριον
 it will be sweet as honey! And I took the small scroll
 1537 3588 5495 3588 32 2532 2719 1473 2532
 ἐκ τῆς χειρὸς του ἀγγέλου και κατέφαγον αὐτό και
 from out of the hand of the angel, and devoured it; and
 1510.7.3 1722 3588 4750-1473 5613 3192 1099 2532 3753
 ἦν ἐν τῷ στόματι μου ὡς μέλι γλυκὺ και ὅτε
 it was in my mouth as [2]honey [1]sweet. And when
 2068 1473 4087 3588 2836-1473 2532 3004
 ἔφαγον αὐτό επικράνθη ἡ κοιλία μου 10:11 και λέγει
 I ate it, [2]was made bitter [1]my belly. And he says
 1473 1163 1473 3825 4395 1909 2992 2532
 μοι δεῖ σε πάλιν προφητεῖσαι ἐπὶ λαοῖς και
 to me, It is necessary for you again to prophesy over peoples, and
 1909 1484 2532 1100 2532 935 4183
 ἐπὶ ἔθνεσι και γλώσσαις και βασιλευσὶ πολλοῖς
 over nations, and languages, and kings – many.

CHAPTER 11

The Holy City Measured

2532 1325 1473 2563 3664 4464 2532
 11:1 και εἰδοθῆ μοι κάλαμος ὁμοῖος ῥάβδῳ και
 And was given to me a reed *measure* likened to a rod. And
 2476 3588 32 3004 1453 2532 3354 3588 3485
 εἰστήκει ὁ ἀγγελος λέγων ἐγείραι και μετρήσον τον ναόν
 [2]stood [1]the [2]angel, saying, Arise and measure the temple
 3588 2316 2532 3588 2379 2532 3588 4352
 του θεοῦ και το θυσιαστήριον και τους προσκυνούοντας
 of God, and the altar, and the ones doing obeisance
 1722 1473 2532 3588 833 3588 1855 3588 3485
 ἐν αὐτῷ 11:2 και τὴν αυλήν τὴν ἐξώθεν του ναοῦ
 in it! And the [2]courtyard [1]outer] of the temple
 1544 1854 2532 3361 1473-3354 3754 1325 3588
 ἐκβαλε ἐξὼ και μὴ αὐτὴν μετρήσῃς ὅτι εἰδοθῆ τοῖς
 put out, and do not measure it, for it was given to the
 1484 2532 3588 4172 3588 39 3961 3376
 ἔθνεσι και τὴν πόλιν τὴν ἁγίαν πατήσουσι μῆνας
 nations. And [2]the [4]city [3]holy [1]they shall tread [7]months
 5062 1417
 τεσσαράκοντα δύο
 [5]forty [6]two!

The Two Witnesses

2532 1325 3588 1417 3144 1473 2532
 11:3 και δώσω τοῖς δύο μαρτυσὶ μου και
 And I will give to [2]two [3]witnesses [1]my, and
 4395 2250 5507 1250 1835
 προφητεῖσουσιν ἡμέρας χιλίας διακοσίας ἐξήκοντα
 they shall prophesy [4]days [1]a thousand [2]two hundred [3]sixty
 4016 4526 3778 1510.2.6 3588 1417 1636
 περιβεβλημένοι σάκκουσ 11:4 οὗτοι εἰσιν αἱ δύο ελαιαί
 wearing sackcloths. These are the two olive trees,
 2532 3588 1417 3087 3588 1799 3588 2962 3588 1093
 και αἱ δύο λυχνίαῖ αι ἐνώπιον του κυριου της γῆς
 and the two lamp-stands [2]before [3]the [4]Lord [5]of the [6]earth
 2476 2532 1536 1473 2309 91 4442
 εἰστώσαι 11:5 και εἰ τις αὐτοῦσ θέλει ἀδικῆσαι πυρ
 [1]standing]. And if anyone [3]them [1]wants [2]to injure], fire
 1607 1537 3588 4750-1473 2532 2719
 ἐκπορεύεται ἐκ του στοματος αὐτῶν και κατασθίει
 goes forth from out of their mouth, and it devours
 3588 2190-1473 2532 1536 2309 1473 91
 τους εχθροῦσ αὐτῶν και εἰ τις θέλει αὐτοῦσ ἀδικῆσαι
 their enemies. And if anyone wants [2]them [1]to injure],

11:2 †CP μετρησεις - fut. act. ind. 2sg.

3779 1163 1473 615 3778 2192 1849
 οὕτω δεῖ αὐτὸν ἀποκτανθῆραι 11:6 οὗτοι ἔχουσιν ἐξουσίαν
 thus must he be killed. These have authority
 2808 3588 3772 2443 3361 5205 1026 3588 2250
 κλεισαι τον ουρανὸν ἵνα μὴ νετὸς βρέχη τας ἡμέρας
 to lock the heaven, that it should not [2]rain [1]rain] the days
 3588 4394-1473 2532 1849 2192 1909 3588
 τῆς προφητείας αὐτῶν και ἐξουσίαν ἔχουσιν ἐπὶ τῶν
 of their prophecy. And [2]authority [1]they have] over the
 5204 4762 1473 1519 129 2532 3960 3588 1093
 υδάτων στρέφειν αὐτὰ εἰς αἶμα και πατάξει την γῆν
 waters to turn them into blood, and to strike the earth
 1722 3956 4127 3740 1437-2309 2532
 ἐν πάσῃ πληγῇ οὐσάκεις εἰαν θελήσωσιν 11:7 και
 with every calamity, as often as they should want. And
 3752 5055 3588 3141-1473 3588 2342
 ὅταν τελέσωσι την μαρτυρίαν αὐτῶν τὸ θηρίον
 whenever they should finish their witness, the wild beast
 3588 305 1537 3588 12 4160 3326 1473
 τὸ ἀναβαῖνον ἐκ τῆς ἀβύσσου ποιήσει μετ' αὐτῶν
 ascending from out of the abyss shall make [2]with [3]them
 4171 2532 3528 1473 2532 615 1473
 πολεμον και νικῆσει αὐτοῦσ και ἀποκτενεῖ αὐτοῦσ
 [1]war], and shall overcome them, and shall kill them.
 2532 3588 4430-1473 1909 3588 4113 3588
 11:8 και τὰ πτώματα αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τῆς πλατείας της
 And their corpses will be upon the square of the
 4172 3588 3173 3748 2564 4153 * 2532
 πόλεως της μεγάλης ἧτις καλεῖται πνευματικὸς Σόδομα και
 [2]city [1]great], which is [2]called [1]spiritually] Sodom and
 * 3699 2532 3588 2962-1473 4717 2532
 Αἴγυπτος ὅπου και ὁ κύριος αὐτῶν εσταυρώθη 11:9 και
 Egypt, where even their Lord was crucified. And
 991 1537 3588 2992 2532 5443 2532 1100
 βλέπουσιν ἐκ των λαῶν και φυλῶν και γλωσσῶν
 shall see from out of the peoples, and tribes, and languages,
 2532 1484 3588 4430-1473 2250 5140 2532 2255 2532
 και ἐθνῶν τα πτώματα αὐτῶν ἡμέρας τρεις και ἡμισυ και
 and nations, their corpses [2]days [1]three] and a half. And
 3588 4430-1473 3756-863 5087 1519 3418
 τὰ πτώματα αὐτῶν οὐκ ἀφήσουσι τεθῆναι εἰς μνημα
 [2]their corpses [1]they will not allow] to be put in a tomb.
 2532 3588 2730 1909 3588 1093 5463 1909
 11:10 και οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐπὶ της γῆς χαίρουσιν ἐπ'
 And the ones dwelling upon the earth shall rejoice over
 1473 2532 2165 2532 1435 3992 240
 αὐτοῖσ και ευφρανθῆσουσιν και δῶρα πέμψουσιν ἀλλήλοῖσ
 them, and shall be glad, and [2]gifts [1]shall send] to one another,
 3754 3778 3588 1417 4396 928 3588 2730
 ὅτι οὗτοι οἱ δύο προφῆται ἐβασάνισαν τους κατοικοῦντας
 for these two prophets tormented the ones dwelling
 1909 3588 1093 2532 3326 5140 2250 2532 2255
 ἐπὶ της γῆς 11:11 και μετὰ τρεις ἡμέρας και ἡμισυ
 upon the earth. And after three days and a half
 4151 2222 1537 3588 2316 1525 1909 1473 2532
 πνεῦμα ζωῆς ἐκ του θεοῦ εἰσῆλθεν ἐπ' αὐτοῦσ και
 breath of life from out of God entered upon them, and
 2476 1909 3588 4228-1473 2532 5401 3173 4098
 ἔστησαν ἐπὶ τους πόδας αὐτῶν και φόβος μέγας ἐπέσεν
 they stood upon their feet, and [2]fear [1]great] fell
 1909 3588 2334 1473 2532 191 5456
 ἐπὶ τους θεωρούντας αὐτοῦσ 11:12 και ἠκουσα φωνήν
 upon the ones viewing them. And they heard [2]voice
 3173 1537 3588 3772 3004 1473 305
 μεγάλην ἐκ του ουρανοῦ λέγουσαν αὐτοῖσ ἀνάβητε
 [1]a great] from out of the heaven saying to them, Ascend
 5602 2532 305 1519 3588 3772 1722 3588 3507 2532
 ὡδε και ἀνέβησαν εἰς τον ουρανὸν ἐν τη νεφέλῃ και
 here! And they ascended into the heaven in the cloud, and
 2334 1473 3588 2190-1473 2532 1722 1565 3588
 εθεώρησαν αὐτοῦσ οἱ εχθροῖ αὐτῶν 11:13 και ἐν ἐκείνῃ τῇ
 [2]viewed [3]them [1]their enemies]. And in that
 2250 1096 4578 3173 2532 3588 1181 3588
 ἡμέρα† ἐγένετο σεισμός μέγας και τὸ δέκατον της
 day [3]took place [2]earthquake [1]a great], and the tenth of the
 4172 4098 2532 615 1722 3588 4578 3686
 πόλεως ἐπέσε και ἀπεκάνθησαν ἐν τῷ σεισμῷ ονόματα της
 city fell, and were killed in the earthquake the names
 444 5505 2033 2532 3588 3062 1719
 ἀνθρώπων χιλιάδες ἐπτά και οἱ λοιποὶ ἐμφοβοῖ
 [3]men [2]thousand [1]of seven]. And the rest [2]thrown into fear

11:13 †Ald. ὡρα - hour.

1096 2532 1325 1391 3588 2316 3588 3772 3588
 εγένοντο και εδωκαν δόξαν τω θεώ του ουρανού 11:14 η
 [became], and gave glory to the God of the heaven. The
 3759 3588 1208 565 3588 3759 3588 5154 2400 2064
 υναί η δευτέρα ἀπῆλθεν η υναί η τρίτη ἰδοὺ ἐρχεται
 [2woe 1second] departed. The [2woe 1third], behold, it comes
 5036
 ταχύ
 quickly.

The Seventh Trumpet: Reign, Wrath and Judgment

11:15 και ο ἑβδόμος ἄγγελος ἐσάλπισε και ἐγένοντο
 And the seventh angel trumpeted. And there were
 5456 3173 1722 3588 3772 3004 1096
 φωναί μεγάλαι εν τω ουρανώ λέγουσαι ἐγένετο
 [2voices 1great] in the heaven, saying, [3is become
 3588 932 3588 2889 3588 2962-1473 2532 3588
 η βασιλεία του κόσμου του κυρίου ημών και του
 1The 2kingdom 3of the 4world] of our Lord, and
 5547-1473 2532 936 1519 3588 165 3588 165
 χριστου αυτου και βασιλεύσει εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων
 of his Christ, and he shall reign into the eons of the eons.

11:16 και οι εικοσι τέσσαρες πρεσβύτεροι οι ενώπιον του
 And the twenty four elders [2before
 2316 2521 1909 3588 2362-1473 4098 1909 3588
 θεου καθήμενοι επί τους θρόνους αυτών ἐπεσον επί τα
 3God 1sitting] upon their thrones fell upon
 4383-1473 2532 4352 3588 2316 3004
 προσωπα αυτών και προσεκύνησαν τω θεώ 11:17 λέγοντες
 and did obeisance to God, saying,

2168 1473 2962 3588 2316 3588 3841
 ευχαριστούμεν σοι κυριε ο θεός ο παντοκράτωρ
 We give thanks to you, O Lord God almighty,
 3588 1510.6 2532 3588 1510.7.3 2532 3588 2064 3754
 ο ων και ο ην και ο ἐρχόμενος οτι
 the one being and the one who was and the one coming, for
 2983 3588 1411 1473 3588 3173 2532 936
 εἰληφας την δυναμίν σου την μεγάλην και εβασίλευσας
 you have taken [3power 1your 2great] and reigned.

11:18 και τα εθνη ωργίσθησαν και ἤλθεν η οργη σου
 And the nations were angry, and [2came 1your wrath],

2532 3588 2540 3588 3498 2919 2532 1325 3588
 και ο καιρος των νεκρών κριθῆναι και δούναι τον
 and the time of the dead ones to be judged, and to give the
 3408 3588 1401-1473 3588 4396 2532 3588 39
 μισθόν τοις δούλοις σου τοις προφήταις και τοις αγίοις
 wage to your bondmen the prophets, and to the holy ones,
 2532 3588 5399 3588 3686-1473 3588 3397
 και τοις φοβουμένοις το ὄνομα σου τοις μικροίς
 and to the ones fearing your name, to the ones small

2532 3588 3173 2532 1311 3588 1311
 και τοις μεγάλοις και διαφθείραι τους διαφθειρόντας
 and to the ones great; even to corrupt the ones corrupting

3588 1093 2532 455 3588 3485 3588 2316 1722
 την γην 11:19 και ηνοιγή η ο ναός του θεου εν
 the earth. And [4was opened 1the 2temple 3of God] in

3588 3772 2532 3708 3588 2787 3588 1242 3588
 τω ουρανώ και ὠφθη η κιβωτός της διαθήκης του
 the heaven, and [7was seen 1the 2ark 3of the 4covenant 5of the
 2962 1722 3588 3485-1473 2532 1096 796 2532
 κυρίου εν τω ναώ αυτου και ἐγένοντο αστραπαί και
 6Lord] in his temple. And there took place lightnings, and
 5456 2532 1027 2532 5464 3173
 φωναί και βρονταί και χάλαια μεγάλη
 sounds, and thunders, and [2hail 1great].

CHAPTER 12

Signs in Heaven

12:1 και σημείον μέγα ὠφθη εν τω ουρανώ
 And [2sign 1a great] appeared in the heaven;

1135 4016 3588 2246 2532 3588 4582 5270
 γυνή περιβεβλημένη τον ἥλιον και η σεληνη υποκάτω
 a woman wearing the sun, and the moon underneath

3588 4228-1473 2532 1909 3588 2776-1473 4735
 των ποδων αυτης και επι της κεφαλῆς αυτης στέφανος
 her feet, and upon her head a crown

792 1427 2532 1722 1064 2192
 αστέρων δωδεκα 12:2 και εν γαστρί ἐχουσα
 [2stars 1of twelve]. And [2in 3the womb 1having one],

2896 5605 2532 928 5088
 ἐκραζεν ὠδίνουσα και βασινιζομένη τεκείν
 she cried out travailing and being tormented to give birth.

2532 3708 243 4592 1722 3588 3772 2532
 12:3 και ὠφθη αλλο σημείον εν τω ουρανώ και
 And appeared another sign in the heaven. And

2400 1404 3173 4450 2192 2776 2033
 ἰδοὺ δρακων μέγας πυρρός ἐχων κεφαλῆς επτά
 behold, [3dragon 1a great 2fiery] having [2heads 1seven]

2532 2768 1176 2532 1909 3588 2776-1473 2033
 και κέρατα δέκα και επι τας κεφαλῆς αυτου επτά
 and [2horns 1ten], and upon his heads were seven

1238 2532 3588 3769-1473 4951 3588 5154 3588
 διαδήματα 12:4 και η ουρα αυτου στρει το τρίτον των
 diadems. And his tail drags the third of the

792 3588 3772 2532 906 1473 1519 3588 1093 2532
 αστέρων του ουρανού και ἐβαλεν αυτους εις την γην και
 stars of the heaven, and did cast them to the earth. And

3588 1404 2476 1799 3588 1135 3588 3195
 ο δρακων ἐστηκεν ενώπιον της γυναικός της μελλούσης
 the dragon stands before the woman about

5088 2443 3752 5088 3588 5043
 τικτείν ινα οταν τέκη το τέκνον
 to give birth, that whenever she should give birth [3child

1473 2719 2532 5088 5207 730
 αυτης καταφάγη 12:5 και ἔτεκε υἱόν αρρενα
 2her 1he should devour]. And she bore [2son 1a male]

3739 3195 4165 3956 3588 1484 1722 4464 4603
 ος μέλλει ποιμαίνειν πάντα τα εθνη εν ραβδῷ σιδηρά
 who is about to tend all the nations with a rod of iron.

2532 726 3588 5043-1473 4314 3588 2316 2532
 και ηρπάγη το τέκνον αυτης προς τον θεόν και
 And [2was snatched away 1her child] to God, and

4314 3588 2362-1473 2532 3588 1135 5343 1519 3588
 προς τον θρονον αυτου 12:6 και η γυνη ἐφυγεν εις την
 to his throne. And the woman fled into the

2048 3699 2192 5117 2090 575 3588 2316 2443
 ἐρημον ὃπου ἐχει τόπον ητοιμασμένον απο του θεου ινα
 wilderness, where she has a place being prepared by God, that

1563 1625-1473 2250 5507 1250
 εκεί εκτρέφωσιν αυτην ημέρας χιλίας διακοσίας
 there she should be nourished [4days 1a thousand 2two hundred

1835
 εξήκοντα
 3sixty].

War in Heaven

12:7 και ἐγένετο πόλεμος εν τω ουρανώ ο Μιχαήλ
 And there was war in the heaven – Michael

2532 3588 32-1473 3588 4170 3326 3588 1404
 και οι αγγελοι αυτου του πολεμήσαι μετὰ του δρακοντος
 and his angels to wage war with the dragon.

2532 3588 1404 4170 2532 3588 32-1473 2532
 και ο δρακων ἐπολέμησε και οι αγγελοι αυτου 12:8 και
 And the dragon waged war and his angels. And

3756-2480 3761 5117 2147 1473 2089 1722
 οκ ἰσχυσεν ουδέ τόπος ευρέθη αυτώ ἐτι εν
 he prevailed not, nor was a place found for him any longer in

3588 3772 2532 906 3588 1404 3588 3173 3588
 τω ουρανώ 12:9 και ἐβλήθη ο δρακων ο μέγας ο
 the heaven. And [4was cast out 1the 3dragon 2great] – the

3789 3588 744 3588 2564 1228 2532 4567
 οφίς ο αρχαιός ο καλούμενος διάβολος και σατανάς
 [2serpent 1ancient], being called the devil and Satan;

3588 4105 3588 3611 3650 906 1519
 ο πλανών την οικουμένην ὅλην ἐβλήθη εις
 the one misleading the [2inhabitable world 1entire] was cast unto

3588 1093 2532 3588 32-1473 3326 1473 906
 την γην και οι αγγελοι αυτου μετ' αυτου ἐβλήθησαν
 the earth, and his angels [2with 3him 1were cast].

2532 191 5456 3173 1722 3588 3772 3004
 12:10 και ηκουσα φωνήν μεγάλην εν τω ουρανώ λέγουσαν
 And I heard [2voice 1a great] in the heaven, saying,

737 1096 3588 4991 2532 3588 1411 2532 3588 932
 ἄρτι ἐγένετο η σωτηρία και η δύναμις και η βασιλεία
 Now is come the deliverance, and the power, and the kingdom

11:15 †Ald. εγενοντο αι βασιλειαι - were the kingdoms.

3588 2316-1473 2532 3588 1849 3588 5547-1473 3754
 του θεου ημων και η εξουσια του χριστου αυτου οτι
 of our God, and the authority of his Christ, for
 2598 κατεβλήθη ο κατηγορος των αδελφών ημών ο
 [4was cast down 1the 2accuser 3of our brothers], the one
 2723 1473 1799 3588 2316-1473 2250 2532 3571
 κατηγορών αυτών ενώπιον του θεου ημών ημέρας και νυκτός
 accusing them before our God day and night.
 2532 1473 3528 1473 1223 3588 129 3588 721
12:11 και αυτοι ενύκησαν αυτον δια το αιμα του αρνιου
 And they overcame him through the blood of the lamb,
 2532 1223 3588 3056 3588 3141-1473 2532 3756-25
 και δια τον λογον της μαρτυρίας αυτών και ουκ ηγάπησαν
 and through the word of their testimony, and they loved not
 3588 5590-1473 891 2288
 την ψυχην αυτών αχρι θανάτου
 their life until death.

The Devil on the Earth – 3rd Woe

12:12 δια τουτο ευφραίνεσθε οι ουρανοι και οι
 Because of this be glad, O heavens, and O ones
 1722 1473 4637 3759 3588 1093 2532 3588 2281
 εν αυτοις σκηνοῦντες ουαι τη γη και τη θαλάσση
 [2in 3them 1encamping]! Woe to the earth, and to the sea,
 3754 2597 3588 1228 4314 1473 2192 2372
 οτι κατέβη ο διαβολος προς υμας έχων θυμόν
 for [3is come down 1the 2devil] to you, having [2rage
 3173 1492 3754 3641 2540 2192 2532 3753
 1great], knowing that [2a short 3time 1he has]. **12:13** και οτε
 1492 3588 1404 3754 906 1519 1093 1377 3588
 ειδεν ο δράκων οτι εβλήθη εις γην εδιώξε την
 [3saw 1the 2dragon] that he was cast to earth, he pursued the
 1135 3748 5088 3588 730 2532 1325
 γυναικα ητις ετεκε τον αρρενα **12:14** και εδόθησαν
 woman who gave birth to the male. And were given
 3588 1135 1417 4420 3588 105 3588 3173 2443
 τη γυναικι δυο πτερυγες του αετου του μεγάλου ινα
 to the woman two wings of the [2eagle 1great], that
 4072 1519 3588 2048 1519 3588 5117-1473 3704
 πέτηται εις την ερημον εις τον τοπον αυτης οπως
 she should fly into the wilderness, to her place, where
 5142 1563 2540 2532 2540 2532 2255
 τρέφεται εκει καιρους και καιρους και ημισυ
 she should be nourished there a time, and times, and half
 2540 575 4383 3588 3789 2532 906 3588
 καιρου απο προσώπου του οφεως **12:15** και εβαλεν ο
 a time, from the face of the serpent. And [3shot 1the
 3789 1537 3588 4750-1473 3694 3588 1135
 2serpent] from out of his mouth [4after 5the 6woman
 5204 5613 4215 2443 1473 4216 4160
 υδωρ ως ποταμόν ινα αυτην ποταμοφόρητον ποιηση
 1water 2as 3a river], that [2her 3river borne 1he should make].
 2532 997 3588 1093 3588 1135 2532 455
12:16 και εβοήθησεν η γη τη γυναικι και ηνοιξεν
 And [3helped 1the 2earth] the woman, and [3opened
 3588 1093 3588 4750-1473 2532 2666 3588 4215
 η γη το στομα αυτης και κατέπιε τον ποταμόν
 1the 2earth] her mouth and swallowed down the river
 3739 906 3588 1404 1537 3588 4750-1473
 ον εβαλεν ο δράκων εκ του στόματος αυτου
 which [3shot 1the 2dragon] from out of his mouth.
 2532 3710 3588 1404 1909 3588
12:17 και ωργίσθη ο δράκων επί τη
 And [3was provoked to anger 1the 2dragon] against the
 1135 2532 565 4160 4171 3326 3588 3062 3588
 γυναικι και απήλθε ποιήσαι πόλεμον μετά των λοιπών του
 woman, and went forth to make war with the rest
 4690-1473 3588 5083 3588 1785 3588
 σπέρματος αυτης των τηρούντων τας εντολάς του
 of her seed giving heed to the commandments
 2316 2532 2192 3588 3141 3588 *
 θεου και έχοντων την μαρτυριαν του Ιησού
 of God, and having the testimony of Jesus.

12:17 †Ald. adds χριστου - Christ.

CHAPTER 13

The Wild Beast with Seven Heads

13:1 και εστάθη επί την αμμον της θαλάσσης και ειδον
 And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and I saw
 1537 3588 2281 2342 305 2192 2768
 εκ της θαλάσσης θηριον αναβαίνον έχον κέρατα
 from out of the sea a wild beast ascending, having [2horns
 1176 2532 2776 2033 2532 1909 3588 2768-1473 1176
 δεκα και κεφαλάς επτά και επί των κεράτων αυτου δεκα
 1ten] and [2heads 1seven], and upon his horns
 1238 2532 1909 3588 2776-1473 3686 988
 διαδήματα και επί τας κεφαλάς αυτου ονομα βασιφημίας
 diadems, and upon his heads a name of blasphemy.
 2532 3588 2342 3739 1492 1510.7.3 3664 3917 2532
13:2 και το θηριον ο ειδον ην ομοιον παρδάλει και
 And the wild beast which I saw was likened to a leopard, and
 3588 4228-1473 5613 715 2532 3588 4750-1473 5613 4750
 οι ποδες αυτου ως αρκτου και το στομα αυτου ως στομα
 his feet as a bear, and his mouth as a mouth
 3023 2532 1325 1473 3588 1404 3588 1411-1473
 λεοντος και εδωκεν αυτω ο δράκων την δυναμιν αυτου
 of a lion. And [3gave 4to him 1the 2dragon] his power,
 2532 3588 2362-1473 2532 1849 3173 2532 1520
 και τον θρόνον αυτου και εξουσιαν μεγάλην **13:3** και μίαν
 and his throne, and [2authority 1great]. And one
 1537 3588 2776-1473 5616 4969 1519
 εκ των κεφαλών αυτου ωσει εσφαγμένην εις
 from out of his heads was as having been slain to
 2288 2532 3588 4127 3588 2288-1473 2323 2532
 θάνατον και η πληγή του θανάτου αυτου εθεραπεύθη και
 death; and the wound of his death was cured. And
 2296 3650 3588 1093 3694 3588 2342 2532
 εθαύμασεν ολη η γη οπισω του θηριου **13:4** και
 there was wonder in all the earth after the wild beast. And
 4352 3588 1404 3588 1325 3588 1849
 προσεκύνησαν τω δράκοντι τω δεδωκότι την εξουσιαν
 they did obeisance to the dragon giving the authority
 3588 2342 2532 4352 3588 2342 3004
 τω θηριω και προσεκύνησαν τω θηριω λέγοντες
 to the wild beast; and they did obeisance to the wild beast, saying,
 5100 3664 3588 2342 2532 5100 1415 4170
 τις ομοιος τω θηριω και τις δυνατος πολεμήσαι
 Who is likened to the wild beast? And who is mighty to wage war
 3326 1473 2532 1325 1473 4750 2980
 μετ αυτου **13:5** και εδόθη αυτω στομα λαλούν
 with him? And [2was given 3to him 1a mouth] speaking
 3173 2532 988 2532 1325 1473 1849
 μεγάλα και βασιφημιαν και εδόθη αυτω εξουσια
 great things and blasphemy. And [2was given 3to him 1authority
 4171 4160 3376 5062 1417 2532
 2πολεμον ποιήσαι πολεμον μετ αυτου τεσσαράκοντα δυο **13:6** και
 5war 4to make 8months 9forty 7two]. And
 455 3588 4750-1473 1519 988 4314 3588 2316
 ηνοιξε το στομα αυτου εις βασιφημιαν προς τον θεόν
 he opened his mouth for blasphemy against God,
 987 3588 3686-1473 2532 3588 4633-1473 2532
 βασιφημήσαι το ονομα αυτου και την σκηνην αυτου και
 to blaspheme his name, and his tent, and
 3588 1722 3588 3772 4637 2532 1325
 τους εν τω ουρανω σκηνοῦντας **13:7** και εδόθη
 the ones [2in 3the 4heaven 1encamping]. And was given
 1473 4160 4171 3326 3588 39 2532 3528
 αυτω ποιήσαι πολεμον μετά των αγίων και νικήσαι
 to him to make war with the holy ones, and to overcome
 1473 2532 1325 1473 1849 1909 3956 5443 2532
 αυτους και εδόθη αυτω εξουσια επί πασαν φυλην και
 them. And was given to him authority over every tribe, and
 1100 2532 1484 2532 4352 1473 3956
 γλώσσαν και εθνος **13:8** και προσκυνήσουσιν αυτω πάντες
 language, and nation. And they did obeisance to him, all
 3588 2730 1909 3588 1093 3739 3756-1125
 οι κατοκούντες επί της γης ων ου γέγραπται
 the ones dwelling upon the earth, whose [2has not been written
 3588 3686 1722 3588 975 3588 2222 3588 721 3588
 το ονομα εν τω βιβλίω της ζωης του αρνιου του
 1name] in the book of the life of the lamb

13:1 †CP ονοματα - names.

13:4 †See Ald. for variants.

4969 εσφαγμένου από καταβολής κόσμου 13:9 εν τις
 having been slain from the founding of the world. If anyone
 2192 3775 191 1536 2192 161
 έχει οὐς ακουσάτω 13:10 †ει τις ἐξει αιχμαλωσίαν
 has an ear, hear! If anyone has captivity,
 1519 161 5217 1536 1722 3162 615
 εις αιχμαλωσίαν υπάγει ει τις εν μαχαίρα αποκτεινει
 into captivity he goes. If anyone [2]with 3a sword 1kills],
 1163 1473 1722 3162 615 5602 1510.2.3 3588
 δει αυτών εν μαχαίρα αποκτανθηναι ωδε εστιν η
 it is a must for him [2]by 3a sword 1to be killed]. Here is the
 5281 2532 3588 4102 3588 39
 υπομονη και η πιστις των αγίων
 endurance and the belief of the holy ones.

The Wild Beast with Two Horns

2532 1492 243 2342 305 1537
 13:11 και ειδον αλλο θηριον αναβαινον εκ
 And I saw another wild beast ascending from out of
 3588 1093 2532 2192 2768 1417 3664 721 2532 2980
 της γης και ειχε κέρατα δυο ομοια αρνιω και ελαλει
 the earth, and he had [2]horns 1two] likened to a lamb, and spoke
 5613 1404 2532 3588 1849 3588 4413 2342
 ως δρακων 13:12 και την εξουσιαν του πρωτου θηριου
 as a dragon. And [2]the 3authority 4of the 5first 6wild beast
 3956-4160 1799 1473 2532 4160 3588 1093 2532 3588
 πάνταν ποιει ενώπιον αυτου και εποιει την γην και τους
 1he executes all] before him, and caused the earth and the ones
 1722 1473 2730 2443 4352 3588
 εν αυτη κατοικούντας ινα προσκυνήσωσι το
 [2]in 3it 1dwelling] that they should do obeisance to the
 2342 3588 4413 3739 2323 3588 4127 3588
 θηριον το πρωτον ου εθεραπευθη η πληγη του
 [2]wild beast 1first], of which was cured the wound
 2288-1473 2532 4160 4592 3173 2532 4442
 θανάτου αυτου 13:13 και ποιει σημεία μεγάλα και πυρ
 of his death. And he works [2]signs 1great] and fire,
 2443 1537 3588 3772 2597 1909 3588 1093
 ινα εκ του ουρανου καταβινη επι την γην
 that from out of the heaven it should come down upon the earth
 1799 3588 444
 ενώπιον των ανθρώπων
 before men.

The Image to the Wild Beast

2532 4105 3588 1699 3588 2730
 13:14 και πλανα τους εμούς τους κατοικούντας
 And he misleads the ones of mine dwelling
 1909 3588 1093 1223 3588 4592 3739 1325 1473 4160
 επι της γης δια τα σημεία α εδόθη αυτω ποιησαι
 upon the earth by the signs which were given to him to do
 1799 3588 2342 3004 3588 2730 1909 3588
 ενώπιον του θηριου λέγων τους κατοικούντων επι της
 before the wild beast, saying to the ones dwelling upon the
 1093 4160 1504 3588 2342 3739 2192 3588 4127
 γης ποιησαι εικόνα τω θηριω ο ειχε την πληγήν
 earth, to make an image† to the wild beast which had the wound
 3588 3162 2532 2198 2532 1325 1473 4151
 της μαχαίρας και ἐξησε 13:15 και εδόθη αυτω πνεύμα
 of the sword and lived. And was given to him breath
 1325 3588 1504 3588 2342 2443 2532 2980
 δουναι τη εικόνι του θηριου ινα και λαλήση
 to give to the image of the wild beast, that also [2]should speak
 3588 1504 3588 2342 2532 4160 3745
 η εικων του θηριου και ποιηση οσοι
 1the 2image 3of the 4wild beast], and should cause as many as
 302 3361 4352 3588 1504 3588 2342 2443
 αν μη προσκυνήσωσι τη εικόνι του θηριου ινα
 would not do obeisance to the image of the wild beast that
 615 2532 4160 3956 3588 3397
 αποκτανθωσι 13:16 και ποιει πάντας τους μικρούς
 they should be killed. And he causes all, the small
 2532 3588 3173 2532 3588 4145 2532 3588 4434 2532
 και τους μεγάλους και τους πλουσίους και τους πτωχούς και
 and the great, and the rich and the poor, and

3588 1658 2532 3588 1401 2443 1325
 τους ελευθέρους και τους δούλους ινα δώση†
 the free and the bondmen, that there should be given
 1473 5480 1909 3588 5495 1473 3588 1188 2228 1909
 αυτοίς χαράγμα επι της χειρός αυτών της δεξιής η επι
 to them an imprint upon [2]hand 1their 2right], or upon
 3588 3359 1473 2532 2443 3361-5100 1410
 των μετώπων αυτών 13:17 και ινα μη τις δύνηται
 [2]foreheads 1their], and that no one should be able
 59 2228 4453 1508 3588 2192 3588 5480 2228
 αγοράσαι η πωλήσαι ει μη ο έχων το χαράγμα η
 to buy or sell except the one having the imprint or
 3588 3686 3588 2342 2228 3588 706 3588 3686-1473
 το ονομα του θηριου η τον αριθμόν του ονόματος αυτου
 the name of the wild beast, or the number of his name.
 5602 3588 4678-1510.2.3 3588 2192 3588 3563 5585
 13:18 ωδε η σοφία εστιν ο έχων τον νουν ψηφισάτω
 Here is wisdom. The one having the mind tally
 3588 706 3588 2342 706 1063 444 1510.2.3
 τον αριθμόν του θηριου αριθμός γαρ ανθρώπου εστι
 the number of the wild beast; [3]a number 1for 4of a man 2it is],
 2532 3588 706-1473 5462.1 3577.2 2193.2
 και ο αριθμός αυτου †χ ξ ς
 and his number is 600 60 6.

CHAPTER 14

144,000

2532 1492 2532 2400 721 2476 1909
 14:1 και ειδον και ιδου αρνιον εστηκός επι
 And I saw, and behold, a lamb standing upon
 3588 3735 * 2532 3326 1473 1540 5062
 του ορος Σιών και μετ' αυτου εκατόν τεσσαράκοντα
 Mount Zion, and with him a hundred forty
 5064 5505 2192 3588 3686-1473 2532 3588 3686
 τέσσαρες χιλιάδες έχουσαι το ονομα αυτου και το ονομα
 four thousand, having his name and the name
 3588 3962-1473 1125 1909 3588 3359-1473
 του πατρος αυτου γεγραμμένον† επι των μετώπων αυτών
 of his father being written upon their foreheads.
 2532 191 5456 1537 3588 3772 5613 5456
 14:2 και ηκουσα φωνήν εκ του ουρανου ως φωνήν
 And I heard a sound from out of the heaven, as a sound
 5204 4183 2532 5613 5456 1027 3173 2532 3588
 υδάτων πολλών και ως φωνήν βροντής μεγάλης και η
 [2]waters 1of many], and as a sound [2]thunder 1of great]. And
 5456 3739 191 5613 2790 2789 1722
 φωνή η ηκουσα ως κιθαρῶδων κιθαρῶδων εν
 the sound which I heard was as harpists harping with
 3588 2788-1473 2532 103 5603 2537 1799
 ταις κιθαρας αυτών 14:3 και αδουσιν ᾠδην καινήν ενώπιον
 their harps. And they sing [2]ode 1a new] before
 3588 2362 2532 1799 3588 5064 2226 2532 3588
 του θρόνου και ενώπιον των τεσσάρων ζωνων και των
 the throne, and before the four living creatures, and the
 4245 2532 3762 1410 3129 3588 5603 1508 3588
 πρεσβυτέρων και ουδεις ηδύνατο μαθειν την ᾠδην ει μη αι
 elders. And no one is able to learn the ode, except the
 1540 5062 5064 5505 3588 59
 εκατόν τεσσαράκοντα τέσσαρες χιλιάδες οι ηγορασμένοι
 hundred forty four thousand being bought
 575 3588 1093 3778 1510.2.6 3739 3326 1135
 από της γης 14:4 ουτοι εισιν οι μετὰ γυναικῶν
 from the earth. These are the ones [3]with 4women
 3756 3435 3933 1063 1510.2.6 3778 1510.2.6 3588
 ουκ εμολύνθησαν παρθένοι γαρ εισιν ουτοι εισιν οι
 1not 2tainted], [3]virgins 1for 2they are]. These are the ones
 190 3588 721 3699 302 5217 3778 5259
 ακολουθούντες τω αρνιῳ όπου αν υπάγη ουτοι υπό
 following the lamb where ever he should go. These [2]by
 * 59 575 3588 444 536 3588 2316
 ηησού ηγοράσθησαν από των ανθρώπων απαρχή τω θεῳ
 [3]Jesus 1were bought] from men as first-fruit to God
 2532 3588 721 2532 1722 3588 4750-1473 3756 2147
 και τω αρνιῳ 14:5 και εν τω στόματι αυτών ουχ ευρέθη
 and to the lamb. And in their mouth was not found

13:10 †See *Ald.* for variants.

13:13 †CP εποιει - he worked.

13:14 †or icon.

13:16 †CP δωσων - they should give.

13:18 †CP εξακοσιοι εξηκοντα εξ - six hundred, sixty, six

14:1 †*Ald.* reads καιομενον being burnt.

5579 299 1063 1510.2.6 2532 1492 243
 ψεύδος ἄμωμοι γὰρ εἰσι† 14:6 καὶ εἶδον ἄλλον
 a lie, [unblemished for they are]. And I saw another
 32 4072 1722 3321 2192 2098
 ἀγγελον πετόμενον ἐν μεσουρανήματι ἔχοντα εὐαγγέλιον
 angel flying in mid-heaven, having [good news
 166, 2097 3588 2521 1909
 αἰώνιον εὐαγγελίᾱς τοὺς καθήμενους ἐπὶ
 [eternal] to announce good news for the ones being settled upon
 3588 1093 2532 1909 3956 1484 2532 5443 2532 1100 2532
 τῆς γῆς καὶ ἐπὶ παν ἔθνος καὶ φυλὴν καὶ γλώσσας καὶ
 the earth, and unto every nation, and tribe, and language, and
 2992 3004 1722 5456 3173 5399 3588 2316 2532
 λαόν 14:7 λέγων ἐν φωνῇ μεγάλη φηβήθητε τὸν θεόν καὶ
 people, saying with [voice a great], Fear God, and
 1325 1473 1391 3754 2064 3588 5610 3588 2920-1473
 δότε αὐτῷ δόξαν ὅτι ἦλθεν ἡ ὥρα τῆς κρίσεως αὐτοῦ
 give to him glory! for [came the hour of his judgment];
 2532 4352 3588 4160 3588 3772 2532
 καὶ προσκυνήσατε τὸν θεόν καὶ
 and do obeisance to the one having made the heaven, and
 3588 1093 2532 3588 2281 2532 4077 5204 2532
 τὴν γῆν καὶ τὴν θάλασσαν καὶ πηγὰς ὑδάτων 14:8 καὶ
 the earth, and the sea, and springs of waters! And
 243 32 1208 190 3004 4098 4098
 ἄλλος ἀγγελος δευτέρως ἠκολούθησε λέγων ἐπέσει ἐπέσει
 another angel, a second followed, saying, Is fallen, is fallen,
 * 3588 3173 1537 3588 3631 3588 2372 3588
 Βαβυλὼν ἡ μεγάλη ἐκ τοῦ οἴνου τοῦ θυμίου τῆς
 Babylon the great, from out of the wine of the wrath
 4202-1473 4222 3956 3588 1484
 πορείας αὐτῆς πεπότικε πάντα τὰ ἔθνη
 of her harlotry she has given [to drink] all the nations].
 2532 243 32 5154 190 1473 3004 1722
 14:9 καὶ ἄλλος ἀγγελος τρίτος ἠκολούθησεν αὐτοῖς λέγων ἐν
 And another angel, a third followed them, saying with
 5456 3173 1536 4352 3588 2342 2532 3588
 φωνῇ μεγάλῃ ἐν τῷ προσκυνεῖ τὸ θηρίον καὶ τὴν
 [voice a great], If any does obeisance to the wild beast and
 1504-1473 2532 2983 5480 1909 3588 3359-1473
 εἰκόνα αὐτοῦ καὶ λαμβάνει χάραγμα ἐπὶ τοῦ μετώπου αὐτοῦ
 his image, and receives an imprint upon his forehead
 2228 1909 3588 5495-1473 2532 1473 4095 1537
 ἢ ἐπὶ τῆς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ 14:10 καὶ αὐτὸς πίεται ἐκ
 or upon his hand, even he shall drink from out of
 3588 3631 3588 2372 3588 2316 3588 2767 194
 τοῦ οἴνου τοῦ θυμίου τοῦ θεοῦ τοῦ κεκρασμένου ἀκράτου
 the wine of the rage of God being mixed undiluted
 1722 3588 4221 3588 3709-1473 2532 928 1722
 ἐν τῷ ποτηρίῳ τῆς ὀργῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ βασανισθήσεται ἐν
 in the cup of his wrath. And he shall be tormented by
 4442 2532 2303 1799 3588 39 32 2532 1799
 πῦρ καὶ θείο ἐνώπιον τῶν ἁγίων ἀγγέλων καὶ ἐνώπιον
 fire and sulphur before the holy angels and before
 3588 721 2532 3588 2586 3588 929-1473
 τοῦ ἀρνίου 14:11 καὶ ὁ καπνὸς τοῦ βασανισμοῦ αὐτῶν
 the lamb. And the smoke of their torment
 1519 165 165 305 2532 3756-2192 372
 εἰς αἰῶνας αἰῶνων ἀναβαίνει καὶ οὐκ ἔχουσιν ἀναπαύσιν
 [into the eons of eons ascends]; and they have not rest
 2250 2532 3571 3588 4352 3588 2342 2532
 ἡμέρας καὶ νυκτὸς οἱ προσκυνούντες τὸ θηρίον καὶ
 day and night – the ones doing obeisance to the wild beast and
 3588 1504-1473 2532 1536 2983 3588 5480 3588
 τὴν εἰκόνα αὐτοῦ καὶ εἰ τις λαμβάνει τὸ χάραγμα τοῦ
 his image, and if anyone takes the imprint
 3686-1473 5602 3588 5281 3588 39
 ὀνόματος αὐτοῦ 14:12 ὡς ἡ υπομονὴ τῶν ἁγίων
 of his name. Here [the endurance of the holy ones
 1510.2.3 5602 3588 5083 3588 1785 3588 2316
 εστὶν ὡς οἱ τηρούντες τὰς ἐντολάς τοῦ θεοῦ
 is]; here are the ones keeping the commandments of God,
 2532 3588 4102 3588 * 2532 191 5456 1537
 καὶ τὴν πίστιν τοῦ Ἰησοῦ 14:13 καὶ ἤκουσα φωνῆς ἐκ
 and the belief of Jesus. And I heard a voice from out of
 3588 3772 3004 1125 3107 3588 3498
 τοῦ οὐρανοῦ λεγούσης μοι γράψτε μακάριοι οἱ νεκροὶ
 the heaven saying to me, Write! Blessed are the dead ones

14:5 †Ald. adds ἐνώπιον τοῦ θρόνου τοῦ θεοῦ - before the throne of God.

3588 1722 2962 599 575 737 3004 3483 3588
 οἱ ἐν κυρίῳ ἀποθνήσκοντες ἀπ' ἄρτι λέγει καὶ τὸ
 [in the Lord dying] from now on. [says Yes the
 4151 2443 373 1537 3588 2873-1473 3588 1161
 πνεῦμα ἵνα ἀναπαύσονται ἐκ τῶν κόπων αὐτῶν τὰ δε
 [spirit], for they shall rest from their toils, and
 2041-1473 190 3326 1473
 ἔργα αὐτῶν ἀκολουθεῖ μετ' αὐτῶν
 their works shall follow after them.

The Angel with the Sickle

14:14 2532 1492 2532 2400 3507 3022 2532
 καὶ εἶδον καὶ ἰδοὺ νεφέλη λευκή καὶ
 And I saw, and behold, [cloud a white], and
 1909 3588 3507 2521 3664 5207 444
 ἐπὶ τὴν νεφέλην καθήμενος ὁμοίος υἱὸς ἀνθρώπου
 upon the cloud sitting was one likened to son of man,
 2192 1909 3588 2776-1473 4735 5552 2532
 ἔχων ἐπὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ στέφανον χρυσοῦν καὶ
 having upon his head [crown a golden], and
 1722 3588 5495-1473 1407 3691 2532 243
 ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ δρέπανον ὡς 14:15 καὶ ἄλλος
 in his hand [sickle a sharp]. And another
 32 1831 1537 3588 3485 2896 1722 5456
 ἀγγελος ἐξῆλθεν ἐκ τοῦ ναοῦ κράζων ἐν φωνῇ
 angel came forth from out of the temple, crying out with [voice
 1407-1473 2532 2325 3754 2064 3588 5610 3588 2325
 δρέπανόν σου καὶ θερίσον ὅτι ἦλθεν ἡ ὥρα τοῦ θερίσαι
 your sickle and reap! for [came the hour] to reap,
 3173 3588 2521 1909 3588 3507 3992 3588
 μεγάλη τὴν καθήμενὸν ἐπὶ τῆς νεφέλης πέμψον τὸ
 [a great] to the one sitting upon the cloud, Send forth
 1407-1473 2532 2325 3754 2064 3588 5610 3588 2325
 δρέπανόν σου καὶ θερίσον ὅτι ἦλθεν ἡ ὥρα τοῦ θερίσαι
 your sickle and reap! for [came the hour] to reap,
 3173 3588 2521 1909 3588 3507 3992 3588
 ὅτι ἐξηράνθη ὁ θερισμὸς τῆς γῆς 14:16 καὶ ἔβαλεν
 for [is dried the harvest of the earth]. And [put
 3588 2521 1909 3588 3507 3588 1407-1473
 ὁ καθήμενος ἐπὶ τὴν νεφέλην τὸ δρέπανον αὐτοῦ
 the one sitting upon the cloud] his sickle
 1909 3588 1093 2532 2325 3588 1093
 ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν καὶ ἐθερίσθη ἡ γῆ 14:17 καὶ ἄλλος
 unto the earth, and [was reaped] the earth]. And another
 32 1831 1537 3588 3485 3588 1722 3588 3772
 ἀγγελος ἐξῆλθεν ἐκ τοῦ ναοῦ τοῦ ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ
 angel came forth from out of the temple in the heaven,
 2192 2532 1473 1407 3691 2532 243 32
 ἔχων καὶ αὐτὸς δρέπανον ὡς 14:18 καὶ ἄλλος ἀγγελος
 having also himself [sickle a sharp]. And another angel
 1831 1537 3588 2379 2192 1849 1909
 ἐξῆλθεν ἐκ τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου ἔχων ἐξουσίαν ἐπὶ
 came forth from out of the altar, having authority over
 3588 4442 2532 5455 2906 3173 3588 2192
 τὸν πῦρ καὶ ἐφώνησε κραυγὴ μεγάλη τῷ ἔχοντι
 the fire, and called [cry with a great] to the one having
 3588 1407 3588 3691 3004 3992 1473 3588 1407
 τὸ δρέπανον τὸ ὡς λέγων πέμψον σου τὸ δρέπανον
 the [sickle sharp], saying, Send forth your [sickle
 3588 3691 2532 5166 3588 1009 3588
 τὸ ὡς καὶ τρυγήσον τοὺς βότρυας τῆς
 [sharp], and gather the vintage of the clusters of grapes of the
 288 3588 1093 3754 187 3588 4718-1473
 ἀμπέλου τῆς γῆς ὅτι ἠκμασαν αἱ σταφύλαι αὐτῆς
 grapevine of the earth! for [are ripened her grapes].
 2532 906 3588 32 3588 1407-1473 1519 3588 1093
 14:19 καὶ ἔβαλεν ὁ ἀγγελὸς τὸ δρέπανον αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν γῆν
 And [put the angel] his sickle to the earth,
 2532 5166 3588 288 3588 1093 2532 906
 καὶ ἐστῦργε τὴν ἀμπέλου τῆς γῆς καὶ ἔβαλεν
 and gathered the vintage – the grapevine of the earth. And he cast
 1519 3588 3025 3588 2372 3588 2316-3588-3173 2532
 εἰς τὴν ληνὸν τοῦ θυμοῦ τοῦ θεοῦ τὸν μέγαν 14:20 καὶ
 into the wine vat of the rage of the great God. And
 3961 3588 3025 1855 3588 4172 2532 1831
 ἐπατήθη ἡ ληνὸς ἔξωθεν τῆς πόλεως καὶ ἐξῆλθεν
 [was trodden the wine vat] outside the city. And came forth
 129 1537 3588 3025 891 3588 5469 3588 2462
 αἷμα ἐκ τῆς ληνῶ ἀχρι τῶν χαλιῶν τῶν ἵππων
 blood from out of the wine vat as far as the bridle of the horses,
 575 4712 5507 1812
 ἀπὸ σταδίων χιλίων ἑξακοσίων
 from [stadia a thousand six hundred].

14:15 †or season.

CHAPTER 15

The Angels with the Seven Calamities

15:1 και ειδον αλλο σημειον εν τω ουρανω μεγα...
2532 1492 243 4592 1722 3588 3772 3173
And I saw another sign in the heaven, great

1411-1473 2532 3762 1410 1525 1519 3588 3485
δυναμεις αυτου και ουδεις εδυνατο εισελθειν εις τον ναον...
his power; and no one was able to enter into the temple

CHAPTER 16

First Bowl: Sores

16:1 και ηκουσα φωνης μεγαλης εκ του ναου...
2532 191 5456 3173 1537 3588 3485
And I heard [voice a great] from out of the temple,

Second Bowl: Sea Becomes Blood

16:3 και ο δευτερος αγγελος εξεχε την φιαλην αυτου...
2532 3588 1208 32 1632 3588
And the second angel poured out his bowl

Third Bowl: Rivers Become Blood

16:4 και ο τριτος αγγελος εξεχε την φιαλην αυτου...
2532 3588 5154 32 1632 3588 5357-1473
And the third angel poured out his bowl

Fourth Bowl: Men Scorched

16:8 και ο τεταρτος αγγελος εξεχε την...
2532 3588 5067 32 1632 3588
And the fourth angel poured out

15:2 †Ald. adds και εκ ου χαραγματος αυτου - and of his imprint.

15:6 †CP adds εκ του ουρανω - from the heaven.

16:5 †Ald. κυριε - O Lord.

5357-1473 1909 3588 2246 2532 1325 1473 2739
 φιάλην αυτού επί τον ήλιον και εδόθη αυτόν καυματίσαι
 his bowl upon the sun, and was given to him to scorch
 3588 444 1722 4442 2532 2739 3588
 τους ανθρώπους εν πυρί 16:9 και εκαυματίσθησαν οι
 the men by fire. And [were scorched the
 444 2738 3173 2532 987
 άνθρωποι καύμα μεγα και εβλασφήμησαν
 men sweltering heat with a great], and blasphemed
 3588 444 3588 3686 3588 2316 3588 2192 3588
 οι άνθρωποι το όνομα του θεού του έχοντος την
 the men the name of God, of the one having the
 1849 1909 3588 4127-3778 2532 3756-3340 1325
 εξουσίαν επί τας πληγὰς ταύτας και ου μετενόησαν δούνα
 authority over these calamities; and they repented not to give
 1473 1391
 αυτό δόξαν
 to him glory.

Fifth Bowl: Darkness and Pain

16:10 2532 3588 3991 32 1632 3588
 και ο πέμπτος αγγελος εξέχεε την
 And the fifth angel poured out
 5357-1473 1909 3588 2362 3588 2342 2532 1096
 φιάλην αυτού επί τον θρόνον του θηρίου και εγένετο
 his bowl upon the throne of the wild beast; and [became
 3588 932-1473 4656 2532 3145 3588
 η βασιλεία αυτού εσκοτωμένη και εμασσώντο τας
 his kingdom] enveloped in darkness; and they gnawed
 1100-1473 1537 3588 4192 2532 987
 γλώσσας αυτών εκ του πόνου 16:11 και εβλασφήμησαν
 their tongues from the misery. And they blasphemed
 3588 2316 3588 3772 1537 3588 4192-1473 2532 1537
 τον θεόν του ουρανού εκ των πόνων αυτών και εκ
 the God of heaven from out of their miseries, and from
 3588 1668-1473 2532 3756-3340 1537 3588 2041-1473
 των ελκών αυτών και ου μετενόησαν εκ των έργων αυτών
 their sores, and they repented not from their works.

Sixth Bowl: The Euphrates Dries Up

16:12 2532 3588 1622 32 1632 3588 5357-1473
 και ο έκτος αγγελος εξέχεε την φιάλην αυτού
 And the sixth angel poured out his bowl
 1909 3588 4215 3588 3173 3588 * 2532 3588
 επί τον ποταμόν του μεγαν του Ευφράτην και εξηράνθη
 upon the [river great] Euphrates, and [was dried up
 3588 5204-1473 2443 2090 3588 3598 3588
 το ύδωρ αυτού ινα ετοιμασθή η οδός των
 its water], that [should be prepared the way of the
 935 3588 575 395 2246 2532
 βασιλέων των από ανατολών ηλιου 16:13 και
 kings], of the ones from the rising of the sun. And
 1492 1537 3588 4750 3588 1404 2532 1537
 ειδον εκ του στόματος του δρακοντος και εκ
 I saw from out of the mouth of the dragon, and from out of
 3588 4750 3588 2342 2532 1537 3588 4750
 του στόματος του θηρίου και εκ του στόματος
 the mouth of the wild beast, and from out of the mouth
 3588 5578 4151 5140 169 5613 944
 του ψευδοπροφήτου πνεύματα τρία ακαθαρτα ως βτραχοι
 of the false prophet, [spirits three unclean] as frogs.
 16:14 1510,2,6-1063 4151 1142 4160 4592
 εισι γαρ πνεύματα δαιμόνων ποιούντα σημεία
 For they are spirits of daimons, doing signs
 3739 1607 1909 3588 935 3588 3611
 α εκπορεύεται επί τους βασιλείς της οικουμένης
 which go forth unto the kings of the [inhabitable world
 3650 4863-1473 1519 4171 3588 2250 1565
 ολης συναγαγειν αυτούς εις πολεμον της ημέρας εκείνης
 entire], to gather them together for battle [day of that
 3588 3173 3588 2316 3588 3841 2400
 της μεγάλης του θεού του παντοκράτορος 16:15 ιδού
 great] of God almighty. Behold,
 2064 5613 2812 3107 3588 1127 2532
 έρχομαι ως κλέπτης μακάριος ο γρηγορών και
 I come as a thief. Blessed is the one being vigilant, and
 5083 3588 2440-1473 2443 3361 1131 4043
 τηρών τα ιματια αυτού ινα μη γυμνός περιπατή
 keeping his garments, that [not naked the should walk],

16:13 †Ald. ομοια - like.

2532 991 3588 808-1473 2532
 και βλέψωσι την ασχημοσύνην αυτού 16:16 και
 and they shall see his indecency. And
 4863-1473 1519 3588 5117 3588 2564
 συνηγαγεν αυτούς εις τον τόπον του καλούμενον
 he gathered them together into the place being called
 * *
 Εβραϊστί Αρμαγεδών
 in Hebrew Armageddon.

Seventh Bowl: Earthquake

16:17 2532 3588 1442 32 1632 3588
 και ο έβδομος αγγελος εξέχεε την
 And the seventh angel poured out
 5357-1473 1519 3588 109 2532 1831 5456 3173
 φιάλην αυτού εις τον αέρα και εξήλαθε φωνή μεγάλη
 his bowl into the air, and came forth [voice a great]
 575 3588 3485 3588 3772 575 3588 2362 3004
 από του ναού του ουρανού από του θρόνου λέγουσα
 from the temple of the heaven, from the throne, saying,
 1096 2532 1096 796 2532 1027
 γέγονε 16:18 και εγένοντο αστραπαι και βρονται
 It has taken place. And there were lightnings, and thunders,
 2532 5456 2532 4578 1096 3173 3634 3756
 και φωναί και σεισμός εγένετο μέγας οιος ουκ
 and sounds; and [earthquake took place a great], such as has not
 1096 575 3739 3588 444 1096 1909 3588 1093
 εγένετο αφ' ου οι άνθρωποι εγένοντο επί της γης
 taken place from which time men were upon the earth
 5082 4578 3779 3173 2532 1096 3588
 τηλικούτος σεισμός ούτω μέγας 16:19 και εγένετο η
 with such an earthquake so great. And [became the
 4172 3588 3173 1519 5140 3313 2532 3588 4172 3588 1484
 πόλις η μεγάλη εις τρία μέρη και αι πόλεις των εθνών
 city great] into three parts, and the cities of the nations
 4098 2532 * 3588 3173 3403 1799
 έπεσον και Βαβυλών η μεγάλη εμνήσθη ενώπιον
 fell. And Babylon the great was remembered before
 3588 2316 1325 1473 3588 4221 3588 3631 3588 2372
 του θεού δουναι αυτή το ποτήριον του οίνου του θυμού
 God, to give to her the cup of the wine of the rage
 3588 3709-1473 2532 3956 3520 5343 2532 3735
 της οργής αυτού 16:20 και πάσα νησος εφυγε και ορη
 of his wrath. And every island fled, and mountains
 3756-2147 2532 5464 3173 5613 5006
 ουχ ευρέθησαν 16:21 και χάλαζα μεγάλη ως ταλαντιατα
 were not found. And [hail great] as a talent weight
 2597 1537 3588 3772 1909 3588 444 2532
 καταβαίνει εκ του ουρανού επί τους ανθρώπους και
 descends from out of the heaven upon men. And
 987 3588 444 3588 2316 1537 3588 4127 3588
 εβλασφήμησαν οι άνθρωποι τον θεόν εκ της πληγής της
 blasphemed the men] God from the calamity of the
 5464 3754 3173 1510,2,3 3588 4127-1473 4970
 χαλάξης ότι μεγάλη εστιν η πληγή αυτής σφόδρα
 hail; for [great its calamity exceedingly].

CHAPTER 17

The Great Harlot

17:1 2532 2064 1520 1537 3588 2033 32
 και ηλθεν εις εκ των επτά αγγέλων
 And came one from out of the seven angels
 3588 2192 3588 2033 5357 2532 2980 3326 1473
 των έχοντων τας επτά φιάλας και ελάλησε μετ' εμου
 of the ones having the seven bowls, and spoke with me,
 3004 1204 1166 1473 3588 2917 3588 4204
 λέγων δευρο δείξω σοι το κριμα της πόρνης
 saying, Come, I will show to you the judgment of the [harlot
 3588 3173 3588 2521 1909 3588 5204 3588 4183
 της μεγάλης της καθημένης επί των υδάτων των πολλών
 great] sitting upon the [waters many],
 3326 3739 4203 3588 935 3588 1093
 17:2 μεθ' ης επόρνευσαν οι βασιλείς της γης
 with whom [committed harlotry the kings of the earth],
 2532 3184 3588 2730 3588 1093 1537
 και εμεθύσθησαν οι κατοικοῦντες την γην εκ
 and [were intoxicated the ones dwelling on the earth] from
 3588 3631 3588 4202-1473 2532 667-1473
 του οίνου της πορνείας αυτής 17:3 και απήνεγκέ με
 the wine of her harlotry. And he carried me away

1519 2048 1722 4151 2532 1492 1135 2521
 εις ερημον εν πνευματι και ειδον γυναικα καθημενην
 into the wilderness in spirit. And I saw a woman sitting
 1909 2342 2847 1073 3686 988
 επι θηριον κοκκινον γεμον ονοματων βλασφημιας
 upon [2>wild beast 1>a scarlet] being full of names of blasphemy,
 2192 2776 2033 2532 2768 1176 2532 3588 1135
 εχον κεφαλας επτα και κερата δεκα 17:4 και η γυνη
 having [2>heads 1>seven] and [2>horns 1>ten]. And the woman
 1510.7.3 4016 4209 2532 2847 5558
 ην περιβεβλημενη πορφυρα και κοκκινον κεκρυσωμενη
 was wearing purple and scarlet, gilded
 5557 2532 3037 5093 2532 3135 2192 5552
 χρυσω και λιθω τιμιω και μαργαριταις εχουσα χρυσου
 with gold and [2>stone 1>precious] and pearls, having a golden
 4221 1722 3588 5495-1473 1073 946 2532
 ποτηριον εν τη χειρι αυτης γεμον βδελυγματων και
 cup in her hand full of abominations and
 3588 169 3588 4202-1473 2532 1909 3588
 τα ακαθαρτα της πορνειας αυτης 17:5 και επι το
 the uncleannesses of her harlotry. And upon
 3359-1473 3686 1125 3466 * 3588
 μετωπον αυτης ονομα γεγραμμενον μυστηριον βαβυλων η
 her forehead a name being written, Mystery, Babylon the
 3173 3588 3384 3588 4204 2532 3588 946 3588
 μεγαλη η μητηρ των πορνων και των βδελυγματων της
 great, the mother of the harlots and of the abominations of the
 1093 2532 1492 3588 1135 3184 1537 3588
 γης 17:6 και ειδον την γυναικα μεθυσσαν εκ του
 earth. And I saw the woman being intoxicated from the
 129 3588 39 2532 1537 3588 129 3588 3144
 αιματος των αγιων και εκ του αιματος των μαρτυρων
 blood of the holy ones, and from the blood of the witnesses
 * 2532 2296 1492 1473 2295 3173
 ησου και εθαυμασα ιδων αυτην θαυμα μεγα
 of Jesus. And I marveled, having seen her, [2>wonder 1>with great].
 2532 2036 1473 3588 32 1302 2296 1473
 17:7 και ειπε μοι ο αγγελος διατι εθαυμασας εγω
 And [3>said 4>to me 1>the 2>angel], Why did you marvel? I
 1473-2046 3588 3466 3588 1135 2532 3588 2342
 σοι ερω το μυστηριον της γυναικος και του θηριου
 will tell to you the mystery of the woman, and of the wild beast
 3588 941 1473 3588 2192 3588 2033 2776 2532
 του βασταζοντος αυτην του εχοντος τας επτα κεφαλας και
 bearing her, having the seven heads and
 3588 1176 2768 3588 2342 3739 1492 1510.7.3 2532
 τα δεκα κερата 17:8 το θηριον ο ειδες ην και
 the ten horns. The wild beast which you saw was, and
 3756-1510.2.3 2532 3195 305 1537 3588 12
 ουκ εστι και μελλει αναβαινειν εκ της αβυσσου
 is not, and is about to ascend from out of the abyss,
 2532 1519 684 5217 2532 2296 3588
 και εις απωλειαν υπαγειν και θαυμασονται οι
 and [2>into 3>destruction 4>to go away]. And [6>shall marvel 1>the ones
 2730 1909 3588 1093 3739 3756 1125
 κατοκουντες επι της γης ων ου γεγραπται
 2dwelling 3upon 4the 5earth], whose [2>are not 3>written
 3588 3686 1909 3588 975 3588 2222 575 2602
 τα ονοματα επι το βιβλιον της ζωης απο καταβολης
 [1>names] upon the scroll of the life from the founding
 2889 991 3588 2342 3754 1510.7.3 2532 3756-1510.2.3
 κοσμου βλεποντων το θηριον οτι ην και ουκ εστι
 of the world, seeing the wild beast that was, and is not,
 2532 3918 5602 3588 3563 3588 2192 4678
 και παρεσται 17:9 ωδε ο νους ο εχων σοφιαν
 and shall be at hand. Here is the mind having wisdom -
 3588 2033 2776 2033 3735 1510.2.6 3699 3588 1135
 αι επτα κεφαλαι επτα ορη εις ουπου η γυνη
 the seven heads [2>seven 3>mountains 1>are] where the woman
 2521 1909 1473 2532 935 2033 1510.2.6
 καθηται επ αυτων 17:10 και βασιλεις επτα ειςιν
 sits upon them. And [3>kings 2>seven 1>there are] -
 3588 4002 4098 3588 1520 1510.2.3 3588 243 3768 2064
 οι πεντε επεσον ο εις εστιν ο αλλος ουπω ηλθε
 the five fallen, the one is, the other not yet is come;
 2532 3752 2064 3641 1473 1163 3306
 και οταν ελθη ολιγον αυτον δει μειναι
 and whenever he should come, [4>a little 1>he 2>must 3>remain].
 2532 3588 2342 3739 1510.7.3 2532 3756-1510.2.3 2532 1473
 17:11 και το θηριον ο ην και ουκ εστι και αυτος
 And the wild beast which was, and is not, even he
 3590-1510.2.3 2532 1537 3588 2033 1510.2.3 2532 1519
 ογδοος εστι και εκ των επτα εστι και εις
 is eighth, and [2>from out of 3>the 4>seven 1>is], and [2>unto

684 5217 2532 3588 1176 2768 3739 1492
 απωλειαν υπαγει 17:12 και τα δεκα κερата α ειδες
 3destruction 1goes]. And the ten horns which you saw
 1176 935 1510.2.6 3748 932 3768 2983
 δεκα βασιλεις ειςιν οτινες βασιλειαν ουπω ελαβον
 [2>ten 3>kings 1>are], the one who [3>a kingdom 1>not yet 2>received],
 235 1849 5613 935 1520 5610 2983 3326 3588
 αλλ' εξουσιαν ως βασιλεις μιαν ωραν λαμβανουσι μετα του
 but [2>authority 3>as 4>kings 5>one 6>hour 1>receive] with the
 2342 3778 1520 1106 2192 2532 3588 1411
 θηριου 17:13 ουτοι μιαν γνωμην εχουσι και την δυναμιν
 wild beast. These [2>one 3>opinion 1>have], and [2>the 3>power
 2532 3588 1849-1473 3588 2342 1325
 και την εξουσιαν αυτων το θηριω διδοσιν
 4>and 5>their authority 6>to the 7>wild beast 1>they give].

The Lamb

17:14 3778 3326 3588 721 4170 2532
 ουτοι μετα του αρνιου πολεμησουσι και
 These [2>against 3>the 4>lamb 1>shall wage war], and
 3588 721 3528 1473 3754 2962 2962 1510.2.3
 το αρνιον νικησει αυτους οτι κυριος κυριων εστι
 the lamb will overcome them. For [2>Lord 3>of lords 1>he is]
 2532 935 935 2532 3588 3326 1473 2822
 και βασιλευς βασιλεων και οι μετ' αυτου κλητοι
 and king of kings; and the ones with him are called,
 2532 1588 2532 4103 2532 3004 1473 3588
 και εκλεκτοι και πιστοι 17:15 και λεγει μοι τα
 and chosen, and trustworthy. And he says to me, The
 5204 3739 1492 3739 3588 4204 2521 2992 2532
 υδατα α ειδες ου η πορνη καθηται λαοι και
 waters which you saw, where the harlot sits, [2>peoples 3>and
 3793 1510.2.6 2532 1484 2532 1100 2532 3588 1176
 οχλοι ειςι και εθνη και γλωσσαι 17:16 και τα δεκα
 4>multitudes 1>are], and nations, and languages. And the ten
 2768 3739 1492 1909 3588 2342 3778 3404
 κερата α ειδες επι το θηριον ουτοι μισησουσι
 horns which you saw upon the wild beast, these shall detest
 3588 4204 2532 2049 4160 1473 2532
 την πορνην και ηρημωμενην ποιησουσι αυτην και
 the harlot, and [3>being made desolate 1>shall cause 2>her], and
 1131 4160 1473 2532 3588 4561-1473 2068
 γυμνην ποιησουσι αυτην και τας σαρκας αυτης θαλγουσι
 [3>naked 1>shall make 2>her], and [2>her flesh 1>shall devour],
 2532 1473-2618 1722 4442 3588 1063 2316 1325
 και αυτην κατακαυσουσιν εν πυρι 17:17 ο γαρ θεος εδωκεν
 and shall incinerate her by fire. For God gave
 1519 3588 2588-1473 4160 3588 1106-1473 2532 4160
 εις τας καρδιας αυτων ποιησαι την γνωμην αυτου και ποιησαι
 to their hearts to do his design, and to do
 1106 1520 2532 1325 3588 932-1473 3588 2342
 γνωμην μιαν και δουναι την βασιλειαν αυτων το θηριω
 [2>design 1>one], and to give their kingdom to the wild beast,
 891 3055 3588 3056 3588 2316 2532 3588
 αχρι τελεσθησουσι οι λογοι του θεου 17:18 και η
 until [4>shall be fulfilled 1>the 2>words 3>of God]. And the
 1135 3739 1492 1510.2.3 3588 4172 3588 3173 3588 2192
 γυνη ην ειδες εστιν η πολισ η μεγαλη η εχουσα
 woman whom you saw is the [2>city 1>great], having
 932 1909 3588 935 3588 1093
 βασιλειαν επι των βασιλεων της γης
 kingship over the kings of the earth.

CHAPTER 18

Babylon is Fallen

18:1 2532 3326 3778 1492 243 32
 και μετα ταυτα ειδον αλλον αγγελον
 And after these things I saw another angel
 2597 1537 3588 3772 2192 1849
 καταβαινοντα εκ του ουρανου εχοντα εξουσιαν
 descending from out of the heaven, having [2>authority
 3173 2532 3588 1093 5461 1537 3588 1391-1473
 μεγαλην και η γη εφωτισθη εκ της δοξης αυτου
 1>great], and the earth was enlightened from his glory.

17:16 †CP και - and...

17:17 †Ald. τα ρηματα - the words.

2532 2896 1722 2478 5456 3004 4098 4098
18:2 και ἐκράζει εν ισχυρά φωνή λέγων ἐπέσει ἐπέσει
 And he cried out in strength of voice, saying, Is fallen, is fallen,
 * 3588 3173 2532 1096 2732 1142
 Βαβυλών η μεγάλη και ἐγένετο κατοικητήριον δαιμόνων
 Babylon the great, and is become home of daimons,
 2532 5438 3956 4151 169 2532 5438 3956
 και φυλακή παντός πνεύματος ακαθάρτου και φυλακή παντός
 and a prison of every [2]spirit [1]unclean], and a prison of every
 3732 169 2532 3404 3754 1537
 ορνέου ακαθάρτου και μεμισμημένου **18:3** οτι εκ
 [4]bird [1]unclean [2]and [3]detested]. For from out of
 3588 2372 3588 3631 3588 4202-1473 4222
 του θυμού του οίνου της πορνείας αυτής πέπότηκε
 the rage of the wine of her harlotry [4]are given to drink
 3956 3588 1484 2532 3588 935 3588 1093 3326 1473
 πάντα τα ἔθνη και οι βασιλείς της γης μετ' αυτής
 [1]all [2]the [3]nations], and the kings of the earth [2]with [3]her
 4203 2532 3588 1713 3588 1093 1537
 ἐπόρνευσαν και οι ἔμποροι της γης εκ
 [1]committed harlotry], and the merchants of the earth [2]from out of
 3588 1411 3588 4764-1473 4147 2532
 της δυνάμεως του στρήνουσ αυτής ἐπλούτησαν **18:4** και
 [3]the [4]power [5]of her indulgence [1]were enriched]. And
 191 243 5456 1537 3588 3772 3004
 ηκουσα ἄλλην φωνήν εκ του ουρανού λεγουσαν
 I heard another voice from out of the heaven saying,
 1831 1537 1473 3588 2992-1473 2443 3361
 ἐξέλθετε ἐξ αυτής ο λαός μου να μη
 Come forth from out of her, my people, that you should not
 4790 3588 266-1473 2532 1537
 συγκοινωνήσητε ταις αμαρτίαις αυτής και εκ
 partake together with [1]her sins; and [4]from out of
 3588 4127-1473 2443 3361 2983 3754
 των πληγών αυτής να μη λάβητε **18:5** οτι
 [1]her calamities [1]that [2]you should not [3]receive]! For
 2853 1473 3588 266 891 3588 3772
 ἐκολλήθησαν ἄ αυτής αι αμαρτίαι ἄχρι του ουρανού
 [3]cleaved [1]her [2]sins] as far as the heaven,
 2532 3421 1473 3588 2316 3588 92 1473
 και ἐμνημόνευσεν αυτής ο θεός τα αδικήματα αυτής
 and [2]remembered [3]her [1]God]— the offences of hers.
 591 1473 5613 2532 1473 591 1473 2532 1363
18:6 ἀπόδοτε αυτή ως και αυτή ἀπέδωκεν υμῖν και διπλώσατε
 Render to her as also she rendered to you, and double up
 1473 1362 2596 3588 2041-1473 1722 3588 4221
 αυτή διπλά κατά τα ἔργα αυτής εν τω ποτηρίῳ
 to her double according to her works! In the cup
 3739 2767 2767 1473 1362 3745
 ω ἐκέρασε κέρασατε αυτή διπλῶν **18:7** ὅσα
 which she mixed, you mix to her double! So much as
 1392 1438 2532 4763 5118 1325
 ἐδόξασεν ἐαυτήν και ἐστρηρίασε τοσοῦτον ὅτε
 she glorified herself, and lived indulgently, so for that much you give
 1473 929 2532 3997 3754 1722 3588 2588-1473
 αυτή βασανισμόν και πένθος οτι εν τη καρδιά αυτής
 to her torment and mourning! For in her heart
 3004 3754 2521 938 2532 5503 3756-1510.2.1 2532
 λέγει οτι κάθημαι βασίλισσα και χήρα οὐκ εἰμι και
 she says that, I sit a queen, and [2]a widow [1]I am not], and
 3997 3766.2 1492 1223 3778 1722
 πένθος ου μη ἰδῶ **18:8** διά τούτο εν
 [3]mourning [1]in no way [2]shall I see]. On account of this in
 1520 2250 2240 3588 4127-1473 2288 2532 3997
 μία ἡμέρα ἔξουσιν αι πληγαί αυτής θάνατος και πένθος
 one day shall come her calamities – death, and mourning,
 2532 3042 2532 1722 4442 2618 3754 2478
 και λιμός και εν πυρί κατακαυθήσεται οτι ισχυρός
 and hunger. And [2]by [3]fire [1]she shall be incinerated], for [5]is strong
 2962 3588 2316 3588 2919 1473 2532 2799
 κύριος ο θεός ο κρίνας αυτήν **18:9** και κλαύσουσι
 [1]the Lord [2]God [3]judging [4]her]. And [5]shall weep
 1473 2532 2875 1909 1473 3588 935
 αυτήν και κόβονται επ' αυτή οι βασιλείς
 [9]for her [7]and [8]beat their chests [9]over [10]her [1]the [2]kings
 3588 1093 3588 3326 1473 4203
 της γης οτι μετ' αυτής πορνεύσαντες
 [3]of the [4]earth], the ones [4]with [5]her [1]committing harlotry

18:5 †Ald. reads ηκολούθησαν - followed.

18:8 †or plague.

2532 4763 3752 991 3588 2586
 και στρηνιάσαντες ὅταν βλέπωσι τον καπνόν
 [2]and [3]living indulgently], whenever they should see the smoke
 3588 4451-1473 575 3113 2476
 της πυρώσεως αυτής **18:10** από μακρόθεν ἐστηκότες
 of her burning fire, [2]from [3]far off [1]standing]
 1223 3588 5401 3588 929-1473 3004
 διά τον φόβον του βασανισμού αυτής λέγοντες
 on account of the fear of her torment, saying,
 3759 3759 3588 4172 3588 3173 * 3588 4172 3588
 οὐαί οὐαί η πόλις η μεγάλη Βαβυλών η πόλις η
 Woe, woe to the [2]city [1]great] Babylon, the [2]city
 2478 3754 1722 1520 5610 2064 3588 2920-1473 2532
 ισχυρά οτι εν μια ὥρα ἦλθεν η κρίσις σου **18:11** και
 [1]strong]. For in one hour [2]came [1]your judgment]. And
 3588 1713 3588 1093 2799 2532 3996 1909 1473
 οι ἔμποροι της γης κλαίουσι και πενθοῦσιν επ' αυτήν
 the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her,
 3754 3588 1117-1473 3762 59 3765
 οτι τον γομόν αυτών ουδεὶς ἀγοράζει ουκέτι
 for [3]of their merchandise [1]no one [2]buys] any longer.
 1117 5557 2532 696 2532 3037 5093
18:12 γόμον χρυσόν και ἀργύρον και λίθον τιμίον
 Merchandise of gold, and of silver, and [2]stone [1]of precious],
 2532 3135 2532 1040 2532 4210 2532 4596
 και μαργαρίτου και βύσσου και πορφύρου και σηρικῶν
 and of pearl, and of linen, and of purple goods, and of silk,
 2532 2847 2532 3956 3586 2367 2532 3956 4632
 και κοκκίνου και παν ξύλον θύϊνον και παν σκεῦος
 and of scarlet goods, and all wood of thyme, and every item
 1661 2532 3956 4632 1537 3586 5093
 ἐλεφάντινον και παν σκεῦος εκ ξύλου τιμιωτάτου
 of ivory, and every item from out of [2]wood [1]most precious],
 2532 5475 2532 4604 2532 3139 2532 2792
 και χαλκόν και σιδήρον και μαρμάρον **18:13** και κιννάμων
 and of brass, and of iron, and of marble, and cinnamon,
 2532 2368 2532 3464 2532 3030 2532 3631
 και θυμιάματα και μύρον και λιβανον και οἶνον
 and incenses, and perfumed liquid, and frankincense, and wine,
 2532 1637 2532 4585 2532 4621 2532 2934 2532 4263
 και ἔλαιον και σμεῖδαλιν και σίτον και κτήνη και πρόβατα
 and olive oil, and fine flour, and grain, and cattle, and sheep,
 2532 2462 2532 4480 2532 4983 2532 5590 444
 και ἵππον και ραϊδῶν και σωματων και ψυχὰς ἀνθρώπων
 and horses, and coaches, and bodies, and souls of men.
 2532 3588 3703 3588 1939 3588 5590-1473
18:14 και η σῶψα της ἐπιθυμίας της ψυχῆς σου
 And the autumn fruits of the desire of your soul
 565 575 1473 2532 3956 3588 3045 2532 3588
 ἀπῆλθεν από σου και πάντα τα λιπαρά και τα
 are departed from you. And all the lustrous things; and the
 2986 622 575 1473 2532 3765 3766.2
 λαμπρά ἀπόλωτο από σου και ουκέτι ου μη
 bright things are destroyed from you, and no longer in any way
 2147 1473 3588 1713 3778 3588
 εὑρήσεις αυτὰ **18:15** οι ἔμποροι τούτων οι
 shall you find them. The merchants of these things, οι
 4147 575 1473 575 3113 2476
 πλουτήσαντες απ' αυτής από μακρόθεν ἰστησονται
 who were enriched from her, [2]from [3]far off [1]shall stand]
 1223 3588 5401 3588 929-1473 2799 2532
 διά τον φόβον του βασανισμού αυτής κλαίοντες και
 because of the fear of her torment, weeping and
 3996 2532 3004 3759 3759 3588 4172 3588
 πενθοῦντες **18:16** και λεγοντες οὐαί οὐαί η πόλις η
 mourning, and saying, Woe, woe, to the [2]city
 3173 3588 4016 1039 2532 4210 2532
 μεγάλη η περιβεβλημένη βύσσινον και πορφύρον και
 [1]great], the one wearing fine linen, and purple, and
 2847 2532 5558 1722 5557 2532 3037 5093
 κόκκινον και κεχρυσωμένη εν χρυσῶ και λίθῳ τιμίῳ
 scarlet, and being gilded with gold, and [2]stone [1]precious],
 2532 3135 3754 1520 5610 2049
 και μαργαρίταις **18:17** οτι μια ὥρα ηρημώθη
 and pearls. For in one hour was made desolate
 3588 5118 4149 2532 3956 2942 2532 3956 3588
 ο τοσοῦτος πλοῦτος και πας κυβερνήτης και πας ο
 so great a wealth. And every navigator, and all
 1909 3588 4143 4126 2532 3492 2532 3745 3588
 ἐπι των πλοίων πλέων και ναῦται και ὅσοι την
 upon the boats sailing, and seamen, and as many as [2]the
 2281 2038 575 3113 2476 2532
 θάλασσαν ἐργάζονται από μακρόθεν ἐστήσαν **18:18** και
 [3]sea [1]work [5]from [6]far off [4]stood], and

2896 991 3588 2586 3588 4451-1473 3004
 ἐκραζόν βλέποντες τον καπνόν της πυρώσεως αυτής λέγοντες
 cried out seeing the smoke of her burning fire, saying,
 5100 3664 3588 4172 3588 3173 2532 906
 τις ομοία τη πόλει τη μεγάλη 18:19 και ἔβαλον
 What is likened to the [2]city [1]great? And they threw
 5522 1909 3588 2776-1473 2532 2896 2799 2532
 χουν ἐπὶ τὰς κεφαλὰς αὐτῶν και ἐκράζον κλαίοντες και
 dust upon their heads, and cried out, weeping and
 3996 2532 3004 3759 3588 4172 3588 3173
 πενθούντες και λέγοντες οὐαὶ οὐαὶ η πόλις η μεγάλη
 mourning, and saying, Woe, woe, the [2]city [1]great!,
 1722 3739 4147 3956 3588 2192 3588 4143 1722
 ἐν η ἐπλοῦθησαν πάντες οι ἔχοντες τα πλοία ἐν
 in which were enriched all the ones having the ships in
 3588 2281 1537 3588 5094-1473 3754 1520 5610
 τη θαλάσση ἐκ της τιμιότητος αυτής ὅτι μία ὥρα
 the sea from out of her valuables, for in one hour
 2049 2165 1909 1473 3772
 ἤρημώθη 18:20 εὐφραίνου ἐπ' αυτή ὑρανε
 she was made desolate. Be glad over her, O heaven,
 2532 3588 39 2532 3588 652 2532 3588 4396 3754
 και οι ἅγιοι και οι ἀπόστολοι και οι προφῆται ὅτι
 and holy ones, and apostles, and prophets! for
 2919 3588 2316 3588 2917-1473 1537 1473 2532
 ἔκρινεν ο θεός το κρίμα μῶν ἐξ αυτής 18:21 και
 [2]judged [1]God your case from out of her. And
 142 1520 32 2478 3037 5613 3458 3173
 ἤρην εἰς ἄγγελος ἰσχυρός λίθον ὡς μύλον μέγαν
 [4]lifted [1]one [3]angel [2]strong a stone as [2]millstone [1]a great!,
 2532 906 1519 3588 2281 3004 3779 3731
 και ἔβαλεν εἰς την θάλασσαν λέγων οὕτως ὀρμηματι
 and cast it in the sea, saying, Thus with impulse
 906 * 3588 3173 4172 2532 3766.2
 βληθήσεται Βαβυλὼν η μεγάλη πόλις και ου μη
 shall [3]be thrown [1]Babylon [2]the [3]great [4]city], and in no way
 2147 2089 2532 5456 2790 2532
 εὑρεθή ἐτι 18:22 και φωνή κιθαρωδῶν και
 shall be found anymore. And a sound of harpists, and
 3451 2532 834 2532 4538 3766.2 191
 μουσικῶν και αυλητῶν και σαλπιστῶν ου μη ακουσθή
 musicians, and pipers, and trumpeters, in no way shall be heard
 1722 1473 2089 2532 3956 5079 3956 5078 3766.2
 ἐν σοι ἐτι και πας τεχνίτης πάσης τέχνης ου μη
 in you anymore; and every craftsman of every craft in no way
 2147 1722 1473 2089 2532 5456 3458
 εὑρεθή ἐν σοι ἐτι και φωνή μύλου
 shall be found in you anymore; and the sound of a millstone
 3766.2 191 1722 1473 2089 2532 5457
 ου μη ακουσθή ἐν σοι ἐτι 18:23 και φως
 in no way shall be heard in you anymore; and the light
 3088 3766.2 5316 1722 1473 2089 2532 5456
 λύχνου ου μη φωνή ἐν σοι ἐτι και φωνή
 of a lamp in no way shall shine in you anymore; and the voice
 3566 2532 3565 3766.2 191 1722 1473 2089
 νυμφίων και νυμφῆς ου μη ακουσθή ἐν σοι ἐτι
 of the groom and bride in no way shall be heard in you anymore.
 3754 3588 1713-1473 1510.7.6 3588 3175 3588 1093 3754
 ὅτι οι ἔμποροι σου ἦσαν οι μεγιστάνες της γης ὅτι
 For your merchants were the great men of the earth, for
 1722 3588 5331-1473 4105 3956 3588 1484
 ἐν τη φαρμακεία σου ἐπλανήθησαν πάντα τα ἔθνη
 by your sorcery [4]were misled [1]all [2]the [3]nations].
 2532 1722 1473 129 4396 2532 39 2147
 18:24 και ἐν αυτή αιμα† προφητῶν και ἁγίων
 And in her the blood of prophets and holy ones was found,
 2532 3956 3588 4969 1909 3588 1093
 και παντων των εσφαγμένων ἐπὶ της γης
 and of all the ones being slain upon the earth.

CHAPTER 19

Alleluia

2532 3326, 3778 191 5613 5456 3793
 19:1 και μετὰ ταῦτα ἤκουσα ὡς φωνὴν ὄχλου
 And after these things I heard as a sound [3]multitude
 4183 3173 1722 3588 3772 3004 239 3588
 πολλοῦ μεγάλῃ ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ λεγόντος ἀλληλουϊα η
 [1]of a vast [2]great in the heaven, saying, Alleluia; the

18:24 †CP αιματα - bloods.

4991 2532 3588 1411 2532 3588 1391 3588 2316-1473
 σωτηρία και η δυναμις και η δόξα† του θεου ἡμῶν
 deliverance, and the power, and the glory of our God.
 3754 228 2532 1342 3588 2920-1473 3754 2919
 19:2 ὅτι ἀληθινὰ και δικαίαι αι κρίσεις αὐτοῦ ὅτι ἐκρίνε
 For true and just are his judgments, for he judged
 3588 4204 3588 3173 3748 1311 3588 1093 1722 3588
 την πόρνην την μεγάλην ἣτις διέφθειρε την γην ἐν τη
 the [2]harlot [1]great who corrupted the earth with
 4202-1473 2532 1556 3588 129 3588 1401-1473
 πορνεία αυτής και ἐξεδίκασε το αιμα των δούλων αὐτοῦ
 and he avenged the blood of his bondmen
 1537 5495-1473 2532 1208 2046
 ἐκ χειρὸς αυτής 19:3 και δευτερον εἶρηκαν
 from out of her hand. And a second time they said,
 239 2532 3588 2586-1473 305 1519 3588
 ἀλληλουϊα και ο καπνὸς αυτής ἀναβαίνει εἰς τους
 Alleluia. And her smoke ascends into the
 165 3588 165 2532 4098 3588 4245
 αἰῶνας των αἰῶνων 19:4 και ἔπεσον οι πρεσβύτεροι
 eons of the eons. And [4]fell [1]the [3]elders
 3588 1501.8 2532 3588 5064 2226 2532
 οι εικοσιτέσσαρες και τα τέσσαρα ζῶα και
 [2]twenty-four], and the four living creatures and
 4352 3588 2316 3588 2521 1909 3588 2362
 προσεκύνησαν τῷ θεῷ τῷ καθημένῳ ἐπὶ του θρόνου
 did obeisance to God, to the one sitting upon the throne,
 3004 281 239 2532 5456 1537 3588
 λέγοντες ἀμήν ἀλληλουϊα 19:5 και φωνή ἐκ του
 saying, Amen. Alleluia. And a voice from out of the
 2362 1831 3004 134 3588 2316-1473 3956 3588
 θρόνου ἐξῆλθε λέγουσα αἰνεῖτε τον θεόν ἡμῶν πάντες οι
 throne came forth, saying, Praise our God all
 1401-1473 2532 3588 5399 1473 3588 3397 2532 3588
 δούλοι αὐτοῦ και οι φοβούμενοι αὐτόν οι μικροὶ και οι
 his bondmen, and the ones fearing him – the small and the
 3173 2532 191 5613 5456 3793 4183
 μεγάλοι 19:6 και ἤκουσα ὡς φωνὴν ὄχλου πολλοῦ
 great! And I heard as a sound [2]multitude [1]of a vast],
 2532 5613 5456 5204 4183 2532 5613 5456 1027
 και ὡς φωνὴν ὑδάτων πολλῶν και ὡς φωνὴν βροντῶν
 and as a sound [2]waters [1]of abundant], and as a sound [2]thunders
 2478 3004 239 3754 936 2962 3588
 ἰσχυρῶν λεγόντων ἀλληλουϊα ὅτι ἐβασίλευσε κύριος ο
 [1]of strong], saying, Alleluia. For [4]reigns [1]the Lord
 2316 3588 3841
 θεός ο πατοκράτωρ
 [2]God [3]almighty].

The Wedding of the Lamb

19:7 5463 2532 21 2532 1325 3588
 χαίρωμεν και αγαλλιόμεθα και δώμεν την
 Let us rejoice and exult, and let us give the
 1391 1473 3754 2064 3588 1062 3588 721 2532
 δόξαν αὐτῷ ὅτι ἦλθεν ο γάμος του αρνίου και
 glory to him! for [3]is come [1]the [2]wedding [3]of the [4]lamb], and
 3588 1135-1473 2090 1438 2532 1325 1473
 η γυνὴ αὐτοῦ ἠτοίμασεν εαυτήν 19:8 και εδοθη αυτή
 his wife prepared herself. And it was given to her
 2443 4016 1039 2986 2532 2513 3588-1063
 ἵνα περιβάληται βύσσινον λαμπρὸν και καθαρόν το γαρ
 that she should wear fine linen bright and clean; for the
 1039 3588 1345 1510.2.3 3588 39 2532
 βύσσινον τα δικαίωμάτα ἐστι των ἁγίων 19:9 και
 fine linen [2]the [3]right actions [1]is of the holy ones. And
 3004 1473 1125 3107 3588 1519 3588 1173
 λέγει μοι γράψον μακάριοι οι εἰς το δείπνον
 he says to me, Write! Blessed are the ones [2]to [3]the [4]supper
 3588 1062 3588 721 2564 2532 3004 1473
 του γάμου του αρνίου κεκλημένοι και λέγει μοι
 [3]of the [6]wedding [7]of the [8]lamb [1]being called]. And he says to me,
 3778 3588 3056 228-1510.2.6 3588 2316 2532 4098
 οὔτοι οι λόγοι ἀληθινοὶ εἰσι του θεοῦ 19:10 και ἔπεσον
 These words [2]are true [1]of God]. And I fell
 1715 3588 4228-1473 4352 1473 2532 3004
 ἐμπροσθεν των ποδῶν αὐτοῦ προσκυνῆσαι αὐτὸ και λέγει
 before his feet to do obeisance to him. And he says
 1473 3708 3361 4889 1473-1510.2.1 2532 3588
 μοι ὅρα μη συνδουλός σου εἰμι και τῶν
 to me, See that you do not! [2]fellow-servant [1]I am your], and

19:1 †Ald. adds και η τιμη - and the honor.

80-1473 3588 2192 3588 3141 3588 * 3588 2316
 αδελφών σου των έχοντων την μαρτυρίαν του Ιησού το θεώ
 of your brothers having the testimony of Jesus. To God
 4352 3588-1063 3141 3588 * 1510.2.3 3588 4151
 προσκύνησον η γαρ μαρτυρία του Ιησού εστι το πνεύμα
 do obeisance! For the testimony of Jesus is the spirit
 3588 4394
 της προφητείας
 of the prophecy.

A White Horse

19:11 2532 1492 3588 3772 455 2532 2400
 και ειδον τον ουρανόν ανεωγμένον και ιδού
 And I saw the heaven being opened, and behold
 2462 3022 2532 3588 2521 1909 1473 2564
 ιππος λευκός και ο καθήμενος επ' αυτών καλούμενος
 [2horse 1a white]; and the one sitting upon him being called
 4103 2532 228 2532 1722 1343 2919 2532
 πιστός και αληθινός και εν δικαιοσύνη κρινει και
 Trustworthy and True, and with righteousness he judges and
 4170 3588 1161 3788-1473 5395 4442 2532
 πολεμεί 19:12 οι δε οφθαλμοί αυτού φλοξ πυρός και
 wages war. And his eyes a flame of fire, and
 1909 3588 2776-1473 1238 4183 2192 3686
 επί την κεφαλήν αυτού διαδήματα πολλά έχων ονόματα
 upon his head [2diadems 1many]; having names
 1125 2532 3686 1125 3739 3762 1492
 γεγραμμένα και όνομα γεγραμμένον ο ουδεις οιδεν
 being written, and a name being written which no one knows
 1508 1473 2532 4016 2440 911
 ει μη αυτός 19:13 και περιβεβλημένος ιματίον βεβαμμένον
 except himself; and wearing a cloak being dipped
 129 2532 2564 3588 3686-1473 3588 3056 3588
 αίματι και καλείται το όνομα αυτού ο λογος του
 in blood, and [2is called 1his name], The Word
 2316 2532 3588 4753 3588 1722 3588 3772
 θεού 19:14 και τα στρατεύματα τα εν τω ουρανώ
 of God. And the militaries in the heaven
 190 1473 1909 2462 3022 1746 1039
 ηκολούθει αυτό επί ιπποις λευκοίς ενδεδυμένοι βύσσινον
 followed him upon [2horses 1white], being clothed in [3fine linen
 3022 2513 2532 1537 3588 4750-1473
 λευκόν καθαρόν 19:15 και εκ του στόματος αυτού
 2white 1clean]. And from out of his mouth
 1607 4501 1366 3691 2443 1722 1473
 εκπορεύεται ρομφαία δίστομος οξεία ίνα εν αυτή
 goes forth [3broadsword 2double-edged 1a sharp], that with it
 3960 3588 1484 2532 1473 4165 1473 1722
 πατάξη τα έθνη και αυτός ποιμαίνει αυτούς εν
 he should strike the nations. And he shall tend them with
 4464 4603 2532 1473 3961 3588 3025 3588 3631 3588
 ράβδω σιδηρά και αυτός πατει την ληνον του οίνου του
 a rod of iron. And he treads the wine vat of the wine of the
 2372 3588 3709 3588 2316 3588 3841 2532
 θυμού της οργής του θεού του παντοκράτορος 19:16 και
 rage of the wrath of God almighty. And
 2192 1909 3588 2440 2532 1909 3588 3382-1473 3686
 έχει επί το ιματίον και επί τον μηρον αυτού όνομα
 he has upon the cloak and upon his thigh a name
 1125 935 935 2532 2962 2962
 γεγραμμένον βασιλεύς βασιλέων και κυριος κυριών
 being written, King of kings, and Lord of lords.

War with the Wild Beast

19:17 2532 1492 1520 32 2476 1722 3588 2246
 και ειδον ένα άγγελον εστώτα εν τω ηλίω
 And I saw one angel standing in the sun;
 2532 2896 5456 3173 3004 3956 3588
 και εκραξε φωνή μεγάλη λέγων πάσι τοις
 and he cried out [2voice 1with a great], saying to all the
 3732 3588 4072 1722 3321 1205 2532
 ορνέους τοις πετομένοις εν μεσουρανήματι δεύτε και
 birds flying in mid-heaven, Come, and
 4863 1519 3588 1173 3588 3173 3588 2316
 συναχθητε† εις το δείπνον το μέγα του†† θεού
 be gathered together for the [2supper 1great] of God,
 2443 2068 4561 935 2532 4561
 19:18 ίνα φάγητε σαρκας βασιλέων και σαρκας
 that you should eat flesh of kings, and flesh

5506 2532 4561 2478 2532
 χιλιάρχων και σαρκας ισχυρών και
 of commanders of thousands, and flesh of strong men, and
 4561 2462 2532 3588 2521 1909 1473 2532
 σαρκας ιππων και των καθημένων επ' αυτών και
 flesh of horses, and of the ones sitting upon them, and
 4561 3956 1658-5037 2532 1401 3397-5037 2532
 σαρκας πάντων ελευθέρων τε και δούλων μικρών τε και
 flesh of all, both free and bondmen, both small and
 3173 2532 1492 3588 2342 2532 3588 935
 μεγάλων 19:19 και ειδον το θηρίον και τους βασιλείς
 great. And I saw the wild beast, and the kings
 3588 1093 2532 3588 4753-1473 4863
 της γης και τα στρατεύματα αυτών συνηγμένα
 of the earth, and their militaries being gathered together
 4160 4171 3326 3588 2521 1909 3588 2462 2532
 ποιησαι πολεμον μετά του καθημένου επί του ιππου και
 to make war with the one sitting upon the horse, and
 3326 3588 4753-1473 2532 4084
 μετά του στρατεύματος αυτού 19:20 και επιάσθη
 with his military. And [3was laid hold of
 3588 2342 2532 3326 3778 3588 5578 3588
 το θηρίον και μετά του†† ο ψευδοπροφήτης ο
 1the 2wild beast], and with this one the false prophet
 4160 3588 4592 1799 1473 1722 3739 4105
 ποιήσας τα σημεία ενώπιον αυτού εν οις επλάνησε
 performing the signs before him, in which he misled
 3588 2983 3588 5480 3588 2342 2532 3588
 τους λαβόντας το χάραγμα του θηρίου και τους
 the ones receiving the imprint of the wild beast, and the ones
 4352 3588 1504-1473 2198 906 3588
 προσκυνούντας τη εικόνι αυτού ζώτες εβλήθησαν οι
 doing obeisance to his image. [4living 3were thrown 1The
 1417 1519 3588 3041 3588 4442 3588 2545 1722 3588
 δύο εις την λίμνην του πυρός την καιομένην εν τω
 2two] into the lake of fire burning with
 2303 2532 3588 3062 615 1722 3588
 θείο 19:21 και οι λοιποί απεκτανθησαν εν τη
 sulphur. And the rest were killed by the
 4501 3588 2521 1909 3588 2462 3588
 ρομφαία του καθημένου επί του ιππου τη
 broadsword of the one sitting upon the horse, by the one
 1831 1537 3588 4750-1473 2532 3956 3588
 εξελθούση† εκ του στόματος αυτού και πάντα τα
 going forth from out of his mouth. And all the
 3732 5526 1537 3588 4561-1473
 ορνεα εχορτάσθησαν εκ των σαρκών αυτών
 birds were filled from their flesh.

CHAPTER 20

Satan Bound a Thousand Years

20:1 2532 1492 32 2597 1537 3588
 και ειδον άγγελον καταβαίνοντα εκ του
 And I saw an angel coming down from out of the
 3772 2192 3588 2807 3588 12 2532 254 3173
 ουρανού έχοντα την κλειν της αβύσσου και αλυσιν μεγάλην
 heaven, having the key of the abyss and [2chain 1a great]
 1909 3588 5495-1473 2532 2902 3588 1404 3588
 επί την χείρα αυτού 20:2 και εκράτησε τον δράκοντα τον
 in his hand. And he seized the dragon, the
 3789 3588 744 3739 1510.2.3 1228 2532 3588 4567
 οφιν τον αρχαιον ος εστι διάβολος και ο σατανάς
 [2serpent 1ancient], who is the devil and Satan,
 3588 4105 3588 3611 3650 2532 1210
 ο πλανών την οικουμένην όλην και εδησεν
 the one misleading the [2inhabitable world 1entire], and bound
 1473 5507 2094 2532 906 1473 1519 3588
 αυτόν χίλια έτη 20:3 και εβαλεν αυτόν εις την
 him a thousand years; and he cast him into the
 12 2532 2808 2532 4972 1883 1473 2443
 αβυσσον και εκλεισε† και εσφράγισεν επανω αυτού ίνα
 abyss, and locked, and set a seal upon him, that
 3361-4105 2089 3588 1484 891 5055
 μη πλανά έτι τα έθνη άχρι τελεσθη
 he should not mislead [3anymore 1the 2nations] until [4be fulfilled

19:20 †CP μετ' αυτού - with him.

19:21 †Ald. εκπορευομενη - going forth.

20:3 †Ald. reads εδησεν - bound.

19:17 †CP συναγεσθε - pres. pass. impv. 2pl.

19:17 ††Ald. μεγαλου θεου - great God.

3588 5507 2094 2532 3326 3778 1163
 τα χίλια ἔτη και μετὰ ταῦτα δεῖ
 1the 2thousand 3years]. And after these things it is necessary
 1473-3089 3397 5550
 αὐτὸν λυθῆναι μικρὸν χρόνον
 to loose him a little time.

The Thousand Year Reign

20:4 2532 1492 2362 2532 2523 1909 1473
 και εἶδον θρόνους και εκαθισαν ἐπ' αὐτούς
 And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them,
 2532 2917 1325 1473 2532 3588 5590 3588
 και κριμα εδοθη αυτοις και τας ψυχας των
 and judgment was given to them – even the souls of the ones
 3990 1223 3588 3141 * 2532
 πεπελεκισμένων δια την μαρτυριαν Ιησού και
 hewn with an axe on account of the testimony of Jesus, and
 1223 3588 3056 3588 2316 2532 3748 3756
 δια τον λογον του θεου και οτινες ου
 on account of the word of God, and whoever did not
 4352 3588 2342 3777 3588 1504-1473 2532 3756
 προσεκύνησαν τω θηρίω ουτε τη εικόνι αὐτου και ουκ
 do obeisance to the wild beast, nor to his image, and did not
 2983 3588 5480 1909 3588 3359-1473 2532 1909 3588
 ελαβον το χαραγμα ἐπι το μετωπον αὐτων και ἐπι τη
 take the imprint upon their forehead, and upon
 5495-1473 2532 2198 2532 936 3326 3588 5547
 χειρα αὐτων και ἐζησαν και εβασίλευσαν μετὰ του χριστου
 their hand. And they lived and reigned with the Christ
 5507 2094 2532 3588 3062 3588 3498 3756
 χίλια ἔτη 20:5 και οι λοιποι των νεκρων ουκ
 a thousand years. And the rest of the dead ones did not
 2198 891 5055 3588 5507 2094 3778
 ἐζησαν ἄχρι τελεσθῆ τα χίλια ἔτη αὐτη
 live until [4should be fulfilled 1the 2thousand 3years]. This
 3588 386 3588 4413 3107 2532 39 3588
 η ἀνάστασις η πρώτη 20:6 μακάριος και ἅγιος ο
 is the [2resurrection 1first]. Blessed and holy is the one
 2192 3313 1722 3588 386 3588 4413 1909 3778 3588
 εχων μέρος εν τη ἀναστάσει τη πρώτῃ ἐπι τούτων ο
 having part in the [2resurrection 1first]; over these the
 1208 2288 3756-2192 1849 235 1510.8.6 2409
 δευτερος θάνατος ουκ εχει εξουσιαν ἀλλ' εσονται ιερείς
 second death has not authority, but they will be priests
 3588 2316 2532 3588 5547 2532 936 3326 1473
 του θεου και του χριστου και βασιλεύσουσι μετ' αὐτου
 of God and of the Christ, and shall reign with him
 5507 2094
 χίλια ἔτη
 a thousand years.

Satan Loosed

20:7 2532 3752 5055 3588 5507
 και οταν τελεσθῆ τα χίλια
 And whenever [4should be fulfilled 1the 2thousand
 2094 3089 3588 4567 1537 3588
 ἔτη λυθῆσεται ο σατανὰς εκ της
 3years], [2shall be loosed 1Satan] from out of
 5438-1473 2532 1831 4105 3588 1484
 φυλακης αὐτου 20:8 και εξελεύσεται πλανῆσαι τα ἔθνη
 his prison, and shall come forth to mislead the nations,
 3588 1722 3588 5064 1137 3588 1093 3588 * 2532
 τα εν ταις τέσσαρσι γωνίαις της γης τον Γωγ και
 in the four corners of the earth – Gog and
 3588 * 4863-1473 1519 3588 4171 3739 3588
 τον Μαγωγ συναγαγειν αὐτους εις τον πολεμον ων ο
 Magog, to gather them together for the war, which the
 706 5613 3588 285 3588 2281 2532 305
 αριθμος ως η ἄμμος της θαλάσσης 20:9 και ἀνέβησαν
 number is as the sand of the sea. And they ascended
 1909 3588 4114 3588 1093 2532 2944 3588 3925
 ἐπι το πλατος της γης και εκκυλευσαν την παρεμβολήν
 upon the width of the earth, and encircled the camp
 3588 39 2532 3588 4172 3588 25 2532 2597
 των ἁγίων και την πόλιν την ἡγαπημένην και κατέβη
 of the holy ones, and the city being loved. And [2came down
 4442 1537 3588 3772 575 3588 2316 2532 2719
 πυρ εκ του ουρανού ἀπο του θεου και κατέφαγεν
 1fire] from out of the heaven from God, and it devoured

20:5 †CP ουκ ανεζησαν - revived not.

1473 2532 3588 1228 3588 4105 1473 906
 αὐτούς 20:10 και ο διάβολος ο πλανών αὐτούς ἐβλήθη
 them. And the devil misleading them was cast
 1519 3588 3041 3588 4442 2532 2303 3699 3588 2342 2532
 εις την λίμνην του πυρος και θείου ὀπου το θηριον και
 into the lake of fire and sulphur where the wild beast and
 3588 5578 2532 928 2250 2532
 ο ψευδοπροφήτης και βασανισθησονται ημερας και
 the false prophet are. And they shall be tormented day and
 3571 1519 3588 165 3588 165
 νυκτός εις τους αιῶνας των αιῶνων
 night into the eons of the eons.

The Great White Throne

20:11 2532 1492 2362 3173 3022 2532 3588
 και εἶδον θρόνον μέγαν λευκόν και τον
 And I saw [3throne 1a great 2white], and the one
 2521 1909 1473 3739-575 4383 5343 3588
 καθημενον ἐπ' αὐτον ου ἀπο προσώπου εφύγευ ο
 sitting upon it, from whose face [fled 1the
 3772 2532 3588 1093 2532 5117 3756-2147 1473
 ουρανόσ και η γη και τόπος ουχ ευρέθη αυτοις
 2heaven 3and 4the 5earth]. And a place was not found for them.
 2532 1492 3588 3498 3588 3173 2532 3588 3397
 20:12 και εἶδον τους νεκρούς τους μεγάλους και τους μικρούς
 And I saw the dead ones, the great and the small,
 2476 1799 3588 2362 2532 975 455 2532
 εστῶτας ἐνώπιον του θρόνου και βιβλία ἀνεώχθησαν † και
 standing before the throne, and scrolls were opened. And
 243 975 455 3739 1510.2.3 3588 2222 2532
 ἄλλο βιβλιον ἀνεώχθη ο εστι της ζωής και
 another scroll was opened, which is the one of life. And
 2919 3588 3498 1537 3588 1125
 ἐκριθησαν οι νεκροί εκ των γεγραμμένων
 [3were judged 1the 2dead ones] from out of the things being written
 1722 3588 975 2596 3588 2041-1473 2532
 εν τοις βιβλίοις κατὰ τα ἔργα αὐτων 20:13 και
 in the scrolls, according to their works. And
 1325 3588 2281 3588 1722 1473 3498 2532 3588
 ἔδωκεν η θάλασσα τους εν αυτη νεκρούς και ο
 [3gave up 1the 2sea] the [2in 3her 1dead ones], and
 2288 2532 3588 86 1325 3588 1438 3498 2532
 θάνατος και ο ἀδης ἔδωκεν τους εαυτων νεκρούς και
 death and Hades gave up the ones of their dead ones. And
 2919 1538 2596 3588 2041-1473 2532
 ἐκριθησαν ἕκαστος κατὰ τα ἔργα αὐτων 20:14 και
 they were judged each according to their works. And
 3588 2288 2532 3588 86 906 1519 3588 3041 3588
 ο θάνατος και ο ἀδης ἐβλήθησαν εις την λίμνην του
 death and Hades were thrown into the lake
 4442 3778 1510.2.3 3588 2288 3588 1208 3588 3041 3588
 πυρος οὗτος εστιν ο θάνατος ο δευτερος η λίμνη του
 of fire. This is the [2death 1second] – the lake
 4442 2532 1536 3756-2147 1722 3588 976 3588
 πυρος 20:15 και ει τις ουχ ευρέθη εν τη βιβλω της
 of fire. And if any should not be found [2in 3the 4book
 2222 1125 906 1519 3588 3041 3588 4442
 ζωής γεγραμμένος ἐβλήθη εις την λίμνην του πυρος
 3of life 1written] he was cast into the lake of fire.

CHAPTER 21

The New Jerusalem

21:1 2532 1492 3772 2537 2532 1093 2537
 και εἶδον ουρανον καινον και γην καινην
 And I saw [2heaven 1a new] and [2earth 1a new],
 3588-1063 4413 3772 2532 3588 4413 1093 3928
 ο γαρ πρώτος ουρανόσ και η πρώτη γη παρήλθε
 for the first heaven and the first earth passed away;
 2532 3588 2281 3756-1510.2.3 2089 2532 3588 4172
 και η θάλασσα ουκ εστιν ἐτι 21:2 και † την πόλιν
 and the sea is not any longer. And the [2city
 3588 39 *2537 1492 2597 575
 την ἁγίαν Ιερουσαλήμ καινην εἶδον καταβαίνουσαν ἀπο
 1holy], new Jerusalem, I saw coming down from

20:12 †Ald. θεου - of God.

20:12 ††Ald. ηρεωχθησαν - aor. pass. ind. 3pl.

21:2 †Ald. adds εγω Ιωαννης εἶδον - I John saw.

3588 2316, 1537 3588 3772 2090 5613 3565
 του θεού εκ του ουρανού ητοιμασμένην ως νύμφην
 God from out of the heaven, being prepared as a bride
 2885 3588 435-1473 2532 191 5456
 κεκοσμημένην τω ανδρι αυτης 21:3 και ηκουσα φωνης
 being adorned to her husband. And I heard [2]voice
 3173 1537 3588 3772 3004 2400, 3588 4633
 μεγαλης εκ του ουρανου λεγουσης ιδου η σκηνη
 [a great] from out of the heaven saying, Behold, the tent
 3588 2316, 3326 3588 444 2532 4637 3326
 του θεου μετα των ανθρωπων και σκηνωσει μετ'
 of God is with men, and he shall pitch a tent with
 1473 2532 1473 2992-1473 1510.8.6 2532 1473-3588-2316, 1510.8.3
 αυτων και αυτοι λαος αυτου εσονται και αυτος ο θεος εσται
 them, and they [2]his people [1]will be], and God himself will be
 3326 1473 2532 1813-3588-2316 3956 1144 575
 μετ' αυτων† 21:4 και εξαλειψει παν δακρυον απο
 with them. And he shall wipe away every tear from
 3588 3788-1473 2532 3588 2288 3756-1510.8.3 2089
 των οφθαλμων αυτων και ο θανατος ουκ εσται επι
 their eyes; and death will not be anymore,
 3777 3997 3777 2906 3777 4192 3756-1510.8.3 2089
 ουτε πένθος ουτε κραυγη ουτε πόνος ουκ εσται επι
 nor mourning, nor crying, nor misery – it shall not be anymore;
 3754 3588 4413 565 2532 2036 3588 2521
 οτι τα πρωτα απηλθον 21:5 και ειπεν ο καθήμενος
 for the first things departed. And said the one sitting
 1909 3588 2362 2400 2537 4160 3956 2532 3004
 επι του θρονου ιδου καινα ποιω παντα και λεγει
 upon the throne, Behold, [2]new [1]I make [2]all things]. And he says
 1473 1125 3754 3778 3588 3056 228 2532 4103
 μοι γραψον οτι ουτοι οι λογοι αληθινοι και πιστοι
 to me, Write! for these words [2]true [3]and [4]trustworthy
 1510.2.6 2532 2036, 1473 1096 3588 1
 εισι 21:6 και ειπε μοι γεγονα ιτο Α
 [are]. And he said to me, It has taken place. The alpha
 2532 3588 5598 3588 746 2532 5056 1473 3588
 και το Ω η αρχη και τελος εγω τω
 and the omega, the beginning and end. I [2]to the one
 1372 1325 1537 3588 4077 3588 5204 3588
 διψωντι δωσω εκ της πηγης του υδατος της
 [2]thirsting [1]will give] from out of the spring of the water
 2222 1431 3588 3528 2816
 ζωης δωρεαν 21:7 ο νικων κληρονομησει
 of life without charge. The one overcoming shall inherit
 3956 2532 1510.8.1 1473 2316 2532 1473, 1510.8.3 1473 5207
 παντα και εσομαι αυτω θεος και αυτος εσται μοι υιος
 all, and I will be to him God, and he will be to me a son.
 3588-1161 1169 2532 571 2532 268
 21:8 τοις δε δειλοις και απιστοις και αμαρτωλοις
 But to the timid ones, and unbelieving ones, and sinful ones,
 2532 948 2532 5406 2532 4205 2532
 και εβδελυγμενοις και φονευσι και πορνοις και
 and ones being abhorrent, and murderers, and fornicators, and
 5333 2532 1496 2532 3956 3588 5571 3588
 φαρμακοις και ειδωλοτατρας και πασι τοις ψευδεσι το
 dealers in potions, and idolaters, and to all the liars,
 3313-1473 1722 3588 3041 3588 2545 4442 2532 2303
 μερος αυτων εν τη λιμνη τη καιομενη πυρι καιθειω
 their part is in the lake burning with fire and sulphur,
 3739 1510.2.3 3588 2288 3588 1208
 ο εστιν ο θανατος ο δευτερος
 which is the [2]death [1]second].

The Bride of the Lamb

21:9 και ηλθεν εις εκ των επτα αγγελων των
 And [2]came [1]one] from out of the seven angels
 2192 3588 2033 5357 1073 3588 2033 4127
 εχοντων τας επτα φιαλας γεμουσας των επτα πληγων
 having the seven bowls being full of the seven [2]calamities
 3588 2078 2532 2980 3326 1473, 3004 1204 1166
 των εσχατων και ελαλησε μετ' εμου λεγων δευρο δειξω
 [1]last] and spoke with me, saying, Come, I will show
 1473 3588 1135 3588 3565 3588 721 2532
 σοι την γυναικα την νυμφην του αρνιου 21:10 και
 to you the wife, the bride of the lamb. And

21:3 †Ald. adds θεος αυτων - their God.

21:4 †Ald. adds ο θεος - God.

21:6 †Ald. adds εγω ειμι - I am.

667-1473 1722 4151 1909 3735 3173
 απηνεγκε με εν πνευματι επ' ορος μεγα
 he carried me away in spirit upon [4]mountain [1]a great
 2532 5308 2532 1166 1473 3588 4172 3588 3173
 και υψηλων και εδειξε μοι την πολιν την μεγαλην
 [2]and [3]high], and showed to me the [2]city [1]great],
 39 * 2597 1537 3588 3772
 αγιαν Ιερουσαλημ καταβαινουσαν εκ του ουρανου
 holy Jerusalem, coming down from out of the heaven
 575 3588 2316, 2192 3588 1391 3588 2316, 3588
 απο του θεου 21:11 εχουσαν την δοξαν του θεου ο
 from God, having the glory of God.
 5458-1473 3664 3037 5093 5613 3037
 φωστηρ αυτης ομοιος λιθω τιμιωτατω ως λιθω
 Her luminescence was likened [2]stone [1]to precious], as [2]stone
 2393 2929 2192 5038 3173 2532
 ιασπιδι κρυσταλλιζουτι 21:12 εχουσαν τειχος μεγα και
 [1]to jasper], sparkling; having a wall great and
 5308 2192 4440 1427 2532 1909 3588 4440
 υψηλων εχουσαν πυλωνας δωδεκα και επι τοις πυλωνσιν
 high, and having [2]gatehouses [1]twelve], and upon the gatehouses
 32 1427 2532 3686 1924 3739 1510.2.3
 αγγελου δωδεκα και ονοματα επιγεγραμμενα α εστι
 [2]angels [1]were twelve], and names being inscribed, which is
 3588 1427 5443 3588 5207 * 575-395
 των δωδεκα φυλων των υιων Ισραηλ 21:13 απο ανατολων
 of the twelve tribes of the sons of Israel. From the east
 4440 5140 2532 575-1005 4440 5140 2532
 πλωνες τρεις και απο βορρα πλωνες τρεις και
 [2]gatehouses [1]three], and from the north [2]gatehouses [1]three], and
 575-3558 4440 5140 2532 575-1424 4440
 απο νοτου πλωνες τρεις και απο δυσμων πλωνες
 from the south [2]gatehouses [1]three], and from the west [2]gatehouses
 5140 2532 3588 5038 3588 4172 2192 2310
 τρεις 21:14 και το τειχος της πολεως εχον θεμελιους
 [1]three]. And the wall of the city had [2]foundations
 1427 2532 1909 1473 1427 3686 3588 1427
 δωδεκα και επ' αυτων δωδεκα ονοματα των δωδεκα
 [1]twelve], and upon them twelve names of the twelve
 652 3588 721 2532 3588 2980 3326
 αποστολων του αρνιου 21:15 και ο λαλων μετ'
 apostles of the lamb. And the one speaking with
 1473 2192 3358 2563 5552 2443 3354
 εμου ειχε μετρον καλαμον χρυσον ινα μετρηση
 me had [3]measure [2]reed [1]a golden] that he should measure
 3588 4172 2532 3588 4440-1473 2532 3588 5038-1473
 την πολιν και τους πυλωνας αυτης και το τειχος αυτης
 the city, and her gatehouses, and the wall of her wall.
 2532 3588 4172 5068 2749 2532 3588 3372-1473
 21:16 και η πολιν τετραγωνος κειται και το μηκος αυτης
 And the city [2]four-cornered [1]lies], and her length
 3745 3588 4114 2532 3354 3588 4172 3588
 οσον το πλατος και εμετρησε την πολιν τω
 is as much as the width. And he measured the city by the
 2563 1909 4712 1427 5505 3588 3372 2532 3588
 καλαμω επι σταδιους δωδεκα χιλιαδων το μηκος και το
 unto [3]stadia [1]twelve [2]thousand]. The length, and the
 4114 2532 3588 5311 1473 2470-1510.2.3 2532 3354
 πλατος και το υψος αυτης ισα εστι 21:17 και εμετρησε
 width, and the height of her were equal. And he measured
 3588 5038-1473 1540 5062 5064 4083
 το τειχος αυτης εκατον τεσσαρακοντα τεσσαρων πηχων
 her wall a hundred forty four cubits,
 3358 444 3739 1510.2.3 32 2532
 μετρον ανθρωπου ο εστιν αγγελου 21:18 και
 of a man, which is, of an angel. And
 1510.7.3 3588 1739 3588 5038-1473 2393 2532 3588
 η ενδομησις του τειχους αυτης ιασπις και η
 [4]was [1]the [2]edifice [3]of her wall] jasper, And the
 4172 5553 2513 3664 5194 2513 2532
 πολιν χρυσιον καθαρων ομοιον νελω καθαρω 21:19 και
 city [2]gold [1]was pure], likened [2]glass [1]to pure]. And
 3588 2310 3588 5038 3588 4172 3956
 οι θεμελιοι του τειχους της πολεως παντι
 the foundations of the wall of the city [2]with every
 3037 5093 2885 3588 2310 3588 4413
 λιθω τιμω κεκοσμημενοι ο θεμελιος ο πρωτος
 [4]stone [3]precious [1]were adorned]. The [2]foundation [1]first]
 2393 3588 1208 4552 3588 5154 5472 3588
 ιασπις ο δευτερος σαφειρος ο τριτος χαλκηδων ο
 was jasper, the second sapphire, the third chalcidony, the

21:13 †Ald. μεσημβριας - south.

5067 4665 3588 3991 4557 3588 1622
 τέταρτος σμάραγδος 21:20 ο πέμπτος σαρδόνυξ ο έκτος
 fourth emerald, the fifth sardonyx, the sixth
 4556.1 3588 1442 5555 3588 3590 969 3588
 σαρδύλιος ο έβδομος χρυσόλιθος ο ογδοος βήρυλλος ο
 carnelian†, the seventh chrysolite, the eighth beryl, the
 1766 5116 3588 1181 5556 3588 1734
 ένατος τοπάζιον ο δέκατος χρυσόπρασος ο ενδέκατος
 ninth topaz, the tenth chrysoptase, the eleventh
 5192 3588 1428 271 2532 3588 1427
 νάκινθος ο δωδέκατος αμέθυστος 21:21 και οι δωδέκα
 hyacinth, the twelfth amethyst. And the twelve
 4440 1427 3135 303 1520 1538 3588
 πυλώνες δώδεκα μαργαρίται ανά εις εκαστος των
 gatehouses were twelve pearls, while [2]one [each] of the
 4440 1510.7.3 1537 1520 3135 2532 3588 4113
 πυλώνων ην εξ ενος μαργαρίτου και η πλατεία
 gatehouses was from out of one pearl. And the square
 3588 4172 5553 2513 5613 5194 1306.1
 της πόλεως χρυσιον καθαρον ως υελος διανυής†
 of the city [2]gold [1]was pure], as [2]glass [1]transparent].
 2532 3485 3756-1492 1722 1473 3588-1063 2962 3588
 21:22 και ναον ουκ ειδον εν αυτη ο γαρ κυριος ο
 And [2]a temple [1]I saw not] in her, for the Lord
 2316 3588 3841 3485 1473-1510.2.3 2532 3588 721
 θεος ο παντοκράτωρ ναος αυτης εστι και το αρνιον
 almighty [2]temple [1]is her], and the lamb.
 2532 3588 4172 3756 5532 2192 3588 2246 3761
 21:23 και η πολις ου χρειαν εχει του ηλιου ουδε
 And the city [2]not [3]a need [1]has] of the sun, nor
 3588 4582 2443 5316 1722 1473 3588-1063
 της σελήνης ινα φαίνωσιν εν αυτη η γαρ
 of the moon, that they should shine forth in her, for the
 1391 3588 2316 5461-1473 2532 3588 3088-1473 3588
 δοξα του θεου εφώτισεν αυτην και ο λυχρος αυτης το
 glory of God gives her light, and her lamp is the
 721 2532 4043 3588 1484 1223 3588
 αρνιον 21:24 και περιπατήσουσι τα εθνη δια του
 lamb. And [3]shall walk [1]the [2]nations] by
 5457-1473 2532 3588 935 3588 1093 5342 3588 1391
 φωτός αυτης και οι βασιλεις της γης φερουσι την δοξαν
 her light, and the kings of the earth shall bring the glory
 2532 3588 5092-1473 1519 1473 2532 3588 4440-1473
 και την τιμην αυτων εις αυτην 21:25 και οι πυλωνες αυτης
 and their honor unto her. And her gatehouses
 3766.2 2808 2250 3571-1063 3756-1510.8.3 1563
 ου μη κλεισθωσιν ημερας νυξ γαρ ουκ εσται εκει
 in no way should be locked by day, for night shall not be there.
 2532 5342 3588 1391 2532 3588 5092 3588 1484
 21:26 και οισουσι την δοξαν και την τιμην των εθνων
 And they shall bring the glory and the honor of the nations
 1519 1473 2532 3766.2 1525 1519 1473 3956
 εις αυτην 21:27 και ου μη εισελθη εις αυτην παν
 unto her. And in no way should enter into her anything
 2839 2532 4160 946 2532 5579 1508
 κοινον και ποιουν βδέλυγμα και ψευδος ει μη
 common, and committing an abomination, and a lie, only
 3588 1125 1722 3588 975 3588 2222 3588 721
 οι γεγραμμενοι εν τω βιβλιω της ζωης του αρνιου
 the ones being written in the scroll of the life of the lamb.

CHAPTER 22

The River of Life

22:1 2532 1166 1473 4215 2513 5204
 και εδειξε μοι ποταμον καθαρον υδατος
 And he showed to me [2]river [1]a pure] of water
 2222 2986 5613 2930 1607 1537
 ζωης λαμπρον ως κρυσταλλον εκπορευομενον εκ
 of life, bright as crystal, going forth from out of
 3588 2362 3588 2316 2532 3588 721 1722 3319
 του θρονου του θεου και του αρνιου 22:2 εν μεσω
 the throne of God and of the lamb. 22:2 εν μεσω
 3588 4113-1473 2532 3588 4215 1782
 της πλατειας αυτης και του ποταμου εντευθεν
 of her square, and of the river, from this side here

21:20 †or sardius.

21:21 †Ald. διαφανης - transparent.

2532 1782 3586 2222 4160 2590
 και εντευθεν ξυλον ζωης ποιουν καρπους
 and from that side there, was a tree of life producing [2]fruits
 1427 2596 3376 1538 591 3588 2590-1473
 δωδεκα κατα μηνα εκαστον αποιδιου του καρπου αυτου
 [1]twelve], [2]by [3]month [1]each] rendering its fruit;
 2532 3588 5444 3588 3586 1519 2322 3588 1484
 και τα φυλλα του ξυλου εις θεραπειαν των εθνων
 and the leaves of the tree were for treatment of the nations.
 2532 3956 2652 3756-1510.8.3 2089 2532 3588
 22:3 και παν καταθεμα ουκ εσται επι και ο
 And every great curse shall not be any longer. And the
 2362 3588 2316 2532 3588 721 1722 1473 1510.8.3 2532
 θρονος του θεου και του αρνιου εν αυτη εσται και
 throne of God and of the lamb [2]in [3]her [1]will be], and
 3588 1401-1473 3000 1473 2532 3708
 οι δουλοι αυτου λατρευουσιν αυτω 22:4 και οφονται
 his bondmen shall serve to him. And they shall see
 3588 4383-1473 2532 3588 3686-1473 1909 3588
 το προσωπον αυτου και το ονομα αυτου επι των
 his face; and his name is upon
 3359-1473 2532 3571 3756-1510.8.3 1563 2532
 μετωπων αυτων 22:5 και νυξ ουκ εσται εκει και
 their foreheads. And night shall not be there. And
 5532-3756 2192 3088 2532 5457 2246 3754
 χρειαν ουκ εχουσι λυχρου και φωτος ηλιου οτι
 [2]not a need [1]they have] of a lamp, and the light of the sun, for
 2962 3588 2316 5461 1473 2532 936
 κυριος ο θεος φωτιζει αυτους και βασιλευσουσι
 the Lord God enlightens them. And they shall reign
 1519 3588 165 3588 165 2532 3004 1473
 εις τους αιωνας των αιωνων 22:6 και λεγει μοι
 into the eons of the cons. And he said to me,
 3778 3588 3056 4103 2532 228 2532 2962
 ουτοι οι λογοι πιστοι και αληθινοι και κυριοι
 These words are trustworthy and true. And the Lord
 3588 2316 3588 4151 3588 4396 649
 ο θεος των πνευματων των προφητων απεστειλε
 God of the spirits of the prophets sent
 3588 32-1473 1166 3588 1401-1473 3739 1163
 τον αγγελον αυτου δεξει τοις δουλοις αυτου αδει
 his angel to show to his bondmen what must
 1096 1722-5034 2400 2064 5036 3107
 γενεσθαι εν ταχει 22:7 ιδου ερχομαι ταχυ μακαριοι
 take place quickly. Behold, I come quickly. Blessed is
 3588 5083 3588 3056 3588 4394 3588
 ο τηρων τους λογους της προφητειας του
 the one giving heed to the words of the prophecy
 975-3778 2504 * 3588 191
 βιβλιου τουτου 22:8 και Ιωαννης ο ακουων
 of this scroll. And I, John, am the one hearing
 2532 991 3778 2532 3753 191 2532 991
 και βλεπων ταυτα και οτε ηκουσα και εβλεψα
 and seeing these things. And when I heard and saw,
 4098 4352 1715 3588 4228 3588 32
 επεσα προσκυνησαι εμπροσθεν των ποδων του αγγελου
 I fell to do obeisance before the feet of the angel
 3588 1166 1473 3778 2532 3004 1473
 του δεικνυντος μοι ταυτα 22:9 και λεγει μοι
 showing to me these things. And he says to me,
 3708 3361 4889-1473 1063 1510.2.1 2532 3588
 ορα μη συνδουλος σου γαρ ειμι και τω
 See that you do not! [3]your fellow-servant [1]For [2]I am], and
 80-1473 3588 4396 2532 3588 5083 3588
 αδελφων σου των προφητων και των τηρουντων τους
 of your brothers the prophets, and of the ones giving heed to the
 3056 3588 975-3778 3588 2316 4352 2532
 λογους του βιβλιου τουτου τω θεω προσκυνησον 22:10 και
 words of this scroll - to God do obeisance! And
 3004 1473 3361 4972 3588 3056 3588
 λεγει μοι μη σφραγισης τους λογους της
 he says to me, You should not set a seal upon the words of the
 4394 3588 975-3778 3754 3588 2540 1451-1510.2.3
 προφητειας του βιβλιου τουτου οτι ο καιρος εγγυς εστιν
 prophecy of this scroll, for the time is near.
 3588 91 91 2089 2532 3588 4510 4508
 22:11 ο αδικων αδικησατω επι και ο ρυπαρος
 The one wronging, let him wrong still! And the filthy one,
 4510 2089 2532 3588 1342 1343 4160
 ρυπαρευθητω επι και ο δικαιος δικαιοσυνην ποιησατω
 let him be filthy still! And the just one, [2]righteousness [1]let him do]

22:3 †CP εκει - there.

2089 2532 3588 39 37 2089 2400
 ἐτι και ο ἅγιος ἀγιασθῆτω ἐτι 22:12 ἴδου
 still! And the holy one, let him be sanctified still! Behold,
 2064 5036 2532 3588 3408-1473 3326 1473 591
 ἐρχομαι ταχύ και ο μισθός μου μετ' ἐμοῦ ἀποδοῦναι
 I come quickly, and my wage is with me, to render
 1538 5613 3588 2041 1510.8.3 1473
 ἐκάστω ὡς τὸ ἔργον ἔσται αὐτοῦ
 to each as [²work ³will be 'his].

Alpha and Omega

1473 3588 1 2532 3588 5598 746 2532 5056
 22:13 ἐγὼ τὸ Αἶ και τὸ Ω ἀρχὴ και τέλος
 I am the alpha and the omega, the beginning and end,
 3588 4413 2532 3588 2078 3107 3588 4160
 ο πρῶτος και ο ἐσχάτος 22:14 μακάριοι οὖ ποιῶντες
 the first and the last. Blessed are the ones observing
 3588 1785-1473 2443 1510.8.3 3588 1849-1473 1909 3588
 τὰς ἐντολάς αὐτοῦ ἵνα ἔσται ἡ ἐξουσία αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὸ
 his commandments, that [²will be ¹their authority] unto the
 3586 3588 2222 2532 3588 4440 1525 1519 3588
 ξύλον τῆς ζωῆς και τοῖς πυλῶσιν εἰσελθῶσιν εἰς τὴν
 tree of life, and by the gatehouses they should enter into the
 4172 1854 3588 2965 2532 3588 5333
 πόλιν 22:15 ἔξω οὖ κύνες και οὖ φαρμακοὶ
 city. Outside are the dogs, and the administrators of potions,
 2532 3588 4205 2532 3588 5406 2532 3588 1496 2532
 και οὖ πόρνοι και οὖ φονεῖς και οὖ εἰδωλολάτραι και
 and the fornicators, and the murderers, and the idolaters, and
 3956 5368 2532 4160 5579 1473 *
 πᾶς φίλων και ποῶν ψεῦδος 22:16 ἐγὼ Ἰησοῦς
 every one being fond of and committing a lie. I, Jesus,
 3992 3588 32-1473 3140 1473 3778 1909
 ἐπέμψα τὸν ἀγγέλόν μου μαρτυρῆσαι ὑμῖν ταῦτα ἐπὶ
 sent forth my angel to testify to you these things unto
 3588 1577 1473 1510.2.1 3588 4491 2532 3588 1085 3588
 ταῖς ἐκκλησίαις ἐγὼ εἰμι ἡ ρίζα και τὸ γένος τοῦ
 the assemblies. I am the root and the race
 * 3588 792 3588 2986 4407 2532
 Δαβὶδ ὁ ἀστήρ ὁ λαμπρὸς πρωῖνός† 22:17 και
 of David, the [³star ¹bright ²early morning]. And
 3588 4151 2532 3588 3565 3004 2064 2532 3588
 τὸ πνεῦμα και ἡ νυμφὴ λέγουσιν ἔρχου και ὁ
 the spirit and the bride say, Come! And the one
 191 2036 2064 2532 3588 1372 2064 3588
 ἀκούων εἰπάτω ἔρχου και ὁ διψῶν ἐρχέσθω ὁ
 hearing let say, Come! And the one thirsting let come! The one
 2309 2983 5204 2222 1431 3140-1473
 θέλων λαβέτω ὕδωρ ζωῆς δωρεάν 22:18 μαρτυρῶ ἐγὼ
 wanting, let take water of life without charge! I bear witness
 3956 191 3588 3056 3588 4394 3588
 παντὶ ἀκούοντι τοὺς λόγους τῆς προφητείας τοῦ
 to every one hearing the words of the prophecy
 975-3778 1437 5100 2007 1909 1473 2007
 βιβλίου τούτου ἐὰν τις ἐπιτιθῇ ἐπ' αὐτὰ ἐπιθήσει
 of this scroll. If anyone should add upon these, [²will place
 1909 1473 3588 2316 3588 4127 3588 1125 1722 3588
 ἐπ' αὐτὸν ὁ θεὸς τὰς† πληγὰς τὰς γεγραμμένας ἐν τῷ
 ³upon ⁴him ¹God] the calamities being written in
 975-3778 2532 1437 5100 851 575 3588
 βιβλίῳ τούτῳ 22:19 και ἐὰν τις ἀφέλῃ ἀπὸ τῶν
 this scroll. And if anyone should remove from the
 3056 3588 975 3588 4394-3778 851-3588-2316
 λόγων τοῦ βιβλίου τῆς προφητείας ταύτης ἀφέλοι ὁ θεὸς
 words of the scroll of this prophecy, may God remove
 3588 3313-1473 575 3588 3586 3588 2222 2532 1537
 τὸ μέρος αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τοῦ ξύλου† τῆς ζωῆς και ἐκ
 his part from the tree of life, and from out of
 3588 4172 3588 39 3588 1125 1722 3588
 τῆς πόλεως τῆς ἁγίας τῶν γεγραμμένων ἐν τῷ
 the [²city ¹holy], of the things having been written in
 975-3778 3004 3588 3140 3778 3483
 βιβλίῳ τούτῳ 22:20 λέγει ὁ μαρτυρῶν ταῦτα ναὶ
 this scroll. [⁴says ¹The one ²testifying ³these things], Yes,

2064 5036 281 3483 2064 2962 * 3588 5484
 ἐρχομαι ταχύ ἀμὴν ναὶ ἐρχοῦ κύριε Ἰησοῦ 22:21 ἡ χάρις
 I come quickly. Amen. Yes, come O Lord Jesus! The favor
 3588 2962-1473 * 5547 3326 3956 3588 39
 τοῦ κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ χριστοῦ μετὰ πάντων τῶν ἁγίων†
 of our Lord Jesus Christ be with all the holy ones.
 281
 ἀμὴν
 Amen.

22:21 †Ald. ὑμῶν - of you.

22:13 †CP ἀλφα - alpha.

22:16 †Ald. ὀρθρινος - early morning.

22:18 †CP adds επτα - seven.

22:19 †Ald. βιβλου - book.